About This Book

THIS is the third edition of the All-Time Ring Record Book. The 1942 and 1943 issues, which were limited in number and had to create a field for themselves, already have taken their places among the rarities of boxing literature and are bringing far beyond their original costs.

Those who are fortunate enough to possess the three editions have the most complete record of boxing, since the sport achieved recognition in England before our own Revolutionary War, that it is possible to compile. Not only the most complete and painstaking, but actually the only thing of its kind available.

As I made my three successive steps in the publication of this All-Time Record Book, I found it impossible to retain all my first edition material in the second, and all my second edition data in this third.

Thus, while the 1944 book is complete in itself, the three editions dovetail.

The 1944 book contains these new items:—

1.—The records of 420 boxers not to be found in the 1943 and 1942 editions.

2.—The records of all boxers who in 1943 participated in four or more contests, either as service men or civilians.

3.—The War Service Roll of boxing.

4.—A directory of the professional managers and promoters of boxing.

When I sent out the 1942 edition to the public, I felt it was definitive, final. I believed that with it I had completed my long cherished task.

But I soon discovered that a job like this is endless—as endless as the sport about which it tells. Boxing keeps right on moving. Even the war has not killed it as a civilian item. As a consequence, there are changes, new figures come on the stage, old ones recede, the panorama keeps shifting like the formations in one of those old kaleidoscopes.

It is my feeling that with the 1944 edition, I have finished the major task—that from now on it will be necessary only to revise, and add records of new fighters. I started out to say that this edition is the last of major size.

But, after this war, there will be a boom in boxing that will make all past surges in our sport pale into insignificance.

In the postwar rally, we will see a new Dempsey, a new Tunney, we will see a new Firpo come out of the South, a truly great lot of fighters from Great Britain to challenge our American supremacy.

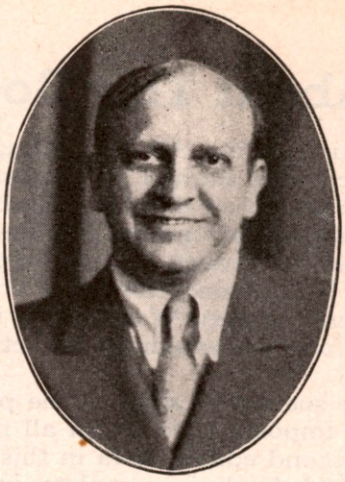
And so I hold off comment about this being the conclusive, definitive issue, and content myself with the statement that I believe the 1944 edition to be the full story of boxing, right up to date—as full as it can be made through the printing of individual records.

Some day I hope to publish a History of Boxing which will correct errors and fallacies now extant in stories of the ring, and handle the task from a new angle. But that, too, will have to wait until the war is over and our men come marching home in victory, and in peace.

New York, March 1, 1944. NAT FLEISCHER

Printed in the United States by The O'Brien Suburban Press, Inc., Norwalk, Conn.

The records of current fighters in this issue are complete for the year 1943



NAT FLEISCHER

Editor and Publisher of The Ring Magazine, the compiler of this Record Book.

Dedication to Boxers in Service

The compiler of this Record Book, mindful of the sacrifices which boxers are making in the American forces and for our United Nations all over the world, dedicates the 1944 edition to these men. To the more than 4,100 who are of boxing, past and present, the author and all followers of boxing, raise their hats in recognition of the services they are rendering their country.

In these records, when a fighter has been stopped, whether by tossing in the sponge, through the action of a referee, because of injuries or any cause other than fouling, the Editor has placed "KO" to the credit of the victor. Under the rules of boxing when a fighter is halted, he loses by a knockout. There is no such thing as a "technical knockout."

Copyright 1944 by Nat Fleischer.
All rights reserved. Reproduction in
part or in full, without permission
of the author, prohibited.

New York Boxing Laws

The Horton Law—Governed boxing in New York State from Nov., 1896 to August 30, 1900, when it went out of existence with the Kid McCoy vs. James J. Corbett fight at Madison Square Garden.

The Lewis Law—Repealed the Horton Law in 1900.

The Horton Law enabled fights to be conducted in New York State without any limit to the number of rounds to be fought and permitted decisions by referees and the posting of forfeits and side bets. The clubs did not have to pay license fees and the sport was not controlled by a state commission.

From 1900 to 1911, boxing was staged in New York on Club Membership basis.

The Frawley Law brought back boxing to New York State in 1911 and permitted boxing without decisions and limited them to ten rounds with a boxing commission in charge. The Frawley Law was repealed and went out of existence on November 15, 1917.

The Walker Law went into effect on May 24, 1920 and the provisions included 15 rounds to a decision and supervision by a commission. It has served as a pattern for world wide boxing.

September 1, 1920—Boxing Commission took up its duties under Walker Law. Walter Hooke resigned as secretary of Army, Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control to enable him to accept post as commissioner.

September 1, 1920—First licenses issued in the following order:

Clubs—Madison Square Garden, New York City; Queensberry A. C., Buffalo; Velodrome A. C., Buffalo.

Referees—William J. Brown, Garrison, N. Y.; John J. Donnelly, New York City; Edward Forbes, Brooklyn; Jack Skelly, Yonkers, N. Y.; William F. McPartland, New York City; Louis White, New York City.

Judges—William Muldoon, Purchase, N. Y.; Joseph Ruddy, New York City; Charles Thorley, New York City; Martin McCue, New York City.

Seconds—John Welling, Frank Welling, H. C. Materne, Anthony Amedo, Sam Goodman, all of New York City.

Physician—Dr. William F. Walker, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Managers—William Gibson, Al Weill, Leo P. Flynn, Edward A. Mead, Charles J. Harvey, John J. Dorman, Thomas L. Welsh, all of New York City.

Trainers—Joe Malone, Sam Deutsch, Dia Dollings, Walter Eckert, Eugene F. Jeffrey, all of New York City.

Boxers—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City; Andy Chaney, Baltimore; Tommy Noble, England; Pete Hartley, New York City; Sammy Nable, New York City; Robert Hansen, Brooklyn; Joe Welling, Beechurst, N. J.; Joe Benjamin, California; Johnny Dundee, West Orange, N. J.

Timer—George H. Muth.

Commission—Joseph Johnson, chairman; Edward W. Ditmars, Walter G. Hooke.

License Commission—Laurence McGuire, chairman; Captain Walsh and Captain D. Walker Wear.

Secretary of the License Commission—Harry Lyons, New York City.

September 17, 1920—First fight card staged by the Madison Square Garden Sporting Club at Madison Square Garden.

Main event—Johnny Dundee vs. Joe Welling, 135 pounds, at 3 o'clock. Fifteen rounds. Referee, Bill Brown. Judges, William Muldoon and Charles F. Thorley. Timer, George Muth. Announcer, Joe Humphreys.

Preliminaries—Joe Benjamin vs. Pete Hartley, 10 rounds; Andy Chaney vs. Tommy Noble, 10 rounds; Bobby Hanson vs. Sammy Nable, 6 rounds.

Promoter—Tex Rickard.

The Simpson-Brundage Bill, reorganized the New York State Boxing Commission. It went into effect May 14, 1921. Under this law wrestling as well as boxing was placed in the hands of an unpaid commission and the office of the three commissioners, who were paid an annual salary of $5,000 each was abolished. Three Deputy Commissioners at salaries of $4,000 each were appointed.

In 1936 a bill was passed giving the Chairman a salary of $7,500 and the other Commissioners $25 for each meeting they attend.

Oddities in Boxing for 1943

On Oct. 26, 1943—Ellis Phillips scored two official knockouts over Donnie Maes at Convention Hall, Philadelphia. Maes, substituting for Pedro Montanez, was outclassed when he first appeared against Phillips and Referee Beloff stopped the bout in 1:53 of the first round, awarding Phillips the decision. A howl of anger came up from the fight fans and the boys agreed after a rest, to clash again in a six rounder and this time Referee Kutcher stopped the bout in 2:55 of the first round.

Thus Phillips got credit for two knockouts over the same boy in the same ring.

On Nov. 6, 1943—Gene Thomas, Oakland, Cal. welter, volunteered for two boxing bouts at the Civic Auditorium in San Francisco. He knocked out Ralph Sorenson of San Francisco in the first round and dropped a four rounder to Pete Romero of San Francisco in the second bout.

Nov. 27, 1943—Archie Wilmer, Wilmington, Del. Negro, scored a one round kayo at the Cambria A. C. in Philadelphia over Sal Clemente. Then after taking a shower, he subbed for Frank Grosso and was counted out in the first round.

Dec. 13—Don Eddy of Niagara Falls, fighting Johnny Green of Buffalo, struck his head on Green's chin while coming out of close range fighting and suffered a severe cut on his head. He bled so profusely that he couldn't continue and lost on a knockout.

Facts Worth Knowing

Shortest Fights On Record

Rudy Zymeck, Jersey City, knocked out Alex Luke, Laurel Gardens, Newark, N. J., October 9, 1939 in 11 seconds with the very first punch.

Willard Dean knocked out Claude Allen, 11 seconds, Corpus Christi, Texas, May 12, 1940.

Joe Jakes, Negro, knocked out Al Foreman, a Negro, in 11 seconds at Broadway Club of Brooklyn, January 13, 1942.

Irish Jimmy Pierce of Vancouver knocked out Tommy Jessup of Springfield, Mass. in 11 seconds, at Holyoke, Mass., March 9, 1942.

Al Foreman knocked out Ruby Levine, 11½ seconds, Montreal, 1928.

Battling Nelson knocked out Willie Rossler, 12 seconds, Harvey, Ill., April 5, 1902.

On January 2, 1933, Henry Firpo knocked out Sammy Slaughter at Dayton, Ohio in 12 seconds.

Jack Eberhardt knocked out Tom Moriarty, 12 seconds, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1895.

Eddie Murdock knocked out Willie Siegel, 12 seconds, San Francisco, March 10, 1930.

Whirlwind Brennan knocked out Mervin Mason, 12 3/5 seconds, Janesville, Wisconsin, June 27, 1927.

Lew Jenkins knocked out Chino Alvarez, 13 seconds, Dallas, Texas, Jan. 30, 1940.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Carl Morris, 14 seconds, New Orleans, La., December 16, 1918.

Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 14 seconds, Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.

Jack Skelly knocked out Jimmy Doran, 15 seconds at the Arcadia A. C. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1893.

Bill Doherty knocked out George Cooper, 15 seconds, Johannesburg, South Africa,

Sam Langford knocked out Petty Officer Curran, 17 seconds, Paris, France, January 24, 1914.

Jimmy Bivins knocked out Larry Kellum, 17 seconds, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 23, 1940.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Fred Fulton, 18 3/5 seconds, Harrison, N. J., July 27, 1918.

Longest Fights On Record

Andy Bowen versus Jack Burke, April 6, 1893, New Orleans, La., 110 rounds—7 hours and 19 minutes. This was the longest glove fight on record. A draw—(Referee called it no contest when men couldn't continue.)

Danny Needham versus Patsy Kerrigan, San Francisco, Cal.—6 hours and 40 minutes.

Shortest Bare Knuckle Fight

Tom Dow beat Ned Kiely, Jan. 4, 1868, at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 7 seconds.

Famous Turf Battles

Last bare knuckle championship fight, John L. Sullivan defeated Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889.

Last battle on turf—Bob Cunningham versus Tim O'Connell with skin tight gloves —Feb. 12, 1893, New Orleans, La.

First Fight in a Padded Ring

Sammy Kelly vs. Bob Cunningham, Coney Island A. C., 1891, 2 ounce gloves, Cunningham won, 15 rounds.

Largest Gate in Boxing

Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey—Soldiers' Field, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1927. Gate, $2,658,660.

Largest Attendance at Fights

Milwaukee, Wisconsin—August 18, 1941, at Fraternal Order of Eagles Free show—Tony Zale vs. Billy Pryor—Zale scored knockout. Attendance, 135,132.

Dempsey vs. Tunney—at Sesqui-Centennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1926. 120,757. This is largest paid attendance.

Largest amount ever received for a fight by a contestant—Gene Tunney in his Chicago fight with Dempsey, $990,445.

Largest amount lost by a club for a boxing show—Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—June 26, 1928—Yankee Stadium. Madison Square Garden lost $152,750 on a gross gate of $691,014.

Largest gate in a fight other than for a world heavyweight title—Jack Delaney vs. Paul Berlenbach, in light heavyweight championship fight at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, $461,789.

Largest indoor boxing gate—Jimmy Maloney vs. Jack Delaney, February 18, 1927, Madison Square Garden. $201,613. Net, $183,285.

Largest indoor attendance—Feb. 18, 1932 —Jack Dempsey vs. King Levinsky—Chicago Stadium—23,320 persons paid admission.

Second largest indoor attendance—January 17, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Henry Armstrong vs. Fritzie Zivic—Paid attendance, 23,190.

Third largest attendance indoors—April 4, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Max Baer vs. Lou Nova—22,114.

Fourth largest indoor attendance—October 31, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Fritzie Zivic vs. Ray Robinson—Paid attendance 20,551.

Largest indoor attendance for amateur fights—Golden Gloves tournament—New York Daily News and Chicago Tribune at Chicago Stadium, April 2, 1931. Attendance —23,123.

Worth Knowing

First World Champion to enlist in first World War, Mike O'Dowd, middleweight.

First fight in New Madison Square Garden —Jack Delaney vs. Paul Berlenbach, December 11, 1925—Berlenbach retained title.

Last fight in old Madison Square Garden—Sid Terris vs. Johnny Dundee, May 5, 1925. Terris won in 12 rounds.

First fight under the Walker Law—

Johnny Dundee vs. Joe Welling—Madison Square Garden, September 17, 1920. Welling won in 15 rounds.

Tallest fighters in ring history—Henry Johnson "The Human Sky Scraper," a Negro from Ottawa, Canada who fought between 1898 and 1900. He was 7 feet 2 inches tall and scaled 265 pounds.

Second tallest fighter — Gilbert Stromquist, 7 feet. Weight 253 pounds.

Third tallest fighter—Big Ben Moroz of New York—6 feet 11 inches tall. Weight, 302 pounds.

Fourth tallest fighter—Charles Freeman. Height, 6 feet 10½ inches. Weight, 320.

Only fighter to hold three titles simultaneously—Henry Armstrong. Won featherweight title from Petey Sarron, Madison Square Garden, October 29, 1937; lightweight title from Lou Ambers, Madison Square Garden, August 17, 1938 and welter title from Barney Ross, May 31, 1938, Madison Square Garden Bowl.

First fighter to win three world championships—Bob Fitzsimmons. He held first the middleweight which he won from Nonpareil Jack Dempsey, January 14, 1891, New Orleans, La.; heavyweight title, which he won from James J. Corbett, Mar. 17, 1897, Carson City, Nevada and light-heavy title, won from George Gardner, November 25, 1903, San Francisco, Cal. He won the last crown after he had lost his heavyweight title.

Only fighter to win heavyweight championship on a foul—Max Schmeling in an elimination, who won it from Jack Sharkey, June 12, 1930, Polo Grounds. Referee—Jim Crowley.

First Negro to win a world championship—George Dixon, when he beat Nunc Wallace, champion of England, London, by a knockout in 18 rounds, June 27, 1890. Weight, 113 pounds.

First Negro to win world heavyweight championship, Jack Johnson, December 26, 1908, Sydney, Australia. Stopped Tommy Burns in 14 rounds.

First international heavyweight championship, John C. Heenan, America, vs. Tom Sayers, England, at Farnborough, Eng., Apr. 17, 1860. Fought 37 rounds with referee and five without when referee quit ring to avoid assault at hands of rowdies who tore ropes and broke into ring. Called a draw.

Willie Pep not only garnered the coveted world featherweight championship but, in the process, broke and made several fistic records. He is the youngest boxer to hold a world's title in the last 40 years; he broke the receipts record for a featherweight bout indoor; he never lost a decision; he had never fought a draw; had never won or lost a bout on a foul; had never boxed a newspaper decision—all this within 10 months. Won 62 straight before losing to Sammy Angott, March 19, 1943. Outdoor record for featherweight bout; Dundee vs. Criqui, $134,416.

Double Knockdowns

August 13, 1909—At Fairmount A. C., New York City, Sailor Burke dropped Willie Lewis in first round; Lewis dropped Burke in second round and in the third, both went to the canvas on a double knockdown but the bell sounded before Billy Joh, the referee counted either out. Then in the sixth round, Burke was knocked out.

Oct., 1942—At Bridgeport, Conn., Tony Iaccavone, Stamford light heavyweight and George Thompson landed at the same time on each other's chin and both went down. Thompson got to his feet while the referee was counting, but Iaccavone was counted out.

April 10, 1943—Al Bummy Davis and Tommy Janos, floored each other in first round at Chicago.

Double Knockouts

New Orleans, La.—March 3, 1893—George Dawson vs. Ed Greaney; both crossed rights to the chin in the 3rd round at Olympic A. C.

San Francisco, Cal.—1899—Sam Fitzpatrick vs. Paddy Meehan, welterweights. At the California Athletic Club, fourth round; referee called it no contest.

April 23, 1910—At the Brooklyn Beach A. C., Young Dutch and Young Betts landed simultaneously on the jaw and both dropped to the canvas. They were carried to their corners, helpless after the referee had counted both out.

Detroit, Michigan—February 12, 1941—Sammy Secreet, Pittsburgh and Pat Carroll, Detroit, scored simultaneous knockouts. Referee Rosen called it a double knockout but Boxing Commission called it "no-contest"—seventh round.

Kansas City, Mo.—Pat Kissinger and Al Dorlac bumped heads and were knocked out at the same time. Referee Harry Corbett called it a double knockout in the third.

Salt Lake City, Utah—Feb. 14, 1939—Pete Giacoma and Dick Diamond hit each other for a double knockout.

April 17, 1896—At Chicago, Ed Hagne and George Skulky fought in a private battle for a $1,500 purse. In the sixteenth round each crashed a left to the jaw and went down. The referee counted both out.

Record Knockdowns in a Fight

Nov. 23, 1939—At Little Rock—Max Doyle beat Jimmy Merritt in 10 rounds. Merritt was knocked down 20 times and Doyle 3 times.

April 17, 1907—Joe Jeannette vs. Sam McVey, Paris, France. Jeannette down 27 times. Jeannette won in 49th round when McVey quit.

Sept. 25, 1907—Jim Barry and Joe Grim fought six rounds, no decision bout in New York City. Grim was put down 19 times.

July 4, 1905—Jack Johnson floored Joe Grim 15 times in six round bout in Philadelphia.

April 15, 1926—Italian Jack Herman knocked out Johnny Grosso, Yonkers, N. Y. Grosso was floored seventeen times.

Oct. 16, 1941—At Fall River, Mass., Larry Bolvin, Providence, knocked out Jackie Harris, Boston, after Harris had scored eleven knockdowns and Bolvin had scored nine.

Fastest Knockouts in Title Bouts

Fastest knockout in a world heavyweight championship fight scored by Tommy Burns, March 17, 1908 at Dublin, Ireland against Jem Roche. Time 1.28. Held in Theatre Royal of Dublin. Title at stake with 1,000 pounds side bet.

Second quickest knockout in a world heavyweight championship fight—Joe Louis, in his second fight with Max Schmeling. Time 2.04 of first round.

Third shortest knockout in a world heavyweight title bout—Tommy Burns, in his fight with Bill Squires at Colma, Cal. Time, 2.09 of first round.

Most Knockouts

William L. (Young) Stribling scored 127 knockouts—1921-1933.

George K. O. Chaney scored 102 knockouts.

Sam Langford scored 98 knockouts—1902-1923.

Items of Interest

President Roosevelt signed (July 1, 1940) a bill to remove the Federal prohibition against interstate transportation of fight films, making it possible to exhibit them in most States. The bill was passed unanimously by both houses of Congress. Removal of the ban lets the individual States decide whether fight films may be shown within their boundaries.

Five ex-heavyweight champions have sought to regain the title. Each met failure.

1.—James J. Corbett lost his heavyweight title to Bob Fitzsimmons. Fitz was dethroned by James J. Jeffries. On May 11, 1900, at Coney Island, Corbett faced Jeffries in an attempt to regain his crown but Gentleman Jim was knocked out in 23 rounds. Three years later, in San Francisco on Aug. 14, 1903, Jeffries again stopped Corbett, this time in ten rounds.

2.—Jeffries also thwarted Fitzsimmons' attempt to regain the title, halting Ruby Bob in eight rounds at San Francisco, July 25, 1902.

3.—Jeffries, who had retired from the ring in 1905, came back in an effort to whip Jack Johnson for the title but was knocked out in fifteen rounds at Reno, Nev., July 4, 1910.

4.—Jack Dempsey, shorn of his title by Gene Tunney in Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1926, on a ten-round decision, faced Tunney in the role of challenger at Chicago, Sept. 22, 1927. Tunney retained his laurels, again on a decision after ten rounds.

5.—Max Schmeling tried to regain the crown when he faced Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium on June 22, 1938, but was knocked out in 2.04 of the first round.

On a night, early in February, 1916, Walter Edgerton, better known as the "Kentucky Rosebud" knocked out John Henry Johnson in four rounds at the Broadway Athletic Club, New York City. The "Rosebud" was 63 years old and Johnson, 45. The two Negro "boys" had campaigned with much success long before the turn of the century. "Rosebud" was a great featherweight in the 1890's. He holds a knockout victory over the great George Dixon.

Jeff Smith, the Bayonne Globetrotter, holds the world record for miles traveled during his fistic days. In 19 years, fighting more than six hundred contests, Smith traveled the inconceivable total of 500,000 miles. He made two complete trips around the world and seven voyages to Europe. The United States, Canada, Mexico, the British Isles, France, Belgium, Germany, Spain, Italy, North Africa, India, China, Japan, South America and Australia each share a part of Jeff Smith's globetrotting memories.

John Gaddi, New York's premier amateur referee, staged boxing's greatest one night show one March evening in 1916. In the finals of the National AAU tournament, held in New York City, Gaddi not only won three titles but did it all in one evening—a feat that oldtimers still talk about. He won the middleweight title, then proceeded to carry off honors in the light-heavyweight division and wound up by conquering the heavyweight crown.

A great athlete, Gaddi carried his courage out of the ring and on to the field of battle. He was wounded 17 times fighting in the Argonne Forest in 1918.

From 1908 until 1915 America clamored for a White Hope to win back the world's heavyweight championship for the white race.

Hundreds of fellows competed in tournaments around the country but few went on to glory. One accomplished the task set for him—Jess Willard. Here are listed the cream of the White Hopes: Jess Willard, Al Reich, Tom Kennedy, Al Kaufmann, Soldier Kearns, Andre Anderson, Arthur Pelkey, Luther McCarty, Fred Fulton, Gunboat Smith, Fred McKay, Bombardier Billy Wells, Al Palzer, Frank Moran, Charlie Weinert, Jim Coffey, Boer Rodel, Carl Morris, Joe Cox, Tom Cowler.

Back in the 1880's three young fellows started out working in Palmer's cooperage in Brooklyn. Unknown to everyone at the time, they were, in later years to become a trio of America's great fighters. One, Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, went on to win the middleweight title of the world. The second, Jack McAuliffe, was to become America's lightweight champion. After ten years of fighting he retired undefeated.

The third, a featherweight, Jack Skelly, never held a championship but in his professional debut he faced George Dixon, the world titleholder, in a fight for the crown—the only such case on record.

Most Contests Fought

Abraham Hollandersky, known as Abe, the Newsboy, a world traveller, engaged in 1,039 contests in every part of the globe, and also in 387 wrestling matches between the years 1905 and 1918. Upon retirement, he wrote a book, "The Life Story of Abe, The Newsboy."

Bobby Dobbs, great Negro fighter and boxing teacher, fought 1,024 battles in his long career.

Kid Beebe, a 5 feet 1 inch bantam, appeared in 639 contests.

Jeff Smith, the Globe Trotter, fought 607 bouts.

Eddie Anderson had a record of 529 fights.

Championship Fights With Record Knockdowns

July 17, 1919—Mike O'Dowd, middleweight champion vs. Al McCoy, St. Paul, Minn. McCoy was knocked out in the third round after being floored seven times. His manager threw the towel into the ring twice, but the referee tossed it back and refused to permit McCoy to lose in that manner.

July 4, 1919—Jess Willard was stopped by Jack Dempsey at Toledo, Ohio, in the third round. Willard was dropped seven times in the first round and quit during the rest period after the third round had ended.

Sept. 14, 1923—Luis Firpo was knocked out by Jack Dempsey in New York City, 2 rounds. Firpo was floored 9 times—seven times in the first and twice in the second round.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera in 11 rounds. Carnera was on the canvas 12 times.

One Round Knockouts in Title Bouts

Heavyweights

March 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland. Time 1.28.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City, Time 2.04.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colman, Calif. Time 2.09.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles. Time 2.20.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City. Time 2.29.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, New York City. Time 2.56.

Middleweights

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Freddie Steele, Seattle, Wash. Time 1.43. Won the N.B.A. Middleweight Title.

Welterweights

May 30, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, the Third, Los Angeles, Calif. Time 2.37.

Lightweights

Nov. 14, 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer, New York City. Time 1.06.

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne, Fort Erie, Canada. Time 1.40

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, New York City. Time 1.46.

Featherweight

Sept. 12, 1899—Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Time 1.15.

There has never been a one round knockout in a championship in a light-heavyweight, bantam or flyweight division.

Record For Knockouts With One Punch

This is held by Tommy Nelson of Vernon, California, who started his career as a featherweight and then fought as a lightweight under the management of Robert F. Eidman.

On December 13, 1918, he dropped Willie Hunt with one punch in the third round at Bakersfield, Calif.

On May 2, 1919, he knocked out Harry Bramer with one punch in the second round at Vernon, Calif.

On May 10, 1919, he knocked out Sergeant Teddy Smith with one punch at Del Rio, Calif.

On December 24, 1919, he knocked out Young Corditos with one punch in the first round at Bakersfield, Calif.

On November 10, 1942, at Providence, R. I., Domingo Diaz, 126 pounds, knocked out Tony Peppi, 132 pounds, with one punch, a right to the jaw, in 1.21 of the first round.

Famous Holiday Fights

New Years Day—January 1

1900—Kid McCoy knocked out Peter Maher, one round, Coney Island.

1903—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien knocked out Al Weinig, Fort Erie, 12 rounds.

1908—Abe Attell drew in 25 rounds with Owen Moran at San Francisco.

1910—Johnny Kilbane won in 15 rounds from Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.

1913—Luther McCarthy knocked out Al Palzer in 18 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1913—Tommy Murphy knocked out California Frankie Burns, 10 rounds, San Francisco.

1914—Johnny Dundee and Freddy Welsh, no decision, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

1914—Gunboat Smith knocked out Arthur Pelkey, 15 rounds, San Francisco, winning the White Heavyweight Championship.

1914—Eddie McGoorty knocked out Dave Smith, one round, Sydney.

1915—Jack Dillon won in 15 rounds over Bob Moha, Dayton.

1916—Johnny Kilbane and Ritchie Mitchell, no decision, 10 rounds, Cincinnati.

1916—Jimmy Clabby won in 20 rounds over Mick King, Sydney.

1916—Young Ahearn and Al McCoy, no decision, Brooklyn.

1919—Lew Tendler and Rocky Kansas, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo.

1926—Jimmy Slattery won in 10 rounds over Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.

1935—Babe Risko knocked out Teddy Yarosz, seven rounds, Scranton.

1936—Henry Armstrong knocked out Enrico Venturi, six rounds, New York City.

Washington's Birthday—February 22

1910—Ad Wolgast kayoed Battling Nelson, 40 rounds, Point Richmond, Cal., to win lightweight title.

1912—Johnny Kilbane beat Abe Attell, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, to win featherweight title.

1933—Young Corbett III kayoed Jackie Fields, 10 rounds, San Francisco, to win welterweight title.

St. Patrick's Day—March 17

1894—Young Griffo knocked out Ike Weir, three rounds, Chicago.

1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James Corbett, 17 rounds, Carson City, Nev., winning world heavyweight championship.

1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, one round—title bout, heavyweight championship.

1913—Sam Langford knocked out Jimmy Barry, one round, Brisbane.

1916—Fred Fulton knocked out Jim Flynn, 2 rounds, Milwaukee.

1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis in 9 rounds at Dayton, winning world welterweight title.

1921—Johnny Wilson beat Mike O'Dowd, New York City, 15 rounds—winning world middleweight title.

1922—Johnny Dundee won from Charley White, 15 rounds, New York City.

1923—Mike McTigue won from Battling Siki, Dublin, Ireland, 20 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.

1927—Young Stribling won from Maxie Rosenbloom, 10 rounds, Buffalo.

1936—Lou Ambers knocked out Tony Scarpati in seven rounds, Brooklyn. Scarpati died as a result of an injury received in the fight.

Memorial Day—May 30

1925—Paul Berlenbach beat Mike McTigue, 15 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.

1926—Pete Latzo beat Mickey Walker, 10 rounds, Scranton, winning world welterweight title.

1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, one round, Los Angeles, winning world welterweight title.

Independence Day—July 4

1894—Stanton Abbott beat Billy Myers, 15 rounds, Boston.

1903—George Gardner knocked out Jack Root, 12 rounds, Fort Erie, winning world light-heavyweight title.

1906—Abe Attell won from Frankie Neil, 20 rounds, Los Angeles.

1907—Stanley Ketchel and Joe Thomas drew, 20 rounds, Marysville.

1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, one round, Colma, Calif.—title bout—heavyweight championship.

1908—Freddy Welsh and Packey McFarland drew, 25 rounds, Los Angeles.

1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, 17 rounds, San Francisco, winning the lightweight title of world.

1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, 15 rounds, Reno, Nev. Heavyweight title bout.

1911—Ad Wolgast knocked out Owen Moran, 13 rounds, San Francisco.

1912—Jack Johnson beat Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, New Mex. Police stopped this title bout.

1913—Willie Ritchie knocked out Jose Rivers, 11 rounds, San Francisco.

1916—Freddy Welsh won on foul, 11 rounds, from Ad Wolgast, Denver.

1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, 3 rounds, Toledo, winning the world heavyweight title.

1919—Harry Greb won from Bill Brennan, 15 rounds, Tulsa, Okla.

1922—Benny Leonard knocked out Rocky Kansas, sixth round, Michigan City, Ind.

1923—Jack Dempsey won from Tom Gibbons, 15 rounds, Shelby, Mont. Title bout.

1925—Jimmy McLarnin beat Pancho Villa, 10 rounds, Oakland.

1927—Young Stribling won on foul from Chuck Wiggins, 5 rounds, Macon, Ga.

1929—Young Stribling knocked out Tony Fuente, Birmingham, Ala.

1931—Paolino Uzcudun won from Max Baer, 20 rounds, Reno, Nev.

1934—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Kracken, one round, Chicago, Louis making professional debut.

Labor Day Bouts

Sept. 7, 1908—Abe Attell. vs. Owen Moran, San Francisco, Cal. Draw, 23 rounds. James Coffroth, promoter.

Sept. 9 (Mexican Labor Day)—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, Colma, Cal., 21 rounds. James Coffroth, promoter.

Columbus Day—October 12

1913—Jose Rivers knocked out New York K. O. Brown, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1920—Georges Carpentier kayoed Battling Levinsky, 4 rounds, Jersey City, to win world light-heavyweight title.

1932—Max Baer won from Tom Heeney, 10 rounds, New York City.

Thanksgiving Day

1901—Young Corbett kayoed Terry McGovern, 2 rounds, Hartford, Conn. Featherweight title bout.

1903—Jack Root won from Jim Flynn, 8 rounds, Pueblo, Colo.

1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Billy Papke, 11 rounds, San Francisco, rewinning world middleweight title.

Christmas Day—December 25

1896—Peter Maher knocked out Steve O'Donnell, one round, Coney Island.

1915—Young Ahearn and Zulu Kid, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn.

1915—Les Darcy knocked out Eddie McGoorty, 8 rounds, Sydney. Australia recognized bout as for world championship.

1916—Tom Cowler and Gunboat Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Rochester.

Famous Firsts in Boxing

Here is a list of famous firsts in boxing.

First fight ever recorded: Cain vs. Abel.

(Early Hindu poem, Mahabaratta, boxing is mentioned.) This long ante-dated the Greeks, Romans and Egyptians.

First famous fighter: Theagenes of Thaos, Champion of the Olympic Games, 450 B.C., winner of 1,406 battles with the Cestus, a heavy iron glove. Most of his opponents were killed in these fights.

First Modern Ring Champion: Jim Figg of England, 1719.

First set of boxing rules and first set of boxing gloves: Made by James Broughton, 1743 (Aug. 10, 1743).

First championship fight in America: Jacob Hyer beat Tom Beasley, 1816—Hyer won.

First mixed championship bout: Tom Cribb defeated Tom Molineaux, Dec. 10, 1818. Molieaux first American to box on foreign soil.

First recorded champion: Bhima of India.

First bare knuckle contest: The Duke of Albermarle Footman and a Butcher. The Butcher won the fight. Date—1681.

First glove fight: Between two English boxers in Aux-la-Chapelle, France, on Oct. 8, 1818.

First champion to retire without defeat: Jim Figg, England, 1719-1730.

First American fighter to gain prominence in Europe—Bill Richmond, an American Negro.

First systematic boxing began in England, 1719.

First foreign boxer to invade America: Simon Deaf Burke, fought Samuel O'Rourke in New Orleans, May 6, 1836. Burke came from England.

First father and son in boxing match. Dutch Sam and Young Dutch Sam.

First famous brothers in ring history: Ancient Cain and Abel.

Modern bare knuckles: Tom Allen and Harry; Gloves: Jack and Mike Twin Sullivan.

First woman fighter: Elizabeth Wilkinson of Clerkenwell, Eng., 1722.

First mixed bout between wrestler and boxer: Bob Fitz knocked out a wrestler early in his career, winning in the first round.

First boxer to win over 100 bouts—Modern: by decision, Micky Ford Munger; by knockout, Georges Chaney, 102. Young Stribling was the first heavyweight to knock out more than 100 men.

First million dollar gate: Jack Dempsey, knocked out Georges Carpentier, 1921.

First fight to draw over 100,000 people: Dempsey vs. Tunney, 1926.

First retired undefeated champion: Modern, Jack McAuliffe, lightweight.

Stanley Ketchel is the first modern boxer to regain his crown after losing it.

Georges Carpentier was the first boxer to win all the championships of his country. France, from the bantams to the heavy.

Jim Corbett was the first ex-heavyweight title holder and first challenger to box the titleholder twice for the crown.

Battling Jim Johnson was the first Negro to box another of his race for the heavy title Jack Johnson in 1913.

Fireman Jim Flynn was the first non-title holder to box one champion after another in the heavyweight class. He lost to Tommy Burns and Jack Johnson in his 2 attempts to win the title.

Jim Corbett was the first heavyweight champion who started as an amateur.

First television of boxing bout: Tommy Farr vs. Max Baer, 1937.

First barnstorming champion: John L. Sullivan who fought 50 men, knocking out 49. He offered them $1,000 if they lasted four rounds and Tug Wilson was the only man to win the money.

First champion to enter the movies: James J. Corbett.

First champion to act on stage: John L. Sullivan.

Schmeling was the first German to win a world title. Paolino, the first Spaniard to get a title shot. Carpentier, the first Frenchman and Luis Firpo, the first Argentinian to receive a chance at the heavyweight crown.

Bill Brady was the first manager to manage two heavy champions, Corbett and Jeffries.

Tommy Burns was the first heavyweight champion to box on foreign soil.

First boxing book: "A treatise upon the useful science of defence," by Capt. Godfrey, 1747.

First boxing annual record book: "Boxiana," by Pierce Egan, 1812-1829.

First boxing magazine: "Boxing Reviewed," by Thomas Fewtrell, 1790.

The first open air specially built fight arena was that at Carson City for the Corbett-Fitzsimmons championship fight.

The first contest in which motion pictures were filmed for general display to the public, was the Fitzsimmons vs. Corbett bout at Carson City, Nevada.

The first use of a motion picture machine to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope, at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J., which pictured James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney in six rounds, with Courtney knocked out in the last round.

First well known boxer to wear a mouthguard, Ted Kid Lewis. First bout in which a mouthguard was worn, Ted Kid Lewis vs. Jack Britton, Madison Square Garden, February 7th, 1921.

Oddities In Boxing

In Elizabeth, New Jersey, on October 10, 1942, Ernest Del Rio of Garfield, weighing 164 pounds, knocked out Billy Miller, 164, of Newark, in 2:21 of the second round. Then, trying the Strong Man feat, he traded punches with Jack Fawlkes of Elizabeth, 172, in a second bout that evening and was knocked out in 1:48 of the second round.

Two championship fights were staged by Jim Coffroth two days apart. On Labor Day, September 7, 1908, at San Francisco, Abe Attell and Owen Moran fought a draw of 23 rounds and on September 9, the Mexican Labor Day, Coffroth put on the Gans-Nelson fight at Colma, California, with Nelson winning on a knockout in the twenty-first round.

James J. Coffroth staged the only world championship fight ever scheduled for twenty-three rounds, that between Attell and Moran on Labor Day, 1908. Previously, on January 1 of that year, they fought a draw of 25 rounds and in the return bout, Coffroth figured he could make the affair a better attraction by changing the limit. Instead of increasing it he made it 2 rounds less, figuring that the odd number of 23 would bring considerable publicity and it did.

Willie Ritchie, after winning the lightweight title from Ad Wolgast on November 28, 1912 at 133 pounds, increased the weight limit to 135 the following day and thereafter that weight became the standard championship limit for the class.

The greatest weight difference in a world championship fight was that in the bout between Primo Carnera and Tommy Loughran at Miami, March 1, 1934. Carnera, 270 pounds; Loughran, 184 pounds.

The greatest weight difference in fight in which internationally known fighters participated—140 pounds. Bout between Ed Dunkhorst and Bob Fitzsimmons, April 3, 1902.

Ages at Which Heavyweight Titles Were Won

Bob Fitzsimmons and Jack Johnson, each at the age of 37, were the oldest world heavyweight kings to enter the roped square in defense of their crown. Here is the age of champion and challenger for each title bout, in which a championship changed hands, since Sullivan whipped Ryan:

Paddy Ryan, 30; John L. Sullivan, 24.
John L. Sullivan, 34; James J. Corbett, 26.
James J. Corbett, 31; Bob Fitzsimmons, 35.
Bob Fitzsimmons, 37; James J. Jeffries, 24.
Tommy Burns, 27; Jack Johnson, 30.
Jack Johnson, 37; Jess Willard, 32.
Jess Willard, 36; Jack Dempsey, 24.
Jack Dempsey, 31; Gene Tunney, 27.
Max Schmeling, 25; Jack Sharkey, 28.
Jack Sharkey, 30; Max Schmeling, 27.
Jack Sharkey, 31; Primo Carnera, 25.
Primo Carnera, 26; Max Baer, 25.
Max Baer, 26; James J. Braddock, 30.
James J. Braddock, 32; Joe Louis, 23.

Membership List of the National Boxing Association

President—1944—Abe Green of New Jersey
Alabama State Athletic Commission
703 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Arkansas State Athletic Commission
516 Wallace Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
State Boxing Commission of Colorado
Rm. 2, State Capitol Bldg., Denver Colo.
Boxing Commission, District of Columbia
Rm. 2053, New Municipal Center
3rd & Indiana Aves., N. W.
Washington, D. C.
State Athletic Commission of California
503 State Office Bldg., Sacramento, Cal.
Connecticut State Athletic Commission
State House, Hartford, Conn.
Cuban National Boxing Commission
Havana, Cuba
Western Canadian Boxing & Wrestling Assn.
11612 97th St., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Atlanta Municipal Boxing Commission
512 Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Territorial Boxing Commission
Rm. 21, Campbell Block, Honolulu, H. I.
Idaho State Athletic Commission
Department of Law Enforcement
207 Yates Bldg., Boise, Idaho
Illinois State Athletic Commission
28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Indiana State Athletic Commission
301 State Capitol Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
State Boxing Commission of Iowa
Des Moines, Iowa
Kansas State Athletic Commission
10th & Kansas Aves., Topeka, Kans.
Kentucky State Athletic Board of Control
118 E. Main St., Louisville, Ky.
Louisiana State Athletic Commission
511 Audubon Bldg., 927 Canal St.
New Orleans, La.
City of Miami Beach Boxing Commission
City Hall, Miami Beach, Fla.
Mexicana De Box
Palacio Municipal, Mexico City, D. F.
Minnesota State Athletic Commission
620 Hamm Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
Mississippi State Athletic Commission
P. O. Box 688, Jackson, Miss.
Michigan State Athletic Commission
Detroit, Michigan
Athletic Commission of the State of Missouri
Jefferson City, Mo.
Montreal Athletic Commission
City Hall, Montreal, Can.
Montana State Athletic Commission
Butte, Mont.
Nebraska State Athletic Commission
State Capitol Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.
New Jersey State Athletic Commission
State House, Trenton, N. J.
North Carolina Athletic Commission
305 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, N. C
Winston-Salem Boxing Commission
P. O. Box 1323, Winston-Salem, N. C.
North Dakota State Athletic Commission
P. O. Box 786, Minot, N. Dak.
Ohio Association of Boxing Commissions
c/o Cincinnati Gym & Athletic Club
Shillito Place, Cincinnati, Ohio
Oklahoma City Athletic Commission
2915 N. Harvey St., Oklahoma City, Okla
Tulsa Athletic Commission
P. O. Box 2240, Tulsa, Okla.
Portland Municipal Boxing Commission
205 Weatherly Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Comision Athletica
San Juan, Puerto Rico
Division of Athletics
Department of Racing & Athletics
State Office Bldg., Providence, R. I.
Quebec Boxing Commission
25 Fifth St., Quebec, Can.
South Carolina (Charleston County)
Athletic Commission
Hampton Park, Charleston, S. C.
South Dakota State Athletic Commission
Faulkton, S. Dak.
Tennessee State Athletic Commission
1201 Columbian Mutual Tower Bldg.
Memphis, Tenn.
State Boxing Commission of Texas
Department of Labor Statistics
State Capitol Bldg., Austin, Texas
Comision de Boxeo del Distrito Federal
Oeste 10 No. 2, Caracas, Venezuela
State Boxing Commission of Virginia
State Capitol Bldg., Richmond, Va.
State Ahtletic Commission of W. Va.
Fairmont, W. Va.
Wisconsin State Athletic Commission
3006 Plankinton Arcade
161 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

AFFILIATES

British Boxing Board of Control
38 Dean St., London, W. L., England

History of Heavyweight Championship From the Last of the Bare Knuckle Contests to the Present Day

July 8, 1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain, seventy-five rounds, Richburg, Miss. (last championship fight, bare knuckles). Sullivan scaled 198; Kilrain, 195.

Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett defeated John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La., 21 rounds. (Used big gloves for first time.) Sullivan weighed 212; Corbett, 178. Referee, Prof. John Duffy.

Jan. 25, 1894—James J. Corbett knocked out Charley Mitchell, Jacksonville, Fla., three rounds. Corbett, 184; Mitchell, 158. Referee, Honest John Kelly.

Mar. 17, 1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James J. Corbett, Carson City, Nevada., 14 rounds. Corbett, 183; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

June 9, 1899—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y., 11 rounds. Jeffries, 206; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

Nov. 3, 1899—James J. Jeffries defeated Tom Sharkey on points, Coney Island, N. Y., 25 rounds. Jeffries, 215; Sharkey, 183. Referee, George Siler.

May 11, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N. Y., 23 rounds. Jeffries, 218; Corbett, 188. Referee, Charley White.

Nov. 15, 1901—James J. Jeffries stopped Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif., 5 rounds. Sponge tossed in ring after bell ended the fifth round. Referee Harry Corbett.

July 25, 1902—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Cal., 8 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Fitzsimmons, 172. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 14, 1903—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, San Francisco, Cal., 10 rounds. Jeffries, 220; Corbett, 190. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 25, 1904—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Munroe, San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Munroe, 186. Referee, Ed Graney.

Lack of opposition forced Jeffries into retirement in March, 1905. He then named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world heavyweight champion. Hart stopped Root in 12 rounds. Hart, 190; Root, 171.

Feb. 23, 1906—Tommy Burns defeated Marvin Hart, Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; Hart, 188. Referee, Jim Jeffries.

Burns laid claim to the world title.

Another claimant to the throne was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who, on Nov. 28, 1906, at Los Angeles, had fought Burns a 20 round draw, with Jim Jeffries as referee. Burns weighed 172; O'Brien, 153½.

May 8, 1907—Tommy Burns eliminated Jack O'Brien by defeating him at Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; O'Brien, 167. Referee, Charles Eyton.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Cal., 1 round. Burns, 181; Squires, 180. Referee, James J. Jeffries.

Dec. 2, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Gunner Moir, London, England, 10 rounds. Burns, 177; Moir, 204. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Feb. 10, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jack Palmer, London, England, 4 rounds. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Mar. 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, 1 round. Referee, R. P. Watson.

Apr. 18, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jewey Smith, Paris, France, 5 rounds.

June 13, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Paris, France, 8 rounds. Burns, 184; Squares, 183.

Aug. 24, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Sydney, New South Wales, 13 rounds. Burns, 181; Squires, 184. Referee, H. C. Nathan.

(These victories clinched world recognition for Burns.)

Sept. 2, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Lang, Melbourne, Australia, 2 rounds. Burns, 183; Lang, 187. Referee, Hugh McIntosh.

Dec. 26, 1908—Jack Johnson knocked out Tommy Burns, Sydney, New South Wales, 14 rounds. Johnson, 196; Burns, 176. Referee, Hugh McIntosh. Police stopped fight.

Oct. 16, 1909—Jack Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal., 12 rounds. Johnson, 205½; Ketchel, 180¼. Referee, Jack Welch.

May 19, 1909—Jack Johnson and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien fought six rounds, Philadelphia. No decision. Johnson, 205; O'Brien, 161.

June 30, 1909—Jack Johnson and Tony Ross fought 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa. No decision. Johnson, 207; Ross, 214.

Sept. 9, 1909—Jack Johnson fought 10 rounds, no decision, with Al Kaufmann, San Francisco, Cal. Johnson, 209; Kaufmann, 191. Referee, Ed Smith.

July 4, 1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, Reno, Nevada, 15 rounds. Referee, Tex Rickard. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title, but failed.) Johnson, 208; Jeffries, 227.

July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson won from Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, N. M. Johnson, 195½; Flynn, 175. Referee Ed Smith. (Police stopped bout.)

1913—Jack Johnson had trouble with the U. S. Government during latter part of 1912, which resulted in the heavyweight champion going to Europe and remaining in exile for several years. In the interval a tourney for white heavyweights was held in Los Angeles, Cal., and Luther McCarty, after defeating Al Kaufman, Jim Flynn and Al Palzer, was proclaimed champion white heavyweight of America.

On May 24, 1913, at Calgary, Canada, McCarty collapsed in the first round of a bout with Arthur Pelkey, and died from a brain hemorrhage. Ed Smith, referee.

Nov. 28, 1913—Jack Johnson knocked out Andre Spaul, 2 rounds, Paris, France. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Dec. 9, 1913—Jack Johnson drew with Battling Jim Johnson, Paris, France, 10 rounds. (Referee called it a draw when Jack Johnson declared he had broken his arm.)

June 27, 1914—Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran, Paris, France, 20 rounds. Johnson, 221; Moran, 203. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Jan. 1, 1914—Gunboat Smith won white heavyweight title by knocking out Arthur Pelkey in 15 rounds, San Francisco, Cal. Referee, Ed Smith.

July 16, 1914—Georges Carpentier won white heavyweight title from Gunboat Smith on a foul, 6 rounds, London, England. Referee, Eugene Corri.

April 5, 1915—Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba, 26 rounds. Willard, 230; Johnson, 205½. Referee, Jack Welch.

March 25, 1916—Jess Willard fought 10 rounds with Frank Moran, New York City. No decision. Willard, 225; Moran, 203. Referee, Charley White.

July 4, 1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, Toledo, Ohio, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 187; Willard, 245. Referee, Ollie Pecord.

Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Billy Miske, Benton Harbor, Michigan, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 185; Miske, 187.

Dec. 14, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bill Brennan, New York City, 12 rounds. Dempsey, 188¼; Brennan, 197. Referee, H. Haukaup.

July 2, 1921—Jack Dempsey knocked out Georges Carpentier, Jersey City, N. J., 4 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Carpentier, 172. Referee, Harry Ertle.

July 4, 1923—Jack Dempsey won on points from Tom Gibbons, Shelby, Montana, 15 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Gibbons, 175½. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Sept. 14, 1923—Jack Dempsey knocked out Luis Firpo, New York City, 2 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Firpo, 216½. Referee, Jack Gallagher.

Sept. 23, 1926—Gene Tunney won world's heavyweight title from Jack Dempsey on points, Philadelphia, 10 rounds. Dempsey, 190; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Pop Reilly.

Sept. 22, 1927—Gene Tunney again defeated Jack Dempsey on points, Chicago, Ill., 10 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Dave Barry.

July 23, 1928—Gene Tunney knocked out Tom Heeney. New York City, 11 rounds. Tunney, 192, Heeney, 203½. Referee, Ed Forbes. (Tunney retired after this victory.)

July 12, 1930—Max Schmeling and Jack Sharkey fought for the right to occupy heavyweight throne vacated by Tunney, New York City. In round 4 Schmeling was declared winner on a foul. Schmeling, 188; Sharkey, 197. Referee, Jim Crowley.

July 3, 1931—Max Schmeling stopped Young Stribling, Cleveland, Ohio, 15 rounds. Schmeling, 189; Stribling, 186½. Referee, George Blake.

June 21, 1932—Jack Sharkey defeated Max Schmeling on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Sharkey, 205; Schmeling, 188. Referee, Gunboat Smith.

June 29, 1933—Primo Carnera knocked out Jack Sharkey, Long Island City, 6 rounds. Carnera, 260½; Sharkey, 201. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

October 22, 1933—Primo Carnera defeated Paulino Uzcudun on points, Rome, Italy, 15 rounds. Carnera, 259½; Uzcudun, 229¼. Referee, Maurice Nicord.

March 1, 1934—Primo Carnera defeated Tommy Loughran on points, Miami, Florida, 15 rounds. Carnera, 270; Loughran, 186. Referee, Leo Shea.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera, Long Island City, 11 rounds. Baer, 209½; Carnera, 263¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 13, 1935—Jim Braddock defeated Max Baer on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Baer 209½, Braddock, 193¾. Referee, Jack McAvoy.

June 22, 1937—Joe Louis knocked out Jim Braddock, Chicago, Ill., 8 rounds. Louis 197¼; Braddock, 197. Referee, Tommy Thomas.

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis defeated Tommy Farr on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 197; Farr, 204¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Nathan Mann, New York City, 3 rounds. Louis, 200; Mann, 193½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Harry Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Louis, 202½; Thomas, 196. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 198¾; Schmeling, 193. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 23, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 200¼; Lewis, 180¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Louis, 201¼; Roper, 204¾. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Jos Louis knocked out Tony Galento, New York City, 4 rounds. Louis, 200¾; Galento, 233¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Bob Pastor at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds.

Louis, 200; Pastor, 183. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis defeated Arturo Godoy on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 203; Godoy, 202. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Johnny Paychek, New York City, 2 rounds. Louis, 200½; Paychek, 187½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Arturo Godoy, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 199; Godoy, 201½. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Al McCoy, Boston, Mass., 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; McCoy, 180¾. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Red Burman, New York City, 5 rounds. Louis, 202½; Burman, 188. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds. Louis, 203½; Dorazio, 193½. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon, Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Louis, 202; Simon, 254½. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Musto, St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Louis, 203¼; Musto, 199½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C., 7 rounds. Louis, 201¾; Baer, 237½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 13 rounds. Louis, 199½; Conn, 174. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Lou Nova, New York City, 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; Nova, 202½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, in Naval Relief Fund bout, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 206½; Baer, 250. Frank Fullum, Referee.

March 27, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in Army Relief Fund bout, New York City, in six rounds. Louis, 207½; Simon, 255¼. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

History of the Light Heavyweight Class

The light heavyweight class came into being in 1903. It was fathered by Lou Houseman, Chicago newspaper man and boxing promoter. Houseman was managing Jack Root, who, after scoring many victories as a middleweight, had outgrown that division. Houseman conceived the idea that a grade should be established to include men between the middle class, then set at 158 pounds, and the heavyweights, with such big fellows as Jim Jeffries, scaling 216 pounds, as leader.

Sports editors throughout the country supported the Houseman proposition, which set the scaling mark for the light heavyweight division at 175 pounds. James Coffroth also lays claim to starting the division.

April 22, 1903—Jack Root and Kid McCoy met at Detroit, Mich., in a ten round bout, with the new championship title at stake. Root clearly outpointed McCoy and was awarded the decision.

July 4, 1903—George Gardner became light heavyweight champion by knocking out Jack Root in 12 rounds at Buffalo, N. Y.

November 25, 1903—Bob Fitzsimmons succeeded George Gardner as light heavyweight champion, winning a 20 round decision on points before a San Francisco club.

December 20, 1905—The title passed to Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, on a knockout of Fitzsimmons at San Francisco in 12 rounds.

O'Brien, although recognized as the light heavyweight champion, went on fighting heavyweights without attempting to defend the title up to the time of his reirement from the ring, in 1912.

May 28, 1912—Jack Dillon, known as the Giant Killer, claimed the light heavyweight title, but like O'Brien, devoted most of his time to meeting genuine heavies. But on October 24, 1916, Battling Levinsky, scaling below the 175 pound mark, defeated Dillon in 12 rounds on points, at Boston, and was recognized as king of the light heavyweight division.

October 12, 1920—Georges Carpentier of France, knocked out Levinsky in four rounds, at Jersey City, N. J.

Carpentier was light heavyweight champion of Europe, and by defeating Levinsky became world's titleholder of the class.

January 23, 1922—Gene Tunney outpointed Battling Levinsky in 12 rounds and took over the American title, which he lost on a point decision to Harry Greb in the old Madison Square Garden on May 23, 1922, in 15 rounds.

February 23, 1923—Tunney outpointed Greb in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden but relinquished his claim to the light heavyweight title by entering the heavyweight ranks.

September 24, 1923—Battling Siki, Senegalese Negro, knocked out George Carpentier in Paris, in 6 rounds, winning the world's light heavyweight title.

March 17, 1923—Mike McTigue whipped Siki on points at Dublin, Ireland, in 20 rounds and became the light heavyweight champion of the world.

On May 30, 1925—Paul Berlenbach defeated McTigue on points in New York, in 15 rounds.

July 16, 1926—Paul Berlenbach was defeated on points in 15 rounds at Brooklyn, by Jack Delaney.

Delaney entered the heavyweight ranks in 1927, and the light heavyweight title was reclaimed by Mike McTigue.

October 27, 1927—Tommy Loughran became light heavyweight champion, by outpointing McTigue in 15 rounds in New York.

Loughran gave up his title in August, 1929, to join the heavyweight division. A tourney to determine Loughran's successor was arranged by the New York State Athletic Commission. In the final of this tournament, Jimmy Slattery outpointed Lou Scozza at Buffalo, on February 10, 1930, in 15 rounds.

The National Boxing Association ignored the New York Commission's choice and declared Maxie Rosenbloom king of the grade.

June 25, 1930—Rosenbloom clinched his claim to the light heavyweight championship by decisively outpointing Slattery in 15 rounds at Buffalo, and defeated him again on a 15 round decision in Brooklyn, August 5, 1931.

November 16, 1934—Bob Olin became light heavyweight champion by outpointing Maxie Rosenbloom in 15 rounds in New York.

October 31, 1935—Bob Olin lost the title to John Henry Lewis on a 15 round decision at St. Louis, Mo.

John Henry Lewis resigned to enter the heavyweight class and in an elimination tournament, Melio Bettina and Tiger Jack Fox were the survivors. They fought in Madison Square Garden on February 4, 1939, Fox was stopped in ninth round.

September 25, 1939—Billy Conn defeated Melio Bettina, 15 rounds, Madison Square Garden, to win international recognition as world light heavyweight champion.

June 4, 1941—Billy Conn retired as light heavyweight king to enter heavyweight ranks and fight Joe Louis for the title.

June 12, 1941—Anton Christoforidis defeated Melio Bettina, Cleveland, O., in N.B.A. elimination tournament for N.B.A. crown.

May 22, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Anton Christoforidis, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, to decide U. S. supremacy.

August 26, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Tami Mauriello, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, Mauriello being the leading challenger, following the knockout of Jimmy Webb, New York's champion. Webb was matched with Lesnevich but the knockout eliminated him.

The British and European boxers were inactive due to the European war, and in view of the superiority of the American light heavyweights over those of Continental Europe and England at the time, international recognition as world champion was given to Lesnevich and he became Conn's successor.

History of the Middleweight Class

April 13, 1867—The first American pugilist to obtain recognition as middleweight champion was Tom Chandler, when he defeated Dooney Harris with bare knuckles in 23 rounds in San Francisco, for a $5,000 side bet.

July 17, 1872, George Rooke challenged Chandler. The latter ignored the defiance and the title passed to Rooke, who lost it to Mike Donovan. The retirement of Donovan in 1882, left the middleweight throne vacant until two years later, when George Fulljames of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, issued a challenge to any middleweight in the world.

Jack Dempsey, later to become known as "the Nonpareil," accepted the Fulljames challenge, and the men met at Toronto on August 30, 1884. They fought with heavy driving gloves, and Fulljames was knocked out in the 22nd round.

From then on, Dempsey successfully defended the middleweight crown until August 27, 1889, when he was knocked out by George La Blanche, "the Marine," in the 32nd round of a battle at San Francisco. The knockout punch was a "pivot blow," subsequently declared foul, and the use of which was barred in this country and abroad. La Blanche was overweight in this battle and Dempsey was still recognized as title holder.

January 14, 1891, Dempsey lost the title to Bob Fitzsimmons at New Orleans by a knockout in 13 rounds.

Fitzsimmons, who found he could not continue to fight at 154 pounds and retain his strength, availed himself of the privilege then possessed by all champions, of altering weight standards to suit their own convenience, and named 158 pounds as the middleweight class limit.

It was at this weight that he met and knocked out his countryman—Dan Creedon, at Ned Orleans, on September 26, 1894 in 2 rounds.

This was Fitzsimmon's only defense of the middleweight crown, as his fight with Hall was at 163 pounds for Fitz and 167½ for Hall. Fitz entered the heavyweight ranks, and subsequently won the blue ribbon of the ring by knocking out James J. Corbett, in 1897, at Carson City, Nev. During the intervening years Fitz's battles were all fought at catchweights, but he continued to pose as middleweight king until after his victory over Corbett. Then he no longer made any pretense of being able to make 158 pounds, and Tommy Ryan was universally recognized as middleweight champion, having defeated the best men in his division.

Tommy Ryan, Kid McCoy and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien laid claim to the title and each had a host of supporters.

In 1907, Ryan retired after he had defeated all comers and had been generally recognized as the king of the division.

The best among the newcomers was Stanley Ketchel. He was awarded the honors by international scribes after he had whipped Jack Twin Sullivan at San Francisco, Cal., February 22, 1907.

September 7 of the year following, Ketchel was knocked out in 12 rounds at Los Angeles by Billy Papke.

November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on his former conqueror, knocking Papke out in 11 rounds at San Francisco.

October 15, 1910, Stanley Ketchel was shot and killed by a ranch-hand named Walter Dipley, at Conway, Mo.

Billy Papke claimed the title, and defended it against Willy Lewis at Paris, France, on March 19, 1910, winning on a knockout in three rounds. Cyclone Johnny Thompson outpointed Papke in 20 rounds at Sydney, Australia, on February 11, 1911, but by the following year Thompson had outgrown the middleweight class.

Papke's claim to the leadership of the 158 pounders, though disputed by such crack performers as Mike Gibbons, Jimmy Clabby, Jeff Smith and Eddie McGoorty, was generally recognized as valid, until he lost on a foul in 15 rounds to Frank Klaus, in Paris, France, on March 5, 1913.

December 23, 1913, Klaus was knocked out by George Chip, at Pittsburgh, in 5 rounds.

Al McCoy then became middleweight champion by knocking out George Chip before a Brooklyn club in one round, on April 7, 1914.

In 1915 the weight for the middleweight class was set at its present limit of 160 pounds.

November 14, 1917—McCoy lost the title to Mike O'Dowd, who kayoed him in 6 rounds, in Brooklyn.

May 6, 1920—Johnny Wilson took a 12 round decision over O'Dowd in Boston. The verdict was protested as unfair by O'Dowd's backers, and was severely criticized by some sport critics. But Wilson claimed the title and was recognized.

March 17, 1921, he clinched his claim by decisively defeating O'Dowd in a 15 round battle at New York, being returned winner on points.

July 27, 1921—Johnny Wilson was awarded a decision on a foul in the 7th round of a bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland, Ohio. A singular situation then arose, for the members of the Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by the referee's verdict, claiming that Wilson had lost by a knockout. The press did not support the stand taken by the commission.

August 31, 1923—Johnny Wilson was dethroned by Harry Greb who outpointed him in a 15 round battle for the middleweight championship in Madison Square Garden.

December 4, 1923—Greb eliminated Bryan Downey from the title-claiming list by decisively whipping him in 10 rounds at Pittsburgh, Pa., whereupon Downey retired from the ring.

Harry Greb remained champion for a period less than two weeks short of three years.

August 19, 1926—Greb was outpointed by Tiger Flowers at New York, in 15 rounds, Flowers thus becoming the first Negro to hold the middleweight title.

December, 1926—Mickey Walker succeeded Flowers, when he was given a ten round decision over the clever colored man at Chicago, Ill. Walker held the championship crown until June 19, 1931, when he resigned leadership of the class, claiming that he could no longer make the necessary weight.

When Walker deserted the middleweight division, two elimination tournaments were staged—one by the New York Boxing Commission—the other by the National Boxing Association, the object in each case being the selection of a new titleholder.

Gorilla Jones came out on top in the N.B.A. tourney, and Ben Jeby was okayed as champion by the New Yorkers.

Gorilla Jones went to Paris, France, where he fought Marcel Thil, European middleweight champion.

June 11, 1932—Jones lost on a foul to Marcel Thil in the eleventh round. Thil was at once recognized as world's champion by the N.B.A., and the International Boxing Union. But the New York Boxing Commission refused to concur in this decision, and insisted that Ben Jeby was champion.

Thil added lustre to his laurels by whipping both the British champion, Len Harvey and the German champion, Eric Seelig. By so doing, Thil undoubtedly established himself as the world's outstanding middleweight, having defeated every champion in that class, except the one appointed by the New York commission.

August 9, 1933—Ben Jeby was knocked out in 7 rounds by Lou Brouillard, at New York City, the latter thus acquiring what the New York Commission designated as the middleweight title.

October 30, 1933—Brouillard was outpointed in 15 rounds by Vince Dundee, in Boston.

October 11, 1934—Dundee lost a 15 round decision to Teddy Yarosz in Pittsburgh, Pa.

September 19, 1936—Yarosz was outpointed by Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Pittsburgh.

February 19, 1936—Freddy Steele outpointed Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Seattle, Wash. It should be noticed that in all of these five battles nothing more than the American middleweight championship could have been at stake, as Thil held the world title. Hence each of the victors in these American contests, was U. S. champion only and not world title holder.

Brouillard had lost to Thil on a foul in 6 rounds at Paris, France, on February 15, 1937. Misled by a story published in the Paris Soir to the effect that Thil had retired, THE RING MAGAZINE listed Fred Steele as world's middleweight champion. The retirement story was denied by Thil, and consequently THE RING then supported Thil in his claim that he was still the world's middleweight titleholder.

Marcel Thil came to America and was matched with Fred Apostoli. In order to protect Steele from the possible danger of losing the title with which they had endowed him, the members of the New York Boxing Commission refused to sanction the Thil-Apostoli bout, unless both principals signed

an agreement stipulating that no championship was at stake, no matter what the weight. Absurd as it may seem, this was done. Such action was altogether contrary to the spirit of fair play, as both men scaled below the middleweight limit, and the world's middleweight title should have gone to the winner.

September 23, 1937—Apostoli defeated Thil in 10 rounds at the Polo Grounds in New York, on the Carnival of Champions card, but did not claim the crown, because of the agreement he had made with the French champion.

Prior to this, July 11, 1936, Babe Risko had lost to Freddy Steele in Seattle in 15 rounds in an N.B.A. title match and the officials of the National Boxing Association tagged Steele the champion.

Freddie also had gained the New York support, hence, though Apostoli had properly gained the world championship by defeating the real crown wearer at the weights, he was prevented from gaining the title because under compulsion of the New York Commission, he had to sign an agreement which kept him from claiming the championship if he beat Thil.

The New York Commission then tried to arrange a Steele-Apostoli fight for the title, to decide international supremacy, but failed.

An overweight match was arranged in which Apostoli came in one and a half pounds over the limit (by agreement), and in that bout, January 7, 1938, he stopped Steele in the ninth, after Freddy had been given a rest on a claim of foul. The bout was held in the Garden.

Steele refused to give Apostoli another chance at the weight.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Steele in one round to win the championship of the N.B.A., at Seattle.

Nov. 1, 1938—Al Hostak lost title to Solly Krieger, Seattle, Wash., in 15 rounds, decision. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

June 27, 1939—Solly Krieger knocked out by Hostak in 4 rounds, at Seattle. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

October 2, 1939—Fred Apostoli was knocked out by Ceferino Garcia, 7 rounds, Madison Square Garden. (For New York version of world title.)

January 29, 1940—Al Hostak lost to Tony Zale, Chicago, 10 rounds (N.B.A. title match.)

On the other side of the picture, Fred Apostoli had been okayed as champion by the New York Commission. Steele was dethroned by New York because he refused to meet Apostoli.

May 24, 1940—Ceferino Garcia was defeated by Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York's version of world title.)

May 9, 1941—Billy Soose defeated Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York version of world title.)

Therefore at the time there were two title holders, an N.B.A. champion, Tony Zale, and the other, Billy Soose, backed by the New York Commission as world title-holder. Neibe decided by a match between the pair.

But on November 28, Soose voluntarily gave up his claim to the crown because of weight difficulties, and entered the light heavyweight division. Zale was then matched with the outstanding contender, Georgie Abrams, three times victor over Soose, and on November 28, the Zale-Abrams fight in Madison Square Garden definitely decided the world championship with Zale the winner.

History of the Welterweight Class

The welterweight class came into being about 1880. It was established to bridge the gap between the lightweight and middleweight divisions, with a scaling mark first set at 142 pounds, and later raised to 145. American records show Paddy Duffy as the first champion of the grade, in the early eighties. When Duffy retired, the title was in abeyance several years, until fought for by Mysterious Billy Smith and Danny Needham, in 1892. The lineup of champions in this division follows:

Dec. 14, 1892—Mysterious Billy Smith knocked out Danny Needham at San Francisco, 14 rounds.

July 26, 1894—Tommy Ryan outpointed Mysterious Billy Smith at Minneapolis, Minn., in 20 rounds.

March 2, 1896—Kid McCoy knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds.

(McCoy and Ryan both outgrew welter class, and Mysterious Billy Smith again claimed the title.)

Jan. 15, 1900—Rube Ferns won from Mysterious Billy Smith on a foul, at Buffalo, in 20 rounds.

Oct. 16, 1900—Matty Matthews outpointed Rube Ferns at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

May 24, 1901—Rube Ferns knocked out Matty Matthews at Toronto, Canada, in 10 rounds.

Dec. 18, 1901—Joe Walcott knocked out Rube Ferns at Fort Erie, Canada, in 5 rounds.

April 30, 1904—Dixie Kid won on a foul from Walcott at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Decision was disputed. Dixie Kid went abroad, outgrew welter grade. Walcott was again recognized as champion.)

Oct. 16, 1906—Honey Mellody outpointed Joe Walcott at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds.

April 23, 1907—Mike (Twin) Sullivan outpointed Honey Mellody at Los Angeles, Cal., in 20 rounds.

(Sullivan outgrew the class. The title was variously claimed by Jimmy Gardner, Jimmy Clabby, Ray Bronson, Clarence (Kid) Ferns, Mike Gibbons, Kid Graves, Mike Glover, Ted Lewis and Jack Britton for several years, but none was recognized as crown-wearer until Ted Lewis established his claim in 1915.)

August 31, 1915—Ted Lewis outpointed Jack Britton at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

(This was the first of several bouts between Lewis and Britton, with varying results over a period of nearly four years, until 1919, when Britton kayoed Lewis, and clinched his right to the title.)

March 17, 1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis at Dayton, Ohio, in 9 rounds.

Nov. 1, 1922—Mickey Walker outpointed Jack Britton at Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

May 30, 1926—Pete Latzo outpointed Mickey Walker at Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds.

June 3, 1927—Joe Dundee outpointed Pete Latzo at Polo Grounds, New York, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1929—Jackie Fields won on a foul from Joe Dundee at Detroit, Mich., in 2 rounds.

May 9, 1930—Young Jack Thompson outpointed Jackie Fields at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 5, 1930—Tommy Freeman outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Cleveland, Ohio, in 15 rounds.

April 14, 1931—Young Jack Thompson knocked out Tommy Freeman at Cleveland, Ohio, in 12 rounds.

Oct. 23, 1931—Lou Brouillard outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Boston, Mass., in 15 rounds.

Jan. 28, 1932—Jackie Fields outpointed Lou Brouillard at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

Feb. 22, 1933—Young Corbett, III, outpointed Jackie Fields at San Francisco, Cal., in 10 rounds.

May 30, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, III, at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1 round.

May 28, 1934—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 17, 1934—Jimmy McLarnin outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

May 28, 1935—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Polo Grounds, N. Y. City, in 15 rounds.

May 31, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Oct. 4, 1940—Fritzie Zivic outpointed Henry Armstrong in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Jan. 17, 1941—Zivic knockout of Armstrong in 12 rounds. For title, in Madison Square Garden.

July 29, 1941—Freddie (Red) Cochrane outpointed Fritzie Zivic at Meadowbrook Bowl, Newark, N. J., in 15 rounds.

History of the Lightweight Class

The first recorded lightweight champion of American listing was Abe Hicken, whose reign extended from 1868 to 1872, when he retired. Elimination battles between Johnny Clark, Billy Edwards and Arthur Chambers resulted in the last named taking the lightweight title.

Chambers retired in 1879. Until 1883 there was no recognized leader of the class. Then Nonpareil Jack Dempsey forged to the front of the division. But Dempsey quickly outgrew the lightweight class, and in 1885, Jack McAuliffe claimed and held the title, which he defended successfully until his retirement in 1896, undefeated.

McAuliffe was undisputed lightweight champion of America, but never held the world title, his battle for the world crown, with Jem Carney of England, on Nov. 16, 1887, having resulted in a 74 round draw. He was succeeded by Kid Lavigne of Saginaw Mich. Other title battles were:

June 1, 1896—Kid Lavigne knocked out Dick Burge at London, England, in 17 rounds.

(The victor became lightweight champion of the world, thus bringing the title to America.)

July 3, 1899—Frank Erne outpointed Kid Lavigne at Buffalo, N. Y., in 20 rounds.

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne at Fort Erie, Canada, in one round.

Oct. 31, 1904—Joe Gans won from Jimmy Britt on a foul at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Britt had previously set up a claim to the lightweight title, on the plea that Gans had ignored his challenge for a fight at 133 pounds. Britt's claim was never taken seriously.)

July 4, 1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans at San Francisco, in 17 rounds.

February 22, 1910—Ad Wolgast knocked out Battling Nelson at Port Richmond, Cal., in 40 rounds.

Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie won from Ad Wolgast on a foul at Daly City, Cal., in 16 rounds.

July 7, 1914—Freddy Welsh outpointed Willie Ritchie at London, England, in 20.

May 28, 1917—Benny Leonard knocked out Freddy Welsh at Manhattan Casino, New York City, in nine rounds.

(Leonard retired undefeated in 1925. Jimmy Goodrich emerged as winner of an elimination tourney designed to provide successor to Leonard.)

July 3, 1925—Jimmy Goodrich knocked out Stanislaus Loayza at Long Island City, in 2 rounds.

Dec. 7, 1925—Rocky Kansas outpointed Jimmy Goodrich at Buffalo, N. Y., in 15.

July 3, 1926—Sammy Mandell outpointed Rocky Kansas at Chicago, Ill.,in 10 rounds.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, Yankee Stadium, New York City, 1 round.

Nov. 14, 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer at Madison Square Garden, New York City, 1 round.

June 23, 1933—Barney Ross outpointed Tony Canzoneri at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

(Ross vacated lightweight throne in 1935, having outgrown the class. Tony Canzoneri won an elimination tourney designed to provide Ross's successor, and regained the title.)

May 10, 1935—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 4, 1936—Lou Ambers outpointed Tony Canzoneri, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

August 17, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Aug. 22, 1939—Lou Ambers outpointed Henry Armstrong, Yankee Stadium to regain title.

May 10, 1940—Lew Jenkins knocked out Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 3 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1941—Sammy Angott defeated Lew Jenkins, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision.

May 15, 1942—Sammy Angott defeated Allie Stolz, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision.

Nov. 13, 1942, Angott announced retirement, leaving title vacant. January 3, 1943, Angott announced his comeback as challenger for his old title. May 21, 1943, Beau Jack.

Jack was designated as world champion by New York Commission. May 21, he lost in 15 rounds to Bob Montgomery in N. Y. title bout. Nov. 19, he regained New York version of championship, by beating Montgomery in 15 rounds.

In the meantime, the N.B.A. sanctioned a title bout in Hollywood between Angott and Slugger White and Angott became the N.B.A. world champion by winning in 15 rounds. (As we go to press, the world title remains vacant.)

History of the Featherweight Class

Two ounce gloves were partly beginning to supersede bare knuckles, and the Queensberry rules were coming into vogue during the late Eighties, when Dal Hawkins and Freddy Bogan fought 75 rounds for the featherweight title at San Francisco in 1889. The fight, held indoors, was halted by darkness, and resumed the day following, when Bogan knocked out Hawkins in the 15th round.

Hawkins outgrew the class, the weight of which, now 126 pounds, was then set at from 118 to 122 pounds.

March 31, 1889—Ike Weir and Frank Murphy fought to a draw, at Kouts, Ind., 80 rounds. (Designated as world title bout.)

January 13, 1890—Billy Murphy knocked out Ike Weir at San Francisco, in 14 rounds.

April 25, 1891—Ike Weir and Johnny Griffin fought at Nantucket, Mass. The bout was stopped by police in round 4.

(Griffin had claimed title during Billy Murphy's absence in Australia.

Sept. 6, 1892—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans, in 8 rounds, winning world featherweight championship.

(Dixon had outgrown bantam division, of which he was king. The following March, Dixon was presented with a diamond belt emblematic of the featherweight title.)

Oct. 4, 1897—Solly Smith outpointed George Dixon at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Dixon's manager, O'Rourke, allowed Smith to come in at 120 pounds. O'Rourke claimed that, as the featherweight limit was 118 pounds, Dixon had not lost his title. When Dixon later lost the championship to McGovern, they fought at 118 pounds. Dixon's claim was recognized universally, as the champion in those days had the authority to name the class limit.)

Jan. 9, 1900—Terry McGovern defeated George Dixon at New York City, in 8 rounds.

(O'Rourke, manager of Dixon, seconded him, and threw up the sponge, saving Dixon from complete knockout.)

Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett knocked out Terry McGovern at Hartford, Conn., in 2 rounds.

(The weight was 126 pounds, nevertheless the bout was billed as being for the featherweight championship. Corbett could never make the feather limit, and did not attempt to do so. When he and McGovern both competed in the lightweight class, Abe Attell claimed the featherweight championship. His claim was disputed by Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan.)

Oct. 13 1904—Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan won on a foul from Abe Attell at St. Louis, Mo., in 5 rounds.

April 30, 1908—Abe Attell knocked out Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan at San Francisco, in 4 rounds.

February 22, 1912—Johnny Kilbane outpointed Abe Attell at Los Angeles, Cal., in 20 rounds.

June 2, 1923—Eugene Criqui knocked out Johnny Kilbane at Polo Grounds,, New York City, 6 rounds.

July 26, 1923—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eugene Criqui at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

(In 1925, when Dundee outgrew featherweight class, an elimination tourney to determine his successor was won by Louis (Kid) Kaplan.)

Jan. 2, 1925—Louis (Kid) Kaplan knocked out Danny Kramer, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 9 rounds.

(By 1927 Kaplan outgrew the class. An elimination tourney made Benny Bass leading contender.)

Sept. 12, 1927—Benny Bass outpointed Red Chapman at Philadelphia, Pa., in 10 rounds., Chapman being the N. B. A. champion.

Feb. 10, 1928—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Benny Bass in Madison Square Garden. New York City, in 15 rounds, to clinch world title.

Sept. 28, 1928—Andre Routis outpointed Tony Canzoneri at N. Y. C., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 29, 1929—Battling Battalino outpointed Andre Routis at Hartford, Conn., in 15 rounds.

(By 1932 Battalino outgrew the class. An N.B.A. elimination tournament was won by Tommy Paul of Buffalo.)

May 26, 1932—Tommy Paul outpointed Johnny Pena at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds. (For N.B.A. title.)

May 26, 1932—Kid Chocolate knocked out Lew Feldman in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 12 rounds. This bout was recognized by the New York Commission as for the featherweight championship because Paul had previously lost to Feldman. The N.B.A. had not sanctioned the Feldman-Paul fight as for the crown.

Jan. 13, 1933—Freddie Miller outpointed Tommy Paul at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds in an N.B.A. championship fight which New York refused to recognize.

Miller proceeded to clean up the cream of the world's contenders. He traveled all over Europe and beat all rivals, losing only two fights out of 34 and engaged in two draws. He lost only to one outstanding champion in Europe, Maurice Holtzer of France, in an overweight bout.

May 11, 1936—Miller lost to Petey Sarron, Washington, D. C., in 15 rounds.

October 29, 1937—Henry Armstrong knocked out Sarron, Madison Square Garden, in 6 rounds, to win world title.

1938—Henry Armstrong retired as featherweight champion.

The New York State Commission, recognizing Mike Belloise of New York and Joey Archibald of Pawtucket, R. I., as the outstanding contenders, arranged a match for the St. Nicholas A. C. of New York and Archibald won the fight and recognition.

Oct. 17, 1938—Joey Archibald won decision from Mike Belloise, 15 rounds.

May 20, 1940—Joey Archibald lost to Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

May 12, 1941—Joey Archibald beat Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Washington, D. C.

Sept. 11, 1941—Chalky Wright knocked out Joey Archibald, Washington, D. C., 11 rounds.

Pete Scalzo, on Dec. 5, 1938, knocked out Archibald in 2 rounds in an overweight match, and thereafter, tried desperately to get Archibald in a title bout but was unsuccessful. When he refused to meet Scalzo, the N.B.A. declared Scalzo the champion and vacated Archibald's title, and when Archibald fought Jeffra in Baltimore, only New York and Maryland recognized it as for the crown. But there could be no doubt that Archibald was champion and Jeffra, when he won, became successor to the crown.

As a result of this dispute the N.B.A. had Scalzo as its champion and when Scalzo was knocked out by Richard Lemos at Los Angeles, in 5 rounds, July 1, 1941, Lemos received N.B.A. recognition. On Nov. 18, Lemos lost the N.B.A. title to Jackie Wilson. Wright in 1941 was the legitimate world champion.

June 19, 1942—Chalky Wright knocked out Harry Jeffra, Baltimore, 10 rounds.

Sept. 25, 1942—Chalky Wright defeated Lulu Costantino, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision.

Nov. 20, 1942—Willie Pep defeated Chalky Wright, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision. On January 18, 1943, Wilson lost the N.B.A. crown to Jackie Collura of Canada, the class of his division. The N.B.A. crown passed from Collura to Phil Terranova, by a knockout in 8 rounds on August 16, 1943.

History of the Bantamweight Class

No authentic, continuous records of the bantamweight division during London Prize Ring days were ever kept, but it is known that Charley Lynch was American champion in 1856 when he went to England, where he won and lost several battles. He claimed the world's bantam title when he defeated Simon Finighty in 43 rounds. Lynch returned home and retired soon afterwards. He was born in New York, weighed 112 pounds and was five feet, four inches in height. The title then lapsed, until claimed in 1887 by Tommy Kelly, the "Harlem Spider." Championship bouts were staged as follows:

May 10, 1888. Tommy Kelly drew with George Dixon at Boston, in 9 rounds. (The weight was 105 pounds, and Dixon's manager, Tom O'Rourke, claimed the bantam crown for the colored lad at that mark, which was afterwards advanced to 112 then to 115 pounds, and finally to the present scaling of 118 pounds.)

June 27, 1890. George Dixon stopped Nunc Wallace at London, England, in 18 rounds. (This was for the world's bantam championship, Wallace scaling 113 against Dixon's 112 pounds.)

Oct. 23, 1890. George Dixon outpointed Johnny Murphy at Providence, R. I., in 40 rounds.

March 31, 1891. George Dixon stopped Cal McCarthy at Troy, N. Y., in 22 rounds.

July 28, 1891. George Dixon knocked out Abe Willis at San Francisco, in 5 rounds. (In the following year Dixon outgrew the bantam grade and entered the featherweight division.)

Sept. 15, 1894. Jimmy Barry knocked out Casper Leon at Lamont, Ill., in 28 rounds. (With this victory, Jimmy Barry claimed the bantam championship, vacant since Dixon relinquished the title in 1892.)

Dec. 6, 1897. Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot at London, England, in 20 rounds. (This bout gave Barry the world's title. Croot died after the knockout, but Barry was exonerated by a coroner's jury.)

Sept. 12, 1899. Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer at Tuckahoe, N. Y., in 1 round. (This victory over England's champion gave McGovern the world's title, Jimmy Barry having retired undefeated. In 1900 McGovern vacated the bantam title and joined the featherweight ranks.

March 18, 1901. Harry Harris outpointed Pedlar Palmer at London, England, in 15

rounds. (This was an international match, with the world's bantam title at stake, McGovern having entered the featherweight division. Harris also became a featherweight in the year following.)

Jan. 23, 1902. Harry Forbes knocked out Danny Dougherty at St. Louis, in 4 rounds. (Forbes had beaten most of the crack bantams, and his claim to the title was universally recognized.)

Aug. 13, 1903. Frankie Neil knocked out Harry Forbes at Oakland, Cal., 2 rounds.

Oct. 17, 1904. Joe Bowker outpointed Frankie Neil at London, England, in 20 rounds. (Bowker, British champion, won the world's title, but outgrew the bantam class the same year. Both Digger Stanley of England and Jimmy Walsh of Boston, claimed the title. One was recognized in the U. S., the other in England.)

Oct. 20, 1905. Jimmy Walsh outpointed Digger Stanley at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds. (Walsh claimed the bantamweight title after beating Stanley, England's champion. By 1907 both had outgrown the class.)

March 6, 1910. Johnny Coulon knocked out Jim Kendricks at New Orleans, in 19 rounds. (Coulon had claimed the title after Walsh grew too heavy for the bantam division, and his victory over Kendricks, British champion, netted him the world's crown.)

June 9, 1914. Kid Williams knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Cal., in 3 rounds.

Sept. 10, 1915. Johnny Ertle won from Kid Williams on a foul at St. Paul, Minn., in 5 rounds. (Ertle claimed title, but as decision was a disputed one, his claim was not generally recognized.)

Jan. 9, 1917. Pete Herman outpointed Kid Williams at New Orleans, in 20 rounds. (Herman was recognized by entire press as bantamweight titleholder, and Ertle's claim disallowed.)

Dec. 22, 1920. Joe Lynch outpointed Pete Herman, in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1921. Pete Herman outpointed Joe Lynch at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1921. Johnny Buff outpointed Pete Herman in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 10, 1922. Joe Lynch knocked out Johnny Buff in New York Velodrome, New York City, in 14 rounds.

March 21, 1924. Abe Goldstein outpointed Joe Lynch in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1924. Eddie (Cannonball) Martin outpointed Abe Goldstein in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

March 20, 1925. Charlie (Phil) Rosenberg outpointed Eddie (Cannonball) Martin in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds. (Rosenberg was deprived of his title by boxing commission when he was unable to make weight for a scheduled championship bout with Bushy Graham.)

June 18, 1929. Al Brown outpointed Vidal Gregario at New York City, in 15 rounds. (This was the outcome of an elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, to determine a successor to Rosenberg, and Al Brown thereby became champion.)

June 1, 1935. Baltazar Sangchili outpointed Al Brown at Barcelona, Spain in 15 rounds.

June 29, 1936. Tony Marino knocked out Baltazar Sangchili at Queensboro Club, New York City, in 14 rounds.

August 31, 1936. Sixto Escobar knocked out Tony Marino at Dykeman Oval, New York City, in 13 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1937. Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

February 20, 1938. Sixto Escobar outpointed Harry Jeffra at Puerto Rico in 15 rounds.

Sixto Escobar retired in 1940. Georgie Pace and Lou Salica were the outstanding contenders. Pace was the N. B. A. champion and Salica had the support of N. Y. and California. They fought and Salica won. Then he proceeded to clean up rivals and by finally conquering Tommy Forte of Philadelphia, he gained international recognition.

Aug. 7, 1942. Lou Salica was outpointed in 12 rounds by Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood, in title bout, Ortiz gaining the title.

History of the Flyweight Class

The flyweight class was created in England during 1910, when it was given official recognition, with the scaling mark set at 112 pounds. Prior to this the smallest of the small battlers had to do the best they could against the 118 pounders of the bantam division. America followed suit the same year by recognizing the flyweight grade. The first championship fight at the weight brought together Jimmy Wilde of England, and Zulu Kid, of the U. S. A. Battles staged were as follows:

Dec. 18, 1916—Jimmy Wilde knocked out Zulu Kid, at London, England, in 11 rounds.

Feb. 11, 1921—Johnny Buff outpointed Frankie Mason at New Orleans, in 15 rounds. (This was for American flyweight title.)

Sept. 14, 1922—Pancho Villa knocked out Johnny Buff, at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, in 11 rounds.

March 1, 1923—Frankie Genaro outpointed Pancho Villa at Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

June 18, 1923—Pancho Villa knocked out Jimmy Wilde at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 7 rounds.

(Villa was recognized as world's flyweight champion, although he had lost a decision to

Frankie Genaro. Villa died in July, 1925, and Genaro claimed the title.)

August 22, 1925—Fidel La Barba outpointed Frankie Genaro at Los Angeles, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(La Barba was recognized as world's flyweight champion, but retired from the ring in 1927.)

Dec. 16, 1927—Corporal Izzy Schwartz outpointed Newsboy Brown at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Schwartz was recognized as flyweight champion by the New York Boxing Commission, but conditions in the class became completely confused, and did not become stabilized until the commission staged an elimination tourney in the beginning of November, 1929.)

March 21, 1930—Midget Wolgast outpointed Black Bill at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(This was in the finals of the elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, which recognized Wolgast as champion of the flyweights.)

Dec. 26, 1930—Frankie Genaro and Midget Wolgast fought a draw at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Genaro was the National Boxing Association champion in the flyweight class. Both claimed the title.)

Oct. 26, 1931—Young Perez knocked out Frankie Genaro at Paris, France, in 2 rounds.

(The bout was staged at the title limit, and Perez was recognized by the I. B. U. of Europe as world title holder.)

Oct. 31, 1932—Jackie Brown knocked out Young Perez at Manchester, England, in 13 rounds, and Brown was recognized throughout Europe as title holder.

Sept. 16, 1935—Filipino Small Montana outpointed Midget Wolgast at Oakland, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(Bout advertised as being for world's flyweight championship, and Montana claimed the title. This, however, was erroneous, as only the American title was at stake.)

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch knocked out Jackie Brown at Manchester, England, in 2 rounds. And Lynch was generally accepted as world title holder.

Jan. 9, 1937—Benny Lynch outpointed Filipino Small Montana at London, England, in 15 rounds to gain international recognition.

June 29, 1938—Lynch retired from the class, after his fight with Jackie Jurich, in Glasgow, Scotland, because he was far overweight and was ruled out by the British Board of Boxing Control.

September 22, 1938—Jackie Jurich went to England to fight Peter Kane for what the British recognized as a world title bout, though Jurich was not the U. S. champion at the time. He was defeated by Kane, in 15 rounds.

In America, the dispute between Jurich and Montana as to the U. S. championship, was decided on March 3, 1939, when Montana was knocked out in the 7th round at Hollywood. Then on October 4, Jurich again beat Montana, this time in 10 rounds at Oakland, and Jurich became the undisputed U. S. title holder of the flyweight division.

Kane's record was so far superior to that of Jurich or Montana, that he was generally recognized as world champion, especially because only three months before Lynch's retirement, he had fought Lynch a draw in 12 rounds, at the weight.

When the World War started, Kane was forced into temporary retirement after he had given up the flyweight title to enter the bantam class. Thus in 1941 and 1942 the title of world flyweight champion was vacant.

On June 19, 1943 Jackie Paterson knocked out Peter Kane in one round in Scotland to gain international recognition as world champion.

World Champions for 1944

Heavyweight—Joe Louis, Detroit, Michigan—U. S. Army.

Light Heavyweight—175 *pounds limit*—Gus Lesnevich, Clifton, New Jersey —U. S. Coast Guard

Middleweight—160 *pounds limit*—Tony Zale, Gary Indiana—U. S. Navy.

Welterweight—147 *pounds limit*—Freddie (Red) Cochrane, Elizabeth, N. J. —U. S. Navy

Lightweight—135 *pounds limit*—Title vacant. Beau Jack recognized by New York as World title holder. Sammy Angott recognized as the N.B.A. World Champion.

Featherweight—126 *pounds limit*—Willie Pep, Hartford, Conn.—U. S. Navy.

Bantamweight—118 *pounds limit*—Manuel Ortiz, El Centro, California.

Flyweight—Jackie Paterson, Scotland-British Army.

Joe Louis' Ring Earnings

1934

Jack Kracken, Chicago	$50.00
Willie Davies, Chicago	60.00
Larry Udell, Chicago	75.00
Jack Kranz, Chicago	125.00
Buck Everett, Chicago	150.00
Otto Borchuk, Detroit	106.00
Adolph Wiater, Chicago	200.00
Art Sykes, Chicago	280.00
Jack O'Dowd, Detroit	111.00
Stanley Poreda, Chicago	300.00
Charley Massera, Chicago	1,100.00
Lee Ramage, Chicago	2,200.00
Total	$4,757.00

1935

Patsy Perroni, Detroit	$4,200.00
Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh	1,900.00
Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	4,354.00
Donald (Red) Barry, San Fran.	3,270.00
Natie Brown, Detroit	6,589.00
Roy Lazer, Chicago	11,212.00
Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.	60,433.00
King Levinsky, Chicago	53,752.00
Max Baer, N. Y. C.	240,833.00
Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.	39,612.00
Roscoe Toles	1,250.00
Biff Benton	750.00
Willie Davis	750.00
Gene Stanton	750.00
Total	$429,675.00

1936

Charley Retzlaff, Chicago	$23,065.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	140,959.00
Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	36,506.00
Al Ettore, Philadelphia	52.897.00
Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.	8,411.00
Eddie Simms, Cleveland	20,000.00
Total	$281,838.00

1937

Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	$36,000.00
Natie Brown, Kansas City	11,000.00
James J. Braddock, Chicago	103,684.00
Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.	102,578.00
Total	$253,262.00

1938

Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.	$40,522.00
Harry Thomas, Chicago	16,659.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	349,228.00
Total	$406,409.00

1939

John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.	$34,413.00
Jack Roper, Los Angeles	34,850.00
Tony Galento, N. Y. C.	114,332.17
Bob Pastor, Detroit	118.400.00
Total	$301,995.17

1940

Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	$23,620.21
Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.	19,908.00
Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	55,989.04
Al McCoy, Boston	17,938.00
Total	$117,455.25

1941

Red Burman, N. Y. C.	$21,023.16
Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia	18,730.70
Abe Simon, Detroit	19,400.00
Tony Musto, St. Louis	17,468.00
Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C.	36,866.00
Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	153,905.00
Jim Robinson, Minneapolis (Exhibition)	5,000.00
Lou Nova, N. Y. C.	199,500.00
Total	$471,892.86

1942

Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.	$65,200.00
(Donated to Navy Relief, $47,100.94)	
Abe Simon, N. Y. C.	45,882.00
(Donated to Army Relief, $36,146)	
Total	$111,082.00
Total Earnings	$2,378,366.28

Boxing's Big Gates

Date	Bout	Site	Receipts	Attendance
Sept. 27, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey	Chicago	$2,658,660	104,943
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey	Philadelphia	1,895,733	120,757
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	1,789,238	80,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	New York	1,188,603	82,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	New York	1,083,530	75,000
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling	New York	1,015,012	70,000
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	New York	1,000,832	88,150
June 12, 1930	Schmeling-Sharkey	New York	749,935	79,222
June 22, 1937	Louis-Braddock	Chicago	715,470	45,500
July 26, 1928	Tunney-Heeney	New York	691,014	45,890
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis-Nova	New York	583,711	56,549
July 16, 1926	Delaney-Berlenbach	Brooklyn	561,789	.....
June 19, 1936	Schmeling-Louis	New York	547,541	42,088
Sept. 11, 1924	Firpo-Wills	Jersey City	509,135	70,000

Date	Bout	Site	Receipts	Attendance
July 24, 1923	Leonard-Tendler	New York	452,648	.....
July 4, 1919	Dempsey-Willard	Toledo, Ohio	452,224	19,650
June 18, 1941	Louis-Conn	New York	451,743	60,071
June 21, 1932	Sharkey-Schmeling	New York	432,365	61,863
July 12, 1923	Firpo-Willard	Jersey City	430,839	80,000
June 14, 1934	Baer-Carnera	New York	428,000	56,000
Feb. 27, 1929	Sharkey-Stribling	Miami, Fla.	405,000	40,000
July 2, 1925	Wills-Weinert		400,000	.....
June 27, 1929	Schmeling-Uzcudun	New York	378,902	65,000
July 27, 1922	Leonard-Tendler	Jersey City	367,862	54,658
July 3, 1931	Schmeling-Stribling	Cleveland	349,415	37,396
Sept. 20, 1929	Louis-Pastor	Detroit	347,870	33,868
June 28, 1939	Louis-Galento	New York	333,308	34,852
June 25, 1935	Louis-Carnera	New York	328,655	62,000
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis-Farr	New York	325,707	32,000
July 4, 1910	Johnson-Jeffries	Reno, Nev.	270,755	42,000
Sept. 26, 1929	Sharkey-Loughran	New York	254,501	35,000
June 8, 1933	Max Baer-Schmeling	New York	244,866	55,000
July 22, 1931	Sharkey-Walker	Brooklyn	238,831	33,156
Sept. 23, 1937	Ambers-Montanez	New York	232,644	32,600
Sept. 22, 1936	Louis-Ettore	Philadelphia	222,779	40,407
Aug. 30, 1929	Chocolate-Singer	New York	215,267	37,713
Aug. 7, 1935	Louis-Levinsky	Chicago	211,706	39,748
June 13, 1935	Braddock-Max Baer	New York	205,366	35,000
Feb. 18, 1927	Delaney-Maloney	New York	201,613	21,014
May 28, 1934	Ross-McLarnin	L. I. City	194,330	39,968
Mar. 7, 1930	Chocolate-Berg	New York	167,614	38,360
July 17, 1930	Mandell-Singer	New York	162,388	32,163
May 31, 1938	Armstrong-Ross	L. I. City	160,861	28,290
May 29, 1935	McLarnin-Ross	New York	141,688	26,599
May 22, 1928	Mandell-McLarnin	New York	137,467	20,290
Aug. 2, 1929	Mandell-Canzoneri	Chicago	136,002	22,641
July 26, 1923	Dundee-Criqui	New York	134,416	33,389
Jan. 14, 1921	Leonard-Mitchell	New York	133,746	11,042
June 25, 1922	Leonard-Britton	New York	130,385	18,851

The figures above are for heavyweight bouts and others in which the gate was above $130,000.

John L. Sullivan's Earnings

1878-79—Boxed Cocky Woods, Dan Dwyer, Tom Chandler, Mike Donovan and Patsy Hogan	$320
1880—Joe Goss, Boston—3 rounds	400
June 26, 1880—George Rooks—2 rounds	400
Dec. 24, 1880—Jack Donaldson, Cincinnati—10 rounds	700
March 31, 1881—Steve Taylor, New York—2 rounds	750
May 16, 1881—John Flood, Yonkers—8 rounds	750
Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan, Mississippi City—9 rounds	5,000
July 4, 1882—Jimmy Elliot, New York—3 rounds	1,100
July 17, 1882—Tug Wilson, New York—4 rounds	12,000
1882-83—Tour under management of Billy Madden	105,000
March 10, 1883—Boston benefit to Sullivan	3,700
May 14, 1883—Charlie Mitchell, New York—3 rounds	11,000
Aug. 6, 1883—Herbert Slade, New York—3 rounds	14,000
Sept. 28, 1883, to May 23, 1884—Tour with Al Smith	195,000
June 30, 1884—Failed to meet Mitchell, New York—money split	5,000
Aug. 13, 1884—Dominick McCaffrey, Boston	1,800
Nov. 10, 1884—John M. Lafflin, New York—3 rounds	9,200
Nov. 17, 1884—Al Greenfield, New York—4 rounds	6,800
Jan. 12, 1885—Al Greenfield, Boston—4 rounds	5,500
Jan. 19, 1885—Paddy Ryan, Madison Square Garden—1 round	7,900
June 13, 1885—Jack Burke, Chicago—5 rounds	4,300
Aug. 29, 1885—Dominick McCaffrey, Cincinnati—6 rounds	8,500
Sept. 28, 1886—Frank Herald, Allegheny City, Pa.—2 rounds	2,300
Nov. 13, 1886—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco—3 rounds	6,500
Dec. 28, 1886—Duncan McDonald, Denver, Colo.—4 rounds	2,800
Jan. 18, 1887—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis—6 rounds	3,750
1887—Tour under Pat Sheedy	62,000
Aug. 8, 1887—Presentation belt, Boston Theatre	3,000

November to March, 1887—"Tour of England under Harry Phillips	110,000
March 10, 1888—Draw with Mitchell	4,000
March 15, 1888—Benefit at Boston	4,200
June 4, 1888—Benefit, Madison Square Garden	6,900
July 8, 1889—Jake Kilrain, Richburg, Miss.—15 rounds	10,500
1890—Theatrical tour	27,000
June 4, 1891—Sparred with Corbett, San Francisco	2,000
1891—Australian tour, August to September	58,000
1891—Tour, "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands"	87,000
Sept. 7, 1892—Lost title to Corbett, 21 rounds	Nothing
1893 to 1894—Theatrical tour	45,500
1895—Tour, "East and West with Parson Davies"	85,900
Aug. 31, 1896—Tom Sharkey, New York—exhibition, 3 rounds	1,700
1896—Tour with Duncan Harrison	91,000
1897—Tour under own management	42,000
1898—Tour through the West	25,300
1899 to 1915, Vaudeville work	141,000
Total	$1,221,320

Odds in Heavyweight Championship Fights

John L. Sullivan vs. James J. Corbett—Sullivan	4 to 1
James J. Corbett vs. Robert Fitzsimmons—Corbett	5 to 3
Robert Fitzsimmons vs. James J. Jeffries—Fitzsimmons	2 to 1
Tommy Burns vs. Jack Johnson—Burns	3 to 2
Jack Johnson vs. James J. Jeffries—Jeffries	10 to 7
Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson—Johnson	8 to 5
Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard—Willard	6 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Philadelphia)—Dempsey	11 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Chicago)	even money
Gene Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—Tunney	15 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier—Dempsey	3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Luis Firpo—Dempsey	3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Bill Brennan—Dempsey	4 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Billy Miske—Dempsey	7 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons—Dempsey	11 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Max Schmeling (first)—Sharkey	9 to 5
Max Schmeling vs. Jack Sharkey (second)—Schmeling	6 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Primo Carnera—Sharkey	5 to 4
Primo Carnera vs. Tommy Loughran—Carnera	4 to 1
Primo Carnera vs. Max Baer—Baer	7 to 5
Max Baer vs. James J. Braddock—Baer	10 to 1
James J. Braddock vs. Joe Louis—Louis	5 to 2
Joe Louis vs. Tommy Farr—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Nathan Mann—Louis	12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Harry Thomas—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Max Schmeling (second)—Louis	9 to 5
Joe Louis vs. John Henry Lewis—Louis	15 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Jack Roper—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Galento—Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor (second)—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (first)—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (second)—Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Johnny Paychek—Louis	12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Al McCoy—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Red Burman—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Gus Dorazio—Louis	15 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon—Louis	18 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Musto—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn—Louis	18 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Lou Nova—Louis	13 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis	6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon—Louis	8 to 1

These were the prevailing odds on the day of the fight, the lower odds being those quoted against the favorite.

Bare-Knuckle Heavyweight Champions from Figg, 1719, to John L. Sullivan, 1892

1719—Figg.
1734—George Taylor.
1740—Jack Broughton.
1750—Jack Slack.
1760—Bill Stevens.
1761—George Meggs.
1765—Bill Darts.
1777—Harry Sellers.
1780—Jack Harris.
1785—Jackling Tom (Johnson).
1790—Brian (Big Ben).
1792—Mendoza.
1795—Jackson (retired).
1802—Jem Belcher.
1805—Pearce (Game Chicken).
1808—Gully (dec. title).
1809—Tom Cribb received a belt, not transferable, and cup.
1824—Tom Spring received four cups and resigned title.
1825—Jem Ward received a belt, not transferable.
1838—Deaf Burke claimed the title.
1839—Bendigo (W. Thompson) beat Deaf Burke, claimed championship, and received a belt from Jem Ward.
1841—Nick Ward (brother to Jem) beat Caunt, Feb. 2. Caunt beat Nick Ward, and received a belt by subscription. It was transferable.
1845—Bendigo beat Caunt, and got the belt.
1850—Perry (the Tipton Slasher), after his fight with Paddock, claimed the title.
1851—Harry Broome beat Perry and won the title.
1853—Perry again claimed the title, Harry Broome having forfeited £200 to him in a match, and retired from the ring on Aug. 13.
1857—Tom Sayers beat Perry for £200 a side and the new belt.
1860—Tom Sayers retired after his fight with Heenan, leaving the old belt open for competition.
1860—Sam Hurst, (the Stalybridge Infant) beat Paddock. Both claimed the title of championship. The belt handed to Hurst.
1861—Jem Mace beat Sam Hurst.
1862—Jem Mace beat Tom King for £200 a side and the belt.
1862—Tom King beat Jem Mace, and claimed the belt, which he subsequently gave up, declining again to meet Mace. Mace again claimed the belt.
1863—Tom King beat J. C. Heenan for £1,000 a side.
1865—Joe Wormald beat Marsden for £200 side bet and the belt, both having claimed. Belt handed to Wormald, who forfeited £120 to Mace on the latter again claiming.
1866—Jem Mace and Joe Goss a draw, £200 side bet and the belt.
1867—Joe Wormald received forfeit from E. Baldwin, £200 and the championship. Baldwin absent at the starting place. Wormald claimed the belt.
1867—Jem Mace and E. Baldwin, a draw, £200 a side and the championship. The belt in abeyance.
1868—J. Wormald and E. Baldwin a draw, £200 a side and the title in America.
1869—M'Coole beat T. Allen, in America, for championship of the world.
1870—Jem Mace beat T. Allen in America, for championship of the world.
1871—Jem Mace and J. Coburn fought a draw for £500 a side and the championship.
1882—John L. Sullivan defeated Paddy Ryan, championship of America, only, Mississippi City, Miss., L. P. R., 9 rounds.
1885—Jem Smith beat Jack Davis for £100 a side and the championship of England.
1887—Jake Kilrain and Jem Smith, a draw, £2,000 and the Police Gazette Championship of the World Belt.
1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain for £2,000 a side and the Police Gazette Belt, at Richburg, Miss., July 8. (Sullivan now claimed world title because of draw fought by Kilrain with England's title holder, Jem Smith.)
1889—Jem Smith and Frank P. Slavin fought to a draw for £500 a side and championship of England, Bruges, December 23.

JAMES FIGG

(First Heavyweight Champion)

Born, 1695, Thane, Oxfordshire, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

James Figg came to the front as a fistic professor about 1719. Prior to that date he was known as a successful swordsman and cudgel expert, but when he opened an academy devoted principally to boxing, his fame spread, and it was not long before he was universally

recognized as the champion of England. His academy was called Figg's Amphitheatre, and its proprietor was ready at all times to accommodate any challenger looking for a match.

Among those he defeated about 1720 were: Timothy Buck, Tom Stokes, Bill Flanders, and others.

In 1723 Figg defeated Chris Clarkson in a fierce battle of half an hour.

Other boxing academies sprung up in London and there was considerable rivalry between them.

Figg fought Ned Sutton three times, winning all three battles. In the first one the men fought with cudgels and then with their fists.

The first of the champions died in London on December 8, 1724.

JACK BROUGHTON

Born, 1704. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Jack Broughton was the third recognized heavyweight champion of the prize ring. His name has come down in fistic history as the Father of Boxing, because it was he who first drew up and put into action a set of rules governing contests between the ropes, rules which provided the foundation for those sponsored by the Marquis of Queensberry, when the bare knuckles gave way to gloves. Broughton reigned from 1729 to 1750, having won his title by defeating Tom Pipes and Bill Gretting. He was dethroned by Jack Slack, who beat him in fourteen minutes on April 10, 1750. Broughton then retired. He died in London at the age of eighty-five, during the third week of January, 1789. He left an estate of $35,000, a goodly sized fortune for that period.

JACK SLACK

Jack Slack, fourth heavyweight champion of England. Born, Norfolk, Eng. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. In 1744 he whipped Daniel Smith, and beat him again in less than 20 minutes on November 12 of the same year. He fought and won several bouts at the London Amphi-theatre during that period, but suffered a reverse, when George Taylor knocked him out in 25 minutes, on January 31, 1750.

On April 11, 1750, Slack won the heavyweight championship by defeating Jack Broughton in 14 minutes. Broughton's backer, the Duke of Cumberland, wagered and lost $250,000 on Broughton. On July 8, 1751, Slack beat a giant Frenchman, Monsieur Pettit, in 25 minutes, and on March 13, 1755, he knocked out Cornelius Harris in 20 minutes. On October 20, 1759, the champion whipped Jack Moreton in 35 minutes. Slack lost the title on June 17, 1760, when he was decisively beaten by William Stevens, the "Nailer," and retired. He died in 1778.

TOM JOHNSON

(Thomas Jackling)

Born, 1750, Derby. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Thomas Jackling, the fourteenth heavyweight champion, fought his first professional contest at Walworth in June, 1783, with Jack Jarvis. He defeated Jarvis in 15 minutes, winning in such spectacular fashion that the victory earned him widespread reputation as a youngster to be reckoned with. His other battles were as follows:

1784

Mar. —Johnson beat the "Croydon Drover" in 27 mins.
June —Beat Stephen (Death) Oliver in 35 mins. Oliver was blinded in both eyes and beaten severely.

1786

Feb. —Beat Jack Towers in less than 15 mins.
June —Beat a big fellow named Bill Fry in 30 mins.
June 11—Beat Bill Love in 4 mins.

1787

Jan. 18—Beat Bill Warr in 1 hour 40 mins. at Okingham.
Dec. 19—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan, the Irish champion in 30 mins.

1789

Feb. 11—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan in 33 mins., at Rickmansworth.
Oct. 22—Johnson beat Isaac Perrins in 62 rds., 1 hr. 20 mins., at Banbury, for $1,250 a side.

1791

Jan. 17—Johnson lost to Ben Brain (Big Ben) in 18 rds. and the title went with it. It was Tom's last battle.

Johnson died Jan. 21, 1797.

DANIEL MENDOZA

Born, July 5, 1764, Aldgate, London. Nationality, Spanish-English-Jew. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

Daniel Mendoza was the first Jewish champion of the world and the sixteenth heavyweight champion of England. He was also the first fighter to cultivate and develop scientific boxing, and the adoption of his methods by contemporaries and later exponents of the fistic art, may be said to have revolutionized the prize ring. His first registered battle was with a big fellow known as Harry the Coalheaver, who he defeated in 40 minutes. Other contests were as follows: Defeated Thomas Wilson, John Horn, Harry Davis, John Lloyd, Tom Monk, John Hand, Bill Move, John Williams, Richard Dennis, Geo. Cannon, Al Fuller, Tom Spencer, Wm. Taylor, John Knight, John Braintree, Wm. Bryant, John Matthews, Tom Tyne, Geo. Hoast, Geo. MacKenzie, John Hall, Wm. Cannon, Geo. Barry, Geo. Smith, Wm. Nelson.

1787

Apr. 17—Sam Martin, Barnet, Eng.------W 10
—Wm. Warr ----------W 23
May 3—Richard Humphries, Epping-----L --

1788

Jan. 9—Richard Humphries, Odiham, Eng. ----------L 29 min.

1789

May 6—Richard Humphries, Stilton, Eng. ----------W 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Richard Humphries, Doncaster, Eng. ----------W 15 min.

1792

May 14—Bill Warr, Croydon, Eng.--W 23 rds.

1794

Nov. 12—Bill Warr, Bexley Common W 15 min.

1795

Apr. 15—John Jackson, Hornchurch, Eng. ----------KO by 9 rds.

1806

Mar. 21—Harry Lee, Grimsted Green W 53 rds.

1820

July 4—Tom Owen, Banstead Downs----L 12

After retirement, Mendoza became London's most celebrated boxing instructor, operating a school-at-arms which was widely patronized by the nobility and sport patrons. He also toured England, Ireland and Scotland with Astley's Circus. He died in London, aged 73, on September 3, 1836.

JOHN JACKSON

Born, September 25, 1769, London, England. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Known as "Gentleman Jackson" because of his polished demeanour and charitable deeds, John Jackson was also an athlete of note outside of the prize ring, having won distinction as a jumper and sprinter, despite his bulk.

Before turning professional he was noted as an exceptionally clever amateur boxer. His principal battles were:

1788

June 9—Jackson defeated Wm. Fewterell, who had never been beaten before, in 1 hr. 7 mins., at Smitham Bottom, Croydon.

1789

Mar. 12—Jackson gave up to George Ingelston in 20 mins. on account of breaking his leg in falling.

1795

Apr. 15—Jackson defeated Daniel Mendoza in 9 rds. at Hornchurch, Essex.

Jackson retired after his Mendoza match. Jackson died in London on October 7, 1845, and was buried in Brompton, where a handsome marble monument was erected to his memory.

RICHARD HUMPHRIES

(The Gentleman Fighter)

1784

Oct. —Bently, Einfield ----------W 40 min.

1785

—Dick Smith, Leytonstone, Essex ----------W 27 min.

1786

May 3—Sam Martin, Newmarket-W 105 min.

1787

Sept. 9—Dan Mendoza, Epping ----W

1788

Jan. 9—Dan Mendoza, Odiham ----W 28 min.

1789

May 6—Dan Mendoza, Stilton ----L 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Dan Mendoza, Doncaster --L 15 min.

SAM MARTIN

(The Bath Butcher)

1786

Apr. 17—Dan Mendoza, Barnet ----L 10 min.
May 3—Richard Humphries, Newmarket ----------L 105 min.

1791

Apr. 18—Bligh, Ensham, Oxfordshire---W --

TOM OWEN

Born, December 21, 1768, Portsea, England. Weight, 168 lbs.

1796

Nov. 14—Hooper, Harrow ----------W 50

1797

Feb. —Hooper, near Harrow-----W
Aug. 20—Jack Bartholomew, Sunbury Common -------L 30 min.
—J. Houssa ----------L

1799

—Davis, Depthford --------W

1820

July 4—Dan Mendoza, Banstead Downs ----------W 12

Died December 13, 1843, Plumstead, near Woolwich. Owen is credited with being the inventor of the dumbbell.

SYMONDS

(The Ruffian)

1791

June 22—Gowlett, Uxbridge ----------W --
—Jack Firby ----------L --
—Jack Firby ----------L --

1792

—Bill Jackling ----------L --
Dec. 4—George Maddox, Datchett-D 120 min.

1795

Apr. 15—Ugly Baruk, Hornchurch-W 30 min.

DICK CURTIS

(The Pet of the Fancy)

The greatest lightweight since the days of the original Nonpareil, Jack Randall. He fought often, long and successfully. Undefeated for eight years—Pierce Egan, writing April 1828 dubbed him champion of the lightweights—though Curtis had retired.

Nationality, English.

1820

June 27—Watson ----------W 25 min.
Aug. 28—Ned Brown ----------W 57 min.

1821

Oct. 24—Lenney ----------W 38½ m.

1822

May 26—Cooper, a Gipsy ----------W 10 min.
July 23—Peter Warren ----------W 20 min.

1823

Apr. 16—Peter Warren ----------W 37 min.
July 8—Peter Warren, Crawley Downs, Sussex ----------W 9 min.

1824

Apr. 13—Dick Hares, Shepperton--Stpd.
May 25—Dick Hares, Mousley Hurst W 20 min.

1825

May 19—Peter Warren, Epsom-----W 8 min.
July 19—Peter Warren, Warwick---W 18 min.
Aug. —Ned Savage ----------W 16 min.

1826

May 16—Ned Stockham, Highgate Archway ----------W 7 min.

1827

Feb. 27—Barney Aaron ----------W 50 min.
Oct. 9—Teasdale ----------W 62½ m.

1828

Jan. 2—George Phillips, a coal-heaver, Blackfriar's Inn-W 20 min.
Mar. 17—George Phillips, Tennis Court ----------W

TOM CRIBB

Born, July 8, 1781, Hanham, Eng. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. One of England's most celebrated champions. His defeats of Tom Molineaux were his outstanding performances. Died May 11, 1848.

1805

Jan. 7—Geo. Maddox, Wood Green-----W 76
Feb. 15—Tom Blake, Blackhealth--------W 20
May 21—Ikey Pig, London----------W 11
Aug. 19—Geo. Nichols, Blackwater------L 52
Oct. 8—Bill Richmond, Hailsham--W 90 min.

1807

Apr. 8—Jem Belcher, Moulsey Hurst----W 41

1808

May 1—George Horton, Woburn-------W 25
Oct. 25—Bob Gregson, Moulsey Hurst----D 23

1809

Feb. 1—Jem Belcher, Epsom Downs----W 31

1810

Dec. 18—Tom Molineaux, Copthall Common ----------W 40

1811

Sept. 28—Tom Molineaux, Wymondham--W 11

GEORGE TAYLOR

Champion from 1734-1758

Defeated Jack Slack and other pugilists of note to win title. In turn was defeated by Tom Faulkener in an hour and 17 minutes in contest of great courage and skill. Taylor, who was blind in one eye, lost complete sight in this championship fight and died three months later. He was a hard hitter and clever boxer. Died in December, 1758.

GEORGE MEGGS, THE COLLIER

Had little boxing skill. Won the championship by defeating Bill Stevens, the Nailer. That was Meggs' best fight. Was a fighter of inferior ability.

HARRY SELLERS

(Claimed Title of England in 1776)

Born Aug. 10, 1753. Weight, 178 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Sellers was a game fighter. His first match of importance was with Peter Corcoran, October 10, 1776, at Staines, when Sellers won in 28 mins. Other fights follow.

1777

June 4—Sellers defeated Joe Hood in a hard battle of a little under the hour.

July 2—Sellers again defeated Joe Hood in 30 mins.

1778

June—Sellers beat Bill Stevens, the champion, in 10 mins. Stevens was too old and never had a chance against the younger man, being merely a shell of his former self.

1780

Sept. 25—Sellers was beaten by Duggan Fearns (called Jack Fearns in some books) in one minute 30 seconds. Some of the boxing historians have referred to this battle as a "frame" but nothing more is known of it.

1785

June 7—Sellers was defeated by Wm. Harvey in 20 mins.

JEM WARD

Champion from 1822-1831—Known as the "Black Diamond." Eldest of seven children. Born December 26, 1800, the day known throughout the British Empire as "boxing day." Was adept in boxing and wrestling. Was a coal-whipper at sixteen. Received two championship belts. His hobby was painting. Had an inborn gift of artistic talent. Was also a devotee of music. Died at age of 84.

NICK WARD

Was British Champion from 1835 to 1841. Was born on April 1, 1811. He had a successful career as a fighter. After retirement he became a publican in Liverpool, then in London. He died on February 17, 1850. Was a nephew of Jem Ward.

DUTCH SAM

(Samuel Elias)

Dutch Sam, though only a lightweight, was one of the most terrific punchers of the London Prize Ring, and repeatedly knocked out much heavier men. He was born in Whitechapel, London, of Jewish parents, was 5 feet, 6½ inches in height, and weighed 133 pounds. In his first fight he quickly whipped Harry Lee, on October 12, 1801. He also defeated Baker, Shipley and Warren. His other important battles were:

1804

Aug. 7—Beat Caleb Baldwin in 37 rounds at Woodford Green.

1805

Apr. 27—Beat Bill Britton in 30 rounds at Shepperton.

1806

Feb. 8—Beat Tom Belcher in 57 rounds at Virginia Water.

1807

July 28—Fought Tom Belcher 34 desperate rounds at Moulsey Hurst when Belcher claimed foul. A disagreement arose and it was finally decided to meet again Aug. 21, 1807, at Crawley Common. Sam won in 36 rounds.

1808

May 10—Beat Bill Cropley in 25 mins.

1810

May 10—Beat Jno. Medley in 49 rounds at Moulsey Hurst.

1814

Dec. 8—Beaten by Bill Nosworthy in 9 rounds at Moulsey Hurst. Over $500,000 changed hands on the result. He died in a London hospital July 3, 1816.

YOUNG DUTCH SAM

Samuel Elias, known in the ring as Young Dutch Sam, was born in London, Jan. 30, 1808. His father was the famous Dutch Sam, and the pair ranked as two of the greatest of Jewish pugilists. The younger Elias was a welterweight, 5 feet, 8¾ inches tall. When fifteen he won his first battle by defeating Bill Dean in 45 minutes. His other important contests were as follows:

1825

July 5—Beat Ned Stockham in 17 rounds.

Oct. 18—Beat Harry Jones in 18 rounds at Shere Mere.

1826

Apr. 25—Beat Gipsy Cooper in 18 rounds at Gravesend.

June 8—Beat Bill Carroll in 16 rounds at Ascot.

1827

Apr. 27—Beat Jack Cooper in 9 rounds at Andover.

June 19—Beat Dick Davis in terrific battle of 30 rounds, 3 hrs. 35 mins., at Havensham.

1828

Nov. 4—Sam beat Jack Martin in 7 rds.

1829

Apr. 7—Beat Ned Neale in 78 rounds at Ludlow.

1831

Jan. 18—Sam Beat Neale in 14 rounds at Bumpstead.

1834

June 24—Sam beat Tom Gaynor in desperate battle of 17 rounds, 2 hrs. at Andover.

1838

Mar. 13—Sam acted as second to Owen Swift in his battle with Brighton Bill, the latter being killed in the ring. All were arrested and tried, some being given short sentences, but later released. Sam became a publican and quit the ring. He died Nov. 4, 1843.

JEM BELCHER

Born, April 15, 1781, Bristol, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Twentieth heavyweight champion of the London Prize Ring.

1798

Mar. 16—Jack Britton, Bristol------W 33 min

1799

Apr. 15—Paddington Jones, Wormwood Scrubbs ----------W 33 min.
Aug. 15—Jack Bartholomew, Uxbridge--D 51

1800

May 15—Jack Bartholomew, Finchley---W 17
Dec. 22—Andrew Gamble, Wimbledon---W 5

1801

Mar. 16—Joe Berks, Camberwell--------W 14
Nov. 25—Joe Berks, Hurley----------W 16

1802

Aug. 20—Joe Berks, London----------W 14

1803

Apr. 12—Jack Firley, Linton----------W 11

1805

Dec. 6—Henry Pearce, Near Doncaster--L 13

1807

Apr. 8—Tom Cribb, Mousley Hurst-----L 41

1809

Feb. 1—Tom Cribb, Epsom Downs------L 31
Died, July 30, 1811.

BILL STEVENS

Born, 1736, Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Bill Stevens, better known to the Fancy as "The Nailer," engaged in several minor contests of which no records are available. His first officially listed battle was with Jacob Taplin, at Marylebone Basin, which he won on a clean knockout in 30 minutes. Other battles were as follows:

1760

June 17—Stevens defeated Jack Slack for the title by a knockout in 17 mins.

1761

Mar. 2—Stevens lost to George Meggs in 17 mins. Later he was matched with John Maguire on July 4, 1769, and beat him in 20 mins. His last battle was with Harry Sellers in June, 1778, the latter winning in 10 mins. Stevens died in London, in 1781.

BENJAMIN BRAIN

(Big Ben, Champion of England)

Born, 1753, Bristol. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Brain was a coal miner and was matched with Jack Clayton, the champion of Kingswood, for his first big battle, in 1774. He won after a hard fight and followed by beating Bob Harris.

1786

Oct. 31—Brain won from John Boone, "The Fighting Grenadier" at Bloomsbury. After 30 mins. of fighting Brain's two eyes were almost closed when toughs broke into the ring. During the melee a surgeon lanced Brain's eyes and restored his vision. Inside of ten minutes Boone tossed the towel.

1788

Oct. 31—Brain defeated W. Corbally in 20 mins. at Navestock.

1789

Oct. 23—Ben defeated Jack Jacombs in 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Banbury.
—Brain forfeited $500 to Tom Johnson on account of illness.
—Brain defeated Tom Tring in 12 rds. at Dartford.

1790

Aug. 30—Brain fought draw with Wm. Hooper, the Tinman, of 3 hrs. 30 mins., 180 rounds, at Chapel Row Level, near Newbury.

1791

Jan. 17—Brain defeated Tom Johnson in 18 rds. for the title at Wrotham, in Kent.
Died April 8, 1794, still champion.

DAN DONNELLY

(Champion of Ireland)

Born, March, 1788, Dublin. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

Dan Donnelly's name has lived in both Celtic song and story as the first Irish champion, and the only pugilist on whom the honor of knighthood is said to have been conferred, the occurrence taking place at a banquet given by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to the pugilist. Donnelly's first recorded battle shows him winning from Tom Hall in 20 minutes. His greatest victory was achieved on December 13, 1815, when he defeated George Cooper, an English pugilist, in 11 furious rounds, on the Curragh of Kildare.

Soon after Donnelly went to England and made a tour with Jack Carter, drawing big crowds wherever they appeared.

1819

Mar. 18—Jack Carter, London----------D 8
July 21—Tom Oliver, Crawley Hurst, Eng. ----------W 34
Over $500,000 was wagered on the result.

Donnelly returned to Ireland and gave exhibitions with George Cooper and Bob Gregson, meeting with great success.

Donnelly and Jack Carter were matched for Nov. 25, 1819, at Curragh, near Dublin, but a dispute over the splitting of the purse resulted in the contest being called off. Don led a pretty gay life for a time and was taken ill, dying on Feb. 18, 1820, just 32 years of age.

JOHN GULLY

Born, 1783, Bristol, England. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

John Gully, son of a Bristol butcher, was in a debtor's prison, when Henry Pearce, twenty-first heavyweight champion, paid him a visit. Gully had some reputation as a boxer and Pearce sparred with him in his jail quarters. Gully made such a good showing that the news went abroad, and a British sportsman named Fletcher Reid, paid Gully's debts, had him discharged from custody and pitted him against Pearce on October 8, 1805. Gully was beaten after a sixty-four round fight, lasting one hour and seventeen minutes, but the loser's reputation was greatly enhanced by the splendid fight he made. When Pearce retired as a result of ill health, Gully was universally recognized as his successor to the title. Two years later, on October 14, 1807, Gully met Bob Gregson, the latter having defeated Jem Belcher and Henry Pearce, some time previously. Oct. 14, 1807, at Six Mile Bottom, Gully and Gregson fought a terrific battle of 36 rounds, Gully winning. They met again on May 10, 1808, at Woburn. Gully won in twenty-four rounds. He became wealthy and in 1832, as the result of a bet, he became a candidate for Parliament and was elected. He served two terms and then resigned. He died March, 1863, at Durham.

TOM PADDOCK

Born, 1824, Redditch, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

After winning several unimportant by-battles, young Tom Paddock forged to the front by decisively defeating a veteran, Elijah Par-

sons, on January 20, 1844. On January 27, 1846, Paddock beat Nobby Clarke in 42 rounds at Coleshill Castle, and defeated him again on April 6 at Stoney Stratford, in 35 rounds.

1850

June 5—Bendigo, Mildenham.....LF 49
Dec. 17—William Perry, the Tipton Slasher LF 22

1851

Sept. 3—Harry Paulson .....L 71
Dec. 16—Harry Paulson .....W 86

1854

Feb. 14—Harry Paulson .....W 102
Lasting nearly three hours.
July 18—Aaron Jones .....W 121
August, 1854, claimed heavyweight title and was recognized, as leading claimants, Perry and Broome, refused to meet him.

1855

June 26—Aaron Jones .....W 61
Dec. 12—Harry Broome, Stratford.....W 51
Ill health kept Paddock out of ring for nearly three years.

1858

June 15—Tom Sayers, for championship..L 21
Lost to Sam Hurst, the "Staleybridge Infant" in 5 rounds, in 1860 and then retired.
Paddock died on June 30, 1863, after a lingering illness, in his thirty-ninth year.

TOM FAULKNER

Born, 1737, at Deptford, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Tom Faulkner was no less famous as a cricket player than as a pugilist, and was remarkable for the fact that he was successful in both sports after he had passed the age of fifty. When George Taylor was champion, Faulkner fought him twice, losing on each occasion. But they met for a third time, and at the end of one hour and fifteen minutes Taylor tossed in the sponge.

1759

Apr. 8—Faulkner defeated Joe James in 10 minutes at Putney, Surrey.

1791

Mar. 21—Faulkner defeated W. Thornhill at Studley.

CALEB BALDWIN

Born, April 22, 1769, Westminster, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

Caleb Baldwin, crack English lightweight, who held the championship of his class, first entered the ring in 1786, when he defeated Young Gregory in 20 minutes. The same year he whipped Jem Jones in fifteen minutes. Caleb beat Arthur Smith, the Gypsy, in 25 minutes, Jerry Matthews in 15, Bill Burke in 12, Bull Wadhams in a little over an hour; and at Hounslow Heath, on May 14, 1792, won from Bob Packer in 45 minutes; and from Jem Jones in 40 minutes, at East London, July 3, 1792. Other important battles in which Baldwin participated were:

1800

Dec. 22—Baldwin defeated James Kelley in 12 rds. at Wimbledon. He also defeated Joe Berks in 15 mins.

1801

Nov. 25—Beat Butcher Lee in 30 mins. at Hurley Bottoms.

1803

Oct. 21—Beat J. O'Donnell in 8 rds. at Wimbledon Common.

1804

Aug. 7—Beaten by Dutch Sam in 37 desperate rds. at Woodford Green.

1805

Aug. 6—Fought a draw with Bill Ryan at Blackheath, 26 rounds.

1816

May —Defeated Young Massa, (Colored) in 13 rds.
Caleb died in London, Nov. 8, 1827.

BILL DARTS

(Champion of England 1764)

Born, 1741. Weight, 187 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Fought Tom Juchau at Guildford, in May, 1766. The bout lasted forty minutes, Juchau being knocked out. Darts whipped Dogget, the Bargeman, in 20 mins.

1767

Oct. 13—Darts beat Swansey, the Butcher, in 15 mins. at Epping Forest.

1769

June 27—Lyons, the Waterman, defeated Darts in 45 minutes and claimed the championship at Kingston.

1770

Mar. 25—Darts beat Death (Stephen) Oliver.

1771

May 18—Darts lost to Peter Corcoran.

HENRY PEARCE

(The Game Chicken)

Born, 1777, Bristol, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1803

June 3—Jack Firley, London.....W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Berks, London.....W 15

1804

Jan. 23—Joe Berks, Wimbledon.....W 24

1805

Mar. 11—Elias Spray, Hampton.....W 29
Apr. 27—Stephen Carte, Shepperton.....W 25
Oct. 8—John Gully Hailsham.....W 64
Dec. 6—Jem Belcher, Near Doncaster..W 18
Died April 30, 1809.

TOM OLIVER

Born, June, 1789, Breadlow, Buckinghamshire, England. Weight, 184 lbs.

1813

May 15—George Cooper, London...W 17 min.

1814

May 17—Ned Painter, London.....W ..
Tom lost to Ned Kimber in 1 hour and 40 minutes in 1815, but later defeated Ned Hopping, Harry Lancaster, William Ford and N. Painter. The fight with Ford lasted 2 hours and 10 minutes.

1816

Oct. 4—Jack Carter, Carlisle, Eng.....L 32

1818

July 10—Bill Neat, London.....KO by 28

1819

May 28—Black Kendrick, London.....W 30
July 21—Dan Donnelly, Crawley Hurst..L 34

1820

Jan. 13—Tom Shelton, London.....W 39
July 17—Ned Painter, No. Walsham.....L 12
—Tom Spring, London.....L 55 min.

1821

Feb. 20—Ned Painter, Arlington, Eng...L 25
June 12—Tom Hickman, Blindlow Heath..L 9
Nov. 6—Bill Abbott, Mousley Hurst....L 33
Aug. 9—Jem Turner, London.....L 25 min.

WILLIAM PERRY

(The Tipton Slasher)

Born, March 21, 1819, Tipton, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1836

Dec. 27—Ben Spilsbury, Oldbury_____W 7

1837

Nov. 22—Jem Scunner, Wolverhampton__W 31

1842

Dec. 14—Chas. Freeman, Sawbridgeworth Plce. Stpd. 40
Dec. 18—Chas. Freeman, Taplow_____D 10
Dec. 20—Chas. Freeman, Cliffe Marshes_LF 38

1843

Dec. 19—Tass Parker, Dartford_Plce. Stpd. 67

1844

Feb. —Tass Parker, Horley_____W 133

1846

Aug. 4—Tass Parker, Lindrick Common W 23

1850

Dec. 17—Tom Paddock, Woking Common WF 22

1851

Sept. 29—Harry Broome, Mildenhall LF 33 min.

1857

June 16—Tom Sayers, Down R. Thames___L 11

Died Wolverhampton, Jan. 18, 1881.

The police forced shifting places in the Freeman-Perry battles. Freeman weighed 276 pounds and stood 6 ft. 10½ inches. Perry lost last bout by going down without being hit.

BEN CAUNT

Born, Hucknall Torkard, Eng. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Ben Caunt won several minor contests around the country hamlet where he lived and worked as a game keeper. His first regular ring battle was on July 21, 1835, with William Thompson, who later became famous as "Bendigo." Caunt lost in 22 rounds. On August 17, 1835, Caunt whipped William Butler in 14 rounds, and on November 4 of the same year, beat Bill Boneford in 6 rounds.

1838

April 3—Caunt won from Bendigo on alleged foul in 75th round, claim being made that Bendigo went down without being hit. Caunt was terribly punished. A riot followed the decision of the referee. Caunt afterwards claimed the championship.

1840

Oct. 26—Bill Brassey, Six Mile Bottom__W 101

Caunt again claimed the championship.

1841

Feb. 2—Nick Ward, London_____LF 7
May 11—Nick Ward, Long Marxden_____W 35

Caunt then made a trip to America and challenged the world, but nothing came of it.

1845

Sept. 9—Bendigo, Stoney Stratford____LF 93

1857

Sept. 22—Nat Langham _____D 60

Ben Caunt died Sept. 10, 1861, from pneumonia.

NAT LANGHAM

Born, May, 1820, Hinckley, Leicestershire. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Nat Langham, was one of the greatest of the British middleweights, so good that at one time he was a favorite with the English ring patrons as a candidate for the heavyweight crown. He was the only man who ever beat the celebrated Tom Sayers. His first recorded battle lists him as beating Tom Lowe in 43 rounds. He also defeated Bill Crozier and Ned Ellis in 8 rounds each. Other battles were:

1843

Feb. 9—William Ellis _____W 8

1845

June 12—Doc. Campbell, 35 mins._____W 27

1847

May 4—Wm. Sparks of Australia_____W 67

1851

May —Harry Orme, 2 hours, 59 mins.__L 117

1853

Oct. 18—Tom Sayers, Lakenheath_____W 61
—George Guttridge, for title_____W 93

1857

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt _____D 60

Nat Langham died September 1, 1871.

TOM SPRING

Born, February 22, 1795, Fownhope, Herefordshire. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Tom Spring was the first holder of a world's heavyweight championship title to adopt a special fighting moniker. His real name was Thomas Winter. He might best be described as the Jim Corbett of his time, for he excelled in speed, grace and scientific boxing but never earned the reputation of a hard hitter. Like Mendoza, he did much toward eliminating the crude slugging methods of the ring. His first professional engagement was with John Hollands, a giant in size, whom he defeated quickly through sheer cleverness.

1814

June 12—Jack Henley _____W 11

1817

Sept. 9—Bill Stringer _____W 29

1818

Apr. 1—Ned Painter, Mickleham Downs W 31
1 hour 29 mins.
Aug. 7—Ned Painter, Russia Farm_____L 42

1819

May 4—Jack Carter, Crawley Downs___W 71
Hard battling, 1 hr. 55 mins.

Spring then went on a sparring tour with Tom Cribb, the Champion, meeting all comers.
Dec. 20—Ben Burn _____W 11

Another match was made with Ned Painter, but latter forfeited.

1820

May 16—Young Bob Burn, Epsom Downs W 18
June 27—Josh Hudson, Mousley Hurst____W 6

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Oliver, Arlington Corners_W 25

Tom Cribb retired in 1821 and handed the belt to Tom Spring.

1823

May 17—*Bill Neat, Hinckley Downs_____W 8
37 mins.

*Neat broke his arm in the 6th round.

1824

Jan. 7—Jack Langan, Worcester_____W 77
2 hrs. 29 mins.
June 8—Jack Langan, Warwick_____W 76

Spring retired after his last battle with Langan, became an inn-keeper, and died on August 20, 1851.

JACK LANGAN

Born, May, 1798, Clondaton, Ireland. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Jack Langan, known in his day as "The Irish Champion," was a deep-sea sailor at fourteen and had many fights while afloat and in foreign ports. His first genuine ring con-

test was with Jemmy Lyons, whom he whipped in 25 minutes. He beat Pat McGuire in 10 minutes, knocked out Mike Angin in one round and followed this victory up by beating Jim Savage in a battle of over two hours. Next he defeated Paddy Moran in 14 rds. and a week later whipped Tom, brother of Paddy in 3 rds. Soon after he twice beat a fellow named Bill Norman of Dublin in short battles, 9 rds. and 4 rds. Pat Slantlea fell before Langan in 13 rds. and Dan Dalton was beaten in 4 rds.

1818

Langan fought Pat Holton at Ballendin, but at end of one hour toughs broke up the fight and it was called a draw. He next fought Pat Carney and whipped him in 3 rds., but again the ring was broken into and Jack did not receive the purse.

1819

May 29—Owen McGowen, Curragh.....W 36

1823

Apr. 30—Matthew Vipond, Lydia Island, Eng. .....W 8

1824

Jan. 7—Tom Spring, Worcester.....L 77
June 8—Tom Spring, Warwick, Eng.....L 76

Langan died at Cheshire, Eng., March 17, 1846, aged 47 years.

HARRY BROOME

Born, 1826, Birmingham. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

Harry Broome began fighting professionally at the age of sixteen, starting his ring career by victories over Hal Mitchell and Bying Stocks. On October 11, 1843, he beat Fred Mason in 39 rounds. On December 10, 1845, the ring was broken into during the 81st round of his battle with Joe Rowe. Action was discontinued, and the battle was resumed on May 6, of the following year, accordingto ring custom of that time. Broome then finished his opponent in 27 rounds. Broome's battle with Ben Terry at Shrivenham on February 3, 1846, also wound up in a riot in the thirty-fifth round. The stakes were drawn and Terry refused to fight Broome again. On April 18, 1853, Broome beat Harry Orme in 31 rounds. During 1855 Broome forfeited to Tom Paddock. He then retired, but later agreed to meet Paddock, they fought at Stratford, December 12, 1855, Paddock winning in 51 rounds. Harry Broome died November 2, 1865.

SIMON BYRNE

Born, 1806, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Simon Byrne fought some of the best men of his day in Ireland and Scotland. Among others, he defeated Mike Larkins, at Brassington Course, Ireland, on June 4, 1825, in 138 rounds, and on February 17, 1826, was robbed of a victory over Jack Manning in the Emerald Isle, when police stopped the proceedings, just as Byrne was winning. On May 3, 1827, Byrne knocked out Alexander McKay, near Glasgow, in 5 rounds, lasting 45 minutes; and in the same place, on August 30, 1927, whipped Bill Avery in 36 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 35 mins.

Byrne went to London and challenged the then heavyweight champion, Jem Ward, but though a match was made, Ward defaulted, pleading illness. On June 2, 1830, Byrne defeated Sandy McKay at Selcey Forest in 47 rounds. McKay died as a result of the combat, and Byrne was tried for manslaughter, but acquitted. Byrne and Jem Ward fought for the title on July 12, 1831, Ward winning in thirty-three rounds of desperate milling. On May 30, 1833, Jem (Deaf) Burke, beat Byrne near Ascot racetrack in 50 rounds, lasting three hours and sixteen minutes. The fight was a brutal one and Byrne collapsed and died as a result of his injuries. Burke was exonerated of blame for Byrne's death.

JAMES (DEAF) BURKE

Born, December 8, 1809, St. Giles, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

James Burke, later to be known as "the Deaf Un" in ring circles, was working as a waterman on the Thames River, when he made the acquaintance of a veteran fighter, Joe Parish, who taught him how to box and stirred the lad's ambition to become a star slugger. Parish put Burke against big Ned Murphy for a $70 purse. The contest lasted for fifty rounds, but darkness coming on, it was declared a draw and the stake divided. This was on February 4, 1828, and Burke's showing was so good that he was matched to fight Thomas (Bull) Hands. He whipped Hands in 12 rounds, on August 6 of the same year, and was fairly launched on his fighting career. Other battles were as follows:

1828

Aug. 20—Young Sambo .....W 15
Oct. —Young Berridge, London.....W 11

1829

June 9—Bill Fitzmaurice, Herpenden Common .....W 166
Three hours.
Aug. 25—Bill Cousens, Whetstone Commons 2 hours, 50 mins.. .....L 111
Dec. 1—Young Girdler, Milford Bay.....W 17

1830

Oct. 4—Andrew Gow, Temple Mills.....W 22
$25 a side.
Oct. 26—Bob Hompson, Hampden Common W 45 mins.
Nov. 16—Tim Crawley, Whetstone.....W 6

1831

Feb. 22—Jack Davis, Shepperton Range..W 12
May 28—James Blissett, near London.....W 19

1832

May 8—*Jack Carter, Woolwich.....W 11
—Harry Macone, Lockington Bottom .....W 59

*Carter breaking his arm.

1833

May 30—Simon Byrne, near London.....W 99
3 hours, 16 mins.

Byrne was so badly beaten that he died three days later, but Burke was exonerated from blame.

Burke then sailed for America and fought Samuel O'Rourke at New Orleans on May 6, 1836. O'Rourke's gang of thugs broke the ring in the third round when Burke was winning and the latter had to run to save his life. On Aug. 21, 1837, Burke beat Tom O'Connell in 5 rounds at Hart's Island, N. Y.

Burke returned to England soon after his battle with O'Connell.

Bendigo challenged Burke and a match was made for 1838, but didn't take place.

1839

Feb. 12—Bendigo, Heather, Leicestershire L 10
Lack of condition is what beat Burke.

Bendigo thereupon claimed the championship.

1840

Sept. 22—Fought Nick Ward 17 rds., lasting two hours, in terribly cold weather and rain. Toughs broke up the fight to save Ward and claim of foul was made by Ward's seconds, which were allowed two days later.

1843

June 13—Bob Castles, Rainham Ferry.....W 37

Burke died of tuberculosis on January 8, 1845.

BENDIGO

(William Thompson)

Born, October 11, 1811, Nottingham, England. Weight 165 lbs. Height 5 feet, 9¼ in.

One of England's most colorful fistic characters. He engaged in a number of tough battles, then retired and turned evangelist. Became a

Methodist parson. Died on August 23, 1880, from a fall, in his 69th year.

1832

Oct. —Joe Hanley ----------W 16
Oct. —Bill Fawkes ----------W 11

1833

Mar. 17—Ned Smith ----------W 5
Apr. 12—Charles Martin ----------W 2
May 30—Lew Jackson ----------W 3
June 14—Tom Cox ----------W 9
Aug. 14—George Shelton ----------W 3
Aug. 24—Tom Burton ----------W 9
Sept. 4—Bill Mason ----------W 3
Oct. 12—Bill Winterflood, Moulds--------W 1
Nov. 27—Bill Keyworth ----------W 11

1834

Jan. 12—The Bingham Champ----------W --

1835

July 21—Ben Caunt, Appleby House, Nottingham ----------WF 22

1836

May 24—Brassey (John Leachman), Deepcar, near Sheffield-----WF 52

1837

Jan. 24—Young Charles Langan, Newcastle-under-Lyme ------W 32
June 13—Bill Looney, Chapnel-en-le-Forth ---------W 99

1838

Apr. 3—Ben Caunt, Shepworth Common, Shelby ----------L 75
June 24—A scheduled bout with Ben Caunt cancelled.

1839

Feb. 12—James "Deaf" Burke, Heather, Leichestershire ----------WF 10
Received the championship belt of England from Jem Ward.

1845

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt, Stoney Stratford--WF 93
Re-won championship he gave up upon retirement and purse of £400.

1850

June 5—Tom Paddock, Mildenham----WF 49

BOB TRAVERS

(The Black Wonder)

Born, 1831. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

Charley Jones, known in the bareknuckle ring as Bob Travers, earned a permanent place in the hall of fistic fames as one of the greatest colored scrappers of his day.

1854—Beat Jim Malvern in 40 rounds; Draw George Baker, 10 rds.; Beat Baker, 10 rds. later; Beat Jesse Hatton, 30 rds.; 1855—Beat Geo. Crotchert in 37 rds. 1856. Lost to Joe Cobley after fighting 3 hrs. 27 mins. 110 rds. 1856. Beat Jack Cleghorne in 36 rds. 1857. Beat Bill Hayes, 78 rds., 3 hrs. 45 mins. 1857. Beat renowned Mike Madden in 45 rds. 1858. Fought Jem Mace 6 rds. when police interfered. Met next day and fought 57 rds. in 91 mins. when he lost for going down without being hit. 1860. Travers fought Bodged Crutchley, 3 rds. in 40 mins. when police interfered, but Bodger refused to renew battle and Bob won. 1861. Beat Bos Tyler in 1 hr. 3 mins. 1861. Bob fought Patsy Reardon, in 1862. Seven rds. fought when police appeared. They met later and fought 53 rds. in 4 hrs. 5 mins., Travers giving up. Jem Dillon beat Travers in 54 rds., 2 hrs. 2 mins. Bob fought draws with Jack Rooke and Ben Shipp. Travers had other battles, but of minor consequence.

JACK RANDALL

The Original Nonpareil

1815

—Young Twickenham-----KO 10 min.

1816

May 28—Ikey Baruk ----------KO 6
Apr. 24—George Dodd ----------KO 25 min.

1817

May 20—Harry Holt ----------KO 25 min.
Sept. 30—Aby Belasco----------KO 54 min.
—Dick West-------KO 33 min., 10 sec.

1818

July 16—John Burke ----------KO 23 min.
Nov. 24—Ned Turner ----------KO 34
(53 minutes)

1819

May 4—Jack Martin------KO 45 min., 10 sec.

1821

Sept. 16—Jack Martin----------KO 8 min.
Died, March 16, 1828.

TOM MOLINEAUX

Born, Georgetown, S. C. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Tom Molineaux, reared on a Virginia plantation, was the first colored fighter to create consternation among British ring patrons, when at one time it seemed likely that he might be crowned heavyweight champion, supplanting the famous Tom Cribb. Molineaux gained some repute as a boxer in America, but no record was ever kept of his contests here. He went to England in 1809, and fought Jack Burrows, the "Bristol Unknown," on July 14, 1810, whipping him in 30 minutes. On August 21, 1810, Molineaux knocked out Tom Blake in 8 rounds. Other battles were:

1810

Dec. 10—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 33 rds. at Coptoll Common.

1811

May 21—Defeated Jim Rimmer in 21 rds.
Sept. 28—Beaten by Tom Cribb, 11 rounds, at Thistleton. Molineaux's jaw was broken. It was a savage fight.

1813

Apr. 2—Beat Jack Carter in 25 rounds.

1814

May 27—Won from Bill Fuller on alleged foul in two rounds, lasting 68 minutes, at Paisley, Scotland.

1815

Mar. 10—Beaten by George Cooper in 14 rds.

Molineaux went down hill rapidly after losing to Cooper. He drank heavily, was taken ill while touring Ireland with a boxing show, and died in the barrack rooms of the 77th Regiment of Infantry, stationed at Galway, on August 4, 1818, aged thirty-four.

BILL RICHMOND

(The Black Terror)

Born, August 5, 1763, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

General Earl Percy, one of the commanders of British forces then occupying New York, took Richmond to England in 1777. The colored man had frequently beaten English soldiers in fights privately held by his noble patron for his friends' amusement in New York. In England Percy pitted Richmond against George Moore, who was knocked out in 25 minutes. Two successive victims were Paddy Green and Frank Mayers. He also defeated the following men:

1804

Jan. 23—Geo. Maddox, Wimbledon Commons ----------KO by 3

1805

May 21—Beat Youssep, in 6 rds.
July 8—Beat Jack Holmes, in 26 rds. by K. O.
Oct. 8—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 1 hr. 30 min.

1809

Apr. 14—Beat Jack Carter in 25 mins.
—Beat Jim Atkinson in 20 mins.
Apr. 11—Beat Ike Wood in 23 rds.
Aug. 9—Won from Geo. Maddox in 52 mins. in terrific battle. Maddox was 54 years old and age beat him.

1810

May 1—Beat Young Powers in 15 mins.

1814

Apr. —Beat Jack Davis in 13 rds.

1815

Aug. 11—Beat Tom Shelton in 23 rds. at Monday Hurst. Richmond was 52 years old and retired.

On Nov. 12, 1818, Richmond had an impromptu battle with Jack Carter and beat him by K. O. in 3 rds.

Richmond died December 29, 1829, aged 66.

NED O'BALDWIN

Born at Lismore, Ireland, May 19, 1840. Was 6 ft. 6½ in. Fought Andrew Marsden, London, October 21, 1863, O'Baldwin losing in 3 rounds, lasting 3½ minutes. Fought George Iles in two rings, February 19, 1864, winning in 3 rounds, 7 minutes, 50 seconds. Fought Marsden again near Nottingham, September 25, 1866, winning in 11 rounds, 16 minutes. Bout with Joe Wormwald resulted in a fizzle. O'Baldwin defaulted.

Fought Wormwald again near Boston and lost in one round of 15 minutes. Police interfered and sent O'Baldwin to prison for 18 months for violating the law. Was fatally shot in a saloon on West Street, New York City, September 25, 1875 and died two days later. Is buried in Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.

TOM SAYERS

(The Napoleon of the Prize Ring)

Born, May 25, 1826, Pimlico, Eng. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Died Nov. 8, 1865.

One of England's most renowned Champions—Famed for his fight with John C. Heenan, 1860, in first international white heavyweight, title bout.

1849

Mar. 19—Abe Couch, Greenhithe.....W 6

1851

Apr. 29—Dan Collins, Long Reach.....W 44

1852

June 29—Jack Grant, Mildenhall.....W 64

1853

Jan. 26—Jack Martin, Long Reach.....W 23
Oct. 18—Nat Langham, Lakenheath.....L 61

1854

Feb. 2—George Sims, Long Reach.....W 4

1856

Jan. 29—Harry Poulson, Appledore.....W109

1857

Jan. 9—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island.....D 62
Feb. 10—Aaron Jones, Long Reach.....W 85
June 16—Bill Perry, Down R. Thames.....W 10
Sept. 21—Bob Brett, Leashford.....W 7

1858

Jan. 5—Bill Benjamin, Isle of Grain.....W 3
June 15—Tom Paddock, Kent.....W 21

1859

Apr. 5—Bill Benjamin, Near Ashford.....W 11

1860

Apr. 17—J. C. Heenan, Farnborough.....D 42

NED PRICE

Edmund Enoch Price, sportsman generally known as Ned Price, was born at Islington, England, Quaker parents, exact date uncertain—but about 1832—stood 5 ft. 8 in., weighed in fighting trim, around 156 lbs. First appeared in Boston about 1855—opened a sporting saloon in North street—a headquarters for the sporting elite. Received his education at Oxford. Was a natural boxer—game, clean, very courageous—a gentleman at all times, but could fight when provoked. Was the master mind in arranging many of the oldtime fights in and about Boston. Was the "Tex" Rickard of his time. Was remarkably well educated—spoke several languages, including Chinese, and for several years served as a court interpreter in Boston.

His first fight—date unknown, was at Newark, N. J., at benefit to Izzy Lazarus, when he knocked out a colored heavy named Molineux (not the original of that name) in one round.

Most important mill was with Joe Coburn—later American heavy champ, on an island at Spot Pond, Stoneham, Mass., May 1, 1856, $300 a side—160 rounds (greatest number, bare knuckles, ever in U. S. A.) Because of darkness decision was a draw. Time consumed—3 hrs. 20 min.

Next fight was with James "Australian" Kelly—Point Abino, Canada, Oct. 6, 1859—$1,000 a side—Kelly surrendering after 11 rounds, lasting but 32 minutes. Point Abino was across the border from Buffalo, N. Y. Civil War ended Price's active fighting career. He turned to the study of law—was admitted to bar, and for years had offices in the old N. Y. Clipper Building, N. Y.

Wrote plays for John L. Sullivan and others. Also was interested in several theatres in Brooklyn and at Newark. Did some acting himself.

Died, Jan. 30, 1907, in New York, while on way from home at Brooklyn to a N. Y. hospital.

AARON JONES

Born in England, May 17, 1831. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 168 pounds. In England defeated Bob Wade. Was beaten by Harry Orme, twice; Tom Paddock, twice; draw with Tom Sayers and lost to Sayers, the last two for championship, June 26, 1857 and February 19, 1858, respectively, the former lasting three hours and two minutes, when darkness set in.

In America fought Mike McCoole for heavyweight title, August 31, 1867. McCoole winning in 34 rounds, lasting 26 minutes. Jones served as aide-de-camp to General Beauregard during Civil War. Died at Leavenworth, Ind., February 16, 1869.

JEM MACE

Born, April 8, 1831, Beeston, Norwich, Eng. Nationality, Gypsy. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Father of modern school of British scientific boxing.

1855

Oct. 2—Slasher Slack, Mildenhall.....W 9

1857

Feb. 17—Bill Thorpe, Medway.....W 18

1858

Sept. 21—Bob Brettle, Medway.....L 2

1859

Jan. 25—Posh Price, Surrey.....W 11

1860

Feb. 22—Bob Travers, Thames, Eng.....W 57
Sept. 19—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire.....SP —
Sept. 20—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire.....W 11

1861

June 18—Sam Hurst, Medway.....W 8

1862

Jan. 28—Tom King, Godstone.....W 43
Nov. 26—Tom King, Medway.....L 21

1863

Sept. 1—Joe Goss, Thames, Eng.....W 19

1866

May 24—Joe Goss, Farningham..D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Joe Goss, Thames.....W 21

1870

May 10—Tom Allen, Kennerville, La.....W 10

1871

May 11—Joe Coburn, Port Ryeson, Canada—Police stopped 1 hr. 17 minutes.
Nov. 30—Joe Coburn, St. Louis.....D 12

Mace died at Liverpool, Eng., on Nov. 30, 1911.

Won championship from Sam Hurst in 1861. Lost to Tom King, 1862. Was awarded belt. King refused to meet him again, and Mace was acknowledged champion of the world by the British up to his retirement. He was the last champion of the world under London Prize Ring rules.

TOM KING

Born, August 11, 1835, Stepney, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

In his early youth Tom King joined the British Royal Navy and it was there that he became initiated into the mysteries of the fistic art, having many bouts with both gloves and bare knuckles, and making a reputation which finally resulted in his becoming a ring professional. His first officially recorded combat was with Bill Clamp, a Navy Dockyard champion, whom he knocked out in one round. His later battles were:

1860

Nov. 27—Tom Truckle, Kentish Marshes..W 49

1861

Was matched with Harry Poulson, May 23, but latter forfeited.
Oct. 21—Young Broome (Wm. Evans), Fornborough .....W 43

In 17th round police interfered and they moved to the next county, near by, where they finished it.

1862

Jan. 28—Jem Mace, London Bridge.....L 43
Nov. 26—Jem Mace .....W 21

Winning the championship.

1863

Dec. 8—John C. Heenan of America, Wadhurst, for world's title and $5,000 a side .....W 24

Tom King retired and became famous as an oarsman and also a noted character on the turf, having amassed a fortune estimated at $300,000. He died Oct. 3, 1888, at Stockbridge, England.

JACOB HYER

Jacob Hyer was the first white American to test his ability in turf battles. He was the father of Tom Hyer, generally recognized as the first heavyweight champion of America.

Jacob Hyer gained fistic fame when, in 1816, he defeated Tom Beasley and claimed the championship. No one disputed him because there was less than a handful of fighters in the field at the time. Hyer never fought again and for twenty-five years America had no representation in pugilism, as the only two fighters of note born in the country, Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux, did their fighting in England.

The Hyer-Beasley battle is the first authentic ring fight or contest in America where rules were partially, if not wholly, observed.

Jacob Hyer came of old Dutch stock and was born in New York City, on the lower West Side. He was six feet two inches tall and scaled 183 pounds.

TOM HYER

(First American Heavyweight Champion)

Born, January 1, 1819, New York. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Although Tom Hyer's father, Jacob, was looked upon as America's leading heavyweight, the son was the first pugilist to obtain actual press and public recognition as heavyweight champion of the United States. He had but few battles, as he so far outclassed the field, after defeating the formidable Yankee Sullivan, that most of his contemporaries kept clear of him as a ring opponent. Hyer had several minor contests, but his first really gruelling battle took place at Caldwell's Landing, N. Y., on September 9, 1841, when he defeated George McChester, known to the fancy as "Country McCloskey," in 101 rounds, time 2 hours and 55 mintes. On February 7, 1849, Hyer whipped Yankee Sullivan at Rock Point, Md., in 16 rounds. An attempt to match Hyer with John Morrissey failed. Hyer challenged the English champion, William Perry, the "Tipton Slasher," but the latter did not accept, and Hyer retired. Tom Hyer died in New York City of dropsy, combined with rheumatic trouble, on June 26, 1864.

YANKEE SULLIVAN

(James Ambrose)

His baptismal epithet was James Ambrose, and he was born at Bandon, near Cork, Ireland, 1813. Reared in East London, his first recorded English battles were victories over Jim Sykes, Bill Sharpless and Tom Brady. He visited New York in 1841, and is credited with defeating Pat Connor, after which he returned to England, and fought the celebrated Hammer Lane at Crookham, on February 2, 1841, winning in 19 rounds. Following this victory, Sullivan opened a saloon in New York, and on September 2, 1841, he beat Vincent Hammond in 10 minutes, near Philadelphia. On January 24, 1842, Yankee defeated Tom Secor in 67 rounds at Staten Island. He beat Professor William Bell at Hart's Island in 18 rounds, on August 20, 1842, the fight lasting 40 minutes, and on May 11, 1847, defeated Bob Caunt in 7 rounds.

Heavyweight champion Tom Hyer whipped Sullivan in 16 rounds on February 7, 1849. They fought at Rock Point, Md., for the American title and $10,000 a side. On October 12, 1858, John Morrissey won from Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Commons, the fight ending in a free-for-all riot, with Sullivan leaving the ring and failing to answer the call of time. Sullivan went to San Francisco, was arrested by the Vigilantes in a roundup of underworld suspects, and found dead in his cell on May 31, 1856, but whether he was killed by members of the vigilance committee, or committed suicide, remains a mystery.

JOE COBURN

Born in Middletown, County Armagh, Ireland, July 20, 1835. Was 5 ft. 9 in. tall and scaled 190 pounds. First battle was with Ned Price, near Boston, May 1, 1850; a draw, 3 hours and 20 minutes; darkness caused a halt. Fought Mike McCoole at Cecil County, Md., May 5, 1863. Won in one hour and 10 minutes. McCoole quit. On May 11, 1871, he fought Jem Mace at Port Ryeson, Canada. Neither struck a blow during an hour and 17 minutes, when military police stepped in and the fight was stopped. Fought again at Bay St. Louis, La., Nov. 30, 1871. A draw; 12 rounds. Time, 3 hours and 48 minutes.

MIKE McCOOLE

(The Deck Hand Champion of America)

Born in Ireland, March 12, 1837. Came to this country when a young boy and lived in Cincinnati. Was a deck hand on river steamers. Engaged in many impromptu fistic matches.

His first important fight was with William Blake, called "Dublin Tricks," June 29, 1859, at Twelve Mile Island, which McCoole won in 29 rounds and which lasted 37 minutes. He fought Tom Jennings, May 2, 1861, New Orleans, and won. Fought for championship of America at Cumberland, Maryland, May 5,

1863, with Joe Coburn and quit at the end of the 67th round. The fight lasted an hour and ten minutes. Fought Bill Davis at St. Louis, September 19, 1866, for American bare knuckle title, and McCoole won. Fought Aaron Jones, English heavyweight, in Ohio, August 31, 1867, and easily won.

Fought Tom Allen for the championship, June 15, 1869, near St. Louis. McCoole's partisans broke into ring and stopped the fight, claiming foul.

Died in New Orleans, Oct. 17, 1886.

TOM ALLEN

Born, April, 1840, Birmingham, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Won first professional fight from Posh Price, July 28, 1862, in fifty minutes. On January 28, 1864, he whipped Bingy Ross, defeated Jack Parkinson in 1865, and in a second encounter with Posh Price, won in two hours and five minutes. He drew with Joe Goss in 34 rounds, March 6, 1867, went to America, and again met Goss, this time at Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 7, 1867, losing on a foul. On February 23, 1869 Allen lost in 3 minues to Charley Gallagher. In June, 1869, Allen lost on a foul to Mike McCool. May 10, 1870, Allen was beaten in ten rounds by Jem Mace in a battle for the world's heavyweight title. On Mace's retirement, Allen claimed the title. His claim was disputed by Mike McCool, who fought Allen on September 23, 1873, near St. Louis, the latter winning decisively in 7 rounds, lasting twenty minutes. Allen successfully defended his title against Ben Hogan. In his last ring battle, with Joe Goss, Allen lost to Joe Goss in 21 rounds, on September 7, 1876, in Kentucky. On retiring he opened a saloon in St. Louis and died in that city on April 5, 1904, at the age of sixty-five years.

BEN HOGAN

(Benediel Hagen)

Born at Wurttemberg, Germany, 1844. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

Ben Hogan was the first fighter of German descent to claim the American bare knuckle heavyweight championship, though he was never recognized as a titleholder. His fistic fame rests solely upon his battle for the heavyweight crown in 1872 with Tom Allen, in which he was beaten, though he claimed that he had been robbed of a victory, because he had been fouled. Referee Tad Ryan refused to concede the foul.

First battle in prize ring was with Bob Donnelly, Fort Erie, Canada. Hogan winning in 2 hours, 4 minutes. Fought 36 rounds. Fought Charles Collins, 1867, but bout ended in fizzle. Met Billy Edwards in glove contest at 600 Broadway, New York City, Hogan losing to the lightweight champion.

He was one of the most picturesque characters in American ring history. He was an adventurer, a Union and Confederate spy during the Civil War, gambling house operator, oil magnate, theatrical producer, and the inventor of the floating palace gambling house.

His complete life story is told in Nat Fleischer's book, "The Flaming Ben Hogan."

JIM DUNNE

Noted pugilist and politician. Born, County Kildare, Ireland, October 4, 1842. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 192 pounds. Fought twice, once against Jim Elliott and the second time against Bill Davis. Won both; each a bare knuckle championship bout.

TOM CANNON

(The Great Gun of Windsor)

Born, 1790. Weight, 166 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

Tom Cannon's first recorded fight was with Tom Anslow, champion boxer of the Grenadier Guards, whom he knocked out in 35 minutes, for a $15 purse. He engaged in several minor contests, but none of importance, until May 6, 1817, when he whipped "Dolly" Smith in 60 rounds, lasting an hour and four minutes. Cannon did not reappear in the ring until seven years had elapsed, when he was matched with Josh Hudson, claimant of the heavyweight championship. Owing to his long absence from active service, the experts expected the "John Bull Fighter," as Hudson was called, to whip Cannon in short order. But Cannon surprised everybody by knocking out Hudson in the 17th round, after twenty minutes of milling, on June 24, 1824. On the following November 23, Cannon again defeated Hudson in 16 rounds. As a result of his victories over Hudson, the championship was claimed by Cannon, who defended it against Jem Ward on June 19, 1825, at Warwick. Ward won in 10 rounds. Cannon was beaten by Ned Neale on February 20, 1827, in 22 rounds and then announced his retirement. In his sixty-ninth year, on July 11, 1858, Tom Cannon committed suicide by shooting himself.

JOHN MORRISSEY

Born, 1831, Ireland. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

John Morrissey came to this country when a young child, grew to manhood in Troy, N. Y., and went to California in 1858. While there he won a couple of minor fights, and was matched with George Thompson, a heavyweight of note. Thompson lost on a foul in the eleventh round. Returning East, Morrissey beat Yankee Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Commons, October 12, 1853, and on October 20, 1858, Morrissey won the American heavyweight championship by defeating John C. Heenan in 11 rounds.

He then retired from the ring, and operated luxurious gambling houses in New York City and Saratoga, through which he made a large fortune. He became a prominent figure in New York politics, served two terms in Congress, and was elected to the State Senate in 1877. He did not, however, live to take the seat which he had won after a hard contest. His health had broken down, and could not stand the strain of the strenuous campaign he had waged, and on May 1, 1878, the ex-heavyweight champion passed away at Saratoga, aged forty-seven.

JOHN C. HEENAN

(The Benecia Boy)

Born, May 2, 1835, West Troy, N. Y. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

When John Camel Heenan was a lad of seventeen he left his Eastern home and went to California, where he became known as a clever boxer of tremendous punching power. While there he challenged Yankee Sullivan, but was unable to obtain a match. Returning East, he was pitted against John Morrissey, at Long Point, Canada, for $5,000 a side and the American heavyweight championship. Heenan broke his right hand early in the battle, and thus handicapped, was decisively beaten and knocked out in eleven rounds. Morrissey refused to meet Heenan again, and the latter claimed the championship. On April 17, 1860, Heenan fought a 42 round draw, lasting 2 hours and 20 minutes, with Tom Sayers, the English champion, at Farnborough, England. This was for the international title, and wound up in unsatisfactory fashion, the crowd breaking the ring at a time when Heenan seemed to be winning. Heenan lost to Tom King, at Wadhurst, Kent, England, in 24 rounds, lasting 35 minutes. This was his last ring engagement. He died at the age of thirty-eight at Green River Station, Wyoming Territory, October 28, 1873.

CHARLEY GALLAGHER

Born in Canada, March 10, 1849. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 196 lbs.

First fight with Bill Davis, Fighting Island, Detroit, October 5, 1867. Davis scoring knockout in 45 rounds. November 12, 1868, fought Jim Elliott at Detroit. Gallagher quit ring after fighting 23 rounds in one hour, 17 minutes, claiming unfair tactics.

Fought Tom Allen for championship of America, Carroll Island, St. Louis, February 23, 1869, winning in 3 minutes, 2 rounds, when Allen was unable to continue. Fought Jack Curley, February 18, 1869, at Carrollton, La., winning in 18 minutes, 18 rounds. Fought Allen again for title at Foster Island, St. Louis, August 17, 1869. Gallagher being stopped in twelfth round when his seconds tossed in sponge, but referee, after a free-for-all, decided bout a draw.

Died from consumption two years later.

JIM ELLIOTT

Born in Ireland, 1838. Was 6 ft. 1 in. and weighed 171 pounds. First fight with Nobby Clark, Palisades, N. J., May 25, 1861. Clark won in 34 rounds, lasting an hour, 2 minutes. Fought draw of 99 rounds with Hen Winkle at Bull's Ferry, N. J., January 6, 1862. Thugs broke into ring. Fight lasted two hours, 14 minutes. Lost on foul to Jim Dunne, Bull's Ferry, N. J., 1862, 12 rounds, 35 minutes.

Gained championship of America after defeating Bill Davis, Point Pedee, Canada, 11 rounds. Then whipped Charley Gallagher, Peach Island, near Detroit, 23 rounds. Last battle was with John Dwyer, for championship, May 9, 1879, Long Point, Canada. Elliott lost in 12 rounds, lasting 12 minutes, 40 seconds. Was killed by Jere Dunn, in Chicago, March 1, 1883.

JOHN J. DWYER

Born at St. John's, Newfoundland, August 15, 1847. Lived most of his days in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was 5 ft. 9½ in. and weighed 163 pounds. Beat Hugh "Butt" Reilly, in first bout, 20 minutes. Beat Steve Taylor, November 17, 1876, New York City, 5 rounds; police interfered. Won from Taylor at Fox's American Theatre, Philadelphia, 15 rounds; lasting 23 minutes.

May 9, 1879, Long Point, Canada, beat Jim Elliott in title bout in 12 minutes, 40 seconds. A terrific battle, lasting 12 rounds. Retired and became Chief Clerk in County Court of Brooklyn.

JOE GOSS

Born, November 5, 1838, Northampton, England. Nationality, Englishman. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1859

Sept. 20—Jack Rooke, England.....W 64
Nov. 29—Won from Tom Price by forfeit.

1860

Feb. 10—Tom Price, England.....W 25 mins.
July 17—Rodger Crutchley, Oxford England W 120

1861

Sept. 24—Bill Ryall, England.....KO 37
2 hrs. 50 mins.

1862

Feb. 20—Bill Ryall, England.....D 36
3 hrs. 18 mins.
Nov. 25—Posh Price, England.....W 66

1863

Sept. 1—Jem Mace, England.....L 19
1 hr. 55 mins.
Dec. 16—Ike Baker, London.....W 1hr. 20 mins.

1866

May 24—Jem Mace, Longfield Court, Eng. D 1 hr 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jem Mace, London.....L 21

1867

Mar. 5—Tom Allen, Bristol, Eng.....D 35
(Fought in 3 rings).

1868

Jan. 25—Joe Wormald forfeited to Goss.

1876

Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Kentucky.....WF 21
(Fought 2 rings, Kenton and Boone counties)

1880

May 30—Paddy Ryan, Collier Station, W. Va. KO by 87

JOE WORMWALD

Born, London, 1840. Was 6 feet, and weighed 200 pounds. Was last to fight for the Heenan-Sayers championship belt.

Fought draw with Jack Smith, London, 4 hours, 25 minutes, darkness interfering. Beat George Iles, June 25, 1864, 24 rounds, lasting 2 hours, 8 minutes. Knockout Andrew Marsden in championship fight at Horley, England, January 4, 1865, 18 rounds, lasting 37 minutes.

Matched with Ned O'Baldwin, who defaulted and Wormwald received purse and belt. Beat O'Baldwin in one round at Boston, when police interfered and arrested O'Baldwin. Died in Canada, May 26, 1871.

PADDY RYAN

Born, Thurles, Tipperary, Ireland. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Early in his career he was beaten by Joe McAuliffe, but on May 30, 1880, he won the American heavyweight title by defeating Joe Goss in 87 rounds, at Collier Station, W. Va., the fight lasting 1 hour and 24 minutes. He had the shortest record of all the champions, his only other listed battle being with John L. Sullivan, who knocked him out at Mississippi City in 9 rounds, for the title, and $5,000 a side. In 1885, police halted a glove bout in New York City between Sullivan and Ryan in the first round, to save the latter. On November 13, 1886, Sullivan knocked out Ryan at San Francisco in three rounds.

MIKE DONOVAN

Born, September 27, 1847, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 148 lbs.

1866

July—St. Louis against Billy Crowley; bare knuckles; 3 hrs. 15 mins. Donovan LF; 92 rounds.

July—Donovan defeated Mike Conroy, St. Louis; 62 rounds; 2 hrs. 9 mins.; prize ring rules.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Patsy Curtin at Canterbury Hall in St. Louis with gloves. KO 5 rounds.

Sept—Donovan defeated Jim Conroy, 175 pounds, bare knuckles, 30 rounds.

1867

June—Donovan defeated Pat McDermott, 185 lbs., in Chicago, 4 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Dan Carr, 160 lbs., bare knuckles, 1 round.

1868

July—Grand Haven, Mich., bare knuckles, Donovan beat Pat Kelly, 175 lbs., 7 rounds, 14 mins.

1869

Jan.—Indianapolis, Ind., bare knuckles, Donovan beat John Boyne in 23 rounds, 33 min.

1872

Jan.—At Harry Hill's in East Houston St., Donovan beat Jack Curtin with gloves in two rounds.

Feb.—At Harry Hill's beat Sam Jordan with gloves, three rounds.

Mar.—Harry Hill's, Donovan beat Teddy Neary in three rounds, gloves.

June—Donovan beat Jack Lawrence, 2 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan beat Byron McNeill in three rounds at Harry Hill's.

1873

June—Donovan fought Jim Murray at Philadelphia; a draw, 44 rounds; 1 hour, 5 minutes. Stopped by police.

1874

June—At Philadelphia, Donovan fought Charley Burke, gloves, 4 rounds.

1877

Mar.—At Troy, N. Y., Donovan beat Dick Liston, prize ring rules, with gloves, five rounds.

1878

April—Donovan lost on a foul to W. C. McClellan in San Francisco, 14 rounds, 55 minutes, for the middleweight championship of America.

May—Donovan beat W. C. McClellan, special rules, 7 rounds, 17 minutes.

August—Virginia City, Donovan stopped Billy Costello in 2 rounds.

August—San Francisco, Donovan beat George Crockett, 195 pounds, two rounds, 5 minutes, thirty seconds.

August—Donovan fought a draw with W. C McClellan, in San Francisco, 96 rounds, 3 hrs., 48 minutes.

1879

Mar.—Donovan stopped George Smith at Sacramento, Cal. Smith weighed 190 pounds. Fight lasted 3 rounds.

1880

Feb.—In Boston with John L. Sullivan, four rounds, honors even.

Oct.—Donovan in Boston fought Edward McGlenchy, draw 5 rounds.

Nov.—Donovan beat McGlenchy, Boston, 3 rounds.

Madison Square Garden, New York, Donovan beat McGlenchy in 3 rounds.

1881

Mar.—Terrace Garden in New York, Donovan beat George Rourke in 2 rounds, fight stopped by police.

Sept.—Donovan beat George Rourke at Madison Square Garden in New York, four rounds, Marquis of Queensberry rules.

Aug.—American Institute, New York, Donovan met Jack Davis of England, with gloves. After three rounds the police ordered a decision of draw and stopped bout.

1884

Oct.—At Philadelphia, beat Jack Welsh, 185 pounds in 4 rounds.

Dec.—Beat Walter Watson, 180 pounds in Turn Verein Hall, New York in seven rounds, for a purse and the position of Boxing Instructor of the New York Athletic Club. Won and retired permanently from the ring.

1889

Public opinion forced Mike Donovan out of retirement to fight the middleweight champion, Jack Dempsey, the "Nonpareil". The fight was a draw.

1891

May—Eighth Street theatre, New York Donovan beat W. C. McClellan in 48 seconds.

Died March 24, 1918.

CHARLEY MITCHELL

(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, November 24, 1861, Birmingham, Eng. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Pony Moore.

1878

Jan. 11—Bob Cunningham, Birmingham, Eng. £50 a side (knuckles)W 50m

1879

Nov. 22—C. Smithers, Wolverhampton, Eng. £10 a side, knuckles_____W 17m
—Bill Kennedy, London, gloves_D 30m
—Bailey Gray, Manchester, (col.) knuckles _____W 11m

1881

Feb. —Caradoff, "Belgian Giant," Antwerp, (133-224) 1,000 francs___W 4
—Tom Tully, gloves_____W 6
June 16—Jack Burke, £100, Ascot races, knuckles, 6 weeks' imprisonment _____D 1 hr. 17 m.

1882

Apr. —Won middlewg'ht compt'n, Chelsea, England
Dec. 21-22—Madden's heavyweight competition, London _____W 3
Beating Jack Knifton, the "81-tonner," in final.
Then toured England, meeting Tug Wilson three times and Alf Greenfield once.

1883

Mar. 25—Arrived in New York on Republic.
Apr. 9—Mike Cleary, New York, gate___W 3
May 14—John L. Sullivan, N. Y., gate____L 3
Stopped by Capt. Williams. Mitchell knocked Sullivan down in first round.
July —Denny Hayes, Leadville, Col. stayed _____ 4
—Billy Lynn, gate_____ 2
Had Lynn whipped; not allowed to win.
Sept. 11—Matched with Herbert Slade, knuckles, for $2,500 a side. Fell through.
Oct. 2—Wm. Sherriff, Flushing, L. I., "The Prussian," $1,000 a side_____D 6
Harry Hill first decided Mitchell the winner and then gave a draw.

1884

Mar. 20—Joe Denning, N. Y., gate_____W 4
Mar. 26—Jake Kilrain, Boston, gate_____D 4
May 12—Billy Edwards, New York, gate, W short 3
Oct. 13—Dominick McCaffrey, New York, gate _____L 4
Oct. 21—Jack Burke, New York, gate___D 4
Nov. 24—Jack Burke, New York, gate____D 3

1885

Feb. 23—John F. Scholes, Toronto, gate__W 4
May 22—Mike Cleary, San Francisco, police, Mitchell best _____D 4
June 29—Jack Burke, Chicago, gate_____D 6

1886

May 16—Jack Burke, Chicago, gate_____D 10
June 11—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis, gate D 5

1887

Apr. 12—Returned to America and made tour with Kilrain.
July 28—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland____W 6

1888

Trained at Pyrford, Surrey, Eng., three weeks, by Jake Kilrain and Charlie Rowell.
Mar. 10—John L. Sullivan, Chantilly, France, (166-200) £500 a side_____D 39
3 hr., 10 min., 55 s. Ref., J. B. Angle. Seconds, Jack Baldock, Jake Kilrain; umpire, Charlie Rowell; "chair," Dick Roberts. Sullivan won knock down, and Mitchell first blood, (8th round).
July 8—Seconded Jake Kilrain in fight with Sullivan, Richburg, Miss.

1890

Feb. 7—Jem Mace, London, 6 oz., gate___W 3
Two minute rounds, £1,000 and boxing championship of Eng.

1891

Apr. 24—Arrived with Slavin in New York.

1894

Jan. 25—Jim Corbett, for $20,000 purse KO by 3
$5,000 a side and championship, Duval athletic club, Jacksonville, Fla.
Ref., "Honest" John Kelly. Mitchell's seconds, Jim Hall, Pony Moore, Tom Allen, Steve O'Donnell; timekeeper, "Bat" Masterson; for club, "Snapper" Garrison. Mitchell was knocked down in second round.

Mitchell's first visit to America was in 1883, and the first fighter he met here was Mike Cleary. Mitchell won in 3 rounds. Mitchell died at Brighton, England, April 3, 1918.

JAKE KILRAIN

(John Joseph Killion)

Born, Feb. 9, 1859, Greenpoint, L. I. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Began boxing in 1880, when he defeated "Dangerous Jack", Boston, 3.

1883

George Godfrey, D 3; John Allen, W 4; Jem Goode, D 6.

1884

Mar. 26—Charley Mitchell, Boston.....D 4
May 8—William Sheriff, Cambridge.....W 3
June 26—Mike Cleary, New York.....D 4
July 3—Jem Goode, Chicago.....D 5
Dec. 1—Jack Burke, Boston (Irish Lad) D 5

1885

April 16—John McGlynn, New Bedford..W 4
May 15—George Fryer, Boston.....D 5
Oct. 29—Jerry Murphy, Bangor (Police) D 2

1886

July 31—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 8—Frank Herald, Balt.....(Police) W 8
Nov. 15—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 17—Tom Kelly, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Denny Killen, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 22—John P. Clow, Baltimore.....W 4

1887

Mar. 8—Joe Lannon, Watertown, Mass., ($750-250) 2 oz.....11
Dec. 19—Jem Smith for $5,000 a side and championship of England at Isle des Souverains, river Seine, France. Bare knuckles, London P R rules. Draw on account of darkness (2h. 30m.).....D106

1889

Jan. 7—Match with Sullivan made in Toronto.
July 8—John L. Sullivan, $10,000 a side and champ, at Richburg, Miss. Bare knuckles, London P R rules. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of New Orleans. Seconds, Charley Mitchell and Mike Donovan; bottle-holder, Johnny Murphy; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Afterward arrested and fined. (2h. 16m. 23s).....L 75
Nov. 4—John F. Scholes, Toronto, gate..D 4

1890

Feb. 2—Felix Vacquelin, N. Orl. $2,000..W 3
Feb. 17—Jim Corbett on points (201-183) 5 oz., $3,500, Southern athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, E. R. Violett .....L 6
June 10—Frank Bosworth, New York....W 3
June 13—Tommy McManus, New York.....3
June 18—Dick Mayel, Cleveland.....W 3
Dec. 1—George Harris, New York.....W 2
Dec. 3—Mike Brennan, Montana, N. Y...W 3
Dec. 4—G. Maguire, Utica, N. Y.....W 2

1891

Mar. 13—Geo. Godfrey (195-175), California Athletic club.....KO 44
June 16—Frank Slavin of Australia (190-186) $5,000 each .....L 9

1895

Mar. 18—Steve O'Donnell, Boston, gate..D 8
May 6—Steve O'Donnell, Coney Island, gate .....KO by 21
Sept. 30—Abe Ullman, Baltimore .....ND 10

1896

Sept. 14—Frank Slavin, Baltimore (2m. 45s).....KO by 1

Died Dec. 22, 1937, Quincy, Mass.

JOE CHOYNSKI

Born, November 8, 1868, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1884

—Jim Corbett, San Francisco....ND 1
—Tom Moran .....W 2

1887

—Jack McAuley, San Francisco...W 2
—Pat O'Sullivan, San Francisco..W 3
—Joe Connelly, San Francisco....W 2
Nov. 29—William Kenealley, Golden Gate Athletic Club, San Francisco, for Pacific coast amateur champ. KO 4

1888

Nov. 14—George Bush, Portsmouth, N. H. (Choynski's first professional fight), Golden Gate Athletic Club, San Francisco.....KO 2
Dec. 26—H. McDonald, California Athletic Club .....W 3

1889

Feb. 26—Frank Glover, $1,500, California Athletic Club .....KO 14
May 30—Jim Corbett, (stopped by police), near Fairfax, Cal., 2-oz. gloves, $1,000 a side.....4
June 5—Jim Corbett, (172-180), on barge, near Benecia, Cal. Choyinski, skin gloves, Corbett, 2-oz. Referee, Patsy Hogan.....KO by 27
(Choynski unable to continue)
July 15—Jim Corbett, San Francisco.....L 4

1890

Jan. —Frank McLarney, Portland, Ore. KO 2
Mar. 26—Billy Wilson, Golden Gate Athletic Club, $2,500, San Fran....W 2
May 26—Jack Davis of Omaha, Occidental Club, San Francisco.....W 9
Aug. 19—Sailed for Australia.
Nov. 25—Jim Fogarty, $1,800, Sydney.....W 10

1891

Feb. 10—Joe Goddard, £350, Sydney..KO by 4
May 25—Mick Dooley, $1,750, Melbourne, Referee, W. R. Virgoe.....KO 2
June 20—Owen Sullivan, £100, Melbourne, Referee, W. R. Virgoe.....KO 2
July 20—Joe Goddard, Melbourne, $10,000 and Australian championship KO by 4
Dec. 17—Billy Woods of Denver, $3,000, Pacific Club, San Francisco....KO 34
Dec. 20—Sparred John L. Sullivan, San Francisco 3

1892

Apr. 9—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Jerry Slattery, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Denver Ed. Smith, Philadelphia Police stopped 3 rounds
May 4—Sailed for England.
May 24—Mike Horrigan, London, Eng..KO 1
May 27—W. Patmore, London, Eng.....KO 1
May 29—Jack Hart, London, Eng.....W 3
Oct 31—George Godfrey, $4,000-$1,000, Coney Island Athletic Club..KO 15
Nov. 21—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Denny Kelliher, Philadelphia..W 2
Nov. 26—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Dec. 3—Failed to stop Fallon, Phila.....3
Dec. 29—Bob Ferguson, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 29—Mike Boden, Chicago.....KO 4

1894

June 18—Bob Fitzsimmons, police interference (gate) Boston Theatre...D 5
Sept. 15—Harry Miller, Cincinnati.....W 3
Sept. 17—Mike Boden, Chicago.....KO 3

1895

Feb. 25—Jim Douglass, Chicago.....W 3
Mar. 11—Mike Madden, Kansas City.....W 4
Mar. 21—Dan Creedon (gate) Chicago....D 6
June 3—Jack Cattanach, Baltimore.....W 2
Aug. 20—Dick Wilson, Louisville.....KO 2

1896

Jan. 20—Jim Hall (gate) Maspeth.....KO 13
Mar. 22—"Kid" McCoy, N. Y.....Exh. 4
Apr. 16—Tom Sharkey (failed to stop by agreement) San Francisco....L 8
Aug. 29—Joe McAuliffe (gate) San Francisco .....KO 4
Nov. 16—Peter Maher, Broadway, N. Y. KO by 6

1897

Jan. 2—Frank Dwyer, Pittsburgh.....W 4
May 10—Denver Ed Smith, N. Y.....WF 4
Oct. 9—Herman Bernau, Galveston, Tex. W 4
Nov. 30—James J. Jeffries, 170-220, San Francisco .....D 20

1898

Mar. 11—Tom Sharkey .....D 8
Sept. 12—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 4—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Mar. 24—Kid McCoy, San Francisco.....L 20
Apr. 19—W. Bean, Salt Lake City.....D 10
July 21—Jack McCormick, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 4—Pete Everett, Denver.....WF 7
Aug. 29—Aus. Jim Ryan, Dubuque.....W 20
Sept. 25—Jim Hall, Louisville.....KO 7
Oct. 6—Kid McCoy, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 20—Aus. Jim Ryan, New York.....KO 7
Oct. 23—Dick Moore, St. Louis.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Steve O'Donnell, Chicago.....W 5
Nov. 4—Tom Carey, Cincinnati.....W 2

1900

Jan. 12—Kid McCoy, New York.....KO by 4
Feb. 16—Peter Maher, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 23—Joe Walcott, New York.....L 7
May 8—Tom Sharkey, Chicago.....KO by 2
Aug. 8—John Matthews, Dayton.....W 3
Aug. 8—Jim Smith, Dayton.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Fred Russell, Denver.....WF 4

1901

Feb. 25—Jack Johnson, Galveston.....KO 3

1902

Mar. 7—Bill Hanrahan, Louisville.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Kid Carter, Chicago.....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 1—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Jan. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
May 2—Al Weinig, Louisville.....W 6
June 27—Nick Burley, Dawson City..KO by 2
Nov. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6

1904

Jan. 19—Kid Carter, Boston.....KO by 1
Nov. 24—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

(John Lawrence Sullivan)

Born, Oct. 15, 1858, Roxbury, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1878-9

Boxed "Cockey" Woods, 5, at Cockerill Hall, Dan Dwyer, Tommy Chandler, Mike Donovan and Patsy Hogan of Providence, Boston.

1880

Apr. 6—Joe Goss, Music Hall, Boston..W 3
June 28—George Rooke, Howard Athenaeum, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 24—Prof. John Donaldson, Cincinnati .....KO 10

1881

Jan. 3—Jack Stewart, champion of Canada .....KO 2
Drove Stewart off the stage.
—Joe Goss, Boston .....Exh. 3
Mar. 31—Steve Taylor, (John Mahan), Harry Hill's. Sullivan's first offer to KO anyone in 4 rds.....W 2
May 16—John Flood, $750-250, 16 min....W 8
London Prize Ring Rules—Kid gloves, on barge anchored off Yonkers, N. Y. Sullivan's seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Flood's, Barney Aaron, Dooney Harris; stakeholder, Joe Elliot, N. Y. Herald. Ref., Al. Smith.
July 11—Fred Crossly, Philadelphia....KO 1
Sept. 14—Capt. James Dalton, Chicago..KO 4
Sept. 27—Jack Burns, "Mich. Giant," Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Deposited $500 with Harry Hill for Paddy Ryan, $2,500 a side. Trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss., and Carrollton, N. O.

1882

Feb. 7—Paddy Ryan, 10 m., 30 s.....KO 9
L. P. R., bare knuckles, $5,000 and champ. Ring pitched in front of Barnes Hotel, Mississippi City, Miss. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy. Sullivan's umpire, John Moran of Cin.; seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Ryan's, John Roche of N. Y., and Tom Kelly of St. Louis.
Mar. 27—Benefit at American Institute, N. Y.
Apr. 20—John McDermott, Rochester..KO 3
July 4—Jimmy Elliot, Wash'n Pk.....KO 3
July 17—"Tug" Collins, (Joe Wilson) stayed (By hugging and falling to floor.) N. Y.....W 4
Dec. 28—Sparred Joe Coburn, N. Y..... 3

1883

Mar. 10—Boston benefit. Sparred Taylor, Coburn and Cleary..... 3
May 14—Charlie Mitchell, (gate), N. Y..W 3
Stopped by Capt. Williams. Sullivan knocked down in first round. Referee, Billy Mahoney.
Aug. 6—Herbert A. Slade, "Maori," (gate), N. Y. .....KO 3

1884

Jan. 14—Fred Robinson, Butte, Mont.....W 2
Mar. 6—Geo. M. Robinson, San Fran....W 4
Apr. 10—Al Marx, Galveston, Tex.....KO 1
Apr. 29—Dan Henry, Hot Springs, Ark..KO 1
May 1—Wm. Fleming, Memphis.....KO 1
May 2—Enos Phillips, Nashville.....W 4
Aug. 13—Sparred McCaffrey, Taylor and Tom Denny, Boston..... 3
Nov. 10—John M. Laflin, gate, N. Y.....W 3
Sullivan's seconds, Patsy Sheppard and Tom Delay.
Nov. 17—Alf Greenfield, police, N. Y.....W 2

1885

Jan. 12—Alf Greenfield, gate, Boston....W 4
Jan. 19—Paddy Ryan (police, N. Y.)-- 50 sec.
June 13—Jack Burke, gate, Chicago.....W 5
Aug. 29—Dominick McCaffrey, Cincinn..W 6
Referee Billy Tate gave Sullivan decision 2 days afterward.

1886

Sept. 18—Frank Herald, police, Alleghany, Pa. .....W 2
Nov. 13—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco...KO 3
Dec. 28—Duncan McDonald, Denver.....D 4

1887

Jan. 18—Patsy Cardiff, gate, Minneapolis..D 6
Sullivan broke left arm.
May 7—Kilrain challenged John L. and posted $1,000.
Aug. 8—Presented with championship belt, Boston Theatre. (Worth $10,000).
Oct. 27—Sailed for Eng. with Jack Ashton under Man. Harry S. Phillips.
Nov. 9—First appearance, St. James Hall, London.
Nov. 29—Mitchell match made for £500 a side, London.
Dec. 9—Sparred for Prince of Wales with Ashton, St. James Barracks,

London. Toured England and Ireland, and trained at Chippy Norton's, Windsor, Eng.

1888

Mar. 10—Charley Mitchell, (200 lbs.), £500 a side, (3 hrs. 10 min. 55 sec.) London Prize Ring rules (bare knuckles), Chantilly, France. Referee, B. J. Angle. Seconds, Jack Ashton, George McDonald; umpire, Jack Barnett, "chair" Sam Blakelock. Sullivan won knock down, Mitchell first blood (8th rd.) ----------D 39
Apr. 12—Sailed for Boston.
May 15—Benefit Music Hall, Boston.
June 4—Benefit in New York.
—Sick from August to November.
Dec. 7—Posted $5,000, N. Y., to fight Kilrain.

1889

Jan. 7—Matched with Kilrain, Toronto. Trained by William Muldoon and Jack Cleary, Belfast, N. Y.
July 8—Jake Kilrain, $10,000 a side and champ., Richburg, Miss. London Prize Rules, bare knuckles. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of N. O. Sullivan's seconds, Cleary, Muldoon; bottle holder, "Handsome" Dan Murphy; timekeeper, Tom Costello of Cleveland ----------KO 75

1890

Played "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands."

1891

June 4—Sparred Corbett friendly bout, San Francisco.
June 26—Sailed for Australia on Mariposa.
Oct. 3—Returned to San Francisco.

1892

Mar. 10—Match made with Corbett, N. Y.
Sept. 7—Jim Corbett, (212-178 , 5 oz., $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake. Olympic club, N. O. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Sullivan's corner, Johnson, McAuliffe. Lannan, Phil. Casey; timekeeper, Frank Moran. Corbett got "first blood" in fifth round. Sullivan 3 and 4 to 1----KO by 21

1896

—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 3
Died Abingdon, Mass., Feb. 2, 1918.

1905

Sept. 2—Jim McCormick, Grand Rapids, K. O. in 2 rounds.

JAMES J. CORBETT

(James John Corbett)

Born, Sept. 1, 1866, San Francisco, Cal. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.
His undated contests were:
Dave Eiseman, W; Capt. J. H. Daly, W 2; Duncan McDonald, D; Mike Brennan, W 3; John Donaldson, W 4; Martin Costello, W 3; Prof. William Miller, W 6; Frank Smith, Salt Lake City, Joe Choynski, ND 1.

1886

—Billy Welch, champion amateur middleweight, Ariel R. C., for gold medal, San Francisco----L 4
—Billy Welch, Acme Club-------KO 1

1887

Aug. 27—Jack Burke, Olympic Club, San Francisco ----------D 8

1888

June 30—Frank Glover, San Francisco----D 3

1889

May 30—Joe Choynski (police interfered), near Fairfax, 2-oz. gloves, $1,000 a side ---------- 4
June 5—Joe Choynski (180-172), barge, near Benecia, Cal. Choyinski, skin gloves; Corbett, 2-oz. Referee, Patsy Hogan ----------KO 27
July 15—Joe Choynski, San Francisco---W 4
July 29—Dave Campbell, Portland, Ore. Corbett won, but agreed to a draw if he failed to score a knockout ----------D 10

1890

Feb. 18—Jake Kilrain on points (183-201), 5-oz. gloves, $3,500, Southern A. C., N. O. Referee, R. Violett ----------W 6
Mar. 20—Sparred Mike Donovan, N.Y.A.C. 3
Apr. 14—Dominick McCaffrey, gate, Casino, Brooklyn, 12 min. 20 sec.-----W 4

1891

May 21—Peter Jackson (182-198), $8,500, $1,500, California A. C. Declared "no contest" and each received $2,500. Referee, Hiram Cook--D 61
June 26—Sparred with John L. Sullivan, San Francisco ----------Exh. 4
Aug. 5—Sparred with Jim Hall, Chicago. 4
Oct. 8—Ed. Kinney, Milwaukee--------W 4

1892

Feb. 16—Bill Spilling of Rochester-----KO 1
—Bob Caffrey of Philadelphia---KO 1
—Joe Lannon, New York--------ND 3
Mar. 15—Match made with Sullivan, New York.
June 26—Appeared in "Sport McAllister," Bijou, New York.
Sept. 7—John L. Sullivan (178-212), $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake money. Olympic Club, New Orleans; 5-oz. gloves, Marquis of Queensberry Rules. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jim Daly, John Donaldson; bottle holder, Mike Donovan; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Corbett got first blood in fifth round. Sullivan weighed 212, Corbett 178. Sullivan favorite 3 and 4 to 1----------KO 21
Oct. 3—Debut in "Gentleman Jack," Elizabeth, N. J.

1893

Feb. 24—Posted money to fight Mitchell.
July 11—Signed articles to fight Jackson, $10,000 a side, Chicago. Match fell through.

1894

Jan. 25—Charley Mitchell, $20,000 purse, $5,000 a side. For championship, Duval Athletic Club, Jacksonville, Fla. Referee, "Honest" John Kelly. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jack Dempsey, John Donaldson, Wm. McMillan; timekeeper, Ted Foley, for club, "Snapper" Garrison --------KO 3
Apr. 12—Sailed for England on Feurst Bismark.
Sept. 7—Peter Courtney of Trenton, N. J. ($4,750-$250). Two-minute rounds. For Kinetoscope, Orange, N. J. (first motion picture of a fight)----------KO 6
Oct. 11—Matched with Bob Ftzsimmons for $10,000 a side in New York.

1895

Jan. 4—Jim McVey, New Orleans------KO 3
June 3—Accepted $41,000 purse offered by Florida A. C. to fight Fitzsimmons.
June 27—Sparred with Sullivan at latter's benefit, New York.
Oct. 31—Contest with Fitzsimmons at Dallas, Tex., for heavyweight championship, $41,000 purse and $10,000 a side declared off; cause, adverse legislation. Hot Springs A. C. offered $10,000 purse; Fitz arrested; Corbett surrendered and fight prevented Nov. 3.
Nov. 11—Announced retirement and presented championship to Maher, Maspeth, L. I.
Nov. 25—Debut in "Naval Cadet," Lynn, Mass.

1896

June 24—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco..D 4
Dec. 14—Jim McVey, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3

1897

Mar. 17—Bob Fitzsimmons (183-167), Carson, Nev., $15,000 purse, $5,000 a side and heavyweight championship. Referee, George Siler; timekeeper, Jim Colville..KO by 14

1898

—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.....LF 9

1900

May 11—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island..KO by 23
Aug. 30—Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1903

Aug. 14—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco..KO by 10

Died Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933. Buried Calvary Cemetery, Long Island City, N. Y.

ROBERT FITZSIMMONS

Born, June 4, 1862, Elston, Cornwall, Eng. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in. Managed by Martin Julian.

First appearance at Timaru, N. Z., in Jem Mace's competition, 1880, in which he defeated four men, winning amateur championship of New Zealand.

Next year, same competition, beat five men, among them Herbert Slade (the Maori).

Other not dated Australian performances between 1882-1889 are as follows:

Jem Crawford, 3; Bill Slavin, 7; "Starlight," 9; Arthur Cooper, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Brinsmead, 2; Jack Greentree, 3; Dick Sandall, 4, amateur championship of New Zealand; Conway, 2; Prof. West, 1; Pablo Frank, 2; Jack Riddle, 4; Eager, 2.

1889

Dec. 17—Dick Ellis, of New Zealand, Sydney .....W 3

1890

Feb. 10—Jem Hall, Sydney.....KO by 4
May 10—Arrived in San Francisco on Zealandia.
May 17—Tried out at California athletic club with Frank Allen. Broke Allen's wrist.
May 29—Billy McCarthy of Australia, $1,250, California athletic club..W 9
June 28—Arthur O. Upham (154-lb. limit) $1,000, Audubon athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Robert Lynd. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Tommy Danforth; Upham's, "Doc" O'Connell, John Duffy .....KO 5

1891

Jan. 14—Jack Dempsey (150½-147½) $11,000-$1,000. Largest purse up to date. Dempsey favorite in betting. Battle for world's championship; 3-oz. gloves. Queensberry rules; weighed five minutes before battle on scales in ring. Referee, Col. A. Brewster. Fitzsimmons' seconds, "Doc" O'Connell, Jimmy Carroll, Prof. Robertson; Dempsey's, Jack McAuliffe, Gus Tuthill, Mike Conley; Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, W. J. Critterden; Dempsey's, Jimmy Colville. Fitzsimmons knocked Dempsey down in third round, got first blood in fifth. Fitzsimmons trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss.; Dempsey at Galveston, Tex., New Orleans..KO 13
Apr. 28—Abe Cougle, Chicago.....KO 2
May 1—"Black Pearl," Minneapolis....W 4

1892

Mar. 2—Peter Maher, $9,000-$1,000, Olympic club, New Orleans. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, George R. Clark; for Maher, P. J. Donohue; for club, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons scored first knockdown and blood in first round .....KO 12
Apr. 30—James Farrell, Newark.....KO 2
May 7—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia.....KO 1
May 17—Jerry Slattery, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Millard Zeuder, Anniston, Ala.KO 1

1893

Mar. 3—Jem Hall (167-163½) $40,000 promised. Crescent City athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy, Fitzsimmons' seconds, Martin Julian, Frank Bosworth, Bill Fitzsimmons; Hall's, "Squire" Abingdon, Charley Mitchell, Jack McAuliffe, John Kline. Timekeeper for Fitzsimmons, Dominick O'Malley; for Hall, Bot Masterson; for club, R. M. Frank. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall. Fitzsimmons won with a right half-arm upper cut .....KO 4
Mar. 25—Phil Mayo of Cleveland, Chicago .....KO 2
May 30—Warner, Baltimore .....KO 1
Sept. 5—Jack Hickey, Newark.....W 3

1894

June 17—Joe Choynski, catchweights, police interference, Boston. Referee, Capt. Bill Daly. Gate.....D 5
July 28—Frank Kellar of Michigan, Buffalo .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Dan Creedon ($4,000-$1,000), Olympic athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy..KO 2
Oct. 11—Matched to fight Corbett, $10,000 a side.
Nov. 19—Con Riordan, Syracuse, N. Y. Exh. 2 (Riordan collapsed and died after bout). Fitzsimmons exonerated of blame for death.

1895

Toured with vaudeville company.
Apr. 16-19—Al Allich, KO 3; M. Connors, N. Y.....KO 1

1896

Feb. 21—Peter Maher, $10,000 and champ., Mexico, op. Langtry, Tex., Fitz. about 162 lbs. Referee, Geo. Siler, 5 oz., 1m., 35s.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Peter Maher, New York.....ND 3
Dec. 2—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco..LF 8

1897

Mar. 17—James J. Corbett, Carson City..KO 14

1899

June 9—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island..KO by 11
Oct. 28—Jim Thorne, Chicago.....KO 1

1900

Mar. 27—Jim Daly, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Ed. Dunkhorst, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Gus Ruhlin, New York.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island...KO 2

1902

July 25—Jim Jeffries, San Fran.....KO by 8

1903

Sept. 30—Con Coughlin, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 14—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Geo. Gardner, San Francisco...W 20

1904

July 23—Phil. J. O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6

1905

Dec. 20—Jack O'Brien, San Fran....KO by 13

1907

Mar. 7—Tony Ross, Newcastle, Pa.---Exh. 4
July 17—Jack Johnson, Phila.-------KO by 2

1908

Sept. 21—Jim Paul, Benson Mines-----KO 1

1909

Dec. 27—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.--KO by 12
Largest purse Fitzsimmons ever fought for was on March 8, 1893, New Orleans, when he defeated Jim Hall in 4 rds., purse $40,000. Bob received only part of the money.

1914

Jan. 29—K. O. Sweeney, Williamsport, Pa. ----------ND 6

1917

Oct. 23, died of pneumonia at Chicago, Ill.

JAMES J. JEFFRIES

Born, April 15, 1875, Carroll, O. Nationality, American. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Bill Brady.

1896

July 2—Dan Long, San Fran.----------KO 2

1897

Apr. 9—T. Van Buskirk, San Fran.----KO 2
May 19—Henry Baker, San Fran.-------KO 9
July 17—Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.--------D 20
Nov. 30—Joe Choynski, San Fran.------D 20

1898

Feb. 28—Joe Goddard, Los Angeles----KO 4
Mar. 22—Peter Jackson, San Fran.-----KO 3
Apr. 22—Pete Everett, San Fran.------KO 3
May 6—Tom Sharkey, San Fran.--------W 20
Aug. 5—Bob Armstrong, New York-----W 10

1899

June 9—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Isl.--KO 11
Nov. 3—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island---W 25

1900

Apr. 6—Jack Finnegan, Detroit-------KO 1
May 11—Jim Corbett, Coney Island----KO 23

1901

Sept. 17—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles----W 4
Sept. 24—Joe Kennedy, Los Angeles---KO 2
Nov. 15—Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.-------KO 5

1902

July 25—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.--KO 8

1903

Aug. 14—Jim Corbett, San Fran.-------KO 10
Dec. 19—Jack Munroe, Butte, Mont.---Exh. 4

1904

Aug. 26—Jack Munroe, San Fran.-------KO 2

Following his triumph over Jack Munroe in their return engagement, Jeffries, finding that opponents were scarce for title matches, decided to retire. He induced Marvin Hart and Jack Root to fight for his vacated title, which they did on July 3, 1905, with Jeff, the referee. Hart won and Jeff dubbed him the champion.

After Tommy Burns had proved his right to the vacated title by eliminating all challengers Jack Johnson beat Burns for the title in Australia and then Jeff came out of retirement in an effort to regain the throne.

1910

July 4—Jack Johnson, Reno, Nev.--KO by 15

1921

May 3—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles---Exh. 3

MARVIN HART

(Claimant of world heavyweight title.)

Born, Sept. 16, 1876, Jefferson Co., Ky. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¼ in.

1899

Dec. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville-----KO 7

1900

Feb. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville-----KO 4
Apr. 2—Charles Meisner, Louisville---KO 1
May 10—Tommy Williams, Louisville---KO 2
June 12—Louis Seifker, Louisville-----KO 8
June 26—Harry Rogers, Louisville-----KO 14
Aug. 13—Kid Hubert, Louisville-------WF 7
Oct. 12—Kid Hubert, Louisville-------KO 6
Dec. 12—Peter Trainor, Louisville-----KO 17

1901

Jan. 14—Al. Weinig, Louisville--------KO 11
Feb. 25—Jimmy Ryan, Louisville-------KO 8
Mar. 29—Tommy West, Louisville------KO 16
May 24—Dan Creedon, Louisville-------KO 7
Nov. 1—Jack Beauscholte, Louisville--KO 10
Dec. 17—Billy Hanrahan, Louisville--KO by 1

1902

Jan. 20—Billy Stift, Louisville-------KO 3
Apr. 7—Dick O'Brien, Louisville------KO 4
May 3—Kid Carter, Louisville--------KO 9
Aug. 18—Billy Stift, Chicago----------W 6
Oct. 18—Kid Carter, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Nov. 10—Jack Root, Chicago----------L 6
Nov. 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia-ND 6

1903

Apr. 2—Jack Bonner, Louisville-------WF 4
May 5—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 13—George Gardner, Louisville----L 12
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 1—Kid Carter, Boston----------W 15

1904

Jan. 5—George Gardner, Boston--------D 15
Jan. 25—John Wille, Chicago----------D 6
Mar. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Hot Springs--W 20
Apr. 20—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia-----ND 6
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Baltimore--------D 12

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Johnson, San Francisco---W 20
May 8—John Willie, Philadelphia------ND 6
July 3—Jack Root, Reno, Nev.---------KO 12

1906

Jan. 15—Pat Callahan, Butte, Mont.----KO 2
Feb. 23—*Tommy Burns, Los Angeles----L 20
May 3—Mike Schreck, New York-------ND 4

1907

Mar. 15—Harry Rogers, Hot Springs----KO 2
Apr. 1—Peter Maher, Hot Springs-----KO 2
May 30—Mike Schreck, Tonopah, Nev. KO by 21

1908

Mar. 17—John Willie, Hot Springs-----WF 4
Oct. 9—Kid Hubert, Lexington, Ky.----D 12
Oct. 20—J. (Tn.) Sullivan, Boston-----WF 5
Nov. 14—John Willie, Philadelphia----ND 6

1909

Mar. 12—Tony Ross, New Orleans------WF 13
July 26—Mike Schreck, Terre Haute-KO by 4

*For world heavyweight title.

JACK ROOT

(Named by Jim Jeffries to fight Hart for vacated heavyweight title in 1905.)

Born, May 26, 1876, Austria. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1897

Nov. 12—Charles Upton, Chicago------KO 4
Dec. 24—Pat Brastand, Chicago--------KO 3

1898

Jan. 8—Charles Whitey, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 15—George Phipp, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Mike Corrall, Chicago.....W 1
Feb. 12—Jack Hammond, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 10—Charles Whitney, Green Bay..KO 2
Mar. 27—Geo. Ryan, Milwaukee....Police 1
May 14—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
July 22—Tom Lansing, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 5—Jim Watts, N. Y. C.....W 2
Aug. 19—Jack Murphy, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 15—Tom Lansing, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Jan. 21—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Stift, Davenport.....WF 7
Apr. 29—Dick Moore, Chicago.....KO 2
May 15—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville.....D 20
May 30—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
June 7—Tom Burke, Chicago.....KO 7
June 21—Jack Gorman, Chicago.....KO 2
July 7—Fred Grant, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 12—John Banks, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 3—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 15—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Alec Greggains, San Francisco KO 7

1900

Jan. 9—Tommy West, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 5—Jack Hammond, Milwaukee...KO 2
Feb. 20—Ed Denfass, Chicago.....KO 4
July 10—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 4—Dan Creedon, Kansas City....KO 1
Oct. 16—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Joe Ashley, Manistee.....KO 2

1901

Jan. 18—George Byers, San Francisco..KO 9
June 28—Kid Carter, San Francisco....WF 15
Oct. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville....KO 2

1902

Jan. 31—George Gardner, San Francisco WF 7
Apr. 26—Billy Stift, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 18—George Gardner, Salt Lake City.....KO by 17
Oct. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 10—Marvin Hart, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Apr. 22—Kid McCoy, Detroit.....W 10
July 4—Geo. Gardner, Fort Erie....KO by 12
Nov. 26—Jim Flynn, Pueblo, Colo.....W 3

1904

Feb. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—George Gardner, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 23—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia...ND 4
Dec. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 5

1905

July 3—Marvin Hart, Reno, Nev...KO by 12

1906

Feb. 26—Fred Russell, Kalamazoo.....W 10

TOMMY BURNS

(Noah Brusso)

Born, June 17, 1881, Hanover, Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1900

—Fred Thornton, Detroit.....KO 5
—Fred Thornton, Delray.....KO 5

1901

—Billy Walsh, Detroit.....KO 5
—Archie Steele, Detroit.....KO 2
—Ed Sholtreau, Detroit.....KO 1
—Billy Walsh, Detroit.....KO 6
—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens.....W 10

1902

—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens.....KO 9
—Reddy Phillips, Lansing.....KO 9
Sept. 19—Jack O'Donnell, Butler, Ind...KO 8
—Tom McCune, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 29—Mike Schreck, Detroit.....L 10

1903

—Jim O'Brien, Delray.....W 10
Mar. 26—Dick Smith, Delray.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Reddy Phillips, Delray.....KO 3
—Harry Peppers, Detroit.....KO 2
—Tom McCune, Detroit.....KO 7
—Jimmy Duggan, Houghton.....KO 9
Oct. 25—Billy Moore, Houghton.....D 10
—Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie..KO 3
—Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie.....KO 2
—Jack O'Donnell, Evanston.....KO 11

1904

—Ben O'Grady, Detroit.....KO 3
—George Shrosbee, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 27—Mike Schreck, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 3—Tony Caponi, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. —Tony Caponi, Chicago.....W 6
—Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Aug. 20—Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Billy Woods, Seattle.....D 15
Oct. 7—Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee.....L 6
Dec. —Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash.....KO 6

1905

Mar. 7—Twin J. Sullivan, Tacoma.....D 20
May 3—Dave Barry, Tacoma.....W 20
June 7—Hugo Kelly, Detroit.....D 10
July 28—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 31—Dave Barry, San Fran.....KO 20
Oct. 17—Twin J. Sullivan, Los Angeles..L 20

1906

Feb. 23—Marvin Hart, Los Angeles.....W 20
Mar. 28—Jim O'Brien, San Diego.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Jim Walker, San Diego.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 15
Nov. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang...D 20

1907

Jan. 10—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 3
May 8—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang....W 20
July 4—Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Gunner Moir, London, Eng.....KO 10

1908

Feb. 10—Jack Palmer, London.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jem Roche, Ireland.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Jewey Smith, France.....KO 5
June 13—Bill Squires, France.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Bill Squires, Australia.....KO 13
Sept. 2—Bill Lang, Australia.....KO 6
Dec. 26—*Jack Johnson, Australia.....L 14

*Stopped by the police—Johnson won world heavyweight title.

1910

Apr. 31—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 20

1912

Aug. 8—Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask...W 6

1913

Apr. 2—Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta..ND 6

1914

Jan. 26—Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.....KO 4

1918

Sept. 19—Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C...KO 4

1920

July 16—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 7

Burns was inactive in 1909, 1911, 1915, 1916 and 1919.

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Tex. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ¼ in. Managed by Sam Fitzpatrick.

1899

Feb. 11—Jim McCormick, Galveston....D 7
Mar. 17—Jim McCormick, Galveston...WF 7
May 6—Klondike, Chicago.....KO by 5

1901

Feb. 25—Joe Choynski, Galveston...KO by 3
Mar. 7—John Lee, Galveston.....W 15
Apr. 12—Charley Brooks, Galveston....KO 2
May 6—Jim McCormick, Galveston...KO 7
May 28—Jim McCormick, Galveston....KO 7

June 12—Horace Miles, Galveston.....KO 3
June 20—Geo. Lawler, Galveston.....KO 10
June 25—Klondike, Galveston .....D 20

1902

Jan. 17—Frank Childs, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 7—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....KO 10
Feb. 22—Ed Johnson, Galveston.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Joe Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Joe Kennedy, San Fran.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Bob White .....W 15
May 1—Jim Scanlan .....W 7
May 16—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles....KO 5
May 28—Klondyke, Memphis .....KO 13
June 4—Billy Stift, Denver.....D 10
June 20—Hank Griffen, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Hank Griffen, Los Angeles.....D 15
Sept. 3—Pete Everett, Victor, Col.....W 20
Oct. 21—Frank Childs, Los Angeles.....W 12
Oct. 31—Geo. Gardner, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 5—Fred Russell, Los Angeles....WF 8

1903

Feb. 5—Denver E. Martin, Los Angeles.W 20
Feb. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Apr. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 10
May 11—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 31—Sandy Ferguson, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Dec. 11—Sandy Ferguson, Colma, Cal....W 20

1904

Feb. 16—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Sam McVey, San Francisco....KO 20
June 2—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 18—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO 2

1905

Mar. 28—Marvin Hart, San Francisco....L 20
Apr. 25—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 3—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....W 4
May 9—Walter Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 3
May 9—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 26—Jack Monroe, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 13—Morris Harris, Philadelphia...KO 3
July 13—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 18—Sandy Ferguson, Chelsea.....WF 7
July 24—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...LF 2
Dec. 1—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 2—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6

1906

Jan. 16—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Joe Jeannette, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 19—Black Bill, Wilkesbarre.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....W 15
June 18—Charlie Haghey, Gloucester....W 1
Sept. 20—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster, Pa.....W 6
Nov. 26—Joe Jeannette, Portland, Me.....D 10
Dec. 9—Jeannette—Sharkey, AC .....W 3

1907

Feb. 19—Peter Felix, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 1
Mar. 4—J. Lang, Melbourne, Aus.....KO 9
July 17—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila. .....KO 2
Aug. 28—Kid Cutler, Reading, Pa.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Sailor Burke, Bridgeport.....W 6
Nov. 2—Jim Flynn, San Francisco....KO 11

1908

June —Al. McNamara, Plymouth.....W 4
July 31—Ben Taylor, Plymouth.....KO 8
Dec. 26—*Tommy Burns, Sydney.....W 14
*Won title.

1909

Mar. 10—Victor McLaglen, Vancouver...W 6
May 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 30—Tony Ross, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—†Al Kaufman, San Francisco..ND 10
Oct. 16—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal...KO 12
—Frank Moran, Pittsburgh....Exh. 4

1910

July 4—James J. Jeffries, Reno, Nev...KO 15

1912

July 4—‡Jim Flynn, Las Vegas.....W 9

1914

June 27—Frank Moran, Paris .....W 20
Nov. 28—**A. Spoul, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris.....D 10

1915

Apr. 5—Jess Willard, Havana, Cuba KO by 26
(Lost heavyweight title)

1916

Mar. 10—Frank Crozier, Madrid, Spain .....W 10
Mar. 25—Arthur Gruhan, Madrid, Spain .....W 10

1918

Apr. 3—Blink McCloskey, Madrid, Spain W 4

1919

Apr. 7—Tom Cowler, Mexico City.....D 10
—Cap. Bob Roper, Mexico City...W 10
—John Allen, Leavenworth....KO 2
Sept. 28—Marty Cutler, Mexico.....KO 6
—Joe Boyken, Mexico.....KO 5

1920

Apr. 20—Ray Neal, Tiajuana, Mex.....ND 4
Nov. 25—Frank Owens, Leavenworth..KO 6
Nov. 25—T. J. Johnson, Leavenworth....W 5

1923

May 20—Jack Thompson, Havana.....ND 15
May 6—Farmer Lodge, Havana.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Battling Siki, Quebec.....Exh 6

1924

Feb. 22—Homer Smith, Montreal.....W 10

---

*Stopped by police.
†Johnson had better of fight.
‡Police ordered bout stopped. Johnson received $30,000 for his end.
**Johnson knocked Russian wrestler out when contest ended in a row.

JESS WILLARD

Born, December, 1883, Pottawatomie County, Kan. Weight, 250 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 6 in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1911

Knockouts: Ed Burke, 3 rds.; Louis Fink, 3; Al Mandeno, 4; Joe Cavanaugh, 11; Bill Shiller, 4. Won: Frank Lyon, 10; Mike Comiskey, 10. Lost: Joe Cox (Willard claims he was warned not to box and retired), 5. Lost (foul): Louis Fink, 10.

1912

May 23—John Young, Ft. Wayne, Ind...KO 6
June 29—Frank Bowers, St. Charles, Ill..KO 3
July 2—John Young, So. Chicago, Ill...KO 5
July 29—Arthur Pelkey, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Luther McCarthy, New York..ND 10
Dec. 2—Sailor White, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 1
Dec. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York....KO 8

1913

Jan. 22—Frank Bauer, Ft. Wayne, Ind..KO 5
Mar. 5—Jack Leon, Ft. Wayne, Ind....KO 4
May 20—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco..L 20
June 27—Charley Miller, San Francisco..D 4
July 4—Al Williams, Reno, Nev.....W 8
Aug. 22—Bull Young, Vernon, Cal.....KO 11
Nov. 17—Geo. Rodel, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack Reed, Ft. Wayne, Ind.....W 2
Dec. 3—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 12—George Davis, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 2
Dec. 29—George Rodel, New Haven....KO 9

1914

Mar. 27—Tom MacMahon, Youngstn., O...L 12
Apr. 13—Dan Daily, Buffalo.....KO 9
Apr. 28—George Rodel, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 6

1915

Apr. 5—*Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba..KO 26

1916

Mar. 25—†Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Soldier Kearns, Plattsburg..Exh. 2

1918

July 4—Jim Golden, Ft. Riley, Kan.—Exh. 10
July 18—Tim Logan, Chester, Pa.—Exh. 10

1919

July 4—‡Jack Dempsey, Toledo—KO by 3

1922

Exhibitions: Tom Kennedy, 2; Joe Bonds, 2; Scotty Messer, 2; Ben Barnson, 2; Frank Farmer, 3; Alden Schumacher, 3.

1923

May 12—Floyd Johnson, New York—KO 11
July 12—Louis Firpo, Jersey City—KO by 8

1926

—Jimmy O'Gatty, New York—Exh. 3

---

*For world's championship, referee, Jack Welch.
†Papers gave Willard decision.
‡For heavyweight championship of the world, Willard received $100,000; Dempsey, $27,500.

JACK DEMPSEY

Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 189 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Started fighting in 1914 as Kid Blackie.

1915-1916

Knockouts: Kid Hancock, 1; Billy Murphy, 1; Chief Gordon, 6; Johnny Person, 7; Anamas Campbell, 3; Joe Lions, 9; Fred Woods, 4; George Copelin, 7; Andy Malloy, 3; Two Round Gillian, 1; Jack Downey, 2; Boston Bear Cat, 1; Battling Johnson, 1; George Christian, 1; Jack Koehn, 4; Joe Bonds, 10; Dan Ketchell, 5; Bob York, 4. Won: Johnny Sudenberg, 10; Terry Keller, 10; Andre Anderson, 10; Wild Bert Kenney, 10; John Lester Johnson, 10. Draw: Jack Downey, 4; Johnny Sudenberg. 10; Andy Malloy, 20; Dick Gilbert, Salt Lake City, 10. Lost—Jack Downey, 4. Fighting Dick Gilbert, W, 10.

1917

Feb. 13—Jim Flynn, Salt Lake City—KO by 1
July 25—Willy Meehan, San Francisco—W 4
Aug. 1—Al. Norton, San Francisco—KO 1
Sept. 7—Willy Meehan, San Francisco—D 4
Sept. 19—Charley Miller, Oakland—KO 1
Sept. 26—Bob McAllister, Oakland—W 4
Oct. 2—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco—W 4
Oct. 16—Gunboat Smith, San Fran.—ND 4
Nov. 2—Carl Morris, San Francisco—W 4

1918

Jan. 24—Homer Smith, Racine—KO 1
Feb. 4—Carl Morris, Buffalo—WF 6
Feb. 14—Jim Flynn, Fort Sheridan—KO 1
Feb. 25—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee—KO 6
Mar. 16—Bull Sadee, Memphis—KO 1
Mar. 25—Tom Riley, Joplin—KO 1
May 3—Billy Miske, St. Paul—ND 10
May 22—Dan Ketchel, Excelsior Spr'gs.—KO 2
May 29—Arthur Pelkey, Denver—KO 1
July 1—Kid McCarthy, Tulsa—KO 1
July 4—Bob Devere, Joplin—KO 1
July 6—Porky Flynn, Atlanta—KO 1
July 27—Fred Fulton, Harrison—KO 1
Aug. 17—Terry Kellar, Dayton—KO 5
Sept. 13—Willy Meehan, San Francisco—L 4
Sept. 14—Jack Moran, Reno—KO 1
Nov. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila.—KO 3
Nov. 18—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia—KO 1
Nov. 28—Billy Miske, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 16—Carl Morris, New Orleans—KO 1
Dec. 20—Clay Turner—Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo—KO 2

1919

Jan. 22—Big Jack Hickey, Harrisburg—KO 1
Jan. 23—Kid Harris, Reading, Pa.—KO 1
Jan. 29—Kid Henry, Easton, Pa.—KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddy Smith, Altoona, Pa.—KO 1
Apr. 2—Tony Drake, New Haven—KO 1
July 4—Jess Willard, Toledo, O.—KO 3
Won Heavyweight championship.

1920

Mar. 5—Terry Keller, Los Angeles—Exh. 3
Sept. 6—*Billy Miske, Benton Harbor—KO 3
July 2—Two spar. pards, Denver, Col.—KO
Dec. 14—*Bill Brennan, N. Y.—KO 12
*Title bout.

1921

July 2—*Georges Carpentier, Jer. Cy.—KO 4
*Title bout.

1922

July 18—‡Elizar Rioux, Montreal—KO 1
July —Jack Renault, Ottawa, Can.—Exh. 3
Sept. 4—Jack Thompson, Mich. City—Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Andre Anderson, Mich. City—Exh. 2
Oct. 7—Jack Thompson, Boston—Exh. 3

‡Dempsey stopped two other men in one round each in the same ring.

1923

July 4—*Tommy Gibbons, Shelby, Mont.W 15
Sept. 14—*Luis Firpo, New York—KO 2
*Title bout.

1924

Feb. 10—Dutch Seifert, Memphis—Exh. KO 1
Feb. 11—Martin Burke, New Or.—Exh. KO 2
Feb. 11—Tommy Marvin, New Or.—Exh. KO 2
June 3—Rock Staranmalia, Los Angeles—Exh. KO 2
June 3—Joe Ryan, Los Angeles—Exh. KO 1
June 3—Eli Stanton, Los Angeles—Exh. KO 1

1925

Engaged in 8 exhibitions, KO'd Bill Larne, 2, and Ed Warner, 2.

1926

Feb. 8, knocked out Jack League, Tony Catalina, Cowboy Warner and Marty Cuyler, 1 round each, Memphis (exh.). Took on 6 opponents.
Feb. 12, boxed six opponents, knocking out four (exh).
Sept. 23, Gene Tunney, Philadelphia, L 10. Lost title.

1927

July 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y.—KO 7
Sept. 22—Gene Tunney, Chicago, Ill.—L 10
Title bout.

1928-1929-1930

Retired temporarily.

1931

Aug. 19—Jack Beasley, Reno, Nev.—KO 2
Aug. 24—Big Bill Hartwell, Port., Ore.—KO 1
Aug. 24—Dave McRae, Portland, Ore.—KO 1
Aug. 24—Denny Lenhart, Port., Ore.—Exh. 2
Aug. 24—Bob Mariels, Port., Ore.—Exh 2
Aug. 26—Denny Lenhardt, —Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Bob Frazier —Exh. 1
Aug. 26—Red Tingley—Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Big Tom Sawyer, Vancouver—KO 1
Aug. 28—Tiny Lamar, Vancouver—Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Del Wolfe, Vancouver—Exh. 2
Aug. 31—Elgin Taylor, Spokane—KO 1
Aug. 31—Dee Richmond, Spokane—KO 1
Aug. 31—Bib Bill Neering, Spokane—KO 1
Aug. 31—Tony Talerico, Spokane—KO 1
Aug. 31—Cyclone Thompson, Spokane—Exh. 2
Sept. 2—Tom Moore, Aberdeen—KO 1
Sept. 2—Al Devaney, Aberdeen—KO 1
Sept. 2—Denny Lenhart, Aberdeen—Exh. 2
Sept. 4—Jimmy Byrnes, Eugene., Or.—Exh.
Sept. 7—Eddie Burns, Reno, Nev.—Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Sam Baker, Reno, Nev.—Exh. 1
Sept. 7—Red Tingley, Reno, Nev.—KO 2
Sept. 10—Marine Ranierie, Tacoma—Exh. 1
Sept. 10—George Richard, Tacoma—Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Cyclone Thompson, Tacoma—Exh. 1
Sept. 10—Wayne Pitts, Tacoma—Exh. 1
Sept. 14—Sailor Smith, Rock Spgs., Wyo.—KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Ferguson, Rock Spgs.,—Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Del Baxter, Rk. Spgs., Wyo.—Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Bud Doyle, Rk. Spgs., Wyo.—Exh. 2
Sept. 15—Jackie Silvers, Salt Lake City —KO Exh. 1
Sept. 15—Bill Longston, Salt Lake City —KO Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Del Baxter, Logan, Utah—Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Batt. Lamoreaux, Logan, Utah —Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Cyclone Workman, Logan, Utah —Exh. 1

Sept. 16—George Nelson, Logan, Utah—Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Jack Smith, Boise, Idaho—Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Hank Potter, Boise, Idaho—Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Lewis O'Connely, Boise Idaho—Exh. 2
Sept. 17—Batt. Lamoreaux, Boise, Idaho—Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Mick, McCafferty, Boise, Idaho—Exh. 1
Nov. 6—Jack Riley, Provo, Utah—KO 1
Nov. 6—Jack Carroll, Provo, Utah—Exh.
Nov. 6—Del Baxter, Provo, Utah—Exh.
Nov. 9—Tommy Davenport, Des Moines, Ia.—W 2
Nov. 9—Elijah Lee, Des Moines, Ia.—KO 1
Nov. 9—Happy Shade, Des Moines, Ia.—W 3
Nov. 11—Bearcat Wright, Omaha—W 4
Nov. 13—Pete Wistort, Moline, Ill.—W 2
Nov. 13—Geo. Neron, Moline, Ill.—W 2
Nov. 18—Jack Roper, Kan. City, Mo.—Exh. 2
Nov. 18—Charlie Belanger, Kansas City, Mo.—Exh. 2
Nov. 20—Angus Snyder, Wichita, Kas.—KO 1
Nov. 23—Babe Hunt, Tulsa, Okla.—Exh. ND 4
Nov. 27—Rufino Alvarez, Phoeniz—KO 1
Nov. 27—Ernie Musick, Phoenix—KO 1
Nov. 27—Jimmy Long, Phoenix—KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Korando, Fargo, N. D.—KO 1
Dec. 4—Swede Grantsburg, Fargo—KO 1
Dec. 4—Charley Retzlaff, Fargo—Exh. 1
Dec. 7—Pat McLaughlin, Duluth—Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Szymka Zabuil, Duluth—Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth—W
Dec. 12—Art Laskey, St. Paul, Minn.—W 2
Dec. 12—Jack Roper, St. Paul, Minn.—W 1
Dec. 12—Angus McDonald, St. Paul—W 1
Dec. 15—Charley Belanger, Winnepeg—Exh. 2
Dec. 15—Stan Trojack, Winnipeg—Exh. 1
Dec. 15—Angus McDonald, Winnipeg—Exh. 1
Dec. 18—Herman Raschke, Sioux Falls—KO 1
Dec. 18—Louis Zack, Sioux Falls, S. D.—W 2
Dec. 18—Chas. Pailson, Sioux Falls, S. D.—KO 1

1932

Feb. 1—Bad News Johnson, Stockton, Cal. KO 3
Feb. 1—Wally Hunt, Stockton, Cal.—KO 1
Feb. 8—Buck Everett, Milwaukee—W 2
Feb. 8—Jack Roper, Milwaukee—W 2
Feb. 11—K. O. Christner, Cleveland—KO 3
Feb. 15—George Kohler, Flint—KO 1
Feb. 15—Pat McLaughlin, Flint—KO 1
Feb. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago—Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Frankie Wine, Louisville, Ky. Exh. 4
Feb. 29—Jack Phillips, Dayton, O.—KO 1
Feb. 29—Pat Sullivan, Dayton, O.—KO 1
Mar. 3—George Trenkle, Cincinnati—Exh. 2
Mar. 3—Ray Vanzke, Cincinnati—Exh. 2
Mar. 7—Johnny Chick, Columbus—KO 1
Mar. 7—Eddie Anderson, Columbus—KO 1
Mar. 10—Hank Hankinson, Akron, O.—KO 2
Mar. 10—Tiny Powell, Akron, O.—KO 2
Mar. 12—Tim Charles, Toledo, O.—Exh. W 2
Mar. 12—Jack O'Dowd, Toledo, O.—Exh. W 2
Mar. 16—Big Ed Williams, Clarksburg, W. Va.—KO 1
Mar. 16—Freddie Taylor, Clarksburg—KO 1
Mar. 18—Billy Miles, Huntington, W. Va. KO 1
Mar. 18—Jack Kearns, Hunt'gt'n, W. Va.—W 2
Mar. 21—Joe Doctor, Toronto, Ont.—W 4
Mar. 31—Babe Hunt, Detroit—Exh. 4

1940

July 1—Cowboy Luttrell, Atlanta—KO 2
July 15—Bull Curry, Detroit—KO 2
July 29—Ellis Bashara, Charlotte, N. C.—KO 2
Retired to referee boxing and wrestling.

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Coast Guard and was commissioned a Lieut. Commander.

GENE TUNNEY

(James Joseph Tunney)

Born, May 25, 1898, New York City. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Doc. Bagley and later by Billy Gibson.

1919

Knockout: Bob Pierce, New Jersey, 2. Won: Bob Martin, Paris, 4; K. O. Sullivan, Paris, 10; Ted Jamison, Paris, 10. No decision: Dan O'Dowd, New Jersey, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Whitey Allen, Jersey City, 2; Jim Monohan, Jersey City, 1; Al. Roberts, Jersey City, 8; Ed. Kinley, Jersey City, 5; K. O. Sullivan, Jersey City, 1; Jeff Madden, Jersey City, 2; Ole Anderson, Jersey City, 3; Sgt. Ray Smith, Camden, N. J., 2. No decisions: Paul Sampson, Passaic, N. J., 10; Leo Houck, Philadelphia, 6; Leo Houck, Jersey City, 10.

1921

June 30—Young Ambrose, N. Y. C.—KO 1
July 2—Soldier Jones, Jersey City—KO 7
Aug. 16—Martin Burke, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Joseph, N. Y. C.—W 12
Sept. 15—Herbert Crossley, N. Y. C.—W 7
Oct. 15—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Nov. 22—Wolf Larsen, N. Y. C.—KO 7
Dec. 23—Eddie O'Hare, N. Y. C.—KO 6

1922

Jan. 13—*Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.—W 12
Feb. 11—Jack Clifford, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Feb. 14—Whitey Wenzel, Philadelphia—KO 4
Mar. 3—Fay Keiser, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Apr. 10—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh—KO 9
May 24—†Harry Greb, N. Y. C.—L 15
July 7—Fay Keiser, N. Y. C.—W 12
Aug. 17—Charlie Weinert, Newark—ND 12
Aug. 24—Tommy Loughran, Phila.—ND 8
Oct. 25—Chuck Wiggins, Boston—W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Hanlon, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Nov. 29—Charlie Weinert, N. Y. C.—K 4

*For American light heavyweight title.
†Lost light heavyweight title.

1923

Jan. 29—Jack Renault, Philadelphia—NC 4
Feb. 3—Chuck Wiggins, N. Y. C.—W 12
Feb. 23—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C.—W 15
May 7—Jack Clifford, Detroit—KO 8
May 16—Jimmy Delaney, Chicago—ND 10
July 31—Dan O'Dowd, Long Island—W 12
Dec. 10—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.—W 15

*For American light heavyweight title.

1924

Jan. 15—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Jan. 16—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Feb. 15—Martin Burke, New Orleans—W 15
Mar. 17—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul—ND 10
June 26—Ermino Spalla, N. Y. C.—KO 7
July 24—G. Carpentier, N. Y. C.—KO 15
Aug. 18—Joe Lohman, Columbus, O.—W 8
Sept. 17—Harry Greb, Cleveland—ND 10
Oct. 27—Harry Foley, Memphis—KO 1
Nov. 10—Buddy McHale, Memphis—KO 2
Dec. 8—*Jeff Smith, New Orleans—W 15

*For the title.

1925

Mar. 27—Harry Greb, St. Paul—ND 10
June 5—Tommy Gibbons, N. Y. C.—KO 12
July 3—Ital. Jack Herman, Kan. City—KO 2
Sept. 25—Bartley Madden, Minneapolis—KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Risko, Cleveland—W 12

1926

Sept. 23—*Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia—W 10

*Tunney won world heavyweight title.

1927

Sept. 22—Jack Dempsey, Chicago—W 10
Referee: Dave Barry; receipts, $2,658,660; Tunney's share, $990,000; Dempsey's share, $447,500. Attendance: 145,000.

1928

July 26—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.—KO 11

1941

Appointed Commander, U. S. Naval Aviation and Commissioned Chief Recreation Officer in U. S. Navy.

MAX SCHMELING

Born, Sept. 28, 1905, Germany. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs.

1924

Aug. 2—Czapp, Dusseldorf—KO 6
Sept. 19—Vanderryver, Kolnege—KO 3

Sept. 20—Louis Dyisburg, Bichum.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Rocky Knight, Kolnege.....W 8
Oct. 10—Max Diekman, Berlin.....KO by 4
Oct. 31—Fred Hammer, Kolnege.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Breur, Kolnege.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Battling Mather, Dusseldorf...KO 3
Dec. 21—Hartig, Berlin.....KO 1
Dec. 26—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....WF 2

1925

Jan. 14—Joe Mehling, Berlin.....W 6
Jan. 18—Johnny Kloudts, Kolnege.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Randall, Kolnege.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Alf Baker, Kolnege.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 28—Fred Hammer, Bonn.....W 8
June 14—Randall, Brussels.....D 10
May 9—Jack Taylor, Kolnege.....L 10
Aug. 28—Larry Gains, Kolnege.....KO by 2
Nov. 8—Comparo, Kolnege.....W 8

1926

Feb. —Max Diekmann, Berlin.....KO 1
(For light-heavyweight title of Germany)
Mar. —W. Louis, Koln.....KO 1
July 13—A. Vongohr, Berlin.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....D 8
Oct. 1—Van T'off, Berlin.....WF 8

1927

Jan. 23—Wilms, Breslau.....KO 8
Jan. 27—Jack Stanley, Berlin.....KO 8
Feb. 4—Mehling, Dresden.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Semblillo, Dortmund.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Francis Charles, Berlin.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Stanley Glen, Hamburg.....KO 1
May 8—Robert Larsen, Frankfort.....W 10
May 17—Paills, Hamburg.....KO 3
June 19—Ferenand Delarge, Dortmund..KO 14
July 31—Jack Taylor, Hamburg.....W 10
Aug. 7—W. Westbrook, Essen.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Robert Larsen, Berlin.....KO 4
Oct. 1—L. Clement, Dortmund.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Hein Domgoren, Leipzig.....KO 7
Dec. 2—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Michael Bonaglia, Berlin.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort..KO by 1
Mar. 11—Ted Moore, Dortmund.....W 10
Apr. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin.....W 15
Nov. 23—Joe Monte, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1929

Jan. 4—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Pietro Corri, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 27—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 15

1930

June 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....WF 4
(For World's Heavyweight Championship)

1931

July 3—Young Stribling, Cleveland...KO 15
(For title)

1932

June 21—Jack Sharkey, Long Island.....L 15
(Lost title)
Sept. 26—Mickey Walker, Long Island..KO 8

1933

June 8—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

1934

Feb. 13—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia.....L 12
May 13—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona.....D 12
Aug. 26—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....KO 8

1935

Mar. 10—Steve Hamas, Hamburg.....KO 9
July 7—Paolino Uzcudun, Berlin.....W 12

1936

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO 12

1937

Dec. 14—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1938

Jan. 30—Ben Foord, Hamburg.....W 12
Apr. 16—Steve Dudas, Hamburg.....KO 5
June 22—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(World Heavyweight title)

1939

July 2—Adolf Heuser, Stugart,
Germany.....KO 1

1941

Joined German Army and was assigned to Parachute Troops. Injured in Battle of Crete.

JACK SHARKEY

Born, Oct. 6, 1902, Binghamton, N. Y. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1924

Billy Muldoon, KO 1; Pat Hace, KO 2; Dan Lucas, KO 2; Eddie Record, KO 7; Floyd Johnson, W 10; Homer Smith, W 10; Al Roberts, W 10; Young Jack Johnson, ND 6; Charlie Weinert, ND 12; Romero Rojas, KO by 9; Eddie Record, L 10; Jim Maloney, L 10.

1925

Jan. 8—Jack DeMave, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 20—Sully Montgomery, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 10—Charlie Weinert, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 7—Jack Renault, Boston.....W 10
May 25—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
June 5—Jim Maloney, Boston.....WF 9
July 31—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bud Gorman, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Risko, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jim Maloney, Boston.....W 10

1926

Jan. 18—Joe Lawson, Hartford, Conn...KO 2
Feb. 12—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 19—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
June 25—Bud Gorman, Boston.....WF 2
Sept. 13—Orlando Reverberi, Newark...KO 3
Sept. 21—George Godfrey, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 12—Harry Wills, Brooklyn.....WF 13
Dec. 15—Homer Smith, Syracuse.....KO 7

1927

Mar. 3—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 20—Jim Maloney, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 21—Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1928

Jan. 13—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 21—Leo Gates, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Arthur DeKuh, Boston.....W 10

1929

Jan. 25—K. O. Christner, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 27—Young Stribling, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1930

Feb. 28—Phil Scott, Miami Beach.....KO 3
June 12—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C. for
world's title.....LF 4

1931

July 22—Mickey Walker, N. Y.....D 15
Oct. 12—Primo Carnera, N. Y.....W 15

1932

June 21—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For title)

1933

June 29—Primo Carnera, N. Y. for
title.....KO by 6
Sept. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 15

1934

No fights.

1935

Nov. 22—Unknown Winston, Boston...KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Tony Shucco, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 14—Tony Shucco, Boston.....D 10
June 25—Phil Brubaker, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

PRIMO CARNERA

Born, October 26, 1906, Sequals, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 254 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 5¾ in. Managed by Leon See in Europe; Louis Soreci and Bill Duffy, in United States.

1928

Sept. 12—Leon Sebilo, Paris—KO 2
Sept. 25—Joe Thomas, Paris—KO 3
Oct. 30—Luigi Ruggirello, Paris—KO 4
Nov. 25—Islas Epifanio, Milan—W 10
Dec. 1—Constant Barrick, Paris—KO 3

1929

Jan. 18—Ernst Roseman, Berlin—W 8
Apr. 28—Franz Diener, Leipzig—Disq. 1
May 22—Moise Bouquillon, Paris—W 10
May 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris—KO 3
June 26—Jack Humbeek, Paris—KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lete, St. Sebastian—W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Thomas, Marseilles—KO 4
Aug. 30—Nicolaieff, Dieppe—KO 1
Sept. 18—Herman Jaspers, Paris—KO 3
Oct. 17—Jack Stanley, London—KO 1
Nov. 18—Young Stribling, London—W-F 4
Dec. 7—Young Stribling, Paris—L-F 7
Dec. 17—Franz Diener, London—KO 6

1930

Jan. 24—Big Boy Peterson, New York—KO 1
Jan. 31—Elziar Rioux; Chicago—KO 1
Feb. 6—Cowboy Bill Owens, Newark—KO 2
Feb. 11—Buster Martin, St. Louis, Mo.—KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Sigman, Memphis, Tenn.—KO 1
Feb. 17—Man Mountain Erickson, Oklahoma City, Okla.—KO 2
Feb. 17—Farmer Lodge, New Orleans—KO 2
Mar. 3—Roy Ace Clark, Philadelphia—KO 6
Mar. 3—Sully Montgomery, Memphis—KO 2
Mar. 17—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis, Mo.—KO 2
Mar. 20—Frank Zavita, Jacksonville, Fla.
Mar. 26—George Trafton, Kansas City—KO 1
Mar. 28—Jack McAuliffe, Denver—KO 1
Apr. 7—Neil Clisby, Los Angeles—KO 2
Apr. 14—Maurice Chevalier, Oakland—KO 6
Apr. 22—Sam Baker, Portland, Ore.—KO 1
June 5—K. O. Christner, Detroit—KO 4
June 23—George Godfrey, Phila.—W-F 5
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha—KO 4
July 29—George Cook, Cleveland—KO 2
Aug. 30—Riccardo Bertazollo, Atlan. C.—KO 3
Sept. 8—Pat McCarthy, Newark—KO 2
Sept. 18—Jack Gross, Chicago—KO 4
Oct. 7—Jimmy Maloney, Boston—L 10
Nov. 30—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona—W 10
Dec. 18—Reggie Meen, London—KO 2

1931

Mar. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Miami—W 10
June 15—Pat Redmond, Brooklyn—KO 1
June 26—Umberto Torrianni, Buffalo—KO 2
June 30—Bud Gorman, Toronto, Ont.—KO 2
July 24—Knute Hansen, Rochester—KO 1
Aug. 4—Roberto Roberti, Newark—KO 3
Aug. 6—Armando De Carlos, Wilmington, Del.—KO 2
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, New York—L 15
Nov. 19—King Levinsky, Chicago—W 10
Nov. 27—Vittorio Campolo, New York—KO 2

1932

Jan 25—Moise Bouquillon, Paris—KO 2
Feb. 5—Ernest Guehring, Berlin, Ger.—W 5
Feb. 29—Pierre Charles, Paris—W 10
Mar. 23—George Cook, London, Eng.—KO 4
Apr. 7—Don McCorkindale, London—W 10
Apr. 29—Maurice Griselle, Paris—KO 10
May 15—Hans Schoenrath, Milan, Italy—KO 3
May 30—Larry Gains, London, Eng.—L 10
July 20—Jack Gross, New York—KO 7
July 28—Jerry Pavelec, W. New York, N. J.—KO 5
Aug. 2—Hans Birkie, New York—W 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Poreda, Newark—L 10
Aug. 19—Jack Gagnon, Tiverton, R. I.—KO 1
Sept. 1—Art Lasky, St. Paul—W 10
Oct. 7—Ted Sandwina, Tampa—KO 4
Oct. 17—Jack Taylor, Louisville—KO 2
Nov. 4—Les Kennedy, Boston—KO 3
Nov. 18—Jose Santa, N. Y.—KO 6
Dec. 2—John Schwake, St. Louis—KO 7
Dec. 9—King Levinsky, Chicago—W 10
Dec. 13—Big Boy Peterson, Gr. Rapids—KO 2
Dec. 16—K. O. Christner, Omaha—KO 4
Dec. 19—Jim Merriott, Tulsa—KO 1
Dec. 29—Jack League, San Antonio—W 6
Dec. 30—Jack Spence, Dallas—KO 1

1933

Feb. 10—Ernie Schaaf, New York City—KO 13
June 29—Jack Sharkey, New York City—KO 6 (world's title)
Oct. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, Rome, Italy—W 15

1934

Mar. 1—Tommy Loughran, Miami—W 15
June 14—Max Baer, New York—KO by 11 (Lost world's title)
Nov. 24—Vittorio Campolo, B. Aires—W 12

1935

Jan. 4—Cecil Harris, Uruguay—Exh. 4
Jan. 4—Julia Patega—Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Seal Harris, Sao Paulo, Braz.—KO 7
Jan. 22—Ervin Klausner, Rio de Jan.—KO 6
Mar. 15—Ray Impellitiere, N. Y. C.—KO 9
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.—KO by 6
Nov. 1—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Nov. 24—Ford Smith, Philadelphia—W 10
Dec. 9—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo—KO 4

1936

Mar. 6—Isidoro Gastanaga, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Mar. 16—Leroy Haynes, Phila.—KO by 3
Mar. 27—Leroy Haynes, Brooklyn—KO by 9

1937

Nov. 18—Tony Duneglio, Paris—L 10
Dec. 13—Josef Zupan, Budapest—KO by 2

1943

Joined Italian Sniper Brigade to aid Allies.

MAX BAER

Born, February 11, 1909, Omaha, Nebraska. Nationality, German-Jewish-Scotch. Weight, 220 pounds. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1929

Chief Cariboo, KO 2 rds. Tillie Taverna, KO 1 rd. Sailor Leeds, KO 1 rd. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Frank Rudjenski, KO 3 rds. George Carroll, KO 1 rd. Chief Cariboo, KO 1 rd. Alec Rowe, KO 1 rd. Tillie Taverna, KO 2 rds. Chet Shandell, KO 2 rds. Tony Fuente, KO 1 rd. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Natie Brown, W 6 rds. Jack McCarthy, LF 3 rds.

1930

Jan. 15—Tiny Abbott, Oakland—L 3
Jan. 29—Tiny Abbott, Oakland—KO 6
Apr. 6—Jack Stewart, Oakland—KO 2
Apr. 22—Ernie Owens, Los Angeles—W 10
May 7—Tom Toner, Oakland—KO 6
May 28—Jack Linkhorn, Oakland—KO 1
June 11—Buck Weaver, Oakland—KO 1
June 25—Ernie Owens, Oakland—KO 3
July 15—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles—L 10
Aug. 11—K. O. Christner, Oakland—KO 2
Aug. 25—Frankie Campbell, San Fran.—KO 5 (Campbell died after the fight)
Dec. 19—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.—L 10

1931

Jan. 16—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Feb. 6—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.—L 10
Apr. 7—Ernie Owens, Portland, Ore.—KO 2
May 5—Johnny Risko, Cleveland—L 10
July 4—Paulino Uzcudun, Reno—L 20
Sept. 23—Jack Van Noy, Oakland—KO 8
Oct. 21—Jose Santa, Oakland—KO 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Risko, San Francisco—W 10
Nov. 23—Les Kennedy, Oakland—KO 3
Dec. 30—Arthur DeKuh, Oakland—W 10

1932

Jan. 29—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. 22—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 11—Walter Cobb, Oakland—KO 4
Apr. 26—Paul Swiderski, Los Angeles—KO 7
July 4—King Levinsky, Reno—W 20
Aug. 31—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago—W 10
Sept. 26—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago—KO 7

1933

June 8—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.—KO 10

1934

June 14—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.——KO 11
(For Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Dec. 6—Johnny Miler, Des Moines, Exh.——W 4
Dec. 28—King Levinsky, Chicago—Exb. KO 2

1935

Jan. 4—Babe Hunt, Detroit——Exb. 4
Jan. 10—Dick Madden, Boston——Exb. 4
Jan. 21—Tony Cancela, Tampa——Exb. 4
Jan. 28—Jimmy Malone, Miami——Exb. 4
Apr. 10—Ed Will, Grand Rapids——Exb. 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Simms, Cleveland——ND 4
June 13—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.——L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Sept. 24—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.——KO by 4

1936

June 15—Tony Souza, Salt Lake City——W 6
June 17—Bob Frazier, Boise——KO 2
June 24—Wilson Dunn, San Antonio——KO 3
July 2—Buck Rodgers, Dallas——KO 3
July 13—Jimmy Merriott, Okla. City——KO 2
July 16—Junior Munsell, Tulsa——KO 5
July 24—Bob Williams, Ogden——KO 1
Aug. 19—James J. Walsh, Vancouver——KO 1
Aug. 29—Al Franksco, Lewiston——KO 2
Aug. 31—Don Baxter, Coeur D'Alene——KO 1
Sept. 1—Cecil Myart, Portland——W 6
Sept. 2—Al Gaynor, Twin Falls——KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Franks, Provo——KO 1
Sept. 8—Sammy Evans, Cheyenne——KO 3
Sept. 14—Bearcat Wright, Des Moines——W 6
Oct. 6—Tim Charles, Evansville——KO 4
Oct. 8—Art Oliver, Platteville——L 6
Oct. 19—Dutch Weimer, Toronto——KO 2

1937

Apr. 15—Tommy Farr, London——L 12
May 27—Ben Foord, London——KO 9
Oct. 6—Nash Garrison, Oakland, Exh.—W 4

1938

Mar. 11—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.——W 15
Oct. 27—Hank Hankinson, Honolulu——KO 1

1939

June 1—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.——KO by 11
Sept. 4—Ed Murphy, Omaha——KO 1
Sept. 18—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Tex.—KO 2
Apr. 6—Nash Garrison, Oklahoma——W 4

1940

July 2—Tony Galento, Jersey City——KO 8
Sept. 26—Pat Comiskey, Jersey City——KO 1

1941

Apr. 4—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.——KO by 8

1942

In U. S. Army.

JAMES J. BRADDOCK

Born, December 6, 1905, North Bergen, N. J. Weight, 192 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Joe Gould.

1926

Knockouts: Walter Westman, 3 rds.; Leo Dobson, 1; Carl Besheerl, 2; Jim Pearson, 2; Gene Travers, 1; Mike Rock, 1; Ray Kennedy, 1; Phil Weisberger, 1; Carmine Gaggiano, 1; Jack O'Day, 1; William Daily, 1. Won: Lew Barba, 6; Al Seattle, 6; Joe Hudson, 6. No decision: Al Seattle, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Alberts, 3 rds.; George La Rocco, 1; Tom McKiernan, 2; Frankie Lennon, 3; Stanley Simmons, 1. No decision: Doc Conrad, 6; Paul Cavalier, 10; Herman Heller, 10. Decision: George La Rocco, 6; Joe Monte, 10. Won: Jimmy Francis, 10; Jack Stone, 10; George La Rocco, 6; Jack Nelson, 6; Lew Barba, 6; Nick Fadil, 6; Vic McLaughlin, 10; Jimmy Francis, 10.

1928

Jan. 27—Paul Swiderski, Newark——W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Darnell, N. Y. C.——KO 4
May 12—Jimmy Francis, N. Y. C.——W 10
June 7—Joe Monte, N. Y. C.——D 10
June 27—Billy Vidabeck, West N. Y., N. J.——ND 10
July 25—Nando Tassi, N. Y. C.——D 10
Aug. 8—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.——L 10
Oct. 17—Pete Latzo, Newark——W 10
Nov. 30—Tuffy Griffiths, N. Y. C.——KO 2

1929

Jan. 18—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.——L 10
Feb. 4—George Gemas, Newark——KO 1
Mar. 11—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.——KO 9
Apr. 22—Eddie Benson, Buffalo——KO 1
July 18—Tommy Laughran, N. Y. C.——L 15
(For Light-heavy title)
Aug. 27—Yale Okun, Los Angeles——L 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.——L 10
Dec. 7—Jake Warren, N. Y. C.——KO 2

1930

Jan. 17—Leo Lomski, Chicago——L 10
Apr. 7—Billy Jones, Philadelphia——L 10
July 2—Joe Monte, Boston——W 10
Aug. 12—Babe Hunt, Boston——L 10
Sept. 19—Phil Mercurio, Boston——KO 2

1931

Jan. 23—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.——L 10
Mar. 5—Jack Roper, Miami——KO 1
Mar. 30—Jack Kelly, New Haven——W 10
Sept. 3—Andy Mitchell, Detroit——D 10
Nov. 10—Maxie Rosenbloom, Minneapolis——NC 2
Dec. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven——L 10

1932

Mar. 18—Baxter Calmes, Chicago——L 10
May 13—Charley Retzlaff, Boston——L 10
June 21—Vincent Parrille, N. Y. C.——W 5
July 25—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.——L 8
Sept. 21—John Lewis, San Francisco——L 10
Sept. 30—Dynamite Jackson, San Diego—W 10
Oct. 21—Tom Patrick, Hollywood——L 10
Nov. 9—Lou Scozza, San Francisco—KO by 6

1933

Jan. 13—Mart Levandowski, Chicago——W 10
Jan. 20—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.——L 10
Mar. 1—Al Ettore, Philadelphia——L 4
Mar. 21—Al Stillman, St. Louis——KO 10
Apr. 5—Mart Levandowski, St. Louis——L 10
May 19—Al Stillman, St. Louis——L 10
June 21—Les Kennedy, Jersey City——W 10
July 21—Chester Matan, West N. Y., N. J.—W 10
Sept. 25—Abe Feldman, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.——NC 6

1934

June 14—Corn Griffin, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.——W 10

1935

Mar. 22—Art Lasky, N. Y. C.——W 15
June 13—Max Baer, N. Y. C.——W 15
(Won the Heavyweight championship)
July 18—Jack McCarthy, Columbus——Exb. 3

1937

June 22—Joe Louis, Chicago——KO by 8
(Lost the Heavyweight championship)

1938

Jan. 21—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.——W 10

1941

Mar. 26—Red Burman, Charlotte——Exb. 5

1942

Captain in U. S. Army.

JOE LOUIS

Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Alabama. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Julian Black and John Roxborough.

1934

July 4—Jack Kracken, Chicago——KO 1
July 11—Willie Davis, Chicago——KO 3
July 29—Larry Udell, Chicago——KO 2
Aug. 13—Jack Kranz, Chicago——W 6
Aug. 27—Buck Everett, Chicago——KO 2
Sept. 11—Alex Borchuk, Detroit——KO 4
Sept. 25—Adolph Wiater, Chicago——W 10
Oct. 24—Art Sykes, Chicago——KO 8
Oct. 30—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit——KO 2
Nov. 14—Stanley Poreda, Chicago——KO 1
Nov. 30—Charley Massera, Chicago——KO 3
Dec. 14—Lee Ramage, Chicago——KO 8

1935

Jan. 4—Patsy Perroni, Detroit——W 10
Jan. 11—Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh——KO 10

Feb. 1—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Donald "Reds" Barry, San Francisco .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Natie Brown, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 13—Roy Lazer, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Biff Benton, Dayton.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Roscoe Toles, Flint.....KO 6
May 3—Willie Davis, Peoria.....KO 2
May 5—Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo.....KO 3
June 25—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 7—King Levinsky, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Paulino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 17—Charley Retzlaff, Chicago.....KO 1
June 19—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
Aug. 17—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Oct. 9—Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 11—Stanley Ketchel, Buffalo.....KO 2
Jan. 27—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 17—Natie Brown, Kansas City.....KO 4
June 22—James J. Braddock, Chicago.....KO 8
(Won the Heavyweight Championship of theWorld)
Aug. 30—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1938

Feb. 23—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....KO 3
(Title)
Apr. 1—Harry Thomas, Chicago.....KO 5
(Title)
June 22—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Title)

1939

Jan. 25—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Title)
Apr. 17—Jack Roper, Los Angeles.....KO 1
(Title)
June 28—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.....KO 4
(Title)
Sept. 20—Bob Pastor, Detroit.....KO 11
(Title)

1940

Feb. 9—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)
Mar. 29—Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.....KO 2
(Title)
June 20—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....KO 8
(Title)
Dec. 16—Al McCoy, Boston.....KO 6
(Title)

1941

Jan. 31—Red Burman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
(Title)
Feb. 17—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....KO 2
(Title)
Mar. 21—Abe Simon, Detroit.....KO 13
(Title)
Apr. 8—Tony Musto, St. Louis.....KO 9
(Title)
May 23—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C.....W disq. 7
(Title)
June 18—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....KO 13
(Title)
July 11—Jim Robinson, Minneapolis.....KO 1
(Exhibition Bout)
Sept. 29—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 25—George Giambostiani, Los Angeles .....Exh.. 4

1942

Jan. 9—Buddy Baer, New York City.....KO 1
(Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund)
Mar. 27—Abe Simon, New York City.....KO 6
(Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund)
June 5—George Nicholson, Ft. Hmltn. Exh. 3
Joined U. S. Army.

YOUNG STRIBLING

Born, Dec. 26, 1904, Bainbridge, Ga. Nationality, American. Weight 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Pa Stribling.

1921

Jan. 17—Kid Donb, Atlanta, Ga.....W 4
Feb. 9—Kid Nappie, Atlanta .....W 4
Feb. 15—Tom O'Dowd, Atlanta .....KO 1
Feb. 18—Kid Sullivan, Atlanta.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Benny Harvey, Milledgeville.....W 10
Mar. 30—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....L 10
Apr. 5—Battling Mishound, Atlanta.....W 10
May 5—Lou Gomez, Macon .....KO 3
(Entered the featherweight class after the above bout).
May 26—Dick Leonard, Macon.....W 10
June 7—Dick Leonard, Atlanta.....W 10
June 13—Duette Allred, Birmingham.....KO 2
June 23—Jim Waites, Macon.....KO 3
July 4—Kid Bartlett, Macon.....KO 9
July 12—Kid Cy Young, Atlanta.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Kid Peck, Macon.....W 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Boorde, Atlanta.....W 10
(For the featherweight championship of south).
Sept. 5—Fearless Ferns, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 29—Red Keenan, Columbus.....KO 5
Oct. 10—Rabbit Palmer, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 25—Joe Matrango, Atlanta.....W 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Boorde, Columbus.....D 10
Nov. 29—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
The above bout was the last as featherweight. Young Stribling entered the Lightweight class Dec. 5, 1921.
Dec. 5—Fearless Ferns, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 19—Freedie Boorde, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....D 10

1922

Jan. 16—Jack Bradley, Columbia.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Freddie Boorde, Birmingham.....D 10
Feb. 2—Battling Budd, Macon .....W 10
Feb. 13—Sailor Blanque, Birmingham.....W 10
Mar. 7—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 13—Battling Kelly, Birmingham.....W 10
Mar. 23—Spike Maloney, Macon.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....L 10
Apr. 6—Terry Nelson, Albany.....W 10
Apr. 21—Battling Kelly, Nashville.....W 8
Apr. 25—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
May 3—Battling Budd, Macon.....D 10
May 19—Battling Budd, Albany.....D 10
May 24—Joe Marks; Macon.....W 10
June 2—Larry Avera, Americus.....W 10
June 6—Johnny Flynn, Chattanooga.....W 8
June 12—Battling Budd, Charlotte .....ND 10
July 4—Jake Abel, Macon.....W 10
July 27—Frankie Lewis, Macon.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Jimmie Conway, Savannah.....W 10
Aug. 9—Kid Suby, Columbus.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bill Kennedy, Bainbridge.....KO 3
Sept. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 14—Eddie Hanlon, Americus.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Joe Johnston, Thomasville.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 14—Young Wallace, Havana.....KO 10
Oct. 20—Tiger Toro, Johnson City.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jack Denham, Macon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Young Marullo, Havana.....W 12
Dec. 1—Bill McGowan, Quitman.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy King, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Lewis, Johnson City.....W 8
Dec. 29—Jack Denham, Birmingham.....KO 7

1923

Jan. 1—Jack Middleton, Macon.....KO 1
Jan. 18—George Shade, Macon.....W 10
Jan. 26—Young Marullo, New Orleans.....KO 9
Jan. 30—Harry Krohn, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 7—George Kuhn, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 27—Bill McGowan, Rome.....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnnie Klesch, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jackie Clark, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 20—Leo Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
Mar. 29—George Kuhn, Columbus.....KO 9
Apr. 19—Happy Harry Howard, Macon.....W 10
Apr. 23—Red McLachlin, Miami.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Kid Suby, Augusta.....KO 7
May 5—Frankie Carbone, Atlanta.....L 10
May 17—Al Nelson, Atlanta .....KO 5
June 4—Jimmie Darcy, Columbus.....W 10
June 14—Jack McCarron, Macon .....W 10
June 18—Vic McLaughlin, Savannah.....D 10
June 25—*Happy Howard, Shreveport.....W 15
Sept. 10—Sailor Martin, Miami.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Conway, Rome.....KO 8
Oct. 4—Mike McTigue, Columbus.....D 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Steve Choynski, Macon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Hoe Eagan, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 15—Eddie McDonald, John. Cy.....KO 5
Dec. 18—Bill McGowan, Knoxville.....ND 8
Dec. 21—Harry Krohn, Miami.....ND 12

1924

Jan. 1—Dave Rosenberg, Newark——ND 12
Jan. 3—Kid Numbers, Fayetteville——KO 4
Jan. 10—Mike Nester, Miami——KO 5
Jan. 14—Norman Genet, W. Pm. Bch.——LF 6
Jan. 21—Harry Fox, Indianapolis——ND 10
Jan. 29—Billy Shade, Atlanta——W 10
Feb. 4—Vic McLaughlin, Columbus——W 10
Feb. 15—Roughhouse Ross, Savannah——KO 2
Feb. 11—Jack Schoendorff, Cincinnati——ND 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo——L 6
Feb. 28—Jack Perry, Raleigh——KO 2
Mar. 31—*Mike McTigue, Newark——ND 12
Apr. 11—Gunner Joe Quinn, Appleton, Wis.——KO 9
Apr. 14—Tex McEwen, Phila. Pa.——KO 7
Apr. 25—Walter Rollo, Norfolk, Va.——KO 2
Apr. 29—Mike Burke, New York City——Won 6
May 2—Tommy Burns, Toronto, Can.——Won 10
May 9—Billy Conley, Youngstown, Ohio——N.D. 12
May 20—Dan O'Dowd, Atlanta, Ga.——Won 10
May 28—Ray Neuman, New Haven, Conn.——Won 12
June 26—Tommy Loughran, New York City——Won 6
Aug. 12—Leo Leonard, Charleston, S. C.——K.O. 3
Aug. 18—Jack Stone, Johnston City, Tenn.——Tech. K.O. 4
Aug. 27—Paul Berlenbach, New York City——Draw 6
Sept. 1—Bob Fitzsimmons, Macon, Ga.——Won 10
Sept. 5—Bill Clemons, Knoxville, Tenn.——N.D. 8
Sept. 9—Glen Glickner, Columbus, Ohio——K.O. 2
Sept. 13—Mike Nestor, Portland, Me.——K.O. 2
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston, Mass.——Won 10
Sept. 24—Ad Stone, Newark, N. J.——N.D. 12
Sept. 27—Vic McLaughlin, Raleigh, N. C.——N.D. 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Cox, Memphis, Tenn.——N.D. 8
Nov. 11—Fay Kaiser, Greenville, S. C.——K.O. 4
Nov. 27—Harry Fay, Atlanta, Ga.——Won 10
Dec. 7—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids, Mich.——W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids, Mich.——N.D. 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Klesch, Dayton, Ohio——N.D. 12
Dec. 17—Johnny Klesch, Dayton, O.——W 12

*Newspapers gave verdict to Stribling. No title at stake.

1925

Jan. 12—Hugh Walker, Miami——ND 10
Jan. 14—Mike Wallace, St. Petersburg——ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Delaney, Grand Rapids——ND 10
Feb. 2—Joe Burke, Columbus, Ga.——KO 3
Feb. 20—Ted Jamieson, Savannah——KO 6
Feb. 27—Jimmy Delaney, Milwaukee——ND 10
Mar. 3—Dan O'Dowd, Kalamazoo——ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Fay, Pittsburgh——W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, San Fran.——W 10
Apr. 7—Hugh Walker, Augusta, Ga.——W 10
May 7—Quinton Romero, Boston——KO 4
May 19—Hugh Walker, Kans. City——ND 10
May 25—Chief Metaquah, Hutchison, Kans.——ND 10
June 5—Buck Brady, Gr'nsboro, N. C.——KO 3
June 8—Bearcat Clemons, Balt., Md.——KO 3
June 15—George Cook, Boston——W 10
June 29—Bud Gorman, Detroit——ND 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, Chicago——ND 10
July 9—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids——KO 7
July 17—Jack Matlock, Wichita, Kans.——KO 3
July 28—Harry Perkins, Colo. Springs——W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lee, Salt Lake City——KO 2
Aug. 18—Jimmy Delaney, Vernon, Cal.——W 10
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Phoenix——KO 9
Aug. 25—Red Fitzsimmons, El Paso——KO 3
Aug. 27—Jack League, San Antonio——KO 4
Aug. 31—Peck Warren, Dallas, Texas——KO 6
Oct. 10—Sailor Huffman, Los Angeles——W 10
Oct. 22—Tom McKiernan, Columbus, S. C.——KO 2
Oct. 30—Soldier Buck, Memphis——KO 3
Nov. 7—George Cook, Columbus, Ga.——W 10
Nov. 27—Billy Britton, New Orleans——KO 1
Dec. 4—Tony Burns, Grand Rapids——ND 10

1926

Mar. 25—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.——W 10
Apr. 12—Chick Burns, Wichita, Kan.——ND 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Marvin, Oklahoma Cy.——KO 3
Apr. 20—Joe Lohman, Kansas City, Kan.——W 10
Apr. 24—Billy Britton, Topeka, Kan.——KO 3
Apr. 26—Mike Wallace, Memphis——KO 3
May 14—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.——W 10
May 24—Ray Neuman, Atlanta, Ga.——W 10
June 10—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.——L 15
Sept. 17—Buck Ashton, Tampa, Fla.——KO 9
Sept. 21—Chick Burns, Atlanta, Ga.——W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Busch, Memphis——KO 6
Oct. 15—Lou Rollinger, Waterloo, Iowa——KO 3
Oct. 18—Soldier Buck, Louisville, Ky.——KO 12
Nov. 11—Battling Levinsky, Des Moines——ND 10
Nov. 18—Ed Smith, Miami, Fla.——W 10
Nov. 26—Big Boy Peterson, Tampa, Fla.——KO 5
Dec. 20—Joe Lohman, Macon——KO 7

1927

Feb. 7—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.——W 10
Mar. 3—Leo Gates, Atlanta, Ga.——KO 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Civel, Macon, Ga.——KO 2
Mar. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston——W 10
Mar. 23—Art Weigand, Buffalo——KO 7
Mar. 29—Red Fitzsimmons, Canton, O.——KO 4
Apr. 6—Penny Ross, Buffalo——W 10
Apr. 11—Jack Melrose, Memphis, Tenn.——KO 2
May 3—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn——L 10
May 13—Jimmy Byrne, Louisville, Ky.——ND 12
May 19—Tiny Herman, Columbus, Ga.——W 10
July 4—Chuck Wiggins, Macon, Ga.——WF 5
July 21—Otto Von Porat, Minneapolis——ND 10
Aug. 12—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis——D 10
Aug. 29—Ed Smith, Tulsa, Okla.——KO 3
Sept. 6—Leo Diebel, Omaha, Neb.——NC 6
Oct. 28—Mike Arnold, Wichita, Kan.——KO 4
Nov. 4—Agnes Snyder, Spokane, Wash.——W 6
Nov. 10—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore.——W 10
Nov. 21—Andy Kid Palmer, Valdosta——KO 4
Dec. 9—Lou Scozza, Buffalo——W 10
Dec. 15—Tom Kirby, Wilkes-Barre——W 10

1928

Jan. 9—Chuck Wiggins, Wichita, Kans.——W 10
Jan. 23—Martin Burke, Miami, Fla.——KO 1
Jan. 29—Chuck Burns, Tulsa, Okla.——W 10
Feb. 6—Marine Toliver, Birmingham——KO 2
Feb. 13—Sailor Maxted, Jacksonville——KO 2
Feb. 20—Joe Clancy, Birmingham——KO 1
Feb. 29—Al Friedman, Miami, Fla.——KO 2
Mar. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland——W 10
Mar. 11—George Avera, Dothan, Ala.——KO 2
Mar. 16—Pat Joyce, Augusta, Ga.——KO 1
Mar. 30—Earl Blue, Tampa, Fla.——KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Blackstock, Sarasota, Fla.——KO 2
Apr. 11—George Gemas, Goldsboro, N. C.——KO 3
Apr. 15—Italian Jack Herman, Jacks'vl.——KO 2
Apr. 23—Joe White, Chattanooga——KO 2
Apr. 30—Rough Rowsey, Miami, Fla.——KO 2
May 8—Andres Canstano, W.Palm Bch.——KO 2
May 10—Pete Angeles, Orlanda, Fla.——KO 2
May 12—Charles Randell, Pensacola——KO 2
May 18—Farcella Gambdella, Tampa——KO 1
May 25—Tommy Stone, Albany, Ga.——KO 1
May 30—Johnny Urban, Chattanooga——KO 5
June 1—Joe King, Meridan, Miss.——KO 2
June 8—Harry Fay, Jacksonville, Fla.——KO 10
June 12—Joe Packo, Montgomery, Ala.——KO 7
July 2—Wild Bill Rowe, Daytona Bch.——KO 2
July 4—Buckey Harris, Macon, Ga.——KO 3
July 20—Tom Kirby, Chicago, Ill.——W 10
July 24—Bill Jordon, Highpoint, N. C.——KO 1
Aug. 6—Jack Ryan, Wilminston, N. C.——KO 2
Aug. 13—Martin Burke, Mobile, Ala.——KO 1
Sept. 6—Johnny Squires, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Sept. 20—Frankie Wine, Grand Rapids——W 10
Oct. 30—Big Sid Terris, Atlanta, Ga.——KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Neuman, Charlotte, N. C.——KO 6
Dec. 18—Billy Freas, St. Louis, Minn.——KO 1
Dec. 20—Pancho Castano, Macon, Ga.——KO 2
Dec. 21—Marshal Blackstock, Augusta——KO 2

1929

Jan. 1—Jack League, Kansas City——KO 1
Jan. 9—Tommy Stone, Durham——KO 2
Jan. 18—Art Malay, Norfolk——KO 3
Jan. 21—Sully Montgomery, Memphis——KO 2
Jan. 25—Ralph Smith, New Orleans——KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami——L 10
June 17—Babe Hunt, Wichita——ND 10
June 23—Jack Lee, Flint——KO 8
July 4—Tony Fuentes, Birmingham——KO 2
July 11—Jack De Mave, Knoxville——W 8
July 18—Geo. Cook, Kansas City——ND 10
July 28—Frankie Wine, Nashville——W 8

July 29—Babe Hunt, Tulsa.....LF 6
Aug. 12—Harry Fay, Little Rock.....KO 5
Aug. 19—Joe Sekyra, Kansas City.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Joe Packo, Evansville.....W 10
Sept. 2—George Cook, Macon.....KO 7
Sept. 24—Johnny Gibson, Cairo.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Maurice Grazelle, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 19—Primo Carnera, London.....LF 4
Dec. 7—Primo Carnera, Paris.....WF 7

1930

Jan. 22—Jack De Mave, Atlanta.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Joe Packo, New Orleans.....KO 8
May 8—Hans Schonrath, London, Eng..KO 2
June 5—Frankie Wine, Birmingham.....W 10
June 20—Otto Von Porat, Chicago.....KO 1
July 28—Phil Scott, London, Eng.....KO 2
Oct. 31—K. O. Christner, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Atlanta.....W 10
Nov. 19—Whitey Gorsline, Gr. Rapids..KO 3
Dec. 12—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....W 10

1931

Mar. 29—Champ Clark, Matamoras, Mex. .....Exh. 4
July 3—*Max Schmeling, Clevel'd..KO by 15
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggirello, Wichita..KO 2
Nov. 3—Fred Fitzsimmons, Springfield, Mo. .....KO 4
Nov. 11—Pat Fay, Muskogee, Okla.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Petro Corri, Birmingham.....ND 10

*For World's Heavyweight title.
(Net receipts $273,710.91. Schmeling's share: $106,136.36; Stribling's share: $33,168.24).

1932

Feb. 26—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago.....L 10
May 10—George Neron, Johnson City, Tenn. .....W 10
May 16—Joe Doktor, Toronto, Ont.....W 9
May 23—Sid Terris, Winston-Salem.....KO 5
May 30—Johnny Freeman, Huntsville, Ala. .....ND 10
July 4—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney.....KO 10
Aug. 10—Jack Renault, Brisbane, Aus..KO 5
July 25—Frankie Wine, Sydney, Aus.....W 15
Sept. 24—Johnny Freeman, Melbourne...W 15
Oct. 29—*Johnny Freeman, Sydney, N.S.W. .....NC 8
Nov. 5—Tony Gora, Adelaide, W. Aus..KO 6
Nov. 7—Geo. Thompson, Perth, W. Aus.KO 6
Dec. 17—Don McCorkindale, Johannesburg .....W 12

*Penalized for holding.

1933

Mar. 6—Pierre Charles, Paris.....L 8
Aug. 2—Ben O'Dell, Rome.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Geo. Neron, Beckley, Va.....W 10
Sept. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Houston..W 10
Died in Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 2, 1933—Motorcycle collision.

JAMES EDWARD BRITT

Born, Oct. 5, 1879, San Francisco, Cal. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, American. Managed by Willus Britt.

1902

Feb. 18—Toby Irwin, San Francisco.....W 15
Feb. 28—Tim Hagarty, San Francisco...KO 8
May 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco....KO 8
Nov. 26—Frank Erne, San Francisco...KO 7

1903

Mar. 9—Jack O'Keefe, Portland, Ore...LF 6
Apr. 28—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran.....W 20
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Nov. 10—Charlie Sieger, San Fran.....W 20
Nov. 20—Martin Canole, Colma, Cal.....W 25

1904

Mar. 25—Young Corbett, San Francisco..W 20
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....LF 5
Dec. 20—Battling Nelson, San Fran.....W 20

1905

May 5—Jabez White, San Francisco.....W 20
July 21—Kid Sullivan, San Francisco.....W 20
Sept. 9—Batt. Nelson, Colma, Cal...KO by 18

1906

May 28—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1907

July 31—Battling Nelson, San Fran.....W 20
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, San Fran.....KO by 6

*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

1908

Mar. 3—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Apr. 11—Packey McFarland, Colma..KO by 6
Nov. 2—Johnny Summers, London, Eng. W 10

1909

Feb. 22—Johnny Summers, Lond., Eng...L 20
July 31—Johnny Summers, London..KO by 9

In 1904 when Joe Gans, colored wonder, could not make the lightweight limit, or at least refused to do so, Britt claimed the title and was recognized by many authorities as champion. His battle with Battling Nelson in 1905 was advertised as for the lightweight championship. Nelson won and then forced Gans into his famous match at Goldfield, Nev. Britt, after quitting the ring in 1909, took to the vaudeville stage and met with success.

Died, Jan. 22, 1940, San Francisco.

BLACK BILL

Born, May, 1905, Havana, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 3½ ins.

1925

Won: Bobby Ruttenberg, 10 and 10; Anton Takis, 10; Willie Woods, 10 and 10; Joe Dillon, 10; Sammy Bienfeld, 10; Izzy Schwartz, 10, 10, 10; Scotty McKean, 10; Batt. Murray, 10; Johnny Russo, 10; Marty Gold, 10; George Waverly, 10; Manny Wexler, 10; Bobby Green. 10. Won on foul: John Dencio, 5. Izzy Schwartz, L, 10.

1926

Won: Eddie Zieger, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Benny Marks, 10; Benny Tell, 10.

No decision: Benny Tell, 10. Draw: Mickey Gill, 6. Lost: Dave Adelman, 6; Ernie Jarvis, 10; Happy Atherton, 10; Ruby Bradley, 10.

1927

Jan. 1—Davey Adelman, Reading, Pa....L 10
Jan. 19—Pinky Silverberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 5—Joe Ross, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 11—Phil Tobias, N. Y. C. .....W 10

1928

Won: Kiki Torres, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10; Kiki Torres, 10; Pinkey Silverberg, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Tommy Abobo, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Tommy Abobo, 10; Corp. Izzy Schwartz, 10; John Dempsey, 5 (foul.) Knockouts: K. Betancourt, 10; Routier Parra, 9; Mickey Paul, 6. No decision: Benny Tell, 10. Lost: Corp. Izzy Schwartz, 10.

1929

Mar. 14—Marty Gold, Philadelphia, Pa...W 8
Apr. 8—Johnny McCoy, Toronto, Can...W 10
Apr. 29—Routier Parra, N. Y. C.....KO 9
May 11—Jack McDermott, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 23—Harry Goldstein, Toronto, Can..W 10
Sept. 16—Happy Atherton, Toronto, Can..W 10
Nov. 4—Willie Davies, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 22—Eugene Huatt, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 29—Freddie Lattenzio, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 7—Micky Paul, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Phil Tobias .....W 10
Dec. 21—Freddie Lattenzio, N. Y. C.....W 10

1930

Feb. 9—Routier Parra, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 21—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 2—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10
July 14—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10
Sept. 17—Marty Gold, Braddock, Pa.....L 10
Sept. 23—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis..L 10
Oct. 16—Freddie Lattanzio, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Antol Kocsis, N. Y. C.....L 10

Died in 1934.

JACK BURKE

"The Irish Lad"

Born in Killarney, Ireland, September 10, 1861. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Engaged in 517 bouts, a world's record. Most important fights follow:

1879

Beat C. Gifford; Germania Gymnastics Society, London ---------- 3
Beat W. B. Barge; Germania Gymnastic Society, London ---------- 3
Beat W. Goodfellow; Germania Gymnastic Society, London ---------- 3
Beat J. Arundel; Aldgate Bicycle Club, London ---------- 6
Beat H. Edwards; Broad Street Gymnasium, London ---------- 6

1880

Feb. 12—Beat J. Gaiger, London rules, Hackney Marshes, Eng.----35 min.
Apr. —Beat Abe Atterbury, London----- 3

1881

June 4—Beat Pat Condon, Shoreditch, Eng. ---------- 3
June 4—Beat Coddy Middings, Shorditch, Eng. ---------- 3
June 7—Beat Bill Cox; competition; London ---------- 3
June 16—Draw with Charley Mitchell, London rules, bare knuckles. Ascot races, England; darkness ended fight, 1 hour and 47 minutes.

1882

(No record available.)

1883

June 29—Alf Greenfield was awarded a decision over Burke for Mace's championship belt, at Free Trade Hall, Manchester ---------- 3
Feb. 9—Burke beat Lumpy Hughes, Coddy Middings and Jack Massey in three rounds each for the amateur championship cup given by Bob Habbijam, London. Burke arrived in the latter part of May. His subsequent career in this country was watched with interest. Met Mike Cleary at Irving Hall, New York, on July 28, 1884. Burke was returned the winner in four rounds. In quick succession the Irish lad met the following men:

1884

Aug. 11—Beat Bill England, Clark's Club, Philadelphia ---------- 4
Aug. 23—Draw with Jack Welch, Industrial Hall, Philadelphia ---------- 4
Sept. 8—Received forfeit from Hial Stoddard, New York.
Oct. 21—Draw with Charley Mitchell, Assembly Rooms, New York---------- 4
Nov. 24—Draw with Charley Mitchell, Madison Square Garden---------- 8
Dec. 1—Draw with Jake Kilrain, New England Institute, Boston----- 5

1885

Jan. 6—Jack Welch forfeited $50 to Burke at Philadelphia.
Jan. 19—Dominick McCaffrey forfeited to Burke, New York.
Feb. 2—Beat James H. Dalton, Battery D, Chicago ---------- 5
Mar. 2—Beat Alf Greenfield (draw declared), Chicago ---------- 5
Mar. 17—Draw with John Gillespie, Elizabeth, N. J.; police---------- 2
Mar. 23—Draw with Alf Greenfield, Chicago ---------- 7
May 28—Beat John S. Barnes, Market Hall, St. Paul, Minn. ---------- 2
June 13—Beaten by John L. Sullivan, Driving Park, Chicago ---------- 5
June 29—Draw with Charley Mitchell, Battery D, Chicago ---------- 6
July 10—Knocked out C. Eiffers, Casino Theatre, St. Louis---------- 1
July 28—Knocked out Frank Witten, Milwaukee, Wis. ---------- 1
Aug. 4—Knocked out Peter Michaels, La Crosse, Wis. ---------- 2
Aug. 7—Knocked out J. W. Curtis, Eau Claire, Wis. ---------- 3
Aug. 29—Knocked out Mike Haley, Des Moines, Ia. ---------- 1
Sept. 5—Knocked out Mike Ritchie, Omaha, Neb. ---------- 1
Sept. 30—Draw with John P. Clow, Denver, Col. ---------- 4
Oct. 10—Draw with John P. Clow, Leadville, Col. ---------- 4
Nov. 23—Draw with Mike Cleary, San Francisco, Cal. ---------- 9
Dec. 28—Beat Mike Cleary, Battery D, Chicago, Ill. ---------- 3

1886

Jan. 6—Knocked out R. Weeker, Louisville, Ky. ---------- 2
Jan. 8—Knocked out Ed Kelly, St. Louis, Mo. ---------- 4
Jan. 20—Draw with Joe Cooper, Philadelphia, Penn. ---------- 4
Jan. 30—Draw with W. McFarland, Pittsburgh, Penn. ---------- 4
Feb. 5—Beat Jim Currier, Cincinnati---- 2
Feb. 14—Knocked out Enos Phillips, Nashville, Tenn. ---------- 2
Mar. 8—Awarded unfair decision over Frank Glover, Battery D, Chicago, by Evan Lewis, referee-- 6
Mar 19—Draw with Horace Martin (Black Pearl), Cincinnati ---------- 4
Apr. 10—Draw with Dick Cummings, Memphis, Tenn. ---------- 5
May 3—Frank Glover forfeited to Burke, Chicago, Ill.
May 16—Draw with Charley Mitchell, Battery D, Chicago, Ill.---------- 10
June 12—Draw with Peter Nolan, Cincinnati, O. ---------- 6
July 5—Lost decision to Peter Nolan, Cincinnati, O. ---------- 3
Oct. 15—Knocked out Jim Carr, Los Angeles, Cal. ---------- 3
Nov. 22—Draw with Jack Dempsey, San Francisco, Cal. ---------- 10
Dec. 20—Knocked out Jack Morrison, Cheyenne ---------- 3

1887

Apr. 15—Failed to stop Billy Baker, Buffalo, N. Y. ---------- 4
Apr. 28—Beat J. Dineen, Grand Rapids, Mich. ---------- 6
Aug. 27—Draw with James Corbett, Olympic A. C., San Francisco-------- 8
Oct. —Match with Paddy Ryan prohibited, San Francisco.
Then sailed for New Zealand, giving exhibitions en route, at Honolulu. Arrived in Sydney Nov. 24.

1888

Jan. 21—Draw with Larry Foley, gate receipts of $10,400; Sydney------- 6
Feb. 23—Offered to stop Larry Foley or forfeit $1,000, Sydney ---------- 6
May 5—Knocked out Peter Newton, middleweight champion of Australia, Melbourne, Aus. ---------- 1
July 9—Draw with Frank Slavin, $1,000 a side; Melbourne ---------- 8
Aug. 9—Challenged Slavin for $5,000; Slavin matched with Dooley instead.
Nov. 3—Draw with Wolf Bendorf (Burke injured); Melbourne ---------- 6

1889

Feb. 4—Knocked out by Frank Slavin, Melbourne, Aus. ---------- 3
Nov. 3—Beat Wolf Bendorf, Melbourne, Aus. ---------- 6
—Beat Harry Laing in New Zealand 4

1890

May 4—Beat Gorman, Tacoma, Wash.---- 4
May 4—Beat Professor Roberts, same ring as above ---------- 3

1891

Mar. 12—Knocked out by Ted Pritchard, middleweight championship of England; purse, $5,000; London, Eng. ---------- 8
Apr. 10—Benefit at Washington Music Hall, London, Eng.
May —Announced his retirement.

1894

Resumed boxing. Toured South Africa, with Patsy Donovan as sparring partner.
—Draw with Jack Cooper, Johannesburg, South Africa ---------- 7
May —Knocked out by Owen Sullivan; Burke put up $5,000 to $2,500; Johannesburg ---------- 6
June 2—Knocked out Owen Sullivan; purse $6,000 and $500 a side; Johannesburg, S. A. ---------- 7
Sept. 5—Sailed from Cape Town, S. A., for England.
Nov. 28—Sparred with Horace King, Frank Howson's, Holborn, Eng. ------ 4

1895

Nov. 1—Became proprietor of the Florence Tavern, Islington, Eng.

1897

June 30—Died at Cheltenham, Eng.

DICK BURGE

Born at Cheltenham, England, Dec. 19, 1865.
Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1887

Beat R. Smith, Birmingham, Eng.
Beat Bob Foster, LPR, Newcastle, Eng. ----------21 min.
Beat Felix Scott, Liverpool, Eng.---------- 6
Beat Frank Howson, Manchester, Eng.
Beat J. Lowe, LPR, Newcastle, Eng.--22 min.
Beat Jim Lowe, LPR, Newcastle, Eng.-12 min.
Feb. 14—Ben Seth, Habbijam's London, Eng. ----------L 8

1888

Apr. 23—Frank Howson, Sheffield, Eng. LF 2
Nov. 5—John Robinson, St. George Hall, Newcastle, Eng.; purse $1000 and 138-lb. championship of England ----------D 12

1889

Jan. 21—Anthony Diamond, Newcastle, Eng. ----------L 12
Mar. 5—Chesterfield Goode, Kensington Social Club, London, Eng. Exh. 3

1891

May 25—Jim Carney, Lightweight championship of England; purse and stakes $5000; Hop and Malt School, London ----------WF 11

1892

June 27—Knocked out Lachie Thompson, London ---------- 2
November, 1892—Exhibition with Austin Gibbons, Leeds, Eng. ---------- 4
Dec. 3—Sailed from Liverpool for America to match with Jack McAuliffe, accompanied by George McDonald; purse of $40,000 offered by Coney Island A. C., but afterward withdrawn; returned to England, where he arrived on Jan. 22, 1893.

1893

July 22—Gus Tuthill, on behalf of Jack Dempsey, posted $1000 in New York to support a challenge for $10,000 a side; accepted July 24 by Burge, asking $500 for expenses.
Sept. 21—Arrived in New York to fight Dempsey; no match made, and Burge returned to England, after touring the United States and Canada.
Dec. —Forfeited through illness to Harry Nickless $250, of which $50 was returned.

1894

May 4—Harry Nickless; $2,000 and 140-lb. championship, London -----KO 28
Nov. 25—Tom Pritchard, London---KO by 2

1895

Jan. 21—Tom Williams, NSC; $4,000; London ----------KO 4
Oct. 14—Presented with world Lightweight Championship belt, National Sporting Club, London, Eng.
Nov. 26—Jim Smith (182-143); $1,000 a side and $1,500 purse; Bolingbroke Club, London-----LF 19

1896

June 1—George Lavigne, 138 lbs., $5,000; National Sporting Club, London ----------KO by 17
Oct. —Match with Tom Tracy, National Sporting Club, London, declared off, owing to latter's defeat by George Green in California.

1897

Jan. 26—Eddy Connolly, Olympic A. C., Birmingham, Eng., $5,000; stopped by referee----------D 10
May 31—Tom Causer, National Sporting Club, London; purse $4,000--LF 7
June 22—Match with Lachie Thompson at Newcastle off on account of defeat by Causer.
Oct. 8—Tom Causer, Bolingbroke, London, $2,000 and purse; 59s--KO 1
Dec. —Arthur Akers; off, London (match set for Jan. 11, at Birmingham).
Dec. 21—Dick O'Brien, Olympic, Birmingham ----------WF 4

1898

Sept. 5—Arthur Akers, private, London KO 1
Dec. 15—Bobby Dobbs ----------L 18

JOHNNY MURPHY

Born, February 22, 1864, Fort Hill, Boston
Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1884

Jan. 18—Tommy Crowley, Boston ----KO 2
Feb. 27—Billy Peters, Boston ----------W 6
Sept. 11—Tom Connolly, Boston ----------W 8
Dec. 12—Robert Farrell, Boston --------W 3

1885

Feb. 13—Jack Williams, Boston ---------D 6

1886

Mar. 17—Patsy Kerrigan, Phila. ---------D 4
Aug. 30—Bill Young, Baltimore ---------W 6

1887

Jan. 12—Billy Peterson, Baltimore -----W 6
Jan. 14—Willie Clark, Philadelphia------D 4
Jan. 26—Billy Peterson, Philadelphia ---D 3
Jan. 28—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia ------D 4
Sept. 30—Spider Weir, Boston ----------D 17

1889

Apr. 26—Cal McCarthy, Boston ----------L 4

1890

Oct. 23—George Dixon, Providence -----L 40

1892

May 31—Aus. Billy Murphy, San Fran...W 40

1894

Sept. 24—Billy Plumer, N. Y. C.----------D 25

1896

Oct. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London --------L 20

GEORGE MADDOX

1792

Dec. 4—Symonds, Datchett ------D 120 min.
—Hooper ----------L

1802

Dec. 13—Bittoon, Wimbledon ----D 70 min.

1804

Jan. 23—Seabrook, Wimbledon Comm..W 3
Jan. 23—Bill Richmond, Wimbledon Common ----------KO 3
June —Seabrook, Four Mile Slab -----W 3

1805

Jan. 7—Tom Cribb, Wood Green ------L 76

1806

June 5—Coady, Pagnall Corner, Epping ----------W 75 min.

1809

Aug. 9—Bill Richmond ----------L 52 min.

PROF. WILLIAM CLARK

(Belfast Chicken)

Born Jan. 25, 1828, Belfast, Ireland.

A noted pugilist and sporting man. From his youth he was a proficient boxer and his exploits with the mufflers at Jack McGrath's, Spier street, Manchester, England, gained him the cognomen of the "Belfast Chicken". Clark defeated Young Congo and gained quite a name by his achievement because Congo had previously beaten Tom Hannigan in 189 rounds lasting 4 hours and 45 minutes. In 1852, he boxed with Bill Hayes and Ned Donnelly, and went on a tour of the towns of England, Ireland and Scotland. He came to this country just after Morrissey and Heenan fought.

He landed in New York and trained Jim (Australian) Kelly to fight Ed Price. He was then matched to fight Joe Coburn with blackened gloves, the most hits in one hour to win. Coburn won by one clean hit.

Clark then went to San Francisco and was present at all the principal fights, and was the means of San Francisco Dutch Sam whipping Soap McAlpine in the back room of his sporting house.

Johnny Walker, who had a great reputation on the coast, was pitted against Clark to box with gloves. Clark settled him and broke his nose. At the American Theatre in 1861, he sparred with Hennan, Mace, Morrissey, Bill Hastings, Johnny Dwyer, Cockey Woods, and Dan Kerrigan. He was the most scientific sparrer in America in his days. Died May 18, 1916, in Philadelphia.

ARTHUR CHAMBERS

(American Lightweight Champion)

Born, December 3, 1847, Salford, Lancashire, Eng. Weight 115 to 125 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in.

1864

Oct. 1—Arthur Webber, Mode Wheel, England ----------KO 20
Nov. 15—Fred Finch, London----------KO 64
(1 hr. 4 min.)

1865

Nov. 8—Ned Evans, Hazel Head Bridge ----------KO 44
(1 hr. 30 min.)

1866

Feb. 6—Jim Prior, Hazel Head Bridge ----------KO 13
Aug. 7—Jem Brady, Southport Pice. Stpd. 28
(1 hr. 20 min.)
Aug. 8—Jem Brady, Barton Moss..KO by 63
(3 hrs. 15 min.)

1867

Feb. 20—Dick Goodwin, Acton, Cheshire ----------D105
(3 hrs. 4 min.)

1868

Sept. 29—Tom Scattergood, Manchester..KO 40
(50 min.)

1869

Jan. 6—Harry Kimberly, Manchester..KO 20
(23 min.)
May 27—Bob Mullins, Manchester-------D 43
(1 hr. 15 min.)

1870

Oct. 6—George Fletcher, Manchester..KO 56
(50 min.).

1871

Jan. 31—(Received forfeit money from Peter Morris and Kenny, "The Shoe Black" for their refusal to fight.)

1872

Sept. 4—Billy Edwards, Squirrel Island, Canada ----------WF 26
(Lightweight Championship of America—side bet of $2,000).

1873

Aug. 3—George Seddons, Lg. Is., N. Y..--W --

1877

Apr. 21—Temporarily retired

1879

Mar. 27—George Clark, Chippewa Falls, Canada ----------KO136
(2 hrs. 20 min.)
Died in Philadelphia, 1919.

PATSY CARDIFF

Born, Northern Canada of Irish parents. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft.
Figured in numerous battles. His most important contests were:

1884

May 25—Jem Goode, Chicago---------KO 3

1885

June 12—Billy Bradburn, Minneapolis---D 4
Nov. 5—Billy Watson, Minneapolis------D 4

1886

June 11—Charley Mitchell, Minneapolis--D 5

1887

Jan. 18—John L. Sullivan, Minneapolis--D 6
Aug. 5—Pat Killen, Minneapolis--------D 10

1888

June 28—Pat Killen, Minneapolis---KO by 5

1890

Mar. 8—Geo. Godfrey, Providence--KO by 16

BROOKLYN JIMMY CARROLL

Born in Brooklyn, July 16, 1865. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started his boxing career in 1885.

1886

Mar. 17—Dick Collier, Rockaway Bch.-----W --
Carroll then went to Central America and remained there for many months.

1887

Mar. 17—Jack Ashton, Providence, R. I.--D 6

1888

Defeated all comers in the middleweight and heavyweight classes in the National Tournament at Jersey City. Among those whom he beat were: Joe Garres of Trinidad, W. I. 5 rds. Ginger McCormick, 4 rds.; Tom Murphy of England, 4 rds.; George Breenan, 2 rds.; John Yale, 7 rds.; Hartford Dave, 9 rds.; and Mike Leary, 4 rds.

1890

Jan. 22—Mike Lucie, San Fran., Calif.—KO 7

JIMMY F. CARROLL

(James Fleming)

Born Lambert, Eng., May 13, 1852. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. His bare knuckle fights in England and Ireland prior to coming to America were victories over Batty Sullivan, July, 1872, London, 61 rds., 1 hr., 20 min.; Con Shea, London, 50 rds.; (1 hr. 5 min.); Downer Williams, London, 3 rds.; Ned Moore, Sheffield, August, 1875, for Royal Infantry championship. County Kildare, Ire., 102 rds. (2 hrs. 12 min.)

1877

July 22—Arrived in Boston.
—Tom Bates, Cribb Club, Boston—D 6
—Patsy Kerrigan, Boston—D 6
—Billy Frazier, Boston—D 9
—Bob Burns, W. Gardner, Mass.—D 4
—Charley King, North Adams—KO 2
—Puck Sullivan, Holyoke—KO 3
—Jim Casby, Westfield—KO 9
(London prize ring)
—Ike Banburg, Chicopee, 3 min.KO 1
(London prize ring)
—Bill Sullivan, Greenfield, LP.,KO 5
(London prize ring)
—Tom McManus—KO 2
—Tom McManus—KO 4

1878

Mar. 23—Billy Frazier, Amherst, Mass.—W 8

1883

Jan. —Failed to stop Dooney Harris, Greenfield— 4

1885

July 15—Mike Scully, Chicopee, Mass.—KO 2

1889

Mar. 19—Sam Blakelock, C.A.C., San Fr.KO 16

1890

Mar. 21—Jack McAuliffe, C.A.C., San Fr. world's lightweight championship—KO by 47

1890

Sept. 16—Andy Bowen, Olympic A. C., New Orleans—KO 21

1891

Dec. 22—Billy Myer, Olympic A. C. New Orleans—KO by 43

1894

Aug. 8—Andy Bowen, Auditorium A. C., New Orleans—D 25

1896

Nov. 20—Jack McAuliffe, St. George A. C., San Francisco—L 10
Purse $1,500

1890-1894

Manager and trainer of Bob Fitzsimmons.

MIKE CLEARY

Born May 19, 1858, County Queens, Ireland. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Came to U. S. as a lad. Made Philadelphia his home.

1875

Jan. 5—Lew Chambers, Phila.—KO 3

1876

Mar. 22—Jimmy Weedon, Cecil County—KO 70
(1 hr. 39 min.)

1878

Feb. 18—Sam Carr, Philadelphia—KO 1
June 14—Harry Hickem, Philadelphia—KO 2

1879

May 30—Jerry Leary, Brooklyn, N. Y.—KO 1
Sept. 3—Pat Skeleon, Trenton, N. J.—KO 2

Oct. 18—George Rooke, Alhambra Thea., N. Y.—KO 3
(Rooke at the time was the middleweight champion and had offered to put Cleary away in four rounds or lose the fight. Rooke was dropped five times.)

1883

Apr. 19—Charley Mitchell, N. Y. C.—D 3
(Stopped by police, Mitchell in lead)

1884

Apr. 18—William Sheriff, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 19—William Sheriff, N. Y. C.—KO 1
June 26—Jake Kilrain, N. Y. C.—D 4
July 19—Jim Doode, Chicago—KO 1
July 28—Irish Jack Burke, N. Y. C.—D 4
(There were two referees, one called it a draw—the other gave it to Burke)

1885

Feb. 6—Capt. J. H. Dalton, Louisville—KO 1
Mar. 13—Jack Brady, San Francisco—KO 1
Apr. 6—Frank Crockett, San FranciscoKO 5
May 22—Charlie Mitchell, San Fran.—D 4
Oct. 23—Jack Burke, San Francisco—D 8
Nov. 23—Jack Burke, San Francisco—D 8
Dec. 28—Jack Burke, Chicago, Ill.—KO by 3

1886

Jan. 6—Denny Kelliher, Phila.—D 4
Jan. 16—Joe Cooper, Phila.—D 4
May 4—Jack Fay, Philadelphia, Pa.—KO 1

1888

June 5—Pete Nolan, Hot Springs, Ark.—D 4
June 26—Young Mitchell, San Fran. KO by 30

1890

Apr. 3—Ed Smith, Hot Springs, Ark. KO by 3

1893

An accident necessitated the amputation of one foot. Tuberculosis developed.

1894

Sept. 5—Died at William Muldoon's farm in Belfast, New York.

JEM SMITH

Born, Jan. 21, 1863, at Cripplegate, London. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Weight, 180 lbs.

1885

Dec. 17—*Jack Davis, Borders Surrey and Sussex—KO 6

1886

Feb. 16—*Alf Greenfield, Maisons-Laffitte—D 13

1887

Dec. 19—Jake Kilrain, Seine—D 106

1889

Sept. 30—Jack Wannop, Novelty, Lond.—W 10
Nov. 11—Peter Jackson, Pelican, London—L 2
Dec. 23—*Frank P. Slavin, Bruges, Belg.—D 14

1891

July 27—Ted Prichard, New Cross—L 3

1895

May 10—Ted Prichard, Holborn—W 2
Nov. 26—Dick Burge, Clapham Junction—W 9

1896

Jan. 27—Dan Creedon, N. S. C.—L 2

1897

Feb. 19—George Chrisp, Newcastle—L 5

1918

Dec. 20—Jack Massey, Hoxton—W 4

*Bare knuckles under Prize Ring Rules.

In this section are the records of all active fighters of North, South and Central America who were active in 1943 and those of boxers who were active prior to joining the armed forces and are likely to resume their careers when the war is over. Also former champions in all divisions.

GEORGE ABRAMS

Born, November 11, 1918, Roanoke, Virginia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1937

Johnny Stillson, Baltimore, KO 2 rds. Sammy Bacall, Baltimore, KO 3 rds. Bobbie Wilson, Baltimore, KO 2 rds. Tony Livingston, Quantico, Va., KO 2 rds. Joe Chaney, Baltimore, W 4 rds. Charley Rondo, Baltimore, KO 3 rds. Hunter Crostic, Richmond, W 4 rds. Eddie Miles, Philadelphia, KO 2 rds. Charley Ubele, Philadelphia, W 4 rds. Joey Spangler, Richmond, W 6 rds. Charley Marshall, Mississippi, W 6 rds. Serge Prevost, Mississippi, W 6 rds. Johnny Barrie, Boston, KO 4 rds. Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C., W 8 rds.

1938

Jan. 11—Red Finnegan, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Feb. 7—Ben Wojack, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Feb. 28—Tony Ciacio, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Mar. 21—Jimmy Jones, Wash., D. C...KO by 5
Apr. 11—Jimmy Jones, Wash., D. C.....W 8
May 2—Jimmy O'Boyne, Wash., D. C....W 8
June 6—Teddy Yarosz, Wash., D. C.....W 10
June 29—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Aug. 15—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C.....L 10

1939

Apr. 6—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 28—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 20—Lou Brouillard, Wash., D. C.....W 10
June 27—Victor Dellicurti, Long Island...L 8
July 25—Victor Dellicurti, Long Island...W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Oct. 29—Vinc't Pimpinella, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 17—Fred Henneberry, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 18—Joe Duca, Wash., D. C.....KO 8

1940

Feb. 12—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 26—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 5—Joe Sutka, Detroit.....W 8
May 21—Augie Arellano, Long Island....W 8
July 29—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh....D 10
Aug. 12—Cocoa Kid, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Sept. 9—Henry Chmiel'ski, Milwaukee...L 10
Oct. 21—Jack Munley, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 19—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 28—H. Chmielewski, Wash., D. C...KO 6
Dec. 12—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore.....W 10

1941

Jan. 20—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 11—Jimmy O'Boyne, Brooklyn....KO 3
Mar. 7—Coley Welch, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 19—Joey Spangler, Richmond.....W 10
July 30—Billy Soose, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 13—Gene Molnar, Miami Beach....W 10
Nov. 28—*Tony Zale, N. Y. C.....L 15

1942

May 25—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C....W 10
In U. S. Navy.

*World Middleweight title.

GASPARE ABRUZZO

Born, October, 10, 1917, New York City. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 8½ ins. Managed by Henny Andrews.

1935

Metropolitan 126-pound A. A. U. Champion; New York State 135-pound Champion; Golden Gloves International 135-pound Champion.
July 27—Tony Kimmer, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Bruno Tretter, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 20—Larry Esposito, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Harry Hoffman, N. Y. C.....D 4
Nov. 11—George Lent, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 20—Harry Hoffman, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 16—Louis Reys, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 21—Harry Hoffman, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 30—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....L 4

1936

Jan. 4—Paul Hogan, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 15—Paul Punschky, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 27—Billy Cheslock, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 4—John Gaffney, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 15—Bruno Tretter, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 21—Harry Hoffman, N. Y. C....KO by 2
Feb. 25—John McHale, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 31—Bobby O'an, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 20—George Kinsella, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 2—Dewey Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 1—Baby Salvy Saban, N. Y. C....L 6
June 28—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 11—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 8—Eldred Davenport, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—Vincent Pimpinella, N. Y. C....W 6
Oct. 13—Vincent Pimpinella, N. Y. C....L 8
Oct. 22—Johnny Horstman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 5—Johnny Horstman, N. Y. C.....L 8

1937

Jan. 12—Nathan Boddick, Jersey City...W 8
Jan. 26—Johnny McHale, Jersey City...L 8
Mar. 3—Baby Salvy Saban, N. Y. C..KO by 3
Inactive for five years.

1943

Apr. 10—Jim Morrison, Brooklyn .....W 6
Apr. 24—Benny Silicato, Brooklyn ....KO 1
May 4—Joe Oliva, Brooklyn .....KO 1
May 18—Lew Perez, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn..KO by 7
Nov. 9—Verne Atkins, Brooklyn..... KO 3
Nov. 23—Stanley Miller, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 7—Nick Calder, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Dec. 28—Tommy Fallon, Brooklyn ..KO by 7

MICKEY ADAMICK

Born at Beaverdale, Pa. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

June 9—Jeff Holloway, Baltimore.....KO 2
June 23—Ted Janowski, Newark.....KO 1
July 29—Gus Vargo, Newark.....D 4
Sept. 8—Benny Silicato, Baltimore....KO 2
Nov. 24—Mickey Donley, Newark.....D 6

1942

Jan. 26—Ramon Perez, Newark.....KO 4
In U. S. Army.

ELBERT ADAMS

Chicago Lightweight. Former Golden Gloves Champion.

1943

—Bill Jordan, Chicago .....L 4
Feb. 8—Yg. Ted Lewis, Chicago.....D 4
Feb. 22—Stanley Cieslak, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Fred Dawson, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 5—Roy Lewis, Chicago .....D 6
Apr. 26—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 30—Roy Lewis, Ft. Wayne, Ind.....D 8
May 10—Freddie Pope, Chicago.....W 8
May 2?—Freddie Pope .....L 8
June 14—Al Gomez, Chicago .....L 8
June 28—Harry Teaney, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 17—Fred Dawson, Chicago.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

BILLY ADAMS

Born in Buffalo. Middleweight.

1942

Mar. 11—Joe Gimbrone, Buffalo.....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Baratko, Rochester ....L 6

1943

Jan. 5—Jackie Hoffman, Buffalo ——W 6
May 4—Stanley Myka, Buffalo ——KO 5
May 25—Bobby Collins, Buffalo ——KO 5
Aug. 30—Billy Bengal, Buffalo ——L 6
Sept. 30—Indian Gomez, Binghamton——W 10
Dec. 13—Al Jolson, Binghamton——L 8

TOMMY ADAMS

Born, 1919, Newark, N. J. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1940

June 25—Tony Pogrebnick, Newark——KO 1
July 15—Al Teddy Newark——KO 3
Aug. 12—Frank Matesic, Newark——KO 3
Sept. 30—Ernie Petretti, Newark——KO 5
Nov. 4—Mike Alfano, Newark——KO by 7

1941

Jan. 6—Mike Alfano, Newark——W 8
Jan. 20—Ralph Kosky, Newark——KO 1
Feb. 10—Frank Poreda, Newark——KO by 8
Apr. 14—Flash Lightning, Newark——L 8
July 10—Pete Mell, Garfield, N. J.——KO by 5
Oct. 31—Al Reiss, Detroit——KO by 3

In U. S. Army.

FREDDIE ADDEO

Born in Brooklyn. Weight 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

July 25—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.——KO 4
July 28—Willie Bush, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Aug. 14—Cedric Flourney, Ft. Hamilton—W 6
Aug. 18—Jimmy Paraggio, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Aug. 28—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C.——W 4
Sept. 8—Jimmy Rinaldi, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Sept. 15—Angelo Gonzales, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Sept. 19—Angelo Gonzales, Brooklyn——KO 2
Sept. 25—Gregory Costello, N. Y. C.——W 4
Oct. 18—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn——L 6
Oct. 31—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn——W 6
Nov. 6—Micky La Rosa, N. Y. C.——W 4
Nov. 14—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn—W 6
Dec. 5—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn——W 6
Dec. 12—Clyde English, Brooklyn——KO 2
Dec. 18—Al Guido, N. Y. C.——KO by 2

1943

Jan. 12—Ralph Ferrer, Brooklyn ——KO 3
Jan. 23—Joe Genovese, Brooklyn——W 6
Jan. 26—Willie Downing, Brooklyn ——KO 1
Apr. 27—Jimmy Morrison, Brooklyn——W 6
May 8—Joey Gambaro, Brooklyn ——D 6
May 11—Pete Mancheo, Brooklyn——L 6
May 22—Johnny Price, N. Y. C.——L 6
May 24—Dorsey Lay, Phila, Pa.——L 3
July 1—Willie Downing, Brooklyn——KO 2
July 13—Oscar Lewis, Brooklyn ——D 6
July 22—Jackie Leamus, Brooklyn——KO 5
Aug. 24—Al Bishop, Springfield, Mass.—KO 1
Aug. 31—Jackie Connor, Hartford——W 6
Sept. 10—Joe Bagnato, N. Y. C.——W 6
Sept. 21—Buster Tyler, Brooklyn——L 8
Oct. 25—Al Gauthier, New Britain——KO 3
Oct. 26—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn——W 8
Nov. 19—Lew Hanbury, N. Y. C.——L 6
Nov. 29—Frankie Velez, Brooklyn——W 8
Dec. 14—Doug Carter, Brooklyn——L 8

JACKIE ADRAGNA

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 152 lbs.

1941

Feb. 10—Ted Pritchard, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 5
Feb. 24—Johnny Cregan, Pittsburgh, Pa.—L 8
Apr. 15—Pete Spotti, Steubenville, O.——L 10
Apr. 24—Erwin Hicks, Pittsburgh, Pa.——W 8
July 2—Beauford Glover, Pittsburgh——L 6
Sept. 24—Johnny Cregan, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 8
Oct. 20—Willie Cutsinger, Cleveland——W 5
Nov. 17—Willie Cutsinger, Cleveland——W 5
Dec. 1—Billy Murray, Pittsburgh——L 8

In U. S. Army.

1943

July 2—Red Guggino, Tampa ——L 10

MIMMIE ADRAGNA

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122 lbs.

1940

July 1—Red Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa.——W 4
Nov. 18—Billy Bates, Pittsburgh, Pa.——L 4
Nov. 25—Billy Bates, Pittsburgh, Pa.——W 6

1941

Jan. 23—Lou Fortunati, Pittsburgh, Pa.—W 4
Apr. 15—Red Foley, Homestead, Pa.——W 4
July 2—Sammy Parotta, Pittsburgh, Pa.—D 6
Sept. 24—Joey Wells, Cleveland——W 5

1942

Jan. 12—Chico Morales, Pittsburgh——L 4

In U. S. Marines.

SAMMY ADRAGNA

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 lbs.

1940

Jan. 5—Jiggs McKnight, Pittsburgh——W 4
Jan. 25—Woody Boord, Pittsburgh ——W 6
Mar. 4—Jesse Glynn, Pittsburgh——W 4
Mar. 11—Joe Bellott, Pittsburgh——W 6
Mar. 14—Joey Hornick, Pittsburgh——KO 4
Apr. 1—Lew Baltimore, Pittsburgh——W 6
Apr. 5—Milton Glass, Pittsburgh——KO 1
June 24—Woody Boord, Pittsburgh——W 6
Oct. 14—Spud Kelly, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Oct. 22—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh—KO by 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Rucker, Pittsburgh——L 10
Dec. 25—Johnny Rucker, Pittsburgh——L 12

1941

Feb. 20—Joe Doty, Pittsburgh——KO 6
Apr. 15—Johnny Jones, Homestead, Pa.—W 10
Apr. 24—Billy Bates, Pittsburgh——W 8
June 2—Ernie Derho, Pittsburgh——W 8
July 14—Johnny Cregan, Pittsburgh——W 8
July 21—Joey Pirrone, Pittsburgh—KO by 1
Sept. 24—Harry Teaney, Cleveland——L 5

1942

Jan. 12—Billy Murray, Pittsburgh——L 6

In U. S. Army.

JOE AGOSTA

Born, 1923, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 149 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Nov. 10—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn——W 4
Nov. 18—Tony Martorese, Brooklyn—KO 3
Nov. 24—Jesse Jackson, Perth Amboy—L 4
Dec. 1—Eddie Carroll, Brooklyn——KO 2
Dec. 8—Tony Matorese, N. Y. City——KO 1
Dec. 16—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn——KO 2
Dec. 23—Felix Morales, Brooklyn——W 4

1942

Jan. 3—Freddie Flores, Brooklyn——W 4
Jan. 16—Freddie Flores, New York City—W 4
Feb. 7—Mike Mastrandrea, Brooklyn—W 4
Feb. 24—Dom Youvella, New York City—D 4
Feb. 28—Mickey Canty, Brooklyn——D 6
July 14—Herbie Kronowith, N. Y. City——L 6
July 23—Herbie Kronowith, N. Y. City——L 4
Aug. 3—Joe Gillis, Holyoke——L 6
Aug. 15—Kenny Blackmar, N. Y. City—KO 3
Sept. 14—Herbie Kronowith, N. Y. City—D 8
Oct. 8—Pete Kennedy, New York City—L 6
Oct. 26—Benny Deans, Newark——KO 5
Nov. 3—Carmine Baglino, N. Y. City——W 6
Nov. 12—Marvin Bryant, Elizabeth——W 6
Dec. 11—Pete Kennedy, New York City—W 6

1943

Jan. 8—Geo. Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.——L 8
Feb. 5—Al Fine, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Feb. 22—Tony Reno, N. Y. C.——W 8
Mar. 6—Artie Dorrell, Brooklyn ——D 8
Mar. 19—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.——KO by 2
May 14—Lee Rosen, Wash., D. C.——KO 5
June 5—Billy Johnson, Brooklyn——KO 3

June 18—Milton Kessler, Brooklyn....KO 5
July 1—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 13—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 20—Cat Robinson, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 17—George Wilson, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Aug. 26—Joe Governale, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 31—Tony Grey, Union City, N. J...KO 5
Sept. 10—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 26—Coolidge Miller, Wh. Plains..KO 4
Nov. 5—Larry Anzalone, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 22—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....L 8

JOEY AGRO

Born, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1940

Aug. 23—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 6—Terry Amico, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 1—Mike O'Casio, Wh. Plains, N. Y..L 4
Oct. 15—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn....KO 3
Oct. 29—Mike O'Casio, Brooklyn.....W 4

1941

Jan. 28—Danny Carabella, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Feb. 11—Peter Beaton, Wh. Plains, N. Y..L 4
June 9—George Forgione, Woodhaven, L. I.....KO 3
June 27—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 21—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 30—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....D 4
Aug. 7—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 12—Frankie Puccia, L. I. C.....D 4
Aug. 28—Vankie Watson, Brooklyn....KO 2
Sept. 11—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 20—Phil Cardy, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 6—Steve Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 4—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 9—Harry Diduck, Wh. Plains..KO by 3

1942

Jan. 20—Joe Aponte Torres, Brooklyn..L 6
In U. S. Army.

FRANK AHEARN

Jersey City, N. J. Heavyweight.

1942

Jan. 8—Joe Miller, Highld. Pk., N. J..KO 1
Jan. 13—Deacon Cook, Jersey City....KO 1
Feb. 5—Tommy Gill, Jersey City.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Jake Holman, Hghld. Pk., N. J. W 6
May 1—Gus Johnson, Hghld. Pk., N. J. L 6
June 8—Plato Yarmachuk, Newark..KO by 1
Aug. 3—Dave Walsh, Newark.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Shedler, Newark.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Jimmy Gordon, Newark..KO by 1
Nov. 13—Louis Jones, Highland Pk..KO by 3

1943

Jan. 26—Jimmy Reilly, Jersey City....KO 1
Feb. 9—Algy Wright, Jersey City.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Jim Edwards, Jersey City....KO 2
Mar. 9—Horace Jones, Jersey City....KO 4
Mar. 30—Horace Jones, Jersey City..KO by 6
In U. S. Army.

CHARLEY ALDRICH

Born in Newark. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Jan. 20—Julius Bort, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 9—Gregory Costello, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 3—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C...KO by 3
Apr. 28—Julius Bort, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 2—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 3—Barney Campbell, Newark.....W 6
June 23—Billie Doernwald, Newark.....KO 4
July 24—Jimmy Snediker, Mt. Freedom..W 6
Aug. 7—John Rinda, Mt. Freedom....KO 2
Aug. 10—Jeff Holloway, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 18—Tony Ricco, Newark.....L 6
Aug. 28—Fred Addeo, N. Y. C.....L 4
Oct. 27—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C.....L 6

1943

Feb. 17—Pete Manchio, White Plains....L 6
Sept. 20—Zack Taylor, Newark.....D 6
Oct. 12—Joe Griffo, Newark.....W 6
In U. S. Army.

MIKE ALFANO

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Weight, 200 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11 in. Nationality, Italian American.

1938

Feb. 26—Billy Comiskey, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 2—Jarl Johnson, Brooklyn.....D 6
Apr. 16—Cliff Kusterback, Brooklyn....W 6
June 8—Bill Poland, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 20—Mickey Dugan, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 11—Jarl Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 21—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.....L 8

1939

July 13—Al King, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 21—Ralph Ivins, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 18—Alex Youssem, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 28—Jarl Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 6

1940

Jan. 22—Tommy Tucker, Washington...L 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Shkor, N. Y. C....KO by 3
Sept. 26—Henry Morosz, Jersey City.....W 4
Nov. 4—Tommy Adams, Newark.....KO 7

1941

Jan. 6—Tommy Adams, Newark.....L 8
Mar. 3—Bob Pastor, Newark.....KO by 6
Mar. 25—Pat Comiskey, Tampa.....KO by 3
Apr. 7—Lee Savold, Atlanta.....KO by 3
May 19—Red Burman, Baltimore....KO by 6
June 23—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh....KO by 4
Nov. 21—Bill Weinberg, Lynn.....L 10

1942

May 4—Gene Mickens, Bridgeport.....W 8
May 15—Henry Allen, Philadelphia.....L 8
June 25—Henry Allen, Philadelphia.....L 8
Dec. 8—Dan Merritt, Akron.....KO by 2

1943

Sept. 14—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 18—Tami Mauriello, New Haven...L 10
Dec. 15—Tami Mauriello, St. Louis..KO by 6

ALTUS ALLEN

Born, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1939

June 8—Al Globe, Chicago.....W 5
Oct. 6—Alex Kettles, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 3—Eddie Wenstob, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 20—Lee Oma, Chicago.....KO by 1
Dec. 27—Lee Oma, Detroit.....KO 4

1940

Jan. 22—Lee Oma, Chicago.....D 8
Feb. 19—Harold Dettman, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Willie Snell, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 29—Frank Greene, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 15—Willie Muldane, Chicago.....W 10
May 20—Italo Colonello, Chicago.....KO 9
June 5—Johnny Paycheck, Chicago....KO 10

1941

Feb. 5—Spike Franks, Hammond, Ind..KO 1
Feb. 21—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 4—Booker Beckwith, Chicago..KO by 2
May 28—Floyd Gibbons, Chicago.....W 6
July 9—Bill Peterson, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Johnny Kapovich, Chicago...KO 6

1942

Feb. 13—Selman Martin, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 10—Al Reiss, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Johnny Colan, Chicago.....L 10
June 12—Melio Bettina, Chicago.....L 10
July 20—Charley Eagle, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 10—Joey Maxim, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 21—Clayton Worlds, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 3—Joe Muscato, Chicago.....KO 4

1943

Jan. 22—Lem Franklin, Chicago....KO by 1
In U. S. Army.

HARRY (HANK) ALLEN

Born, 1920, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 177 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11½ in.

1941

Mar. 31—George Estock, Philadelphia...W 6
Apr. 17—Joe Garnett, Atlantic City....KO 1
June 2—Willie Yancey, Philadelphia...KO 1
Nov. 27—Frankie Willis, Atlantic City..W 6

1942

Jan. 23—Joe O'Gatty, Philadelphia....KO 3
Feb. 27—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia...KO 3
Mar. 20—Al Boros, Philadelphia.....W 8
May 15—Mike Alfano, Philadelphia.....W 8
June 25—Mike Alfano, Philadelphia.....W 8
Sept. 21—Tony Gangemi, Philadelphia...W 8
Nov. 9—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 11—Vincent Pimpinella, Phila.....L 8

In U. S. Army.

JIMMY "TOP ROW" ALLEN

Born, California. Weight, 152 lbs.

1943

Mar. 8—Henry Lesser, San Fran...KO by 1
May 17—Pedro Jiminez, San Fran.....W 4
May 31—Walter Haynie, San Fran.....KO 1
June 14—Pedro Jiminez, San Fran.....KO 3
June 21—Weyland Douglas, San Fran...W 6
July 21—Lou Miller, Oakland.....KO by 6
Aug. 9—Charley Williams, San Fran.....L 6
Sept. —Joe Ybarro, San Fran.....L 6
Oct. 13—Otis Walker, Oakland.....L 6
Oct. 21—Rocky Luciano, San Jose.....D 6
Oct. 28—Bobby Castro, San Jose.....W 6
Nov. 4—Bobby Berger, Oakland.....W 6
Nov. 26—Paulie Peters, San Fran...KO by 6

MARSHALL ALLISON

Born, Shelbyville, Ark. Welterweight.

1943

Feb. 26—Clinton Brooks, Indianapolis..W 4
Mar. 1—Tommy Merritt, Indianapolis..D 8
Mar. 26—Clinton Brooks, Ft. Wayne, ...W 8
Apr. 16—Buddy Maxwell, Indianapolis..L 6
Apr. 22—Clinton Brooks, Indianapolis..KO 6
Apr. 30—Tommy Merritt, Ft. Wayne.....W 8
Dec. 15—Tommy Merritt, St. Louis.....W 4

TONY ALMEIDA

Born, 1921, Bristol, R. I. Nationality, Portuguese-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1940

Apr. 22—Eddie Adourian, Provi., R. I....L 4
June 3—Jackie Collins, Provi., R. I.....W 6
Sept. 23—Mal Smallwood, Provi., R. I....W 6

1941

Jan. 24—Mel Smallwood, Fall River..KO 4
Feb. 3—Ray McGinness, Fall River.....W 6
Feb. 20—Jackie Collins, Fall River.....W 6
Mar. 6—Art Lambert, Provi., R. I.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Billy Wilson, Provi., R. I.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Rube Waddell, Fall River.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Charley Cohen, Fall River....KO —
Apr. 22—Brown Bomber, New Bedford..W 6
June 24—Oscar Suggs, Provi., R. I.....W 8
Sept. 11—Jackie Capparell, Fall River....L 8
Nov. 10—Jackie Adare, Providence.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Jackie Capparell, New Bedford..L 10

Enlisted with U. S. Marines Jan. 14, 1942. Killed in action in Pacific combat area December 1, 1942.

PAUL ALTMAN

Born, March 11, 1923, Houston, Texas. Nationality, Irish-Polish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Bill Davee.

1941

Mar. 1—Cecil McKinney, Houston.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Tony Falzone, Galveston.....KO 1
May 21—Jimmy Valentine, Galveston...KO 2
June 5—Carlos Morales, Galveston.....KO 4
June 21—Felix Montalvo, Galveston....KO 4
Aug. 7—Carlos Morales, Corpus Christi KO 3
Aug. 20—Felix Montalvo, Galveston.....D 10
Sept. 2—Marty Flores, Galveston.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Speedy Baldwin, Galveston....W 6
Oct. 3—Aurelio Tecoluz, San Diego....KO 1
Oct. 10—Frankie Antuna, San Diego...KO 3
Oct. 17—Willie Fields, Hollywood.....KO 2
Oct. 31—Ray Campo, Hollywood, Cal.....D 6

1942

Jan. 23—Raoul Solis, Long Beach, Cal....L 10
Feb. 9—Eddie Stanley, Ocean Park.....L 8
Feb. 21—Bobby Yeager, Ocean Park.....D 8
Mar. —Eddie Stanley, Los Angeles....W 8
Mar. 2—Eddie Stanley, Ocean Park.....D 6
May 28—Bobby Britton, Birmingham....W 10
June 15—Aldo Spoldi, New Orleans..KO by 1
Aug. 21—Jackie Byrd, Little Rock.....D 10
Sept. 15—Bep Van Klaveren, Los Angeles..D 6
Sept. 22—Bobby Yeager, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 16—Jimmy Doyle, Hollywood.....D 8
—Kenny Reed, Hollywood.....W 8
—Jimmy Mosette, Hollywood ....W 8

1943

June 28—Francis DeTombeaux, Los Ang..W 6
July 6—Ike Blair, Los Angeles.....L 6
July 12—Rudy Campa, Ocean Pk., Cal...W 8
Aug. 10—Chief Evening Thunder Los. Ang. KO by 6

ELIGIO ALVAREZ

Born, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 134 lbs.

1943

Feb. 20—Juan Guevarra, Santiago.....L 10
Mar. 27—Miguel Acevedo, Havana.....L 10
May 8—Ignacio Alfonso, Havana.....W 10
June 5—Miguel Acevedo, Havana .....L 10
Aug. 7—Diego Sosa, Havana .....KO by 4
Sept. 25—Rodolfo Ribalta, Havana.....W 10

ROMAN ALVAREZ

Born, March 6, 1922, Denver, Colo. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Nov. 4—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 19—Solly Pearl, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 3—Lyn Vega, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 9—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 30—Joe Gillis, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1941

Jan. 13—Ivan Christie, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 11—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 21—Tony Iacovacci, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 19—Freddie Fernando, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 29—Milton Bell, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Billy Lawrence, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 6—Pat Robertson, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 16—Joe Symelic, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 17—Joe Symelic, L. I. C.....W 6
July 22—Prudencio Pacheco, L. I. C.....W 6
Oct. 7—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn....KO 6
Oct. 21—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 4—Ernie King, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Joe Gillis, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 16—Jimmy Pierce, Brooklyn.....D 6

1942

Jan. 17—Joe Echevarria, Brooklyn....KO 2
Feb. 27—Marcus Lockman, Hollywood..W 4
Mar. 6—Billy Shaw, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 13—Jimmy Doyle, Hollywood.....W 6
Mar. 25—Billy Shaw, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 17—Pedro Sanchez, Hollywood....KO 3
May 1—Chato Uribe, Hollywood.....KO 2
June 13—Oliver White, New York City...W 6
June 30—Gene Johnson, New York City..W 6
Aug. 21—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood....W 10
Sept. 26—Leo Dulmaine, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 6—Terry Young, New York City...L 8
Nov. 23—Bobby Ruffin, New York City..W 8
Dec. 4—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood....L 10
Dec. 18—Terry Young, New York City..W 8

1943

Feb. 26—Ellis Phillips, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Apr. 5—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....KO by 4

In U. S. Army.

EDDIE ALZEK

Born, New York City. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 138 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8½ in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1936

Apr. 20—Izzy Farber, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 5—Joe Giacalone, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 25—Johnny Radtke, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Midget Doyle, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 2—Andre Sarilla, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 15—Andre Sarilla, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 22—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 6—Joe Allwood, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 14—Mike Costello, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 22—Tony Gieldo, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 28—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

Aug. 18—Harry Dillon, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 8—Frank DeLillo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—George Carlo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 20—Nunzio Bisagno, Jersey City....L 6
Oct. 24—Frank DeLillo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 5—Dominick Burrone, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 11—Patsy La Rocco, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 23—Charley Marte, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 28—Billy Nelson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 15—Andy Miritello, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1937

Jan. 2—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 5—Frank Herlihy, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 16—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 22—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 23—Sammy Julian, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 13—Jose Hernandez, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 15—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 17—Dave Castilloux, Portland.....W 10
July 6—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C.....D 8
July 30—J. Bellus, Long Branch....KO by 3
Aug. 10—Johnny Mack, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 27—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 8—Enrico Golden, L. I. City.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Bruce Flowers, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Nunzio Bisogno, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Joe Boscarino, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 8—Billy Bullock, Wash., D. C.....KO 4
Nov. 13—George Henry, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 20—Steve Padon, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Pete Galiano, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Dec. 6—Honey Mellody, Providence....L 10
Dec. 28—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Joey Straiges, Washington.....L 8
Feb. 12—Slugger White, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 19—Paul De Bello, N. Y. C.....WF 3
(De Bello disqualified for butting)
Mar. 15—Joey Ferrando, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 28—Slugger White, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 9—Freddie (Red) Cochrane.....D 8
June 27—Louis Oswald, Syracuse.....KO 2
July 14—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Joe Lemieux, Long Branch....W 6
Sept. 5—Joe Boscarino, Syracuse.....D 8
Sept. 8—Pete De Ruzza, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 11—Mike De Stephano, N. Y. C....W 6
Nov. 8—Tom. De Santo, White Plains..KO 5
Dec. 6—Leonard Del Genio.....KO by 7
Dec. 12—Bucky Taylor, Washington.....W 8

1939

Jan. 23—Yucatan Kid, Miami.....L 8
Apr. 1—Buckey Jones, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 18—Paul Junior, Portland.....L 10
Apr. 25—Chico Romo, Washington, D. C..W 10
May 6—Darcy White, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 31—Sammy Santillo, Brooklyn....KO 2

1940

May 23—Pedro Corchado, Fall River.....W 8
Aug. 9—Al Synott, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Al Dolce, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Billy Mims, Philadelphia.....W 8

1941

Aug. 1—Ivan Christie,
Long Beach, L. I.....KO by 3
Aug. 18—Joe Symelic, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
Sept. 4—Al Dunbar, Ft Hamilton.....KO 4
Sept. 18—Bobby Lakin, Ft. Hamilton....W 6
Oct. 9—Freddy Camuso, Fall River....W 10
Oct. 15—Joe DeMartino, Bridgeport....W 10
Oct. 30—Red Guggino, Fall River.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Oscar Suggs, Fall River.....W 8
Nov. 24—Al Evans, Bridgeport.....KO 5

1942

June 13—Jerry Moore, New York City....L 6
In U. S. Army.

JACKIE ALZEK

Born, 1920, Ashley, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1939

Aug. 7—Paul Trinkle, Jamaica.....W 4
Aug. 18—Barney Mesella, Kingston.....W 4
Oct. 7—Larry Lory, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 17—Mel Williams, White Plains....W 4
Oct. 28—Benny Cartagena, Brooklyn....W 4
Nov. 4—Tony Cardinal, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 20—Johnny Costigan, N. Y. C.....L 4

1940

Jan. 2—Frankie Coates, White Plains..W 4
Feb. 13—Patsy Frazier, White Plains....W 4
Mar. 5—Eric Armstrong, White Plains..W 4
Mar. 16—Caesar Ferro, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 9—Al Franklin, White Plains.....L 4
May 14—Leo Gunning, White Plains....KO 2
May 29—Frank Velez, Yonkers.....W 4
July 15—Metro Sheriff, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Frank Velez, Brooklyn.....D 4

1941

Jan. 25—Felix Morales, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 11—Johnny Craig, White Plains....W 4
Feb. 15—Sal Voccia, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 1—Harry Serio, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 18—Vic Amato, Brooklyn .....W 4
Mar. 22—Marty King, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Johnny Craig, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 6—Vic Amato, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 6—Vic Amato, Brooklyn.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jackie Byrd, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Marty King, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 9—Vic Amato, L. I. City.....W 6
Oct. 21—Ray Rovelli, Jersey City.....W 8
Nov. 11—Felix Morales, Jersey City.....W 8
Dec. 16—Warren Peterson, N. Y. City...D 6

1942

Jan. 6—Jack Kenny, New York City...W 8
Jan. 19—Vinnie Vines, Newark.....L 10
Feb. 9—Augie Angarano, N. Y. City.....D 6
Mar. 2—Bob Wade, Newark.....W 8
Mar. 16—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark...W 10
Mar. 31—George Kochan, N. Y. City.....W 8
In U. S. Army.

VIC AMATO

Born in Brooklyn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1940

Mar. 9—Paul Klang, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
Oct. 15—Mike Famighetti, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 12—Mike Siegal, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Victor Hale, Brooklyn .....W 6
Dec. 10—Victor Hale, Brooklyn.....KO 1

1941

Jan. 3—Caesar Ferro, N. Y. C.....L 4
Jan. 21—Frank Bernacki, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 4—Pat Tuebner, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 18—Jackie Alzek, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 25—Ralph Tiovelli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 7—Caesar Ferro, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 6—Jackie Alzek, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 6—Jackie Alzek, Brooklyn.....D 6
Aug. 22—Johnny Craig, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 9—Jackie Alzek, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 4—Buddy O'Dell, Brooklyn....KO by 4

1942

Mar. 7—Willie Skinner, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Andy Bistak, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 4—Warren Peterson, Brooklyn.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

LOU AMBERS

(Louis D'Ambrosio)

Born, November 8, 1913, Herkimer, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

June 16—Frankie Curry.....KO 2
June 18—Joe Pelicano .....W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti .....KO 3
Sept. 4—Roland Lecuyer .....KO 4
Sept. 12—Mel Doty .....W 6
Sept. 16—Ray Meyers .....W 6
Nov. 18—Jerry White .....KO 4
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk .....KO 2

1933

Feb. 27—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 20—Paul Scalfaro, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Apr. 3—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C. .....D 6
Apr. 10—Frankie Wallace, Utica, N. Y....W 6
June 27—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C. .....W 6
July 3—Ernie Tedesco, Englewood, N. J. W 6
July 16—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C. .....D 6
July 24—Steve Larocco, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti, Englewood, N. J....KO 3

Aug. 14—Jack Rose, N. Y. C. ----------W 4
Aug. 28—Joe Costa, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Sept. 4—Roland Lecuyer, Springfield--KO 4
Sept. 11—S. Kranenberg, Englewood-----W 8
Sept. 18—Honey Mellody, Springfield----W 3
Oct. 9—Johnny Gaito, Holyoke---------W 10
Oct. 23—Phil Rafferty, Holyoke---------W 10
Nov. 6—Paris Apice, Holyoke ----------W 10
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk, Phila.------KO 2
Dec. 5—Louis Cocoa Kid, Providence---W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Firpo, Philadelphia--------L 3

1934

Jan. 8—Patsy LaRocco, Holyoke------KO 7
Jan. 24—Paris Apice, Providence -------W 10
Mar. 2—Tommy Romano, Providence---W 10
Mar. 12—Tommy Bashara, Phila.------KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke-------W 10
Apr. 16—Eddie Dempsey, Mohawk ----KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Lynch, Providence ------KO 9
May 7—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse --------L 6
May 18—Jack Davis, Providence -------KO 4
May 25—Steve Halaiko, Providence -----D 10
June 18—Jimmy Leto, Hartford ---------D 10
June 28—Phil Rafferty, Brooklyn ------KO 8
July 11—Roger Bernard, Brooklyn ------W 10
Aug. 29—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn ------W 10
Sept. 26—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn---------W 10
Dec. 10—Mickey Paul, Utica ----------KO 4
Dec. 28—Pancho Villa, Fall River ------W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Mar. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. --------W 15
Apr. 24—Honey Boy Hughes, Prov.------KO 5
May 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--------L 15
(For world lightweight title)
July 1—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Nov. 25—George Levy, Newark ---------W 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Cleveland -----W 10
Dec. 20—Lou Jallos, Syracuse ----------KO 3

1936

Jan. 3—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Jan. 21—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn -------KO 9
Feb. 7—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Marks, Utica ----------KO 3
Mar. 17—*Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn-----KO 7
Apr. 7—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn --------W 6
Apr. 15—Buster Brown, Providence ---KO 1
Apr. 22—Orville Drouillard, Detroit ----W 10
May 5—Jackie Sharkey, Grand Rapids-KO 6
July 6—Joey Greb, Newark ----------W 10
Sept. 3—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Won world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia---------L 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.------L 10
Dec. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Rochester ----KO 7

*Died from injuries received in bout.

1937

Jan. 8—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. --------D 10
Feb. 10—Davey Day, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Feb. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Mar. 23—Roger Bernard, Flint ---------W 10
Apr. 5—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. -------L 10
Apr. 19—Phil Baker, New Haven -------W 10
May 7—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ------W 15
Retained title.
Aug. 16—Howard Scott, Hartford -------W 10
Sept. 1—Howard Scott, Washington-----W 10
Sept. 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.------W 15
(For title; retained)
Nov. 16—Charley Burns, St. Louis ------W 10
Dec. 6—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland ---W 10

1938

Feb. 21—Lou Jallos, Richmond ---------KO 4
May 6—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville -----W 10
May 11—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City---W 10
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--D 10
Aug. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.-------L 15
(Lost world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse -----KO 3
Nov. 28—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia ----W 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland---KO 7

1939

Jan. 16—Joey Silva, Philadelphia ------W 10
Jan. 27—Paul Junior, Boston ----------W 10
Feb. 24—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.------KO 11
Apr. 25—Honey Mellody, Boston--------KO 4
May 8—Jimmy Vaughn, Philadelphia---W 10
May 22—Paul Junior, Boston ----------KO 8
Aug. 22—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.-----W 15
(Won World lightweight title)
Nov. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Hartford------W 10

1940

Jan. 29—Wally Hally, Providence-------W 10
Feb. 23—Al Davis, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 17—Wally Hally, Denver----------W 10
Apr. 25—Norment Quarles, Charleston---W 10
May 10—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.--------KO by 3
(Lost world lightweight title)

1941

Feb. 14—Norment Quarles, Hartford----W 10
Feb. 28—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.-----KO by 7
(Retired)

1942

Joined U. S. Coast Guard.

JOE AMICO

Born in Philadelphia. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1939

May 9—Joey Rayo, N. Y. C.----------W 4
July 5—Carl Stein, N. Y. C.----------D 4
Oct. 13—Vernon Woodland, Philadelphia
KO 2
Oct. 25—Bobby Dance, Brooklyn---------L 4
Nov. 21—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn----W 4
Nov. 23—George Hunter, Philadelphia--W 6
Nov. 28—Buck Streator, Philadelphia----L 6
Dec. 19—Frankie Van, N. Y. C.----------W 4

1940

Jan. 2—Oliver White, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Feb. 6—Mickey La Marr, N. Y. C.--------L 6
Mar. 26—Tony Avia, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Apr. 4—Firpo Pedro, Philadelphia------W 6
Apr. 11—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia----W 6
May 2—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia------W 6
May 20—Matt Perfetti, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Sept. 10—Bill Speary, Wilmington--------L 6
Oct. 10—Lennox Dingle, Philadelphia----L 8

1941

Jan. 16—Joey Silva, Philadelphia--------L 8
Feb. 13—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia------L 6
Mar. 3—Allie Stolz, Newark ----------L 8
Mar. 11—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Apr. 14—Allie Stolz, Philadelphia --KO by 7

1942

Oct. 9—Quenzell McCall, Philadelphia--W 6
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 28—Paulie Jackson, Phila., Pa. KO by 5
July 15—Johnny Morgan, Wilm., Del.-----L 6
Oct. 1—Lester Young, Reading, Pa.------W 8
Oct. 15—Hubert Samuels, Reading, Pa.---W 8
Oct. 25—Aaron Seltzer, Phila., Pa.--------W 8
Nov. 26—Hubert Samuels, Reading, Pa.---L 8

TERRY AMICO

Born in New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1940

July 15—Morris Reif, N. Y. C.----------L 4
July 29—Frank Zezima, N. Y. C.------KO by 3
Aug. 7—Tom Gallagher, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Agro, Brooklyn----------D 4

1941

Feb. 4—Allie Wolfe, Brooklyn----------W 4
Feb. 8—Ray Landis, Brooklyn----------L 4
Feb. 18—Joey Symelic, N. Y. C.----------L 4
Feb. 22—Eddie Costantino, Brooklyn----W 4
Mar. 4—Tony Iacovacci, N. Y. C.---------L 4
Mar. 8—Tommy Walker, Brooklyn------W 4
Mar. 18—Larry McManus, N. Y. C.--------D 4
Mar. 22—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn------D 4
Apr. 1—Sonny Simon, N. Y. C.-------KO by 5
May 29—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn--------W 6
June 10—Al La Barba, Norwalk -------KO by 3
Sept. 23—Morris Reif, Brooklyn------KO by 3
Oct. 20—Jack Paniagua, Brooklyn--------D 4
Dec. 23—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.---------W 4

1942

Jan. 26—Bobby Orellano, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
Jan. 30—Steve Ozga, Paterson -------KO by 3
Feb. 3—Sammy Asmo, N. Y. C.-------KO by 2
Feb. 9—Frankie Van, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Feb. 17—Frank Puccia, N. Y. C.----------L 4
Feb. 19—Billy Graham, Elizabeth---KO by 2
Mar. 3—Harold Green, Brooklyn----------L 4
Mar. 17—Johnny Price, N. Y. C.----------L 4
Mar. 30—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke---KO by 1

Apr. 20—Red Doyle, Holyoke.....L 6
July 7—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C.....D 6
In U. S. Army.

1943

Mar. 2—Tommy Warnock, Brooklyn.....L 4

DEE AMOS

Born in New York City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1938

Jan. 4—Tony Morelli, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 8—Willie Pavovich, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 25—Mike Pincus, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 5—Erwin Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Willie Pavlovich, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 5—Gene Stanley, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
No record for the years 1939, 1940, 1941.

1942

Jan. 20—Joe Baksi, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 24—Enzo Avon, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Joe Baksi, Elizabeth.....L 6
Apr. 6—Larry Lane, Newark.....KO by 2
Apr. 21—Herbert Marshall, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 20—Ben Moroz, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 7—Ben Moroz, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 21—Sanders Cox, Newark.....L 8
Nov. 7—Jimmy Carollo, Brooklyn.....L 6
In U. S. Service.

JAY ANDERSON

Born in New York City. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Feb. 24—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 3—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 10—Lou Miller, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 24—Roy Greenwood, N. Y. C...KO by 1
Apr. 7—Ted Esposito, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 21—Angelo Brocato, Brooklyn.....D 4
May 12—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 3—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 9—Joe Torrens, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 19—Manuel Rosa, Baltimore.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

DAVE ANDREWS

Born Lowell, Mass., 1923. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. weight, 147 lbs. Known as the Golden Boy, former National A. A. U. welter champion.

1941

Dec. 9—Bill McNeill, Lowell, Mass.....W 6

1942

Jan. 1—Billy Napper, Lowell, Mass...KO 2
Jan. 9—Jackie Collins, Boston, Mass...KO 5
Jan. 21—George Breckles, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 27—George Breckles, Providence...W 6
Mar. 13—Billy Napper, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Dom DeCiantis, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 2—Danny Nobrega, Fall River...KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Byron, Fall River...KO by 5
Oct. 16—Red Doty, Boston.....L 6
Dec. 4—Al Coture .....KO 4
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 8—Buster Beaupre, Boston.....W 8
Jan. 29—Frankie McDougal, Boston..KO by 4
May 4—Al Evans, Lowell, Mass.....W 8
May 24—Bobby Howard, Provi., R. I.....W 8
June 7—Frankie McDougal, Provi., R. I. KO 5
June 10—Al Costa, Fall River .....L 10
June 21—Freddie Graham, Provi., R. I..KO 5
Nov. 19—Baby Galento, Boston.....W 6

ROY ANDREWS

(Lowell, Mass. Featherweight)

1943

Jan. 8—Young Blair, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Jim Pinckney, Boston.....W 4
Feb. 15—Tony Oshira, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 2—Jack Marshall, Boston.....W 6
May 11—Blond Tiger, Lowell, Mass.....W 8
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY ANEST

Born, Hackensack, N. J. Weight, 143 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Deaf mute.

1942

Feb. 5—My Sullivan, Elizabeth.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Red Arrow, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Steve Bilko, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Mar. 19—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth.....L 6
Apr. 30—Frankie Van, Elizabeth .....KO 3
May 14—Harry Diduck, Elizabeth.....L 6
June 5—Billy Graham, Elizabeth.....L 6
July 21—Julian Malavez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 5—Joe Gillis, Holyoke.....W 6
Nov. 9—Bob Guenter, Holyoke.....L 6
Dec. 22—Pete Manchio, Jersey City.....W 6

1943

Jan. 6—J. D. Shans, Elizabeth, N. J.....D 6
Jan. 26—Rudy Giscombe, Jer. City KO by 3
Mar. 2—Red Brown, Jersey City.....W 6
May 27—Charley Davis, Elizabeth, N. J...L 6
June 22—George Smith, Union City, N. J...L 6
June 30—Russ Robinson, Elizabeth, N. J...W 6
July 13—Harry Gentile, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 18—Joey Gambaro, Elizabeth, N. J..W 8
Sept. 1—Joe Sole, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 6
Oct. 20—Jackie Patterson, Eliza., N. J...W 6
Nov. 16—Jerry Zullo, Hartford.....KO 2

LOU ANGELO

Born in Bayonne, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1942

Jan. 6—Johnny Wilson, Jersey City....D 6
Jan. 29—Steve Bilko, Jersey City.....W 6
Feb. 5—Hal Gulafson, Jersey City.....KO 6
Mar. 5—Hal Gulafson, Jersey City....KO 2
Apr. 10—Joey Haddad, Jersey City.....L 8
Apr. 23—Joey Haddad, Jersey City.....L 8
July 15—Mickey Makar, Union City.....D 10
Nov. 19—Mickey Rea, Jersey City.....L 8
Dec. 1—Felix Morales, Jersey City....KO 5

1943

Jan. 26—Phil Enzenga, Jersey City.....W 10
Feb. 22—Dusty Brown, Phila., Pa.....D 6
Mar. 16—Jiggs Donohue, Phila., Pa.....W 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Dudley, N. Y. C.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

MIKE ANGIERI

Born, Inwood, N. Y. Age 21. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1938

—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Cat Robinson, Jamaica....KO by 4

1939

Jan. 7—Joe Torrens, Brooklyn.....W 4
Jan. 17—Tony Ferrara, White Plains.....W 4
Jan. 24—Lloyd Lasky, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 7—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Feb. 14—Al Dolce, White Plains.....L 4
Feb. 24—Ted Tedberg, Stamford, Conn..W 6
Mar. 16—Larry Esposito, Long Island....W 4
Mar. 30—Ernie Tedesco, Long Island....W 4
Apr. 13—Solly Gerstler, Long Island.....D 4
Apr. 21—Henry Morelli, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 16—Marty Servo, New Haven..KO by 5
May 21—Mike Martinez, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 15—Irwin Kay, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
June 20—Mike Martinez, Cedarhrst, L. I..W 6
June 26—Al Lopiano, Stamford, Conn.....W 6
July 3—Clarence King, Cedarhurst, L. I..L 6
Aug. 1—Tony Ferrara, Long Island.....W 6
Aug. 21—Johnny Horstman, Bklyn..KO by 4
Oct. 11—Cat Robinson, Jamaica, N. Y...W 6
Oct. 21—Tommy Zano, Ridgwood..KO by 3
Nov. 15—Austin McCann, White Plains..D 6
Nov. 29—Cat Robinson, Jamaica....KO by 4
Dec. 20—Austin McCann, White Plains..D 6

1940

Feb. 9—Danny Williams, Waterbury....L 6
Feb. 19—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C...KO by 4
Mar. 29—Doug Marsh, New Britain, Ct...L 8
Apr. 15—Vinnie Vines, Albany.....KO by 1
June 6—Solly Gerstler, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 28—Lou Murphy, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 6—Artie Dorrell, Long Island..KO by 1
Aug. 21—Johnny Horstmann, Brooklyn...L 6
Dec. 6—Al Evans, New Britain, Conn....W 6

Dec. 13—Al Evans, New Britain, Conn...W 6
Dec. 19—Sammy Hydler, Hempstead...W 6

1941

Jan. 9—Bill Duffy, New Britain, Conn...D 8
Mar. 6—Neil Miller, Waterbury, Conn...W 6
Mar. 15—Meyer Siegal, Brooklyn...W 6
Apr. 12—Danny Williams, Brooklyn...L 6
Apr. 22—Art Lind, N. Y. C...W 6
May 5—Freddie Lewis, Brooklyn...W 6
May 23—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn...W 6
May 30—Frankie Velez, Brooklyn...W 8
July 1—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn...KO by 5
July 21—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn...L 8
Aug. 18—Ben Montabana, Waterbury...L 8
Sept. 27—Steve Izzy, Ridgewood...D 6
Oct. 27—Jimmy McDaniels, B'klyn...KO by 5
Dec. 1—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn...KO by 5

1942

Jan. 31—Bobby Cummings, Brooklyn...W 6

In U. S. Army.

SAMMY ANGOTT

Born, January 17, 1915, Washington, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Charlie Jones. (Record prior to 1937 not available.)

1936

Mar. 25—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C...L 8
June 17—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh...L 10
July 14—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C...W 6
—Lee Sheppard...L 10

Fought this year 14 times, all in New York City. Won 11 bouts and lost 3.

1937

Feb. 22—Johnny Hutchinson...L 8
Mar. 8—Lloyd Pine, Louisville...D 10
Mar. 22—Dave Barry, Louisville...W 10
Apr. 18—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville...W 10
May 10—Louis Gallop, Chicago...KO 4
May 17—George Feist, Chicago...W 6
June 3—Pete Lello, Chicago...KO 5
July 12—Jimmy Christy, Chicago...W 10
Aug. 12—Everette Rightmire, Milwaukee...W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Christy, Chicago...W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Marquart, Chicago...L 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Pena, Chicago...W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville...W 10
Nov. 8—Wishy Jones, Louisville...W 10
Nov. 16—Billy Marquart, Chicago...L 8
Dec. 6—Lew Massey, Louisville...W 10

1938

Jan. 15—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C...W 10
Feb. 7—Harvey Woods, Chicago...W 8
Feb. 25—Ev. Simmington, Chicago...W 8
Mar. 7—Everette Rightmire, Louisville...W 10
Mar. 22—Jackie Wilson, Milwaukee...W 10
May 6—Wesley Ramey, Louisville...W 10
May 23—Frankie Kid Covelli, Chicago...W 10
June 1—Irving Eldridge, Pittsburgh...W 10
June 15—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee...W 10
June 28—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh...W 10
July 4—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh...KO 7
July 25—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh...L 10
Aug. 8—Nick Camarata, Chicago...W 10
Aug. 15—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Sept. 2—Wishy Jones, Louisville...W 10
Sept. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas...W 10
Sept. 27—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh...W 10
Oct. 7—Lloyd Pine, Louisville...W 10
Nov. 14—Norment Quarles, New Orleans...W 10
Dec. 5—Freddy Miller, Louisville...W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Joey Ferrando, Pittsburgh...KO 10
Jan. 30—Eddie Brink, Pittsburgh...KO 5
Apr. 14—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C...W 10
May 3—Milt Aron, Chicago...W 10
June 27—Howard Scott, Louisville...W 10
July 17—Petey Sarron, Pittsburgh...W 10
Aug. 28—Billy Marquart, Pittsburgh...W 10
Oct. 6—Davey Day, Chicago...W 10
Nov. 3—Baby Arizmendi, Chicago...W 10
Dec. 8—Davey Day, Chicago...L 12

1940

Feb. 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C...D 10
Mar. 1—Quen. Baby Breese, Milwaukee...W 10
May 4—Davey Day, Louisville...W 15
(Won N.B.A. Lightweight Title)
June 25—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles...D 10
July 24—Nick Castiglione, Chicago...W 10
Aug. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh...L 10
Nov. 4—Georgie Latka, San Francisco...D 10
Nov. 25—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia...W 10
Dec. 18—Don Eddy, Miami...W 10

1941

May 2—Dave Castilloux, Louisville...W 12
May 19—Lenny Mancini, Cleveland...W 10
June 1—Lloyd Pine, Chicago...W 10
June 24—Harry Hurst, Toronto...W 10
July 21—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia...L 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Pittsburgh...KO 3
Sept. 8—Pete Galiano, Wash., Pa...KO 6
Sept. 19—Lee Sheppard, Akron...KO 1
Oct. 31—Chino Lopez, Pittsburgh...KO 6
Dec. 19—Lew Jenkins, New York City...W 15
(Won world lightweight championship)

1942

Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. City...W 12
May 15—Allie Stolz, New York City...W 15
(Title bout—world lightweight championship)
July 7—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia...W 12
July 31—Ray Robinson, New York City...L 10
Sept. 28—Aldo Spoldi, New Orleans...W 10
Nov. 13—Announced retirement as undefeated world lightweight champion.

1943

Mar. 19—Willie Pep, N. Y. C...W 10
June 11—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C...L 10
Oct. 1—Joey Peralta, Detroit...W 10
Oct. 27—Slugger White, Hollywood...W 15
(Won N. B. A. Lightweight Championship)
Dec. 17—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C...W 10

FRANK ANGUSTAIN

Born, Oct. 10, 1922, Ysleta, Tex. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Johnny Forbes.

1943

Feb. —Bobby Fontes, Hollywood...KO by 1
Apr. 21—Dallas Sessions, Lg. Beach...D 4
May —Dave Arviso, Long Beach...W 4
June —Keith Gordon, Lg. Beach...W 4
June 23—Dick D'Arcy, Lg. Beach...KO 3
June 28—Keith Gordon, Ocean Park...D 4
July 6—Ralph Lee, Los Angeles...KO 2
Aug. 17—Bobby Fontes, Los Angeles...KO 3
Sept. 3—Art Santelli, Hollywood...L 4
Oct. 1—Art Santelli, Hollywood...W 4
Oct. 22—Gene Runstadt, Hollywood...L 4
Nov. 19—Gene Runstadt, Hollywood...W 4
Nov. 26—Moby Becerrill, Hollywood...W 4
Dec. 17—Hector McDonald, Hollywood...W 4

LEON ANTHONY

Born in Gastonia, N. C. Nationality, American Negro. Middleweight.

1943

Jan. 16—Frankie Wyatt, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 4
Jan. 23—Joe Carter, Brooklyn, N. Y...D 4
Feb. 1—Artie Dorrell, Holyoke...L 8
Feb. 6—Joe Carter, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 6
Feb. 15—Tony Reno, N. Y. C...L 6
Feb. 24—Johnny Brown, Eliza., N. J. KO by 2
Mar. 1—Joe Carter, N. Y. C...KO 2
Mar. 8—Tommy Yarosz, N. Y. C...L 6
Apr. 12—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C...L 8
May 4—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 8
May 10—Tony Mango, N. Y. C...D 6
June 11—Wilfie Shanks, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 6
June 22—Ralph Tiovelli, L. I. C...L 6
June 28—Johnny Caruso, Union City...KO 6
July 8—Phil Enzenga, Union City, N. J...L 8
July 28—Johnny Caruso, Nnion City, N. J...L 8
Aug. 16—Harry Gary, N. Y. C...W 6
Aug. 24—Mike Bulik, Union City, N. J...L 8
Aug. 31—Wilfie Shanks, L. I. C...L 6
Sept. 29—Verne Patterson, Syracuse...KO by 4
Oct. 13—Paul Cortlyn, Elizabeth, N. J...L 6
Nov. 8—Larry Anzalone, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Nov. 10—Joe Jackson, Eliza., N. J. KO by 3
Nov. 23—Tommy Fallon, Wh. Plains KO by 4
Dec. 4—Gene Pinter, Brklyn., N. Y. KO by 3

TONY ANTOGNOLI

Born May 14, 1924, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Tex Sullivan.

Metropolitan and N. Y. State Flyweight Amateur Champion 1941-1942. Engaged in 50 amateur bouts without a defeat.

1942

Oct. 27—Ralph Baez, White Plains——W 4
Nov. 16—Ronnie Gray, N. Y. C.——W 4
Dec. 15—Pepito Rivers, White Planis——W 6

1943

Jan. 11—Ronnie Gray, N. Y. C.——W 4
Feb. 5—Pepito Rivers, N. Y. C.——D 4

In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE ANTUNA

Born in California. Weight, 139 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Feb. 2—Chuck Railey, Ocean Park——L 4
Feb. 6—Jimmy Moncton, San Diego——L 4
Feb. 13—Santa Cruz, Hollywood——D 4
Mar. 9—Manuel Villa, Ocean Park——W 4
Mar. 13—Chuckie Garcia, Los Angeles——L
Mar. 16—Manuel Villa, Ocean Park——W 4
Mar. 27—George Ortega, San Diego——L 4
Apr. 7—Johnny Rivera, Los Angeles——W 6
Apr. 16—Johnny Gallardo, Pasadena——W
June 5—Dom Kid Den, Hollywood——W
June 8—Ray Salas, San Francisco——L 6
July 3—Al Spencer, San Fran.——KO by 3
July 13—Jack Laura, San Diego——L 4
July 17—Jimmy Frattini, Hollywood——W
July 21—Gene Venezuela, Los A.——KO by 3
July 31—Frankie Lieberman, Hollywood—D
Aug. 14—Frankie Lieberman, Hollywood—D
—Gene Mock, Ocean Park——D 5
Sept. 14—Eddie Reed, Ocean Park——KO 1
Sept. 15—Tony Fradella, Los Angeles——L
Sept. 18—Bill Minor, San Diego——W 4
Sept. 21—Benny Dodrill, Ocean Park—KO by
Sept. 28—Benny Dodrill, Ocean Pk.—KO by 2
Oct. 20—Dario Barron, Los Angeles——L
Nov. 24—Dario Barron, Los Angeles——L 4

In U. S. service.

LARRY ANZALONE

1937

Apr. 15—Frank Haynes, N. Y. C.——W 6
Apr. 18—Tony Greb, N. Y. C.——W 4
May 26—Mickey Salem, N. Y. C.——W 4
June 7—Andy Stewart, Jersey City——KO 3
June 29—Sammy Meadows, N. Y. C.——W 6
Aug. 31—Willie Fool, N. Y. C.——KO by 4
Oct. 2—Augie Arellano, N. Y.——KO by 4
Nov. 20—Jack Tolson, Brooklyn——KO by 5
Dec. 18—Silvio Zangrillo, N. Y.——D 6

1938

Jan. 8—Silvio Zangrillo, N. Y.——W 6
Jan. 22—Mickey Paul, N. Y.——W 6
Feb. 9—Pete Koloff, N. Y.——W 6
Mar. 5—Jackie (Kid) Berg, N. Y.——L 8
Oct. 8—Augie Arellano, N. Y.——D 8
Nov. 19—Dennis Deegan, N. Y.——D 8

1939

Jan. 14—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn——L 8
Jan. 24—Bob Wilson, Washington——W 6
Feb. 7—Cal Cagni, Brooklyn——L 8
Apr. 25—Sammy Luftspring, N. Y. C.KO by 3
May 30—Johnny McHale, White Plains——L 8
Sept. 23—Frank Terry, Brooklyn——L 8

1940

Nov. 6—Billy Colbert, Miami——D 10
Nov. 20—Bob Monin, Miami——KO 5
Dec. 18—Buddy Rose, Miami——W 10
Dec. 27—Buddy O'Dell, W. Palm Beach—KO 3

1941

Jan. 6—Al Gilbert, Miami——L 10
Jan. 27—Buddy O'Dell, West Palm Beach——KO 3
Feb. 1—Joe Cabalerro, Havana——KO 7
Feb. 7—Billy Cooper, Miami——W 10
Feb. 14—Billy Colbert, W. Palm Beach—W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Legon, Havana——L 10
Apr. 9—Joe Monin, Tampa——KO 2

1942

Jan. 15—Eddie Seymour, Aiken, S. C.—KO 6
Jan. 29—Fred Hufstedler, Aiken——W 10
Feb. 26—Baxley Hardy, Aiken——L 10
Apr. 6—Yucatan Kid, Miami Beach—KO by 3
Mar. 30—Yucatan Kid, Miami Beach——W 10

(In U. S. Army.)

1943

Honorably discharged from U. S. Army.

Sept. 14—Harold Gray, Brooklyn, N. Y.—KO 5
Oct. 1—Teddy Brown, N. Brunswick—KO 4
Oct. 4—Jim Elliott, N. Y. C.——L 6
Nov. 1—Billy Brown, N. Britain, Conn.—W 6
Nov. 5—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.——D 6
Nov. 8—Leon Anthony, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Dec. 6—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.——L 8
Dec. 17—Joe Governale, N. Y. C.——W 6

FRED APOSTOLI

Born, February 2, 1914. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 159 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1934

Won the Pacific Coast Junior Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
Won the National AAU Middleweight Championship (St. Louis).

1935

Won: Mike Payan, 6; Rudy Mendez, 8; Andy Di Vodi, 6; Young Stuhley, 10; Babe Marino, 10; Swede Berglund, 10. Knockouts: Gilbert Attell, 3; Eddie Daniels, 2; Jimmy Riley, 1; Eddie Fox, 5; Newsboy Millich, 4; Eddie Schneider, 1; Dick Foster, 6. Knocked out by: Freddie Steele, 10.

1936

Jan. 20—Frankie Britt, San Fran.——W 10
Feb. 28—Paul Pirrone, San Fran.——KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Stuhley, San Fran.——W 10
May 8—Babe Risko, San Fran.——W 10
Aug. 21—Marty Simmons, San Fran.——W 10
Oct. 9—Lou Brouillard, San Fran.——W 10
Dec. 14—Babe Marino, San Fran.——W 10

1937

Jan. 27—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.——L 10
Feb. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.——W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Newark——KO 9
Apr. 14—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.——KO 5
June 11—Dale Sparr, San Fran.——W 10
June 22—Tommy Jones, Portland, Ore.—KO 2
Sept. 23—Marcel Thil, N. Y. C.——KO 10
Oct. 25—Tony Celli, Philadelphia——KO 2

1938

Jan. 7—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C.——KO 9
Feb. 4—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.——W 12
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.——L 10
Apr. 1—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.——W 15
Sept. 6—Mike Payan, San Jose, Cal.——KO 10
Sept. 16—Joe Butch Lynch, San Fran.—KO 2
Nov. 18—Young Corbett, N. Y. C.——KO 8
Dec. 20—Al Cocozza, New Haven——KO 4

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.——L 10
Feb. 11—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.——L 15
Apr. 17—George Nichols, Houston, Tex. KO 2
May 11—Eric Seelig, Cleveland——W 10
Aug. 7—Mohammed Fahmy, Springfield, Mass.——KO 3
Aug. 28—Glen Lee, Pittsburgh, Pa.——W 10
Oct. 2—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.—KO by 7
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1940

Jan. 5—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.——W 12
Feb. 2—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.——KO by 12
—Freddie Graham, San Fran.—Exh. 4
July 22—Dale Sparr, San Fran.——KO 2
Aug. 19—Big Boy Hogue, San Fran.——W 10
Sept. 16—Bobby Pacho, San Fran.——W 10
Nov. 19—Tony Zale, Seattle, Wash.——L 10

1941

Aug. 21—Bill McDowell, Norfolk, W. Va.KO 2
Sept. 15—Joey Spangler, Norfolk, W. Va.KO 5
Oct. 14—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.——KO 6

1942

Mar. 7—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn——KO 5
Apr. 4—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn——KO 1
June 26—Ken Overlin, Norfolk——D 10
Aug. 24—Saverio Turiello, Norfolk——W 10

In U. S. Navy.

JOEY ARCHIBALD

Born, Dec. 6, 1915. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

—Ernst Kid Herbert ----------KO 4
—Jimmy Martin ----------KO 1
—Frankie Smith ----------KO 3
—Herb Bradley ----------L 6
—Frankie Walsh ----------W 10

1933

—Bobby Williams ----------KO 1
—Herb Bradley ----------KO 3
—Dark Cloud Bradley ----------L 8
—Kid Francis ----------KO 2
—Buster Madeau ----------KO 4
Apr. 5—Frankie Genaro, Fall River----L 10
—Frankie Walsh ----------W 8
—Johnny Bangs ----------D 10
—Jimmy Loranzo ----------KO 5
—Dark Cloud Bradley ----------KO 7
—Johnny Bangs ----------W 10

1934

—Fred Lattenzier ----------KO 5
—Damasco Seda ----------KO 6
May 21—Sixto Escobar, Holyoke, Mass. L 10
—Fillipo Yarbo ----------L 8
—Skippy Allen ----------KO 5
—Jimmy Doyle ----------KO 2
—Dick Welsh ----------D 8
Sept. 20—Frankie Martin, Montreal ------L 10
—Frank McKenna ----------W 8
—Frank McKenna ----------W 8
—Baby Cormier ----------KO 5

1935

Apr. 24—Jose Santos, Providence --------D 8
May 4—Petey Dixon, Providence ----KO 4
May 6—Joe Brown, Providence -------KO 2
May 28—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ----KO by 6
June 14—Jimmy Martin, N. Y. C. ------W 8
July 5—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C. --------W 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santos, Poughkeepsie ----W 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Marro, N. Y. C. --------L 8
Nov. 15—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C. ----W 8
Dec. 1—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C. ------KO 6

1936

Mar. 10—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C. ----W 6
Mar. 24—Phil Seriani, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Apr. 21—Lou Camps, N. Y. C. ----------L 8
Apr. 27—Jose Santos, N. Y. C. --------KO 2
May 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 1—Katzumi Morioka, N. Y. C. ----W 8
June 18—Johnny Cabello, Middlet'n KO by 2
July 28—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
Oct. 26—Joey Wach, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
—Biff Lemieaux ----------W 12

1937

Jan 8—Syracuse Unknown, Syracuse KO 2
Jan. 28—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C. --------W 12
Feb. 10—Cyril Josephs, N. Y. C. --------W 6
Apr. 5—Aurel Toma, N. Y. C. ----------L 8
Apr. 19—Tony Dupre, N. Y. C. --------LF 6
May 3—Buddy Grimes, N. Y. C.---------W 8
May 10—Laurence Gunn, N. Y. C.----KO 6
June 2—Ray Ingram, N. Y. C. --------KO 5
June 11—Nickey Jerome, N. Y. C.------KO 10
June 23—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C. ------KO 6
July 2—Lou Gevinson, N. Y. C. ------KO 8
Oct. 1—Joey Marciente, N. Y. C. ----KO 4
Dec. 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C. --------W 10

1938

Mar. 7—John Maribella, Wash., D. C. KO 9
Mar. 14—Sammy Crosetti, Providence---W 10
Mar. 28—John Schibello, Wash., D. C. KO 2
July 11—Mike Belloise, Washington ----W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Dupre, Washington -----W 10
Oct. 17—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C. --------W 15
Nov. 21—Paul Lee, Washington --------W 10
Dec. 5—Pete Scalza, N. Y. C. ------KO by 2

1939

Jan. 16—Jerry Mazza, Wash. ----------KO 2
Feb. 6—Al Mancini, Providence ------W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo -------L 10
Apr. 18—Leo Rodak, Providence --------W 15
(For title)
June 5—Joey Silva, Wash. ----------W 10
July 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Ven.---L 10
Sept. 28—Harry Jeffra, Wash. ----------W 15
(World featherweight title bout)

1940

Feb. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans----L 10
May 20—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore --------L 15
(World featherweight title bout)
Aug. 2—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, Ohio----L 10
Aug. 20—Poison Ivy, Hartford ----------L 10
Oct. 1—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre ------L 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia----L 10
Dec. 18—Billy Banks, Washington ------W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Larry Bolvin, Providence KO by 4
Mar. 10—Larry Bolvin, Providence -----W 10
May 12—Harry Jeffra, Washington -----W 15
(World featherweight title bout)
June 9—Poison Ivy, Providence --------L 10
July 17—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore --L 10
Aug. 26—Richie Lemos, L. A., Calif. ------L 10
Sept. 11—Chalky Wright, Wash. ----KO by 11
(Lost world featherweight title)
Oct. 14—Billy Banks, Washington ------W 10
Nov. 10—Harry Jeffra, Providence ------L 10

1942

Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. ------L 8
Mar. 24—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn ----D 8
Apr. 14—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C. --------D 8
May 25—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh ---KO by 5
June 23—Willie Pep, Hartford ----------L 10
July 7—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia ----L 8
July 21—Benny Goldberg, Toledo -------L 10
Sept. 5—National Kid, Havana ----KO by 2
Oct. 16—Willie Pep, Providence---------L 10
Nov. 2—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore----L 10

1943

Jan. 7—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland---------L 8
Mar. 26—Sal Bartola, Boston----------L 10
Apr. 9—Kid Alexander, Wash., D. C.-----L 8
May 10—Tony Costa, Provi., R. I.---------L 10
Aug. 11—Doll Rafferty, Milw., Wisc.--KO by 3
In U. S. Navy.

FREDDIE ARCHER

Born, Newark, N. J., May 15, 1922. Nationality. Polish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Jan. 15—Sam Abrams, Newark---------KO 2
Feb. 5—Steve Bilko, Newark ---------KO 3
Feb. 19—John Yellovich, Newark------ND 4
Mar. 4—John Yellovich, Newark------ND 5
Mar. 11—Joe Romero, Newark----------W 6
Apr. 1—John Slater, Newark----------KO 2
Apr. 12—Dave Bruce, Elizabeth, N. J.-----W 6
Apr. 15—Ralph Griffin, Newark---------W 8
May 13—Dick Carangelo, Newark-------W 8
May 23—Midget Doyle, Elizabeth, N. J.--W 6
June 25—Matt Perfetti, Newark---------W 8
July 15—Joe Stack, Newark----------W 8
July 29—Morris Parker, Newark---------L 10
Oct. 7—Vince De Lio, Newark---------W 8
Oct. 21—Ralph Griffin, Newark---------W 8
Nov. 11—Ted Christie, Newark---------KO 4
Dec. 9—Maxie Fisher, Newark----------W 10
Dec. 30—Abe Kaufman, Newark----------W 8

1941

Jan. 27—Maxie Fisher, Newark----------W 10
Feb. 6—Bob Reilly, Elizabeth----------W 6
Feb. 28—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Mar. 14—Joey Zodda, New Brunswick, N. J. ----------W 6
Mar. 24—Frankie Duane, Newark, N. J.--W 8
Apr. 28—Geo. Zengaras, Newark, N. J.--W 10
May 12—Carmelo Fenoy, N. Y. C.---------W 8
June 16—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.KO by 1
July 18—Sam Vargo, Mt. Freedom, N. J..KO 5
July 21—Mex. Joe Rivers, Newark, N. J..W 8
Aug. 12—Tommy Spiegel, Newark, N. J..W 10
Oct. 1—Ike Williams, Perth Amboy, N. J. ----------W 8
Oct. 9—Dave Crawford, Elizabeth, N. J..W 8
Oct. 17—George Harper, New Brunswick, N. J. ----------KO 4
Nov. 3—Vince Dell 'Orto, Newark------W 10
Nov. 17—Leo Dulmaine, Newark---------W 10
Dec. 8—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Dec. 29—Beau Jack, New York City-----W 8

1942

Jan. 19—Terry Young, New York City--W 8
Feb. 2—Carmelo Fenoy, New York City-W 8
Feb. 23—Chief Crazy Horse, N. Y. City---W 8

Mar. 9—Guillermo Puentes, Newark....W 10
Mar. 20—Cleo Shans, New York City....W 8
Mar. 31—Carlos Malacara, N. Y. City....W 10
Apr. 13—Cleo Shans, Newark....W 10
May 7—Joey Rivers, Jersey City....KO 4
May 15—Terry Young, New York City..W 8
May 28—Charley Davis, Elizabeth....W 8
June 8—Norman Rubio, Newark....W 10
July 14—Danny Kapilow, New York City..D 10
Aug. 6—Danny Kapilow, New York City..L 8
Aug. 18—Norman Rubio, Newark....W 10
Sept. 19—Tony Ferrara, Brooklyn....W 8
Sept. 28—Milton Kessler, New York City..W 8
Nov. 2—Gene Johnson, Newark....W 10
Nov. 16—Tippy Larkin, Newark....L 10

In U. S. Navy.

1943

Aug. 2—Phil Enzenga, Newark, N. J...KO 10

Honorably discharged, Jan., 1944.

AUGIE ARELLANO

Born, 1918, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Jack Barrett.

1937

—Jimmy Elder, Houston....L 6
—Jimmy Elder, Houston....L 6
—Jimmy Elder, Houston....W 10
—Billy Deecy, Houston....D 10
—Billy Deecy, Houston....W 10
—Bob La Mont, Houston....W 10
—Willard Brown, Houston....W 10
—Grover Barnes, L. I. C....W 6
—Pedro Nieves, L. I. C....KO 5
Oct. 2—Larry Anzalone, White Plains..KO 5
—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C....W 6
—Sammy Meadows, White Plains..W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Baby La Paz, N. Y. C....KO by 3
Feb. 16—Jack Garry, N. Y. C....KO 1
Mar. 2—Joey Greb, N. Y. C....L 6
Mar. 15—Doug Marsh, N. Y. C....W 6
Mar. 28—Mike Frattini, N. Y. C....L 6
Apr. 9—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C....D 6
Apr. 23—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C....D 6
May 3—Eddie Conley, N. Y. C....W 6
May 20—Ralph Vona, N. Y. C....W 4
June 3—Kenny Cole, L. I. C....KO 1
June 15—Jack Kid Berg, L. I. C....D 8
June 29—Frank Genovese, L. I. C....L 8
Aug. 16—Jackie Murray, L. I. C....KO 5
Aug. 30—Bobby Wilson, L. I. C....W 8
Sept. 24—Dennis Deegan, N. Y. C....D 8
Oct. 8—Larry Anzalone, N. Y. C....D 8
Nov. 22—Eddie McGeever, Texas....L 10

1939

May 23—Johnny Barbara, Houston....L 10
Sept. 15—Ralph Vona, L. I. C....L 8
Sept. 26—Ralph Vona, Brooklyn....W 8
Oct. 3—Tommy Zano, White Plains....W 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Young, Bronx....W 8
Nov. 15—Gene Molnar, Jamaica....W 8
Nov. 22—Dick Ritchie, Houston....KO 2
Nov. 29—Tony Bruno, Houston....L 10
Dec. 4—Al Trulman, Houston....L 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Martin, Dallas....KO 3
Dec. 16—Eddie McGeever, Dallas....L 10
Dec. 23—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston..W 10
Dec. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston..KO 3

1940

Jan. 23—Vic Dellicurti, Bronx....L 8
Feb. 27—Bep Van Klaveren, Brooklyn....D 8
Mar. 11—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C....D 8
Apr. 8—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C....W 8
May 3—Henry Chmielewski, N. Y. C....L 6
May 21—Georgie Abrams, L. I. C....L 8
Aug. 26—Vic Dellicurti, L. I. C....L 8
Sept. 6—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C....L 6
Oct. 8—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C....L 8
Nov. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn....L 8
Nov. 19—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C....L 8
Dec. 8—Billy Colbert, Galveston....W 10

1941

Feb. 6—Coley Welch, Portland....L 10
Apr. 1—Vince Fratello, White Plains..W 8
Apr. 15—Vince Fratello, White Plains..D 8
Aug. 4—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C....W 6
Aug. 14—Vince Fratello, Ebbets Field....W 8
Sept. 16—Jackie Donovan, White Plains..L 8
Dec. 23—Ernie Vigh, New York City....L 8

1942

Jan. 2—Gene Pinter, New York City....L 6
Jan. 20—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn....L 8
Feb. 24—George Kochan, N. Y. City....D 6
Mar. 7—Fred Apostoli, Brooklyn...KO by 5
May 27—Artie Dorrell, Houston....L 10
June 8—Bobby Dale, New Orleans....L 8
Oct. 24—George Evans, San Fran...KO by 4

In U. S. Army.

BABY ARIZMENDI

Born, March 17, 1914, Tampico, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 feet 5 inches. Managed by Cal Working.

1932

Jan. 1—Fidel La Barba, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 9—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 1—Claude Varner, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 18—Speedy Dado, Stockton....L 10
Apr. 19—Young Tommy, Los Angeles...W 10
May 3—Lew Farber, Los Angeles....W 10
June 7—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..W 10
June 28—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Paul, Mexico City....W 10
Oct. 18—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Los Angeles....D 10
Dec. 2—Archie Bell, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 16—Rudolfo Taglia, Phoenix....KO 3
—Chato Laredo....L 10
—Claude Varner....D 10

1933

Jan. 7—Archie Bell, Fresno....W 10
Jan. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles....L 10
Mar. 15—Young Tommy, San Francisco..L 10
Mar. 28—Pedro Masquerra, Los Angeles..W 10
June 12—Freddie Miller, San Francisco..W 10
July 4—Clever Sisson, Sacramento....L 10
July 21—Baby Palmore, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 7—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles....W 10
Dec. 22—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Mark Diaz, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 9—Mark Diaz, Pismo Beach....KO 9
Feb. 23—Al Greenfield, El Paso....KO 3
Mar. 13—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles...L 10
May 11—Al Roth, N. Y. C....W 10
Aug. 30—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C....W 15
Won New York State Featherweight Championship.
Nov. 3—Henry Armstrong, Mexico City..W 12

1935

Jan. 2—Henry Armstrong, Mexico City..W 12
Mar. 31—Frankie Wallace, Mexico City..KO 6
June 9—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 12
July 5—Filio Echeverria, Havana, Cuba..L 10
Sept. 9—Mickey Genaro, Quincy, Ill....W 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Christy, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 8—Davey Day, Chicago....W 10
Dec. 16—Jackie Sharkey, Cleveland...KO 6

1936

Feb. 7—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C....L 10
Mar. 16—Phil Baker, N. Y. C....D 10
Apr. 1—Tiger Walker, Cincinnati....W 10
May 5—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles....W 10
May 29—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....D 10
June 16—Wally Hally, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 18—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....D 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles..D 10

1937

Mar. 12—Jimmy Vaughn, Hollywood....L 10
Mar. 23—Wally Hally, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 31—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..W 10
Oct. 5—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 16—Bus Breese, Los Angeles....W 10

1938

Mar. 15—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..L 10
May 17—Wally Hally, Los Angeles....W 10
June 7—Lou Ambers, Los Angeles....D 10
July 26—Jimmy Vaughn, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 23—Umio Gen, San Diego....W 10
Oct. 10—Wally Hally, New Orleans....W 10

1939

Jan. 10—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles—L 10 (World Welter title bout)
Feb. 24—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.—KO by 11
May 16—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles—D 10
Aug. 22—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles—KO 1
Sept. 12—Joey Silva, Los Angeles—W 10
Nov. 3—Sammy Angott, Chicago—L 10

1940

Apr. 2—George Latka, Los Angeles—L 10
June 11—Guy Serean, Los Angeles—W 10
June 25—Sammy Angott, Los Angeles—D 10
Aug. 2—Sailor Dub Bowen, Hollywood—KO 4
Sept. 4—Chief Evening Thunder, Los Angeles—L 10
Sept. 24—Jackie Callura, Oakland—D 10
Nov. 8—Richard Polite, Hollywood—KO 2
Dec. 6—George Latka, Hollywood—W 10

1941

Jan. 24—Toby Vigil, Hollywood—W 10
Mar. 7—Red Green, Hollywood—L 10
May 19—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles—KO by 8
Aug. 22—Johnny Hutchison, Hollywood—W 10
Nov. 21—Baby Breese, Hollywood—W 10

1942

Feb. 27—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood—L 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood—L 10
May 27—Earl Turner, Oakland—KO by 6
Aug. 21—Roman Alvarez, Hollywood—L 10

JOHNNY ARMANDO

(Mexican Lightweight of Hollywood, Calif.)

1943

Jan. 5—Benny Black, Los Angeles—D 4
Jan. 12—Benny Black, Los Angeles—W 4
Jan. 22—Benny Black, Hollywood—L 4
Feb. 8—Benny Black, Ocean Park—D 4
Mar. 5—Louis Soto, Hollywood—KO 1
Mar. 12—Teddy Guerrero, Hollywood—KO 3
Mar. 19—Lou Bernal, Hollywood—W 4
Mar. 26—Al Miller, Hollywood—KO 3
Apr. 6—Harry Armstrong, Los Ang.—KO 3
Apr. 13—Torito Ramos, Los Angeles—KO 1
Apr. 30—Al Sanchez, Hollywood—W 4
May 14—Al Sanchez, Hollywood—D 4
May 18—Pedro Sanchez, Los Angeles—W 6
July 2—Midget Jones, Hollywood—L 6
Sept. —Don Lemos, Ocean Park—L 8
Oct. 27—Freddie Long, Hollywood—W 4
Nov. 23—Torpedo Reed, Los Angeles—W 4
Dec. 17—Don Lemos, Los Angeles—KO 5

JACKIE ARMITAGE

New Kensington, Pa. Welterweight.

1942

—Milton Ashford, Pitts., Pa.—KO
Sept. 22—Milton Ashford, Pitts., Pa.—KO
Oct. 27—Teddy Phillips, Pitts., Pa.—KO 4
Nov. 10—Tony Ross, Pitts., Pa.—L 8
Dec. 15—Tony Ross, Pitts., Pa.—W 8

1943

Feb. 16—Waddell Blackwell, Pitts., Pa.—KO 6
Feb. 23—Berry Wright, Cleveland—W 5
Mar. 2—Ray Ferris, Pitts., Pa.—KO 1
Mar. 10—Joey Ross, Cleveland—W 6
Mar. 20—Bob Simmons, Pitts., Pa.—L 6
Apr. 26—Bee Bee Wright, Pitts., Pa.—L 6
Oct. 29—Lee Hogan, Erie, Pa.—W 6
Nov. 18—Lee Hogan, Erie, Pa.—W 6
Dec. 3—Joey Ross, Erie, Pa.—KO 3
Dec. 17—Lem Nelson, Erie, Pa.—D 8

JIMMY ARMOUR

Born, Dunellen, N. J. Welterweight.

1943

Mar. 3—Jim Wilson, Eliza., N. J.—KO by 2
May 3—Davey Martin, Eliza., N. J.—KO by 1
June 23—Johnny Febus, Eliza., N. J.—W 4
July 7—Johnny Febus, Eliza., N. J.—L 4
July 12—Dom Tinnerello, Newark, N. J.—W 4
Aug. 5—Wally Carter, Newark, N. J.—L 4
Aug. 14—Eddie Cummings, Lg. Branch—D 6
Oct. 11—Danny Martin, Newark—KO by 4

FRANK ARMSTRONG

Born in Philadelphia. Weight, 167 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1942

Mar. 13—Clem Russo, Philadelphia—KO by 3
Mar. 19—Olive Glover, Atlantic City—KO 2
Apr. 10—Clem Russo, Philadelphia—L 8
Apr. 24—Clem Russo, Philadelphia—L 8
Oct. 1—Eddie Wilson, Philadelphia—L 8
Oct. 2—Andy Bistak, Philadelphia—D 8
Oct. 15—Eddie Wilson, Philadelphia—L 8

1943

Dec. 23—Newton Smith, Phila.—KO by 6
In U. S. Army.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

Former holder of World's Welterweight, World's Featherweight and Lightweight Championships. Born, December 12, 1912, St. Louis, Missouri. American Negro. Weight, 145 pounds. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1932

Won: Gene Espinoza, 4; Max Tarley, 4; Mickey Ryan, 6; Georgie Dundee, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 6; Steve Harky, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 8; Young Corpus, 6. Knockouts: Bobby Calmes, 3; Young Bud Taylor, 2; Vincente Torres, 3; Johnny De Foe, 4; Vince Trujillo, 2. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 6. Lost: Eddie Trujillo, 4; Al Greenfield, 4; Baby Manuel, 6. No decision: Hoyt Jones, 4.

1933

Won: Kid Moro, 10; Baby Manuel, 10; Davey Abad, 10. Knockouts: Johnny Granone, 5; Gene Espinoza, 7; Max Tarley, 3; Joe Conde, 7; Ventura Arana, 5. Draw: Kid Moro, 10. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 10.

1934

Won: Varias Milling, 10; Mark Diaz, 8; Midget Wolgast, 10. Knockouts: Sal Hernandez, 2; Baby Casanova, 3; Lester Marston, 7; Leo Lomelli, 5. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 8. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 12; Baby Manuel, 10.

1935

Won: Davey Abad, 10; Frankie Covelli, 8. Knockouts: Tully Corvo, 7; Alton Black, 7. Lost: Davey Abad, 10; Baby Arizmendi, 12.

1936

Jan. 1—Joe Conde, Mexico City—L 10
Feb. 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland—L 10
Mar. 31—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles—W 10
April 17—Alton Black, Reno—KO 8
May 19—Pancho Leyvas, Los Angeles—KO 4
June 22—Johnny De Foe, Butte—W 10
Aug. 4—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles—W 10
Aug. 18—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles—KO 4
Sept. 3—Buzz Brown, Portland—W 10
Sept. 8—Dommy Ganzon, Sacramento—KO 1
Oct. 27—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles—W 10
Nov. 2—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles—KO 1
Nov. 17—Joey Alcanter, St. Louis—KO 6
Dec. 3—Tony Chavez, St. Louis—L.F. 8

1937

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City—KO 3
Jan. 19—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles—KO 10
Feb. 2—Moon Mullins, Los Angeles—KO 2
Feb. 19—Varias Milling, Hollywood—KO 4
Mar. 2—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles—KO 4
Mar. 12—Mike Belloise, New York City—KO 4
Mar. 19—Aldo Spoldi, New York City—W 10
April 6—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles—KO 10
May 4—Frankie Klick, Los Angeles—KO 4
May 28—Wally Hally, Los Angeles—KO 4
June 9—Mark Diaz, Pasadena—KO 4
June 15—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles—KO 4
July 8—Alf Blatch, New York City—KO 3
July 19—Lew Massey, Brooklyn—KO 4
July 27—Benny Bass, Philadelphia—KO 4
Aug. 13—Eddie Brink, New York City—KO 3
Aug. 16—Johnny Cabello, Wash., D. C.—KO 2
Aug. 31—Orville Drouillard, Detroit—KO 5
Sept. 9—Charley Burns, Pittsburgh—KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny De Foe, N. York City—KO 4
Sept. 21—Bobby Dean, Youngstown—KO 1

Oct. 18—Joe Marcienti, Philadelphia---KO 3
Oct. 29—Petey Sarron, New York City-KO 6
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Nov. 19—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Brown, Buffalo----------KO 2
Dec. 6—Tony Chavez, Cleveland------KO 1
Dec. 12—Johnny Jones, New Orleans---KO 2

1938

Jan. 12—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.-------KO 6
Jan. 21—Frankie Castillo, Phoenix------KO 3
Jan. 22—Tommy Brown, Tucson-------KO 2
Feb. 1—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles---KO 3
Feb. 9—Al Citrino, San Francisco------KO 4
Feb. 25—Everette Rightmire, Chicago---KO 4
Feb. 28—Charley Burns, Minneapolis---KO 2
Mar. 15—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--W 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Zivic, Detroit----------KO 4
Mar. 30—Lew Feldman, New York City-KO 5
May 31—Barney Ross, L. I. City, N. Y.----W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 17—Lou Ambers, New York City---W 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 25—Ceferino Garcia, N. York City-W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Dec. 5—Al Manfredo, Cleveland-------KO 3
(Armstrong Gave Up His Featherweight (Championship)

1939

Jan. 10—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--W 10
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Mar. 4—Bobby Pacho, Havana---------KO 4
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Mar. 16—Lew Feldman, St. Louis-----KO 1
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Mar. 31—Davey Day, New York City---KO 12
(World's Welterweight Championship)
May 25—Ernie Roderick, London-------W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 22—Lou Ambers, New York City--L 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Oct. 9—Al Manfredo, Des Moines------KO 4
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 13—Howard Scott, Minneapolis----KO 2
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 20—Ritchie Fontaine, Seattle-----KO 3
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 24—Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles---W 10
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 30—Bobby Pacho, Denver---------KO 4
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Dec. 11—Jimmy Garrison, Cleveland----KO 7
(World's Welterweight Championship)

1940

Jan. 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis--------KO 5
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Jan. 24—Pedro Montanez, N. York City-KO 9
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Mar. 1—*Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles--D 10
*Middleweight title bout.
April 26—Paul Junior, Boston----------KO 7
(World's Welterweight Championship)
May 24—Ralph Zanelli, Boston---------KO 5
(World's Welterweight Championship)
June 21—Paul Junior, Portland---------KO 3
(World's Welterweight Championship)
July 17—Lew Jenkins, New York City--KO 6
Sept. 23—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.--KO 4
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 4—Fritzie Zivic, New York City----L 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)

1941

Jan. 17—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.--------KO by 12
World championship bout.
Oct. 1—Knocked out two men in two rounds each at Oklahoma City, Okla. in exhibition bouts.
Oct. 12—Tried a comeback and knocked out two opponents in 2 rounds each.

1942

June 1—Johnny Taylor, San Jose -------KO 4
June 24—Sheik Rangel, Oakland ---------W 10
July 3—Reuben Shank, Denver ---------L 10
July 20—Joe Ybarra, Sacramento-------KO 3
Aug. 3—Aldo Spoldi, San Francisco----KO 7
Aug. 13—Jackie Burke, Ogden, Utah-----W 10
Aug. 26—Rudolfo Ramirez, Oakland----KO 8
Sept. 7—Johnny Taylor, Pittman, Nev..KO 3
Sept. 14—Leo Rodak, San Francisco ----KO 8
Sept. 30—Earl Turner, Oakland --------KO 4
Oct. 13—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles -----KO 2
Oct. 26—Fritzie Zivic, San Francisco ---W 10
Dec. 4—Lew Jenkins, Portland, Ore. --KO 8
Dec. 14—Saverio Turiello, San Fran.---KO 4

1943

Jan. 5—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Ang.----W 10
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles-------L 10
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, San Francisco--KO 2
Mar. 22—Al Tribuani, Phila., Pa. -------W 10
Apr. 2—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.-----------L 10
Apr. 30—Saverio Turiello, Wash., D. C.--KO 5
May 7—Tommy Jessup, Boston--------KO 1
May 24—Maxie Shapiro, Phila., Pa.-----KO 7
June 11—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.-------W 10
July 24—Willie Joyce, Hollywood------W 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Garrison, Portl., Ore.---W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Silva, Spokane ----------W 10
Aug. 27—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.--------L 10

JOHNNY "SPIDER" ARMSTRONG

Nationality, Scotch-Canadian. Weight, 126 lbs.
Managed by Al Weill.
Started in 1936 (records unavailable).

1937

Jan. 20—Frankie Martin, Toronto-------L 10
Nov. 23—Georgie Pace, Toronto--------KO 6

1938

Jan. 4—Indian Quintana, Toronto------L 10
Feb. 28—Baby Yack, Toronto----------L 10
Aug. 16—Baby Yack, Toronto, Canada---L 10

1939

July 18—Texas Lee Harper, N. Y. C.---KO 5
Aug. 3—Davy Crawford, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Aug. 15—Eddie Schaeffer, N. Y. C.-----KO 1
Sept. 11—Lou Transparenti, Washington KO 1
Sept. 28—Maurice Pitt, Washington-----W 6
Oct. 6—Billy Passan, Philadelphia----KO 5
Oct. 20—Bobby Green, Philadelphia----L 10
Oct. 30—Joe Marinelli, Philadelphia---W 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.------W 10
Nov. 20—Minnie De More, N. Y. C.------W 8
Dec. 27—Andre Sarilla, Philadelphia---W 6

1940

Jan. 9—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.----KO 7
Jan. 29—Sammy La Porte, Phila.------KO 2
Feb. 5—Darse Robinson, N. Y. C.------KO 3
Feb. 26—George Karkella, Philadelphia-KO 1
Mar. 25—Tony Dupre, Philadelphia----W 8
Apr. 8—George Salamone, Providence-L 8
Apr. 22—George Salamone, Providence--W 8
June 3—Sammy Garcia, Philadelphia---W 10
July 29—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore-------L 15
Aug. 24—Joe Marinelli, Ohio----------L 10
Sept. 16—Mike Belloise, Baltimore-----L 10
Dec. 16—Bob Poison Ivy, Toronto-------D 10

1941

Jan. 6—Bobby Ivy, Canada----------D 10
Feb. 18—Georgie Pace, Canada---------L 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia----L 10
July 8—Sal Bartolo, New York---------L 10
Oct. 27—Bill Speary, Philadelphia--KO by 6

1942

Apr. 14—Willie Pep, Hartford-------KO by 4
Sept. 21—Frankie Carto, Phila.------KO by 4
In U. S. Army.

WAYNE ARMSTRONG

Born, January 29, 1919, Newcastle, Nebr.
Nationality, Irish descent. Weight, 157 lbs.
Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1940

Jan. 1—Don Chuckburn, Sioux City----KO 2
Apr. 19—Don Brouillard, Minneapolis----D 4
May 20—Jack Harding, Sioux City-------L 4
May 27—Don Kelly, Sioux City---------KO 2
June 18—Snook Rave, Sioux City--------W 4
July 8—Yng. Kingfish, Sioux City--KO by 1
Aug. 5—George Richardson, Sioux City-W 4
Aug. 22—Leo Mahon, Randolph, Nebr..Exh. 4
Sept. 18—Leo Mahon, O'Neil, Nebr.---Exh. 3
Nov. 28—Terry Nolan, Omaha----------W 4

1941

Jan. 17—Gordon Palmer, Minne.....KO by 4
Jan. 24—Pat Breen, Minneapolis.....D 4
Jan. 31—Tom Shaughnessy, Minne.....KO 4
Feb. 4—Cliff Coons, Duluth.....W 4
Feb. 24—Levi De Cora, Omaha.....W 4
Apr. 10—Bob Davis, Salina, Kansas...TKO 1
May 21—Frank Faketty, Omaha.....W 4
Nov. 24—Art Lind, Wash., D. C.....KO by 4

1942

May 9—Tony Carcion, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 17—Merrill Ekimtrant, Flint, Mich.KO 2
June 18—Charlie Harvall, Richmond, Va..W 4
July 10—John Finazzo, Baltimore.....W 6

In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY ASAY

Born Asbury Park, N. J. Welterweight.

1943

July 19—Larry Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 1
Aug. 19—Eddie Cummings, Lg. Brh. KO by 4
Nov. 17—Verne Atkins, Elizabeth .....L 4
Dec. 8—Verne Atkins, Elizabeth.....W 4

TINO ASCASIO

Born in California. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Mar. 16—Chuck Garcia, Ocean Park ...W 4
Apr. 21—Pancho Perez, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 22—Al Sanchez, Hollywood .....W
June 19—Al Sanchez, Hollywood L
July 31—Al Miller, Hollywood .....D
Aug. 18—Tyree White, Los Angeles.....L
—Ted Guerrero, Ocean Park ....W
Sept. 1—Billy Hale, Los Angeles...KO by 1
Sept. 14—Buddy Spencer, Ocean Park....W
Sept. 22—Buddy Spencer, Los Angeles ...D
Sept. 28—Al Sanchez, Ocean Park.....D 4
Oct. 2—Earl Maynard, Hollywood .....W
Oct. 23—Bud Spencer, Hollywood.....W
Nov. 6—Chet Ellis, Hollywood L
Nov. 27—Chuckie Garcia, Hollywood ....L 6
Dec. 18—Orville Young, Hollywood .....W

1943

Jan. 8—Ceferino Robleto, Hollywd. KO by 2
Jan. 29—Manuel Villa, Hollywood..KO by 4
Feb. 5—Buddy Spencer, Hollywood.....L
Apr. 9—Dave Hernandez, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 22—Dave Hernandez, Hollywood....L
May 21—Don McLean, Hollywood.....L 5
June 4—Earl Maynard, Hollywood.....L
July 2—Eli Golando, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 14—Rafael Ferrer, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 23—Tommy St. Angelo, Hollywood WF 3
Aug. 30—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang. KO by 5
Oct. 8—Dave Hernandez, Hollywood....D 6
Oct. 29—Juan Reneda, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 12—Dave Hernandez, Los Angeles..D 3
Dec. 17—Dave Hernandez, Los Ang..KO by 3

SAMMY ASMO

Born 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1941

Nov. 25—Jimmy Snedeker, Brooklyn..KO 1
Dec. 1—Joe Gillis, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Dec. 16—Tony Gartex, Perth Amboy....W 6

1942

Jan. 20—Bobby Orellano, New York....KO 2
Jan. 27—Angelo Brocato, Brooklyn....KO 1
Feb. 3—Terry Amico, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Joe Marvelli, New York.....KO 4
July 7—Rudy Giscombe, L. I. C.....L 6
July 9—Willis Johnson, West Haven....W 6
July 23—Joey Wasnick, Manchester Ct..KO 6
July 29—Billy Marcus, Manchester, Ct...W 6
Aug. 10—Artie Tedesco, L. I. C.....D 6

In U. S. Army.

CHARLEY AVILA

Born, 1910, in San Francisco. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1942

May 15—Gene Washington, San Fran..KO 3
June 19—Babe Miranda, San Fran. .....L 4
July 17—Cupid Gordon, San Fran. .....W
July 24—Jess Slocum, San Fran. .....L 4
July 31—Bill Cohan, San Fran.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Cupid Gordon, San Fran.....D
Aug. 21—Hugh Washington, San Fran..KO 1
Sept. 11—George Washington, San F....KO 2
Oct. 9—Cupid Gordon, San Fran. .....D
Oct. 30—Leroy Wade, San Fran. .....L 4
Dec. 14—Leroy Wade, San Fran.....KO by 3

1943

Apr. 9—Bill McGee, San Francisco....KO 3
Apr. 21—Bill McGee, San Francisco.....W
Apr. 24—Tommy Hunt, San Francisco...W 4
May 5—Bill McGee, San Francisco ....KO 2
May 14—Victor Nevil, San Francisco..KO 2
May 28—Frankie Marino, San Francisco..D 6
May 31—Jimmy Brooks, San Fran...KO by 2
June 10—Leroy Wade, San Jose.....L 6
June 11—Frankie Ramondo, San Fran....D 4
June 18—Pete McArthy, Oakland .....L 4

In U. S. Army.

ANGEL AVILES

Born, Mexico. Featherweight.

1943

Feb. 23—Abe Denner, Cleveland.....W 6
Mar. 18—Patsy Brandino, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 29—Billy McMillen, Detroit.....KO 6
Apr. 9—Joe Aponte Torres, Boston.....L 8
Apr. 19—Willie Pep, Tampa, Fla.....L 10
June 22—Lulu Costantino, L. I. City.....L 8
July 13—Phil Terranova, Hartford.....D 10
Aug. 9—Chalky Wright, Wash., D.C. KO by 7

In U. S. Army.

ENZO AVON

(Enzo Avondoglia)

Born, Astoria, L. I. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 195 lbs.

1939

Sept. 15—Robert Eley, L. I. C.....W 4
Sept. 26—Alex Youssem, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 16—George March, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 5—Larry White, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 22—Bill Poland, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
May 28—Max Minnich, L. I. C.....L 4
June 13—Henry Moroz, Brooklyn....KO by 3
June 18—Al Blake, L. I. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 11—Zeke Brown, White Plains....KO 1

1941

Oct. 13—Buddy Scott, Tampa .....KO by 4
Nov. 11—Zeke Brown, White Plains.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Johnny Aichers, Brooklyn....KO 1
Dec. 22—Willie Pavlovic, Brooklyn..KO by 4

1942

Jan. 24—Dee Amos, Brooklyn.....KO by 2

In U. S. Army.

ABE ATTELL

Born, February 22, 1884, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Featherweight champion.

1900

Aug. 19—Kid Lennett, San Francisco....KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Dodson, San Francisco....KO 2
Aug. 31—Joe O'Leary, San Francisco..KO 4
Sept. 18—Benny Dwyer, San Francisco..KO 3
Oct. 4—Joe Hill, San Francisco.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..W 5
Oct. 19—Dick Cullen, San Francisco....KO 1
Oct. 25—Lew White, San Francisco....KO 1
Nov. 2—Jim Barry, San Francisco....KO 1
(Not the Chicago Jimmy Barry)

Nov. 8—Frank Dell, San Francisco....KO 3
Nov. 18—Kid O'Neill, San Francisco....KO 1
Nov. 24—George Brown, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 4—Kid Jones, San Francisco.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Peter Carroll, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 15—Kid Dulley, San Francisco....KO 1
Dec. 20—Kid Powers, San Francisco....KO 2

1901

Jan. 6—Jockey Bozeman, San Fran.....W 10
Jan. 26—Mike Smith, San Francisco....KO 2
Feb. 15—Kid Buck, Denver .....W 5
Feb. 22—Kid Buck, Denver .....W 5
Mar. 1—Kid Delaney, Denver .....KO 4
Mar. 24—Kid Pieser, Denver .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Scotty Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Young Cassidy, Denver .....KO 2
June 26—Jockey Bozeman, Denver.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Kid Decker, Denver .....KO 3
Aug. 24—George Dixon, Denver .....D 10
Aug. 29—Kid Lewis, Denver .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Scotty Williams, Denver .....KO 1
Sept. 3—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo.....W 20
Oct. 20—George Dixon, Cripple Creek..D 20
Oct. 28—George Dixon, St. Louis.....W 15

1902

Mar. 20—Kid Broad, St. Louis.....D 15
Apr. 10—Kid Broad, St. Louis .....W 20
Apr. 24—Benny Yanger, St. Louis.....L 19
Aug. 25—Kid Abel, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 11—Kid Abel, St. Louis .....W 20
Oct. 15—Aurelio Herrera, Oakland ....W 15
Nov. 10—Harry Forbes, Chicago .....D 6
Dec. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 21—Harry Forbes, St. Louis.....L 15

1903

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..D 20
Feb. 26—Dave Johnson, San Fran.....WF 6
Mar. 12—Eddie Toy, San Francisco.....W 20
Sept. 3—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis.....W 20

1904

Jan. 4—Harry Forbes, Indianapolis.....D 10
Feb. 1—Harry Forbes, St. Louis .....KO 5
Feb. 18—Kid Herman, Chicago .....W 6
Feb 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 9—Patsy Haley, Hot Springs.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Maurice Rausch, Hot Springs..KO 6
Mar. 28—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 2—Jack McClelland, St. Louis....L 15
June 23—Johnnie Reagan, St. Louis ....W 20
Oct. 13—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis..KO by 5
Nov. 19—Young Erne, St. Louis.....W 20
Dec. 8—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis .....W 15

1905

Jan. 28—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 22—Kid Goodman, Boston .....D 15
Feb. 24—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 1—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa.....D 15
May 10—Harry Forbes, Detroit .....W 10
May 22—Battling Nelson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C. .....Exh. 3
Nov. 8—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Mowatt, Baltimore....W 15
Nov. 23—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 20—Eddie Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 3
—Tommy Sullivan, Alton, Ill....ND 6

1906

Jan. 16—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Jan. 22—Billy Maynard, Portland, Me...W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea.....W 15
Mar. 7—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 13—Artie Edmunds, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Tony Moran, Baltimore.....WF 3
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 11—*Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Frankie Neil, Los Angeles.....W 20
Aug. 15—Frank Carsey, Grand Rapids....W 15
Sept. 3—Frank Carsey, Davenport.....W 3
Oct. 30—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....W 20
Nov. 16—Billy DeCoursey, San Diego....W 15
Dec. 7—Jimmy Walsh, Los Angeles....KO 8
*Title bout.

1907

Jan. 18—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Apr. 3—Spike Robson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 17—Tom. O'Toole, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 24—Kid Solomon, Los Angeles.....W 20
Sept. 12—Jimmy Walsh, Indianapolis....W 10
Sept. 21—Bklyn. Tom Sullivan, Alton, Ill..D 6
Oct. 29—Freddie Weeks, Los Angeles..KO 4

1908

Jan. 1—Owen Moran, San Francisco.....D 25
Jan. 31—Frankie Neil, San Francisco....W 13
Feb. 28—Eddie Kelly, San Francisco....KO 7
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, San Francisco..D 15
Apr. 20—Eddie Kelly, Seattle .....W 8
Apr. 30—Tommy Sullivan, San Fran...KO 4
June 20—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 29—Eddie Marino, Idaho.....W 10
Sept. 7—Owen Moran, San Francisco....D 23
Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, Vernon, Cal.....L 15
Dec. 11—Ad Wolgast, Naud Junc.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Biz Mackey, New Orleans.....KO 8

1909

Jan. 14—Freddie Weeks, Goldfield ....KO 10
Feb. 4—Eddie Kelly, New Orleans.....W 7
Feb. 19—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Young Pierce, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 10—Young Pierce, Philadelphia..KO 6
Mar. 18—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Frankie Neil, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Frankie White, Dayton.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Biz Mackey, Columbus .....W 8
Aug. 18—Harry Stone, Saratoga.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Eddie Kelly, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Tommy O'Toole, Boston .....W 12
Oct. 5—Charley Miller, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 8—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Moran, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 6—Charles White, Memphis.....W 8

1910

Jan. 1—Eddie Kelly, Savannah, Ga.....W 5
Feb. 24—Frankie Neil, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Harry Forbes, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 18—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 24—Owen Moran, Los Angeles....ND 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Merino, Calgary, Can..KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Lauder, Calgary, Can....KO 17
Sept. 16—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 5—Frankie White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 10—Jack White, Winnipeg, Can...ND 15
Oct. 24—Johnny Kilbane, Kansas City..W 10
Oct. 27—Bix Mackay, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Kelly, Amsterdam, N.Y..KO 4
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 13—Frankie Conley, New Orleans..D 15
Nov. 30—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 9—Joe Coster, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 13—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Billy Allen, Syracuse.....ND 10
Jan. 30—*Tommy Kilbane, Cleveland....L 4
Mar. 31—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Herman Smith, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Cohen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.....ND 10

*Attell broke his right shoulder blade.

1912

Jan. 18—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal..L 20
Apr. 23—Jimmy Carroll, Sacramento...KO 7
July 4—Eddie Marino, Tacoma, Wash...W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco..D 20
Sept. 13—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 27—*Oliver Kirk, St. Louis, Mo.....L 6

*Attell quit, stating he was all in.

1913

Mar. 19—Ollie Kirk, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 15—*Benny Kaufman, Atlanta....KO 7

Apr. 28—Geo. Chaney, Baltimore.....W 15
July 24—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10

*Bout ordered stopped and declared "No fight."

1915

Sept. 6—Kid Callahan, Gloversville...KO 3

CHARLEY BABCOCK

Born, Bangor, Maine, 1924. Weight, 165 pds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1941

July 16—Teddy Savasuk, Bangor.....KO 2
July 19—John Bishop, Old Town.....KO 1
July 31—Bill Jordan, Portland.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Brown Bomber, Rockland.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Jack Dubois, Bangor.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Kayo Brown, Bangor.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Jake Cote, Bangor.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Teddy Savasuk, Presque Isle..KO 2
Sept. 16—Lee Anderson, Bangor.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Tony Mercer, Portland.....W 4
Nov. 5—Art Lambert, Bangor.....W 6

1942

Jan. 20—Jackie Collins, Portland.....KO 1
Jan. 27—Tommy Misco, Portland.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Augie Gonzales, Portland.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Tony Fisher, Portland.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Sam Shumway, Portland.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Buster Carroll, Bangor.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Roy Kelly, Portland.....KO 1
Sept. 22—Andy Holland, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 5—Johnny Sylvester, Portland....KO 3
Nov. 24—Frankie Wilson, Portland....KO 3
Dec. 15—Panama Joe Brown, Portland..KO 2

1943

Feb. 2—Waddell Washington, Portland KO 2
In U. S. Army.

HERMAN BADGER

Born in New Haven. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 172 lbs.

1942

Feb. 19—Maxie Katz, New Haven.....W 6
May 4—Augie Angarano, New Haven..D 6
May 25—Augie Angarano, N. Haven...KO 4
June 4—Tony Gillo, New Haven.....KO 3
June 19—Tommy Campanella, W. Haven..L 8
July 9—Tommy Campanella, West Haven.....KO by 4
In U. S. Army.

1943

Sept. 13—Johnny Stevenson, N. Haven..KO 5
Sept. 20—Tommy Campanella, N. Haven..W 8
Oct. 4—Aaron Eatman, New Haven.....W 8
Oct. 18—Art France, New Haven.....KO 4
Nov. 5—Walter Thomas, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 22—George Fuller, New Haven.....W 8
Dec. 6—Charley Eagle, New Haven.....L 8

BUDDY BAER

Born, June 11, 1915, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, German, Jewish-American. Weight, 245 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1934

Sept. 23—Tiny Abbott, Eureka.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Maxie Brown, Oakland.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Jack Petric, Oakland.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Gene Garner, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Frank Ketter, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Baker, Waterloo.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Red Fields, Des Moines.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Mickey McGoorty, Cleveland..KO 1
Dec. 14—Big Boy Cook, Kansas City...KO 1
Dec. 19—Bumbt Myer, Wheeling.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Henry Surrette, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 28—Gene Stanton, Chicago.....KO 1

1935

Jan. 4—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit.....KO 2
Jan. 10—Babe Hunt, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 21—Marty Hogan, Tampa.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Tommy Davenport, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Frankie Connelly, Oakland....KO 1
Apr. 10—Harry Nelson, Grand Rapids...KO 3
Apr. 12—Corn Griffin, Chicago.....KO 2
May 23—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo.....KO 1
June 25—Frank Wotanski, New York C..KO 1
July 18—Al Delaney, Buffalo.....KO 4
July 26—Artie Suss, Long Branch.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Jack Doyle, New York City...KO 1
Sept. 24—Ford Smith, New York City....L 6

1936

Feb. 18—Wally Hunt, Oakland.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Millionarie Murphy, San Fran..W 4
Mar. 28—Jack Petric, Oakland.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Andre Lenglet, Oakland.....L 10
July 24—Fay Ferrecki, Ogden.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Don Baxter, Lewiston.....W 6
Aug. 31—Jack Russell, Cauer d'Alene..KO 1
Sept. 2—Jack Conroy, Twin Falls.....KO 1
Oct. 8—Willie Davis, Platteville.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggerillo, Toronto..KO 2
Dec. 9—Michael Patrick Barry, Chic...KO 1

1937

May 6—Jimmy Wilde, England.....KO 4
May 24—Jack London, England.....W 10
Aug. 30—Abe Simon, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Chet Shandel, Oakland.....W 4
Dec. 17—Eddie Hogan.....KO 3

1938

Mar. 4—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C...KO by 7

1939

Mar. 10—Chuck Crowell, Los Angeles..KO 1
Apr. 4—Big Boy Brackey, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 5—Sandy McDonald, Lubbock.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Maxie Doyle, Little Rock.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Charley Neaves, Kansas City...KO 2
Oct. 30—Lee Savold, Des Moines.....W 8

1940

May 3—Nathan Mann, New York City..KO 7
June 6—Valentin Campolo, N. Y. C....KO 1
Dec. 17—Harold Blackshear, Oakland...KO 3

1941

Jan. 15—Eddie Blunt, Oakland.....L 10
Apr. 8—Tony Galento, Wash., D. C.....KO 7
May 23—Joe Louis, Wash., D. C.....L Disq. 7
(Heavyweight title contest)

1942

Jan. 9—Joe Louis, New York City..KO by 1
(Title bout—world heavyweight championship)
In U. S. Army.

JOEY BAGNATO

Born Toronto, Canada. Lightweight.
(Early record incomplete).

1938

Apr. 18—Johnny Greb, Toronto.....KO 2

1939

June 5—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Sept. 5—Charley Gomer, Toronto.....L 10

1940

Feb. 19—Jackie Callura, Toronto.....D 10
June 28—Harris Blake, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 6
Nov. 11—Mickey La Marr, Toronto.....W

1941

May 12—Harry Hurst, Montreal.....KO by 4

1942

—Al Lust, Calgary, Can.....L 10
—Al Lust, Calgary, Can.....KO by 5
July 24—Bernie Miller, Halifax, N.S. KO by 1

1943

Jan. 19—Joe Miller, Buffalo.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Terry Young, Holyoke.....KO by 4
Mar. 19—Joey Pirrone, Detroit.....KO by 1
Apr. 16—Willie Calhoun, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 19—Eddie Dowl, Newark.....W 6
May 14—Harry Hitlian, Boston.....W 8

June 8—Red Brown, Newark.....W 8
June 11—Billy Morris, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 12—Dixie Davis, Springfield....KO by 3
July 20—Johnny Cool, L. I. C.....W 8
Sept. 10—Freddie Addeo, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 24—John McClure, Oshawa, Ont...KO 5
Nov. 15—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

CLEVE BAILEY

Born in Vineland, N. J. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 169 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1941

Dec. 12—Jesse Pierce, Philadelphia ....W 6
Dec. 25—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia .....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia .....W 8
Jan. 30—El Brookman, Philadelphia..KO 2
Feb. 19—Bob Jacobs, Philadelphia .....L 6
Mar. 5—Eddie Finazzo, Atlantic City ..W 8
Apr. 20—Jimmy Hayden, Philadelphia ...L 6
Apr. 23—Eddie Wilson, Philadelphia ....D 6
June 4—Eddie Wilson, Philadelphia ....L 6
July 13—Joe Carter, Newark .....L 8
Dec. 3—Sam Turner, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Dec. 17—Yg. Kid Robinson, Phila. .....L 6

1943

Mar. 16—Burlie Lanier, Philadelphia....L 6
May 20—Jim Elliott, Philadelphia.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

KNUTE "BUSTER" BAKER

Born in Terre Haute, Ind. Weight, 139 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Jan. 2—Joe Parson, Palm Beach .....KO 1
Jan. 9—Moe Weiss, Palm Beach .....D 8
Jan. 16—Gabe Peralta, Palm Beach .....D 8
Jan. 19—Johnny McGrath, Miami Beach..W 6
Feb. 6—Roland Lee, Palm Beach .....W 8
Feb. 13—Paul Westbrook, Palm Beach..KO 4
Feb. 20—Bit Beebe, Palm Beach .....D 8
Feb. 27—Joey Ackerman, Palm Beach ..W 8
Mar. 3—Joe Parsons, Miami Beach....KO 3
Mar. 6—Bit Beebe, Palm Beach .....L 10
Mar. 9—Joe Parsons, Sarasota .....W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Parsons, Palm Beach .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Buck Buckalew, Miami Beach..W 8
—Sixto Morales .....W 10
—Moe Weiss .....W 8
In U. S. Army.

35-2-4
(13-0)

JOE BAKSI

Born, 1920, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1940

June 18—Jimmy Brown, Albany, N. Y...W 4
July 4—Joe Lolito, Albany .....KO 1
July 16—Danny Roberts, Albany.....D 4
July 30—Mickey Maguire, Albany.....W 4
Nov. 4—Johnny Cihlar, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 19—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn....W 4
Dec. 3—Ernie Petretti, White Plains..KO 1
Dec. 9—Cleo Everett, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 17—Jack Brazzo, White Plains.....W 4

1941

Jan. 10—Frank Poreda, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 18—Cleo Everett, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Bill Tucker, White Plains.....W 6
Mar. 19—Jack Rose, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Bill Tucker, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 15—Charley Harvey, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 26—Ralph Kosky, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 20—Milton Reeves, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 14—George Higgs, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 22—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn....W 4
Aug. 4—Charley Harvey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 29—Teddy Wint, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 4—Indian Red Allen, Elizabeth..KO 2

1942

Jan 8—Charley Wright, Elizabeth....KO 4
Jan. 15—Tommy Gill, Elizabeth.....KO 1

Jan. 20—Dee Amos, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 5—Dee Amos, Elizabeth.....W 6
Feb. 27—Willie Thomas, Highland Park..W 6
Mar. 12—Herbert Marshall, Elizabeth...W 6
Mar. 27—Al Hart, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 5—Jimmy DeChard, Wash., D. C...W
June 15—Jabbo Kenner, Wash., D. C.....D 8
July 7—Bill Poland, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 15—George Parks, Wash., D. C....KO 8

1943

Mar. 12—Jimmy Carollo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 26—Gus Dorazio, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Apr. 5—Lou Brooks, Balt., Md.....W 10
May 10—Gus Dorazio, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Sept. 29—Henry Jones, Elizabeth, N. J..KO 7
Oct. 18—Johnny Shkor, Balt., Md.....W 10
Nov. 19—Herbie Marshall, Wash., D. C...W 10
Nov. 29—Buddy Walker, Balt., Md.....KO 5

ABE BALTIERIE

Born in Brooklyn. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

May 9—Frank Sanzeri, Brooklyn .....L 4
May 25—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Willie Bush, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 15—Ray Murray, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Jimmy Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Jimmy Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....KO 4
In U. S. Army.

MIKE BALLERINO

Born, 1901, Bayonne, N. J. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1920

Knockouts: Kid Ponso, 3; Young Gilbert, 3 Won From: Kid Aguilar, 4; Kid Saunders, 4 Kid Ponso, 4; Kid Taylor, 4; Leoncio Bernabe 6; Eddie More, 10. Draw: Ireno Flores, 4; Pancho Villa, 6. Lost: Syd Keenan, 8; Pancho Villa 6; Pancho Villa, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Garcia, 11; Kid Tango, 3; Young Givinni, 1. Won From: Tip O'Neill, 8. Draw: Pancho Villa, 10; Pancho Villa, 15; Cowboy Reyes, 10; Pancho Villa, 15; Peter Sarmiento, 8; Pancho Villa, 8. Lost: Pancho Villa, 15; Pancho Villa, 15.

1922

Knockouts: Joe Loth, 3; Tom Shea, 3. Won From: Eddie More, 6; Mike Mitchell, 6; Jimmy Cole, 4; Kid La Rose, 4; Frankie Pantley, 6; Mike De Pinto, 6; Mike De Pinto, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Ernie Dailey, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Vic Foley, 4; Vic Foley, 10; Bud Ridley, 10. Lost: Sam Gordon, 4.

1923

Won From: Joe Nelson, 10; B. Fitzsimmons, 10; Mickey Brown, 10. Knocked Out By: Carl Tremaine, 3. No Decision: Bobby Wolgast, 8; Cuddy De Marco, 10; Cuddy De Marco, 8; Joe O'Donnell, 8. Draw: Frankie Jerome, 12. Lost: Harvey Bright, 12.

1924

Apr. 10—Joe Souza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Celmars, Bayonne, N. J...ND 12
May 30—Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Vincent Pepper Martin, N. Y. C. .....W 12
July 15—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 5—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 9—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 15—Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Dec. 15—Kid Sullivan, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie Monroe, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 5—Vincent Martin, Brooklyn.....KO 11
Apr. 1—*Steve Kid Sullivan, Phila.....W 12
May 15—Mickey Brown, Bayonne.....ND 12
May 30—Frankie Callahan, Colum., O...ND 10
June 12—Frankie Schaffer, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
June 16—Billy Henry, Kansas City.....ND 10
June 23—Babe Ruth, Philadelphia, Pa.....D 10
July 6—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn.....W 15
Aug. 14—Billy Henry, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10

Oct. 21—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 2—**Tod Morgan, San Fran...KO by 10

*Won Title.
**Lost Title.

1926

June 6—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 25—Petey Mack, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
July 9—Augie Pisano, Lg. Beach, N. Y..L 6
July 21—Johnny Leonard, Bayonne.....ND 10
Aug. 30—George Day, New Haven, Conn..L 10
Sept. 15—Johnny Kochansky, Bayonne..ND 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Lord, N. Haven, Conn....W 10
Nov. 8—Tommy Herman, Philadelphia..L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Glick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 29—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....D 10

1927

Jan. 24—Al Foreman, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 2—Maxie Holub, Akron, Ohio.....L 10
Mar. 5—Martie Silvers, Brooklyn.....D 6
Mar. 19—Nat Kawler, Schenectady.....L 10
Apr. 19—Jack Duffy, Akron, Ohio.....ND 10
Apr. 26—King Tut, St. Paul, Minn.....L 10
Oct. 17—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 11—Joey Medill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Nov. 21—Mike Dundee, Dayton, O...KO by 10

BILLY BANKS

Born in Washington, D. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 135 lbs.

1941

Jan. 7—Ricardo Clementi, Washing...KO 3
Jan. 13—Vic Corchado, Washington.....L 8
Mar. 6—Johnny Forte, Washington.....L 6
Apr. 30—Louis Otero, Washington.....KO 2
May 12—Joey Stack, Washington.....W 6
May 19—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....L 8
June 16—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....D 8
Sept. 11—Carroll Alexander, Washington..W 8
Oct. 14—Joey Archibald, Washington...L 10

1942

Feb. 23—Henry Hook, Baltimore.....W 8
Mar. 16—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 5—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore...W 10
Apr. 20—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore...L 10
May 11—Bobby Ruffin, Baltimore.....L 10
May 25—Joe Torres, Washington.....W 8
June 29—Allie Stolz, Baltimore.....L 10
July 21—Jim Collins, Washington.....L 10
Aug. 10—Jim Collins, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 16—Lew Hanbury, Washington.....L 8

1943

May 14—Clyde English, Wash., D. C. KO 2
June 17—Willie Green, Richmond, Va...KO 3
July 20—Jose Rozo, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Aug. 24—Harry Jeffra, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Oct. 19—Pedro Hernandez, Hartford...W 8
Nov. 8—Chalky Wright, Phila., Pa..KO by 5
Nov. 29—Vic Creelman, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Dec. 13—Billy Speary, Wash., D. C.....W 10

AL BARBOSA

Born in Port Chester. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 165 lbs.

1941

Dec. 2—Leo Pirera, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 16—Leo Pirera, N. Y. C.....L 4

1942

Mar. 3—Johnny Landy, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 24—Freddie Flores, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 23—Van McNutt, Hartford.....L 6
July 3—Ralph Youvella, Manchester...L 6
July 30—Red Doty, Manchester.....L 6
Aug. 21—Wilf Shanks, Waterbury.....D 4
Nov. 17—Joe Carter, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 23—Sylvester Pheifer, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 29—Charley McPherson, Brooklyn..W 4
Dec. 1—Wilfie Shanks, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 5—Joe Carter, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Leon Anthony, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 18—Mickey Rea, N. Y. C.....L 4

1943

Feb. 9—Charley McPherson, Brooklyn..D 4
Feb. 20—Ernest Barnwell, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 20—Joe E. Carter, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Freddie McManus, Eliza., N. J. W 6
Apr. 3—Charley McPherson, Brooklyn..W 6
Apr. 7—Bennie Deans, Eliza., N. J. KO by 6
Apr. 10—Ernest Barnwell, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 13—Freddie McManus, Jersey C...KO 3
Apr. 16—R. J. Lewis, Newark.....L 6
May 10—Eddie Steele, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 17—Oscar Suggs, Taunton, Mass...W 6
Oct. 29—Charlie Sardo, Worc., Mass.....D 6
Nov. 5—Johnny Jones, Taunton, Mass...L 6

TONY BARCELONA

(Bobby Evans)

Born, February 14, 1925, Garfield, N. J. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jack Larkin.

1942

Feb. 3—Harry Bazh, Jersey City.....KO 3
June 3—Jimmy Pall, Mt. Freedom, N. J..W 4
uJne 10—Frankie Carson, Mt. Freedom..W 4
June 16—Jimmy Pall, New Brunswick...W 4
July 6—Angelo Caruso, Newark.....W 4
July 23—Frankie Carson, Mt. Freedom..D 6

1943

Feb. 15—Al Naporano, Newark.....W 4
Feb. 23—Billy Watson, Jersey City.....W 4
Mar. 9—Willie Higgins, Jersey City.....W 6
Mar. 16—Willie Higgins, Jersey City.....W 6
Mar. 22—Jackie Cunningham, Scranton..W 6
Mar. 30—Sonny Simone, Jersey City.....W 6
Apr. 5—Jackie Cunningham, Scranton..D 6
June 1—Jackie Cunningham, Hartford..L 6
June 23—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....KO by 4
July 13—Jackie Cunningham, Hartford..D 6
July 23—Jackie Cunningham, Taunton, Mass.....D 8
July 30—Mario Colon, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 24—Earl Roys, Hartford.....L 6
Sept. 1—Jacike Cunningham, Scranton..L 6
Sept. 8—Joey Puig, Jersey City.....W 8
Sept. 14—Jackie Cunningham, L. I. C.....D 4
Oct. 4—Paulie Jackson, Scranton.....L 10
Nov. 15—Bobby Henry, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 29—Snooks Lacey, New Haven....L 6

WALTER BARCH

Born in Worcester, Mass. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Apr. 17—Joe Wasnick, Worcester.....W 4
May 15—Tom Cello, Worcester.....KO 1
May 22—Freddie Petrone, Worcester...W 6
May 28—Freddie Petrone, Worcester..KO 5
June 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Fall River...W 6

In U. S. Army.

ALVIN RED BARKER

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah. Weight, 119 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Jan. 30—Nash Diaz, Los Angeles.....D 6
Feb. 13—Nash Diaz, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 24—Bobby Nash, Los Angeles.....W
Mar. 13—Jackie McCoy, Hollywood.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Nash Diaz, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 10—Elwood Romero, Los Angeles..W 6
Apr. 14—Elwood Romero, Hollywood...W 6
Apr. 21—Nash Diaz, Los Angeles.....W 6
May 30—Elwood Romero, Hollywood...L 10
Dec. 18—Paul Guerrero, Hollywood....D

1943

Jan. 8—Paul Guerrero, Hollywood.....L 6
Mar. 5—Paul Guerrero, Hollywood.....L 10
July 16—Juan Renedo, Hollywood.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Joe Miller, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Eli Galdino, Los Angeles.....D 6
Sept. 21—Johnny Pacheco, Los Angeles.....KO by 10

In U. S. Army.

45-17-1

GUNNAR BARLUND

Born, January 9, 1913, Helsingfors, Finland. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Paul Damski.

1934

Sept. —Jeff Wilson, England.....KO 1
Oct. —Arno Kolblin, Germany.....LF 6

Nov. —Halibran, Cuba.....KO 2
Dec. —Rienus de Boer, Holland.....W 10

1935

Apr. —George Godfrey, U. S. A.....ND 6
May —Arno Kolblin, Germany.....KO 8
June —Ben Foord, So. Africa.....W 6
Sept. —Charley Smith, England.....KO 4
Oct. —Werner Seelle, Germany.....KO 1
Oct. —Presidio Pavesi, Italy.....KO 3
Dec. —Tol de La Roe, Spain.....KO 4
—Vincent Howe .....W 10

1936

Feb. 14—Hans Schoenrath, Germany.....W 8
Mar. 7—Gustave Limousin, Belgium.....W 10
Apr. 21—Domenico Cecarelli, Italy.....KO 6
May 14—Pat Marrinan, Ireland.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Sandy McDonald, Texas.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Abe Feldman, New York.....W 10
Dec. 2—Frank Connolly, N. Y. C.....KO 9

1937

Jan. 20—Tom Beaupre, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 24—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 10—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 28—Maurice Strickland, Lond..L disq. 7
Oct. 15—Eddie Coderre, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Hans Haverlick, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 29—Alberto Lovell, N. Y. C.....W 10

1938

Mar. 4—Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Apr. 19—Chuck Crowell, Los Angeles...W 10
May 6—Jim McVey, San Francisco...KO 2
Oct. 3—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
Dec. 9—Roscoe Toles, N. Y. C.....L 10

1939

Mar. 24—Paul Hartnek, Minneapolis.....L 10
Mar. 31—Charley Neaves, Minneapolis..KO 2
Apr. 21—Jack Jersey, Minnesota.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Otis Thomas, Minneapolis.....W 10
June 8—Tony Musto, Chicago.....W 10
June 26—Jack Roper, Hollywood....KO by 8
Aug. 25—Junior Munsell, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Roper, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 28—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 7—Eddie Simms, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 23—Italo Colonello, Brooklyn.....KO 7

1940

Jan. 11—Big Jim Thompson, Pitts., Pa...W 10
Mar. 12—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Sonny Boy Walker,
San Fran., Cal.....KO 8
June 13—Jorge Brescia, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 4—Henry Cooper, Brooklyn.....KO 7
July 25—Italo Colonello, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Joe O'Gatti, Fitchburg, Mass...W 10
Sept. 10—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 7—Abe Simon, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 8—Charley Ketchuk, Scrant., Pa..KO 9

1941

Jan. 9—Harry Bobo, Balti., Md.....L 10
Feb. 21—Altus Allen, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 4—Billy Conn, Chicago.....KO by 8

1942

Jan. 27—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. City..KO by 8

1943

June 14—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila. ..KO by 7
July 15—Tommy Campanella, N. Y. C...W 8
Aug. 14—Indian Foran, Lansford, Pa..KO
Sept. 29—Tami Mauriello, Syracuse..KO by 8
Nov. 23—Gil Stromquist, Hartford.....KO 5
Dec. 3—Lindy Elliott, Milw., Wisc.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Gus Dorazio, Denver, Colo.....L 10

JOE BARNUM

Italian. Culver City, Calif. Weight, 142 lbs. Managed by Augie DiMille.

1941–'42

Rufus Hill, Ocean Park, KO 2; Bobby Spivak, Ocean Park, W 4; Pee Wee Davis, Ocean Park, W 4; Billy Shaw, Ocean Park, KO 2; Joe Smithers, Ocean Park, D 4; Eddie Scrutchins, Ocean Park, W 6; Joe Smithers, Hollywood, W 4; Raoul Solis, Hollywood, L 4; Bob Crittenden, Hollywood, D 4; Jimmy Lydell, Hollywood, L 4; Ray Vargas, Hollywood, KO 2; Jimmy Lydell, Hollywood, W 4; Johnny Lovell, Hollywood, KO 2; Dick Cantu, Ocean Park, W 4; Jack Black, Ocean Park, KO 2; Willie Fields, Hollywood, D 4; Gene Mock, Ocean Park, W 6; Soldier Eddie Stanley, Ocean Park, W 6; Dixie Fleming, Ocean Park, W 8.

1943

June 14—Bobby Montoya, Ocean Park..W 6
—Gene Valenzuela, Ocean Park ..W 6
Aug. 2—Paul Altman, Ocean Park.....W 8
—Chuck Railey, Ocean Park.....W 8
Sept. 20—Aldo Spoldi, Ocean Park.....L 10
Oct. 4—Matt Ogelsby, Ocean Park.....L 10
Oct. 27—Joe Ponce, Hollywood .....KO 5
Nov. 16—Nicholas Moran, Los Angeles...D 10
Nov. 30—Nicholas Moran, Los Angeles...W 10

ERNEST BARNWELL

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1942

Oct. 31—Sylvester Pheiffer, Brooklyn ...W 4
Nov. 24—Fred Castorino, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Johnny Bowen, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 5—Sylvester Pheiffer, Brooklyn ..W 4
Dec. 15—Johnny Bowen, Brooklyn .....W 4

1943

Jan. 30—Joe Carter, Brooklyn .....D 4
Feb. 15—Ray Baudo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 20—Al Barbosa, Brooklyn .....L 4
Feb. 27—Danny Aldrich, Brooklyn .....W 4
Mar. 10—Danny Aldrich, Elizabeth..KO by 2
Apr. 5—Billy Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Apr. 10—Al Barbosa, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 15—Larry Fontana, Highland Park..L 6

JIMMY BARRY

Born, March 7, 1870, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 105 to 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1891

Knockouts: Fred Larson, 1; Dick Ward, 3; Tom Cassidy, 2; Young Cransden, 3; Joe O'Leary, 3; Jockey Sloane, 3; Joe Gates, 2; Jack Ghetlain, 1; Jack Kelly, 1; Young Lyons, 1; Al Newman, 1. Won: Jack Miller, 4; Tom Cassidy, 6; Barney McCall, 4; Spud Murphy, 4.

1892

Feb. 1—Billy Wellington, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 10—Shorty Cleveland, Chicago....KO 4
Feb. 20—Dan Rowan, Chicago.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Billy Joyce, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Paddy Snow, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Smith, Chicago.....W 5
May 10—Kid Corbett, Chicago.....W 4
June 8—Romeo Durand, Chicago.....W 4
July 4—Dick Reddy, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 8—Young Moron, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Frank Murphy, Springfld., Ill..KO 7
Oct. 11—Joe Gates, Chicago .....W 6

1893

Jan. 8—Max Saufeldt, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 20—Dave Ross, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 12—Billy Murphy, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Jockey Stanton, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Lou Simmons, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Jimmy Shea, Roby, Ind.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Con Sheenan, Chicago.....W 5
Sept. 6—Tom Cassidy, Chicago.....KO 6
Nov. 13—Jack Fitzgerald, Chicago.....W 4

1894

Jan. 22—Joe Cranston, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Joe McGrath, Chicago .....KO 3
Feb. 28—Bob Costello, Chicago.....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Gorman, New Orleans..W 11
July 3—Harry Brooks, Bradford Falls..W 4
Sept. 15—Caspar Leon, Lamont, Ill.....KO 28
Nov. 14—George Church, Chicago.....W 8

1895

Mar. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 30—Caspar Leon, Chicago.....D 14
(Police interfered)
July 25—Dave Ross, Boston, Mass.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Oct. 21—Jack Madden, Maspeth, L. I...KO 4
*For 105 pound championship.

1896

Jan. 12—Young Lyons, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Young Spitz, Chicago .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Jim McGuire, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia..W 6

1897

Jan. 10—Harry Dally, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Jack Berger, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Sammy Kelly, New York.....D 20
Mar. 1—Jack Ward, New York.....W 20
Apr. 27—Jimmy Anthony, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 6—Walter Croot, London, Eng...KO 20
(Croot died of brain injury. Barry exonerated.

1898

Mar. 17—Johnny Connors, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Ritchie, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 18—Billy Rotchford, Chicago.....D 6
May 30—Casper Leon, New York.....D 20
June 3—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia..D 6
Oct. 31—Frank Bartley, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 21—Casper Leon, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 29—Casper Leon, Davenport, Iowa..D 20

1899

Sept. 1—Harry Harris, Chicago .....D 6
Barry retired, undefeated.

DANNY BARTFIELD

Born, January 14, 1920, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1940

Feb. 6—Frankie Van, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Feb. 20—Arthur Triano, Brooklyn .....W 4
Mar. 5—Eddie Lee, Brooklyn .....W 4
Mar. 19—Mike Prevetti, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Arthur Triano, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 16—Bobby Williams, Brooklyn....KO 3
May 3—Patsy Spataro, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 21—Eddie Cooper, Brooklyn .....W 4
June 17—Vincent Tritto, Woodhaven....KO 2
July 1—Norman Rahn, Woodhaven....W 6
July 19—Tony Vellon, Long Beach.....W 6
July 25—Tony Vellon, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 2—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn .....W 6
Aug. 12—Tommy Fontana, Woodhaven...W 6
Aug. 16—Georgie Zeitz, Long Beach....KO 2
Sept. 7—Joe Echeverria, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 20—Artie DiPietro, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Victor Roma, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 7—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Dec. 21—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn....W 8

1941

Jan. 11—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn ....W 8
Jan. 28—Mickey La Marr, Bronx.....W 8
Feb. 15—Terry Young, Brooklyn .....L 8
Mar. 1—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Mar. 14—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 19—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn....L 8
Nov. 11—Carmelo Fenoy, Brooklyn.....W 8

1942

May 12—Morris Reif, New York City....W 8
Nov. 13—Kelly Jessup, New York City...W 6
In U. S. Army.

SAL BARTOLO

Born November 5, 1917.
Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Managed by Lew Burston.

1937

Apr. 3—Art Nadeau, Boston.....KO 3
May 7—Sammy Caro, Boston.....KO 5
June 8—Emil Dumont, Boston.....KO 3
July 9—Norman Cournier, Boston.....W 6
Sept. 20—Red Hutchins, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 22—Eddie Hass, Boston.....L 6
Nov. 14—Tony Saunders, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 6—John Sorenson, Boston.....D 6

1938

Jan. 8—Sammy Garcia, Worcester.....W 6
Feb. 18—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Hass, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 1—Tony Dupre, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Frankie Merrill, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Tony Dupre, Boston.....D 10
July 15—Biff Lemieux, New Bedford.....W 10
Aug. 14—Tony Costa, Worcester.....L 8
Sept. 3—Sammy Garcia, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 17—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Dave Barry, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 17—Pete Scalzo, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 10—Tony Dupre, Worcester.....W 12
Apr. 14—Poison Ivy, Worcester.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Compo, New Britain...W 10
May 2—Eddie Reed, Boston.....W 10
June 24—Poison Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
Aug. 8—Dusty Brown, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 25—Ginger Foran, New Bedford....W 10
Oct. 3—Al Reid, New York.....L 8
Nov. 11—Dusty Brown, New Bedford....W 8
Dec. 28—Abe Denner, Boston.....W 10

1940

Jan. 18—Poison Ivy, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 1—*Abe Denner, Boston.....KO by 8
June 18—Paco Villa, New York.....W 8
July 17—Everett Rightmire, New York..D 6
July 31—Everett Rightmire, New York..KO 4
Aug. 20—Bobby Ruffin, New York.....D 8
Aug. 29—Monty Pignatore, New York...W 8
Oct. 12—Maxie Shapiro, New York.....D 8
Nov. 11—Maxie Shapiro, New York.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joey Fontana, New York.....L 8
*Bout stopped—broke ear drum.

1941

Feb. 5—Vince Dell Orto, New York.....W 8
Feb. 13—George Salamone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Cockfield, Baltimore..KO 4
Apr. 21—Davey Crawford, Baltimore.....W 10
May 22—Chalky Wright, New York.....L 8
July 9—Spider Armstrong, B'klyn, N. Y. W 10
Sept. 11—Davey Crawford, Ft. Hamilton..W 8
Oct. 20—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore...L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Maxie Shapiro, New York City..L 8
Feb. 3—Maxie Shapiro, New York City..L 8
Feb. 20—Maxie Shapiro, New York City..L 8
June 9—Frankie Rubino, New York City W 8
June 26—Jerry Zullo, Boston.....KO 9
July 29—Jimmy Gilligan, N. Y. City....W 8
Aug. 4—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. City..W 8
Aug. 10—Larry Bolvin, Holyoke.....W 10
Sept. 10—Billy Pinto, Ft. Hamilton.....W 8
Sept. 21—Willie Roache, New York City..KO 6
Nov. 23—Davey Crawford, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 30—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 14—Davey Crawford, Providence..W 10

1943

Jan. 22—Carmine Fatta, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Pedro Hernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Joey Archibald, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 9—Willie Pep, Boston .....L 10
June 8—Willie Pep, Boston .....L 15
(Title bout)
July 20—Lefty La Chance, Hartford...KO 8
July 27—Jose Rozo, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Aug. 3—Henry Vasquez, Springfield....W 10
Aug. 10—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 10—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 13—Billy Bates, Hartford .....KO 3
Nov. 1—Jimmy O'Tash, New Britain..KO 6
U. S. Maritime Service.

JOSE BASORA

Born, February 8, 1918. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 155 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Angel Lopez and Chris Dundee.

1939

Jan. 7—Artie Baker, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 1
Jan. 20—Carl Fiore, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 31—Ernest Robinson, Bronx, N. Y...W 4
Feb. 17—Joe Bologna, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Troncone, Bronx, N.Y. KO 1
Mar. 17—Doug March, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Nat Kadin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 30—Jackie Murray, Bronx, N. Y...KO 4

June 3—Tony Greb, Mt. Frdm., N. J.----KO 2
June 17—Billy Ryans, Mt. Frdm., N. J.---KO 2
July 13—Jackie Stewart, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
July 25—Joe Rettig, Garfield, N. J.------KO 7
Aug. 7—Baby Kid Chocolate, Mt. Frdm., N. J.----------KO 1
Sept. 15—Bobby Masters, Mt. Frdm., N.J.KO 1
Oct. 10—Tony Greb, Bronx, N. Y.-------KO
Nov. 18—Joe Butch Lynch, N. Y. C.------W 6
Dec. 9—Seaborn Ashley, N. Y. C.-------KO 4

1940

Jan. 10—Larry Kellum, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Feb. 15—Lambertine Williams, Balt., Md. W 6
Feb. 29—Vic Finazzo, Balti., Md.-------KO 6
Apr. 10—Joe Butch Lynch, N. Y. C.------KO 1
May 1—Willis Parker, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
May 23—Milo Theodorescue, N. Y. C.---W 6
July 5—George Costulis, Mt. Frdm, N.J.KO 7
Aug. 13—Enzo Iannozzi, Astoria, L. I.---KO 1
Aug. 21—Joe Sutka, Chicago----------W 6
Dec. 2—Lambertine Williams, Balti., Md.----------KO 2

1941

Jan. 13—Jay Macedon, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Jan. 27—Vince Fratello, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Mar. 2—Kid Tunero, Havana, Cuba-----L 10
Mar. 7—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.---L 8
Apr. 14—Pat Mangini, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
June 18—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.--------W 4
Sept. 11—Coley Welch, Portland----------L 10
Sept. 29—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.------L 6
Oct. 28—Coley Welch, Portland----------L 10

1942

Jan. 9—Holman Williams, N. Y. City----L 6
Mar. 13—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia----KO 5
Mar. 30—Otto Blackwell, Pittsburgh----W 8
May 12—Jacob La Motta, New York City D 10
June 16—Jacob La Motta, New York City W 10
July 28—Buddy O'Dell, New York City--W 8
Aug. 17—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh-KO by 5
Sept. 15—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh-------W 10
Oct. 22—Yg. Kid Robinson, Phila.------KO 5
Nov. 2—Warren Peterson, Holyoke----KO 8
Nov. 19—Sam Turner, Philadelphia----KO 8
Nov. 30—Joe Carter, Newark----------D 8
Dec. 15—Ernie Cat Robinson, Holyoke--KO 8

1943

Jan. 11—Gene Buffalo, Holyoke--------W 10
Jan. 25—Johnny Walker, Philadelphia--W 10
Mar. 26—Jackie Cooper, N. Y. C.--------W 8
June 17—Andy Holland, Springfield------D 2
(Bout halted on account of rain)
July 9—Jimmy Moore, Leiperv., Pa.---KO 2
July 19—Al Franklin, Phila., Pa.-------KO 2
Aug. 9—Holman Williams, Phila., Pa.---W 10
Sept. 17—Jake La Motta, Detroit--------L 10
Oct. 15—Fritzie Zivic, Detroit ---------W 10
Nov. 20—Ossie Harris, Brooklyn --------W 10

BENNY BASS

Born, December 4, 1904, Kiev, Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 130 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 3½ in. Managed by Max Hoff.

Bass started boxing as amateur in 1921.

1923

Knockouts: Young Kansas, 3; Eddie O'Keefe, 3. Won: Joe Nelson, 10. No decision: Battling Mack, 8; Al Gordon, 6; Mike Moran, 8; Chick Kansas, 8; Johnny Dixon, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 8; Tommy Murray, 8. Lost: Bobby Garcia, 6.

1924

Martin Judge KO 4; K. O. Leonard, KO 2; Jack Lester, KO 3; Joe Nelson, W 8; Young Buck Fleming, W 10; Joe Klein, KO 2; Mickey Diamond, KO 1; Georgie Wolgast, KO 1; Sammy Craden, KO 3; Johnny Brown, KO 3; Teddy Joyce, KO 2; Spencer Gardner, W 10; Spencer Gardner, KO 6; Chick Suggs, ND 10; Al Markie, KO 3; Frankie Mandot, KO 1; Terry Martin, W 10; Pete Sarmiento, ND 10; Tommy Noble, W 3; Andy Martin, L 10; Earl Baird KO 2.

1925

Knockouts: Willie Harvey, 2; Joey Schwartz, 6; Battling Mack, 3; Lew Mayrs, 2. Won: Joey Schwartz, 10; Johnny Sheppard, 10; Steve Smith, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10 and 12; Joe Lombardo, 10. No decision: Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Jan. 1—Joe Nelson, Camden----------KO 6
Jan. 11—Leo "Kid" Roy, Philadelphia----W 10
Jan. 18—Al Corbett, Cleveland----------KO 1
Feb. 17—Eddie Anderson, Philadelphia--D 10
Mar. 1—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland----LF 6
Mar. 10—Wilbur Cohen, Philadelphia--KO 7
Apr. 19—Ralph Ripman, Lancaster------KO 3
June 8—Andy Martin, Philadelphia-----L 10
June 24—Billy Kennedy, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
July 2—Geo. Amblard, Atlantic City---ND 8
July 12—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila.-----D 10
July 29—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Herman, Philadelphia----W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Mosely, W. Manayuh--KO 9
Oct. 1—Babe Herman, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 18—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Nov. 23—Babe Herman, Cleveland------ND 12

1927

Jan. 4—Red Chapman, New York------WF 1
Mar. 21—Joe Glick, Philadelphia--------W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Glick, Philadelphia--------NC 3
June 16—Dom. Petrone, New York-------W 10
June 27—Joe Glick, Philadelphia--------W 10
July 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre--KO 5
May 2—Chick Suggs, Philadelphia------W 10
Aug. 3—Tom. Crawley, Philadelphia--KO 2
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cleveland------W 10
Sept. 12—*Red Chapman, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 17—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia--W 10

*Fought for feather title.

1928

Jan. 2—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia--------W 10
Jan. 20—Wilbur Cohen, Philadelphia----W 8
Jan. 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City--ND 8
Feb. 10—Tony Canzoneri, New York------L 15
(Fought for feather title)
June 18—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia--------L 10
Sept. 10—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia--KO 6
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, Philadelphia---LF 4
Nov. 16—Dom. Petrone, Wilkes-Barre--KO 1

1929

Jan. 14—Davey Abad, Philadelphia------W 10
Jan. 18—Joe Rivers, St. Louis----------KO 2
Jan. 28—Red Chapman, Philadelphia----KO 1
Feb. 6—Henry Lenard, St. Louis------LF 2
Feb. 11—Harry Forbes, Chicago---------W 10
Feb. 18—Steve Smith, Philadelphia------W 10
Feb. 28—Davey Abad, St. Louis---------ND 10
Mar. 19—Davey Abad, St. Louis---------ND 10
Mar. 25—Harry Forbes, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia----W 10
May 6—Petey Mack, New York---------W 10
May 23—Steve Smith, Pittsburgh--------W 10
July 18—Augie Pisano, Newark----------W 10
July 26—Calvin Reed, Atlantic City----W 8
Aug. 23—C. Goodman, Long Branch----KO 2
Sept. 18—Arm. Santiago, Phila.---------WF 2
Sept. 27—Johnny Datto, Chicago, Ill.-----LF 4
Oct. 11—Armando Santiago----------KO 2
Nov. 5—Jimmy Mendo, St. Louis------KO 1
Nov. 11—Eddie Reed, Philadelphia------W 10
Dec. 2—Jose Martinez----------KO 4

1930

Feb. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis---------KO 4
Feb. 7—Sammy Fuller, Boston---------LF 5
(Non-titular)
Mar. 4—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee----D 10
Mar. 28—Eddie Shea, St. Louis----------ND 10
June 10—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee--KO 3
June 23—Joey Goodman, Pittsburgh-----W 10
July 21—Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia--L 10
(Non-titular)
Sept. 3—Eddie Anderson, Des Moines--ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Cello, Peoria---------LF 2
(Non-titular)
Sept. 15—Eddie Anderson, Peoria--------ND 10
Oct. 6—Mike Dundee, Davenport------ND 10
Nov. 24—Lew Massey, Philadelphia------W 10
Dec. 2—Al Bryant, Allentown----------W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia----W 10

1931

Jan. 5—Lew Massey, Phila. ----------W 10
Feb. 16—Bud Taylor, Phila. ----------KO 2
Feb. 23—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia----W 10
Mar. 16—Bud Taylor, Philadelphia-------ND 8
Mar. 30—Young Firpo, Philadelphia------L 10

Apr. 7—Ray Miller, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 13—Young Firpo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 27—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 4—Eddie Mack, Philadelphia.....KO 3
June 18—Al Singer, New York.....L 10
June 26—Georgie Day, Atlantic City.....KO 2
July 15—Kid Chocolate, Phila.....KO by 7
(Lost title)
Sept. 10—Midget Fox, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Jadick, Phila.....KO by 8
Nov. 30—Jackie Pilkington, Phila.....LF 5
Dec. 14—Tony Herrera, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 18—Sidney Lampe, Wilmington.....KO 3
Dec. 25—Prince Sanders, Philadelphia..KO 7

1932

Mar. 9—Wesley Ramey, St. Louis.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Bojarski, Pittsburgh..LF 3
Apr. 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilmington.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Young Zazzerino, Jersey City..KO 5
May 25—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia..W 10
June 7—Harry Carlton, Jersey City.....D 10
July 25—Ernie Ratner, Port Richmond..W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Reilly, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Dom. Petrone, New York.....KO 3

1933

Jan. 27—Sid Lampe, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia.....W 8
May 22—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 21—Jack Portney, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Stumpy Jacobs, Virginia Beach..W 8
Sept. 6—Davey Abad, Houston.....LF 2
Oct. 2—Stumpy Jacobs, Atlantic City..W 8
Dec. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....W 10

1934

Mar. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia..D 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Leto, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia..L 10
July 31—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 27—Petey Sarron, Washington.....LF 6
Aug. 31—Eddie Snea, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Petey Sarron, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Chocolate, Atlantic City..KO 2
Dec. 25—Irish Jimmy Brady, Newark...W 10

1935

Feb. 18—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 22—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 12—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 29—Jimmy Leto, Hartford .....L 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia..L 10
Nov. 11—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 6—Charley Burns, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 25—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia..KO 2

1936

Dec. 4—Davey Fine, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Zodda, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 14—Joey Allen, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 22—Red Cochrane, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 5—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Bundy, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 18—Charley Gomer, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Cabello, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 16—Gene Gallotta, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 15—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 27—Henry Armstrong, Phila...KO by 4

1939

Aug. 10—Young Chappie, Phiadelphia..KO 2
Oct. 13—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia.....W 10

1940

Jan. 22—Tony Sarullo, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 2—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....D 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 7—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia.....L 10

BATTLING BATTALINO

(Christopher Battalino)

Born, February 10, 1908, Hartford Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Archie Rosenberg, 2; Mickey Rossi, 1; Young Wagner, 1; Frisco Bautisti, 4. Won: Scotty Horsburg, 3; Tony De Palmo, 6; Joe Curry, 6; "Black Bottom" Jim Bones, 6. Draw: Joe Curry, 6; Philly Griffin, 6.

1928

Knockouts: Jimmy Scully, 5; Jimmy Garcia, 1. Won: Johnny Ciccone, 6; Milton Cohen, 8; Jules Sombathy, 10; Milton Cohen, 10. Lost: Johnny Ciccone, 6.

1929

Jan. 4—Ralph Nischo, Hartford, Conn..KO 1
Feb. 7—Joe Curry, Hartford, Conn.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Tony Leto, Hartford, Conn.....KO 7
June 6—Eddie Lord, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
July 26—Al Brown, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
Sept. 23—Andre Routis, Hartford, Conn...W 15
Won World's Featherweight Championship

1930

Jan. 9—Phil Verde, New Haven.....KO 3
Jan. 20—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Mar. 20—Bud Taylor, Detroit.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Apr. 14—Benny Nabors, Waterbury.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Bushy Graham, Hartford, Conn. W 10
May 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 25—Vic Burrone, Braddock, Pa.....W 10
June 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
July 15—Ignacio, Fernandez, E. Hartford
(Title at stake) KO 7
July 24—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Aug. 18—Bud Taylor, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 3—Roger Narbard, Detroit.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Sept. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Oct. 20—Young Zazzarino, Jersey City..LF 3
(Title not at stake)
Dec. 12—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Championship bout)

1931

Jan. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
(Non-title)
Mar. 6—Young Zazzarino, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Callahan, Boston, Mass...L 10
(Non-title)
Apr. 20—Andy Martin, Hartford, Conn...W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, N. Y.....W 15
(Title)
June 15—Johnny Datto, Hartford, Conn..KO 5
July 1—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City..W 10
(Title)
July 23—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O....W 10
(Title)
Sept. 15—Eddie Shea, Hartford, Conn....W 10
Sept. 24—Bushey Graham, Hartford, Conn.L 10
(Non-title)
Oct. 12—Roger Bernard, Phila., Pa.....L 10
(Non-title)
Sept. 19—Bushy Graham, Chicago, Ill...KO 1
Nov. 4—Earl Mastro, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Dec. 11—Al Singer, N. Y. .....KO 2

1932

Jan. 27—Freddie Miller, No cont., Cincinnati, 3. (Battalino was deprived of his title).
Feb. 24—Billy Shaw, St. Louis.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Battalino relinquished all claim to the featherweight title.
Mar. 11—Eddie Ran, N. Y.....W 10
May 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
June 28—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 19—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 28—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Holmes, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 12—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

July 28—Ben Whitler, Poughkeepsie...KO 2
Aug. 9—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....L 8

1934

Apr. 12—Antonio Cerdan, Rio de Janeiro .....KO 4
July 24—Jackie Davis, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 11—Lew Feldman, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 1—Lew Feldman, Hartford.....W 10

Oct. 16—Cocoa Kid, Hartford.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Leto, Hartford.....L 10

1935

Iule for Year 1935. Started his comeback for the year 1936.

1936

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Hartford.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 25—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 8—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 15—Howard Scott, Wash., D. C.....L 10
July 6—Howard Scott, Hartford.....L 10

1939

July 11—Sal Canata, Hartford.....KO 1
July 25—Oscar Suggs, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 8—Felix Garcia, Hartford.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Johnny Castonguay, Harford..KO 4
Sept. 12—Frankie Young, Hartford.....W 6
Sept. 26—Frankie Young, Hartford.....W 8
Oct. 30—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 16—George Pepe, New Haven.....D 8
Dec. 4—George Martin, Holyoke.....L 10

1940

Jan. 30—Dick Turcotte, Hartford.....L 10

BILLY BATES

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa. Negro. Lightweight.

1943

Mar. 9—Sammy Parrotta, Pitts., Pa....W 6
Apr. 10—Sammy Parrotta, Pitts., Pa...KO 6
May 17—Sammy Daniels, Wash., D. C.....KO by 3
June 7—Paulie Jackson, Wash., D. C....W 8
July 5—Lefty La Chance, Providence, R. I.....KO by 9
July 26—Blond Tiger, Providence.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Joe Tambe, Providence.....KO 6
Aug. 23—Lefty La Chance, Providence..L 10
Oct. 13—Sal Bartola, Hartford.....KO by 3
Nov. 5—Vic Creelman, Wash., D. C..KO by 2

RUSSELL BAXTER

Born, New Castle, Pa. Middleweight.

1942

Sept. 15—Jack McCahill, Pitts., Pa.....L 4
Dec. 15—Jackie Burke, Pitts., Pa.....W 4

1943

Feb. 2—Jerry McGee, N. Brunswick..KO 1
Feb. 16—Jack Rowe, Pitts., Pa.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Sylvester Ellis, Lg. Branch, N. J.....KO 1
Oct. 16—Dominick Fusia, Brooklyn...KO 1
Oct. 18—Johnny Harvey, N. Britain...KO 2
Oct. 30—Harold Gary, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 9—Harold Gary, Wh. Plains.....W 6
Nov. 13—Charley McPherson, Brooklyn..W 4
Nov. 23—Johnny Harris, Wh. Plains...KO 4
Dec. 4—Art France, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Bill Kendrick, Wh. Plains.....L 6
Dec. 18—Jay Paganelli, Brooklyn.....W 6
In U. S. Army.

BOOKER BECKWITH

Born, Dec. 23, 1919, Monroe, La. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1939—Won the Chicago Golden Glove Middleweight Championship.

1939—Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Middleweight Championship.

1939—Won the International Golden Glove Middleweight Championship.

1939

Oct. 23—Johnny Trotter, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 27—Charley Banks, Chicago.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Luther Brent, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Selman Martin, Chicago.....W 6
May 3—Bill Duncan, Chicago.....KO 4
May 17—Harry English, Chicago.....W 5
July 19—Bob Milsap, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Lou Wallace, Chicago.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Paul Frazier, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 23—Orlando Trotter, Chicago.....W 6

1941

Jan. 10—Erv Sarlin, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 26—Paul Frazier, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Altus Allen, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Lee Oma, Hammond.....KO 2
May 28—Solly Krieger, Chicago.....W 10
July 9—Nash Garrison, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 27—Red Burman, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 7—Bob Pastor, Chicago.....L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Joey Maxim, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 10—Melio Bettina, Chicago.....L 10
May 20—Andy Kid Miller, Chicago....KO 3
July 27—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh..KO by 9
In U. S. Army.

RONNIE BEAUDIN

Born in Toronto. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1940

Mar. 4—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....D 6
Apr. 1—Pete Koloff, Buffalo.....W 6
May 13—Austin McCann, Buffalo.....W 8
Aug. 8—Dave Castilloux, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 26—Fritzie Zivic, Buffalo.....KO by 2

1941

Dec. 10—Harry Teaney, Buffalo.....W 6

1942

Mar. 20—Al Lust, Calgary.....L 12
In Canadian Army.

BILLY BEAUHULD

Born, William Madden, October 31, 1916, St. Louis, Mo. Weltreweight.

1936

Knockouts: Chank Collura, 3. Won: John Toomey, 8; George Levy, 8; Lorenzo Locings, 10; Pinkey Morris, 8 (twice); Ray Sharkey, 8; Patsy LaRocco, 8; Frankie Terranova, 8; Pal Coccozza, 8; Larry Esposito, 8; Patsy Sylvestri, 8; Joey Costa, 10. Draw: Phil Baker, 8; Lew Feldman, 8.

1937

Jan. 18—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 19—Orville Drouillard, Jersey City..W 8
Feb. 15—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 2—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 23—Joe Boscarino, Jersey City....W 8
Apr. 19—Joey Alcanter, St. Louis.....W 10
May 10—Augustine Gonzales, Jersey C..KO 1
May 24—Mickey Duca, Jersey City....W 8
June 15—Snag Trowbridge, Jersey City..W 8
June 24—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 6—Johnny Bellus, Jersey City....W 8
July 29—Paul Junior, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 31—Lou Lombardi, Jersey City.....W 10
Sept. 27—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 18—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 6

1938

Feb. 7—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 18—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 23—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 29—Charley Gomer, Jersey City...D 8
July 26—Lou Lombardi, Jersey City..KO by 3
Aug. 9—Charley Burns, Jersey City...KO 4
Aug. 25—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield.....L 10
Sept. 27—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Maxie Fisher, N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 24—Nunzio Bisagnio, Newark....W 8
Oct. 29—Carl Red Guggino, N. Y. C....KO 5
Nov. 14—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

Jan. 6—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C....KO by 10
Feb. 27—Red Cochrane, Newark, N. J...W 10
Apr. 10—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J....L 10
May 2—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....ND 10
June 5—Billy White, Newark, N. J.....L 8
June 13—Tommy Speigal, L. I., N. Y.....W 10
July 17—Billy White, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Aug. 8—Billy White, Union City, N. J..L 10

Sept. 16—Johnny Mack, Brooklyn ------W 8
Sept. 30—Jimmy Tygh, Brooklyn ------D 8
Oct. 14—Jimmy Tygh, Brooklyn ------W 8
Nov. 1—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C. --KO by 5

1940

Jan. 1—Mickey Duris, Detroit, Mich. --W 8
Jan. 15—Mike Piskin, Newark, N. J. ----L 8
Mar. 18—Red Cochrane, Newark --------D 10
Mar. 26—Joe DeJesus Torres, J. C.------W 8
Apr. 15—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C. --------W 8
Apr. 26—Victor Troisi, N. Y. C. --------W 8
June 3—Teddy Baldwin, Newark ------D 10
July 16—Norment Quarles, J. C.----KO by 3
Sept. 17—Dom Colan, Jersey City ------W 8
Sept. 23—Wesley Ramey, Newark ------W 10
Oct. 29—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C. --------L 8
Nov. 12—Mike Piskin, Jersey City ------D 8
Nov. 26—Yussel Goldstein, Brooklyn-KO by 4

1941

Jan. 7—Frankie Velez, Jersey City-KO by 4

1942

Aug. 21—Mario Ramon, San Diego ----KO 10
Oct. 2—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego -----W 10
In U. S. Army.

BUSTER BEAUPRE

Born, Burlington, Vermont. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Feb. 27—Dick Coutre, Montpelier, Vt.---D 6
Mar. 27—Eddie Connelly, Barre, Vt.-----D 6
Apr. 17—Young Firpo, Montpelier, Vt.-W 6
May 1—Harry Carroll, Burlington, Vt.--W 6
June 27—Frankie Webber, Burlington-KO 4
July 11—Nick Sullo, Burlington, Vt.---KO 5
Aug. 21—Jackie Taylor, Burlington, Vt.-KO 5
Sept. 11—Felix Garcia, Burlington, Vt.---W 10
Oct. 17—Felix Garcia, Burlington------KO 4
Nov. 14—Al Dunbar, Burlington, Vt.---KO 1
Dec. 4—Eddie Guerra, Burlington----KO 4

1942

Jan. 8—Ray Napolitano, Burlington--KO 4
Jan. 29—Frankie Conti, Burlington------L 10
Feb. 26—Frankie Conti, Burlington------D 10
Mar. 19—Gene Johnson, Burlington-KO by 8
Apr. 10—Gene Johnson, Burlington-----W 10
May 15—Ernie Cooper, Burlington------W 10
June 26—Frankie Conti, Burlington------W 10
July 6—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke---KO by 1
Aug. 28—Bernie Miller, Burlington-KO by 4

1943

Jan. 8—Dave Andrews, Boston --------L 8
Feb. 11—Frankie McDougal, Boston ----W 8
Mar. 18—Red Doty, Boston --------KO by 4
Mar. 29—Ceferino Bronco, Providence---W 6
Apr. 29—Al Evans, Falls River------KO by 7
Dec. 27—Julie Kogan, New Haven--KO by 7

BIT BEEBE

Born in Palm Beach, Florida. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1941

Dec. 20—Chino Lopez, Palm Beach ------W 10
Dec. 26—Sixto Morales, Palm Beach-KO by 8

1942

Jan. 2—Joey Dunne, Palm Beach -----KO 2
Jan. 16—Chino Lopez, Palm Beach ----KO 6
Jan. 30—Larry Leazer, Palm Beach ----KO 3
Feb. 20—Buster Baker, Palm Beach -----D 8
Mar. 6—Buster Baker, Palm Beach ----W 10
Mar. 13—Joey Silva, Palm Beach--------D 10
June 17—Harold Green, New Haven-KO by 4
In U. S. Army.

NEVILLE TIGER BEECH

Born in Picayune, Miss. Weight 188 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1940

Feb. 1—J. D. Turner, Memphis --------KO 3
Feb. 23—Babe Davis, Memphis --------KO 3
Mar. 15—Chief Curtis Beaver, Memph.-KO 2
Mar. 22—Dan Dowling, Memphis --------L 10
Mar. 28—Chief Curtis Beaver, St. Louis ----------KO 2
Apr. 10—Tony Novak, Kansas City--KO by 5
May 2—Burrow Wood, Clarksdale, Miss. ----------KO 8
May 20—Tony Novak, Kansas City -----W 8
June 20—Max Minnich, N. Y. C.---------W 4
July 2—Johnny Aichers, Jersey City----W 4
July 11—Arthur Palmer, Memphis ----KO 3
Aug. 1—Jack Marshall, Memphis -------L 10
Nov. 20—Bob Sikes, Memphis ----------L 10

1941

—Tom Davenport, Little Rock --KO 6
—J. D. Turner, Hot Springs------W 10
—J. D. Turner, Hot Springs ------L 10
Jan. 31—Tom Davenport, Little Rock --KO 6
—Worth London, Memphis ------KO 5
May 22—Dan Millsaps, Memphis -------KO 2
June 27—Dan Dowling, Memphis -------D 8
—Don Friend, Memphis ---------KO
Aug. 21—Johnny Denson, Indianapolis ----------KO by 8
Sept. 5—Turkey Thompson, San Diego ----------KO by 3
Oct. 9—Johnny Denson, Indianapolis --D 10
Oct. 27—Tommy Gomez, Tampa --------L 10

1942

Feb. 2—Lee Savold, Washington ---KO by 4
May 22—Mickey Hayes, Memphis -----KO 4
June —Al Globe, Memphis----------KO 2

1943

Mar. 25—Buddy Scott, Dallas, Tex.--KO by 4
Apr. 26—Buddy Scott, Okla. City----KO by 7
May 3—Clarence Brown, Chicago -KO by 3
In U. S. Army.

JOEY BELFIORE

Born, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 139 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Feb. 6—Gene Kirk, Philadelphia, Pa.--KO 4
Mar. 13—Guinas Strickland, Phila.------KO 3
Apr. 24—Mickey Costello, Philadelphia-KO 3
June 19—Lou Pugliese, Philadelphia----KO 3
June 30—Howard Sewell, Wilm., Del.----KO 2
July 14—Guinas Strickland, Phila.-------W 4
Sept. 22—Howard Sewell, Philadelphia--KO 1
Oct. 9—Willie Allen, Philadelphia-----KO 2
Oct. 30—Charley Collins, Philadelphia---W 6
Nov. 27—Sammy Bocelle, Atl. City-----KO 4
Dec. 5—Leroy Ponzi, Philadelphia----KO 3
Dec. 11—Ernest Petrone, Philadelphia---D 6

1942

Feb. 6—Tom Jordan, Philadelphia----KO 2
Feb. 17—Ernie Petrone, Philadelphia----W 6
Apr. 10—Henry Blackwell, Phila.------KO 3
Apr. 23—Joe De Pesus, Philadelphia----W 8
May 7—Freddy Domico, Philadelphia--W 8
Mayy 28—Jigs Donohue, Philadelphia----L 8
Aug. 19—Ernie Petrone, Phila.------KO by 7
Oct. 1—Dusty Brown, Philadelphia----W 8
Nov. 12—Lou Warren, Philadelphia------W 8

JIMMY BELL

Born in New Haven. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1939

May 1—Ritchie Gibbons, Holyoke -----W 8
June 5—Chick Richards, Holyoke ------W 6

1940

Jan. 11—Doug Marsh, Waterbury -------L 8
Feb. 29—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury -------L 8

1941

Jan. 9—Pete Koloff, Waterbury ------KO 5
Jan. 14—Eddie Dolan, New Haven ------L 8
Mar. 14—Gene Molnar, Bridgeport -----L 8
—Ray Bonti, Waterbury ----------W
Dec. 23—Johnny Rinaldi, Holyoke -----W 8

1942

Jan. 26—Bobby Cummings, Bridgeport--W 6
Feb. 20—Billy White, Providence -------L 6
Mar. 9—Rego Dell, Bridgeport ---------L 8

Mar. 18—Larney Moore, N. Haven ——W 6
Mar. 19—Joey Haddad, Jersey City ——L 8
June 15—Joey Haddad, Newark ——KO by 4
Nov. 2—Gene Gregory, New Britain ——W 6
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY BELL

Born, Fayette, S. Carolina. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Glenn Drake.

1943

Oct. 25—Dan Biggers, Wash., D. C.——W 6
Dec. 6—Walter Haefer, Wash., D. C.——L 6

SHELTON BELL

Born in Youngstown, Ohio. Nationality, American Negro. Weight 172 lbs. Height 5 ft. 9 in.

1942

May 20—Frank Zamoris, Toledo ——W 8
July 21—Herbie Katz, Toledo ——KO 3
Sept. 22—Joey Maxim, Pittsburgh ——L 10
Oct. 26—Charley Roth, Detroit ——KO 2
Oct. 30—Herbie Katz, N. Y. C. ——L 6
Nov. 20—Charley Banks, Detroit ——W 8
In U. S. Army.

TOMMY BELL

Born in Youngstown, Ohio. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. (Brother of Shelton Bell.) Chris Dundee, manager.

1942

July 21—Bobby McIntire, Toledo ——L 4
July 23—Tom Gunther, Youngstown ——KO 1
Sept. 22—Chuck Taylor, Pittsburgh ——L 6
—Lou Woods, Detroit ——W 6
Oct. 26—Morris Luckman, Detroit ——D 6
Nov. 20—O'Neil Bell, Detroit ——L 6

1943

Jan. 1—Sam Hughes, Detroit ——KO 5
Feb. 22—Tommy James, Chicago ——KO 7
Mar. 29—Johnny Roszina, Chicago——W 8
May 17—Willie Russell, Chicago ——W 8
May 24—Willie Russell, Chicago ——W 8
June 18—Warren Jones, Springfield ——W 6
July 9—Larry Thomas, Chester, Pa.——KO 3
Aug. 13—Kid Robinson, Worc., Mass.——KO 9
Aug. 27—Eddie Brown, Worc., Mass.——KO 3
Sept. 17—Buddy Farrell, Worc., Mass.——KO 8
July 23—Verne Patterson, Worcester ——KO 5
Oct. 11—Harold Smith, Phila., Pa. ——W 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Brown, Newark ——W 10
Oct. 22—Willie Cheatum, Boston ——KO 7
Nov. 5—Joe Lemieux, Worcester ——KO 1
Dec. 3—Johnny Brown, Worcester ——W 10
Dec. 14—Bobby Winters, New Bedford——KO 1

MIKE BELLOISE

Born, Feb. 18, 1911, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Olympic champion, 1931. Managed by Ed Walker.

1932

Knockouts: Jimmie Hughes, 3; Sergio Dadany, 2. Won: Eddie Voccio, 4; Danny London, 4; Sammy Tisch, 5; Sammy Tisch, 5; Danny London, 5; Harry Oberman, 6; Abe Levine, 5; Willie Dorenzo, 6; Milton Sloves, 6; Irish Joe Dougherty, 6.

1933

Jan. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.——W 8
Feb. 21—Benny Brostoff, N. Y. C.——W 5
Mar. 31—Allan Headley, N. Y. C.——D 4
May 8—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.——D 6
May 19—Joe Regis, N. Y. C.——W 4
July 5—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.——W 6
July 24—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.——W 6
Aug. 17—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.——D 6
Sept. 11—Vincent Renta, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 24—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.——W 6

1934

Jan. 8—Mickey Barron, N. Y. C.——W 6
Jan. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.——L 6
Jan. 24—Al Roth, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 9—Benny Britt, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 13—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.——W 10
Mar. 10—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.——D 10
May 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.——W 10
June 28—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.——W 10
Aug. 30—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.——L 15
(N. Y. State recognition, featherweight title.)
Oct. 29—Joe Marciente, Syracuse, N. Y.—KO 8
Nov. 19—Roger Bernard, N. Y. C.——W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.——L 8
Feb. 6—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C.——W 8
Feb. 15—Paul Lee, Chicago, Ill.——W 6
Mar. 15—Orville Drouillard, Chic., Ill.—KO 5
Apr. 1—Johnny Defoe, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 12—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.——W 8
May 10—Jimmy Christy, Chicago, Ill.——L 10
July 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.——W 8
July 11—Cal. Joe Rivers, Wash., D. C.—KO by 8
Oct. 2—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.——W 8
Nov. 6—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Nov. 15—Cal. Joe Rivers, N. Y. C.——W 8

1936

Jan. 8—Claude Varner, N. Y. C.——KO 14
Feb. 26—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.——W 10
Apr. 3—Everette Rightmire, Chic., Ill.—KO 14
May 26—Dave Crowley, L. I., N. Y.——D 10
Aug. 11—Joe Doherty, L. I., N. Y.——KO 9
Sept. 4—Dave Crowley, N. Y. C.——KO 9
Sept. 29—Al Spina, Portland, Ore.——W 10
Oct. 27—Henry Armstrong, L. A.——L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Castillo, L. A.——KO 1
Nov. 20—Sonny Valdez, Hollywood——KO 5

1937

Jan. 21—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.——W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh——L 10
Mar. 12—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.—KO by 4
Apr. 20—Maxie Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y.—W 10
Apr. 27—Freddy Foran, Jersey City——KO 3
May 10—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.——KO 6
May 25—Jimmy McLeod, Brooklyn, N. Y.—W 8
June 8—Charley Gomez, L. I.——W 8
June 24—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.——KO 7

1938

Feb. 14—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.——W 8
Mar. 1—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——D 8
Mar. 14—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 5—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——D 8
Apr. 18—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 26—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.——W 8
May 16—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.——W 8
June 6—Johnny Alba——KO 2
June 20—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——W 8
July 11—Joey Archibald, Wash., D. C.—L 10
Aug. 9—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.——W 8
Sept. 19—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Oct. 17—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.——L 15
Dec. 2—Emilio Magana, Hollywood——KO 8

1939

Jan. 20—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood—W 10
Jan. 25—Al Citrino, Oakland——D 10
Feb. 17—Nick Peters, Hollywood——KO by 4
Apr. 21—Angus Smith, San Diego——KO 7
May 2—George Hansford, Los Angeles—W 10
May 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood—KO by 7
Aug. 17—Paul Lee, Baltimore——W 10
Aug. 28—Lew Feldman, Baltimore——L 10
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——W 8
Oct. 31—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.——W 8
Nov. 21—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.——KO by 7

1940

Jan. 16—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn——D 8
Jan. 30—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn——D 8
Mar. 25—Young Rightmire, Prov., R. I.—W 10
Apr. 22—Abe Denner, Prov., R. I.——D 10
May 11—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn—W 8
June 3—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.——L 8
Sept. 16—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore—W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Everette, Rightmire, Baltimore—W 10
Mar. 18—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.——L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Donato, Phila.——KO by 8
June 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia—W 8
July 14—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——W 8
July 30—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.——L 8

1942

Mar. 3—Chester Rico, N. Y. City—KO by 7
(After fight Belloise announced retirement from ring.)
Oct. 6—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia—W 8
Nov. 9—Ruby Garcia, Providence—W 10
Nov. 27—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury—W 8
Dec. 7—Ruby Garcia, Providence—W 10

1943

Jan. 25—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.—KO by 2
Apr. 2—Charley Williams, Phila.—W 8
Apr. 6—Angelo Callura, Brooklyn—L 8
June 22—Gus Levine, Brooklyn—KO 5

STEVE BELLOISE

Born, December 16, 1918, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by George Hughes.

1938

Aug. 24—Vincent Califano, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Aug. 29—Vince Jaskal, N. Y. C.—KO by 3
Sept. 19—Nick Perritty, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Oct. 17—Lawyer Kirkland, N. Y. C.—W 4
Nov. 3—Mike Fiore, White Plains—KO 2
Nov. 10—Gene Molnar, White Plains—L 4
Nov. 24—Joe Comito, White Plains—KO 2
Dec. 20—Ralph Tiovelli, White Plains—W 4

1939

Jan. 20—Don Brooks, Hollywood—W 4
Feb. 10—Rudy Villa, Hollywood—W 4
Feb. 14—Art Gonzales, Los Angeles—W 4
Mar. 31—Harold Eldridge, Hollywood—W 4
May 2—Art Gonzales, Los Angeles—KO 1
May 23—Henry Majcher, Los Angeles—W 4
July 11—Corky Dulgarian, Long Island—W 4
Aug. 3—Caesar Ferro, Brooklyn—KO 1
Aug. 17—Paul Griffiths, Brooklyn—W 6
Sept. 26—Rego Dell, White Plains—KO 3
Oct. 3—Louis Roig, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Oct. 10—Ernest Copeland, White Plains—KO 6
Nov. 7—Harry Ginsberg, White Plains—W 8
Nov. 28—Marty Marino, White Plains—KO 2
Dec. 16—Ralph Vona, White Plains—KO 4

1940

Jan. 24—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Feb. 23—Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 5—Bill McDowell, White Plains—W 8
Mar. 26—Eddie Dunne, White Plains—KO 1
Apr. 23—Tony Ferrara, White Plains—W 8
May 23—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 27—Sammy Luftspring, N. Y. C.—W 8
June 20—Wicky Harkins, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Sept. 12—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.—W 10
Oct. 8—Wicky Harkins, White Plains—KO 3
Nov. 1—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.—L 15
Title bout Middleweight Championship.
Dec. 13—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.—L 15
Title bout Middleweight Championship.

1941

Jan. 7—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Jan. 21—Andrea Jessurun, N. Y. C.—L 8
Feb. 1—Jay Macedon, Brooklyn—KO 2
Feb. 10—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh—W 10
Feb. 18—Andrea Jessurun, N. Y. C.—KO 7
Mar. 4—Vince Fratello, White Plains—W 8
Mar. 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.—KO by 1
June 20—Vic Dellicurti, Mt. Vernon—W 10
July 21—Rauol Carrabantes, Jacksonville W 8
Sept. 19—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.—D 8
Nov. 4—Jerry Fiorello, White Plains—W 8
Nov. 4—Jose Caballero, Jacksonville—KO 2
Dec. 10—Phil Furr, Washington—W 10
In U. S. Navy.

1943

Feb. 8—Horace Jones, Holyoke—KO 2
Feb. 22—Joe Butch Lynch, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Aug. 17—Milo Theodorescue, Brooklyn—KO 5
Aug. 30—Howard Bennett, Balt., Md.—KO 5
Sept. 27—Johnny Brown, Philadelphia—KO 3
Oct. 25—Jackie Cooper, Balt., Md.—W 10
Dec. 6—Holman Williams, Philadelphia—L 10

JOE BELLOTTI

Born in Philadelphia. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Jan. 6—Chief Driver, Palm Beach—W 4
Jan. 16—Charlie McCarthy, Palm Beach—D 4
Jan. 30—Clyde Hayes, Palm Beach—W 5
Feb. 13—Clyde Hayes, Palm Beach—D 5
Feb. 20—Larry Lazear, Palm Beach—D 4
Mar. 6—Sandy Mack, Palm Beach—D 4
Mar. 13—Freddy Marsh, Palm Beach—D 4
Mar. 27—Angelo Lorenzo, Palm Beach—KO 4
Apr. 2—Harry Ebbetts, Palm Beach—KO 3

1943

Jan. 29—Billy Roden, W. Palm Beach—KO 6
Feb. 5—Cowboy Guard, W. Palm Bch.—KO 2
Feb. 19—Chief Wilfred Tabbytite, W. Palm Beach—KO 1
Feb. 26—Paul Westbrook, W. Palm Beach—KO 3
Mar. 12—Joey Parson, W. Palm Beach—KO 3
Apr. 2—Billy Roden, W. Palm Beach—KO 6
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNIE BELLUS

Born, 1914, New Haven, Conn. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1937

Feb. 18—Sailor Born, Florida—W 10
Feb. 22—Benny Berman, N. Y.—W 6
Apr. 13—Al Casimini, Norwalk—W 10
June 26—Felix Garcia, Conn.—W 10
July 6—Billy Beauhold, N. J.—L 8
July 16—Lou Feldman, N. Y.—W 10
July 19—Joey Costa, Jersey City—KO 5
July 30—Eddie Alzek, N. Y.—KO 3
Aug. 6—Phil Baker, Conn.—KO 10
Aug. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y.—W 8
Aug. 16—Al Dunbar, N. Y.—KO 2
Oct. 5—Lou Camps, N. Y.—KO 1
Oct. 12—Johnny Bonito, N. Y.—W 8
Nov. 9—Eddie Cool, N. Y.—L 8
Nov. 30—Eddie Brink, N. Y.—W 8

1938

Feb. 8—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 4—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 17—Frankie Klick, New Haven—W 10
Apr. 12—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.—L 8
Apr. 28—Paul Junior, Portland—ND 10
May 19—Paul Junior, Portland—ND 10
June 20—Snag Trowbridge, New Haven—W 8
Aug. 2—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.—L 8
Dec. 20—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.—KO 5

1939

Jan. 24—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.—L 10
Feb. 14—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 18—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.—L 10
Mar. 31—Yucatan Kid, N. Y. C.—W 8
May 23—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C.—KO 3
June 7—Julio Gonzales, Poughkeepsie—W 8
July 5—Tommy Spiegel, L. I. C.—W 8
July 28—Maxie Fisher, Long Beach—W 8
Oct. 3—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.—W 8
Oct. 20—Tommy Spiegel, N. Y. C.—L 8
Dec. 26—Paul DeBello, N. Y. C.—KO 6

1940

Jan. 16—Maurice Arnault, N. Y. C.—W 8
Apr. 4—Slugger White, Fall River—D 10
May 7—Julie Kogan, New Haven—W 8
May 28—Red Guggino, New Haven—W 8
June 21—Eddie Dolan, New Haven—L 8
July 1—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.—W 8
July 17—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.—L 6
Aug. 22—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury—W 8
Oct. 1—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.—W 8
Oct. 17—Slugger White, Fall River—L 10
Dec. 10—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.—L 8
Dec. 12—Don Eddy, West Palm Beach—KO 7

1941

Jan. 17—Red Guggino, West Palm Beach—L 10
Mar. 28—Freddy Camuso, Fall River—W 10
Oct. 9—Aldo Spoldi, New Haven—L 8

1943

Aug. 5—Leo Dulmaine, Fall River—W 10
Aug. 31—Ike Williams, Hartford—L 10

WILLIE BELTRAM

Born in New York. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1942

Oct. 3—Rocco Rossano, Brooklyn ——W 4
Oct. 6—Rocco Rossano, Brooklyn ——W 4
Oct. 19—Steve King, N. Y. C. ——KO 1
Nov. 13—Jeff Holloway, N. Y. C. ——KO 1
Nov. 23—Phil Cabbey, Newark ——KO 4
Dec. 1—Rocco Rossano, N. Y. C. ——W 6

1943

Mar. 13—Honey Simeon, Brooklyn ——L 6
Mar. 27—Julio Galucci, Brooklyn ——W 6
Apr. 12—Joe Curcio, Newark ——KO 3
Apr. 17—Joey Neil, Brooklyn ——KO 2
Apr. 20—Charley Jackson, Brooklyn ——W 6
Apr. 24—Ray Puig, Brooklyn ——KO 2
Apr. 26—Jimmy McAllister, Newark ——W 6
May 8—Phil Enzenga, Brooklyn ——W 6
May 15—Pete Mancheo, Brooklyn ——W 6
May 22—Al Guido, Brooklyn ——D 8
June 4—Al Guido, N. Y. C. ——L 6
June 21—Billy Reed, Newark ——W 8
July 26—Dorsey Lay, Newark ——KO by 6
Aug. 12—Jack Leamus, Brooklyn ——KO 4
Aug. 16—Eddie Dowl, Newark ——KO 3
Sept. 23—Jimmy Pierce, Brooklyn ——L 8
Oct. 25—Al Simon, Newark ——KO 4
Nov. 1—Tommy Rotola, Newark ——W 8
Nov. 12—Joey Manfro, N. Y. C. ——L 6
Dec. 4—Thaddeus Cabey, Brooklyn ——KO 1
Dec. 17—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y. C. ——L 6

In U. S. Army.

MIKE BELLUSCO

Born in Rye, N. Y. Nationality, Italian American. Weight 190 lbs.

1940

Jan. 9—Joe Carilli, N. Y. C. ——D 4
Feb. 13—Billy Gould, Brooklyn ——KO 4
July 22—Marty Gordon, N. Y. C. ——KO by 5
Sept. 12—Bill Weinberg, N. Rochelle KO by 6

1942

June 16—George Leslie, Brooklyn ——KO 2
July 25—Steve Berkis, N. Y. C. ——KO 1
Aug. 4—George Stovall, Brooklyn ——W 4

In U. S. Army.

HOWARD BENNETT

Born in Baltimore, Md. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Feb. 23—Johnny Finazzo, Baltimore ——L 7
July 27—Babe Scott, Baltimore ——D 4
Sept. 21—Sgt. Jack Haley, Baltimore ——L 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Finazzo, Baltimore ——D 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Finazzo, Baltimore ——W 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Finazzo, Baltimore ——W 6
Nov. 16—Johnny Finazzo, Baltimore ——W 6
Dec. 10—Yg. Kid Robinson, Philadelphia D 6
Dec. 25—Roosevelt Thomas, Philadelphia L 6

1943

Jan. 18—Johnny Finazzo, Balt., Md. ——D 6
Jan. 21—Burley Lanier, Phila., Pa. ——W 6
Jan. 28—Sam Turner, Phila., Pa. ——W 6
Feb. 4—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila, Pa. ——L 6
Mar. 22—Johnny Williams, Wash., D. C. ——KO 1
Mar. 25—Speedy Duval, Phila., Pa. ——W 6
Mar. 29—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md. ——W 8
Apr. 19—Kid Wolfe, Balt., Md. ——W 6
Apr. 26—Charley Cahney, Balt., Md. ——KO 3
May 10—Larry Fontana, Balt., Md. ——W 8
May 31—Johnny Carter, Balt., Md. ——W 8
June 14—Rocky Luciano, Balt., Md. ——KO 5
July 5—George Kochan, Balt., Md. ——KO by 7
July 19—George Kochan, Balt., Md. ——D 10
Aug. 16—George Kochan, Balt., Md. ——L 13
Aug. 30—Steve Belloise, Balt., Md. ——KO by 5
Nov. 12—Bradley Lewis, N. Y. C. ——W 6
Dec. 20—Nick Kirsch, Balt., Md. ——W 10

JOE BENNETT

Born March 5, 1921, New York City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 155 lbs. 1943 Golden Glove Champion. Managed by Bobby Gleason.

1943

Apr. 20—Eddie Griffin, Hartford ——KO 5
May 14—Ship Wreck Jackson, Hartford ——KO 3
May 18—R. J. Lewis, Hartford ——W 8
June 1—Johnny Morris, Hartford ——W 8
June 30—Joe Bowers, Hartford ——KO 1
July 13—Joe Reddick, Hartford ——W 6
July 27—Joe Reddick, Hartford ——L 8
Sept. 28—R. J. Lewis, Hartford ——KO 5
Oct. 22—Jiggs Donohue, Philadelphia ——KO 4
Oct. 26—Vernon Paterson, Hartford ——KO 7
Nov. 9—Jerry Maloni, Hartford ——D 10
Nov. 16—Vernon Paterson, Hartford ——KO 3
Dec. 7—Jerry Maloni, Hartford ——W 10

LEONARD BENNETT

Born in Seattle, Washington. Weight, 145 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7½ in.

1938

Feb. 21—Roy Chapman, Pittsburgh ——W 8
—Eddie Morgan, Cleveland ——W 6
Mar. 7—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh ——W 10
June 13—Carl Turner, Pittsburgh ——W 8
Aug. 15—Pug Snyder, Pittsburgh ——KO 6

1939

Aug. 28—Tito Taylor, Chicago ——W 8
Oct. 3—Tony Garcia, Houston ——KO 1
Oct. 30—Milt Aron, Chicago ——KO by 3
Dec. 11—Milo Theodorescu, Cleveland ——L 6

1940

Jan. 1—Tony Martin, Milwaukee ——L 10
June 10—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago ——W 10
July 22—Fritzie Zivic, Chicago ——KO by 4
Nov. 4—Tony Motisi, Chicago ——KO by 7

1941

Jan. 30—Slugger White, Baltimore ——KO by 7
Feb. 27—Pete Galiano, Baltimore ——L 8
May 5—Kenny Blackmar, Newark ——KO 2
May 20—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn ——W 8
July 7—Chuck Vickers, Chicago ——KO 1
July 21—Dick Demeray, Chicago ——KO 4
Aug. 4—Tommy Cross, Chicago ——W 8
Sept. 11—Jackie Cooper, Chicago ——D 6
Sept. 13—Willie Joyce, Youngstown ——L 10
Nov. 3—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati ——W 10
Dec. 8—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati ——W 12

1942

Feb. 13—Cleo McNeal, Chicago ——W 10
Sept. 30—Jack Klinger, Syracuse Air Base ——W 3
Sept. 30—Billy Furrone, Syracuse Air Base ——D 3

In U. S. Army.

BOB BERGER

Born, Chicago. Middleweight.

1942

Apr. 17—Hal Dettman, Detroit ——L 8
Apr. 27—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit ——KO by 2
Apr. 30—Reuben Shank, Minneapolis ——KO by 5
May 29—Jackie Byrd, Memphis ——KO by 5
Sept. 28—Willie Ross, Chicago ——W 4
Oct. 17—Ramey McKnight, Milw., Wisc. ——D 6
Oct. 20—Bobby Richardson, Cleveland ——L 6
Oct. 30—Harold Hazlett, Detroit ——W 6
Nov. 16—Tommy James, Chicago ——KO by 6

1943

Jan. 11—Bruce Henman, Chicago ——W 4
Feb. 1—Rolla Taylor, Chicago ——KO by 2
Mar. 15—Frankie Martinez, Ocean Pk. ——D 6
Mar. 19—Bernie Cardenas, Hollywood ——L 4
Mar. 23—Bernie Cardenas, Los Angeles ——L 4
Mar. 29—Doll Nelson, Ocean Pk. ——D 6
Apr. 7—Al Walker, Oakland ——W 10
Apr. 21—Al Walker, Oakland ——L 10
May 10—Aurel Coutoure, Stockton ——D 6
May 26—Jimmy Brooks, Oakland ——L 6
May 28—George Duke, San Francisco ——L 8
July 21—Jimmy Smith, Oakland ——KO by 6
Aug. 25—Leroy Wade, San Francisco ——L 6
Oct. 6—Bob Tyree, Oakland ——KO 3
Oct. 9—Lou Hockendorf, San Fran. ——KO 1
Oct. 22—Billy McCoy, San Francisco ——W 8
Nov. 1—Top Row Allen, San Francisco ——L 6
Nov. 12—Paulie Peters, San Fran. ——KO by 6
Nov. 24—Leroy Wade, San Francisco ——W 6
Dec. 3—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento ——KO by 4

89-17-8

MAXIE BERGER (23-2)

Born, February 23, 1917, Montreal, Canada. Nationality, Jewish-Canadian. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Tommy Dio and Jack Weyman.

1935

Knockouts: Roger Cantin, 1; Paul Desormaux, 2; Rene Petit, 2; Joe Dundee, 1; Joey Thomas, 1. Won: Roland Lauziere, 8; Joe Marciente, 6; Phil Latouff, 8; Dave Castilloux, 8. Drew: Roland Lauziere, 6. Lost: Dave Castilloux, 8.

1936

June 4—Ray Haynes, N. Y. C.----KO 3
June 18—Billy Wright, N. Y. C.----KO 1
June 29—Joe Cooper, N. Y. C.----KO 2
July 6—Alfonso Chism, N. Y. C.----KO 5
July 10—Jackie Corcoran, N. Y. C.----KO 1
July 25—Orville Drouillard, Montreal----L 10
Aug. 18—Joe O'Gorman, N. Y. C.----KO 6
Aug. 25—Patsy La Rocco, Astoria, L. I.---W 6
Sept. 29—Petey Cara, Brooklyn----W 8
Oct. 19—Petey Cara, Brooklyn----D 8
Nov. 10—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.----L 8
Dec. 8—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.----KO 4

18-3-2

1937

Jan. 12—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.----W 8
Jan. 26—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----W 8
Feb. 16—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.----W 8
Mar. 9—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----D 8
Mar. 19—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.----W 8
May 11—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.----W 8
May 25—Frankie Wallace, Astoria, L. I.--L 10
June 16—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.----W 10
June 21—Paris Apice, Montreal----W 10
July 6—Midget Wolgast, Brooklyn----W 8
Sept. 9—Dave Castilloux, Montreal----W 10
(Canadian Title)
Sept. 20—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.----D 8
Oct. 7—Orville Drouillard, Montreal---W 10
(Canadian Title)
Nov. 16—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.----L 8

28-5-4

1938

Jan. 11—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.----W 8
Feb. 1—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.----W 8
Feb. 7—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.----L 8
Feb. 22—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----W 8
Mar. 22—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.----W 8
May 3—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C.----W 8
May 17—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C.----D 8
June 24—Petey Cara, Brooklyn----W 8
July 4—Tommy Rawson, Montreal----W 10
July 15—Phil Baker, Brooklyn----W 8
Aug. 17—Joey Greb, Montreal----W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Wallace, Montreal----W 10
Oct. 18—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.----W 8
Nov. 1—Charley Gomer, Brooklyn----W 8
Nov. 28—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----W 8
Dec. 13—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn---W 8

42-6-5

1939

Feb. 7—Johnny Lucas, Brooklyn----W 8
Feb. 21—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.----L 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.----W 8
Mar. 28—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.----L 10
Apr. 11—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn----W 10
Apr. 18—Buster Carroll, Brooklyn----KO 2
June 12—Red Guggino, Woodhaven, L. I.-W 8
June 20—Ambrose Logan, Cedarhurst, L. I.----KO 2
July 5—Wesley Ramey, Montreal----W 10
Sept. 5—Felix Garcia, Montreal----KO 3
Sept. 12—Norment Quarles, Brooklyn---W 8
Sept. 26—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.---W 8
Oct. 24—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.----W 8
Dec. 12—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.----W 8

54-8-5

1940

Feb. 6—Johnny Rinaldi, Brooklyn----W 8
Mar. 19—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.----W 8
Apr. 2—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn----W 8
Apr. 10—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.----D 10
May 7—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.----W 8
May 29—Tony Ferrara, Yonkers, N. Y.---W 8
June 10—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.----W 10
June 18—Bernie Miller, Montreal----W 10
Aug. 22—Red Guggino, Brooklyn----D 8
Sept. 17—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.----W 8
Oct. 29—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.----W 8
Dec. 10—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.----W 10
Dec. 27—Pete De Ruzza, Wh. Plains, N. Y.-D 8

64-8-8

1941

Jan. 20—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.----L 8
Feb. 3—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.----W 8
Feb. 21—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.----W 8
Mar. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland----KO 8
Mar. 18—Johnny Rinaldi, Toronto----KO 4
Apr. 2—Irish Eddie Dunne, Cleveland-KO 5
Apr. 14—Manuel Villa, II, Toronto----W 10
Apr. 22—Joe De Jesus, Toronto----KO 3
Apr. 29—Pete De Ruzza, Cleveland----W 10
June 16—Dave Castilloux, Montreal----L 10
Aug. 20—Dave Castilloux, Montreal----L 10
Sept. 10—Sammy Secreet, Cleveland----L 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Secreet, Cleveland----L 10
Nov. 17—Beauford Glover, Cleveland---W 10
Dec. 2—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C.----L 8
Dec. 12—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.----KO 6

74-14-4

1942

Jan. 12—Carmen Notch, Toledo----W 10
Feb. 20—Ray Robinson, N. Y. City--KO by 2
Mar. 12—Joe De Jesus, Jersey City----KO 2
Mar. 16—Dave Bruce, Newark----W 10
Apr. 13—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh----L 10
July 4—Al Lust, Calgary----KO by 12
Oct. 5—Gene Johnson, New York City-W 8
Nov. 3—Ernie Cat Robinson, N. Y. City-W 8
Dec. 1—Bobby Richardson, Cleveland--W 8
Dec. 22—Bobby Richardson, Cleveland-W 8

81-17-4

1943

Feb. 9—Carmen Notch, Pitts., Pa.----W 10
Mar. 1—Sonny Wilson, Holyoke----KO 4
Mar. 9—Saverio Turiello, Brooklyn ---W 10
May 8—Jerry Fiorello, Montreal ----W 8
Nov. 1—Willie Smith, Providence ---KO 2
Nov. 12—Pete Galiano, Hghld. Pk., N. J.-W 8
Dec. 1—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland----W 8
Dec. 13—Cat Robinson, Wash., D. C.---W 10
In U. S. Army. Honorably discharged.

PAUL BERLENBACH

Born, February 18, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 10½ ins. Managed by Dan Hickey.

1921

Won National amateur heavyweight championship of A. A. U. Knockouts scored as amateur: Ben Butler, 3; Charles Maisl, 2; Lou Ferguson, 2; Sam Singleton, 2; Joseph Pepperton, 1; Harry Fay, 1; Tom Calliland, 1; Geo. Rydel, 1; Sid Smith, 1; Matt Dunn, 1; Earl Fitzgibbons, 1; Charley Saint, 1; Tom Kirby, 1. Won: Ben Fehny, 3; Chas. Maisl, 3; Andy Zanboe, 3. Berlenbach became a professional in 1923.

1923

Oct. 4—Jimmy Roberts, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Nov. 29—Charles Hoffman, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Dec. 13—Jerome Baird, N. Y. C.----KO 1

1924

Jan. 2—K. O. Jaffe, N. Y. C.----KO 7
Jan. 10—Bill Ryan, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Jan. 18—Lew Chester, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Jan. 28—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.----KO 6
Feb. 15—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Feb. 28—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.----KO 6
Mar. 3—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.----KO by 4
Mar. 31—Harry Krohn, Newark, N. J.--KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Stone, Buffalo, N. Y.----KO 5
Apr. 29—Harold Abbott, N. Y. C.----KO 4
June 16—Chief Halbran, Freeport, L. I.--KO 3
July 7—Frank Carpenter, N. Y. C.----KO 7
July 24—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.----D 8
Aug. 15—Joe Kelly, Boston, Mass.----KO 4
Aug. 27—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.----D 6
Sept. 19—Jack Reddick, N. Y. C.----KO 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Gill, Jersey City, N. J.-ND 10
Dec. 5—Tommy Burns, Detroit, Mich.--KO 5
Dec. 26—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.----KO 2

1925

Jan. 14—Rocky Smith, Phila., Pa.----KO 4
Jan. 30—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.----W 12
Feb. 9—Frankie Maguire, Phila., Pa.--KO 5
Mar. 13—Batt. Siki, N. Y. C.----KO 10
May 30—*Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.----W 15
July 13—Yg. Marullo, Newark ---No Cont. 9
Sept. 11—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.----KO 11

Oct. 12—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 11—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 15

*Won light heavyweight title.

1926

Mar. 19—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Neuman, Hartford, Conn...W 10
June 10—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....W 15
July 16—*Jack Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 15
Aug. 20—Francis Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10

*Lost light heavyweight title.

1927

Jan. 28—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. ...KO by 4
June 27—Chas. Rammel, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 18—Billy Conley, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 20—Bob Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Joe Lehman, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Walker, Chicago, Ill...L 10
Dec. 9—Jack Delaney, Chicago, Ill...KO by 6

1928

Mar. 12—Babe Farmer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....KO 7

On April 17, 1929 the New York State Athletic Commission granted Berlenbach a wrestler's license.

Apr. 22—Fred Grubmier, N. Y. City .....W 18 min., 27 sec.
May 1—George Zaharias, Brooklyn .....W 22 min., 28 sec.
May 9—Farmer Bailey, Newark .....W 30 min.
May 11—Pat McKay, Philadelphia .....NC

The referee stopped the contest. Berlenbach retired as a wrestler and tried a comeback as a boxer.

1931

Apr. 1—Eddie Clark, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Billy Henderson, Brooklyn....KO 1

May 7, Ralph Ficucello, a young heavyweight, while sparring with Berlenbach at the Pioneer A. C. Gymnasium knocked the former light-heavyweight champion out.

1933

Oct. —Carl Knowles, Atlanta .....L 10

BERNIE BERNARD

Born, New York. Featherweight.

1942

Dec. 7—Sal Scialabra, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1943

Jan. 15—Ken Tompkins, Brooklyn ....KO 1
Feb. 1—Ken Tompkins, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Georgie Knox, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 19—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 23—Eddie Smith, Brooklyn .....KO 1
May 5—Al Cooper, Eliza., N. J.....KO 1
May 17—George Cooper, N. Y. C.....NC 2
Nov. 15—San Stigliano, N. Y. C.....W 6

FRANKIE BEST

Born in Fredonia, N. Y. Weight, 162 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Oct. 20—Johnny Lawler, Cleveland.....W 5
Dec. 19—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland.....L 6

1943

Feb. 9—Henry Brimm, Buffalo.....D 6
Feb. 23—Oscar Boyd, Buffalo .....W 6
Feb. 26—Charley Hayes. Detroit .....L 6

In U. S. Army.

MELIO BETTINA

Born, November 18, 1916, Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 10 in. Managed by James V. Grippo.

1934

Oct. 6—Joe Gargiso, New York City...KO 1
Oct. 27—John Dario, New York City...KO 2
Nov. 10—Terry Mitchell, New York City..W 4
Dec. 1—Julius Vigh, New York City...KO 3

1935

Mar. 15—Jimmy Varrelli, New York City..W 6
Apr. 4—Vinnie Funk, Paterson.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Babe Marshall, Paterson.....W 6
Apr. 22—Ray Miller, Paterson.....L 6
May 2—Charlie Mautz, Paterson.....W 8
June 3—Lou LaPage, Paterson.....W 10
June 25—Alfie Williams, Elmira.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Mark Hough, Poughkeepsie....D 8
Nov. 13—"Tiger" Smith, New Haven.....W 6

1936

Jan. 9—Joe Tinsley, White Plains.....W 6
Feb. 17—Babe Childers, Miami Beach...KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach.....W 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach...L 10
Apr. 14—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach..W 10
June 1—Bud Mignault, Poughkeepsie...W 10
July 13—Charlie Loughran, Washington..W 6
July 27—Buddy Ryan, Newark.....ND 6
Aug. 24—Fred Caruso, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 14—Frank Zamoris, Newark...KO by 6
Sept. 28—Frank Zamoris, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 16—Buddy Ryan, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Carr, West Palm Beach..KO 6

1937

Jan. 12—Carl Knowles, W. Palm Beach..KO 3
Jan. 26—Leroy Brown, W. Palm Beach...D 10
Mar. 2—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach.....W 10
Mar. 30—Barney Brock, Miami.....W 10
June 18—Joe Knight, Miami.....W 10
July 10—Jimmy Mendes, Bridgeport....KO 5
July 24—Joe Lipps, Bridgeport.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Johnny Duarte, Bridgeport.....W 8
Aug. 20—Buck Everett, Miami Beach....L 10
Sept. 28—Art Johnson, Los Angeles...KO 4
Nov. 5—Swede Berglund, Hollywood...W 10
Dec. 10—Swede Berglund, Hollywood..TKO 3

1938

Feb. 4—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach..KO 7
Mar. 11—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach....KO 2
Mar. 25—Pat McDuff, W. Palm Beach....W 10
May 5—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 20—Dominic Ceccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 17—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 2—John Lasinski, Milford.....KO 5
July 26—Gene Bonin, Poughkeepsie....KO 2
Aug. 18—Buck Everett, Poughkeepsie...KO 1
Oct. 10—Basher Dean, Plainfield.....W 8

1939

Jan. 3—Bud Mignault, New York City..KO 10
Jan. 20—Henry Cooper, New York City...W 8
Feb. 3—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....KO 9
(New York State recognized Bettina light-heavy champion)
May 15—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh....KO 3
July 13—Billy Conn, New York City.....L 15
(State title)
Aug. 8—Hobo Williams, Poughkeepsie...W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 15
Nov. 28—Willie Pavlovich, Jersey City..W 8
Dec. 15—Mario Liani, Kingston .....KO 4

1940

Jan. 5—Fred Apostoli, New York City..L 12
Feb. 2—Fred Apostoli, New York City..KO 12
June 7—Al McCoy, Boston .....L 10
Aug. 7—Joe O'Gatty, Amsterdam.....W 10
Sept. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn.....W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland..L 15
Feb. 21—Herbie Katz, New York City...KO 9
Mar. 9—Buddy Knox, Miami.....KO 5
Mar. 25—Jack Marshall, Tampa, Fla....KO 9
July 22—Red Burman, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 25—Pat Valentino, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Boy Walker, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 31—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 10—Booker Beckwith, Chicago.....W 10
June 12—Altus Allen, Chicago.....W 10
June 23—Harry Bobo, Cleveland.....W 10

In U. S. Army.

1943

June 14—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Sept. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 10

BOBBY BIRCH

Born in San Diego, Cal. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Dec. 19—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood.....D 6

1942

May 30—Leon Zorrita, Hollywood.....W --
June 12—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....KO 7
July 24—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....KO 3
Aug. 3—Jack Chase, Los Angeles.....L 8
Sept. 4—Eddie Booker, San Diego.....L 12
Sept. 17—Tiger Wade, San Francisco.....L 8
Sept. 29—Jack Chase, Los Angeles.....L 6

1943

May 31—Reecy Davis, Ocean Pk., Cal...KO 2
June 12—Jimmy Wilson, San Diego....KO 3
June 21—Kenny La Salle, Ocean P., Cal..W 6
June 26—Charley Burley, San Diego....L 10
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY BIVINS

Born, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 172 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Charles Shane, Jr.

1940

Jan. 15—Emory Morgan, Cleveland.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 26—Joe Sutka, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 18—Joe Sutka, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 27—Tiger Flowers, Jr., Cleveland..KO 3
Apr. 8—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 15—Johnny Dean, Cleveland.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Enzo Iannozzi, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 13—Paul Frazier, Chicago.....KO 1
June 13—Homer Jackson, Pittsburgh...KO 1
June 24—Frankie Hughes, Chicago.....W 8
July 1—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 6
July 15—Paul Frazier, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 5—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh...W 10
Sept. 9—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....KO 7
Sept. 23—Larry Kellum, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Vince Pimpinella, Cleveland....W 10
Nov. 15—A. Christoforidis, Cleveland....W 10
Dec. 2—A. Christoforidis, Cleveland.....L 10

1941

Mar. 5—Teddy Yarosz, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 23—Pete Tamalonis, Cleveland....KO 1
Apr. 2—Buddy Knox, Cleveland.....W 10
July 2—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh...W 10
July 14—Lem Franklin, Chicago....KO by 9
Sept. 11—Tony Musto, Cleveland.....L 10
Oct. 20—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 17—Melio Bettina, Cleveland.....L 10

1942

Jan. 13—Billy Soose, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 11—Gus Lesnevich, Cleveland.....W 10
Apr. 17—Bob Pastor, Cleveland.....L 10
June 22—Joey Maxim, Cleveland.....W 10
July 23—Joe Muscato, Cleveland.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Tami Mauriello, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 20—Bob Pastor, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 27—Lee Savold, New York City....W 10

1943

Jan. 7—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland....W 10
Feb. 23—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland..W 15
Mar. 12—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 6—Watson Jones, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 26—Pat Valentino, San Francisco..W 10
June 8—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland.....KO 13
Aug. 24—Herbert Marshall, Wash., D. C. KO 6
Sept. 15—Melio Bettina, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 1—Lee Q. Murray, Cleveland.....W 10

JACK BLACKBURN

(Charles Henry Blackburn)

Born, 1883, Versailles, Ky. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality, American Negro.

Previous to 1903

Knockouts: Kid Miller, Indianapolis, 8; Albert Bean, Cleveland, 5; Jesse Clark, Indianapolis, 4; Joe Trovan, Indianapolis, 4; Kid Stevens, 3; Billy Love, Alexandria, 2; Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 11; Kid Reynolds, Pittsburg, 2; Charley McDonald, Pittsburg, 11; Kid Terrill, Philadelphia, 4; Vernon Campbell, Philadelphia, 4; Tom Wild, Philadelphia, 2. Won: Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 15; Bob Farming, Frankfort, Ind., 17; James Frazer, Pittsburg, 6; Jack McKenzie, Philadelphia, 6; Otto Knopp, Philadelphia, 6; Jack Sullivan, Philadelphia, 6; Howard Wilson, Philadelphia, 6; Dave Holly, Philadelphia, 6. Draw: Jack Cullen, Indianapolis, 10; Kid Robinson, Indianapolis, 10; Steve Crosby, Indianapolis, 10. Won on foul: Kid Ashe, Cincinnati, 7.

1903

Oct. 6—Spike Sullivan, Chester.....D 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Kennedy, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 23—Sam Langford, Boston.....D 12

1904

Jan. 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 11—Sam Langford, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....L 15
Sept. 16—Blink McCluskey, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 23—Chas. Hitte, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 9—Sam Langford, Marlboro, Mass.D 15

1905

Jan. 12—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Kid Terry, Allentown.....KO 7
Feb. 27—Cy Flynn, Sharon, Pa.....W 12
Apr. 3—Dick Fitzpatrick, Sharon, Pa...KO 2
Aug. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 18—Sam Langford, Leiperville.....D 15
Sept. 4—Larry Temple, Sharon, Pa.....D 12
Sept. 21—Sam Langford, Allentown.....D 10
Oct. 5—Henry Senter, Wilmington.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 13—Larry Temple, Marlboro.....D 15

1906

Feb. 7—Geo. Gunther, Pittsburgh.....D 6
Mar. 8—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 2—Cleveland Hawkins, N. Y.....W 2
May 5—Sammy Campbell, New York..ND 3
June 29—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 6—Geo. Gunther, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 2—Billy Burke, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1907

Jan. 1—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 15—Geo. Gunther, New York.....W 10
May 27—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 7—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 17—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 27—Billy Burke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 8—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jim Barry, Bridgeport.....ND 6
Oct. 18—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 20—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 6—George Gunther, Phila.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Walter Stanton, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Jack Morgan, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 24—Mike Donovan, Reading.....W 10

1908

Jan. 9—George Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—Charlie Hitte, Albany, N. Y....KO 14
Feb. 27—George Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Tommy Coleman, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 13—Bill Heveron, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Mike Donovan, Easton, Pa.....D 10
May 1—Mark Anderson, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 1—Steve Crosby, Philadelphia.....ND 3
June 10—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 18—George Gunther, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Tony Caponi, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 26—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Cy Flynn, Rochester.....ND 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Burns, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 23—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 10—Mickey McDonough, Phila.....ND 3
Dec. 10—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 3
Dec. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 29—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia..ND 6

1914

May 20—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6

1920

Dec. 20—Young Jack Johnson, Boston...W 8

1922

Apr. 6—Calvin Respess, Elgin, Ill.....ND 10

1923

Mar. 9—Roy Pelkey, Los Angeles...KO by 3
Died, Chicago, April 25, 1942.

KENNY BLACKMAR

Born in Brooklyn. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1939

Dec. 9—Phil Balestri, Brooklyn.....L 4
Dec. 23—Charley Farr, Brooklyn.....W 4

1940

Jan. 13—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....L 4
Jan. 27—Carmine Parella, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 18—Charles Bochio, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Apr. 20—Meyer Siegel, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
Apr. 29—Tony Crusco, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 21—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn.....D 4
June 4—Frank Pepe, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 13—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 16—Frank Pepe, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 24—Bernie Katz, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 28—Warren Petersen, Brooklyn.KO by 3

1941

Feb. 4—Mario Macelli, Brooklyn.....L 4
May 5—Leonard Bennett, Newark..KO by 2
July 29—Harvey Tischler, Long Bch.KO by 4
Sept. 9—Joe Relich, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 11—Mike Mastandrea, Ft. Hamilton.L 4
Oct. 7—Joe Haddad, Jersey City.....KO 4

1942

Feb. 16—Leo Miller, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 23—Billy Miller, Newark.....L 4
Feb. 26—Jimmy Scott, Elizabeth.....ND 4
Mar. 5—Red Arrow, Elizabeth.....W 4
Mar. 10—Billy Holmes, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Apr. 4—Danny Favor, Brooklyn...KO by 4
Apr. 14—Tony Graziano, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 5—Danny Faver, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
June 16—Frank Wyatt, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 23—Fernand Demers, N. Y. C...KO by 2
June 29—Danny Faver, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 29—Joe Carter, Brooklyn.....L 4
Aug. 15—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Aug. 24—Leo Sawicki, Holyoke.....L 6
Sept. 18—Leo Sawicki, Worcester.....D 6
Oct. 9—Frank McDougal, Boston...KO by 4
Nov. 12—Lee Matthews, Jersey City.....W 4
Nov. 16—Lou Duva, Newark.....L 6
Dec. 1—Davey, Synott, N. Bedford KO by 5
Oct. 12—Lee Andrews, Jersey City.....W 4
Dec. 22—Freddie McManus, Jersey City..L 4

In U. S. Service.

HAROLD BLACKSHEAR

Born, Monterey, Mex. Nationality, Mexican-Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1939

Aug. 30—Domingo Valin, Oakland.....KO 1
Sept. 13—John Petry, Oakland.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 17—Sonny Boy Walker, Oakld. KO by 9
Jan. 21—Jack Stanley, Salinas.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Newsboy Millich, San Francisco L 10
June 3—Pat Valentino, San Francisco.....L 10
July 26—Pete Lewis, Reno, Nev.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Jim Egnatoff, San Francisco..KO 2
Sept. 23—Buddy Knox, San Francisco.....L 10
Oct. 14—Pat Valentino, San Francisco...W 10
Dec. 17—Buddy Baer, Oakland.....KO by 3

1941

Jan. 23—Eddie Sargota, Fresno, Cal.....KO 4
Feb. 10—Don Presley, San Francisco...KO 2
Feb. 17—Yancey Henry, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Simms, Fresno, Cal.....W 10
Apr. 7—Newsboy Millich, San Fran. ..KO 7
Apr. 14—Newsboy Millich, San Fran...KO 1
June 2—Freddie Fiducia, San FranciscoKO 7
June 30—Odell Polee, San Francisco.....W 10
July 14—Odell Polee, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 10—Rodie O'Dooley, San Francisco..L 10
Dec. 3—Connie Norden, Oakland...KO by 9

1942

Inactive.

1943

Feb. 5—George Giambastini, San Fran...L 8
Mar. 12—Doug Ellison, San Francisco...KO 4
Apr. 9—Jerry Goldberg, San FranciscoKO 4
Apr. 30—Bobby Jones, San Diego.....L 10
June 11—Al Ware, San Jose, Cal.....KO 7
June 25—Al Ware, San Francisco.....KO 1
July 7—Martin Goldberg, San Francisco W 10
Aug. 26—Nash Garrison, San Jose.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Jack Wofford, San Francisco...KO 4
Sept. 10—Odell Polee, San Diego.....KO by 8
Oct. 9—George Tracey, San Francisco.KO 5

AL BLAKE

Born in Baltimore. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1940

Apr. 2—Bill Addison, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 6—Tommy Phillips, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 18—Enzo Evon, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 9—Tex Erwin, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Dan Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 15—Buddy Moore, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 12—Harry Bobo, Baltimore....KO by 1

1941

Mar. 6—Ira Hughes, Baltimore.....KO 3

1942

Feb. 19—Frankie Willis, Atlantic City....W 6
Mar. 5—Willie Thomas, Atlantic City...W 8
Apr. 2—Frankie Willis, Atlantic City....W 8
Mar. 23—Jabbo Kenner, Washington....KO 5
Apr. 17—Al Boros, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 13—King Kong, Baltimore.....W 6
Aug. 3—Tony Shucco, Baltimore.....L 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Kapovich, Baltimore....L 8
Oct. 12—Lou Brooks, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 2—Teddy Wint, Washington.....NC 6
Dec. 7—Tony Musto, Baltimore.....L 10

In U. S. Army.

BABY SAN BLAS

Born in Panama. Nationality, Panamanian Indian. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1942

Apr. 7—Sammy Medina, Panama City..L 10
May 3—Young Gibson, Panama City.....L 15
(For featherweight title)
June 7—Guillermo Andrade, Panama C..L 6
June 12—Kid Montanita, Panama City...KO 3
July 2—Kid Montanita, Panama City...D 4
July 31—Kid Montanita, Colon.....D 6
Aug. 30—Young Barber, Panama City....W 6
Oct. 9—Kid Romerito, Colon.....L 4
Oct. —Young Gibson, Panama.....W 10
Nov. —Al Singer, Panama.....KO 5

1943

Jan. —Gerardo Beckford, Panama...KO 3

In U. S. Army.

BOB BLEVINS

Born California. Heavyweight.

1943

Mar. 10—Ira Hughes, Oakland.....W 6
Apr. 7—Rex Wakefield, Oakland.....KO 4
May 12—Dusty Rhoades, Oakland.....KO 2
May 21—George Tracey, San Francisco...D 6
June —George Tracey, San Francisco..L 8
Sept. 1—Leonard Marshall, Oakland...KO 4

In U. S. service.

37-16-5-1

EDDIE BLUNT

Born, August 29, 1914, Roper, North Carolina. Weight, 225 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Charley Rose. Nationality, American Negro.

1935

Lou Keiswetter, New York City, W 4 rds.
George Godfrey, New York City, W 6 rds.
Ralph Barbara, New York City, W 6 rds.
Charlie Peterson, New York City, KO 1 rd.
Jimmy Mendes, New York City, KO 1 rd. Al Walker, New York City, D 6 rds. 5-0-1

1936

Jan. 11—Ralph Barbara, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 7—Joe Monez, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Tony Galento, Newark.....L 10
June 21—Gene Mickens, Newark.....W 6
July 2—George Godfrey, Long Island..KO 2
Aug. 19—Terry Mitchell, New York City..W 6
Sept. 22—Alexander Kid, Philadelphia..W 4
Oct. 9—Eduardo Primo, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 21—Joe O'Gatty, Philadelphia.....KO 4

15-1-1

1937

Jan. 9—Salvatore Ruggirello, B'klyn...KO 2
Jan. 29—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 3—Leroy Haynes, N. Y. C.....WF 7
Mar. 31—Jack Moran, New York City..KO 1
Apr. 17—Jim Howell, New York City..KO 4
May 19—Nathan Mann, New York City...L 10
June 28—Red Burman, Baltimore.....L 10
Aug. 5—Yustin Sirutis, New York City..NC 3
Sept. 11—Jorge Brescia, New York City..W 8
Sept. 27—Joe Lipps, Albany.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Hans Haverlick, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 27—Al Gaines, New Haven.....W 10
Nov. 12—Alberto Lovell, N. Y. C.....L 10

24-4-1-1

1938

May 13—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C....KO by 2
July 13—Henry Cooper, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 2—Henry Cooper, Canarsie.....W 8
Sept. 6—Nathan Mann, West Haven....D 10
Sept. 23—Freddie Fiducia, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Simms, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 16—Bob Tow, Orange, N. J.....W 10

28-6-2-1

1939

Jan. 16—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....L 10
Feb. 17—Willie Reddish, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 1—Jim Howell, Philadelphia.....KO 2
June 28—Elza Thompson, N. Y. C.....D 4

30-7-3-1

1940

Apr. 8—Abe Simon, Newark.....W 10
May 3—Jim Howell, New York City.....W 6
May 20—Abe Simon, Newark.....L 10
July 15—Jack Trammell, Youngstown....L 10
Aug. 5—Tony Musto, Newark.....KO 7
Nov. 25—Lem Franklin, Chicago...KO by 5

33-10-3-1

1941

Jan. 15—Buddy Baer, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 26—Babe Hunt, Oakland.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Bill Poland, Wash., D. C....KO by 4

35-11-3-1

1942

June 23—Curtis Sheppard, Cinn.....KO by 9
July 6—Al Hart, Newark.....L 10
July 13—Bill Peterson, Chicago.....L 8
July 23—Marty Clark, Ft. Hamilton.....D 8
Aug. 27—Ben Moroz, Ft. Hamilton.....W 8
Nov. 17—Ted Lowry, New Bedford.....D 10
In U. S. Army.

36-14-5-1

1943

Feb. 17—Turkey Thompson, Oakld. KO by 10
Oct. 5—Lee Savold, Akron, O.....W 10
Oct. 22—Lee Savold, Cleveland .....KO by 1

37-15-5-1

HARRY BOBO

Born, 1921, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 208 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in.

1939

Knockouts: Tom Beach, 1; Blondy Ryan, 1; Young Jack Johnson, 1; Lloyd Clements, 2; Eddie Boyle, 2; Eddie Jackson, 1; Dan Merritt, 2. Won: George Hughes, 6; George Hughes, 6.

1940

Jan. 5—Al Hart, Pittsburgh, Pa.....KO 3
Jan. 12—Nick Fiorentino, Pittsburgh....W 10
Jan. 25—Henry Cooper, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 10
Feb. 26—Gus Dorazio, Pittsburgh, Pa....L 10
Apr. 8—Wild Bill Boyd, Pittsburgh..K by 7
Sept. 9—Joe O'Gatti, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 11—Tony Shucco, Pittsburgh, Pa...L 10
Nov. 18—Jack Wofford, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 3
Dec. 12—Al Blake, Baltimore, Md.....K 1

1941

Jan. 9—Gunnar Barlund, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 10—Wild Bill Boyd, Pittsburgh....KO 1
Feb. 24—Al Delaney, Pittsburgh, Pa.....KO 8
Mar. 31—Paul Hartnek, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 8
Apr. 28—Armand Roy, Baltimore, Md...KO 1
May 12—Gus Dorazio, Pittsburgh, Pa....W 10
May 26—Lee Savold, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
June 23—Mike Alfano, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 4
June 26—Bill Poland, Baltimore....KO by 8
Aug. 12—Lee Savold, Pittsburgh, Pa....K 2
Sept. 15—Bill Poland, Pittsburgh, Pa....KO 6
Dec. 1—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1942

Feb. 17—Jack Marshall, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Lem Franklin, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
May 11—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 9—Bob Smith, Toledo.....KO 2
June 23—Melio Bettina, Cleveland.....L 10
July 27—Claudio Villar, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Dec. 1—Larry Lane, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Buddy Walker, Columbus.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 25—Big Boy Brown, Baltimore.....W 15
Aug. 9—Lee Q. Murray, Balt.....KO by 8

ENRIQUE BOLANOS

Born California. Featherweight.

1943

June 22—Curly St. Angelo, Los Angeles..KO 3
July 13—Don McLean, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 10—Rio Rico, Hollywood.....KO 3
Aug. 17—Nick Chepa, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Tino Ascasio, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Bert White, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Dec. 10—Pedro Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 10

NATE BOLDEN

Born, June 1, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Danny Spunt.

1937

July 30—Bob Gerry, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 13—Ernie Horn, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 17—Bobby Matthews, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 8—Bob Gerry, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 1—Tony Zale, Chicago.....W 5
Nov. 22—Tony Zale, Chicago.....L 5
Dec. 13—Wilbur Dunn, Chicago.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 3—Tony Zale, Chicago.....L 8
Jan. 29—Georgie Wright, St. Louis.....W 6
Mar. 7—King Wyatt, Chicago.....L 4
Mar. 14—King Wyatt, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 22—Eddie Speaker, Waterloo.....W 10
May 23—Frankie Marks, Sioux City.....W 10
July 7—Martin Wilder, Waterloo.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Eddie Speaker, Mason City....KO 3
Nov. 4—Ken Overlin, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 2—Ken Overlin, Chicago.....L 10

1939

Jan. 2—Tony Zale, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 13—Marty Simmons, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 14—Oscar Rankins, Chicago.....W 12
June 8—Milo Theodrescue, Chicago...KO 4
June 2—Matt Cameric, Sioux City.....KO 2
July 13—Tommy Corbett, Sioux City....W 8
July 8—Bud Raymond, Sioux City....KO 1
Dec. 11—Enzo Iannozzi, Pitts., Pa.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 8—Teddy Yarosz, Pitts., Pa.....L 10
Feb. 12—Charley Burley, Pitts., Pa.....L 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago.....L 8
May 3—Marty Simmons, Chicago.....W 10
June 28—Honey Boy Jones, Chicago.....W 8
July 12—George Burnette, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 16—Billy Bengal, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 30—Joe Sutka, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 7—Paul Frazier, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 11—Henry Chmielewski, Chic....KO 4
Dec. 9—Tony Cisco, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 23—George Burnette, Chicago.....D 10

1941

Jan. 20—Saverio Turiello, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 3—Billy Pryor, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 31—Ossie Harris, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 6—Joe Maxim, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 7—Larry Russell, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 3—Jack Whittinghill, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 17—George Mitchell, Chicago.....KO 8
Dec. 1—Henry Jones, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 22—Jacob La Motta, Chicago.....W 10

1942

Jan. 5—Vince Calzaretto, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 12—Luther Brent, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 2—Al Gilbert, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Jimmy Reeves, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Reeves, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 23—Joe Sutka, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 6—Paulie Mahoney, Chicago.....KO 7
May 4—George Baratko, Chicago.....L 10
May 21—George Baratko, Chicago.....W10
June 8—Gib Jones, Chicago.....KO 7
June 29—Jimmy Reeves, Chicago.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Anton Christoforidis, Chicago..D 10
Nov. 13—Johnny Colan, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 22—Anton Christoforidis, Clevel'd..L 10

1943

Jan. 22—Lee Savold, Chicago.....KO by 3
Apr. 16—Tony Musto, Chicago.....W 10
June 7—Freddie Fiducia, Chicago.....W 10
July 12—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 9—Joey Maxim, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 23—Bob Garner, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 30—Larry Lane, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 13—Dan Merritt, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 20—Curtis Sheppard, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 29—Claudio Villar, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 10—Gus Dorazio, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 20—Bob Jacobs, Newark.....L 10

LARRY BOLVIN

Age, 22. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 125 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Anthony Petronella.

1939

Feb. 6—Martin Taber, Providence....KO 3
Feb. 27—Eddie McGraw, Providence....W 6
Mar. 10—Johnny Schibelli, Prov.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Bobby Martinez, Prov.....KO 1
May 10—Biff Lemieux, Prov.....W 6
May 29—Al Luciano, Holyoke.....KO by 5
June 12—Martin Taber, Woonsocket....KO 3
June 25—Biff Lemieux, Prov.....W 8
Sept. 25—Jerry Hall, Providence.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Dave Crawford, Providence...W 8
Oct. 25—Sammy Crocetti, Providence...W 8
Nov. 14—Eddie Mason, New Bedford..KO 2
Nov. 21—Jackie Hadley, New Bedford...W 6
Dec. 20—Tony Dupre, Providence.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 4—Jimmy Gilligan, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Gilligan, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tony Costa, No. Prov.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Eddie Reed, Providence.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Matt Perfetti, Providence.....W 8
May 27—Lou Transparenti, Prov.....KO 8
June 3—Lou Transparenti, Prov.....W 10
Aug. 9—Georgie Harper, Coney Is....KO 5
Aug. 20—Vic Corchado, Hartford.....D 8
Sept. 13—Vic Corchado, Cranston.....W 10
Nov. 15—Al Mancini, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 9—Everett Rightmire, Prov.....W 10
Dec. 23—Everett Rightmire, Prov.....L 10

1941

Feb. 6—Joey Archibald, Providence...KO 4
Mar. 10—Joey Archibald, Providence....L 10
Apr. 22—Bobby "Poison" Ivy, Prov.....L 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Cockfield, Fall River..KO 6
Oct. 16—Harold Harris, Fall River....KO 6
Dec. 15—Jackie Harris, Fall River,.....W 10

1942

Jan. 26—Jackie Callura, Providence.....L 10
Feb. 27—Jackie Callura, Providence..KO by 4
Apr. 16—Davey Crawford, Fall Riv..KO by 8
May 11—Carlos Cuebas, Holyoke.....W 8
Aug. 10—Sal Bartolo, Holyoke.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jose Rozo, Providence.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Sal Bartolo, Providence.....L 10

1943

Feb. 9—Jose Rozo, Hartford.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Snooks Lacey, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 2—Gus Levine, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 12—Davey Crawford, Provi., R. I....D 10
May 3—Davey Crawford, Provi., R. I....W 10
June 7—Tony Costa, Provi., R. I.....KO 2
June 21—Lefty LaChance, Provi., R. I.....L 12
Oct. 4—Jackie Wilson, Provi., R. I.....W 10
Nov. 17—Aaron Seltzer, Provi., R. I.....W 10

EDDIE BOOKER

38-5-6

Born in Texas, now making California his home. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

(19-0)

1937

Jan. 26—Remo Fernandez, San Jose, Cal..W 10
July 14—Johnny Bassanelli, San Fran...KO 9
Aug. 27—Gaston LeCadre, San Francisco..KO 9
Oct. 8—Jackie Burke, San Francisco....D 10

1938

Mar. 3—Andy Callahan, San Francisco..W 10
June 9—Al Manfredo, Fresno, Cal.....W 10
June 24—George Salvatore, San Fran...KO 7
July 17—Carlos Miranda, San Diego....KO 3
Nov. 18—Dem Wakerlis, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 9—Lou Raymond, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 20—Oscar Suggs, New Haven.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 2—Unknown Morgan, New Haven..KO 1
Jan. 9—Oscar Suggs, New Haven.....KO 3
Jan. 25—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 10—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 9—Cocoa Kid, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 3—Carlos Garcia, San Jose.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Henry Majcher, San Fran.....KO 7
Nov. 29—Ray Vargas, San Francisco....KO 2
Dec. 19—Bobby Pacho, San Francisco....W 10

1940

Apr. 9—Bobby Pacho, San Jose, Cal....W 10

1941

Feb. 4—Chester Parks, San Jose.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Milo Theodorescu, Oakland....W 10
Feb. 26—Archie Moore, San Diego.....D 10
Mar. 14—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....D 10
Apr. 4—Freddie Dixon, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 25—Leon Zorrita, San Diego.....W 10
May 2—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....W 10
June 16—Johnny Diaz, San Francisco...KO 8
July 8—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Angeles..W 10
July 18—Charley Harris, San Diego....KO 6
July 26—Charley Simpson, San Jose....W 10
Aug. 11—Henry Chmielewski, San Francisco, Cal.....KO 6
Aug. 19—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 22—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 10
Dec. 1—Billy Connerty, Billings, Mont.KO 3

1942

May 1—Johnny Romero, San Diego.....D 10
July 14—Castillo Cruz, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 14—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Izzy Jannazzo, San Francisco...W 10
Sept. 4—Bobby Birch, San Diego.....W 12
Sept. 17—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego....KO 3
Sept. 28—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. —Jimmy Daniels, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 11—Archie Moore, San Diego.....D 10

1943

Jan. 11—Jack Chase, San Francisco.....L 15
(State Middleweight Title—first 15 round bout since 1914).
Aug. 9—Harry Matthews, San Fran...KO 5
Oct. 18—Van McNutt, San Francisco..KO 5
Nov. 19—Holman Williams, San Fran.....L 12

FRANK BORSI

Born in New Brunswick. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1942

Feb. 27—Lenny Feldman, Highland Park..W 6
Mar. 6—Tony Calentoni, Highld. Pk...KO 6
Mar. 25—Frank Kovacs, Perth Amboy ..W 6
In U. S. Army.

AL BOROS

Born, Aug. 9, 1913, Hungary. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1933

June 9—Tony Shucco, New Haven.....L 10

1934

May 6—Frank Wotanski, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 25—Ted Ivans, Newark.....KO 3

June 28—Phil Johnson, Paterson.....W 6
July 14—Jules Veigh, Bridgeport.....KO 1
July 21—Stanley Ketchell, Bridgeport.KO 1
Aug. 4—Frank Wotanski, Bridgeport..KO 4
Aug. 18—Ed Karolak, Bridgeport.....L 10
Oct. 6—Lou Poster, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 5—George Glover, Newark.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Bob Moody, Utica.....W 6
Dec. 3—Ed Karolak, New Haven.....L 8
Dec. 17—Norman Barnett, Newark.....W 10

1935

Feb. 1—Buck Everett, Washington, D. C..L 10
Feb. 25—Charley Massera, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Ralph Ficucello, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 22—Al Gainer .....L 10
July 25—Lorenzo Pack, Chicago.....KO by 3
Aug. 29—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Sept. 10—Tony Galento, Newark.....KO by 10

1936

Sept. 24—Barney Brock, Bridgeport.....L 8

1938

Apr. 10—Cliff Kusterback, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 13—Tiger Warrington, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 13—Jim Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 6

1939

Apr. 10—Leroy Haynes, Newark.....W 10
July 3—Joe O'Gatty, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 3—Eldridge Eatman, Bridgeport..W 10
Aug. 14—Joe Wolcott, Bridgeport.....L 10
Nov. 13—Red Burman, Bridgeport.....L 10
Nov. 27—Red Burman, Baltimore.....L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Bill Boyd, Baltimore.....KO by 8

1942

Mar. 20—Henry Allen, Philadelphia.....L 8
Apr. 4—Joe Muscato, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 17—Al Blake, Philadelphia.....L 8
May 14—Ted Lowry, Fall River.....L 10
May 25—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh...KO by 2
Aug. 22—Johnny Colan, Long Island City.L 10
Oct. 1—Wallace Cross, Elizabeth.....L 8

TONY BOSNICH

Born in San Francisco. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1942

Jan. 19—Joe Burris, San Francisco .....W 4
Feb. 16—Wiley Johnson, San Francisco..W
(By default)
May 11—Jack Wofford, San Fran.....KO by 2
June 8—Pete Hernandez, San Fran.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Jack Butler, San Francisco ...KO 7
Sept. 11—George Tracey, San Francisco.KO 3
In U. S. Service.

CATFISH BOURGEOIS

Born in New Orleans. Weight, 141 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1942

Apr. 7—Regina Doucessen, N. Orleans..L 6
June 8—Regina Doucessen, N. Orleans..D
June 15—Regina Doucessen, N. Orleans..L 6
June 29—Sal Milazzo, N. Orleans .....W 6
Sept. 14—Walter Bernard, N. Orleans ....W 6
In U. S. Service.

STEVE BOTTIGER

Born, Paterson, N. J. Featherweight.

1943

Jan. 20—Frankie Van, Elizabeth, N. J...W 4
Feb. 2—Charley Stevenson, Jer. City.KO 3
Feb. 10—Jimmy Pall, Eliza., N. J.....W 4
Feb. 16—Charley Stevenson, Jer. City.....L 4
Apr. 14—Jerry Darby, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Apr. 28—Jerry Darby, Eliza., N. J.....D 6
June 5—Milton Bell, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
June 9—Freddie Russo, Eliza., N. J.....L 6
June 15—Eddie Smith, Long Island City.L 6
In U. S. Army.

JIM BOWDEN

Born, Jacksonville, Fla. Heavyweight.

1942

Feb. 10—James D. Turner, Hot Spgs..KO by 3
Mar. 12—K. O. Garvin, Aiken, S. C.....W 10
Mar. 19—Josh Johnson, Aiken, S. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Johnny Veolla, Aiken, S. C.....KO 1

1943

Feb. 3—Buddy Scott, Jacksonville, Fla..D 10
Mar. 3—Eddie Mader, Jacksonville, Fla.KO 4
Apr. 7—Eddie Mader, Jacksonville, Fla.NC 2
Apr. 16—Bill Poland, Jacksonville.KO by 9
Aug. 3—Buddy Scott, Jacksonville.KO by 4
Aug. 17—Eddie Mader, Jacksonville....KO 5
Nov. 15—Buddy Scott, Beaumont ..KO by 4
Nov. 16—Jimmy Carollo, Jacksonville...L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Denson, Indianapol.KO by 2
Dec. 21—Bill Wilson, Jacksonville..KO by 7

ANDY BOWEN

Born, May 3, 1867, New Orleans, La. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1887

Jan. 16—Jim Glass, New Orleans.....D 10
—Mike Murphy, New Orleans....W 2
—Johnny Wilson, New Orleans..W 3
—Frank Penti, New Orleans.....W 7
—Jack Doyle, New Orleans.....W 5
—Skinner Norton, New Orleans..W 2
—Joe Oliver, New Orleans.....W 4
—Tommy Ryan, New Orleans.....W 3
—Mike Murray, New Orleans....W 10

1889

May 19—Charles Wilson, New Orleans..KO 3
(Kid Gloves—$100 a side)
Dec. 23—Jimmy McHale,
Southern Ath. Club.....KO 2
($500 a side)

1890

Jan. 31—Louis Bezenah,
Southern Ath. Club.....W 4
Feb. 9—Charley Johnson,
Abita Springs, La.....D 43
($1,000 purse)
May 22—Billy Myer, West End Ath. Club.W 28
($3,000 purse)
June 14—Sam Lyons, Galveston, Tex...KO 2
Sept. 16—Jimmy Carroll, Olympic Club.KO 21
($2,500-500)

1891

May 19—Billy Myer, New Orleans.....D 24
($2,500-500)
Dec. 29—Austin Gibbons,
Metropolitan Ath. Club.....KO 48
(3 hrs. 41 min.—$2,500-500)

1892

Feb. 18—Jimmy Murphy, Chicago.....ND 8
Oct. 23—Johnny Eckert,
Plaquemine, La. .....KO 18
($1,000)

1893

Jan. 5—Joe Fielden of England,
New Orleans .....K 22
($2,000-500)
Apr. 6—Jack Burke,
Olympic Club, New Orleans.D 110
(Longest glove fight on record, 7 hrs. 19 min.)
($2,500)
May 31—Jack Everhardt,
Olympic Club, New Orleans..W 85
(5 hrs. 35 min.—$2,000)

1894

May 7—Stanton Abbott, Auditorium
Club, New Orleans.....D 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Carroll, New Orleans...D 25
$1,200-300)
Dec. 14—George Lavigne, Auditorium
Club, New Orleans.....KO by 18
($3,000)
(Bowen died of concussion of the brain by his head striking the floor. Lavigne arrested)

JOE BOWMAN

Born, New York. Middleweight.

1943

May 25—Charley McPherson, Bklyn.....W 6
May 29—Arthur Mott, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 3
June 14—Charley McPherson, W'dhaven..W 6
June 22—Cyril Gittens, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
July 12—Sam Baccala, Baltimore, Md....L 6
Aug. 4—Milo Theodorescue, Eliza.....W 8
Sept. 9—Benny Williams, Fall River.....W 10
Sept. 29—Wild Bill McDowell, Syracuse..L 6

PATSY BRANDINO

Born in Hamilton, Ont. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

July 13—Joe Griffo, Holyoke .....KO 4
July 27—Andy Roy, Providence .....KO 1
Aug. 6—Jimmy McLarnin, Fall River..KO 4
Aug. 10—Billy Marcus, Hartford .....KO 4
Aug. 31—Billy Wilson, Providence .....KO
Sept. 14—Jimmy Pickney, Providence ..KO 2
Sept. 18—Bobby Dyson, Worcester .....W 6
Sept. 21—Tom Renick, Providence .....W 6
Oct. 5—Tommy Travers, Providence ..KO 1
Oct. 8—Julian Malavez, N. Haven.....W 6
Oct. 15—Bobby Holt, Waterbury .....W 6
Oct. 26—Blonde Tiger, Providence .....L 6
Nov. 23—Blonde Tiger, Providence .....D 6
Dec. 7—Blonde Tiger, Providence .....KO 6

1943

Jan. 18—Jose Rozo, Providence, R. I.....W 8
Mar. 15—No No Cuebas, Provi., R. I.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Angel Avila, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 29—Tony Costa, Provi., R. I.....L 10
Dec. 20—Pat Demers, Provi., R. I.....W 10

LUTHER BRENT

Born in Chicago. Weight, 163 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Jan. 5—George Mitchell, Chicago .....KO 1
Jan. 12—Nate Bolden, Chicago .....KO by 5
Jan. 19—William Morton, Chicago .....W 4
Feb. 2—Johnny Crane, Chicago .....W 4
Feb. 16—Isiah Wells, Chicago .....D 4
Mar. 9—Willie Morton, Chicago .....W 4
Mar. 16—Isiah Wells, Chicago .....KO by 2
Mar. 30—Vince Calzaretta, Chicago .....D 6
Apr. 6—Billy Pierce, Chicago .....W 6
May 4—Billy Pierce, Chicago .....KO by 2
Apr. 20—Billy Pierce, Chicago .....W 8
May 25—Vince Calzaretta, Chicago .....L 6
July 20—Johnny Johnson, Chicago ..KO by 2
In U. S. Army.

JORGE BRESCIA

(Argentine Heavyweight)

Weight, 212. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Managed by Louis Sireci.

1935

June 25—Andy Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 7—John Emery, Chicago, Ill.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Paul Pross, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Heinz Kohlass, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 25—Jim Marriott, Philadelphia....KO 5

1936

Jan. 24—Frankie Connolly, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 25—George Nicholson, Brooklyn..KO 2
June 18—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 9—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1937

May 10—Marty Gallagher, Wash., D. C...W 10
June 22—Harry Thomas, Chicago....KO by 4
July 6—Bob Tow, Wash., D. C.....W 12
Sept. 11—Eddie Blunt, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 26—Eddie Hogan, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1938

May 13—Bob Tow, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 22—Alex Kettles, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 16—Jack Roper, Hollywood, Cal.....L 10
Oct. 13—Tony Musto, Dallas, Tex.....L 10

1939

Jan. 19—Tony Galento, Newark.....KO by 1
June 1—Elza Thompson, N. Y. C...KO by 3
Dec. 11—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia.....L 8

1940

Jan. 8—Maynard Daniels, Wash., D. C..KO 7
Feb. 16—Gene Mickens, Jersey City.....W 10
Feb. 29—Buddy Knox, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 18—Roy Lazar, Wash., D. C.....W 10
June 13—Gunnar Barlund, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 16—Buddy Knox, Albany.....L 10

QUENTIN (BABY) BREESE

Born, Leonardville, Kan., July 9, 1917. Nationality, Swedish-Norwegian. Weight 140 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by George Ades.

1937

Jan. 1—Al Freida, Kansas City.....KO 4
Jan. 11—Sonny Johns, Kansas City.....KO 4
Jan. 18—Ray Woodward, Miami, Fla.....W 8
Jan. 25—Jimmy Ritchie, Miami, Fla.....W 8
Feb. 1—Billy Sharkey, Miami, Fla.....D 8
Feb. 15—Frankie Curtain, Miami, Fla...KO 5
June 29—Mickey Juliano, Bronx, N. Y....W 6
July 13—Johnny Bonito, Bronx, N. Y.....L 6
Oct. 13—Harry Booker, La Crosse.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Pete Alcanter, Kansas City.....W 8
Nov. 30—Bob Sylvester, Kansas City...KO 2
Dec. 17—Joe Richards, Kansas City....KO 3

1938

Jan. 16—Phil Burns, Manhattan, Kan ..KO 1
Feb. 2—Joe Hernandez, Kansas City ...KO 2
Feb. 22—Eddie Jackson, La Crosse.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Jack Donohue, Kansas City....KO 3
Apr. 5—Jimmy Murray, Bronx, N. Y....W 6
Apr. 26—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn .....KO 1
May 9—Jimmy Williams, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 17—Peter Clayton, Bronx, N. Y.....W 6
May 31—Angelo Cali, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 14—B'y Kid Chocolate, Kansas Cy..KO 3
Aug. 19—Babe Nunez, Hollywood.....KO 1
Sept. 2—George Hansford, Hollywood...D 10
Oct. 11—Don Swenson, Milw., Wis.....W 10
Nov. 7—Indian Billy Lee, Milw., Wis....W 8
Nov. 21—Indian Billy Lee, Milw., Wis...D 8
Dec. 16—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood.....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Jack Kid Berg, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 10—Joey Alcanter, Kansas City....KO 3
Feb. 24—Meyer Alper, Kansas City.....KO 8
Mar. 31—Milo Theodorescue, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 11—Tony Marteliano, Astoria, L. I..W 8
July 18—Lew Jenkins, Astoria, L. I.....L 8
Aug. 14—Lew Jenkins, Astoria, L. I.....L 8
Oct. 10—Johnny Rock, Kansas City....KO 3
Oct. 31—Ir. Eddie Dunne, White Plains..W 8
Nov. 27—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

Jan. 1—Pete Lello, Milw., Wis.....D 10
Feb. 12—Yucatan Kid, Miami, Fla.....L 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City...L 10
Mar. 1—Sammy Angott, Milw., Wis.....L 10
Apr. 2—Dave Castilloux, White Plains..L 10
June 11—Norment Quarles, Astoria, L. I..W 8
Aug. 2—Georgie Latka, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 22—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood....KO 7

1941

Jan. 7—Indian Billy Lee, Kansas City..KO 8
Jan. 21—Ir. Eddie Dunne, Kansas City...W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Tygh, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 14—Young Polite, Hollywood.....L 10
June 16—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....L 10
July 9—Chief Crazy Horse, Chicago.....W 10
July 28—Harry Weekly, New Orleans.....L 15
Sept. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 21—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood....L 10

1942

Jan. 1—Rudolfo Ramirez, Mexico City..L 10
Jan. 13—Jackie Wilson, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Florita, San Francisco..D 5
(Florita suffered a cut eye.)
May 15—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....L 10
June 5—Mario Ramon, San iDego.....L 10
Aug. 4—Don Eddy, Syracuse.....W 8
Aug. 18—Joey Peralte, New York City...L 8

Nov. 4—Ernie Peters, La Crosse, Wis.—KO 9
Nov. 9—Joe Dupont, Chicago—KO 3
Nov. 16—Gene Spencer, Chicago—W 8
Dec. 3—Matt Dougherty, Milwaukee—W 10

1943

Jan. 1—Tommy Lemmon, Milwaukee—L 10

In U. S. Army.

HENRY BRIMM

Born, Buffalo, N. Y. Middleweight.

1943

Jan. 5—Jimmy Donohue, Buffalo—KO 1
Jan. 19—Ernie Wright, Buffalo, N. Y.—KO 1
Feb. 9—Frankie Best, Buffalo, N. Y.—D 6
Oct. 12—Bobby Collins, Buffalo, N. Y.—KO 4

"IRISH" EDDIE BRINK

Born, Jan. 25, 1913, Scranton, Pa. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Gus Browne.

1935

Jan. 7—Saverio Turriello, Johannesburg, S. A.—W 12
Feb. 12—Les Van Rooyen, Cape Town, S. A.—W 10
Mar. 4—Enzo Secchi, Johannesburg, S. A.—W 10
Mar. 18—Dave Burger, Durban, S. A.—W 10
Mar. 27—Saverio Turriello, Ukana, S. A.—KO 8
June 4—Al Napolitano, Southampton—W 10
July 4—Willie Pal, Albany—L 10
Aug. 11—Joey Greb, Holyoke—W 10
Aug. 27—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke—L 10
Sept. 7—Nathan Schwartz, Binghamt.—KO 2
Nov. 12—Pete Mascia, White Plains—D 8
Nov. 26—Pete Mascia, White Plains—W 8
Dec. 3—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn—D 8
Dec. 12—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn—D 8
Dec. 27—Al Traino, Scranton—W 8

1936

Mar. 3—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 14—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.—KO by 7
Aug. 24—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.—L 10
Oct. 30—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.—L 8

1937

Jan. 26—Maxie Berger, N. Y.—W 8
Feb. 23—Maxie Fisher, N. Y.—W 8
Mar. 9—Maxie Berger, N. Y.—D 8
Mar. 30—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y.—L 8
Apr. 20—Al Roth, N. Y.—W 10
May 26—Al Roth, N. Y.—L 8
Aug. 3—Bucky Keyes, Scranton—KO 5
Aug. 13—Henry Armstrong, N. Y.—KO by 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Bellus, N. Y.—L 8

1938

Jan. 25—Al Roth, N. Y.—L 8
Feb. 22—Maxie Berger, N. Y.—L 8
Mar. 29—Al Roth, N. Y.—W 8
Aug. 11—Wesley Ramey, G. Rapids—L 10
Aug. 29—George Zengaras, N. Y.—L 8
Nov. 19—Maurice Arnault, N. Y.—W 8
Nov. 28—Maxie Berger, N. Y.—L 8
Dec. 27—Joe De Jesus, W. Plains—W 8
Dec. 31—Jerry Malone, Binghamton—KO 2

1939

Jan. 31—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh—KO by 5
Feb. 9—Maxie Fisher, Elizabeth—L 8
Mar. 7—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.—L 8
Mar. 18—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn—W 8
Mar. 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 24—Freddie Cochrane, Newark—L 10
May 3—Billy Marquart, Chicago—L 10
June 8—Al Davis, N. Y. C.—L 10
Aug. 17—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn—W 8
Sept. 19—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn—L 8
Oct. 23—Billy Maher, Philadelphia—L 10
Oct. 30—Kenny La Salle, Richmond—L 10
Nov. 14—Pee Wee Bonito, Jersey City—W 8
Dec. 1—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.—L 6
Dec. 22—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.—L 8

1940

Jan. 2—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.—L 8
Feb. 13—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.—L 8
Feb. 26—Milt Aron, Philadelphia—KO by 5
Mar. 29—Ralph Zanelli, Providence—KO by 4

1942

In U. S. Army.

1943

Honorably discharged.

FRANKIE BRITT

Born, New Bedford, Mass. Nationality, Portuguese-American. Weight, 147 lbs.

1934

Mar. 19—Frank Mange, Holyoke—KO 5
Apr. 26—Carmen Knapp, Providence—NC 6
Aug. 16—Cocoa Kid, Fall River—W 10
Sept. 17—Tom Jones, Holyoke—KO 8
Oct. 8—Tom Jones, Holyoke—W 8
Oct. 17—Billy Bridges, New Hav.—KO 7
Oct. 29—Relampago Saguero, N. Hav.—W 8
Nov. 16—Harry Devine, Fall River—W 10
Dec. 17—Kid Frattini, New Haven—L 10

1935

May 27—Louis Kid Cocoa—L 10
—Hookie Jackson—W 10
—Hookie Jackson—D 10

1936

Jan. 20—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco—L 10
Mar. —Hookie Jackson, Providence—W 10

1937

Aug. 30—Sonny Jones, Holyoke—L 10
—Johnny Lucas—L 10

1938

Jan. 3—Mickey Makar, Holyoke—L 10
Jan. 20—Jackie Flowers, Fall River—KO by 7
Mar. 24—Babe Synott, Providence—W 10
Apr. 8—Slugger White, Fall River—L 10
Dec. 5—Ralph Zannelli, Providence—KO by 4

1939

Jan. 15—Louis Cocoa Kid, Holyoke—W 10
Feb. 16—Lew Raymond, Fall River—KO 4
Apr. 19—Andre Jessurun, New Bedford—L 10
Sept. 5—Andre Jessurun, New Bedford—L 10
Nov. 9—Lou Brouillard, Fall River—W 12
Nov. 21—Mickey Maker, New Bedford—KO 4
Dec. 21—Babe Verila, New Bedford KO by 10

1940

Feb. 16—Mike Kaplan, Worcester—L 15
Apr. 18—Bernie Miller, Fall River—W 10
July 1—Louis Cocoa Kid, New Hav. KO by 7
Nov. 21—George Henry, Fall River—W 10
Dec. 16—Holman Williams, Boston—L 6

1941

Feb. 4—Yussell Goldstein, Brooklyn—L 8
Feb. 17—Holman Williams, Philadel.—KO by 4
Mar. 18—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn—KO by 2

1942

July 30—Sonny Horne, Youngstown, O.—L 10
Dec. 3—Freddie Wolfson, Fall River—WF 4

1943

Jan. 14—Freddie Wilson, Fall River—W 10
Jan. 28—Larry Pacino, Boston—KO by 10
June 3—Eddie Ellis, Fall River—KO by 7

24-37-1

BOBBY BRITTON

Born, 1919, New York City. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jack Britton.

(8-2)

1936

July 27—Al Reno, Miami—W 6
Aug. 3—Don Devan, Miami—W 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Dean, Miami—W 8
Aug. 24—Johnny Dean, Miami—W 8
Sept. 26—Tony Canna, Brooklyn—W 6
Oct. 29—Pete Andropolous, N. Y. C.—W 6

1937

Jan. 15—Honey Mellody, Boston—L 10
Jan. 25—Jeff Furrone, Buffalo—L 6
Mar. 12—Ed McGeever, N. Y. C.—L 6
Apr. 9—Calvin Reed, Allentown—W 8
May 17—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.—L 6
May 26—Mickey Juliano, N. Y. C.—W 4
May 28—Felix Garcia, Brooklyn—L 8
June 22—Tony Marteliano, L. I. City—D 6
July 9—Ed McGeever, Scranton—L 10
Sept. 16—Irving Schafer, Pensacola—KO 6
Sept. 20—Johnny Cruz, Miami—W 10
Oct. 26—Yucatan Kid, Coral Gables—W 10
Dec. 16—Carl Guggino, Coral Gables—L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Johnny Dean, Miami ..... L 10
Jan. 31—Johnny Dean, Miami ..... L 10
Feb. 15—Petey Sarron, Coral Gables ..... L 10
Apr. 25—Stumpy Jacobs, Miami ..... W 10
May 27—Lew Jenkins, Dallas ..... KO 7
June 3—Wesley Ramey, Dallas ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Lucas, Miami ..... KO 5
Dec. 5—Frankie Blair, Miami ..... W 10

15-11-1

1939

Mar. 10—Bill McDowell, Dallas ..... L 10
Mar. 29—Fritzie Zivic, Miami ..... L 10
May 8—Sammy Chivas, Richmond ..... D 10
June 5—Milt Aron, Chicago ..... L 10
July 17—Toby Tobias, Miami ..... D 10
Aug. 14—Jack Larrimore, Miami ..... L 10

15-15-3

1940

Mar. 25—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago ..... L 10
Mar. 29—Dick Demaray, Minneapolis ..... L 8
May 27—Jerome Conforto, New Orl's ..... D 10
July 11—Jack Larrimore, Miami ..... L 10
July 29—Raul Carrabantes, Havana ..... L 10
Aug. 19—Don Eddy, Miami ..... L 8
Oct. 14—Justo Jiminez, Miami ..... L 10
Oct. 30—Tom Sharkey, Miami ..... KO 9
Aug. 26—Frank Williams, Miami ..... KO 7
Nov. 11—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia ..... L 10

17-22-4

1941

Jan. —Steve Padon, Miami ..... KO 6
Feb. —Chet Jones, W. Palm Beach ..... D 10
Feb. —Sammy Magro, Birmingham ..... L 10
Feb. 17—Billy Cooper, Miami ..... W 10
May 19—Jack Larrimore, Miami ..... KO 9
June 24—Vinnie Vines, Albany ..... W 10
July 9—Andre Jessurun, Albany ..... L 10
July 15—Marty Servo, Hartford ..... L 10
Aug. 7—Johnny Barbara, Youngstown ..... L 10
Oct. 1—Cocoa Kid, Newark ..... L 10
Oct. 13—Al Bernard, Syracuse ..... L 8
Nov. 17—Harry Weekly, New Orleans ..... L 10
Dec. —Cotton King, Miami Beach ..... KO 9
Dec. 19—Freddie Cochrane, Miami ..... L 10

22-30-5

1942

Jan. 30—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood ..... L 10
Mar. 3—Mel Serrato, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Mel Serrato, Palm Beach ..... L 10
Mar. 16—Yucatan Kid, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore ..... KO by 6
Apr. 23—Ben Montabana, Birmingham ..... L 10
May 28—Paul Altman, Birmingham ..... L 10
June 15—Jackie Byrd, Hot Springs ..... D 12
June 22—Fritzie Zivic, Wilkes-Barre ..... KO by 4
Sept. 1—Jackie Byrd, Blytheville ..... L 10

In U. S. Army.

JACK BRITTON

(William J. Breslin)

Born, October 14, 1885, Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1905

Won: Johnny Earle, 6; Eddie Wallace, 6. No decisions: Young Loughrey, 6; Tommy Herman, 6; Tod Moran, 6; Eddie Carter, 6; Eddie Fay, 6; Young Karl, 6; Young Farrell, 6; Joe Smith, 6; Kid Hagan, 6.

Oct. 20—Steve Kinney ..... KO by 1

1906

Knockout: Johnny Reagan, 2. No decisions: Phil Griffin, 6; Bobby O'Neal, 6; Toney Haney, 6; Young Laughrey, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Mississippi, 10; Terry Young, 6; Eddie O'Neal, 6.

1907

Knockout: Kid Gilbert, 2. Won: Kid Beebe, 6; Battling Stinger, 10. No decisions: Lew Sheppard, 6; Art Edmonds, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Young Pierce, 6; Mike Fleming, 6; Johnny Johnson, 6; Dimp O'Donnell, 6; Kid Haney, 6; Phil Griffin, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Al Grander, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Young Bechtel, 2; Jim Holland, 4; Jimmy Dasher, 6. Won: Kid Burns, 10; Toney Haney, 6; Tommy Love, 6; Willie Lucas, 6. No decisions: Rouse O'Brien, 6; Tommy Carey, 6; Willie Riley, 6; Billy Glover, 6; Joe Seiger, 10; Johnny Dwyer, 6. Draw: Leo Houck, 6.

1909

Jan. 10—Kid Broad, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Jan. 18—Harry Stone, Phila. ..... ND 6
Feb. 2—Reddy Moore, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 17—Joe Hurst, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 12—Chas. (Twin) Miller, Phila. ..... ND 6
Aug. 5—Joe Theel, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 14—Leo Houck, Lancaster ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster ..... W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Hogan, Reading ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Jack Curley, Savannah ..... W 15
Dec. 3—Kid Farmer, Savannah ..... LF 3
Dec. 10—Kid Farmer, Savannah ..... KO 7
Dec. 17—Patsey Hogan, Savannah ..... KO 14
Dec. 28—Jimmy Dasher, Savannah ..... W 15

1910

Jan. 4—Nathan Erlich, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Jan. 24—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Feb. 7—Harry Stone, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Feb. 22—Young Erne, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 10—Harry Cutch, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 22—Mike Memsic, Atlanta ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Dummy Decker, Savannah ..... D 15
Apr. 18—Dummy Decker, Savannah ..... W 15
May 25—Tommy Devlin, Savannah ..... D 10
June 30—Ray Bronson, New Orleans ..... L 10
Aug. 19—Jack McGuire, Savannah ..... KO 7
Nov. 12—Bert Keyes, Savannah ..... W 15
Nov. 14—Young Saylor, Memphis ..... D 8
Nov. 21—Kid Farmer, Memphis ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Frankie White, Atlanta ..... D 10
Dec. 12—Ray Temple, Memphis ..... D 8

1911

Jan. 30—Packey McFarland, Memphis ..... D 8
Apr. 21—Jake Barada, St. Joseph ..... W 15
May 9—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 8—Jerry Murphy, San Fran. ..... L 4
Sept. 22—Denny O'Brien, San Fran. ..... KO 1
Oct. 6—Willie Ritchie, San Fran. ..... L 4
Oct. 14—Johnny McCarthy, Sacramento ..... W 10

1912

Jan. 5—Al Rogers, San Fran. ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, San Fran. ..... W 20
July 17—Harry Stone, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Smith, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Murphy, Boston ..... W 11
Sept. 10—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 17—Young Saylor, Boston ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Jack Redmond, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 2—Joe Egan, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Oct. 7—Yng. McDonough, Thornton ..... ND 12
Oct. 11—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Duffy, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 28—Young Saylor, Dayton ..... W 7
Dec. 5—Billy Bennett, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Young Loughrey, Phila. ..... ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Nelson, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 23—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Dec. 25—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia ..... KO 2

1913

Jan. 10—Young Thomas, New Orleans ..... W 10
Jan. 18—Frankie Gage, New Orleans ..... KO 9
Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Memphis ..... W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Hanlon, Savannah ..... W 7
Mar. 7—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Krause, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 20—Young Brown, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 31—Kid Curley, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Apr. 15—Marty Baldwin, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, Philadelphia ..... ND 4
Apr. 22—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 17—Kid Graves, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 20—Eddie Murphy, Kenosha, Wis. ..... ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ..... LF 6
June 23—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ..... ND 10
July 4—Charlie White, New Orleans ..... W 18
Sept. 14—Mike Glover, Brooklyn ..... ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Jan. 19—Mike Glover, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Jan. 31—Ray Campbell, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Dohan, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Feb. 17—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn ..... W 7
Mar. 7—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 10—Kid Graves, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 30—Leo Kelly, St. Louis ..... ND 8
Apr. 14—Billy Griffith, Cincinnati ..... ND 10

Apr. 25—Kid Graves, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 30—Joe Eagan, Boston.....W 4
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.....ND 12
Sept. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 9—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Moran, New Britain.....W 12
Nov. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10

1915

Jan. 9—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 30—Kid Graves, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Sel O'Donnell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 27—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 17—Leo Kelley, Columbus.....ND 12
June 1—Young Denny, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 24—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 31—Ted Lewis, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 6—Johnny Griffiths, Canton.....ND 12
Sept. 28—Ted Lewis, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12

1916

Jan. 20—Ted Lewis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Ted Lewis, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 13—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Ted Lewis, New Orleans.....W 20
June 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston.....W 12
June 23—Battling Kopen, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Joe Welling, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Coffey, Schenectady...ND 10
Oct. 17—Ted Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 14—Ted Lewis, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 21—Charley White, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Sam Rabideau, Cleveland.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Cincinnati...ND 10
Mar. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, Cincinnati.....ND 10
May 8—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 19—Ted Lewis, Toronto.....ND 10
June 6—Ted Lewis, St. Louis.....ND 10
June 14—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—*Ted Lewis, Dayton.....L 20
Sept. 14—Marty Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 13—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo.....ND 10

*For Welterweight title, Lon Bauman, referee.

1918

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 16—Tommy Robson, Providence.....W 12
Feb. 11—Marty Cross, Providence.....W 12
Mar. 6—Ted Lewis, Atlanta.....Exh. 10
Mar. 20—Vic Moran, Chattanooga.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Duffy, Atlanta.....W 8

1919

Feb. 3—Al Doty, Canton, O.....ND 12
Feb. 10—Willy Ryan, Trenton, N. J.....ND 8
Mar. 17—*Ted Lewis, Canton, O.....KO 9
Mar. 24—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bryan Downey, Canton, O.....ND 12
Apr. 28—Jock Malone, St. Paul, Minn...ND 10
May 5—Johnny Griffiths, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 12—Johnny Tillman, Baltimore.....ND 12
May 19—Joe Welling, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
May 24—Jimmy McCabe, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 13—Walter Mohr, Montreal.....ND 10
June 26—Jack Perry, Cumberland, Md...ND 12
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton.....ND 12
July 10—Al Doty, Connellsville, Pa.....KO 2
July 28—Ted Lewis, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 7—Johnny Griffiths, Denver.....ND 12
Aug. 22—Mike O'Dowd, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 5—Johnny Tillman, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Harvey Thorpe, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 1—Billy Ryan, Canton.....KO 11

*Britton won welterweight title.

1920

Jan. 30—Jimmy Conway, Savannah.....W 12
Mar. 17—Kid Abberts, Bayonne, N. J.....ND 8
Mar. 8—Dave Palttz, Hartford, Conn...ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Perry, Canton, O.....ND 12
Mar. 26—Bryan Downey, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
Apr. 26—Jock Malone, Canton, O.....W 12
May 17—Mike O'Dowd, Canton, O.....L 12
May 31—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.....W 15
June 2—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 8
June 7—Len Rowlands, Phila.....ND 8
June 26—Marcel Thomas, Newark, N. J..KO 10
Aug. 23—Louis Bogash, Bridgeport.....D 12
Sept. 6—Ray Bronson, Cedar Point.....W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Tillman, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Jack Perry, Toledo.....D 12
Nov. 18—Morris Luz, Kansas City, Mo..ND 10
Nov. 23—Bud Logan, San Antonio, Tex..ND 10
Nov. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
Dec. 6—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1921

Feb. 7—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 7—Johnny Tillman, Des Moines..ND 10
Apr. 5—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 10—Tracey Davis, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 7—Frank Barrbour, Newark.....D 10
July 18—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Sept. 7—Jim Montgomery, Newark.....ND 10

1922

Feb. 17—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....D 15
May 5—Cowboy Padgett, Omaha, Neb..ND 10
May 16—Morrie Lux, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 5
May 26—Ray Long, Oklahoma City.....D 12
June 26—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....WF 13
Oct. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Havana.....W 12
Nov. 1—†Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....L 15

*For welterweight title.
†Lost world welterweight title.

1923

May 3—Joe O'Hara, Chicago.....ND 10
June 14—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Frankie Schoell, Boston.....L 10

1924

Jan. 21—Fred Archer, Canton, Ohio.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Karr, Canton, Ohio.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Jack Rappaport, Newark, N. J. ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Phil Kaplan, Jersey City, N. J.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Calif....L 4
Dec. 2—Sailor Billy Vincent, Los Ang...W 4

1925

Jan. 16—Norman Genet, San Fran.....W 8
Jan. 22—Izy Tanner, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Feb. 20—Billy Wells, San Francisco.....L 10
Mar. 20—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Nebr..L 10
May 20—Ray Moore, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 3—Harry Ritzer, Wilmington, Calif. W 10
June 26—Dave Forbes, Kans. City, Kans. ND 10

1926

Aug. 2—Red McLaughlin, Miami.....W 10

1927

Apr. 2—Arturo Shekels, Pompano, Fla...W 10
Aug. 29—George Levine, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 12—Irish Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C...W 10
Sept. 19—Joey Knapp, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 17—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.....L 10

1928

Jan. 4—Lloyd Hybert, Cleveland.....NC 5
(Stopped by referee)
Aug. 15—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 28—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 24—Mickey Sears, Lynn, Mass.....W 10
Oct. 1—Pete Pacheco, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 16—Laddy Lee, Portland, Me.....W 10
Oct. 22—Meyer Cohen, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Nov. 1—Danny Sears, Portsmouth, N. H. W 10
Nov. 14—Larry Brignolia, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 7—Frankie O'Brien, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 20—Canada Lee, Boston.....W 10

1929

Mar. 22—Farmer Joe Cooper, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 8—Grover Mallini, Mobile, Ala.....W 10

Apr. 12—Tot Wilson, Macon, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 22—"Rebel" Red Herring, Memphis, Tenn. .....L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
June 10—Bill Brown, New Orleans.....W 12
June 23—Patsy Pollock, Chicago.....W 10
July 9—"Ham" Jenkins, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 21—Henry Firpo, Zanesville, O.....L 10
Sept. 3—T.N.T. Gibbons, Kenton, O.....D 10
Sept. 30—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth, O. L 10
Dec. 17—Farmer J. Cooper, Charlotte, N. C. .....L 10

1930

Mar. 6—Al Schell, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
May 8—Yng. Bobby Ruffalo, Buffalo....W 8
Retired in 1930 to become boxing instructor at Downtown A.C. in New York City and also at Catholic Youth's Club.

ANGELO BROCATO

Born in Brooklyn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 143 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1940

Apr. 2—Larry Esposito, Brooklyn .....D 4
May 15—Felix Morales, Brooklyn .....W 4
June 20—Felix Morales, Brooklyn .....W 4

1941

Feb. 10—Jimmy Cirella, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Apr. 15—George Goldberg, Bklyn.....KO by 2
Nov. 11—Steve Sabatino, Brooklyn .....KO 3

1942

Jan. 20—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 27—Sammy Asmo, Brooklyn ..KO by 1
Feb. 21—Pete Manchio, Brooklyn ...KO by 1
Mar. 17—Harold Green, Brooklyn .....L 4
Apr. 6—Mike Bulik, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Apr. 21—Jay Anderson, Brooklyn .....D 4
Apr. 27—Charley Perkins, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 5—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 19—Steve Dapoli, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 9—Steve Sabatino, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
In U. S. Army.

RAY BRONSON
(John Ray Bronson)

Born Aug. 2, 1887, Webster City, Ia. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1905

Knockouts: Jimmy Casey, 2; Skinny DeBruler, 1. Won: Mike Morris, 5; Billie Hinkle, 4; Hennery Gardner, 6; Joe Percente, 10; Canadian Kid, 3; Kid Gordon, 5. Draw: Jimmy Casey, 4; Skinny DeBruler, 4; Canadian Kid, 6.

1906

Jan. 25—Willie Riley, Indianapolis.....W 4
Jan. 26—Tommy Grant, Peoria, Ill.....KO 1
Jan. 31—Y'g. Sharkey, Indianapolis ..Exh. 10
Feb. 12—Jack Roberts, Indianapolis.....W 6
Feb. 27—Ben Doerk, Peoria, Ill.....K 2
Mar. 5—Mike Ryan, Indianapolis.....W 6
Mar. 8—Young Lavin, Anderson.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Tommy Shea, Indianapolis....KO 2
Apr. 23—Kid Clark, Indianapolis.....KO 4
May 14—George Quinn, Indianapolis...KO 2
May 16—Julius Stein, Peoria, Ill.....D 8
May 22—Grover Hayes, Indianapolis.....L 3
Aug. 8—Young Sharkey, Urbana, Ill.....D 10
Aug. 10—Mickey Ford, Indianapolis.....W 6
Sept. 29—Mickey Ford, Kokomo, Ind.KO by 7
Oct. 1—Fred Cole, Indianapolis.....D 6
Oct. 22—Young Black, Indianapolis....W 6
Oct. 23—Tommy West, Bloomington...KO 4
Nov. 27—Kid Kahn, Bloomington.....KO 5
Dec. 12—Mickey Ford, Indianapolis.....W 10

1907

Mar. 20—Johnny Nickels, Indianapolis..KO 3
Mar. 21—Mike Bartley, Ft. Wayne.....W 10
Apr. 3—Julius Stein, Indianapolis.....D 10
Apr. 25—Jack Ward, Ft. Wayne.....KO 3
May 8—Grover Hayes, Indianapolis.....D 10
Oct. 30—Julius Stein, Indianapolis.....D 10

1908

Feb. 18—Kid Hogan, Springfield.....KO 5
Mar. 30—Andy Bezenah, Springfield.....W 10
Apr. 23—Andy Bezenah, Springfield.....D 15
Sept. 7—Jimmy Dunn, Springfield.....D 15
Oct. 16—Perry Moyer, Dayton.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Kid Goodman, Dayton.....W 20

1909

Jan. 22—Jimmy Dunn, Indianapolis.....D 10
Jan. 26—Julius Stein, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Freddie Welsh, New Orl. ..KO by 13
Mar. 12—Jack Dillon, H'tf'd. City, Ind...W 6
May 16—Russell Van Horn, New Orleans..D 10
May 25—Cy. J'y. Thompson, Col'b's, O..ND 6
June 26—Jack Redmond, New Orleans....D 10
July 3—Jack Redmond, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 7—Jack O'Sullivan, Marion, Ind...W 6
Sept. 19—Packey McFarland, New OrleansD 20
Nov. 30—Dave Deshler, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Dave Deshler, Boston .....D 12
Dec. 26—Matty Baldwin, New Orleans...D 20

1910

Feb. 22—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 8—Jack Dillon, Anderson, Ind....ND 6
Mar. 12—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 22—Tommy O'Keefe, Boston.....K 3
May 2—Paul Koehler, Akron, O.....ND 10
May 5—Mike Memsic, Anderson, Ind....W 8
June 9—Kid Dalton, Evansville, Ind....KO 5
June 13—Harry Trendal, Memphis.....W 8
June 30—Jack Britton, New Orleans.....W 10
July 26—Kid Dalton, Richmond, Ind.....W 8
Aug. 1—Johnny Krause, Memphis.....W 8
Aug. 29—Grover Hayes, Memphis.....W 10
Oct. 22—Tommy Jones, Brisbane, Aus...W 20
Nov. 16—Sid Sullivan, Sydney, N.S.W....W 20
Dec. 14—*Frank Thorn, Sydney, N.S.W. KO 4

*Thorn broke his arm.

1911

Jan. 2—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney, N.S.W.L 20
Jan. 17—Arthur Douglas, Sydney, N.S.W. .....KO 11
Jan. 23—Jim Armstrong, Melbourne, Australia .....KO 5
Mar. 22—Sid Burns, London.....LF 19
June 5—Morrie Bloom, Indianapolis....ND 10
July 10—Johnny Glover, Memphis.....W 8
July 25—Eddie Webber, Indianapolis...KO 3
Aug. 23—Dave Deshler, Indianapolis....ND 10
Aug. 29—Tommy Howell, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 27—Tommy Howell, Indianapolis..ND 10
Oct. 18—Young Saylor, Indianapolis ..ND 10
Nov. 29—Tommy Howell, Indianapolis..ND 10

1912

Jan. 1—Tommy Devlin, Jeffersonville..ND 10
Feb. 22—Young Erne, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Clarence English, St. Jose., Mo.W 15
May 23—Harry Brewer, St. Louis, Mo...ND 8
May 29—Packey McFarland, Ind'p'lis...ND 10
June 29—Harry Brewer, Indianapolis....ND 10
Sept. 9—Hillard Lang, Winnipeg, Man..ND 12
Oct. 29—Clarence English, St. L., Mo...ND 8

1913

Jan. 13—Spike Kelly, Memphis, Tenn.....L 8
Jan. 22—Tommy Howell, Kansas City.....L 10
Jan. 29—Jimmy Perry, Indianapolis....ND 10
Mar. 5—Leo Kelly, St. Louis.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 14—Billy Griffith, Indianapolis....ND 10
Apr. 23—Hilliard Lang, Cincinnati.....ND 10
May 12—Young Denny, New Orleans...ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Waldemar Holberg, Melbourne, Aus.....L 20
Feb. 14—Frank Picato, Brisbane, Queensland .....D 20
Feb. 28—Matt Wells, Sydney.....KO by 7

1920

Sept. 1—Jack Britton, Cedar Point, O...ND 10

JIMMY BROOKS

Negro. Born, 1922. New Orleans, La. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 9 in. Under management of Bert Lewis.

1940

—Everett Simmington ..... W 4
—Jesse Jas. Jackson ..... W 4
—Babe Hernandez ..... W 4
—Carlos Miranda ..... L 6
—Bobby Espinoza ..... W 4
—Al Smith ..... KO by 5

1941

—Johnny Freitas ..... W 4
—Claude Smith ..... KO 4
—Urban Hernandez ..... W 4
—Johnny Freitas ..... W 4
—Jackie Leonard ..... W 4
—Everett Jure ..... KO 2
—Francois DeTombeaux, Hollywood ..... L 4
Oct. 7—Jimmy Lowery, Los Angeles ... W 4
Oct. 24—Rueben Shank, Hollywood ..... L 4
Dec. 23—Costello Cruz, Los Angeles ..... D 6
—Aaron Spillsbury ..... W 10
—Jorge Morelia ..... W 10
—Chuey Vargas, Hollywood ..... W 4

1942

—Rudy Campa, Hollywood ..... W 4
Jan. 9—Costello Cruz, Hollywood ..... L 6
—Mickey Willis ..... W 4
Feb. 20—Lalo Rodriguez, Hollywood ..... D 4
—Bud Smith ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Tony Reno, Hollywood ..... KO 2
—Jimmy Wilson ..... D 6
Apr. 2—Sammy Walker, Hollywood ..... W
Apr. 7—Bernie Cardenas, Los Angeles KO 1
Apr. 14—Sammy Walker, Los Angeles ... W 4
July 13—Jack Chase, Ocean Park ..... D 10
Aug. 25—Jesse James Jackson, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Sept. 8—Roscoe Smith, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Sept. 17—Tabby Romero, Hollywood KO by 2
Sept. 30—George Evans, Oakland ..... D 6
Oct. 13—Roscoe Smith, Los Angeles ..... D
Oct. 27—Cecilio Lozado, San Fran. ..... W 6
Nov. 20—Joe Ybarra, San Francisco ..... W 8

1943

—Billy McGee, San Jose ..... W 6
Jan. 5—Willie Collins, Los Angeles ..... D 5
Jan. 27—Paul Lewis, Oakland ..... KO by 4
Feb. 16—Louie Robles, San Diego ..... KO 3
May 26—Bobby Berger, Oakland ..... W 6
May 31—Charley Avila, San Francisco KO 2
—Jackie Byrd, Las Vegas, Nev. ... W 10
June 2—Charley Earley, Oakland ..... W 6
June 22—Salvadore Mendoza, Los Ang. KO 8
—Chester Slider, Fresno ..... L 8
July 2—Charley Early, Oakland ..... W 6
July 12—Billy McCoy, San Francisco ... KO 8
—Aurel Coutoure, San Fran. ..... KO 5
Aug. 13—Billy Morris, San Francisco ..... L 10
Aug. 25—Booker T. Washington, San Francisco ..... W 6
Aug. 26—Bobby Castro, San Francisco ... W 6
Sept. 8—Jimmy Smith, Oakland ..... KO 4
Sept. 24—Bobby Castro, San Francisco ... W 6
Sept. 29—Frankie Nelson, Oakland ..... L 8
Oct. 5—Chester Slider, Fresno, Cal. ..... L 10
Oct. 25—Eddie Cerda, San Francisco ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Al Walker, Oakland ..... W 6
Nov. 4—Bobby Castro, San Jose ..... D 6
Nov. 8—Richie Bonsell, San Francisco KO 3
—Frankie Nelson, Oakland ..... L 8
Nov. 30—Van McNutt, San Jose, Cal. ..... W 10
—Buddy O'Dell, San Jose ..... D 10
Dec. 7—Paulie Peters, San Jose, Cal. ... W 10

LOUIS (LOU) BROOKS

Born, Feb. 19, 1920, Wilmington, Del. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Ralph Tribuani.

1941

May 23—Joe Flood, Williamsgrove, Pa. KO 2
May 26—Andy Sfrisi, Wilmington, Del. KO 3
June 16—George Kostelac, Wilm., Del. ... KO 1
June 19—Sammy Slatko, Harrisburg, Pa. ..... KO 2
June 30—Frank Donofrio, Wilm., Del. ... KO 2
July 3—Charley Brandt, Harrisburg ..... W 8
July 6—Jim Costello, Wilm., Del. ..... KO 1
July 28—Charley Brandt, Wilm., Del. ... KO 6
Aug. 4—Bill Weinberg, Balt., Md. ..... W 6
Sept. 17—Lee Savold, Wilm., Del. ..... KO by 6
Sept. 23—Robert Smaith, Chester, Pa. ... KO 1
Oct. 14—Nap Mitchell, Philadelphia ... KO 1
Nov. 3—Johnny Kapovich, Balt., Md. ... KO 1
Nov. 10—Johnny Kapovich, Balt., Md. ... KO 8
Dec. —Joe O'Gatty, Wilmington, Del. KO 2

1942

Jan. 5—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Jan. 26—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Mar. 23—Joey Maxim, Baltimore ..... L 10
Apr. 20—Danny Cox, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 4—Johnny Kapovitch, Baltimore KO 1
May 25—Buddy Walker, Baltimore ..... KO 1
July 10—Joey Maxim, Wilmington ..... D 10
Oct. 8—Howard Red Rush, Wilmngtn. KO 3
Oct. 12—Al Blake, Washington ..... L 10
Oct. 19—Tony Musto, Baltimore ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Yancy Henry, Pittsburgh ..... D 10
Nov. 9—Tony Musto, Baltimore ..... W 12
Nov. 23—Big Boy Brown, Baltimore ..... L 15
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 18—Charley Eagle, Baltimore, Md. ... L 10
Feb. 8—Charley Eagle, Baltimore, Md. ... L 12
Feb. 15—Battling Monroe, Phila., Pa. ... KO 2
Mar. 1—Al Hart, Washington, D. C. ..... L 10
Mar. 8—Herbert Marshall, Phila., Pa. ... W 10
Apr. 5—Joe Baksi, Baltimore, Md. ..... L 10
Apr. 15—Bill Gashaw, York, Pa. ..... KO 1
Apr. 26—Lee Q. Murray, Baltimore, Md. ... L 15
May 10—Herbert Marshall, Phila., Pa. ... W 10
June 14—Melio Bettina, Phila., Pa. ... KO by 1

ALFRED "BIG BOY" BROWN

Born, 1922, Detroit. Weight, 243. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1942

Apr. 8—Leroy Lawson, Toledo ..... L 4
Apr. 10—Leroy Lawson, Toledo ..... L 6
May —Homer Roberts, Toledo ..... KO 1
May —Johnny Comack, Toledo ..... KO 1
May 27—Landis White, Detroit ..... KO 2
June —Stanley Evans, Woodstock, Ont. W 10
July 4—Billy Wilmott, Detroit ..... KO 10
July 21—Pat Comiskey, Toledo ..... L 10
Aug. 27—Tony Cira, Detroit ..... KO 3
Sept. 17—Pat Comiskey, Detroit ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Lou Brooks, Baltimore ..... D 10
Oct. 27—Red Burman, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Nov. 23—Lou Brooks, Baltimore ..... W 15
(Maryland Commission duration heavyweight championship at stake.)
Dec. 21—Pat Comiskey, Baltimore ..... W 10

1943

Jan. 25—Harry Bobo, Baltimore, Md. ..... L 15
Apr. 10—Buddy Walker, Pittsburgh, Pa. ... L 10
May 10—Lee Oma, Baltimore, Md. ..... KO 8
May 24—Lee Q. Murray, Baltimore ... KO by 8
June 28—Johnny Shkor, Baltimore, Md. ... L 12
Aug. 17—Al. Hart, Washington, D. C. ..... L 10
Oct. 1—Larry Lane, Detroit ..... KO
Nov. 1—Curtis Sheppard, Balt., Md. KO by 11
(Brown suffered broken jaw).

BABY AL BROWN

Born in Kingston, Jamaica. Weight, 134 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Feb. 12—Manola Sanchez, Panama ... KO by 6
Mar. 4—Manola Sanchez, Panama ..... L 10
May 12—Baby Yucatan, Panama ..... L 10
July 26—Baby Yucatan, Panama ..... KO 5
Oct. 17—Carlos Malacara, Panama ..... L 10
Nov. —Pedrito Martinez, Panama ..... KO 4

CLARENCE BROWN

Chicago, Ill. Heavyweight.

1942

Aug. 25—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O. ... L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Joey Maxim, Chicago ..... L 8
Feb. 15—Joey Maxim, Chicago ..... L 8
Mar. 1—Jack Trammell, Chicago ..... KO 1
Mar. 15—Mickey Hayes, Chicago ..... KO 3
Apr. 5—Al Jordan, Chicago ..... KO 1
May 3—Neville Beech, Chicago ..... KO 3
May 17—Buddy Walker, Chicago ..... KO by 4
June 14—Johnny Flynn, Chicago ..... KO 6

July 12—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 5—Clayton Worlds, San Diego.....W 10
Dec. 13—Bob Smith, San Francisco.....W 10

GEORGE DUSTY BROWN

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1938

Jan. 10—Angelo Manna, Holyoke .....KO 1
Jan. 17—Eddie McGrath, Holyoke.....KO by 3

1939

Mar. 25—Jimmy Duval, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 13—Richard Carter, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 18—Tony Fernandez, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 9—Clarence Yates, New Bedford.....W 6
July 11—Marty Servo, Hartford.....L 8
July 17—Snooks Lacey, New Haven.....L 4
Aug. 1—Johnny Compo, Meriden.....L 6
Oct. 10—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....L 8
Nov. 14—Sal Bartolo, New Bedford.....L 10
Dec. 6—Dom De Ciantis, Providence.....L 8
Dec. 14—Tony Costa, Providence.....L 8
—George Salamone, Lynn.....L 6
—George Salamone, Lynn.....L 8
—George Salamone, Lynn.....L 8

1940

Jan. 4—Darse Robertson, Boston.....W 6
Jan. 22—Paul Junior, Manchester.....KO by 6
Feb. 5—George Salamone, Lynn.....L 8
May 23—Pete De Grasse, Fall River.....D 8
July 1—Jim Kidd Hatcher, New Haven.....L 8
Sept. 19—Al Costa, Bangor, Me.....L 8
Nov. 11—Angelo Callura, Toronto.....L 6

1941

Mar. 24—Joe Bellott, Williamsport, Pa.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Willie Roache, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
May 15—Len D'Andrea, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
June 17—Terry Amico, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
July 8—Jose Peralta, Hazleton, Pa.....L 10
Sept. 2—Sam Bacala, Wilmington.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Angelo Meola, Wilmington.....W 6

1942

July 10—Jimmy Willis, Wilmington.....W 6
Aug. 7—Al Tribuani, Wilmington.....L 8
Sept. 1—Al Tribuani, Wilmington.....KO by 8
Sept. 22—Abie Kaufman, Wilmington.....W 8
Oct. 8—Eddie White, Wilmington.....W 6
Nov. 12—Ernie Petrone, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 26—Bobby Henderson, Phila.....W 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia.....L 8

1943

Feb. 12—Joey Genovese, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Feb. 18—Ernie Petrone, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Feb. 22—Lou Angelo, Phila, Pa.....D 6
Apr. 5—Bobby Gunther, Phila., Pa.....KO by 6
Apr. 16—Terry Young, Scranton, Pa.....KO by 8
Apr. 29—Paulie Jackson, York, Pa.....L 8
June 1—Sammy Parrotta, Wilm., Del.....W 8
June 14—Joey Genovese, Phila., Pa.....W 8
July 1—Maxie Shapiro, Wilm., Del.....D 8
July 24—Paulie Jackson, Wilm., Del.....W 10
Aug. 23—Johnny Morgan, Phila., Pa.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Charlev Bennett, Wilm., Del.....W 9
Oct. 25—Cleo Shans, Phila, Pa.....KO by 5
Oct. 28—Maxie Starr, Wilmington, Del.....W 8
Nov. 8—Taffy Cummings, York, Pa.....L 8
Dec. 6—Julie Kogon, Philadelphia Pa.....L 10
Dec. 16—Lester Young, Harrisburg, Pa.....KO 2

JIMMY BROWN

Born, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Negro. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Guido Giometti.

1943

Dec. 29—Jess Horman, San Jose.....KO 2

JOEY BROWN

Born in New York. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 163 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1939

May 9—Johnny Barnett, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 28—Benny Maximo, N. Y. C.....L 4

1940

May 7—Bill Guy, N. Y. C. .....D 4

1941

Dec. 23—Bill Guy, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1942

Jan. 26—Maxie Katz, Bridgeport .....W 6
Mar. 23—Dick Fuller, Bridgeport .....D 6
Apr. 13—Dick Fuller, Bridgeport .....W 6
Apr. 27—Augie Angarano, Bridgept..KO by 3
Oct. 13—Steve Berkis, Bridgeport .....KO 4
Nov. 10—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1943

Feb. 2—Young Eatman, Bridgeport .....L 6
Mar. 15—Billy Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 27—Joe E. Carter, Hartford .....W 6
May 18—Aaron Eatman, Hartford .....L 8

JOHNNY BROWN

Born in Brooklyn. Weight, 151 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

July 1—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn .....KO by 1
Dec. 30—Lou Miller, Brooklyn .....KO 2

1942

Jan. 6—Davey Feld, Brooklyn .....D 4
Jan. 27—Davey Feld, Brooklyn .....W 4
Jan. 31—Eddie Saunders, Brooklyn .....W 4
Mar. 23—Terry Mendez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 6—Johnny Caruso, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 3—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 1—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth .....W 8
Nov. 19—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth .....W 6

1943

Feb. 24—Lee Anthony, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Cliff Dyes, Trenton, N. J.....W 8
Mar. 29—Perry Lowe, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 7—Joe Carter, Elizabeth, N. J.....L 6
Apr. 15—Joe Carter, Highland Pk., N. J.....L 8
Apr. 26—Verne Patterson, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 8—Van McNutt, Elizabeth, N. J.....D 8
July 14—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth, N. J..W 9
July 28—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth, N. J.....L 8
Aug. 18—Joe Reddick, Elizabeth, N. J.....L 8
Aug. 25—Joe Reddick, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 8
Sept. 8—Lee Rosen, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Eddie Ellis, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Carter, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Oct. 18—Tommy Bell, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Nov. 17—Bob Wade, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 4
Dec. 3—Tommy Bell, Worcester, Mass.....L 10

JOHNNY DEACON BROWN

Middleweight. Weight 161 lbs.

Born, June 21, 1918, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1936

Feb. 12—Frankie Johnson, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Bond Lake, Baltimore.....W 4
Apr. 9—K. O. Kelly, Baltimore.....W 4
Apr. 20—Red Blake, Baltimore.....W 4
May 12—Bill Docken, Harrisburg.....KO 2

1937

Mar. 12—Sailor Wilson, Baltimore.....W 6
Apr. 16—Doc Pinkey, Baltimore.....W 6
May 21—Bill Docken, Baltimore.....W 6
June 12—Sailor Wilson, Baltimore.....W 8

1938

June 20—Francis King, Philadelphia.....W 6

1939

Apr. 18—Bob Joe Jacobs, Baltimore.....W 8
Sept. 12—Francis King, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1941

Bob Elliott, Baltimore, W 4; Bob Elliott, Baltimore, W 6; Eddie Finazzo, altimore, W 6; Eddie Finnazzo, Baltimore, W 6; Bob Elliott, Baltimore, KO 6; Johnny Tomasky, Baltimore, KO 3; Buddy Thomas, Baltimore, W 6; Frankie Williams, Baltimore, W 10.

1942

Jan. 3—El Brookman, Baltimore.....W 8
Jan. 26—Irving Proctor, Baltimore.....W 8
Feb. 6—Frankie Wills, Baltimore.....D 10
Feb. 9—Phil Furr, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 13—Larry Kellum, Baltimore.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore.....L 8
Apr. 6—El Brookman, Baltimore.....W 8
June 14—Miguel Better, Baltimore.....W 6
July 21—Frankie Wills, Washington.....L 10
July 27—Al Cortez, Baltimore.....L 6
Aug. 10—Herbert Marshall, Baltimore.....L 8
Sept. 7—Al Cortez, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 12—Billy White, Baltimore.....L 8

1943

Jan. 25—Lambertine Williams, Balt., Md. W 6
Feb. 8—Jess Moraney, Wash., D. C. W 8
Feb. 19—Ted Lowry, Boston KO by 1
Mar. 1—Billy Carrigan, Baltmore, Md. W 10
Mar. 8—Sonny Horne, Baltimore, Md. W 10
Mar. 22—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore, Md. D 12
May 3—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore, Md. L 15
June 14—Bob Jacobs, Philadelphia, Pa. L 8
Sept. 27—Steve Belloise, Phila., Pa. KO by 3

MOSE BROWN

22-11-1

Born, March 16, 1916, Covington, Ky. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by E. A. McDermott.

1939

(17-3)

May 29—Joe Dunn, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 1
July 31—Zach Robinson, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 4
Aug. 8—Freddie Lenn, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 6
Aug. 22—Steve Kobeda, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 5
Sept. 21—Johnny Dean, McKeesp't, Pa. KO 5
Oct. 5—Zach Robinson, McKeesp't KO 10
Nov. 27—Joey Brandon, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 6

1940

July 1—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh, Pa. L 6
July 15—Freddie Lenn, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 5
Sept. 18—Chas. Williams, F'rm't, W.Va. KO 7
Oct. 2—Carl Turner, Fairmont, W.Va. D 10
Nov. 25—Bob Smith, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 5
Dec. 9—Harvey Massey, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 10

1941

Jan. 9—Jimmy Reeves, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 2
Jan. 23—Billy Bengal, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 4
Feb. 28—Andy Holland, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 2
Mar. 10—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh, Pa. L 10
Apr. 4—George Burnette, Detroit L 8
May 12—George Burnette, P'ttsb'gh. KO by 7
July 28—Jimmy Webb, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 2
Aug. 20—Jimmy Webb, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 5
Sept. 15—Jimmy Webb, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 6
Nov. 20—Billy Nichy, McKeesport KO 8
Dec. 15—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh L 10

1942

Jan. 12—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh L 10
Feb. 2—Kid Tunero, Baltimore L 10
May 25—Al Boros, Pittsburgh KO 2
July 6—Frank Zamaris, Pittsburgh KO 7
July 27—Anto Christoforidis, Pittsburgh L 10
Sept. 15—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh KO by 6
Dec. 15—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh KO by 8

1943

June 10—Walter Thomas, Pittsburgh W 6
July 12—Bearcat Jones, Pittsburgh KO 3
Dec. 20—Tee Hubert, Washington, D. C. L 8

PANAMA AL BROWN

(Alphonse Theo Brown)

Bantamweight Champion. Born, July 5, 1902, Panama, C. Z. Nationality, Panamian. Color, Black. Weight, 118-122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dave Lumiansky.

1924

Jan. 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C. L 10
—Frankie Ash, N. Y. C. KO 1
Feb. 12—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C. KO 1
—Joey Kaufman, N. Y. C. KO 1
—Willie Farley, N. Y. C. KO 1
—John Falter, N. Y. C. KO 1
—Willie La Morte, N. Y. C. KO 2
—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C. KO 7
—Billy Hines, N. Y. C. KO 3
—Tommy Kid Murphy, N. Y. C. KO 4
—Sparkplug Russell, N. Y. C. W 10
—Joe Colletti, N Y. C. W 12
—Willie Darcy, N. Y. C. W 12
—Billy Marlow, N. Y. C. W 12
Nov. 1—Al Brown, N. Y. C. W 15

1925

Feb. 19—Davey Abad W 6
June 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C. W 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Flank, N. Y. C. W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Green, N. Y. C. W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C. W 10
Dec. 11—Tony Hughes, N. Y. C. W 10
—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. W 6

1926

Jan. 26—Domingo Compas, Vernon, Cal. D 10
Feb. 6—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. L 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Sherman, Vernon, Cal. L 10
Apr. 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. L 10
May 21—Teddy Silva, N. Y. C. KO 3
June 6—Jack Pettibone, N. Y. C. KO 4
July 7—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C. W 10
July 31—Awk Derrich, Huron, S. D. KO 3
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Albany, N. Y. W 12
Sept. 2—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C. W 4

1927

Jan. 25—Edouard Mascart, Paris KO 5
Mar. 8—Kid Socks, Paris KO 5
Apr. 2—Eugene Criqui, Paris W 10
May 10—Young Cyclone, Paris W 10
Oct. 18—Albert Ryall, Paris KO 2
Nov. 22—Henri Scillie, Paris L 12
Dec. 10—Andre Routis, Paris L 10
—Antonio Merlo, Paris KO 3
—Yg. Parbrieg, Paris KO 1
—Yg. Henri Scillie, Paris D 10

1928

Mar. 23—Benny Schwartz, N. Y. C. W 10
Mar. 29—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C. KO 1
Apr. 10—Steve Nugent, Toledo, O. WF 1
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. W 10
June 21—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C. KO 1
Sept. 13—Kid Francis, N. Y. C. W 12
Nov. 17—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris D 15
Nov. 23—Kid Pattenden, Paris, France D 15
Dec. 8—Harry Corbett, Paris, France W 10
Dec. 18—Harry Corbett, Paris, France W 12
—Steve Nugent, Toledo WF 2

1929

Jan. 29—Tiger Humery, Paris, France KO 1
Mar. 6—Francis Biron, Lyons, France KO 3
Mar. 24—Don Bernasconi, Madrid, Spain W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Cadman, Paris, France KO 4
May 26—Vincent Cormier, Portld., Me. KO 3
June 18—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C. W 15
July 3—Vic Burrone, Newark, N. J. W 10
July 16—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me. KO 4
July 26—Battling Battalino, Hartford L 10
Aug. 28—Knud Larsen, Copenhagen W 10

1930

Jan. 25—Pinkey Silverberg, Havana W 10
Feb. 8—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. WF 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Canzoneri, Allentown W 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y. D 6
Apr. 15—K. O. Morgan, Toledo W 6
Apr. 21—Al Gilette, New Bedford KO 9
May 10—Calvin Reed, New Bedford KO 4
June 4—Frankie Wilson, N. Y. C. KO 1
June 5—Milton Cohen, Waterbury KO 1
June 17—Johnny McCoy, West Spgfield. KO 6
June 18—Benny Brostoff, Bayonne KO 2
June 21—K. O. Wallace, N. Y. C. KO 3
June 25—Mickey Doyle, Scranton W 10
July 14—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C. W 10
July 23—Domenico Bernasconi, N. Y. C. W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Vacca, Bridgeport KO 3
Oct. 4—Eugene Huat, Paris, France W 15
(Title)
Oct. 22—Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain D 10
Nov. 8—Nick Bensa, Paris W 10

1931

Feb. 11—*Nick Bensa, Paris W 10
Apr. 13—Jack Garland, London W 15
Mar. 10—Willie Farrell, Manchester KO 3
Apr. 14—J. Garland, London W 15
Apr. 15—Roger Simende, Paris, France KO 3
Apr. 30—Julien Verbist, Paris, France KO 8
May 21—Teddy Baldock, London KO 12
June 15—**Johnny Cuthbert, London LF 8
Aug. 25—*Pete Sanstol, Montreal W 15
Oct. 27—*Eugene Huat, Montreal W 15
Nov. 18—Art Chapdelaine, Quebec KO 7
Dec. 15—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles L 10

1932

Jan. 4—**Speedy Dado, Los Angeles L 10
Mar. 15—Golfball Bernard, New Bedfd. W 10
May 18—DiCea, Paris, France W 10
May 28—Luigi Quadrini, Cardiff KO 6
May 31—Rene Matchem, Paris W 10
June 13—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng. D 15
June 18—Eugene Huat, Paris W 10
June 25—Vittorio Tamagnini, Milan L 10
July 10—*Kid Francis, Marseilles W 15
(One judge and referee favored Brown; one for Francis. Riot started).
July 11—The International Boxing Union awarded the fight to Brown.
Aug. 17—Roland Lecuyer, Montreal KO 6
Sept. 19—*Emilie Pladner, Toronto KO 1
Sept. 26—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh W 10

Oct. 20—Young Machtens, Antwerp.....W 10
Oct. 23—Petit Biquet, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 14—Emile Pladner, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Dick Burke, Sheffield.....W 12
Dec. 3—Young Henri Scillie, Brussels..D 10
Dec. 8—Franz Matchens, Paris.....W 10

1933

Feb. 9—Henri Pontrain, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Peters, London.....W 15
Mar. 18—Dom Bernasconi, Milan.....W 12
May —Tommy Hyams, England.....KO 9
June —Art Boddington, London.....KO 4
June 12—Dave Crowley, London.....W 10
July 3—Johnny King, London.....W 15

1934

Feb. 19—Young Perez, Paris, France.....W 15
Apr. 16—Kid Francis, Paris, France.....W 10
May 17—Gustave Humery, Paris, Fr....LF 6
(Non-titular)

1935

Mar. 18—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia..D 10
Apr. 12—Luigi Quadrini, Madrid.....W 10
June 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia...L 15
Lost world bantamweight championship.
Sept. 10—Pete Sanstol, Oslo, Norway.....L 10

1937

Sept. 9—Andre Regis, Paris.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....KO 3
—Augier, Geneva.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Poppy Decico, Paris.....W 10

1938

Mar. 4—Baltasar Sangchili, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 13—Valentine Anglemann, Paris..KO 8

1939

Apr. 22—Christobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C..KO 4
May 6—Mariano Arilla, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1940

Retired from ring activity

1941

Sept. 7—Kid Fortune, Panama.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Euardo Carrasco, Panama.....L 10

*For bantamweight title.

1942

Mar. 8—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama....L 10
July 27—Baby Yucatan, Panama.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Leocadio Torres, Panama.....D 15
(Panama featherweight title fight)

RAY BROWN

Born in Chicago. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 131 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

June 8—Lefty La Chance, Holyoke.....L 6
June 15—Tony Costa, Holyoke.....KO 2
July 3—Billy Commodore, Fall River..KO 2
July 18—Al Medrano, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 16—Joe Echevarria, Fall River...KO 3
—Frankie Hamid, New Jersey..KO 2
July 30—Leo Dulmaine, Fall River...KO 1
Aug. 22—Ralph Ferrer, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Billy Napper, Fall River.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Al Sforza, Fall River.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Vic Corchado, New Bedford....W 10
Oct. 15—Lefty LaChance, Fall River..KO 2
Nov. 5—Angelo Callura, Fall River....W 10
Nov. 10—Bobby Root, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 1—Vic Corchado, Philadelphia....L 8
Dec. 17—Abe Denner, Fall River.....KO 4

1943

Feb. 8—Charley Bennett, Wash., D. C...W 6
Feb. 26—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 26—Sammy Parotta, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 21—Al Gomez, Cleveland.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia, Pa..KO 4
Apr. 30—Charley Bennett, Wash., D. C...W 8
May 17—Ike Williams, Philadelphia, Pa..L 10
July 6—Billy Reed, Brooklyn, N. Y....KO 3
July 2—Leo Dulmaine, Worc., Mass....W 8
In U. S. Army.

SYD BROWN

Panamanian middleweight. Weight, 155 lbs.

1942

June 15—Kid Tunero, Panama.....L 10
Nov. 8—Cocoa Kid, Panama.....L 10

1943

—Antonio Fernandez, Panama....L 10
—Dan Calcagno, Panama.....L 8

LOU BROUILLARD

(Ex-World's Welterweight Champion)

Born, 1910, Danielson, Conn. Nationality, Canadian-French. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1931

Jan. 30—Al Palladino, Worcester.....KO 1
Jan. —Gaby Bagdad, Boston.....W 10
Feb. —Larry Brignolia, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Canada Lee, Worcester.....W 10
Mar. 13—Alf. Ros, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Worcester.....W 10
Mar. 27—Canada Lee, Worcester.....W 10
May 1—Eddie Moore, Worcester.....KO 2
May 15—Al Mello, Boston.....KO 8
June 9—Paul Pirrone, Boston.....KO 8
July 23—Yg. Jack Thompson, Boston....W 10
(Non-Titular)
Aug. 25—Jackie Brady, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 23—Yng. Jack Thompson, Boston..W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Dec. 2—Bucky Lawless, Boston.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....WF 7
Dec. 15—Baby Joe Gans, Montreal, Can..D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....L 10
(Titular)
Apr. 8—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....W 10

Apr. 29—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
June 15—Harry Wallace, Worcester....KO 2
Aug. 4—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 9—Ad Zachow, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 7—Andy Callahan, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia....L 10

1933

Jan. 9—Horatio Valha, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
May 16—Sammy Slaughter, Boston.....L 10
July 6—Mickey Walker, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. (title)....KO 7
(Brouillard won recognition in New York as Middleweight Champion)
Sept. 22—Adolph Heuser, Boston.....KO 8
Oct. 30—Vince Dundee, Boston (title)..L 15
Nov. 24—Tony Shucco, Boston.....L 10

1934

Jan. 19—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 16—Tommy Rios, Worcester.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 10
Apr. 5—Bob Olin, New Haven.....W 10
May 11—Norman Conrad, Worcester....W 10
June 11—Henry Firpo, Providence.....KO 6
July 12—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
Aug. 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
Sept. 7—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 8—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 23—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 25—Sammy Slaughter, Pittsburgh..KO 4

1935

Jan. 28—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles....KO 4
Feb. 5—Indian Joe Rivers, Los Ang....KO 4
Mar. 15—Babe Marino, San Francisco..KO 7
Mar. 22—Swede Berglund, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 17—Marty Simmons, Pittsburgh....W 10
July 4—Yng. Corbet III, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 20—Al McCoy, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 25—Marcel Thil, Paris, France.....L 12
Dec. 20—Gustave Roth, Paris, France...W 15

1936

Jan. 20—Marcel Thil, Paris.....LF 4
June 26—Jack Ennis, Worcester.....KO 8
Oct. 9—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco..L 10
Dec. 4—Carl Knowles, New Haven.....W 10

1937

Feb. 15—Marcel Thil, Paris.....LF 6
(For Middleweight Title)
May 7—Teddy Yarosz, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 9—Roy Williams, Portland.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Roy Kelly, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 10—Dick Maloney, Boston.....W 12

1938

Feb. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston....KO by 7
Mar. 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 23—Joe Glaskow, Boston.....KO 6
Nov. 7—Ray Miller, Newark .....L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Rossie, Worcester....KO 10

1939

Mar. 17—Edouard Tenet, Paris .....D 10
Apr. 5—Antoine Christoforidis, Paris..L 10
June 2—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester.W 10
June 20—Georgie Abrams, Washington..L 10
July 13—Babe Verila, Portland .....D 10
Aug. 17—Al Sinibaldi, Portland.....W 10
Sept. 29—Howell King, Worcester.....L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....L 12

1940

Jan. 12—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester.L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

PHIL BRUBAKER

Born, July 3, 1914, Dinuba, California. Nationality, Irish-Dutch-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Managed by Billy Hunefield.

1933

Sept. —Bert Colima, Fresno.....KO 2
Knockouts: Jimmy McAllister, 1; Jack Caspar, 4; Bobby Brown, 1. Won: KO Paxton, 6. Lost: Joe Vargas, 6.

1934

Knockouts: Al Marino, 1; Shorty Copeland, 2. Draw: Homer Brandeis, 8.

1935

Knockouts: Al Marino, 4; Jimmy Norcross, 2; Homer Brandeis, 4; George Simpson, 7. Won: Leroy Brown, 8; Millionaire Murphy, 8; Joe Bauer, 10. Draw: George Simpson, 8.

1936

Jan. 31—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco.KO 1
Feb. 14—King Levinsky, San Francisco.W 10
Apr. 24—Abe Feldman, San Francisco..W 10
May 22—Andre Lenglet, San Francisco..D 10
June 25—Jack Sharkey, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Sept. 1—Pepe Del Rio, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 28—Ray Impellitiere, San Francisco.L 10
Nov. 20—Lee Savold, San Francisco....KO 3

1937

Feb. 5—Andre Lenglet, Sacramento.KO by 3
Feb. 22—Andre Lenglet, San Fran...KO by 2
July 23—Eddie Simms, Hollywood..KO by 1
Dec. 15—Ted Johnson, Stockton, Cal. .....KO 2
—Moose Erwin .....KO 3

1938

Jan. 21—Frankie Simms, San Francisco.KO 1
Feb. 2—Johnny Erjavec, Oakland, Cal..W 3
Mar. 2—Hank Hankinson, Oakland....KO 1
Apr. 20—Domingo Valin, Oakland, Cal...W 10
July 13—Eddie Simms, Oakland, Cal....NC 7
Sept. 7—Lou Nova, Oakland, Cal....KO by 1

1940

Oct. 28—Chuck Jennings, N. Y. City...KO 2
Dec. 5—Henry Morosz, New Haven.KO by 2

DAVE BRUCE

Born in Orange, N. J. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1941

Aug. 18—Louis Carranza, Newark.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Vinnie Vines, Elizabeth.....L 6
Nov. 20—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 30—Glen Strong, N. Y. C.....D 6

1942

Jan. 13—Walter Thomas, Brooklyn.....NC 5
Feb. 5—Oscar Poindexter, Jersey City..W 5
Feb. 19—Aldo Spoldi, Jersey City.....L 8
Mar. 16—Maxie Berger, Newark .....L 10
Apr. 21—Manuel Rosa, Washington.....L 6
May 4—Johnny Yelavich, Newark.....L 8
May 14—Dodo Woods, Atlantic City.....L 8
May 29—Johnny Yelavich, Paterson.....L 8
July 15—Johnny Caruso, Union City.....D 8
July 23—Marvin Bryant, Ft. Hamilton....L 6
July 27—Ernie Forte, Providence.....L 8

In U. S. service.

RED BRUCE

Born in Pittsburgh. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 187 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1934

Dec. 25—Mike Mitchell, Pittsburgh.....W 6

1937

Jan. 21—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.KO by 7
Feb. 3—Alabama Kid, Clarksburg, W. V. KO 5
Feb. 22—Fred Lenhardt, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 13—Frankie Lee, Omaha .....KO 3
Apr. 28—Charley Krist, Clarksburg.....KO 5
May 14—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 24—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh.....KO by 7
July 28—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Oct. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Pittsburgh.KO by 2

1938

Jan. 14—Frank Androff, Minneapolis.....L 6
Feb. 28—Andy Miller, Minneapolis.....W 6
Apr. 4—Andy Miller, Minneapolis.....W 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Adamick, St. Louis.KO by 3
July 27—Marty Simmons, St. Louis.....L 9
Oct. 24—Johnny Paycheck, Des Moines KO by 4
Oct. 6—Mickey Klomp, Lime Springs..W 10

1939

—Mike Klomp, Minneapolis.....W 6
—Angelo Puglisi, Minneapolis....W 6
—Mike Adler, Minneapolis.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Arne Anderson, Duluth....KO by 3
Dec. 11—Henry Wacker, Chicago....KO by 3

1940

Feb. 1—Tony Novak, Kansas City...KO by 3
May 20—Andy Kid Miller, Sioux City....D 6
June 13—Lee Savold, Waterloo, O....KO by 4

No record for 1941.

1942

Jan. 27—Lou Thomas, Indianapolis .....L 8
Nov. 27—Willard Reed, Indianapolis ...KO 1
Dec. 4—Willard Reed, Indianapolis.KO by 9

1943

Jan. 18—Johnny Denson, Evansville....W 10
Jan. 19—Willard Reed, Indianapolis.....L 8
Jan. 25—Johnny Denson, Evansville....L 10
Mar. 12—Bob Garner, Indianapolis..KO by 4
Mar. 26—Bud Roper, Ft. Wayne, Ind.....LF 2
Apr. 9—Herb Jones, Ft. Wayne, Ind...KO 5
May 6—Jack Hill, Indianapolis, Ind.....L 8
May 17—Herb Jones, Muncie, Ind.....KO 3

NESTOR (A.) BRUGGMAN

Born Chicago, Ill. Lightweight. Managed by Pat Kenneally.

(Boxed amateurs six years, turned pro 1934 and retired in 1936).

Midge Bennett, Chicago, W4; Bill Steffel, Chicago, W4; Angelo Garlow, Chicago, W4; Less Schults, Chicago, KO1; Bill Steffel, Chicago, W4; Don Buck, Chicago, KO2; Chuck Roberts, Chicago, W4; Young Vince, Chicago, W4; Joe O'Signac, Chicago, KO by 3.

Harold Dunnington, Chicago, KO by 4; Harold Dunnington, Chicago, W4; Bill Brown, Chicago, W5; George Trapp, Chicago, W5; Herald Kennard, Chicago, L6; Less Shults, Chicago, W1.

Young George Dixon, Chicago, W4; Young George Dixon, Chicago, W4; Eddie Stiegall, Chicago, D6; Sammy Adams, Chicago, W4; Spude Kelly, Chicago, W5; Sammy Adams, Chicago, W5; Laddie Toneilli, Chicago, L8.

Ronnie Malcolm, Chicago, L6; Keith Graves, Peoria, Ill., L6; Eddie Schiller, Chicago, W4; Eddie Pearson, Chicago, W6; Syl Saleska, Chicago, W6; Mickey O'Shea, Chicago, W6; Mickey O'Shea, Chicago, W6; Donnie Lemanski, Milwaukee, KO1.

MARVIN BRYANT

Born, Oct. 14, 1922, Dallas, Texas. Nationality, Irish-English-American. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Chris Dundee. Terminated successful amateur career by winning the Alternate Championship of the Welterweight Division at the Tournament of Champs show at Madison Square Garden, New York, on Mar. 30, 1942.

1942

May 19—Rayford Murray, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 2—Ray Polacco, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 6—Charley Perkins, Lg. Is. City..KO 2
June 9—Doug Ratford, Lg. Island City..W 4
June 25—Frank Kovaks, Elizabeth .....KO 4
June 29—Bobby Lakin, Brooklyn .....L 6
July 14—Johnny Harris, Elmont, L. I...KO 1
July 16—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth.....W 6
July 23—Dave Bruce, Brooklyn .....W 6
Aug. 1—Fernand Demers, Elizabeth...KO 2
Aug. 15—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth.....W 8
Aug. 27—Danny Rosati, Elizabeth.....W 8
Sept. 8—Van McNutt, White Plains..KO by 5
Sept. 24—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth.....W 8
Sept. 29—Buddy Farrell, White Plains....L 8
Oct. 19—Billy Morris, Phila., Pa.....L 6
Oct. 29—Pete Geno, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 6
Nov. 12—Joe Agosta, Elizabeth, N. J.....L 6
Nov. 16—Freddie Flores, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 23—Artie Levine, Newark .....W 6
Dec. 1—Joe Agosta, Elizabeth.....W 6
Dec. 18—Morris Reif, N. Y. C.....W 6

In U. S. Air Corps.

1943

Jan. 6—Harry Serio, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Jan. 15—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 1—Freddie Flores, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 6—Bobby Lakin, Brooklyn, N. Y...D 8
Feb. 19—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 13—Tony Reno, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 8
Mar. 17—Buddy Farrell, Eliza., N. J.....L 6
Mar. 21—Mayon Padlo, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 9—Buddy Farrell, Eliza., N. J. KO by 4
July 27—Vinnie Vines, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 17—Sonny Horne, L. I. C.....D 8
Aug. 31—Vinnie Vines, L. I. C.....W 8
Sept. 21—Sonny Horne, L. I. C.....W 8
Dec. 6—Larry Anzalone, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 20—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C.....KO 4

HERBIE BRYDON

Born, 1923, West Orange, N. J. Nationality, Irish American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins. Former New Jersey State Amateur Lightweight Champion. Managed by Andy Watts.

1942

June 4—Joe Griffo, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 4
June 18—Barney Campbell, Elizabeth...W 4
June 23—Jimmy Reeves, Newark, N. J...KO 3
Aug. 1—Mickey Fusselli, Lg. Is. City...KO 1
Aug. 18—Jimmy Rinaldi, Lg. Is. City...KO 2
Aug. 31—Johnny Rudolph, Newark .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Joe Allwood, Lg. Is. City.....KO 1
Sept. 22—Bobby Williams, White Plains...W 4
Sept. 24—Jeff Holloway, Elizabeth.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Willie Calhoun, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 1—Jackie Connors, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Zack Taylor, New Brunswick..KO 1
Oct. 19—Jimmy Lullo, Newark, N. J..KO 1
Oct. 22—Tommy Sawyer, Elizabeth.....W 6
Nov. 2—Phil Enzenga, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Nov. 12—Tommy Sawyer, Elizabeth.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Pete Mancheo, Elizabeth.....W 6
Dec. 3—Frank Intieri, Elizabeth, N. J..KO 2
Dec. 7—Jerry Zullo, Newark, N. J.....KO 5
Dec. 17—J. D. Shans, Elizabeth.....W 6
Dec. 28—Mickey La Rosa, N. Y. C. .....W 6

In U. S. Marines.

1943

July 7—Joey Gambaro, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
July 12—Buster Tyler, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Aug. 3—Joey Gambaro, L. I. C.....W 6
Sept. 8—Charley Cabey, Eliza., N. J.....KO 2
Oct. 2—Tony Grey, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 6
Oct. 23—Tony Grey, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 6
Nov. 3—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 6
Nov. 19—Harold Gary, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 2
Nov. 25—Jim Morrison, Eliza., N. J.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Sammy Mamome, Bklyn.....KO 2

WILLARD BUCKLESS

Middleweight. Saugus, Mass.

1943

Jan. 15—Mal Smallwood, Boston.....W 4
Jan. 28—Maurice Clouthier, Boston.....W 4
Feb. 11—Lou Mathers, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Willie Calhoun, Boston.....W 6
Aug. 26—Artie Segura, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 4
Sept. 2—Mario Maselli, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 4
Sept. 17—Mario Maselli, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Sept. 28—Dave Carver, L. I. C.....W 4

In U. S. Coast Guard.

JOHNNY BUFF

(John Lesky)

Born, June 12, 1888, Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Chest 33, expanded 35¾; neck, 14½; wrist, 6¾; biceps, 12; waist, 28; thigh, 18½; calf, 13¼; ankle, 8¾. Nationality, Polish-American. Managed by Lew Diamond.

1918

Started as professional. Won: Johnny Rosner, 8. No decision: Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Russell, 8.

1919

Knockouts: Johnny Burns, 1; Dick Gotwalt, 4; Kid Troubles, 4; Al Cook, 6; Tommy Gorman, 2. No decisions: Rockey Walker, 4; Mickey Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8; Mickey Delmont, 6; Al Cook, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Johnson, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Joe Ryder, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Johnny Rosner, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Battling Murray, 8; Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Dunn, 8; Harvey Crosby, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Wallace, 6; Lew Angelo, 8; Max. Williamson, 8; Mickey Russell, 6; Pete Herman, 8; Bobby Doyle, 6; Johnny Ritchie, 6; Jack Eile, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Victor Ritchie, 5; Dummy Lamont, 2; Willie Burns, 6; Mike Ertle, 8; Kid Wolfe, 2. Won: Midget Smith, 10. No Decisions: Jack Sharkey, 8; Earl Puryear, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Abe Goldstein, 12; Billy Bevan, 10; Frankie Mason, 6; Tommy Murray, 8. Knocked out by: Mickey Delmont, 3.

1921

Jan. 10—Battling Murray, Trenton, N. J. ND 12
Jan. 21—Georgie Lee, New Orleans.....W 15
Feb. 11—*Frankie Mason, New Orleans..W 15
Mar. 2—Frankie Daly, New York.....W 10
Mar. 30—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....W 15
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 29—Frankie Daly, Coney Island.....W 12
July 10—Harry Mansell, Jersey City.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Jabez White, Jersey City.....W 12
Aug. 11—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Indian Russell, Jersey City.....KO 5
Sept. 23—†Pete Herman, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 10—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, Milwaukee, Wis...ND 10

*Won American flyweight title.
†Won world bantamweight title.

1922

July 10—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO by 14
Sept. 14—†Pancho Villa, Brooklyn...KO by 11

*For flyweight title.
†For bantamweight title.

1923

Jan. 31—California J. Lynch, Oakl., Cal..L 4
Feb. 6—Teddy Silva, Fresno, Cal.....D 4
Mar. 26—*Jean Larue, Detroit.....NC 8
Apr. 11—Geo. Murray, Fall River, Mass...L 10
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Phila., Pa.....ND 8
June 11—Patsy Wallace, Jersey City.....ND 12
July 17—Henry Catena, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

*Stopped by referee.

1924

Jan. 22—Willie Woods, Jersey City.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Frankie Ash, Jersey City, N. J. ND 10

Mar. 3—Emil Paluso, Trenton, N. J.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Benny Schwartz, Balt., Md.....W 12
Mar. 27—Harry Forbes, Columbus, O.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Lear, Hamilton, Ont.....L 10
Apr. 5—Young Denico, Boston, Mass.....W 10
May 10—Frankie Demari, New Orl., La.....W 15
June 11—Tony Carney, Providence, R. I..L 12
June 23—Kid Carlin, New Orleans..KO by 9

1925

June 13—Benny Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 6
July 24—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can..L 10
Nov. 26—Benny Schwartz, Phila., Pa.....L 10

GENE BUFFALO

Born in Philadelphia. Nationality, American-Negro. Middleweight.

1937

Jan. 8—Frankie Wallace, Phila.....W 10
Mar. 27—Eddie Conley, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 6—Mickey Serrian, Atlantic City..W 10
Sept. 24—Wicky Harkins, Atlantic City..W 15
Oct. 22—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 10
Nov. 19—Mickey Makar, Atlantic City...W 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Rossi, Atlantic City....W 10
Dec. 30—Billy Reese, Atlantic City....KO 3

1938

Jan. 10—Tony Ciaccio, Phila.....D 6
Jan. 24—Tony Ciaccio, Phila.....L 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Jones, Phila.....KO 8
Mar. 18—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City....W 10
Apr. 1—Tony Ciaccio, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 4—Andrea Jessurun, Phila.....L 8
Apr. 25—Andrea Jessurun, Phila.....W 8
May 20—Bob Turner, Atlantic City.....W 10
June 14—Johnny Lucas, Fairview.....L 8
June 24—Andrea Jessurun, Atlantic City..L 10
Aug. 25—Andrea Jessurun, Atlantic City..W 15
Oct. —Buddy Ryan, Atlantic City.....W 8
Nov. 14—Jessy Pierce, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 12—Jessy Pierce, Philadelphia.....W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Lucas, Camden.....W 8

1939

Jan. 6—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 13—Al Quaill, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 26—Andrea Jessurun, Elizabeth....D 8
Feb. 16—Roxie Forgione, Atlantic City..W 10
Apr. 24—Freddy Wallmeyer, Phila.....W 10
May 12—Eddie Pierce, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 18—Harvey Massey, Phila.....L 10
Oct. 19—Tony Cisco, Atlantic City.....L 10
Nov. 16—Frankie Bruno, Atlantic City..W 10
Nov. 30—Bobby Jones, Atlantic City....L 10
Dec. 14—Bobby Jones, Atlantic City....W 12

1940

Jan. 18—Vincent Pimpinella, Atlan. City W 10
Jan. 29—Eddie Peirce, Phila.....KO by 8
Mar. 7—Wicky Harkins, Atlantic City..L 10
Oct. 9—Harvey Massey, Phila.....W 8
Nov. 13—Eddie Peirce, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 25—Carl Dell, Phila.....W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Manuel Villa, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Jan. 17—Harvey Massey, Lancaster.....W 10
Jan. 27—Francesco Montanero, Wash.....W 10
Feb. 24—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....D 10
Mar. 13—Eddie Carroll, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Holman Williams, Detroit.....L 8
Mar. 27—Holman Williams, Baltimore...L 10
July 14—Charley Burley, Phila.....KO by 5
Dec. 19—Shorty Hogue, San Diego..KO by 6

1942

Jan. 16—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles....W 8
July 30—Jackie Holman, Atlantic City...W
Oct. 16—Speedy Duval, Philadelphia....W 8
Oct. 20—Frankie Nelson, New Bedford..W

1943

Jan. 11—Jose Basora, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 5—Al Jolson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 30—Roosevelt Thomas, N. Bedford..W 10
May 25—Ted Lowry, N. Bedford.....W 10
June 22—Andy Holland, N. Bedford.....W 10
June 30—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth, N. J...L 10
Aug. 4—Roy Taylor, Eliza., N. J.....W 8
Aug. 30—Al Gilbert, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 22—Anthony Jones, New Orleans..D 10
Oct. 29—Tito Taylor, New Orleans.....KO 9

MIKE BULIK

Born in New York City. Weight, 145 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Mar. 5—Oscar Lewis, Elizabeth.....W 4
Mar. 16—Bobby Sheppard, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Doug Ratford, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 31—Roy Greenwood, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 6—Angelo Brocato, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Roy Greenwood, Brooklyn....KO 1
Apr. 18—Doug Ratford, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 28—Leonard Grippi, Brooklyn.....D 4
June 23—Jimmy Dolphin, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 11—Eugene Burton, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 11—Walter Stevens, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Nov 23—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C.....W 6

1943

Feb. 8—Willard Hogan, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Mar. 2—Al Fine, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 6
Apr. 13—Joey Gambaro, Bklyn., N. Y....W 6
Apr. 29—Johnny Jones, Hghld. Pk., N. J..W 8
May 4—Tony Grey, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 6
May 11—Joey Gambaro, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 6
May 18—Red Doty, Hartford.....L 8
June 14—Jackie Leamus, Woodhaven, L.I. L 6
July 8—Benny Williams, Bridgept. KO by 5
Aug. 24—Leon Anthony, Union City, N. J. W 8
Sept. 8—Joe Mutone, Union City, N. J...W 8
Oct. 5—Phil Norman, Jersey City.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Buddy Farrell, Jersey City.....L 8
Nov. 23—Joey Haddad, Jersey City.....L 8
Dec. 14—Johnny Jones, Jersey City.....L 8

ERNIE BURKE

Born, July 21, 1920, Portland, Maine. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Gus Hirning.

1938

Jan. 6—Les Wallace, Portland, Me.....W 4
Jan. 18—Blond Tiger, Sanford, Me.....D 4
Jan. 20—Eddie Latourneau, Portland.....D 4
Feb. 19—Eddie Latourneau, Sanford.....D 4
Apr. 1—Flash Couture, Lewiston, Me.....D 4
Apr. 5—Eddie Latourneau, Sanford.....W 4
Apr. 8—Flash Couture, Lewiston.....L 4
May 6—Pat Jackson, Lewiston.....L 4
June 17—Eddie Latourneau, South Berwick, Me.....D 4
July 21—Frisco Kid, Portland, Me.....W 4
Aug. 5—K. O. Blouin, Portland, Me.....D 4
Aug. 16—K. O. Blouin, Portland, Me.....D 4
Sept. 15—Blond Tiger, Portland, Me.....W 4
Sept. 22—K. O. Blouin, Portland, Me.....W 6
Oct. 7—K. O. Blouin, So. Berwick, Me..L 6
Oct. 21—K. O. Blouin, So. Berwick.....W 6
Nov. 1—Billie Shaw, Portland, Me.....W 6
Nov. 15—Lefty Lachance, Portland.....D 4
Nov. 16—Skip Demaris, Biddeford, Me...D 4
Nov. 18—Blond Tiger, So. Berwick.....W 4
Dec. 14—K. O. Blouin, Rockland, Me.....D 6
Dec. 22—Lefty Lachance, Lewiston, Me...L 6
Dec. 26—Bobby Martinez, Portland, Me...L 6

1939

Jan. 2—Billie Shaw, Portland, Me.....D 4
Jan. 13—Blond Tiger, Biddeford, Me.....W 4
Feb. 28—Billy Atlas, Portland, Me.....W 4
Mar. 21—Billy Atlas, Portland, Me.....L 6
Apr. 4—Flash Coutier, Portland, Me.....W 4
June 9—Billy Constance, So. Berwick..W 4
June 22—Peter King, Portland, Me.....L 6
July 14—Billy Constance, So. Berwick..W 6
Aug. 24—Jimmy Carbon, Portland, Me...W 6
Oct. 3—Tony Celli, Sanford, Me.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Flash Coutier, Portland, Me...KO 4
Nov. 10—Peter King, South Berwick.....W 6
Nov. 20—Bobby Martinez, Portland.....W 6
Nov. 21—Ray Demaris, Sanford, Me...KO 5
Dec. 1—Peter King, So. Berwick, Me....W 6

1940

Jan. 8—Paul Testa, Portland, Me.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Billie Constance, So. Berwick..W 6
Jan. 29—Earl Duquette, Portland, Me....W 4
Feb. 5—Pancho Villa, Jr., Portland....W 6
Feb. 16—Al Luciano, Boston.....L 4
Mar. 11—Al Cloutier, Portland, Me.....W 4

Apr. 12—Johnny Mack, So. Berwick.....W 6
Apr. 19—Young Pancho, Augusta, Me.....W 6
May 17—Lefty Lachance, Brunswick..KO by 2
June 18—Al Shine, Portland, Me.....L 4
Aug. 1—Al Shine, Portland, Me.....W 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Mack, Portland, Me...KO 6
Oct. 14—Blond Tiger, Biddeford, Me.....W 6
Nov. 14—Lefty Lachance, Portland, Me...D 6

1941

Jan. 3—Young Cote, So. Berwick.....W 6
Jan. 17—Young Cote, So. Berwick.....W 6
Feb. 6—Al Shine, Portland, Me.....W 6
Mar. 21—Joe White, Portland, Me.....W 6
July 25—Slasher Porter, Rockland, Me...W 5
Aug. 11—Joe White, Portland, Me.....W 6
Oct. 6—Paul Herrick, Portland, Me.....W 12
Nov. 2—Eddie DeAngelis, Portland, Me..W 10
In U. S. Army.

JACKIE BURKE

Born Pittsburgh, Penn. Weight, 150 pounds.

1943

Apr. 9—Jimmy Garrison, Portland..KO by 4
July 26—Bill McGee, San Fran.....W 4
July 30—Buddy Odell, San Fran.....W 6
Aug. 27—Bobby Castro, San Fran.....W 6
Sept. 10—Harvey Massey, San Fran.....L 8
Oct. 1—Ira Hughes, San Fran.....W 8
Nov. 5—Kenny Watkins, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 9—Gene Johnson, Ogden, Utah....D 15

CHARLEY BURLEY

Born, 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Had 8 fights, winning all.

1937

Apr. 19—Ray Gray, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 6
Aug. 9—Remo Fernandez, Pittsburgh..KO 7
Sept. 9—Eddie Dolan, Pittsburgh.....L 8

1938

Jan. 10—Sonny Jones, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Jan. 27—Tiger Jackson, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 3—Johnny Folio, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Feb. 10—Carl Turner, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Mar. 3—Art Tate, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 1—Mike Sarko, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
June 13—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 2—Leon Zorritta, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Aug. 22—Cocoa Kid, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Nov. 3—Werther Arcelli, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Nov. 21—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1939

Jan. 10—Sonny Jones, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
June 20—Jimmy Leto, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 17—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 28—Jimmy Leto, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 23—Mickey Makar, Pittsburgh....KO 1
Dec. 1—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 15

1940

Feb. 12—Nate Bolden, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 12—Baby Kid Chocolate, N. Orl....KO 5
Apr. 26—Sammy Edwards, N. Orleans..KO 2
June 17—Carl Dell, Holyoke.....W 10
July 29—Georgie Abrams, Pittsburgh....D 10
Aug. 19—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh....W 10
Sept. 3—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct 18—Irish Eddie Pierce, Pitts.....W 10
Nov. 11—Vince Pimpinella, Wash., D. C..W 10

1941

Mar. 31—Babe Synnott, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Eddie Ellis, Boston.....KO 5
June 2—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
July 14—Gene Buffalo, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Aug. 25—Otto Blackwell, Pittsburgh....W 8
Sept. 25—Antonio Fernandez, Phila.....W 10
Dec. 12—Ted Morrison, Minnesota.....KO 2
Dec. 23—Jerry Hayes, Eau Claire.....KO 4

1942

Jan. 9—Shorty Hogue, Minneapolis....KO 10
Jan. 23—Jackie Burke, Minneapolis....KO 5
Feb. 6—Milo Theodorescu, San Diego..KO 4
Feb. 13—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego....KO 6
Feb. 26—Holman Williams, Minneapolis..W 10
Mar. 13—J. D. Turner, Minneapolis.....KO 6
Apr. 10—Cleo McNeal, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Apr. 20—Phil McQuillan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 24—Joe Sutka, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Sammy Wilson, Minneapolis..KO 2
May 25—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 23—Holman Williams, Cincinnati...W 10
June 29—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 14—Holman Williams, New Orleans.....KO 9
Oct. 16—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 15
Nov. 13—Cecilio Lozada, San Diego....KO 2
Dec. 13—Lloyd Marshall, Los Angeles...L 10

1943

Feb. 3—Harvey Massey, Oakland .....KO 9
Feb. 19—Jack Chase, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 3—Tiger Wade, Oakland .....W 10
Apr. 19—Cocoa Kid, New Orleans.....D 10
May 14—Holman Williams, Hollywood..NC 10
June 26—Bobby Birch, San Diego.....W 10

CLARENCE "RED" BURMAN

Born, March 18, 1915. Nationality, Irish-American.. Weight, 180 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Max Waxman.
Also fought under the name of KO. Burns.

1934

Jan. 2—Ken Overlin, Washington, D. C..L 8
—Frankie Fullam, Alexandria, V..L 10
Feb —Joe Smallwood .....W 6
Aug. 27—Al Diamond, Passaic, N. J.....W 8
—KO Bob Turner, Newport News, Va. ....KO by 3

1935

June 25—Joe Kaminski, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 7—Steve Roberts, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
Sept. 14—Pat Roland, Trenton, N. J.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 2—Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 10—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 23—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 14—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.....W 8

1936

Jan. 25—Steve Dudas, Brooklyn.....L 8
Feb. 7—Corn Griffin, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Hank Bath, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 21—Billy Treest, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 23—Billy Ketchell, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 27—Buddy Knox, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 16—Eddie Slake, Dayton.....KO 2
May 4—Billy Ketchell, Lancaster.....W 10
June 22—Dutch Weimer, Washington....W 10
July 2—George Brown, Dallas.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Heinz Kohlhauss, Tampa.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Billy Ketchell, Atlantic City....W 10
Aug. 27—Bob Ford, Dallas.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Billy Nichy, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Billy Ketchell, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 2—John Henry Lewis, Chicago..KO by 2
Nov. 23—Eduardo Primo, New York....KO 2
Nov. 27—Stanley Ketchel, New York..KO 1
Dec. 17—Tom Beaupre, Dallas.....L 10

1937

Apr. 24—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 21—Jerry Johnson, Detroit.....KO 2
June 7—Joe Lejyss, Chicago.....KO 4
June 28—Eddie Blunt, Baltimore.....W 10
July 14—Stanley Ketchel, Richmond, Ind. .....KO 5
July 26—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 1—Joe Sekyra, Dayton.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 1—Pepe Gonzales, Mexico City...KO 3
Feb. 2—Bob Tow, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Risko, Coral Gables.....W 10
Mar. 7—Hans Haverlick, Syracuse.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Eddie Mader, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Apr. 18—Charley Massera, Baltimore.....W 10
June 6—Joe Wagner, Newark.....KO 6
June 20—Butch Rodgers, Newark.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Eddie Mader, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 3—Italo Colonello, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1939

Jan. 13—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Farr, London.....L 12
June 19—Tony Celli, Asheville, N. C....KO 4
Oct. 23—Joe O'Gatty, Newark.....KO 6
Nov. 13—Al Boros, Bridgeport.....W 10
Nov. 27—Al Boros, Baltimore.....W 10

1940

Mar. 25—Domenic Ceccarelli, Dayton..KO 2
Apr. 9—Jack Wofford, Warren, O.....KO 4
July 12—Billy Mickel, Charlotte .....KO 1
Aug. 26—Steve Dudas, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 21—Tony Musto, Baltimore.....W 10

1941

Jan. 31—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Mar. 26—Jimmy Braddock, Charlotte..Exh. 5
May 19—Mike Alfano, Baltimore.....KO 6
June 23—Al Hart, Baltimore.....KO 2
July 22—Melio Bettina, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 27—Booker Beckwith, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 13—Buddy Walker, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 1—Joe Maxim, Cleveland.....L 10

1942

Feb. 16—Johnny Shkor, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 10—Bill Weinberg, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 30—Frank Zamoris, Detroit.....KO 8
July 23—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. City..KO by 9
Oct. 26—Big Boy Brown, Baltimore..KO by 5

Announced retirement.

FRANKIE BURNS

Born, June 24, 1889, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1908

Mar. 10—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 31—Toddy Leonard, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 5—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 19—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 30—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 30—Young O'Leary, New York.....ND 6
July 10—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 28—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Aug. 16—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Kelly, New Haven.....K 2
Oct. 15—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1909

Feb. 16—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Rago, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 15—Tibby Watson, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 15—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 29—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....KO 10

1910

Feb. 7—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 8—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....W 7
Oct. 17—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Joe Shea, New Haven.....W 15
Dec. 28—Charley Goldman, Rochester..ND 6

1911

Jan. 27—Digger Stanley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Alf. Lynch, New Haven.....D 15
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Houck, New Haven.....D 15
May 3—Young Wagner, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 9—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 14—Eddie Sherman, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Charley Harvey, Rockaway.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Monte Attell, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 16—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Mike Malia, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 21—Johnny Daly, New Orleans.....W 20
Feb. 18—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans...L 20
Mar. 14—Jem Kendrick, New Orleans...W 10
Mar. 25—Willie Gibbs, Memphis.....W 8
Apr. 10—Chick Hayes, Indianapolis.....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 29—Young Solzberger, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 18—Banty Lewis, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Oct. 7—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Jem Kendrick, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Young Rector, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1913

Jan. 13—Battling Reddy, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 18—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Orleans..W 10
Feb. 1—Mike Rosen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 6—Mickey Braun, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Eddie Campi, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
May 6—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Knockout Eggers, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 9—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
June 23—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
July 25—Al Shubert, Rockaway, N. J.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Benny Chavez, Denver, Col.....D 10
Sept. 12—Earl Denning, Denver, Col.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Campi, Denver, Col.....D 15
Nov. 25—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Knockout Eggers, Brooklyn..ND 10

1914

Jan. 12—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Feb. 12—Young Joe Fox, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Gene Gannon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Shubert, Waterbury.....D 10
May 18—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 7—Jim Kendrick, Rockaway.....KO 9
July 14—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 17—Dutch Brandt, Far Rockaway..ND 10
Aug. 19—Kid Taylor, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Mike Rosen, Rockaway.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—K. O. Eggers, N. Y. C.....W 5
Nov. 15—Kid Herman, New Orleans.....W 13
Dec. 14—Chick Hayes, New Orleans.....W 13

1915

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, New Orleans..W 15
Feb. 12—Arthur Simons, New Orleans..W 20
Feb. 25—Dutch Brandt, St. Louis.....D 8
July 23—Jimmy Murray, Far Rockw'y..ND 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Taylor, New Haven.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Joe Goodney, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 19—Johnny Fisse, New Orleans.....W 15
Feb. 21—Eddie Coulon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 23—Jack Doyle, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 17—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 30—Willie Brown, Far Rockaway..ND 10
July 14—Young Marlowe, Far Rockw'y..KO 2
July 17—Billy Bevan, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1917

Feb. 8—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Yng. Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Tommy Shea, New Haven.....W 12
Apr. 12—Dutch Brandt, Waterbury.....W 12
Apr. 30—K. O. Eggers, Bridgeport.....D 12
May 15—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Al Shubert, New Haven.....W 12
June 23—Young Marino, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 10—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 13—Billy Fitzsimmons, Far Rock...ND 10
July 24—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 31—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Patsy Brannigan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Nelson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, Albany.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans.....L 20

1918

Jan. 28—Dutch Brandt, New Orleans...KO 10
Feb. 22—Jack Sharkey, Scranton.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Al Shubert, Bridgeport.....D 12
Apr. 6—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 7—Joe Leonard, Red Bank.....ND 8
June 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...ND 8
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....Exhib. 6
July 3—Pete Herman, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 29—Jabez White, Atlantic City.....ND 8
Aug. 2—Pal Moore, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 26—Dave Astey, Perth Amboy.....ND 8
Sept. 6—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...ND 8
Nov. 9—John Ertle, Weehawken, N. J..KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1919

Jan. 2—Matty Herbert, Jersey City---ND 8
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis----ND 8
Feb. 24—Young Chaney, Baltimore-----ND 12
Feb. 28—Dave Astey, Newark, N. J.----ND 8
Mar. 28—Louisiana, Binghamton-------ND 10
Apr. 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City---LF 7
May 20—Dutch Brandt, Portland, Me.--ND 8
June 6—Dutch Brandt, Bayonne, N. J.-ND 8
June 16—Battling Reddy, Jersey City---ND 8
July 4—Jabez White, Troy, N. Y.------ND 6
July 14—Jabez White, Jersey City-----ND 8
Aug. 20—Charley Beecher, Jersey City-ND 8
Aug. 23—Jimmy Blute, Long Branch----ND 8
Sept. 2—Harvey Crosby, Bayonne------KO 2
Sept. 16—J. Kilbane, Jersey City----KO by 15

1920

Jan. 29—Dave Astey, Jersey City------KO 3
Feb. 13—Benny Kaufman, Jersey City--KO 6
Mar. 15—Packy O'Gatty, Troy, N. Y.---ND 10
May 31—Fred Jacks, Jersey City------ND 12
Sept. 23—Charley Beecher, Jersey City--ND 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City----ND 6

1921

July 2—Packy O'Gatty, Jersey City---ND 8

RONALD BURNS

Born Nov. 18, Wallington, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Jack Larkin.

1943

July 22—Oscar St. Pierre, Fall River----W 4
July 29—Oscar St. Pierre, Taunton-----KO 5
Aug. 22—Pete Hayes, Scranton----------W 4
Sept. 7—Johnny Willis, Allentown------W 4
Sept. 15—Harry Hitlian, Woonsocket-----L 6
Sept. 27—P. Wilson, Scranton ----------D 4
Sept. 31—Johnny Ray, Scranton ---------W 4
Oct. 5—Joey Miles, Scranton ----------W 4
Oct. 11—Paulie Wilson, Scranton--------W 4
Oct. 25—Georgie Russell, Scranton -----W 6
Nov. 2—Jerry Coursol, White Plains-----L 4
Nov. 5—Jerry Coursol, N. Y. C.---------L 4
Nov. 8—Sammy Stigliano, N. Y. C.-------L 4

EUGENE BURTON

Born in New York City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight 134½ lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

May 25—Doug Ratford, N. Y. C.---------W 4
July 11—Mike Bulik, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 1—Bob Williams, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Oct. 20—Ike Williams, N. Y. C.-------KO by 4
Nov. 23—Charley Williams, Newark------W 5
Nov. 30—Bob Guenther, Holyoke---------W 6
Dec. 18—Charley Williams, N. Y. C.-----W 4

1943

Feb. 1—Charley Roberts, N. Y. C.------W 6
Apr. 26—Willard Hogan, N. Y. C.---------D 6
In U. S. Army.

KID BURURU
(Juan Sierra)

Born Havana, Cuba. Weight, 135 pounds.

1943

Feb. 20—Juan Villalba, Santiago, Cuba--W 10
Apr. 17—Manuel Sierra, Santiago, Cuba--D 10
May 29—Manuel Sierra, Santiago, Cuba--W 10
June 19—Manuel Sierra, Havana, Cuba-KO 8
July 3—Jose Pedrosa, Havana, Cuba---W 10
July 31—Pablo Roca, Santiago, Cuba----W 10
Aug. 7—Sergio Rivera, Havana, Cuba---W 10
Oct. 23—Jose Calixto, Havana, Cuba----W 10

VERN BYBEE

Born, January 13, 1918, Kaysville, Utah. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1938

Nov. 8—Johnnie Rallo, San Fran.------KO 2
Dec. 19—Ferna Garcia, San Francisco--KO 6
Dec. 12—Mickey Rizzo, San Francisco--KO 3

1939

Feb. 12—Abel Vegas, San Francisco----KO 4
Feb. 8—Baby Face Lista, San Fran.---KO 1
Mar. 6—Ernie Eredia, San Fran.------KO 2
Mar. 15—Canada Lee, San Francisco----W 6
Mar. 22—Bobby Wright, San Francisco--W 6
May 15—George Cirimelli, San Fran.----W 6
May 26—Al Mustola, San Francisco----KO 7
June 26—Davy Paul, San Francisco----LF 4
July 10—Davy Paul, San Francisco-----KO 5
Aug. 14—Emilio Magana, San Fran.-----D 10
Sept. 18—Olin Loy, San Francisco-----KO 8
Oct. 9—Rudy Oden, San Francisco------L 10
Nov. 6—Gene Espinosa, San Francisco--L 10

1940

Jan. 19—Gene Espinosa, San Francisco--KO 7
Feb. 7—Rudy Oden, Oakland----------W 10
May 15—Richard Lemos, Hollywood-----W 10
May 17—Ray Lunny, San Francisco------L 10
June 11—Dub Bowen, San Francisco----KO 2
Aug. 30—Charley Migels, San Francisco--W 10
Sept. 28—Charley Miegels, San Francisco-D 10

1941

Jan. 6—Guy Serean, San Francisco----KO 8
Jan. 27—Nick Peters, San Francisco----D 10
Mar. 3—Eddie Marcus, San Francisco---W 10
Mar. 31—Petey Scalzo, San Francisco----D 10
Apr. 21—Al Spina, San Francisco------KO 2
May 17—Ray Lunny, San Francisco-----L 10
June 30—Ray Price, San Francisco------L 10
July 24—Ray Price, San Francisco------W 10
Sept. 12—Toby Vigil, Hollywood-----KO by 4
Bybee dislocated his shoulder in the Vigil fight and the referee stopped the fight.

1942

Jan. 19—Eddie Bello, San Francisco-----W 10
Apr. 6—Chalky Wright, San Francisco-W 10
June 8—Richie Lemos, San Francisco--W 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Feb. 8—Juan Zurita, San Francisco----L 10
Apr. 5—Slugger White, San Fran.--KO by 5

JACKIE BYRD

Born in Blytheville, Arkansas. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1942

Mar. 16—Don Marshall, Hot Springs-----KO 5
Mar. 23—Don Marshall, Hot Springs-----KO 5
Mar. 27—Joey Johnson, Hot Springs----KO 5
Apr. 6—Cecil McClelland, Hot SpringsKO 7
Apr. 11—Charles Snooky Nichols, Blytheville ----------KO 2
Apr. 27—Bob Nichols, Louisville--------L 10
May 13—Lew Jenkins, Hot Springs------W 10
May 22—Tiger Nolan, Memphis---------KO 1
May 28—Vic Carroll, Blytheville-------KO 2
May 29—Bobby Berger, Memphis------KO 5
June 2—Bobby Lambert, Pine Bluff----KO —
June 15—Bobby Britton, Hot Springs----D 12
July 10—Tommy Hoover, Ft. Smith, Ark. KO 3
July 13—Saverio Turiello, New Orleans--L 10
Aug. 21—Paul Altman, Little Rock------D 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Britton, Blytheville----W 10
Sept. 21—Reuben Shank, Mobile--------KO 6
Sept. 28—Cosby Linson, New Orleans----L 10
—Amado Rodriguez, California----L 10

1943

Jan. 26—Jack Chase, Los Angeles--KO by 5
Feb. 23—Al Calderon, Los Angeles------KO 4
Mar. 23—Slugger White, Los AngelesKO by 7
Apr. 14—Terry Gibson, Oakland--------W 10
Apr. 28—Paul Lewis, Oakland--------KO by 3
July 16—Eddie Cerda, San Diego --------L 10
Aug. 20—Terry Gibson, San Diego--------L 10
Sept. —Roscoe Smith, Ocean Pk., Cal.--L 8
Nov. 2—Chester Slider, Fresno---------L 10
Dec. 21—Cecil Hudson, Los Angeles--KO by 7

YOUNG BYRON

Born in Roxbury, Mass. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1942

Jan. 30—Danny Nobrega, Boston -------W 6
Feb. 20—Leo Dulmaine, Boston ---------W 8
Mar. 12—Larry Fontana, Fall River -----W 8
Mar. 27—Leo Dulmaine, Boston ---------W 6
Apr. 10—Dave Andrews, Fall River ----KO 5
May 7—Freddie Camuso, Fall River ---W 10
June 25—Billy Tordiglione, Fall River ---W 10
In U. S. Service.

DENCIO CABANELLA

(Gandencio Cabanella)

Born, P. I., December 10, 1919. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by George H. Francis.

1939

—Joe Ponce, Stockton, Calif.—KO 3
—Frankie Guenca, Oakland—KO 5

1940

—Frankie Venegas, San Jose—D 10
May 14—Carlos Miranda, Los Angeles—L 10
May 31—Soldier Stanley, Pismo Beach—KO 5
June 18—Billy Azauedo, Stockton—KO 5
July 4—Sonny Santos, Stockton, Calif.—W 10
July 16—Jimmy Garrison, Stockton—D 10
Sept. 25—Rafael Esparza, alinas, Calif.—KO 5
Oct. 22—Leonard Serna, San Jose—W 10
Nov. 4—Bobby Castro, El Centra—KO 5
—Tommy Jones, Honolulu—KO 1

1941

Jan. 3—Georgie Crouch, Honolulu—L 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Hutchinson, Honolulu—D 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Hutchinson, Honolulu—L 10
—Jimmy Rivers, Honolulu—KO 1
Oct. 6—Johnny Dias, Honolulu—W 8
Oct. 16—Flashy Sebastian, Honolulu—D 10
Nov. 14—Mariano Garcia, Honolulu—KO 6

1942

Jan. 11—Flashy Sebastian Honolulu—KO 6
June 29—Red Farmer, Honolulu—W 10

1943

Mar. 21—Chris Christie, Maui, Hawaii—KO 2
Mar. 28—Wayne Powell, Honolulu—W 10
May 16—Wayne Powell, Honolulu—KO by 9
Dec. 19—Johnny Dias, Honolulu—WF 9
(Hawaiian Middleweight Title)

FREDDIE CABRAL

Born, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Portuguese-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1939

May 2—Eddie Bangs, Boston—W 4

1940

Jan. 8—George Blaisdell, Portland, Me. KO 5
Jan. 12—Johnny Dougwillo, Worcester—KO 4
Mar. 12—Eddie Bangs, New Bedford—KO 5
Mar. 15—Young Mitchell, Worcester—KO 1
Mar. 26—Chuck Connors, New Bedford—W 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Studley, New Bedford—W 8
Oct. 1—Battling Downey, Springvale, Me.—KO 5
Sept. 12—Billy Lancaster, Portland, Me. WF 4
Nov. 25—Jimmy Bell, Holyoke, Mass.—KO 2
Dec. 9—Benny Cartegena, Holyoke—W 6
Dec. 16—Bill Tordiglione, Boston—W 6
Dec. 23—Norman Hurdman, Holyoke—W 6

1941

Feb. 3—Lee Mazzilli, Holyoke—D 6
Mar. 17—Felix Garcia, No. Adams, Mass.—W 8
Apr. 22—Yg. Joe Gans, Hartford—KO 3
Apr. 29—Al Evans, New Bedford—W 8
May 6—Eddie Bangs, Hartford—KO 2
May 12—Lloyd Lasky, Holyoke—W 6
Oct. 14—Rego Dell, Hartford—W 8
Nov. 12—Earl Turner, Oakland, Cal.—KO by 7

1942

Jan. 9—Garvey Young, Boston—L 10
Jan. 30—Garvey Young, Boston—L 10
Feb. 9—Earl Turner, San Francisco—KO by 4
May 26—Ernie Robinson, Hartford—W 8
July 20—Ernie Robinson, Holyoke—W 10
Aug. 24—Ernie Robinson, Holyoke—W 10
Sept. 21—Izzy Jannazzo, Holyoke—KO by 7
Nov. 2—John O'Keefe, New Britain—KO 5
Dec. 8—Manuel Rosa, Hartford—KO 1

1943

Jan. 15—Phil Norman, Boston—W 8
Feb. 19—Joe DiMartino, Boston—W 8
Mar. 11—Larney Moore, Meriden—W 8
Mar. 19—Saverio Turiello, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 30—Ray Robinson, Boston—KO by 1
Aug. 16—Indian Gomez, Springfield—W 8
Sept. 3—Juan Attelli, Taunton—KO 5
Sept. 27—Ossie Harris, W. Springfield—L 8
Sept. 30—Buddy Jones, Portland, Me.—W 10
Oct. 28—Buddy Farrell, Fall River—KO by 7
Dec. 2—Buddy Farrell, Fall River—W 10
Dec. 16—Buddy Harris, Fall River—KO 2

BERNIE CADY

Born in Washington, D. C. Weight, 135 lbs.

1942

Nov. 9—Sandy Mack, Washington—W 4
Nov. 16—Henry Mills, Washington—W 4
Nov. 30—Dom Bacala, Washington—KO 1

1943

Jan. 18—Eddie Phillips, Washington—L 6
In U. S. Army.

ALFONSO CALCAGNO

(Sol Russo)

Nationality, Italian American. Managed by Andrew Alberti.

1943

Aug. 18—Billy Commodore, Elizabeth—W 4
Aug. 19—Chalky Wright, Governor's Is., N. Y.—Exh. 2
Aug. 24—Billy Commodore, Jersey City—W 4
Sept. 15—Joe Martin, Elizabeth—W 4
Oct. 12—Billy Commodore, Jersey City—W 4
Oct. 19—Billy Commodore, Jersey City—W 4
Oct. 26—Jose Torres, Jersey City—D 4
In U. S. Army.

DAN CALCAGNO

Panamanian Welterweight. Weight 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1942

Apr. 5—Antonio Fernandez, Panama—KO 7
June 7—Antonio Fernandez, Panama—L 12
July 6—Raul Carrabantes, Panama—D 12
Aug. 16—Kid Tunero, Panama—L 10
Sept. 8—Rene Sanchez, Colon—D 10
Oct. 25—Cocoa Kid, Panama—L 10
—Raul Carrabantes, Panama—W 10

1943

—Kid Boiler, Panama—W 6
—Young Hurtado, Colon—W 10
—Syd Brown, Panama—W 8
Aug. 1—Joe Legon, Panama—L 5

EMIL CALCAGNI

Born, Nov. 21, 1915, Cresskill, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1935

Knockouts: L. Mazza, 4; T. Fagan, 3; W. Cheatum, 4; F. Warno, 2; J. McHale, 4; R. Stone, ½; B. Cheslock, 5. Won: F. Terranova, 4; Y. Buckey, 4; J. Vogel, 4; P. Scott, 4; W. De Palma, 4; "Red" Cochrane, 6; L. Farr, 6; B. Cheslock, 6; A. Cerelli, 6; R. Hatchet, 6; J. Ferrara, 6; J. Brady, 6; F. Williams, 6; Billy Beauhuld, 6; C. Bochio, 6.

1936

July 28—Bob Cummings, Jersey City—W 6
Nov. 16—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C.—L 6
Nov. 24—Dewey Anderson, Brooklyn—W 6

1937

Feb. 6—Bob Cummings, Jersey City—W 6
Apr. 13—Lee Orey, Los Angeles—KO 3
Nov. 26—Mario Caroselli, N. Y. C.—L 6
Dec. 29—Jose Souta, N. Y. C.—KO 5

1938

Jan. 21—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C.—L 6
Feb. 24—Joe Emory, Miami Beach—KO by 7
Apr. 1—Andy Melia, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Apr. 27—Salvy Saban, N. Y. C.—L 8
May 20—Salvy Saban, N. Y. C.—W 8
July 19—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C.—L 8
Aug. 29—Larry Esposito, Wash., D. C.—KO 6
Nov. 25—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.—W 6

1939

Feb. 7—Larry Anzalone, Astoria, L. I.—W 8
Feb. 24—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 24—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.—L 8
July 6—Andy Melia, Brooklyn—KO 3
Aug. 14—Roxy Forgione, Philadelphia—W 6

Aug. 23—Wickey Harkins, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 23—Roxy Forgione, Philadelphia..KO 4
Nov. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

Mar. 25—Milt Aron, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 29—Milt Aron, Philadelphia..KO by 6
Nov. 29—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

July 2—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 8—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 9—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....D 8
In U. S. Navy.

NICK CALDER

Porto Rican Welterweight.

1943

Nov. 29—Gene Ward, New Britain ..KO by 2
Dec. 4—Tony Mann, Brooklyn .....W 4
Dec. 7—Gaspare Abruzzo, Bklyn..KO by 3
Dec. 16—Buck Streator, Phila.....KO by 2
Dec. 20—Lee Black, N. Y. C.....L 4

AL CALDERON

Weight, 147 lbs. Los Angeles Welterweight.

1942

Feb. 20—Al Grayson, Hollywood L
Apr. 14—Malcom Smith, Hollywood L
Apr. 16—Al Hernandez, Pasadena .....KO 2
Apr. 20—Billy Shaw, Ocean Park.....KO 4
May 30—Al Grayson, Hollywood .....W
June 12—Alonzo Williams, Hollywood..W
June 19—Al Grayson, Hollywood .....W
Oct. 2—Al Grayson, Hollywood .....W

1943

Feb. 8—Ike Blair, Hollywood.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Jackie Byrd, Los Angeles ..KO by 4
In U. S. Army.

JOE CALIXTO

Born, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 133 lbs. Lightweight.

1943

Feb. 16—Manuel Sierra, Havana .....W 10
Mar. 20—Rene Cantero, Havana .....W 8
May 22—Sergio Rivera, Havana.....KO 6
June 19—Sergio Rivera, Havana ....KO by 2
July 31—Leonardo Abad, Havana .....KO 7
Aug. 31—Rene Cantero, Havana .....W 8
Sept. 11—Jose L. Montenez, Havana....KO 3
Sept. 18—Pedrito Montenez, Havana ...KO 4
Oct. 23—Juan B. Sierra, Havana.....L 10

BENNY CALLA

Born in San Francisco. Weight, 135 lbs.

1942

Dec. 2—Ernie Sanchez, San Francisco..KO 5
Dec. 9—Ross Romero, Oakland .....L 6

1943

Jan. 11—Tyree White, San Francisco....D 6
In U. S. Army.

ANGELO CALLURA

Born in Hamilton, Ontario. Nationality, Canadian. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1942

Jan. 5—Johnny Compo, Providence ....L 10
Jan. 26—Henry Hook, Providence .....W 8
Feb. 10—Willie Pep, Hartford .....L 8
Feb. 20—Johnny Compo, Providence ....D 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Henry, Providence ....KO 2
Apr. 13—Russell Gonzales, N. Orleans..KO 6
May 4—Jimmy Gilligan, Providence ..KO 1
May 8—Cleo Shans, Boston .....L 8
May 11—Davey Crawford, Providence ..D 10
May 28—Mickey Doyle, Hamilton .....KO 4
June 18—Davey Crawford, Fall River ...L 10
July 13—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke .....D 8
Sept. 17—Johnny Compo, New Haven....W 8
Sept. 21—Doug Ratford, Providence ....W 8
Oct. 5—Mario Morales, Providence ....L 8
Oct. 13—Jose Aponte Torres, Hartford ..D 8
Nov. 5—Roy Brown, Fall River .....L 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 6

1943

Feb. 23—Henry Vasquez, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 2—Tony Costa, New Bedford .....L 10
Mar. 30—Henry Vasquez, New Haven ...W 10
Apr. 6—Mike Belloise, Brooklyn .....W 8
Apr. 20—Phil Terranova, Hartford .....L 10
May 11—Maxie Shapiro, Hartford .....L 8
June 7—Julie Kogon, New Haven.....L 10
June 28—Herbie Lockwood, N. Orleans..W 8
Sept. 15—Harry Teaney, Cleveland .....L 8
Oct. 5—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn ...KO by 9
Oct. 27—Billy Miller, Akron, O.....L 8
Nov. 1—Lester Young Scranton .....L 10
Nov. 18—Billy Miller, Erie, Pa. .....L 10

JACKIE CALLURA

Born, September 24, 1917, Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Leo P. Bradley.

1936

Won: Red Casson, 6; Gib Black, 6; Frankie Jarr, 6; Len Rittenhouse, 10; Len Hendrickson, 10. Lost: Len Hendrickson, 10; Billy Marquart, 6.

1937

Won: Lloyd Pine, 10; Pat Robinson, 8; Ray Cook, 10; Davey Paul, 10; Dave Lyons, 8; Lloyd Pine, 10; Barney Ruffner, 10. Lost: Lloyd Pine, 10; Leo Rodak, 10; Kayo Morgan, 10. Knockouts: Al Manriquez, 2; Jimmy Gilligan, 2.

1938

Jan. 14—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 8—KO Morgan, Muskegon.....L 10
Mar. 7—Frankie Martin, Toronto, Can...W 10
May 9—Dave Castillou, Montreal, Can...L 10
July 7—Harry Gerson, Montreal.....W 8
Aug. 1—Frankie Jarr, Toronto.....W 8
Aug. 16—Henry Hook, Toronto .....W 10
Sept. 19—Joe Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 14—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo, N. Y...W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Freddie Miller, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Gamiere, Rochester....D 10
June 15—Mel Glionna, Toronto.....W 10
—Leon Efrati, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 18—Henry Huerta, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 26—Henry Smith, Buffalo.....W 6
—Spider Armstrong .....KO 2
—Charley Roberts .....W 8
—Lee Sheppard .....W 10
—Eddie Scott .....W 8
—Mike Martyk .....WF 5
—Lefty Gwynne .....W 6
—Eddie Carson .....W 8
—Joe Marinelli .....L 10

1940

Jan. 1—Lee Sheppard, Buffalo.....W 8
Jan. 8—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....L 6
Jan. 15—Charley Roberts, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 22—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, O.....L 10
Feb. 15—Lee Sheppard, Rochester, N. Y..W 8
Mar. 4—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 4—Lou Salica, Rochester.....D 10
May 29—Aurel Toma, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
July 1—Ritchie Shinn, San Francisco..D 4
Aug. 21—Chick Delaney, Oakland, Cal...D 10
Sept. 11—Chick Delaney, Oakland.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Baby Arizmendi, Oakland.....D 10
Oct. 11—Gene Espinoza, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 11—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....D 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Fox, Toronto.....KO 3

1941

Feb. 24—Kid Hatcher, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 10—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans...D 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..KO 4
May 6—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 8—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 6—Nick Camarata, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 26—Frankie Garcia, Louisville....KO 2

1942

Jan. 26—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 27—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....KO 4
Mar. 23—Ted Christie, Providence.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Bill Speary, New Orleans.....W 10
May 4—Bobby Ivy, Providence.....L 10
May 28—Sammy Garcia, Hamilton.....KO 5

June 29—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans---L 10
July 27—Bobby Ivy, Providence---L 10
Aug. 31—Davey Crawford, Providence---W 10
Sept. 21—Davey Crawford, Providence---D 10
Sept. 28—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans--W 10
Nov. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Providence KO 2
Dec. 11—Cleo Shans, Boston---L 10

1943

Won N. B. A. featherweight title.
Jan. 18—Jackie Wilson, Providence ---W 15
(NBA Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Wilson, Boston ---W 15
(Retained Title)
Apr. 26—Tony Costa, Providence ---L 10
May 20—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C.---L 10
June 30—Phil Terranova, Hartford--KO by 3
July 31—Frankie Ryan, Mobile, Ala. ---KO 4
Aug. 16—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans-KO by 8
(Lost NBA Featherweight Title)
Oct. 1—Mike Martyk, Hamilton, Ont.--W 10
Oct. 20—Juan Villalba, New Orleans ---W 10
Dec. 27—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans-KO by 6
(NBA Title Match)

VINCENT CALZARETTA

Born in Chicago. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1942

Jan. 5—Nate Bolden, Chicago---L 6
Feb. 2—Clay Rowan, Chicago ---D 4
Feb. 9—Billy Pierce, Chicago ---L 6
Feb. 23—Billy Pierce, Chicago ---L 8
—Billy Pierce, Chicago ---D
Mar. 30—Luther Brent, Chicago ---D 6
May 25—Luther Brent, Chicago ---W 6
June 8—Bill Peterson, Chicago ---KO by 2
Aug. 10—Mickey Hayes, Chicago ---KO 6
Oct. 12—Joe Muscato, Chicago ---L 8
Nov. 13—Dutch Ullmer, Chicago ---W 4
Nov. 16—Lou Campbell, Chicago ---KO 4
In U. S. Navy.

1943

Jan. 22—Lindy Elliott, Chicago ---W 6

RAY CAMACHO

Hawaiian Welterweight.

1942

Nov. 29—Sgt. Moran, Honolulu ---W 4

1943

Feb. 28—Eddie Salazar, Honolulu ---KO 3
Mar. 28—Frankie Parchia, Honolulu ---W 5
Apr. 18—Frankie Parchia, Honolulu ---KO 1
May 2—Freddie Lawrence, Honolulu -KO 3
June 27—Freddie Lawrence, Honolulu --W 10
(Announced retirement)

TOMMY CAMPANELLA

Born in Brooklyn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 173 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1941

Nov. 11—Don Neratko, Brooklyn ---D 6
Nov. 24—E. H. Keorkee, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Dec. 9—Don Neratko, Brooklyn ---L 6

1942

May 12—Joe Jakes, Brooklyn ---KO 4
June 5—Lorenzo Strickland,
Ft. Hamilton ---W 6
June 16—Johnny Morris, Brooklyn ---W 6
June 19—Herman Badger, West Haven --W 8
July 3—Johnny Morris, Ft. Hamilton--W 6
July 9—Herman Badger, West Haven-KO 4
July 30—Felix DePaoli, West Haven ---KO 2
Aug. 6—Lou Schwartz, Ft. Hamilton --KO 7
Aug. 14—Johnny Colan, Ft. Hamilton ---L 8
Nov. 12—Billy Grant, Jersey City ---L 8
Dec. 1—Herbie Katz, N. Y. C.---KO by 4

1943

Apr. 9—Herbert Marshall, Wash.,
D. C. ---KO by 3
June 3—Louis Jones, Brooklyn ---W 8
June 24—Louis Jones, Brooklyn ---W 8
July 15—Gunnar Barlund, Brooklyn ---L 8
Aug. 12—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn-KO by 3
Sept. 20—Herman Badger, New Haven---L 8
Oct. 9—Georgie Kochan, Brooklyn-KO by 1
Nov. 29—Teddy Reynolds, Brooklyn ---D 8
Dec. 14—Henry Cooper, Brooklyn ---W 8

BARNEY CAMPBELL

Born in Morristown, N. J. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Dec. 20—Murray Brown, Jersey City ---D 4

1942

Jan. 6—Frank Franconeri, Jersey City-L 4
Jan. 23—Earl Granshaw, Highland Pk.---D 4
Jan. 29—Johnny Della, Jersey City ---KO 3
Mar. 16—Joe Griffo, Newark ---W 4
Mar. 30—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, Newark ---W 4
Apr. 10—Joe Griffo, Elizabeth ---W 4
Apr. 20—Tommy Rotolo, Newark ---L 4
Apr. 23—James Roary, Atlantic City---L 6
Apr. 30—Tony Ricco, Jersey City ---L 4
May 1—Charley Williams, Highland Pk.-L 4
May 7—Charley Williams, Elizabeth ---L 4
May 25—Jimmy Reid, Newark ---KO 3
June 3—Charley Aldrich, Newark ---L 6
June 12—Frankie Doyle, Mt. Freedom -KO 5
June 25—George Larover, Phila. ---KO by 6
July 20—Joe Griffo, Newark ---D 4
Aug. 18—Andy Conklin, Newark ---L 4
Oct. 26—Joe Conrad, Newark ---L 4
In U. S. Army.

TONY CANELLI

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Steve Guidera.

1941

Jan. 17—Sterling Clements, Hollywood-KO 3
Feb. 7—Urban Hernandez, Hollywood---D 4
Feb. 21—Francois de Tombeaux, Holly---D 4
Mar. 14—Lalo Rodriquez, Hollywood---W 4
Mar. 17—Glen Strong, Hollywood---W 4
Apr. 4—Rudy Campo, Hollywood---W 4
Apr. 25—Don McMahon, Hollywood---KO 4
May 9—Francois de Tombeaux, Holly---L 4
May 29—Don McMahon, Hollywood---D 4
June 27—Lalo Rodriquez, Hollywood---D 4
Aug. 27—Francois de Tombeaux, Holly---D 6
Sept. 2—Lalo Rodriquez, Los Angeles---D 6
Sept. 15—Sammy Walker, Holly.---KO by 3
Oct. 24—Sammy Walker, Hollywood---KO 3

1942

Feb. 13—Jack Chase, Hollywood---KO by 6
May 8—Max Hutchins, Hollywood---W 8
June 12—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood--D 10
July 17—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood--L 10
Sept. 1—Adolph Alonzo, Los Angeles---L 8
Aug. 11—Max Hutchins, Los Angeles--KO 4
Oct. 23—Sheik Rangel, Hollywood--KO by 5

1943

Apr. 14—Luis Alonzo, Long Beach---KO 7
Apr. 27—Lige Drew, Los Angeles---KO by 10
In U. S. Army.

MICKEY RED CANTY

Born, Nov. 17, 1921, Springfield, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft, 8½ in.

1940

May 16—Tony Gouvia, Boston---W 4
Sept. 19—Claudie King, Hartford---KO 2
Oct. 22—Hy Browne, New Bedford---W 4
Oct. 29—Tony Gouvia, New Bedford---W 6
Dec. 6—Young Joe Gans, New Britain--W 4
Dec. 13—Tony Gouvia, New Britain---W 6

1941

Jan. 10—Freddie Barja, W. Palm Beach KO 3
Jan. 17—Chet Jones, W. Palm Beach---L 8
Jan. 24—Jack Patton, W. Palm Beach---W 8
Jan. 27—Dixie Walker, Miami Beach---W 8
Aug. 28—Art Moore, Manchester, Conn. KO 5
Oct. 20—Mell Serrata, Holyoke---D 8
Oct. 27—Felix Morales, Holyoke---D 6
Nov. 3—Felix Morales, Holyoke---KO 4
Nov. 10—Leo Sawicki, Holyoke---W 8
Nov. 17—Mel Serrato, Holyoke---W 8
Nov. 24—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Caruso, N. Y. C.---L 6
Dec. 15—Chico Pacheco, Holyoke---KO 5
Dec. 22—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.---W 8

1942

Feb. 23—Cosby Linson, N. Y. C.----------L 4
Feb. 28—Joe Agosta, Brooklyn----------D 6
Mar. 9—Al Renick, Holyoke----------D 6
Apr. 4—Bobby Cummings, Brooklyn----D 6
Apr. 25—Bobby Cummings, Brooklyn----W 6
Apr. 28—Pete Kennedy, N. Y. C.----------L 6
May 23—Cosby Linson, Brooklyn----------L 8
May 28—Ray Rovelli, N. Y. C.----------L 4
June 13—Bobby Lakin, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Aug. 6—Milton Kessler, N. Y. C.----KO by 2
Sept. 14—Eddie Conley, Holyoke--------KO 2
Sept. 21—Dominick Fussi, Holyoke------KO 4
Oct. 13—Felix Morales, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 19—Joey Sulick, Holyoke----------L 6
Nov. 2—Joey Sulick, Holyoke----------L 6

In U. S. Army.

TONY CANZONERI

Born, November 6, 1905, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122-126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Sam Goldman.

1925

Jan. 17—Jack Garner ----------
July 15—Henry Ussee ----------
Aug. 25—Henry Ussee ----------
Sept. 5—Ray Cummins ----------
Sept. 12—Paulie Porter ----------
Oct. 3—Jimmy Huler ----------
Nov. 7—Henry Molineo ----------
Nov. 12—Harry Brandot ----------
Nov. 26—Ralph Mischo ----------
Dec. 2—Danny Terris ----------
Dec. 12—Danny Terris ----------

1926

Jan. 13—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.------KO 4
Jan. 21—Kid Rash, New York City-----W 4
Jan. 26—Mickey Lewis, New York City--W 4
Feb. 13—Romeo Vaughn, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 18—Al Scorda, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 6—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Mar. 11—Jacinta Valcez, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.------W 6
Mar. 26—Mike Esposito, N. Y. C.---------D 6
May 8—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.----------D 6
May 28—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.--------KO 5
June 16—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.---------W 6
June 21—Willie Suess, N. Y. C.----------W 4
June 25—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
July 25—Manny Wexler, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
Aug. 7—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Aug. 12—Bucky Josephs, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Aug. 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.---------D 6
Sept. 20—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Oct. 5—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Nov. 6—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Savaardo, N. Y. C.----KO 5
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Dec. 17—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.---------W 10

1927

Jan. 12—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Jan. 22—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 18—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Apr. 25—Harold Smith, New York-----KO 3
Mar. 7—Calif. Joe Lynch, New York----W 10
Mar. 26—Bud Taylor, Chicago----------D 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Green, New York------W 8
May 3—Ray Ryschell, Chicago--------KO 7
June 24—*Bud Taylor, Chicago----------L 10
Aug. 9—Eddie Anderson, New York----W 10
July 27—Calif. Joe Lynch, Cleveland----W 10
Sept. 2—Eddie Anderson, Chicago-----L-F 2
Aug. 17—Pete Sarmiento, Brooklyn-----KO 1
Aug. 25—Joe Rivers, Kansas City--------W 10
Oct. 3—Tommy Ryan, New York------W 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Dundee, New York-----W 15
Nov. 7—Billy Henry, Philadelphia----KO 2
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C. --------W 12
Dec. 1—Ignacio Fernandez, New York--W 10
*For bantam title.

1928

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia--------D 10
Feb. 10—Benny Bass, N. Y. C.----------*W 15
Feb. 23—Pete Passifume, Brooklyn-----W 4
May 28—Claude Wilson, New Orleans--KO 1
June 13—Vic Foley, Montreal, Canada----W 10
June 27—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia--**L 10
Aug. 28—Bobby Garcia, Newark--------KO 1
Sept. 10—Harry McManus, New Castle, Pa. ----------D 4
Sept. 28—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.--------***L 15
Oct. 29—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Dec. 8—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
Dec. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.----------D 10

*Won title.
**Non-titular.
***Lost title.

1929

Jan. 18—Armando Santiago, Chicago---KO 5
Feb. 6—Joey Sangor, Chicago----------KO 7
Feb. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Chicago----W 10
Mar. 8—Cecil Payne, Detroit----------W 10
Apr. 9—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee---ND 10
Apr. 26—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y.---------W 10
May 10—Andre Routis, Chicago---------W 10
June 4—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y.--------W 10
July 9—Phil McGraw, N. Y.----------W 10
Aug. 2—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago------L 10
Sept. 20—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans-W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mack, Chicago----------KO 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Farr, New York--------W 10
Oct. 30—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago----W 10
For Lightweight title.

1930

Jan. 16—Jack Kid Berg, New York-------L 10
Mar. 3—Solly Ritz, New York---------KO 1
Mar. 15—Stanislaus Loayza, New York--W 10
Apr. 1—Steve Smith, New Haven-----KO 7
Apr. 7—Frankie Lafay, New York----KO 1
May 5—Harry Carlton, New York-----W 10
May 14—Johnny Farr, New Haven-------W 10
June 4—Joe Glick, New York----------W 10
June 24—Tommy Grogan, New York-----W 10
July 21—Benny Bass, Philadelphia------W 10
(non-titular)
Aug. 26—Goldie Hess, New York---------W 10
Sept. 11—Billy Petrolle, Chicago----------L 10
Nov. 14—Al Singer, New York---------KO 1
(for world's title)

1931

Jan. 26—Johnny Farr, New Orleans----ND 10
Feb. 25—Joey Kaufman, Jersey City---KO 1
Mar. 6—Sammy Fuller, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Grogan, Phila.----------W 10
Apr. 24—*Jack (Kid) Berg, Chicago----KO 3
June 25—Herman Perlick, New Haven--W 10
Apr. 20—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke-------KO 6
July 13—*Cecil Payne, Los Angeles-----W 10
Sept. 10—*Jack (Kid) Berg, N. Y.-------W 15
Oct. 29—*Phillie Griffin, Newark-------W 10
*For Junior Welterweight title.
Nov. 20—*Kid Chocolate, New York-----W 15
*For Lightweight title.

1932

Jan. 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia----L 10
(junior welter title)
Feb. 15—Lew Massey, Philadelphia-----W 10
Apr. 4—Ray Kiser, New Orleans-------W 10
May 23—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh-----KO 5
June 16—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago------W 10
July 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia----L 10
(junior welter title)
Sept. 29—Lew Kirsch, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Oct. 12—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.------KO 3
Nov. 4—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.---------W 15
Nov. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C. ----W 10

1933

Feb. 3—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
Feb. 23—Pete Nebo, Miami, Fla.---------W 10
Apr. 20—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rapids----L 10
May 21—Battling Shaw, New Orleans---W 10
June 23—Barney Ross, Chicago----------L 10
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Sept. 12—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Title Bout)
Oct. 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn-------W 10
Nov. 24—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Dec. 4—Cecil Payne, Cleveland-------KO 5
Dec. 15—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.--------W 10

1934

Feb. 2—Cleto Locatelli, New York-------W 12
Mar. 1—Pete Nebo, Kansas City--------W 12
Mar. 13—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles---W 10
June 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn-------KO 9
Aug. 29—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn-----L 10
Sept. 26—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn----W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Eddie Ran, Newark.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Honey Boy Hughes, Utica.....W 8
Jan. 31—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 26—Chuck Woods, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 15—Chuck Woods, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)
June 10—Frankie Klick, Wash.....W 12
July 25—Bobby Pacho, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Klick, San Francisco...W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 4—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1936

Jan. 22—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Jan. 30—Toots Bashara, Philadelphia..KO 3
Feb. 15—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 8—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For Lightweight Title)
Oct. 5—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

Apr. 5—George Levy, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 13—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 24—Joey Zodda, Brooklyn.....KO 7
May 7—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For Title)

1938

Oct. 17—Eddie Zivic, Scranton, Pa.....L 10
Oct. 26—Howard Scott, Jersey City....W 8
Nov. 1—Al Dunbar, Camden, N. J.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Howard Scott, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 10—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 30—Eddie Zivic, New York.....W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Wally Hally, Denver.....W 10
Jan. 27—Joe Gavras, San Francisco....KO 2
Jan. 31—Everett Simington, San Jose..KO 3
Feb. 7—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 7—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 1—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans..D 10
June 5—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....L 10
July 6—Joe DeJesus, Poughkeepsie....W 8
July 17—Ambrose Logan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 3—Joe DeJesus, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 18—Frankie Wallace, Long Beach..W 8
Aug. 26—Gerald D'Elia, Staten Island...W 8
Sept. 19—Eddie Brink, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 1—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Canzoneri retired after the Davis fight.

JACKIE "JABBER" CAPARELL

(Angalo Kaparelliotis)

Born, July 22, 1917. Nationality, Greek-American. Lightheavy Weight. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Barney Reynalds.
Amateur Battles—1932-1936 (150). Knockouts: none. Lost: 9. Holder of 15 amateur titles: Lightweight and Welterweight—Won many others.

1939

June —Vic Hale, N. Y. C.....W 6
June —Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.....W 6
June —Pedro Chavres, N. Y .C.....KO 2
July —Eddie Rossi, Providence.....W 8
July —Joe Glasgow, Providence.....W 8
July —Stonewall Jackson, Fall River..KO 4

1940

Jan. 3—Kables Paulin, Providence.....W 6
Jan. 18—Tony Gouvia, Boston, Mass.....W 6
Feb. 1—Eddie Ellis, Boston, Mass.....D 6
Feb. 12—Stonewall Jackson, Lynn, Mass. W 6
Oct. 12—Eddie Elles, Boston.....L 8

1941

Jan. 1—Bill Lancaster, Portland, Me....D 8
May 22—Al Tribblvani, Fall River.....L 6
June 23—Mal Smallwood, Providence....W 6
Sept. 11—Tony Almedia, Fall River.....W 8
Oct. 29—Johnny Studley, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Jackie Parker, Worcester.....W 8
Dec. 2—Billy Lancaster, Portland, Me...W 8
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Jan. 15—Joe Montoya, Boston.....W 6
Jan. 28—Joe Montoya, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 11—Freddie Wilson, Fall River ....W 10
Mar. 18—R. J. Lewis, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 30—Freddie Wilson, Boston.....W 8
May 6—Freddie Flores, Fall River ....W 10
May 27—Burley Lanier, Fall River..KO by 9
June 8—Burley Lanier, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 22—Henry Chmielewski, Bost..KO by 8
Nov. 26—Henry Chmielewski, Bost..KO by 5

BERNIE CARDENAS

Born in Los Angeles. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Mar. 6—Alonzo Williams, Hollywood ...W
Mar. 27—Jimmy Milligan, Hollywood ...W 4
Apr. 2—Jack Chase, Pasadena.....L 8
Apr. 7—Jimmy Brooks, Los Ang...KO by 1
Apr. 28—Alonzo Williams, Pasadena ....W 6
May 1—Louis Wise, Hollywood.....D
June 8—Ace Haynesworth, Ocean Pk...W 6
July 20—Willie Collins, Ocean Park .....W 4
Sept. 17—Ace Haynesworth, Hollywood..D 4
Sept. 29—Ace Haynesworth, Los Angeles..L
Nov. 25—Moe Hammond, Las Vegas .....W 8
Dec. 4—Ace Haynesworth, Hollywood..L

1943

Jan. 18—Earl Stevenson, Oc. P., Cal..KO 2
Jan. 19—William Collins, Los Angeles...W 4
Jan. 26—Alonzo Williams, Los Angeles..L 4
Feb. 9—William Collins, Los Angeles....D 4
Mar. 19—Bobby Berger, Hollywood .....W 4
Mar. 23—Bobby Berger, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 29—Phil Calzeda, Ocean Pk., Cal...W 4
Apr. 7—Paul Lewis, Oakland .....KO by 2
Apr. 16—Reecy Davis, Hollywood .....L 4
May 21—Acey Haynesworth, Hollywood .....KO by 4
June 9—Johnny Meyers, Lg. Beach, Cal..W 6
June 18—Eddie Cerda, San Diego.....KO by 1
July 23—Kid Lester, San Diego.....L 6
Aug. 20—Kid Lester, Hollywood .....L 4
Nov. 26—Edgar Robinson, Hollywood ...W 4
Nov. 29—Russ Metcalf, Ocean Park, Cal..W 4
Dec. 10—Edgar Robinson, Hollywood....D 4

FRANKIE CARDINAL

Born in New York. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

Jan. 6—Mike Gallagher, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 8—Harvey Weiss, Brooklyn .....L 4
Mar. 18—Leo Pierra, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 31—Andy Tera, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 22—Danny Kapilow, Brooklyn .....L 4
Apr. 28—Ernie King, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 2—Pete Kennedy, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 10—Sam Howell, Brooklyn .....W 4
Dec. 1—Tony De Salvo, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 12—Ernie King, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Jimmy Pierce, Brooklyn .....L 6

1942

Jan. 6—Tony De Salvo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 27—Billy Murray, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 31—Ricardo Luca, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Feb. 24—Joey Manfro, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 28—Joe Gillis, Brooklyn .....W 6
Mar. 17—Oliver White, Brooklyn .....W 6
Mar. 20—Charley Parham, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 28—Harvey Weiss, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 9—Ernie King, Brooklyn .....D 6
May 26—Gene Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 30—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 19—Herbie Kronowitz, Brooklyn ...L 6
Oct. 5—Herbie Kronowitz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 19—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Nov. 10—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 21—Bobby Lakin, Brooklyn ....KO by 4
Dec. 7—Herbie Kronowitz, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 29—Howard Green, Brooklyn .....L 8
In U. S. Army.

PHIL CARDY

Born, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1940

Oct. 21—Johnny Jankowski, N. Y. C....KO 1
Nov. 26—Gil Ramos, Brooklyn.....KO 1

Dec. 10—Allie Wolf, Brooklyn.....D 4
Dec. 21—Gil Ramos, Brooklyn.....KO 1

1941

Jan. 7—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 11—Harold Schwartz, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 25—Harold Schwartz, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 4—Steve Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 20—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....L 6
July 15—Johnny Cockfield, L. I. C.....KO 3
July 29—Bernie Manhoff, L. I. C.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Joey Agro, Brooklyn.....L 6

1942

Jan. 27—Joey Maldonato, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn.....KO 5
In U. S. Army.

JOE "BIG BOY" CARILLI

Born in Hartford. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 204 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Started boxing in 1940. Complete record unavailable.

1940

Jan. 9—Mike Belluscio, N. Y. C.....D 4
—Eddie Gates, Hartford.....KO 2
—Henry Fisher, Hartford.....KO by 5

1942

Apr. 28—Elliott Linday, Hartford.....KO 2
June 23—Bill Harris, Hartford.....KO 3
July 21—George Stovall, Hartford.....KO 4
Aug. 3—Lou Flowers, Manchester.....KO 3
Aug. 10—George Fuller, Hartford.....W 6
Sept. 1—Adam Spencer, Hartford.....L 6
Oct. 30—Adam Spencer, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 7—Wallace Cross, Newark.....KO by 1

1943

Jan. 11—Pat Comiskey, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY CAROLLO

Born, 1923, Corona, L. I., N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Heavyweight Champion of 1942 Golden Gloves.

1942

May 9—Al Foreman, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 16—Al Smith, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 26—Mario Liani, Long Island City.KO 3
June 30—George Stovall, Brooklyn.....KO 5
July 7—Bob Dudley, Long Island City.KO 1
July 9—Buddy Moore, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 15—Willie Wright, Lg. Island City.KO 2
Sept. 21—Henry Jone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 24—Indian "Red" Allen, Brooklyn.KO 1
Oct. 30—Sanders Cox, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 7—Dee Amos, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 27—Sanders Cox, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 14—Sanders Cox, N. Y. C.....W 8

1943

Feb. 1—Larry Scalone, Newark.....W 10
Feb. 15—Pat Comiskey, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 12—Joe Baksi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. —Al Cocozza, Parris Island.....W 3
Aug. —Al Cocozza, Camp Picket.....W 3
(Both bouts fought as a Marine)
Nov. 16—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville.....W 10
In U. S. Marines.

RAUL CARRABANTES

Born in Chile. Nationality, Chilean. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

July 27—Bobby Britton, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 12—Joe Legon, Havana.....KO by 1
Nov. —Joe Legon, Havana.....L 10

1941

July 26—Steve Belloise, Jacksonville.....L 8
Aug. 8—Patsy Pasculi, Jacksonville.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 1—George Silvasy, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Dec. 9—Joe Boscarino, N. Y. C.....W 3
(Fight stopped to listen to President Roosevelt's speech and decision awarded to Carrabantes)
Dec. 15—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Dec. 29—Otto Blackwell, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1942

Feb. 9—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 9—Pete Spotti, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Apr. 19—Young Shadow, Panama.....W 10
May —Rene Sanchez, Panama.....W 10
June —Kid Azteca, Panama.....W 10
July 6—Dan Calcagno, Panama.....D 12
Oct. 30—Hanking Barrows, Colon.....D 10
Nov. —Dan Calcagno, Panama.....L 10

1943

—Rene Sanchez, Panama.....W 10
—Rene Sanchez, Panama.....L 10

EDUARDO CARRASCO

Born in Panama. Peruvian Fetherweight.

1942

—Panama Al Brown, Panama.....W 10
Mar. 8—Panama Al Brown, Panama.....W 10
—Young Finnegan, Panama.....L 10

1943

Jan. 1—National Kid, Caracas.....W 10
May 8—National Kid, Cuba.....L 10
May 22—Little Chocolate, Cuba.....D 10
—Raphael Perez, Caracas.....D 10
June 12—Diego Sosa, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 21—National Kid, Cuba.....D 10

BILLY CARRIGAN

Born in Baltimore. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Dec. 12—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 29—Ralph Zanelli, Fall River.....L 10

1942

Mar. 6—Wild Bill McDowell, Highld. Pk.L 8
Mar. 16—Johnny Brown, Baltimore.....W 8
Mar. 20—Phil Norman, Highland Pk.....W 6
Apr. 2—Johnny Walker, Philadelphia.L 8
Apr. 16—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia.....D 8
May 18—Johnny Jackson, Baltimore.....L 10
June 29—Stanley Derr, Allentown.....W 10
Sept. 7—Charley Chaney, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 12—Al Tribuani, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 2—Billy White, Baltimore.....D 10
Nov. 16—Al Cortez, Baltimore.....W 6
Dec. 28—Billy White, Baltimore.....L 10

1943

Jan. 21—Wicky Harkins, Phila.....W 8
Feb. 12—Jackie Goodman, Philadelphia.W 8
Feb. 22—Cliff Dyes, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 1—Johnny Brown, Balt., Md.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Brown, Balt., Md.....D 10

BOBBY CARROLL

Born in Los Angeles. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in.

1942

Jan. 9—Little Pancho, San Diego.....KO 7
Jan. 16—Felix Piquet, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Aurel Toma, Sacramento.....KO by 2
Feb. 2—Aurel Martinez, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 22—Kent Martinez, Hollywood.....KO by 6
June 26—Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 25—Manuel Ortiz, San Diego.....KO by 5
In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE CARSON

Born in Newark. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Aug. 1—Ralph Baez, Elizabeth.....W 4
Sept. 17—Charley Geer, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Joe Conrad, Highland Park.....W 4
Oct. 8—Joe Conrad, Elizabeth.....L 4
Oct. 16—Jimmy Pall, Highland Park.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Jackie Links, Trenton.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

DOUG CARTER

Born, Newark, N. J. Lightweight.

1943

Jan. 22—Frankie Archie, Highland Pk..KO 5
Feb. 8—Tony Riccio, Newark ..... L 6
Feb. 18—Joe Luciano, Eliza., N. J..... L 4
Mar. 17—Steve Bilko, Eliza., N. J..... D 4
Mar. 31—Tommy Warnock, Eliza., N. J..KO 5
Apr. 12—Sid Cohen, Newark ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Warnock, Eliza., N. J...W 6
Apr. 26—Jeff Holloway, Newark ..... W 6
May 17—Tony Riccio, Newark ..... L 6
June 2—Jeff Holloway, Eliza., N. J..... W 6
June 14—Tony Riccio, Newark ..... L 6
June 28—Joe Gillis, Springfield ..... L 6
July 20—Danny Martin, Eliza., N. J..... W 6
Aug. 6—Danny Martin, Lg. Brnch., N. J..D 6
Aug. 9—Al Gauthier, W. Springfield ....L 6
Oct. 18—Danny Martin, Newark ..... L 6
Nov. 12—Joe Griffo, Highland Pk..... W 6
Nov. 17—Erwin Soloway, Eliz., N. J.....W 6
Nov. 26—Steve Bilko, Highland Pk.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Leo Dulmaine, Fall River .....W 6
Dec. 7—Jackie Leamus, Wh. Plains.....W 6
Dec. 14—Freddie Addeo, Brooklyn..... W 8

JOE CARTER

Born in Rome, N. Y. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. 1942 Eastern Champion of Golden Gloves.

1942

June 8—Oscar Poindexter, Newark ....KO 1
June 23—Bob Wade, Newark..... KO 7
July 6—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark..KO 3
July 13—Cleve Bailey, Newark..... W 8
Aug. 3—Bob Jacobs, Newark..... D 8
Aug. 31—Reuben Shank, Newark..... W 10
Sept. 21—Bob Jacobs, Newark..... L 10
Oct. 15—Lorenzo Strickland, Elizabeth..W 6
Oct. 30—Joe Butch Lynch, Highland Pk.W 8
Nov. 30—Jose Basora, Newark..... D 8
Dec. 8—Walter Thomas, N. Y. C..... W 8

1943

Jan. 25—Billy Grant, Newark..... D 8
Feb. 2—Van McNutt, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 4
Feb. 19—Johnny Seaman, N. Y. C..... W 6
Feb. 25—Henry Robinson, Boston..... W 8
Mar. 15—Holman Williams, Newark..... L 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Brown, Elizabeth, N. J..W 6
Apr. 15—Johnny Brown, Highland Park..W 8
Apr. 20—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn, N.Y..W 8
May 25—Louis Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y....W 8
June 16—Billy Grant, Elizabeth, N. J....W 8
June 28—Van McNutt, Newark..... W 10
July 12—Cocoa Kid, Newark..... W 10
Aug. 23—Johnny Carter, Newark..... W 12
Sept. 13—Johnny Carter, Newark..... W 12
Sept. 27—Tommy Mollis, Newark..... W 10
Oct. 11—Holman Williams, Baltimore..L 10

JOE E. CARTER

Born in Jamaica, L. I. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 159 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1942

June 1—Charles Ferguson, N. Y. C..... W 4
June 30—Joe Governale, N. Y. C..... W 4
July 14—Joe Governale, N. Y. C..... D 4
July 29—Kenny Blackmar, N. Y. C..... W 4
Aug. 4—Fernand Demers, N. Y. C..... W 4
Aug. 10—Angelo Merchica, N. Y. C..... W 4
Aug. 18—Charlie McPhierson, N. Y. C....L 4
Aug. 22—Charlie McPhierson, N. Y. C....L 4
Oct. 13—Joe Governale, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Nov. 17—Al Barbosa, N. Y. C..... L 4
Dec. 5—Al Barbosa, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 12—Roosevelt Thomas, N. Y. C..... W 6

1943

Jan. 15—Lee Matthews, Brooklyn, N. Y. KO 3
Jan. 23—Leon Anthony, Brooklyn, N. Y...D 4
Jan. 30—Ernest Barnwell, Brooklyn....D 4
Feb. 6—Leon Anthony, Brooklyn..... W 6
Feb. 20—Frankie Wyatt, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Warren Peterson, Holyoke..... L 6
Mar. 1—Leon Anthony, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Mar. 20—Al Barbosa, Brooklyn.....KO by 2
Apr. 13—Sammy Daniels, Hartford.....W 6
Apr. 27—Joe Brown, Hartford..... L 6
May 5—Jackie Cohen, Elizabeth..W disq. 6
May 8—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn, N. Y..... L 6
May 12—Jackie Cohen, Elizabeth, N. J...D 6
May 22—Ralph Dougherty, Brooklyn....D 6
June 22—Jay Paganelli, L. I. C..... W 6
July 28—Sammy Kirsch, Hartford..... L 8
Aug. 25—Jackie Cohen, Elizabeth, N. J...L 8
Sept. 14—Coolidge Miller, L. I. C..... D 2
(Contest halted by rain.)
Sept. 25—Coolidge Miller, Brooklyn..... D 6
Oct. 12—Coolidge Miller, White Plains..W 6
Oct. 16—Billy Walker, Brooklyn ....KO by 4

JOHNNY CARTER

Born in Philadelphia. Weight, 157 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1941

Jan. 10—Harvey Massey, Philadelphia..W 8
Feb. 14—Bob Jacobs, Philadelphia..... W 8
Mar. 27—Gus Robinson, Atlantic City....W 6
Apr. 25—Gus Robinson, Philadelphia....W 6
June 12—Milo Theodorescu, Atlantic C...W ..
July 31—Lightning Holiday, Atlantic C.KO 3
Aug. 14—Willie Mack, Atlantic City....KO 4
Sept. 23—Bunky Wall, Newark..... D 6

1942

Jan. 1—Sam Turner, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Jan. 13—Sam Turner, Philadelphia..KO by 1
Mar. 6—Leonard Pate, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 16—Jimmy Hayden, Philadelphia..W 6
May 7—Jimmy Hayden, Philadelphia..W 8
May 28—Speedy Duval, Philadelphia.....W 6

1943

May 24—Jess Moraney, Baltimore, Md...W 6
May 31—Howard Bennett, Baltimore....L 8
July 5—Johnny Morris, Baltimore....KO 4
July 19—Billy Grant, Newark..... KO 7
Aug. 23—Joe Carter, Newark..... L 12
Sept. 13—Joe Carter, Newark..... L 12
Oct. 4—Johnny Brown, Newark..... W 10
Nov. 18—Burley Lanier, Fall River..... W 10
Dec. 9—Andy Holland, Fall River..... W 10

FRANKIE CARTO

Born in Philadelphia. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

June 16—Johnny Aiello, Philadelphia...W 4
Sept. 8—Willie Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Dec. 12—Danny Russell, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 25—Pat Celli, Philadelphia..... W 6

1942

Apr. 27—Allie Wolf, Newark..... KO 3
Apr. 30—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia...W ..
May 21—Johnny Cockfield, PhiladelphiaW 8
July 30—Johnny Cockfield, West Haven..W 6
Aug. 19—Johnny Cockfield, Philadel...KO 5
Sept. 21—Spider Armstrong, Philadelp.KO 4
Oct. 9—Bobby Henderson, PhiladelphiaW 10
Nov. 9—Lulu Costantino, Philadelphia...L 10
Dec. 4—Irish Jack Lynch, Philadelphia..W 8
Dec. 11—Billy Pinti, N. Y. C..... W 6
Dec. 18—Carlus Cuebas, Philadelphia....W 8
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 9—Sammy Parotta, Pittsburgh....W 8
Feb. 22—Aaron Seltzer, Phila., Pa..... W 8
Mar. 1—Pete Galiano, Baltimore, Md..KO 1
Mar. 16—Jimmy McAllister, Phila., Pa..KO 6
Mar. 29—Lulu Costantino, Baltimore....L 10
Apr. 19—Lulu Costantino, Baltimore....D 10
May 17—Chalky Wright, Baltimore..KO by 8
June 14—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore....L 12
June 28—Ellis Phillips, Phila., Pa..... L 10
Dec. 13—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia, Pa...L 8
In U. S. Marines.

BALLESANDRO CARUBIA

New York Welterweight

1943

Oct. 26—Jerry McGee, White Plains....KO 3
Oct. 30—Verne Atkins, Brooklyn.....KO 1

NICK CASTIGLIONE

Born, February 17, 1921, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 136 lbs. Managed by Jess Darcy.

1938

Dec. —Verle Davis, Chicago.....L 4

1939

Jan. —Ralph Franzer, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Georgie Van Der Hayden, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 4—Gene Ward, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 25—Gene Ward, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 31—Verle Davis, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. —Johnny Balmer, Chicago.....L 5
May 15—Meyer Alper, Chicago.....KO 2
May 25—Earl Gibbs, Chicago.....L 8
June 12—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 5—Tony Grey, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 7—Earl Gibbs, Chicago.....D 8
Dec. 8—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....D 8

1940

Apr. 5—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 19—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....W 8
June 5—Yucatan Kid, Chicago.....W 10
July 24—Sammy Angott, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 9—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 15—Maurice Arnault, Cleveland.....W 6
Nov. 25—Jimmy Tygh, Chicago.....W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Davey Day, Chicago.....KO by 1
Mar. 21—Tony Sarullo, Detroit.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Chicago.....L 8
May 19—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia KO by 1
June 16—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
July 9—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 18—Joe Ghnouly, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Pete Lello, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 10—Julie Kogon, Chicago.....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Harry Teaney, Chicago.....L 10
Jan. 23—Frankie Gillmore, Chicago.....KO 7
Mar. 9—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....D 10
Mar. 13—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
In U. S. Army.

LUIS CASTILLO

Born, 1922, in Mexico City. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 4 ft. 11½ in.

1941

—Panchito Villa, Mexico City.....W 10
—Manolo Fernandez, Mexico C..KO 6
—Chick Sanchez, Mexico City..KO 2

1942

—National Kid, Havana.....L 10
—Kid Espinosa, Havana.....L 10
—Congo Guevarara, Havana.....W 10
—Diego Sosa, Havana.....D 10
May 16—Diego Sosa, Havana.....KO 4
—Kid Espanosa, Havana.....KO 6
—Kid Twentytwo, Havana.....W 10
—Small Montana, Havana.....W 10
—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City..KO 3
—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City..KO 3
Oct. 12—Little Pancho, Mexico City..KO 2

1943

—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City..KO 2
—Lorenzo Safora, Havana, Cuba..W 10
—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City..W 10
—Enrique Bolanos, Mexico City..W 10
—Kid Twenty Two, Cuba.....KO 9
May 15—Lorenzo Safora, Cuba.....L 10
Dec. 31—Ceferino Robleto, Holly.....KO 4

DAVE CASTILLOUX

Born, Gaspe, Quebec, Canada. Nationality, Hebrew-Canadian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Raoul Godbout.

1935

Feb. 18—Jimmy Riley, Waterville, Me..KO 3
Feb. 25—Johnny Bang, Boston.....KO 3
May 13—Charley Votano, Augusta.....KO 1
May 27—Charley Vajian, Portland, Me..KO 3
June 3—Freddy Carter, Bangor, Me.....KO 5
June 24—Stanley King, Waterville, Me..KO 5
July 1—Frisco Dick, Augusta, Me.....KO 5
July 16—Tommy Rawson, Bangor, Me..ND 10
Aug. 13—Steve Salek, Lowell, Mass.....D 6
Aug. 27—Pete Herman, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Freddy Miller, Portland, Me..KO 1
Oct. 28—Frankie Martin, Montreal, Can..W 10
Nov. 4—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can...D 6
Nov. 18—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can...W 8

1936

Feb. 12—Henri Pilotte, Montreal, Can...KO 2
Feb. 19—Orville Drouillard, Montreal.....W 10
July 1—Lou Fox, Montreal, Can.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Lee Bacca, Quebec, Can.....D 10

1937

Feb. 25—Jake Desaultels, Bangor, Me...KO 4
Mar. 11—Eddie Bang, Bangor, Me.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Al Nelson, Augusta, Me.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Mickey Page, Augusta, Me.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Tommy Rawson, Bangor, Me...ND 10
Apr. 30—Flash Dutil, Augusta, Me.....KO 4
May 27—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....ND 10
June 17—Eddie Alzek, Portland, Me.....ND 10
June 21—Yambo Andrades, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 9—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can...L 10
Sept. 23—Larry Esposito, Montreal.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Kiki Stanley, Waterville, Me..KO 4
Oct. 28—Frenchy Beaudin, Quebec, Can..W 10

1938

Jan. 17—Mel Glionna, Toronto, Can.....W 6
Jan. 24—Georgie Carlo, Toronto, Can.....W 8
Mar. 18—Honey Mellody, Augusta, Me...ND 10
Feb. 24—Mel Glionna, Toronto, Can.....W 8
Mar. 28—Ginger Foran, Toronto, Can.....W 10
May 9—Jackie Callura, Montreal, Can...W 10
May 31—Danny London, Montreal, Can..W 10
June 14—Eddie Scott, Quebec, Can.....KO 7
July 18—Kiki Stanley, Quebec, Can.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Orville Drouillard, Quebec.....W 10
Oct. 5—Kid Lulu, Quebec, Can.....W 10
Oct. 19—Tony Dupre, Montreal, Can...KO 10
Sept. 22—Kid Hart, Quebec, Can.....KO 6

1939

Jan. 16—Orville Drouillard, Toronto...KO 3
Jan. 23—Armanda Sicilia, Toronto, Can...W 10
Feb. 6—Christobal Jaramillo, Bangor...W 10
Feb. 13—Phil Zwick, Toronto, Can.....W 10
June 5—Joey Bagnato, Toronto, Can.....W 10
June 15—Young Rightmire, Toronto.....KO 6
July 6—Leo Rodak, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Aug. 11—Mansfield Driskell, Quebec.....KO 8
Nov. 2—Frankie Wallace, Montreal...KO 7
Nov. 27—Wally Hally, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Dec. 6—Leo Rodak, Toronto, Can.....L 10
Dec. 13—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland, O.....W 6

1940

Jan. 2—Leo Rodak, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Jan. 16—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....D 8
Feb. 5—Charley Gomer, Toronto, Can...W 10
Apr. 2—Baby Breese, White Plains, N. Y.W 8
Apr. 23—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 30—Billy Marquart, Toronto, Can...W 10
June 18—Julio Gonzales, Montreal, Can...W 10
Aug. 8—Ronnie Beaudin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 12—Paul De Bello, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 1—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....W 12
Dec. 9—Tommy Speigel, Toronto, Can...L 10

1941

Jan. 3—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 27—Tommy Spiegel, Toronto, Can...W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Spiegel, Toronto, Can...W 12
Mar. 18—Harris Blake, Toronto, Can.....KO 6
Apr. 14—Victor Troise, Toronto, Can.....KO 8
Apr. 22—Harry Hurst, Montreal, Can.....D 10
May 2—Sammy Angott, Louisville, Ky...L 12
June 16—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can...W 10
Aug. 20—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can...W 10
Sept. 25—Harry Hurst, Montreal, Can.....W 10
Nov. 11—Lenny Mancini, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 24—Sonny Jones, Toronto.....W 10

1942

Jan. 26—Slugger White, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 5—Al Lust, Montreal.....W 12
In Canadian Army.

1943

—Al Lust, Edmonton.....W 10

Nov. 15—Jerry McGee, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Nov. 19—Jerry McGee, Brooklyn------KO 5
Nov. 27—Georgie Zeitz, Brooklyn------KO 2
Dec. 7—Tony Grey, White Plains--------W 6
Dec. 14—Freddie Graham, White Plains--W 6

JOHNNY CARUSO

Born in Jersey City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1941

Dec. 8—Mickey Canty, N. Y. C.---------W 6

1942

Jan. 5—Milton Kessler, N. Y. C. --------L 6
Jan. 19—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Feb. 12—Frankie Velez, Jersey City------W 8
Feb. 26—Mickey Makar, Jersey City------L 8
Apr. 6—John Brown, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Apr. 16—Johnny Yelavich, Jersey City--W 8
July 15—Dave Bruce, Union City---------D 8
Aug. 6—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth--------L 6
Sept. 10—Buddy Farrell, N. Y. C.----KO by 3

1943

Feb. 9—Rudy Giscombe, Jersey C..KO by 8
June 28—Leon Anthony, Newark----KO by 6
July 28—Leon Anthony, Union City----W 8
Sept. 14—Jerry McGee, Jersey City-----KO 4
Oct. 12—Leroy Saunders, Jersey City---W 8
Nov. 16—Mickey Makar, Jersey City----W 10

JIMMY CASINO

Born in Los Angeles. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1941

Jan. —Big Boy Hogue, San Diego-----KO 2
Feb. 18—Pancho Ramirez, Los Angeles--W 6
Feb. 27—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles------W 6
Mar. 6—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego------L 10
Apr. 3—Lloyd Marshall, SacramentoKO by 8
May 23—Freddy Steele, Hollywood ----KO 5
July 11—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang...KO by 8
—Harry Matthews, Seattle---------L 10
Dec. 12—Billy Metcalf, Hollywood-------D 6
Dec. 26—Bobby Birch, Hollywood--------D 6

1942

Jan. 16—Gene Buffalo, Los Angeles------L 8
Mar. 17—Archie Moore, San Fran....KO by 5
In U. S. Army.

ALFREDO CASTRO

Havana. Weight, 147 lbs.

1942

Feb. 28—Alberto Nunez, Havana--------W 4
—Francisco Salas, Havana------KO 3
—Alberto Nunez, Havana------KO 4

1943

—Ramazio Lugo, Cuba----------W 6

LEO CENTER

Born, September 11, 1919, Savannah, Georgia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Light-Heavyweight. Managed by Meyer Sable.

65 Amateur Bouts—Won 62. Lost 3.

1941

May 15—Billy Ball, Savannah, Ga.------KO 4
May 20—Chuck Witt, Beaufort, S. C....KO 2
May 28—Billy Kid Lucas, Savannah, Ga..W 8
June 3—Tommy Burns, Jacksonville...KO 2
June 8—Milt Clelland, Savannah, Ga...KO 5
June 10—G. Vasil, Camp Stewart, Ga...KO 5
July 7—Bob Heinz, Savannah, Ga.....KO 7
Sept. 3—Tony Domingez, Miami---------W 6
Sept. 10—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville------W 5
Oct. 5—Ted Dower, Savannah, Ga.------KO 4
Oct. 20—Eddie Ruther, Savannah, Ga....W 8
Nov. 17—Bob Monin, Jacksonville------KO 3
Dec. 19—Tommy Gomez, Jcksnvlle..KO by 6

1942

Apr. 15—Josh Johnson, Norfolk--------KO 7
June 26—Eddie Finazzo, Norfolk---------W 6
In U. S. Navy.

1943

Nov. 4—Nat Pratt, Honolulu----------KO 3

EDUARDO (EDDIE) CERDA

Born, 1912, Mexico City. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 143 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

Knockouts: Johnny Boock, 2; Joe McCann, 2; Sammy Gold, 1; Jimmy Barra, 1; Joe Catalina, 1; Frankie Sullivan, 1. Won: Raymond Paven, 6; Tony Gallo, 6 (twice); Benny Franklin, 6; Freddie Raymond, 6; Tony Demeno, 6; Harry Baron, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Billy Campanilly, 2; Benny Martini, 5; Charley Nelson, 4; Westy Dawson, 4; Frankie Gallagher, 1; Carl Hansen, 4; Johnny Labua, 2; Luis Jose Perez, 2; Jules Sombathy, 3; Jack Bitz, 2 (twice). Won: Al Tedesco, 6; Willie Oliveri, 6; Al Rube Goldberg, 6; Maxie Farber, 6; Al Matthews, 6; Jules Sombathy, 6; Jose Pasquale, 6; Petey Mack, 6; Billy Purnell, 6. Draw: Sam Fusci, 6; Johnny Gaito, 6; Al Tripoli, 6. Lost: Charley Raymond, 6; Joe Belair, 6.

1931

Knockouts: Jimmy Bones, 4. Won: Frankie Carlton, 6; Tony Romano, 6; Patsy Pasculi, 6; Joe Gonzales, 10; Manuel Villa, 10; Raul Talan, 10. Knocked out by: Traey Cox, 2.

1932

Won: Kid Langford, 10; Carlos Herrera, 10; Fily Mery, 10; Carlos Uzaveaga, 10; Alfredo Tieri, 10. Draw: Alfredo Tieri, 10; Alfredo Gaona, 10.

1933

Knockouts: Tim Elizalde, 7; Pelon Lopez, 8; Mannie Candia, 9; Santos Rosas, 4. Won: Chico Cisnaros, 10; Joe Ruz, 10; Gallito Ramirez; Manuel Villa, 10; Manuel Luna, 10; Relampago Saguero, 10 (twice); Al Schaff, 10. Draw: Pedro Ortega, 10; Joe Gonzales, 10; Leonard Bennett, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Luis Arizona, 3; Benny Levine, 4. Won: Armando Aguilar, 10; Gorilla Ramos, 10 (twice); Juan Garcia, 10; Baby Joe Gans, 10. Knocked out by: Ceferino Garcia, 6.

1937

Jan. 25—Yg. Joe Louis, Las Vegas--KO by 5
Sept. 8—Si Nebolsky, Chicago----------L 10

1938

May 18—Johnny Dean, Texas----------L 10
Sept. 24—Vic Troise, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Oct. 1—Cocoa Kid, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1943

Mar. 31—Paul Lewis, Oakland------KO by 7
Apr. 23—Max Hutchins, Las Vegas------L 10
June 4—Kid Lester, San Diego----------D 8
—Herman Graves, Long Beach----L 6
June 18—Bernie Cardenas, San Diego--KO 1
June 25—Al Morey, San Diego----------L 8
July 16—Jack Byrd, San Diego---------W 10
July 28—Archie Moore, San Diego--KO by 3
Aug. 9—Kenny LaSalle, San Diego-----W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Brooks, San Francisco--L 10
Nov. 1—Eddie Halligan, San Francisco--L 6
Nov. 19—Leroy Wade, San Francisco----W 6

JOHNNY CESARIO

Nationality, Italian-American. Lightweight of Hartford, Conn.

1943

Aug. 31—Johnny Coe, Hartford --------KO 3
Sept. 14—Mario Colon, Hartford ---------W 6
Sept. 28—Frankie Ross, Hartford --------KO 3
Oct. 1—Mario Colon, Boston ----------W 8
Oct. 26—Charley Jeffries, Hartford ---KO 2
Oct. 29—Harry Hitlian, Boston ----------W 8
Nov. 16—Milton Bell, Hartford ----------W 6
Nov. 19—Georgie Salamone, Boston -----W 8
Nov. 30—Benny Iannotti, Hartford -----KO 1
Dec. 7—Curley St. Angelo, Hartford---KO 2

EZZARD CHARLES

Born, July 20, 1923, Atlanta, Ga. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Bert Williams.

1937

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1938

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1939

Won the Diamond Belt Middleweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Middleweight Championship.
Won two National Amateur Middleweight titles.
Won every amateur tournament he ever entered.
Scored a two-round knockout over Dan Ely, amateur national champion of Canada.
Had 42 amateur fights—won all.

1940

Mar.	15	Medley Johnson, Middletown	KO 3
Mar.	20	Jimmy Brown, Reading, Pa.	KO 2
Mar.	27	John Reeves, Cincinnati	W 6
Apr.	2	Charley Banks, Cincinnati	W 6
Apr.	10	Kid Ash, Portsmouth, O.	KO 3
Apr.	16	Charley Banks, Cincinnati	KO 2
Apr.	24	Remo Fernandez, Cincinnati	KO 6
May	10	Eddie Fowler, Portsmouth, O.	KO 3
May	17	Pat Wright, Middletown	KO 4
June	5	Frankie Williams, Cincinnati	KO 7
June	12	John Reeves, Columbus, O.	KO 4
June	24	Bradley Lewis, San Francisco	KO 3
Sept.	23	Marty Simmons, Cincinnati	W 10
Oct.	3	Billy Hood, Cincinnati	KO 2
Dec.	2	Charley Jerome, Cincinnati	KO 2

1941

Feb.	10	Billy Bengal, Cincinnati	W 10
Feb.	22	Slak Carvick, Cincinnati	KO 2
Mar.	10	Floyd Howard, Cincinnati	KO 7
Mar.	31	Joe Sutka, Cincinnati	W 10
May	12	Rudy Kozole, Cincinnati	W 10
June	9	Ken Overlin, Cincinnati	L 10
July	21	Al Gilbert, Cincinnati	KO 6
Oct.	13	Pat Mangini, Cincinnati	KO 1
Nov.	17	Teddy Yarosz, Cincinnati	W 10

1942

Jan.	12	Anton Christoforidis, Cinn.	KO 3
Mar.	2	Ken Overlin, Cincinnati	D 10
Apr.	8	Billy Pryor, Cincinnati	W 10
May	13	Kid Tunero, Cincinnati	L 10
May	25	Charley Burley, Pittsburgh	W 10
June	29	Charley Burley, Pittsburgh	W 10
July	14	Steve Mamakos, Cincinnati	KO 1
July	27	Booker Beckwith, Pittsburgh	KO 9
Aug.	17	Jose Basora, Pittsburgh	KO 5
Sept.	15	Mose Brown, Pittsburgh	KO 6
Oct.	27	Joey Maxim, Pittsburgh	W 10
Dec.	1	Joey Maxim, Cleveland	W 10

In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan.	7	Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland	L 10
Mar.	31	Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland	KO by 8

JACK CHASE

(Young Joe Louis)

Born in Hollywood, Cal. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Jan.	23	Lalo Rodriguez, Hollywood	W 4
Jan.	26	Roscoe Smith, Ocean Park	W 6
Feb.	13	Tony Canelli, Hollywood	KO 6
Mar.	6	Costello Cruz, Hollywood	D 6
Apr.	2	Bernie Cardenas, Pasadena	W 8
Apr.	24	Costello Cruz, Hollywood	W 10
May	13	Jorge Morelia, Long Beach	W 6
June	5	Costello Cruz, Hollywood	W 10
July	13	Jimmy Brooks, Ocean Park	W 10
July	21	Big Boy Hogue, Los Angeles	W 10
Aug.	3	Bobby Birch, Los Angeles	W 8
Sept.	29	Bobby Birch, Los Angeles	W 6
Oct.	16	Tabby Romero, Hollywood	KO 8
Oct.	23	Sebastian Gonzales, San Diego	KO 1
Nov.	6	Costello Cruz, Hollywood	W 10
Nov.	17	Amado Rodriguez, Los Angeles	W 10
Nov.	27	Archie Moore, San Diego	L 10

1943

Jan.	11	Eddie Booker, San Francisco	W 15
		(California Middleweight Title—first round fight since 1914).	
Jan.	26	Jackie Byrd, Los Angeles	KO 5
Feb.	2	Costello Cruz, Portland, Ore.	D 10
Feb.	19	Charley Burley, Hollywood	L 10
Apr.	19	Leon Zorrita, Ocean, Pk., Cal.	KO 15
Apr.	30	Jimmy Garrison, Portland, Ore.	D 10
May	8	Archie Moore, San Diego	L 15
		(Lost California Middleweight Title).	
June	11	Billy McCoy, San Diego	KO 6
June	20	Tiger Wade, San Francisco	W 10
June	29	Miguel Madero, Los Angeles	KO 3
July	28	Harry Matthews, Hollywood	W 10
Aug.	3	Archie Moore, San Francisco	W 15
		(Regained California Middleweight Title).	
Aug.	24	Jimmy McDaniels, Seattle	W 10
Oct.	11	Paulie Peters, San Francisco	W 10
Oct.	19	George Henry, Stockton, Cal.	W 10
Nov.	8	Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco	D 15
		(Successfully defended California Middleweight Title).	
Nov.	26	Archie Moore, Hollywood	L 10
Dec.	13	Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco	W 15
		(Defended California Middleweight Title).	

CARLOS CHAVEZ

Born, 1922. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Gig Rooney and Johnny Forbes.

1939

		—Frankie Cervante, Hollywood	D 4
		—Nash Diaz, Hollywood	D 4
		—Babe Antuna, Los Angeles	W 4
		—Tony Numkena, Hollywood	KO 2
		—Nash Diaz, Hollywood	W 4
		—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood	W 4
		—Harold Bell, Hollywood	W 4
		—Sal Baca, Hollywood	W 4

1940

		—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood	W 4
		—Harold Bell, Hollywood	W 4
		—Nash Diaz, Hollywood	W 6
		—Harold Bell, Hollywood	W 6
		—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood	W 6
		—Nash Diaz, Hollywood	W 6
		—Nat Corum, Los Angeles	W 6
		—Nash Diaz, Hollywood	W 6
		—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood	W 6
		—Nat Corum, Hollywood	W 6
		—Harold Bell, Hollywood	W 6
		—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood	D 6
		—Harold Bell, Hollywood	KO 3
		—Tommy Cobb, Los Angeles	KO 2
		—Nash Diaz, Ocean Park, Cal.	KO 2
		—Sal Bacca, Hollywood	W 10

1941

Feb.	18	Tommy Cobb, Los Angeles	KO 3
Mar.	3	Nash Diaz, Ocean Park	KO 3
Mar.	22	Nat Corum, Los Angeles	W 6
Apr.	4	Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood	D 10
May	9	Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood	L 10
July	3	Donnie Maes, Hollywood	D 10
Sept.	19	Donnie Maes, Hollywood	KO 10

1942

Jan.	1	Al Medrano, Hollywood	W 10
Apr.	17	Lou Salica, Hollywood	W 10
June	19	Tony Olivera, Hollywood	W 10
Aug.	28	Tony Olivera, Hollywood	W 10
Nov.	13	Donnie Maes ,Hollywood	W 10

In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan.	1	Al Medrano, Hollywood	W 10

GEORGE CHIP

(George Chipulonis)

Born, August 25, 1888, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Tetewanian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jimmy Dime.

1909

Knockout: George Gill, 2; John Chew, 1; Battling Connors, 4; Thunder Boltless, 3; Punched Eagle, 3. Won (foul): Billy Manfredo, 2. No decision: Billy Manfredo (three times), 6; Jack Abbott, 6; Jimmy Perry, 6; Battling Simpson, 6; Billy Manfredo, 10.

1910

Knockout: Billy Manfredo, 5. No decision: Tom McMahon, 6; Battling Connors, 6; Buck Crouse (twice), 6; Jimmy Perry (twice), 6; Billy Berger (twice), 6; Jack Dillon, 6; Battling Simpson, 15; Cy Flynn, 10. Knockout by: Buck Crouse, 3.

1911

Jan. 25—Jack Dillon, Dayton, O.....L 15
Feb. 10—Jack Morgan, Indianapolis....KO 10
Mar. 14—Jack Fitzgerald, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 13—Geo. Jackson, New Castle, Pa..KO 3
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute.....ND 10
May 15—Jack Abbott, McKeesport, Pa..ND 6
Sept. 16—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Jack Abbott, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Nov. 22—Jack Dillon, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Dec. 2—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Gorman, Akron, O.....KO 5

1912

Jan. 1—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 13—Walter Coffey, Rochester, N.Y..KO 3
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Thornton, R. I.....L 15
Feb. 28—Battling Simpson, Johnstown..ND 10
Mar. 18—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Jimmie Howard, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 18—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Kid Wagner, Easton, Pa.....ND 10
May 16—Kid Clark, Columbus, O.....ND 10
June 13—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
July 25—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 4—Geo. (Kid) Clark, Pittsburgh..KO 6
Oct. 19—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 28—Geo. K. O. Brown, Syracuse..ND 10
Nov. 11—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Howard Morrow, Syracuse....ND 10
Dec. 2—Paddy Lavin, Youngstown, O..KO 7
Dec. 4—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y..ND 10

1913

Jan. 4—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 20—Howard Morrow, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Tommy Connors, Scranton....ND 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown..KO 2
Mar. 17—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 14—Dick Gilbert, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Tommy Gavigan, Akron, O...KO 11
Oct. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Tim O'Neill, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Dec. 23—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....KO 6

1914

Jan. 12—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Tim O'Neill, Grand Rapids.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 7—Al. McCoy, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
(Lost middleweight title.)
Apr. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, Akron.....ND 12
May 26—Sailor Petroskey, Vernon, Cal..KO 12
July 4—Billy Murray, San Francisco..KO 15
Sept. 30—Billy Murray, San Francisco..KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Clabby, Daly City, Cal...L 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 15—Sailor Szarmanski, Cincinnati..KO 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Grand Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 6—Al. McCoy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Jim Clabby, Marinette, Wis..ND 10
May 12—*Jimmy Clabby, New York.....NC 8
June 14—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia...KO 6
June 21—Jack McCarron, Albany, N. Y..ND 10
July 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City.....D 10
Oct. 18—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 29—Jacky Clark, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jeff Smith, Boston.....L-F 7
Dec. 16—Knockout Baker, Scranton.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Frank Loughrey, Boston.....W 9

*Stopped by referee, declared no contest.

1916

Jan. 8—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Al. McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....L-F 5
Mar. 13—Gus Christie, Memphis.....D 8
Mar. 23—Johnny Howard, Bridgeport...KO 6
May 15—Sailor Grande, Bridgeport.....KO 14
June 26—Harry Greb, New Castle.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Les Darcy, Sydney.....KO by 9
Nov. 6—Art Magirl, Melbourne.....KO 14

1917

Feb. 19—Geo. K.O. Brown, Youngstown..ND 12
Feb. 26—Sailor Einert, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Bob Moha, Youngstown.....KO 4
Apr. 9—K. O. Loughlin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 23—Val Sontag, Bridgeport.....KO 2
May 22—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 8—Knockout Brown, Racine, Wis..ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Youngstown...ND 12
July 24—Johnny Howard, Providence....W 12
Aug. 22—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn..ND 10
Nov. 9—Al Rogers, Duluth, Minn.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Dillon, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Gibbons, Scranton....ND 10
Mar. 18—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Clay Turner, Bridgeport.....L-F 15
May 3—Tommy Gibbons, Des Moines...L 12
June 25—Eddie McGoorty, Racine.....ND 10
July 4—Leo Bens, Butte, Mont.....L 10
Sept. 27—Butch O'Hagen, Philadelphia..ND 6

1919

Jan. 31—Mike Gibbons, Duluth.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Robson, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Gibbons, Denver.....L 10
May 10—Jeff Smith, Baltimore.....L 12
June 12—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute..ND 10
June 17—Bud Clancy, St. Louis.....KO 2
July 22—K. O. Loughlin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Brown, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Tommy Robson, Jersey City..ND 8
Oct. 27—Russell Maneri, New Orleans..KO 2
Nov. 11—Eugene Brosseau, Portl'd, Me..ND 12
Nov. 28—Martin Burke, New Orleans..KO 10
Dec. 13—George K. O. Brown, New Orleans.....D 15

1920

Apr. 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, New Orleans..W 20
June 13—Frank Carbone, Youngstown...ND 12
July 11—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..L 15
Aug. 25—Johnny Howard, Montreal.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Paul Roman, Dallas, Texas.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Ted Block, Detroit, Mich.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, La Salle, Ill..ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Bryan Downey, Cleveland, O...ND 10
Jan. 17—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Battling Ortega, New York.....L 15
Apr. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

HENRY CHMIELEWSKI

Born, January 8, 1916 in Lodz, Poland. Nationality. Polish-American. Weight, 162 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1938

June 20—Al Rosa, Boston.....KO 1
July 6—K. O. Lamush, Portland, Me...KO 3
Aug. 11—Joe Brandon, Buffalo.....W 8
Sept. 4—Yg. Jack Dempsey, Portl., Me...W 8
Oct. 2—Neil Doherty, Portl., Me.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Coley Welch, Portl., Me.....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Smith, Boston.....KO 2

1939

Jan. 9—Unknown Morgan, Boston ____W 8
Jan. 23—Joe Butch Lynch, Portl., Me.__KO 4
Jan. 27—Unknown Morgan, Boston____W 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Rossi, Boston _____KO 3
Mar. 21—Jimmy Jones, Portl., Me. ____KO 5
Mar. 28—Johnny Rossi, Boston _____KO 4
May 12—Jimmy O'Boyne, Boston _____W 8
June 2—Lou Brouillard, Worc., Mass.____L 10
Sept. 16—Coley Welch, Portl., Me. _____W 10
Oct. 13—Howell King, Worc., Mass. ____W 10
Nov. 20—Tiger Red Lewis, Portl., Me.___W 10

1940

Jan. 12—Lou Brouillard, Worc., Mass.___W 10
Feb. 1—Babe Verila, Boston_____W 12
Mar. 15—Howell King, Worc., Mass._____L 10
May 3—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C._____W 6
May 23—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C._____KO by 1
June 28—Jimmy Shepard, Chicago_____W 8
July 15—Buddy Waterman, Detroit_____W 10
Sept. 9—Georgie Abrams, Milwaukee___W 10
Oct. 28—Tony Martin, Milwaukee_____L 10
Nov. 11—Nate Bolden, Chicago____KO by 4
Nov. 28—Georgie Abrams, Wash. D. C. KO by 6
Dec. 18—Augie Arellano_____KO by 4

1941

Mar. 21—Coley Welch, Portland____KO by 9
Aug. 11—Eddie Booker, San Fran.___KO by 6
Oct. 22—Jackie Donovan, Boston_____KO 8
Dec. 8—Coley Welch, Portland, Me..KO by 10

1942

Jan. 16—Frankie Nelson, Boston_____W 10
Mar. 13—Coley Welch, Boston_____KO by 8
Apr. 10—Frankie Nelson, Boston_____W 10
Oct. 13—Andy Holland, Portland, Me.___W 10
Nov. 6—Jacob LaMotta, Boston_____L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 5—Johnny Seaman, Boston _____W 10
Mar. 15—Andy Holland, Boston _____W 10
Apr. 30—Andy Holland, Worc., Mass.___W 10
Oct. 22—Jackie Caparell, Boston _____KO 8
Nov. 26—Jackie Caparell, Boston _____KO 5

KID CHOCOLATE

(Eligio Sardinias)

Born, January, 1907, Havana, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Louis Guitturiez.

1928

Aug. 1—Eddie Enos, New York City__KO 3
Aug. 6—Nick Mercer, New York City_KO 3
Aug. 13—Mike Castle, New York City__KO 3
Aug. 18—Johnny Green, N. Y. C._____KO 4
Aug. 23—Nick de Salvo, N. Y. C._____W 10
Aug. 28—Sammy Tisch, N. Y. C. _____W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ____W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C._____W 10
Oct. 29—Joey Ross, N. Y. C. _____KO 1
Nov. 7—Frisco Grande, N. Y. C._____KO 4
Nov. 19—Pinky Silverberg, N. Y. C._____W 10
Nov. 22—Jack Schweitzer, N. Y. C._____KO 6
Nov. 25—Pinky May, N. Y. C._____KO 6
Nov. 30—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C._____D 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Holstein, Buffalo, N. Y._W 10
Dec. 17—Emil Paluso, N. Y. C._____KO 8
Dec. 23—Pancho Dencio, N. Y. C._____KO 2

1929

Feb. 29—Chick Suggs, Havana _____W 10
Mar. 9—Phil O'Dowd, N. Y. C._____KO 1
Mar. 18—Al Rackow, Buffalo _____KO 4
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston_____KO 9
Apr. 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C._____W 15
Apr. 19—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C._____W 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C._____KO 1
May 8—Steve Smith, Wilkes-Barre ____W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C._____W 10
June 5—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia___W 10
June 18—Terry Roth, N. Y. C._____KO 3
June 24—Jackie Johnston, Toronto_____KO 1
July 10—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C._____W 10
July 30—Steve Smith, Chicago_____W 10
Aug. 7—Tommy Lorenzo, N. Y. C._____KO 6
Aug. 29—Al Singer, N. Y. C._____W 12
Nov. 9—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C._____W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C._____W 10
Nov. 29—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C._____KO 2
Dec. 10—Herman Silverberg, N. Y. C.__KO 1
Dec. 18—Dominick Petrone _____W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Lawson _____KO 2

1930

Feb. 23—Vic Burrone, Havana, Cuba____W 10
Mar. 5—Benny Hall, Tampa, Fla._____W 10
Mar. 21—Al Ridgeway, N. Y. C._____KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny Erickson, Toronto, Can..W 10
July 2—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.__KO 6
July 15—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C._____W 10
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C._____L 10
Oct. 16—Benny Nabors, N. Y. C._____KO 1
Oct. 27—Mickey Doyle, Newark_____KO 1
Nov. 3—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C._____L 10
Dec. 12—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C.____L 15

1931

May 29—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.____KO 7
June 12—Steve Smith, New Haven_____W 10
June 17—Max Lerner, White Plains_____W 10
June 29—Harry Sankey, Poughkeepsie__W 10
July 15—Benny Bass, Philadelphia_____KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C._____KO 1
Oct. 12—Steve Smith, Trenton _____W 10
Oct. 21—Al Rube Goldberg, Jersey C'y_KO 3
Oct. 26—Buck Oliva, Hartford _____KO 2
Nov. 2—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C._____W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C._____L 15
Nov. 30—Maxie Lerner, N. Y. C._____KO 1

1932

Mar. 6—Dominick Petrone, Havana____W 10
Apr. 10—Davey Abad, Havana _____W 15
May 16—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C._____W 10
May 26—Steve Smith, Garfield, N. J._____W 10
June 1—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C._____W 15
June 6—Mike Sarko, Albany _____W 10
June 16—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia__W 10
June 22—Johnny Farr, Pittsburgh_____W 10
July 18—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C._____L 15
(Non-Titular)
Aug. 4—Eddie Shea, Chicago _____W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati_____W 10
Sept. 1—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C.____KO 4
Sept. 6—Steve Smith, Boston _____W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Farriello, Freeport____W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Farr, Detroit _____W 10
Oct. 13—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C._____KO 12
(New York State Title)
Nov. 14—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C._____W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Reilly, N. Y. C._____W 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Alba, N. Y. C._____W 10
Dec. 9—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C._____W 15

1933

May 1—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia_____W 10
May 19—Seaman Watson, N. Y. C._____W 15
(New York recognition, Featherweight Title)
July 15—Nick Bensa, Madrid, Spain____W 10
Aug. 2—Franz Machtens, Barcelona, Sp..W 10
Sept. 29—Nick Bensa, Paris, France____KO 10
Nov. 1—Joe Ghnouly, Montreal, Can.__W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.__KO by 2
Dec. 4—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland____W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C._____KO by 7
(Title)

1934

Jan. 12—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C._____L 10
Apr. 16—Frankie Wallace, San Francisco W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Gray, San Jose, Cal._____D 10
May 11—Pete Nebo, San Francisco_____W 10
May 22—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles_____D 10
May 29—Emil Paluso, Bakersfield, Cal.__KO 7
June 28—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C._____W 10
July 6—Johnny Erickson, Long Branch_W 10
July 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C._____L 10
July 31—Buster Brown, N. Y. C._____W 8
Aug. 17—Andre Sarilla, Washington__KO 7
Oct. 5—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C._____W 10

1935

Mar. 18—Simon Chauvez, Caracas_____L 10
July 4—Pete Nebo _____W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Jackson _____KO 7
Oct. 1—Mike Gibbons, Reno_____L 6

1936

Jan. 12—Pelon Guerra, Havana _____KO 2
Feb. 1—Andy Martin, Havana _____W 10

May 30—Lew Feldman, Havana ----------W 10
June 20—Johnny Erickson, Havana------W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Brown, Havana ----------W 10
Sept. 26—Jose Santos, Havana ----------W 10
Dec. 7—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Dec. 19—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.-------W 8
Dec. 26—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.----------W 8

1937

Jan. 7—Joe La Fauci, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Jan. 13—Johnny Erickson, New Haven--KO 5
Jan. 19—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn ------KO 4
Jan. 28—Johnny Marabella, N. Y. C.-----W 8
Feb. 27—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn----W 6
Mar. 9—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn------D 8
Mar. 18—Joey Woods, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Mar. 27—Allie Todisco, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Apr. 9—Frankie Anselm, New Orleans--W 10
May 25—Henry Hook, Brooklyn----------W 10
June 2—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 15—Young Chappie, Brooklyn------W 8
June 18—Al Gillette, Long Branch------KO 4
July 2—Joe Marcienti, Long Beach------W 8
July 7—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.---------W 8
July 20—Young Chappie, Brooklyn------W 8
July 27—Orville Drouillard, Jersey City-D 8
Aug. 2—Charley Gomer, Baltimore------W 10
Aug. 13—Joe Marcienti, Brooklyn--------W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Tramberia, Hempst'd--KO 1
Aug. 19—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Sept. 5—Phil Baker, Havana----------W 10
Nov. 10—Bobby Gray, Seattle ------KO by 5
Dec. 23—Johnny Marabella, Havana----KO 4

1938

Mar. 20—Fillo Echeverria, Havana------W 10
Dec. 18—Nicky Jerome, Havana----------D 10

ANTON CHRISTOFORIDIS

Born, Messina, Greece, May 26, 1918. Nationality, Greek. Weight, 168 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1934

Knockouts: Taddei, 4; Korenyi, 2; Al Mankini, 5; Jinie Sala, 7. Won: Thouvenin, 6; Reis, 10; Blaise, 6; Hallart, 6; Damaguez, 10. Draw: Jancellene.

1935

Mar. 6—Garcia Lluch, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 6—Georges Noche, Montlucon------W 10
May 5—Paul Jeancenella, Paris---------W 6
July —Jany Ambreski, Athens, Greece ----------W 10
Aug. 6—Assane Diouf, Paris----------W 10
Aug. 20—George Noche, Paris----------W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Tunero, Paris----------D 10
Sept. 20—Vilda Jaks, Paris----------L 10
Oct. 15—Marcel Foulon, Paris----------KO 6
Oct. 28—Julien Faes, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 22—Vilda Jaks, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 9—Kid Janas, Paris----------W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Kid Tunero, Paris----------L 10
Feb. 7—Carmelo Candel, Paris----------L 10
Mar. 6—Adrien Anneet, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 2—Vilda Jaks, Paris----------W 12
Apr. 19—Carmelo Candel, Marseille----KO 8
May 2—Kid Janas, Algiers----------L 10
Oct. 2—Carmelo Candel, Oran----------W 10
Nov. 5—Edouard Tenet, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 7—Mario Casadel, Paris----------WF 10

1937

Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris----------D 10
Feb. 4—Kid Janas, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 1—Martinez Alfara, Paris----------D 10
Apr. 3—Martinez Alfara, Paris----------D 10
June 13—Kid Tunero, Chantilly----------L 10
Aug. 8—Kid Janas, Algiers----------W 10
Aug. 22—Martinez Alfara, Oran----------D 10
Oct. 30—Tokulesco, Athens ----------KO 1
Nov. 8—Costa Vassis, Athens----------W 15

1938

Jan. 14—Gustav Eder, Berlin----------W 12
May 6—Gustav Eder, Berlin----------D 12
May 23—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam--L 10
Nov. 14—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam--W 15

1939

Jan. 10—Edouard Tenet, Paris----------L 15
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, Paris----------W 10

1940

Jan. 5—Willie Pavlovich, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Mar. 29—Frank Zamoris, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Apr. 5—George Burnette, Detroit-------W 8
June 5—Jimmy Burns, Chicago--------KO 5
July 9—Joey Sutka, Detroit----------W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Bruno, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland-----KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland--------L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland--------W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Melio Bettina, Cleveland--------W 15
Apr. 7—Italo Colonello, Baltimore----KO 5
Apr. 30—Johnny Romero, St. Louis----KO 2
May 22—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.----------L 15
Dec. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Cleveland-----W 10

1942

Jan. 2—George Burnette, Detroit-------W 10
Jan. 12—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati-KO by 3
Apr. 17—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland-------W 10
Apr. 29—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo------KO 9
May 20—Johnny Colan, Chicago---------W 10
June 22—Johnny Colan, Cleveland-------W 10
July 27—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Aug. 10—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------D 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 23—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland -------L 15
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland -----L 10
In U. S. Navy.

LARRY CISNEROS

Born, September 17, 1917, Questa, New Mexico. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Gus Wilson.
Middleweight, A. Ex. Forces in Europe.

1937

Perry Cruz, W 6; Chato Gonzalez, KO 2; Toles Vigil, KO 2; Encinio Romero, KO 3; Smokie Kansas, KO 3; Bobby Valdez, W 8; Jimmy Carter, W 10; Johnny Martin, W 8.

1938

Joe Gardini, KO 3; Moose Maxwell, KO 2; Buster Johnson, KO 3; Tiny Garcia, W 10; Moose Maxwell, KO 4; Max Pete Regal, KO 4; Tiny Garcia, W 10.

1939

Mar. 1—Lee Shepard, Cleveland----KO by 2
Mar. 13—Armando Santiago, Chicago----W 6
Mar. 21—Nick Basil, Detroit----------KO 2
Mar. 30—Eddie Scott, Detroit----------W 6
Apr. 3—Ralph Barnett, Detroit--------KO 4
Apr. 17—Johnny Green, Detroit---------KO 2
Apr. 28—Jackie Simmons, Milwaukee----W 6
May 2—Lloyd Pine, Detroit----------W 8
May 27—Young Kid McCoy, Detroit------L 8
July 10—Mansfield Driscoll, Detroit-----W 8
July 18—Willie Russell, Columbus--------W 10
July 28—Joe Doty, St. Marie----------W 10
Aug. 14—Willie Russell, Columbus--------L 10
Aug. 29—Stanley Poreda, Detroit--------W 10
Sept. 18—Willie Russell, Columbus-------W 10
Oct. 16—Manzanares, San Luis----------KO 1

1940

Apr. 2—Zeke Castro, Hollywood---------W 4
Apr. 12—Frankie Martin, Hollywood------W 6
Apr. 19—Soldier Joe Stanley, H'yw'd----W 6
May 4—Willie Fields, Hollywood--------W 6
June 14—Chief Evening Thunder, Hywd..W 6
July 19—Henry Meyer, Hollywood-------W 6
Aug. 5—Jimmy Liggett, San Fran.----KO 3
Aug. 12—Eddie Bello, San Fran.----------W 6
Aug. 23—Chief Ev. Thunder, Hywood.----W 6
Sept. 11—Dencio Cabanella, Wilm.--------D 10
Oct. 11—Ray Price, Hollywood----------W 6
Nov. 6—Sailor Bowen, Wilm.----------KO 3
Dec. 6—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood--------L 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ray Price, Los Angeles----------D 6
Feb. 7—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood-------W 6
Feb. 21—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood-------W 10
Feb. 28—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood--------L 10
Apr. 1—Ray Price, Hollywood----------W 10
May 27—Sammy Brown, Oakland-------KO 5

June 3—Johnny Hutchinson, Los Ang...W 10
June 13—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollywd...L 10
July 2—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 1—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 7—Ritchie Polite, Hollywood.....D 8
Sept. 26—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollywood..W 10
Oct. 15—Jackie Wilson, Oakland.....L 10
—Joe Murphy, Louisville.....Exh. 3

In U. S. Army.

1942

Mar. 2—Robert Simmons, Louisville.....W 10
Mar. 23—George Costner, Louisville.....W 10

In U. S. Army.

1943

June 27—Dixie Flemming, Casablanca ...W 10
Sept. 29—Jerry Blackwell, Algiers .....KO 2
Oct. 11—Marcel Cerdan, Algiers.....KO by 7
Dec. 29—Marcel Cerdan .....KO by 2

152

JIMMY CLABBY

Born, Juy 14, 1890, Norwich, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1906

Knockouts: Billy Smith, 2; Battling Hill, 3; Eddy Ryan, 2; Young Papke, 7; Kid Hogan, 2. Won: Jack Redmond, 6; Billy Moorehead, 1; Billy Moorehead, 6; Young Morris, 6; Young Todd, 6. Draw: Mike McCarthy (twice), 6; Young Hankey, 6; Eddy Kenney, 6; Billy Moorehead, 4; Barney Cinnamon, 6. No decision: Eddy Wagner, 6; Kid Herrick, 6. Lost: Dick Hart, 4. Knockout by: Jack O'Leary, 4. (Police) Young Todd, 9.

1907

Knockouts: Young Commers, 3; Young Edwards, 1; Young Schultz, 1; Red Fredriksen, 2; Young Roegel, 1. Won: Red Halligan, 6; Gus Wendt (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Ducca, 8; Pat McMahon, 10. Lost: Matty Baldwin (foul), 4.

1908

Knockouts: Mike Paso, 3; Kid Leonard, 2; George Newton, 5; Joe Clement, 3; Young Sullivan, 1; Charles King, 2; Steve Kenney, 2. Won: Kid Yanger, 6; Dirus Cook, 6; Walter Bauman, 6; Battling Kelly, 6; Jack Ward, 2; Eddy Tancel, 8. Draw: Jimmy Gardner, 20. Lost: Jimmy Gardner, 15. No decision: Walter Bauman, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Bob Slavin, 3; Dave Berry, 1; Billy Griffith, 4; Dick Fitzpatrick, 8; Jack Robson, 4. Won: Dick Fitzpatrick, 10; Fred Gilmore, 10. Draw: Mark Anderson, 20; Dick Fitzpatrick, 8. No decision: Ralph Erne, 6; Jack Morgan, 10 Howard Morrow, 10. Lost: Tommy Quill, 12.

1910

Jan. 17—Jimmy Howard, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 4—Mike Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. W 10
Apr. 26—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....D 10
May 5—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
May 27—Tom Coleman, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 2—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Fitzpatrick, North Platte..W 10
Sept. 5—Guy Buckles, Sheridan, Wyo..KO 13
Nov. 2—Bob Bryant, Sydney, N. S. W...W 7
Dec. 7—Mark Higgins, Sydney.....KO 8
Dec. 21—Ed. Williams, Sydney.....W 11
Dec. 26—Gus Devitt, Brisbane, Aus.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 17—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
Jan. 23—W. Sanderson, Melbourne.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Harry Duncan, London.....W 20
May 29—*Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis.....ND 1
June 3—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo...ND 10
June 8—Geo. K. O. Brown, Hammond..ND 10
June 22—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Sept. 20—Mike Gibbons, Winnipeg.....ND 15
Nov. 18—Arthur Cripp, Sydney.....KO 15
Nov. 20—Tim Land, Sydney.....KO 10
Dec. 9—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Dec. 28—Ted Whiting, Perth, W. Aus...W 20

*Called off—dispute.

1912

Jan. 29—Jack Howard, Melbourne.....KO 7
Feb. 24—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Apr. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....W 20
May 31—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne..KO 12
Oct. 8—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo...ND 10
Oct. 11—Tom Monahan, Gary, Ind.....KO 4

1913

Jan. 7—Roy Parker, Fond du Lac.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Howard Baker, Denver.....W 10
Feb. 3—Geo. K. O. Brown, Milwaukee ND 10
Feb. 27—Freddy Hicks, Hammond.....ND 10
May 2—Eddie McGoorty, Denver, Colo..D 10
June 13—Eddie McGoorty, Butte, Mont...W 12
Aug. 2—Freddy Hicks, Butte, Mont.....D 12
Sept. 1—Sailor Grandee, San Francisco..W 20
Oct. 3—Sailor Petroskey, San Francisco W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Logan, San Francisco...KO 14

1914

Feb. 12—Sailor Petroskey, Los Angeles..W 20
Apr. 3—Billy Murray, San Francisco.....D 20
June 6—Jeff Smith, Sydney.....L 20
July 4—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....WF 8
Aug. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Dave Smith, Brisbane.....L 20
Nov. 6—George Chip, Daly City, Cal...W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 22—George Chip, Grand Rapids...ND 6
Apr. 28—George Chip, Marinette.....ND 10
May 4—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 12—George Chip, N. Y. C.....Stpd. 8
July 12—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Les Darcy, Sydney .....L 20

1916

Jan. 1—Mick King, Sydney.....W 20
Mar. 4—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
May 20—Dave Smith, Sydney.....W 20
July 8—Fritz Holland, Melbourne.....KO 6
Sept. 9—Les Darcy, Sydney.....L 20
Oct. 28—Fred Kay, Sydney.....L 2

1917

Feb. 17—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20
Apr. 28—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....W 20
For Australian title.
May 26—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 10
June 6—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....KO 10
July 14—Tommy Uren, Melbourne.....L 20
Aug. 4—Albert Lloyd, Sydney.....D 20

1918

Feb. 6—Albert Lloyd, Sydney.....L 20

1919

Jan. 26—Albert Pooley, Sydney.....KO 6
Feb. 21—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 3—George Cook, Sydney.....W 20

1920

Jan. 2—Tommy Uren, Hastings, N. Z.....W 15
Feb. 8—Jim Tracey, Hamilton, N. Z.....W 15
Apr. 19—*Albert Lloyd, Auckland, N. Z..W 10
July 16—Les Gleason, Poverty Bay, N. Z. W 15
Aug. 26—George Cook, Dannevirke, N. Z. W 15

*Lloyd broke hand.

1921

Feb. 27—Billy Shade, Seattle.....L 20
Mar. 4—Frank Burns, Seattle.....KO by 15

1922

June 9—Joe Egan, Vancouver.....D 10
July 4—Gordon McKay, Seattle.....ND 4
Sept. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Michigan City..ND 10
Oct. 2—Frank Carbone, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Dennis O'Keefe, Ind'a Harbor..ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Comiskey, Denver...ND 12
Dec. 18—Patsy Rocco, Indiana Harbor..ND 10

1923

Feb. 28—Joe Beljo, Hammond, Ind.....KO 6
July 31—Morrie Schlaifer, East Chicago KO by 2

Died Jan. 18, 1934 at Calumet City, Ind.

DAVE CLARK

Born in New York State, 1918. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1936

June 19—Steve Carr, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 18—Bud Mignault .....W 6
Sept. 22—Tom Henry, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 14—Dick Miller, Cleveland.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 18—Leroy Brown, Buffalo.....D 6
Jan. 29—Nick Masters, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 17—Eddie Boyle, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 16—Chester Palutis, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 4—Dom Ceccarelli, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 30—Charley Massera, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 10—Marty Simmons, Detroit.....W 8

1938

Jan. 15—George Brothers, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 5—Bruno Sala, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Buddy Ryan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 19—Trader Horn, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 1—Billy Palmer, Chicago.....KO 5
June 22—Bud Mignault, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Pietro Georgi, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Charlie Massera, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 9—Steve Carr, Detroit.....KO 4
Oct. 25—George Sutka, Detroit.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Marty Simmons, Saginaw.....L 10
Nov. 29—Ted Keating, Detroit.....KO 1

1939

May 29—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 22—Gus Lesnevich, Nutley, N. J.....KO by 1
July 13—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 28—Buddy Knox, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 6—Buddy Knox, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Romero, St. Louis.....W 10

1940

Jan. 1—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit.....L 10

In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY CLARK

Born in New York City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1941

Dec. 16—Johnny Morris, Brooklyn.....KO 2

1942

Jan. 17—Johnny Morris, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Billy Grant, Elizabeth.....W 6
Mar. 2—Wilbur de Cora.....W 6
Mar. 24—Randy Brown, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 26—Billy Grant, Elizabeth.....W 6
Apr. 30—Lorenzo Strickland, Elizabeth..W 6
May 9—Van McNutt, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 22—Frank Jamison, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 29—Eddie Pierce, Paterson.....L 8
June 8—Bob Howard, Holyoke.....KO 4
June 12—Milo Theodorescue, N. London W 6
Aug. 3—Ralph Youvella, Holyoke.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Pete Louthis, Fall River....KO by 6

In U. S. Army.

MARTIN CLARK

Born, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1939

Aug. 14—Teddy Grodin, Brooklyn .....W 4
Sept. 23—Tommy Assenza, Brooklyn ....D 4
Oct. 14—Jerry Walker, Brooklyn .....KO 2

1940

Jan. 8—Al Smith, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Jan. 20—Henry Moroz, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Feb. 27—Johnny Shkor, Brooklyn..KO by 5
Apr. 6—Jack Solomon, Brooklyn .....W 4
June 21—Maynard Daniels, Tampa..KO by 8
Sept. 7—Hard Rock Harden, Tampa ....W 10
Oct. 17—Maynard Daniels, Tampa .....W 10
—Mickey Shaw, Tampa .....KO 2
Nov. 21—Julio Ortenzio, Tampa .....KO 6

1941

Jan. 22—Tommy Gomez, Tampa ....KO by 1
—Jack Marshall, Tampa .....W 10
Apr. 9—Henry Cooper, Tampa .....L 10
July 18—Lew Flowers, Ft. Hamilton..KO 1
Aug. 1—Paul Pross, Ft. Hamilton.....KO 1
Aug. 20—Johnny Cihlar, L. I. City .....W 6

During the above three years Clark also had the following bouts:

Charles Baisden, KO 1; Maxie Doyle, KO 2; Mickey Shaw, KO 3; Kid Bombero, KO 1; Earl Johnson, KO 2; Jimmy Cutrone, KO 1; Johnny Grodinsky, KO 1; Marty Gordon, W 6.

In U. S. Army.

TOM CLARK

Born in Philadelphia. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1942

Sept. 14—Ray Sculley, Allentown.....D 4
Oct. 30—Freddy Bashore, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 12—Wally Sears, Philadelphia.....W 8
Dec. 17—Felix Del Paoli, Philadelphia..W 8

In U. S. Army.

BOBBY CLAUS

Buffalo, N. Y. Welterweight.

1943

Mar. 23—Otis Cobb, Buffalo .....W 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Green, Buffalo .....L 8
Apr. 20—Doug Ratford, Buffalo .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Joey Ross, Buffalo .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Pete Galiano, Buffalo .....W 8
Oct. 26—Pete Galiano, Buffalo .....KO 6

FREDDIE "RED" COCHRANE

Born, May 6, 1915, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Gilzenberg.

1933

June 4—Steve Petronick, Eliza., N. J.....W 4
July 19—Dinny Boyle, Eliza., N. J.....KO 2
July 26—Tommy Mack, Eliza., N. J.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Frank Orlando, Eliza., N. J.....D 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J...D 6

1934

Feb. 7—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J...W 6
July 7—Marvin Hart, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
July 14—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
July 21—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Aug. 12—Paddy Gordon, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Aug. 19—Ernie Tackett, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Ardito, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Sept. 19—Emil Calcagni, Teterboro, N. J..L 6
Sept. 26—Lew Greenberg, Newark.....KO 4

1935

Jan. 1—Chang Collura, Newark.....L 6
Jan. 8—Chang Collura, Eliza., N. J....KO 2
Feb. 21—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J...W 6
Feb. 28—Joe Vacchiano, Newark, N. J...W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Ardito, Eliza., N. J.....D 6
Apr. 1—Julie Katz, Newark, N. J.....W 8
May 14—Al Roth, Newark, N. J.....W 8
May 29—Mickey Greb, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
June 17—Mickey Cohen, Nutley, N. J...KO 2
July 25—Lou Monte, Eliza., N. J.....L 6
Sept. 22—Frankie Warno, Trenton, N. J..KO 8
Sept. 29—Lew Massey, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Oct. 14—Mickey Page, Newark, N. J.....D 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J....L 10
Nov. 10—Aldo Spoldi, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J.....W 10

1936

Jan. 17—Georgie Levy, Newark, N. J....W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Jadick, Newark, N. J...W 10
Apr. 9—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 8

May 9—Al Gillette, Newark, N. J.....W 10
June 29—Al Roth, Newark, N. J.....L 10
July 21—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Sept. 1—Enrico Venturi, Jersey City....L 10
Sept. 29—Phil Baker, Jersey City.....L 10
Oct. 19—Pete Mascia, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Nov. 3—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....L 8

1937

Jan. 22—Benny Bass, Phila, Pa.....L 10
Feb. 19—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia, Pa....L 10
Mar. 22—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.....L 10
May 18—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 24—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.....L 10
June 7—Freddie Miller, Woodhaven.....L 8
June 15—Johnny Alba, Eliza., N. J.....KO 3
June 28—Tony Morgano, Newark, N. J....L 10
July 2—Tippy Larkin, Lg. Branch.....L 10
Aug. 3—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Aug. 10—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Aug. 16—Pedro Montanez, Jer. City..KO by 2
Sept. 21—Buckey Keyes, Eliza., N. J.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Mike Piskin, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Oct. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va..D 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va..W 10
Nov. 8—Norment Quarles, Richmond....L 10
Nov. 30—Tommy Spiegel, Coral Gables...W 10

1938

Feb. 17—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del.....D 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Rohrig, Passaic, N. J...W 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del.....W 10
Apr. 4—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J.....W 8
Apr. 8—Stumpy Jacobs, Wilm., Del.....W 10
May 9—Eddie Alzek, Garfield, N. J.....D 8
June 6—Larry Mangine, Trenton, N. J..KO 1
July 5—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.....L 10
July 25—Jack Kid Berg, Newark, N. J...W 10
Aug. 9—Phil Baker, Newark, N. J.....W 8
Aug. 23—Pete Mascia, Eliza., N. J.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.....L 15
Oct. 10—*Paulie Walker, Trenton...KO by 5
Dec. 26—Lou Lombardi, Newark, N. J...W 8

*Cochrane's eye cut—bout stopped.

1939

Feb. 6—Ray Napolitano, Newark.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Billy Beauhuld, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 27—Tony Maglione, Trenton.....W 8
Apr. 10—Mike Piskin, Newark.....L 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Brink, Newark.....W 10
May 8—Lou Fortuna, Newark.....W 8
June 26—Lou Fortuna, Newark.....W 10
July 31—Tony Martin, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 9—Julio Gonzales, Newark.....W 10

1940

Jan. 15—Norman Hurdman, Baltimore..W 8
Feb. 23—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 11—Larry Mangine, Trenton.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Billy Beauhuld, Newark.....D 10
Apr. 12—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth.....W 10
May 3—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth.....W 10
June 25—Maurice Arnoult, Newark ....KO 5
July 8—Mickey Makar, Newark.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Bobby Masters, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Norman Rubio, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 25—Norman Rubio, Newark.....L 10
Dec. 16—Vince DeLia, Trenton.....KO 3
Dec. 30—Joe DeJesus, Newark.....W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Norman Rubio, Newark.....W 10
Feb. 5—Norman Hurdman, Perth Amb..W 8
Feb. 27—Ray Powell, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Joe DeJesus, Perth Amboy....KO 1
Mar. 20—Oscar Poindexter, Atl. City..KO 3
Apr. 23—Rego Dell, Perth Amboy.....W 8
June 27—Frankie Fariello, Long Br....KO 3
July 29—Fritzie Zivic, Newark.....W 15
(For the world's welterweight championship)
Oct. 6—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
(Non-title fight between two champions)
Dec. 19—Bobby Britton, Miami.....W 10

1942

May 8—Garvey Young, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 10—Fritzie Zivic, New York City....L 10
Enlisted in U. S. Navy.

JOHNNY COCKFIELD

Born in New York. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Jan. 23—Freddie Hermann, Elizabeth....L 4
Jan. 26—Walter Stevens, Newark..KO by 2
Feb. 13—Huey Civatte, Philadelphia....W 6
Feb. 27—Huey Civatte, Philadelphia....W 6
Mar. 19—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....D 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....L 8
Apr. 16—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....L 8
Apr. 23—Frankie Donato, Atlantic City..D 8
Apr. 28—Johnny Marcelline, Hartford....L 8
May 21—Frankie Carto, Philadelphia....L 8
June 18—Johnny Dell, Ft. Hamilton....KO 5
June 29—Joe Iannotti, New Haven..KO by 5
July 9—Johnny Dell, Ft. Hamilton.....L 6
July 13—Bill Speary, Allentown.....L 10
July 30—Frankie Carto, West Haven....L 6
Aug. 19—Frankie Carto, Phila.....KO by 5
Aug. 27—Harry Diduck, Ft. Hamilton....L 6
Sept. 10—Harry Diduck, Ft. Hamilton....D 6
Sept. 17—Cannonball Gibson, Elizabeth..L 6
Sept. 24—Harry Diduck, Elizabeth.....L 6
Oct. 8—Harry Diduck, Elizabeth.....L 6
Oct. 13—Bobby Root, Bridgeport.....L 8
Oct. 15—Jimmy Parraggio, Jersey City..L 6
Oct. 27—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 10—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 14—Fred Addeo, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 29—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 8—Tony Costa, New Bedford.....L 10

1943

Jan. 9—Jimmy Warren, Bklyn., N. Y...L 6
Jan. 19—Jimmy Paraggio, Bklyn., N. Y...L 6
Feb. 4—Tony Costa, Fall River .....L 10
Feb. 16—Joe Aponte Torres, Bklyn..KO by 6
May 17—Cabey Lewis, Prov., R. I...KO by 6
May 28—Lefty La Chance, Lewiston, Me..L 10
June 24—Frankie Rubino, Bklyn, N. Y....L 8
July 6—Johnny Price, Montreal .....L 8
July 20—Johnny Gebert, L. I. C. .....D 6
Aug. 9—Danny Petro, Wash., D. C..KO by 9
Oct. 4—Harry Jeffra, Wash., D. C. .....L 10
Nov. 4—Billy Miller, Pitts., Pa.....KO by 10

JOHNNY COE

Born, February 23, 1925, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Joe Dow.

1943

Jan. 12—Willie Leo, Portl., Me. .....L 4
Feb. 19—Paul Bentevegna, Boston .....W 4
May 31—Russ Bernstein, Holyoke..KO by 4
June 4—Eddie Davis, Worc., Mass.....KO 1
Aug. 2—Bill Reardon, Springfield .....W 4
Aug. 31—Johnny Cesario, Hartford..KO by 3
Sept. 6—Bill Reardon, Springfield.....W 4
Sept. 13—Babe Turner, Springfield.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Henry LaGasse, Bangor, Me.....L 6
Oct. 4—Emil Dumont, Prov., R. I. .....L 4
Nov. 5—Joe Fernandez, Taunton, Mass..D 6
Nov. 22—Joe Colletti, Prov., R. I. .....L 6
Dec. 6—Fern Pelletier, Bath, Me.....L 8

JACK COGGINS

Born, San Diego. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1939

Knockouts: Soldier Eddie Aure, 5; Art Johnson, 3; Johnnie Hanschen, 4; Hank Bath, 3; Bobby Yannes, 9. Won: Johnnie Hanschen, 4. Draw: Bobby Yannes, 6. Lost: Jack Dallas, 10; Henry Mobley, 10; Bobby Yannes, 6.

1940

Knockouts: Suitcase Simpson, 3; Hindu Fleet, 3; Frank Jackson, 1; Frank Jackson, 2; Cotton Adams, 1; Cotton Adams, 3; Frank Jackson, 2; Ted Newsom, 2; Tom Carter, 2; Johnny Petre, 3; Johnny Petre, 3; Chester Parks, 1; Ernie McDonald, 1; O'Dell Polee, 4; Clash Clinton, 1; Johnny Green, 4; Art Garrett, 3. Won: Buddy Holzhauser, 6. Draw: Bob Brown, 10. Lost: Archie Moore, 10; Sonny Boy Walker, 10; Johnny Romero, 10; Eddie Simms, 10. Knocked out by: Alex Watson, 1.

1941

Knockouts: Red Shannon, 3; Doll Nelson, 3; Art Johnson, 1; Lorenzo Ross, 3; Blimp Williams, 3. Won: Bob Brown, 8.

1942

Mar. 6—Bandit Romero, San Diego ____L 10
Apr. 24—Shorty Hogue, San Diego ____KO 9
May 8—Ernie Nordman, San Diego ____W 10
July 17—Bandit Romero, San Diego ____KO 2
Oct. 15—Bandit Romero, San Diego ____L 12
(For California Light-Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 18—Connie Norden, Hollywood __KO 8

1943

Jan. 20—Bob Smith ,Oakland _____W 10
Jan. 22—Bob Ford, San Diego _____KO 4
Feb. 6—Bandit Romero, San Diego____KO 13
(California Light-Heavyweight Championship).
Bobby Jones, San Diego _____L 10
May 6—Al Ware, San Diego _____KO 6
July 31—Red Nibert, San Diego _____KO 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Ryan, San Diego _____KO 1

JOHNNY COLAN

Born, March 2, 1921, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 185 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Paul Damski.

1939

July 17—Jay Paganelli, Newark, N. J.__KO 2
July 21—Johnny Amson, Kingston,NY_KO 1
July 31—Lightning Clark, Newark, N. J._W 4
Aug. 14—Ray Powell, Newark, N. J._____W 4
Aug. 21—Stanley Miller, Brooklyn, N. Y._W 4
Sept. 12—Jack Ballinger, Brooklyn____KO 1
Sept. 18—George Costulis, N. Y. C.__KO by 1
Oct. 17—Stanley Berl, Bronx, N. Y._____W 4
Oct. 31—Andy Holland, Brooklyn_____L 4
Dec. 23—Meyer Zager, Brooklyn_____W 4

1940

Jan. 23—Vic Hale, Bronx, N. Y._____KO 1
Jan. 30—George Griffiths, Bronx, N. Y.__W 6
Feb. 27—Teeko Born, Bronx, N. Y._____W 6
Apr. 16—Mutt Womer, Bronx, N. Y.__KO by 6
Apr. 27—Tommy Houston, Brooklyn____KO 1
May 4—Davey Smith, Brooklyn_____W 6
June 10—George Costulis, Bronx, N. Y._KO 5
June 13—Joey Green, Brooklyn_____W 6
July 2—Lou Villante, Astoria, L. I.____KO 1
July 18—Billy Connolly, Brooklyn_____KO 2
July 31—Larry Kellum, Astoria, L. I._____W 6
Aug. 15—George Matthews, Fitchburg, Mass. _____KO 1
Sept. 17—Johnny Flores, Bronx, N. Y.__KO 5
Sept. 23—Ralph Tiovelli, N. Y. C._____W 6
Sept. 30—Mike DeStephano, N. Y. C.__KO 2
Oct. 21—Izzy Redman, New York City__L 8
Dec. 3—Ralph Tiovelli, Bronx, N. Y.__KO 1
Dec. 27—Teddy Mogil, White Pl., N. Y._KO 2

1941

Jan. 17—Johnny Flores, N. Y. C._____W 6
Feb. 11—Paul Klang, Bronx, N. Y._____W 8
Mar. 10—Joe Boscarino, N. Y. C._____W 8
Mar. 24—Joe Boscarino, N. Y. C._____KO 9
Apr. 4—Settino Terracino, Chicago____KO 1
Apr. 14—Frank McBride, Chicago_____KO 10
May 9—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C._____W 6
June 16—Frank McBride, Chicago_____KO 10
July 7—Johnny Trotter, Chicago_____KO 9
Aug. 13—Steve Mamakos, Chicago_____KO 7
Sept. 10—Ernie Vigh, Chicago_____KO 8
Nov. 10—*Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.__KO by 9

*Colan's eye cut, unable to answer bell.

1942

Feb. 13—Jimmy Webb, N. Y. C._____D 8
Mar. 13—Jimmy Webb, N. Y. C._____KO 2
Apr. 24—Altus Allen, Chicago_____W 10
May 20—Anton Christoforidis, Chicago__L 10
June 22—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland_L 10
Aug. 14—Tommy Campanella, Ft. Hamilton _____W 8
Aug. 22—Al Boros, N. Y. C._____W 10
Sept. 14—Danny Cox, Newark _____W 10
Sept. 28—Jack Marshall, Newark_____KO 1
Oct. 12—Herbert Marshall, Newark_____KO 1
Oct. 12—Herbert Marshall, Newark____KO 9
Nov. 3—Danny Cox, Wash., D. C._____W 10
Nov. 13—Nate Bolden, Chicago_____L 10
(In U. S. Coast Guard.)

1943

Nov. 27—Billy Grant, Brooklyn _____W 8
Dec. 11—Billy Grant, Brooklyn _____W 8
Dec. 21—Buddy Knox, Brooklyn _____W 8

TED COLE

Born, 1919 in Uniontown, Pa. Heavyweight.

1942

Jan. 26—Johnny Walker, Baltimore ____W 4
Feb. 23—Buck Jones, Baltimore _____KO 2
Mar. 9—Nick Kirsch, Baltimore _____W 4
Mar. 23—Lou Smith, Baltimore _____KO 2
Apr. 13—Nick Kirsch, Baltimore _____L 6
Apr. 27—Arthur Thompson, Baltimore KO by 1
Aug. 24—Dan Biggers, Baltimore_____KO 2
Sept. 21—Leon Ford, Baltimore _____W 4
Oct. 12—Buddy Komar, Washington KO by 2
Oct. 26—Carroll Johnson, Baltimore __KO 2
Nov. 9—Dan Biggers, Baltimore _____W 6
Nov. 27—Carl Stevens, Philadelphia ____W 6
Dec. 11—Dan Biggers, Philadelphia _____W 6

1943

Feb. 11—Felix Del Paoli, Phila., Pa._____L 6
Mar. 1—Dan Biggers, Baltimore, Md.__W 4
Mar. 25—Frank Donofrio, Phila., Pa.___L 6
June 14—Charley Crump, Baltimore, Md._L 6
July 26—Teddy Horton, Allentown, Pa.__L 6
Aug. 30—Moses Thomas, Baltimore, Md._L 6
Oct. 8—Ben Russ, Philadelphia, Pa.____W 6
Nov. 11—Joe Sofi, Philadelphia, Pa.__KO by 2
Nov. 29—Claude Ellison, Atlan. City_KO by 1
Dec. 10—Gus Jones, Reading, Pa._____KO by 1
Retired.

JIMMY COLEMAN

Born in California. Weight 157 lbs. Height 5 ft. 8½ in.

1942

Feb. 27—Dan Gill, Hollywood _____KO 3
July 16—Ran Jackson, Oakland _____D
Aug. 17—Watson Jones, Ocean Park ____W 6
Aug. 31—Kenny La Salle, Ocean Park ___L 6
Sept. 25—Reecy Davis, Los Angeles ____KO 3
Dec. 8—Ran Jackson, Ocean Park_____W 6
In U. S. Army.

CHARLIE COLLINS

Born in Philadelphia. Weight 136 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

July 21—Ernie Petrone, Philadelphia ___L 4

1942

Jan. 16—Matt Parker, Camden _____L 6
Feb. 5—Joey Bellott, Philadelphia _____W 8
Feb. 12—Ernie Petrone, Philadelphia ____L 6
Feb. 17—Jiggs Donohue, Philadelphia ___L 6
Feb. 19—Ray Griffin, Atlantic City ____KO 1
Feb. 26—Ernie Petrone, Philadelphia ____L 6
Mar. 5—Willie Allen, Philadelphia _____W 6
Mar. 13—Johnny DeSantis, Philadelphia W 6
Mar. 27—Frankie Grasso, Philadelphia __L 6
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY COLLINS

Born, Baltimore. Weight 133 lbs. Height 5 ft. 3½ in.

1942

Apr. 13—Vince Tuminello, Baltimore ___W 6
Apr. 27—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore ___KO 4
May 11—Willie Roache, Baltimore _____W 6
July 13—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore __W 6
July 21—Billy Banks, Washington _____W 10
Aug. 10—Billy Banks, Baltimore _____W 10
Sept. 14—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore ___W 10
Oct. 5—Pete Scalzo, Baltimore _____W 10

1943

Apr. 19—Jimmy Phillips, Washington____D 8
Nov. 22—Al Guido, Baltimore_____W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Hatcher, Baltimore_____L 10

PATRICK EDWARD COMISKEY

Born, October 11, 1920, Paterson, New Jersey. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 197 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Manager by Billy Daly.

1938

Apr. 4—Jack Glover, Newark, N. J.—KO 1
June 2—Juan Fernandez, Mt. Freedom, N. J.—KO 1
June 22—Johnny Dolan, Clifton, N. J.—KO 1
Aug. 11—John Morchini, Newark, N. J.—KO 2
Dec. 8—Ted Saborsky, Mad. Sq. Gard.—KO 3

1939

Jan. 2—Jack Glover, Newark—KO 1
Jan. 13—Marty Lieberman, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Jan. 25—Label Shapson, N. Y. C.—W 4
Feb. 13—Joe O'Gatty, Newark—KO 1
Feb. 17—Lloyd Wheller, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Mar. 3—Gene Bonin, New York City—D 4
Mar. 8—Marty Seaman, Boston—W Disq.
(Seaman disqualified for not trying)
May 15—Gene Bonin, Paterson—KO 5
June 1—Jimmy Quigley, N. Y. C.—KO 2
June 21—John Tuck, Garfield—KO 2
June 26—Glen Dawson, Des Moines—KO 1
July 14—Paul Pross, Long Branch—KO 1
Sept. 1—Frank Donofrio, Long Branch—KO 2
Sept 15—Jarl Johnson, Philadelphia—KO 1
Sept. 21—Tony Celli, Garfield—KO 2
Oct. 16—Joe Hill, Washington, D. C.—KO 8
Oct. 26—Alex Youssem, Baltimore—KO 1
Nov. 17—Murray Kanner, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Nov. 27—Emil Scholz, Philadelphia—KO 2
Nov. 30—Maynard Daniels, Baltimore—KO 6
Dec. 15—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.—L 8

1940

May 14—Larry Marino, Jersey City—KO 1
June 6—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.—W 8
July 2—Bob Sikes, Jersey City—KO 1
Aug. 26—Johnny McCarthy, Detroit—KO 2
Sept. 26—Max Baer, Jersey City—KO by 1
Oct. 15—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.—W 10
Nov. 20—Max Minnich, Memphis—KO 3
Dec. 11—Bob Sikes, Memphis—W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.—L 10
Mar. 9—Domingo Valin, Miami—KO 1
Mar. 25—Mike Alfano, Tampa—KO 3
Apr. 7—Jack Merritt, Atlanta—KO 3
May 26—James J. Johnson, Pittsburgh—KO 2
June 16—Babe Ritchie, Pittsburgh—KO 1
June 26—Jack Cunningham, Baltimore
July 2—Italo Colonello, Paterson—KO 6
July 22—Henry Cooper, Brooklyn—W 10
Sept. 21—Bob Sikes, North Little Rock—KO 6
Dec. 2—Don Siegel, Cleveland—KO 1

1942

July 21—Alfred Brown, Toledo—W 10
Sept. 27—Big Boy Brown, Detroit—L 10
Dec. 21—Big Boy Brown, Baltimore—L 10

1943

Jan. 11—Big Boy Carilli, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Jan. 22—Clayton Worlds, Chicago—L 10
Feb. 8—Wallace Cross, Newark—KO 7
Feb. 15—Jimmy Carollo, N. Y. C.—W 8

JOHNNY COMPO

Born, 1916, Hartford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1936

—Ruby Bradley—L 6
Oct. 27—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.—L 6

1937

—Paul De Bello—L 6
—Ruby Bradley—W 6
Jan. 19—Jimmy Lancaster, Bronx—W 6
May 12—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.—L 6
July 3—Snooks Lacey, Milford, Conn.—D 6
July 20—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.—L 6
Oct. 11—Ruby Bradley, Bridgeport—D 6
Nov. 15—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C.—L 8
Dec. 16—Gene Gregory, N. Haven—KO by 3

1938

Jan. 25—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.—L 6
Feb. 21—Angelo Callura, Toronto—L 6
Mar. 1—Tony Dupre, N. Y. C.—L 6
Mar. 14—Snooks Lacey, New Haven—W 6
Mar. 21—Sal Bartola, New Britain—L 10
Apr. 22—Snooks Lacey, New Haven—D 6
Apr. 28—Jerry LaBella, New Haven—KO 5
May 6—Bobby Ruffin, Bridgeport—L 6
May 24—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.—L 8
July 11—Mon Rodriguez, New Haven—W 6
Sept. 16—Baby Louis, N. Y. C.—D 6
Nov. 12—Pete Scalzo, Brooklyn—KO by 5
Dec. 11—Buddy Samuels, N. Y. C.—KO 2

1939

Mar. 6—Bobby Ruffin, Bridgeport—L 6
Mar. 16—Snooks Lacey, New Haven—W 6
Mar. 21—Sal Bartola, New Britain—L 10
Apr. 22—Snooks Lacey, New Haven—D 6
May 30—Lee Harper, White Plains—D 6
Aug. 1—Geo. Dusty Brown, Meriden—W 6
Sept. 21—Bobby Ruffin, New Haven—D 6
Oct. 24—Joe Echevarria, N. Y. C.—W 6
Nov. 8—Lee Harper, Brooklyn—L 6
Nov. 14—Sammy Venti, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 8—Young Dyson, New Britain—KO 4

1940

Jan. 25—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.—L 6
Feb. 1—Tony Costa, New Haven—W 8
Mar. 11—Vic Corchado, Bridgeport—L 8
Sept. 30—Joey Stack, New Haven—W 6
Oct. 10—Dom Fiantini, Waterbury—L 6
Oct. 24—Abe Cohen, New Haven—KO 3
Nov. 30—Joey Stack, Waterbury—W 8
Dec. 20—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.—W 6

1941

Jan. 28—Bobby Ivy, New Haven—W 8
Feb. 7—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.—L 6
Mar. 25—Bobby Ivy, Hartford—L 10
Dec. 1—Bobby Henderson, Bridgeport—W 6
Dec. 8—Gabe Peralta, Holyoke—L 8

1942

Jan. 5—Angelo Callura, Providence—W 10
Jan. 14—Willie Roache, New Haven—D 8
Jan. 29—Joey Ianotti, New Haven—D 8
Feb. 19—Jeff Furrone, New Haven—KO 3
Feb. 20—Angelo Callura, Providence—D 8
Mar. 18—Willie Pep, New Haven—L 8
Apr. 21—Joey Ianotti, New Haven—W 10
June 4—Curley Nichols, N. Haven—KO by 5
July 15—Joey Ianotti, New Haven—W 10
Aug. 11—Joey Ianotti, New Haven—KO 7
Sept. 17—Angelo Callura, New Haven—L 8
Oct. 8—Bobby Root, New Haven—D 8
Nov. 24—Henry Vasquez, New Haven—W 10
Dec. 21—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke—L 10

1943

June 8—Tommy Greb, Boston—KO 3
June 21—Pete Kelly, New Haven—W 8
Aug. 24—Lou Bernstein, Springfield—W 6
Sept. 6—Steve Kronis, Springfield—W 6
Sept. 13—Chick Santos, W. Springfield—KO by 3

BILLY CONN

Born, October 8, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 176 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Johnny Ray.

1935

Dick Woodwer, Fairmont, L 4 rds. John Lewis, Charleston, KO 3 rds. Paddy Gray, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds. Bob Dorman, Clarksburg, W 6 rds. Johnny Birek, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Stan Nagey, Wheeling, W 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L. 6 rds. George Schlee, Pittsburgh, KO 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds. Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds.

1936

Dick Ambrose, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Washington, Pa., W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Johnstown, KO 4 rds. Georgie Leggins, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds. Steve Walters, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Steve Nickelish, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. General Burrows, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Steve Nickelish, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. General Burrows, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh,

W 8 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Roscoe Manning, Pittsburgh, KO 5 rds. Charley Weise, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Ralph Chong, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Jimmy Brown, Pittsburgh, KO 9 rds. Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds.

1937

Mar. 11—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 3—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 27—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Aug. 13—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Nov. 8—Young Corbett, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 16—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....L 12

1938

Jan. 24—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh....W 12
Apr. 4—Domenic Ceccarelli, Pittsburgh..W 10
May 10—Eric Seelig, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Sept. 14—Ray Actis, San Francisco.....KO 8
Oct. 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh.... W 10
Nov. 28—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....W 12

1939

Jan. 6—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 10—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 13—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won New York State Light-heavyweight Championship)
Aug. 14—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia....KO 8
Sept. 25—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh.....W 15
(Title)
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1940

Jan. 10—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 5—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit.....W 15
(Title)
Sept. 6—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....KO 13
Oct. 18—Al McCoy, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 29—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.....W 12

1941

Feb. 27—Ira Hughes, Clarksburg, W.Va..KO 4
Mar. 6—Dan Hassett, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
Apr. 4—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago.....KO 8
May 26—Buddy Knox, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
June 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 13
(Heavyweight title fight)

1942

Jan. 12—Henry Cooper, Toledo.....W 12
Jan. 28—James D. Turner, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Zale, N. Y. C.....W 12
In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE CONN

Born, Lyndhurst, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1937

June 29—Paddy O'Neill, Jersey City.....W 4
Oct. 11—Eddie Capana, Newark.....W 4
Nov. 22—Lightning Clark, Newark.....W 4

1938

Jan. 5—Clarence Elwood, Orange, N. J...L 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Sciarra, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 4—Pee Wee Bonito, Newark...KO by 3
Apr. 18—Frankie Birt, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 26—Dinny McMorrow, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 9—Dick Carangelo, Garfield.....W 6
May 16—Frankie Birt, Newark.....W 6
May 31—Tony Novello, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 8—Frankie Birt, Clifton, N. J.....KO 4
June 17—Ralph Griffin, Newark.....KO 1
June 30—Tony Novello, W. N. Y., N. J...KO 6
July 25—Frankie Birt, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Al Lopiano, Newark.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Bobby Ruffin, Newark.....L 6
Oct. 11—Frank De Lillo, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Bobby Ruffin, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 31—Tony Novello, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 28—Benny Piazza, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 27—Texas Lee Harper, Wh. Plains...W 6

1939

Jan. 9—Lloyd Lasky, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 10—Mickey La Marr, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Frankie Parchia, White Plains..KO 6
Apr. 4—Lloyd Lasky, White Plains.....W 6
Apr. 25—Pee Wee Bonito, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 1—Matty Perfetti, Newark.....W 8
May 23—Clarence King, White Plains....D 6
June 27—Jimmy Cogman, Garfield, N. J...W 8
July 10—Allie Stolz, Newark.....KO by 8

1940

Jan. 8—Phil Sharkey, Newark.....W 8
Apr. 2—Jimmy Cogman, Jersey City....W 8
July 22—Tony Novello, Garfield, N. J.....W 7
July 26—Abie Kaufman, Long Branch...W 8
Aug. 20—Joey Silva, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 23—Billy Watson, Long Branch...KO 4
Sept. 3—Frankie Bove, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 17—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Union City...L 8
Nov. 4—Ted Christie, Newark.....KO by 3

1941

Feb. 18—Tommy Roman, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 4—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 25—Terry Young, Brooklyn....KO by 8
July 10—Matty Perfetti, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 28—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn.....D 6
Oct. 20—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn....KO by 3

1942

Feb. 16—Artie Tedesco, Newark.....L 8
In U. S. Army.

JACKIE CONN

Born in Pittsburgh. Nationality, Irish American. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1942

Feb. 9—Bearcat Jones, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Feb. 17—Charley Rivers, Pittsburgh....W 4
Mar. 10—Billy Nichy, Buffalo.....L 6
In U. S. Army. Died, Pittsburgh December 1974

JACKIE CONNELLY

Born 1923. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 122. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1942

Jan. 5—Jackie White, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 19—Jackie White, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 27—Don McLean, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 2—Raoul Garcia, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 7—Don McLean, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 9—Izzy Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Leo LeBrun, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 31—Leo LeBrun, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 6—Al Rodrig, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Julie Samuels, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Leo LeBrun, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 14—Ralph Baez, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 20—Ralph Baez, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 28—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....D 4
Aug. 6—Eladio Colon, N. Y. C.....D 4
Aug. 15—Ralph Baez, Springfield, Mass..KO 4

1943

Jan. 8—Leo LeBrun, N. Y. C.....D 4

FRANKIE CONTI

Born in Haverhill, Mass. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Jan. 29—Buster Beaupre, Burlington....W 10
Feb. 26—Buster Beaupre, Burlington....D 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Allard, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 25—Gene Johnson, Burlington.....L 10
June 5—Jackie Miller, Burlington....KO 2
June 26—Buster Beaupre, Burlington.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

CLENT CONWAY

Born in New York City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 175 lbs. Golden Gloves Champion.

1942

Apr. 30—Johnny Morris, Jersey City...KO 3
May 18—Gus Alexander, Newark.....KO 3

June 15—Louis Jones, Washington.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Buddy Komar, Washington....KO 5
Nov. 30—Jack Gordon, Washington....KO 1

1943

Jan. 18—King Kong, Washington, D. C..KO 6
Feb. 1—Buddy Knox, Washington, D. C..W 8
Feb. 15—Tony Gangemi, Wash., D. C....KO 7
Mar. 8—Larry Lane, Newark.....W 8
Mar. 29—Willie Thomas, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 12—Nap Mitchell, Newark.....KO 4
Apr. 26—Curtis Sheppard, Newark..KO by 10
May 31—Perk Daniels, Newark.....L 10
July 13—Al Hart, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Oct. 11—Bob Jacobs, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 1—Perk Daniels, Wash., D. C....W 10
Dec. 6—Curtis Sheppard, Balt., Md..KO by 1

In U. S. Army.

PAUL 'CYCLONE' COOK

Born, 1923, Gillespie, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Pete Caparell.

1940

(In U. S. Army.)
Oct. 6—*Mike Zorina .....KO 1
Oct. 8—*Pete Grizzo .....KO 2
Oct. 10—*Al Saffora .....KO 1
Oct. 13—*Joe Grimes .....KO 3

*Transport—Panama bound.

1941

Jan. 7—Joe Gillespy, Balboa, Canal Zone .....KO 1
Jan. 23—Larry Simmons, Colon.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Frankie Clark, Colon.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Homer Pikey, Balboa Y.M.C.A..W 4
Mar. 4—Tommey Wheeler, Ft. Amador, C. Z.....W 5
Mar. 10—Joe Caliri, Balboa, C. Z.....W 4
May 12—Freddy Ashley, Balboa, C. Z...W 6
May 30—*Mike Mauccrri, Balboa, C. Z..L 5
June 14—Tommey Wheeler, Balboa, C.Z.KO 4
Mar. 4—**Mike Bevalaque, Balboa, C.Z..W 5

*For Pacific Sector Title—118 lbs.
**For Panama Canal Dept. 118 lb. Title.

1942

Jan. 14—*Howard Keene, Panama City..W 5
Apr. 7—Lee Medcar, Panama City.....KO 3

*Defense of Panama Dept. Title.

HENRY COOPER

Born, May 13, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 194 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. (Started boxing in 1935. Previous records unavailable).

1936

Aug. 3—Yustin Sirutis, Woodhaven, L. I. .....L 6
Sept. 15—Sol Flaum, L. I. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 1—George Gress, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 12—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn.....D 6

1937

Jan. 20—Heinz Kohlhass, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 9—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 17—Billy Merritt, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 23—Jim Howell, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 21—Phil Sommese, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 22—Al Kettles, Chicago.....W 4
July 20—Solly Pace, L. I. C.....KO 4
Sept. 11—George Masselli, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 21—Oliver Shank, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Oct. 4—George Masselli, White Plains, N. Y. .....L 6
Nov. 12—Charley Jackson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 13—Bud Mignault, N. Y. C.....L 6

1938

Feb. 23—Johnny Whiters, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 23—George Masselli, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 7—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 13—Eddie Blunt, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 2—Eddie Blunt, Canarsie, L. I.....L 8
Oct. 20—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 31—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 16—Matt Raymond, N. Y. C.....L 6

1939

Jan. 20—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 1—Italo Colonello, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 12—Herbie Katz, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 9—Nick Young, Mt. Freedom, N. J. .....KO 1
June 26—Italo Colonello, Woodhaven, L. I. .....W 8
July 17—Nathan Mann, W. Haven, Ct.....L 10
Aug. 23—Joe O'Gatti, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 5—Joe Wagner, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 26—George Fitch, New Haven..KO by 7
Oct. 23—Wild Bill Boyd, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 28—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 18—Buddy Knox, Newark.....W 10

1940

Jan. 10—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 12
Jan. 25—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10
Feb. 27—Wild Bill Boyd, Seattle, Wash.....L 10
Mar. 29—Junior Munsell, Hollywood.....L 10
July 4—Gunnar Barlund, Bklyn.....KO by 7
July 30—Tommy Tucker, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
Sept. 5—Gus Lesnevich, Garfield, N. J. .....KO by 5
Oct. 15—Pat Comiskey, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 28—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha, Nebr. .....L 10

1941

Jan. 24—Paul Hartnek, Minn.....L 10
Mar. 24—John Kapovich, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 9—Marty Clark, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
June 18—Herbie Katz, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 22—Pat Comiskey, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 7—Frank Poreda, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 28—Panther Williams, St. L.....KO by 8

1942

Jan. 12—Billy Conn, Toledo.....L 12
Feb. 13—Turkey Thompson, Holly..KO by 2
Mar. 23—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1943

Dec. 14—Tommy Campanella, Bklyn, N. Y. .....L 8

JACKIE COOPER

Born, May 4, 1919, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Willie Mandot.

1941

Feb. 14—Harold Smith, Detroit.....W 6
July 23—Freddie Bey, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 10—Leonard Bennett, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 1—Mike Angieri, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Georgie Wilson, Brooklyn .....W 8

1942

Jan. 10—Ernie Cat Robinson, Brooklyn..W 6
Feb. 14—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn .....LF 2
Mar. 14—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn .....W 8
May 5—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn .....L 10
May 26—Wicky Harkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 28—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 1—Milo Theodorescu, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 3—Al Gilbert, Brooklyn .....KO by 2
Oct. 18—Al Gilbert, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Bob Wade, Brooklyn .....KO 7
Dec. 5—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn .....KO 4

1943

Jan. 15—Al Jolson, Bklyn, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, Bklyn, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 16—Johnny Morris, Bklyn, N. Y.....KO 3
Mar. 26—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 20—Joe Carter, Bklyn, N. Y.....L 8
June 15—George Kochan, L. I. C.....W 8
July 6—Jackie Wilson, L. I. C.....L 10
Aug. 24—Charley McPherson, Bklyn, N. Y. .....W 10
Sept. 13—Cecil Hudson, Balt., Md.....W 10
Oct. 25—Steve Belloise, Balt., Md.....L 10

YOUNG CORBETT

(William H. Rothwell)

Born, October 4, 1880, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, American. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1897

Won: Bert Crater, 3. Knockouts: Kid Harris, 4; Julius Segil, 4.

1898

July 24—Fred O'Neil, Omaha.....KO 4
Nov. 14—Reddy Coogan, Aspen.....D 20
Dec. 12—Dago Mike, Aspen.....KO 2

1899

Feb. 27—Abe Spitz, Denver.....D 20
Apr. 7—Tom Glen, Leadville.....KO 5
May 2—Billy Irwin, Aspen.....KO 4
June 10—Abe Spitz, Aspen.....KO 4
June 23—Jack Dempsey, Aspen.....D 20
July 24—Billy Rotchford, Denver.....L 20
Aug. 19—Paddy Hughes, Hastings.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Jack Flint, Omaha.....W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Harris, Omaha.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Al Rivers, Des Moines.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Billy Brown, Des Moines.....W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Bennett, Cripple Creek...KO 3

1900

Jan. 10—Spike Wallace, Denver.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Jack Munson, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Kid Kelly, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo.....L 2
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Benny Yanger, Denver.....L 8
Apr. 24—Jimmy Coogan, Denver.....W 6
May 30—Frank Newhouse, Aspen.....KO 17
July 5—Ray Streetor, Cripple Creek...KO 2
July 28—Kid Lee, Cripple Creek.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Larry Lacy, Denver.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Jimmy Riley, Denver.....D 10
Sept. 15—Jack Kane, Cripple Creek.....D 20
Sept. 28—Jimmy Riley, Denver.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Jimmy Coogan, Pueblo.....W 20
Nov. 27—Benny Yanger, Denver.....D 10
Dec. 15—Reddy Coogan, Cripple Creek..W 3

1901

Jan. 18—Joe Bernstein, Denver.....W 7
Mar. 22—Kid Broad, Denver.....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Eddie Santry, Denver.....KO 2
June 26—Oscar Gardner, Denver.....KO 6
July 26—Kid Broad, Denver.....W 10
Aug. 16—George Dixon, Denver.....W 10
Nov. 28—Terry McGovern, Hartford...KO 2

1902

May 23—Kid Broad, Denver.....W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 16—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore.....W 7
Oct. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 17—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia..ND 6

1903

Jan. 14—Austin Rice, Hot Springs.....W 18
Feb. 2—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 26—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....D 20
Mar. 31—Terry McGovern, San Fran....KO 11
Apr. 23—George Memsic, Portland.....D 4
May 2—Tommy Jacobs, Ogden.....D 3
May 19—Jack Keefe, St. Louis.....KO 3
June 25—Hughey Murphy, Boston.....KO 6
June 29—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 10
July 6—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 22—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 10
July 24—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 29—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia....KO 5
Oct. 10—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 27—Hugh Murphy, Boston .....KO 11
Dec. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....W 16

1904

Feb. 29—Dave Sullivan, San Fran.....W 11
Mar. 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.....L 20
Apr. 2—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 26—Frank George, San Fran.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Battling Nelson, San Fran..KO by 10

1905

Feb. 28—Battling Nelson, San Fran..KO by 9
Mar. 31—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 10
Apr. 3—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 2—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....L 20
June 13—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....KO 10
Oct. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 27—Joe Tipman, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 31—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 5—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 18—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 1—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1906

Jan. 12—Aurelio Herrera, Los Ang...KO by 5
Apr. 30—Dick Hyland, Ogden.....KO by 5
May 29—Eddie Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Terry McGovern, Phila.....ND 6

1907

Jan. 9—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 3—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore...KO by 11
Dec. 12—Phil Brock, New Orleans.....D 10

1908

Mar. 4—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia..ND 6

1909

Jan. 24—Harry Ferns, New Orleans....KO 11
Feb. 9—Mull Bowser, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 15—Bob Wilson, Schenectady.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Cy Smith, Schenectady .....ND 10
Mar. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore.....W 15
May 17—Dick Nelson, Schenectady.....ND 10
June 4—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 8—Mike Deming, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 17—Johnny Frayne, Colma, Cal. .....KO by 8
Aug. 21—Muggsy Shoels, Cheyenne, Wyo. .....KO 15
Oct. 5—Dave Deshler, Boston.....L 5

1910

Oct. 20—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C....KO by 4

Died April 10, 1927 in Denver.

YOUNG CORBETT, III

(Ralph Capabianca Giordano)

Born, 1908, Fresno, Calif. Nationality, American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Larry White.

1926

July 5—Billy Alger, Pisano Beach.....D 10

1928

Yg. Jack Thompson, San Francisco.....W 10

1929

Al Gracio, KO 3; Fred Mahan, W 10; Pete Meyers, W 10; Al Van Ryan, W 10; Clyde Chastain, W 10; Bucky Lawless, KO 1; Tommy Elks, W 10.

1930

Jan. 1—Babe Anderson, San Jose, Cal..W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 25—Alf Ros, San Francisco.....W 10
May 16—Andy Divodi, San Francisco..KO 4
July 4—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran..W 10
Oct. 1—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 5—Farmer Joe Cooper, Oakland..KO 1

1931

Jan. 13—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles....D 10
Feb. 20—Paulie Walker, San Francisco..W 10
Mar. 20—Paul Pirrone, San Francisco..W 10
May 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran.....L 10
June 18—Meyer Grace, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 14—Gaston, Le Cadre, San Fran....W 10

1932

Mar. 4—David Velasco, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 12—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 21—Dave Velasco, Sacramento.....W 10
May 16—Vearl Whitehead, San Fran.....W 10
Aug. 19—Babe Anderson, Stockton....KO 9
Oct. 25—Ceferino Garcia, Fresno.....W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Glick, San Francisco.....W 10

1933

Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco..W 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang..KO by 1

1934

Feb. 5—Babe Marino, San Francisco....W 10
Apr. 30—Young Terry, San Francisco..KO 3
Aug. 14—Mickey Walker, San Francisco..W 10

1935

Jan. 20—Bep Van Klavern, San Fran.---W 10
Feb. 22—Bep Van Klavern, San Fran.---W 10
July 4—Lou Brouillard, San Francisco--L 10

1937

Mar. 12—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco-KO 5
Apr. 2—Dale Sparr, San Francisco-----W 10
July 21—Joe Smallwood, Oakland------W 10
Aug. 13—Billy Conn, San Francisco----W 10
Nov. 8—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh---------L 10
Dec. 17—Dick Foster, San Francisco----W 10

1938

Feb. 22—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco--W 10
May 25—Jack Burke, Salt Lake City----W 10
July 19—Glen Lee, Fresno---------------W 10
Nov. 18—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.----KO by 8

1939

Dec. 14—Dick Foster, San Francisco---KO 7

1940

Mar. 13—Dale Sparr, Oakland---------W 10
Apr. 15—Harry Cahill, San Francisco---W 10
Aug. 20—Sheik Rangel, Fresno---------W 10
Retired to join police force.

LUPE CORDOZA

Born in Sacramento, Cal. Bantamweight.

1942

Apr. 6—Horace Mann, Sacramento------L 10

1943

Feb. 8—Ceferino Garcia, Ocean Pk., Cal.-L 8
Apr. 28—Manuel Ortiz, Ft. Worth, Tex. ----------KO by 6
(Bantamweight title fight)

AL CORTEZ

Born Nov. 7, 1923, Thomas, W. Va. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Pete Jubo.

1940

Nov. 11—Hershey Kid Chocolate, Balt.--W 6

1941

Jan. —Young Sharkey, New Britain--KO 2
Jan. 17—Frankie Tygh, Lancaster, Pa.-KO 4
Mar. 19—Art Tatta, New Haven--------D 4
Mar. 31—Johnny Rivers, Lancaster, Pa.--W 8
Apr. 22—Doug Marsh, Montreal ---------L 8
May 23—Bobby Stone, Wmsgrve., Pa.----L 6
Sept. 9—Al Tribuani, Wilm., Del.--KO by 1

1942

Apr. 6—Manuel Ross, Baltimore--------W 6
Apr. 20—El Brookman, Baltimore-------L 6
June 8—Nick Kirsch, Baltimore---------W 6
July 27—Johnny Brown, Baltimore------W 6
July 13—Nick Kirsch, Baltimore--------KO 4
July 20—Manuel Ross, Baltimore--------W 6
July 27—Johnny Brown, Baltimore------W 6
Sept. 7—Johnny Brown, Baltimore------L 8
Oct. 19—Jimmy Willis, Baltimore------KO 2
Oct. 26—Jimmy Johnson, Washington---W 6
Nov. 16—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore------L 6
Dec. 7—Johnny Finnazzo, Baltimore----W 6

1943

Jan. 4—Jesse Moraney, Baltimore ------Lost
In U. S. Army.

NAT CORUM

Born in Los Angeles. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1939

Aug. 29—Harold Bell, Los Angeles ------L

1940

Apr. 16—Nash Diaz, Los Angeles--------W 4
Apr. 30—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles----L 6
May 24—Harold Bell, Hollywood --------D 4
June 7—Harold Bell, Hollywood --------D 4
July 19—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles ---L 6
Aug. 13—Little Dado, Oakland ----------D 10
Oct. 21—Little Dado, San Francisco -----L 10
Nov. 15—Joe Robleto, Hollywood -------W 6

1941

Mar. 14—Aurel Toma, Hollywood --------L 6
Apr. 18—Tommy Cobb, Hollywood ------L 6
May 23—Rush Dalma, Honolulu ---------L 10
June 6—Eddie Salazar, Honolulu -------W 6
July 8—Little Dado, Honolulu ----------L 10
Aug. 12—Al Pasmore, Honolulu ---------W 6

1942

Jan. 21—David Kui Kong Young, Honolulu ----------KO by 9
June 17—Leonardo Lopez, Oakland ------L 8
July 4—Rustico Orquita, Stockton ------D 10
July 10—Lou Salica, San Jose ----------L 10
Mar. 29—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu -----D 6
July 28—Vic Flores, San Francisco------L 4
Aug. 26—Georgie Freitas, Oakland-------D 5
Sept. 10—Nick DePosta, Oakland ------KO 1
Oct. 9—Manuel Ortiz, Portland, O.------L 10
Oct. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood--KO by 6
Dec. 18—Georgie Freitas, San Fran.------L 8

1943

Jan. 12—Chuckie Garcia, Los Angeles---L 8
Jan. 27—Babe Antuna, Oakland---------W 6
Feb. 24—Joe Mace. Oakland ----------KO 4
Mar. 5—Tyree White, Sacramento------L 8
Mar. 17—Pancho Vidales, Oakland------L 6
Mar. 24—Pancho Vidales, Oakland------KO 3
May 12—Chuey Figuero, Oakland--------L 10
Aug. 27—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore.-----L 10

AL COSTA

Born, 1924, Woonsocket, R. I. Nationality, Portuguese-American. Weight, 147 lbs.

1939

Nov. 16—Mike Martinez, Hartford------KO 3
Dec. 6—Pete Koloff, Albany--------KO by 3

1940

Jan. 1—Doug Murchie, Holyoke---------W 6
Jan. 25—Red Moffett, New Haven-------W 8
Mar. 1—Richie Gibbons, Providence----W 8
Mar. 7—Tommy Ciarlo, New Haven------W 8
May 21—Frankie Terry, Bklyn.----------W 6
Sept. 19—Georgie Brown, Bangor, Me.---W 8
Oct. 29—Jimmy Pierce, Jersey City------W 8
Nov. 11—Oscar Wright, Wash., D. C.-----W 6

1941

June 23—Frankie Young, Providence, R. I. ----------KO by 4
July 3—Charley Sulic, Woonsocket-----W 8

1942

Oct. 29—Mal Smallwood, Fall River -----W 6
Nov. 3—Lester Mathews, New Bedford-KO 3
Nov. 5—Billy Scott, Fall River---------W 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Howard, New Bedford--W 8
Dec. 15—Oscar Suggs, New Bedford-----W 8
Dec. 22—Eric Higgs, New Bedford------KO 3
Dec. 30—McDougal, Fall River----------W 10

1943

Jan. 12—Ross Strickland, New Bedford--W 10
Jan. 28—Georgie Wilson, Fall River----KO 5
Jan. 29—Al Evans, Boston ----------KO by 4
Feb. 19—Pedro Alvarez, Fall River-----KO 1
Mar. 4—Jimmy Fuller, Fall River------KO 3
Mar. 8—George Wilson, Worc., Mass.---W 8
Mar. 12—Frankie Young, Fall River-----W 10
Apr. 8—Gene Johnson, Fall River------D 10
Apr. 26—Bobby Howard, Prov., R. I.-----L 8
June 10—Dave Andrews, Fall River------W 10
June 23—Bobby Howard, Woonsocket---KO 3
July 1—Joey Spangler, Fall River------W 10
July 8—Joe Lemieux, Woonsocket-------W 10
July 28—Freddie Graham, New Bedford-W 10
Aug. 4—George Red Doty, Woonsocket--W 10
Aug. 18—Buster Carroll, Woonsocket----W 10
Sept. 1—Buster Carroll, Woonsocket---KO 6
Sept. 10—Leo Sawicki, Worc., Mass.------L 10
Sept. 30—Jackie Cohen, Worc., Mass.-----W 10
Oct. 15—Leo Sawicki, Worc., Mass.------W 10
Oct. 22—Billy Harrison, Worc., Mass.----W 10
Oct. 25—Phil Enzenga, Prov., R. I.------KO 6
Nov. 15—Tippy Larkin, Prov., R. I.------L 10
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY COSTA

Born, Vallejo, California. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Guido Giometti.

1943

Apr. 9—Jackie Chavez, San Francisco...L 4
Apr. 15—Oroville Young, Sac.....W 4
Apr. 30—Jackie Chavez, San Francisco...D 6
Sept. 22—Sammy Perz, Oakland.....L 6
Oct. 12—Tommy Egan, S. Fran. ....KO by 3
Nov. 8—Billy Lee, Sacramento .....W 4
Dec. 3—Jess Horman, Sacramento.....W 4
Dec. 28—Sammy Draw, Sacramento ...KO 3

TONY COSTA

Born, 1923, Woonsocket, R. I. Featherweight. (Early record incomplete)

1936

Aug. 17—Jackie Collins, New Haven....KO 2

1937

June 23—Tony Dupre, Woonsocket.....D 8
June 30—Biff Lemieux, Woonsocket.....W 10
Sept. 20—Tony Dupre, Prov., R. I.....L 6

1938

Feb. 3—Snooks Lacey, New Haven.....L 6
Feb. 18—Sal Bartola, Boston.....L 6
Apr. 1—Alec Veradt, Boston.....L 6

1939

May 15—Armanda Sicilia, Prov., R. I....L 8
June 14—Armanda Sicilia, Prov., R. I....W 10
June 28—Tony Dupre, Woonsocket.....W 10
Sept. 25—Jimmy Gilligan, Prov., R. I....W 10
Oct. 18—Al Mancini, Prov., R. I....KO by 6
Nov. 13—Tony Dupre, Prov., R. I.....W 8
Dec. 14—Dusty Brown, Prov., R. I.....W 8

1940

Jan. 15—Bobby Green, Phila., Pa.....D 8
Jan. 29—Jimmy Gilligan, Prov., R. I....W 8
Feb. 1—Johnny Compo, New Haven....L 8
Mar. 1—Larry Bolvin, Prov., R. I..KO by 3
Mar. 29—Billy Buckley, Prov., R. I.....W 8

1941

Feb. 3—Pedro Hernandez, Prov., R. I....L 8

1942

Jan. 26—Frankie Topazio, Prov., R. I..W 6
July 10—Billy Buckley, Fall River.....W 8
July 24—Billy Buckley, Fall River.....W 8
Sept. 28—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Oct. 29—Billy Buckley, Fall River.....W 10
Nov. 12—Carlos Cuebas, Fall River.....W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Cockfield, New Beford..W 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Cool, New Bedford....W 10
Dec. 29—Gus Coen Levine, New Bedford..W 10

1943

Jan. 19—Davey Crawford, New Bedford..W 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Fall River...W 10
Mar. 2—Angelo Callura, New Bedford..W 10
Mar. 29—Patsy Brandino, Prov., R. I....W 10
Apr. 9—Lefty LaChance, Lewiston, Me..L 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Callura, Prov., R. I....W 10
May 10—Joey Archibald, Prov., R. I....W 10
June 7—Larry Bolvin, Prov., R. I..KO by 2
June 30—Davey Crawford, Woonsocket..W 10
July 14—Snooks Lacey, Woonsocket.....W 10
July 26—Jackie Wilson, Prov., R. I.....L 10
Aug. 30—Bobby Woods, Prov., R. I.....W 10
Sept. 14—Donnie Maes, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 12—Red Brown, New Bedford.....KO 7
Oct. 18—Phil Terranova, Prov., R. I....W 10
Dec. 6—Jackie Wilson, Prov., R. I.....WF 6

In U. S. Navy.

80-7-6

CHARLEY "LULU" COSTANTINO

Born, Feb. 10, 1921, New York City, Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Charley Johnston.

1939

Apr. 17—Barry Barton, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 8—Jackie White, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 15—Mickey Marinello, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 22—Donnie Litt, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 26—Al Celli, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
July 17—Lou Napoli, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 3
July 31—Al Kerner, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Aug. 7—Mickey Marinello, B'klyn, N. Y.W 4
Aug. 28—Ricardo Nunez, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 2
Sept. 8—Clyde English, B'klyn, N. Y...KO 2
Sept. 18—Paul Trinkle, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 24—Mickey Marinello, B'klyn, N. Y.W 4
Oct. 7—Norman Silver, B'klyn, N. Y.....W 6
Oct. 21—Norman Silver, B'klyn, N. Y....D 6
Nov. 4—Frankie Deris, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Nov. 13—Norman Silver, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 11—Joe Maldonato, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 16—Joe Maldonato, B'klyn, N. Y...W 6

1940

Jan. 8—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 23—Harold Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 23—Dom Fiantini, B'klyn, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 20—Frankie Deris, B'klyn, N. Y...KO 5
May 10—Norman Silver, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 27—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 2—Chico Hernandez, Lg. Beach...W 6
Aug. 16—Wahoo Watson, Long Beach..KO 2
Aug. 30—Joe Echeverria, Long Beach...W 6
Oct. 21—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 4—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 18—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 2—Jimmy Mutone, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Joe Iannotti, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 23—Sammy Venti, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.....W 8

1941

Jan. 20—Carlos Cuebos, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 3—Sonny Brentz, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 17—Lou Barbetta, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 6—Minnie Demore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 14—Curly St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 31—Sammy Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 1—Jimmy Gilligan, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 9—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Red Brent, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 2—Carlos Manzano, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 6—Curley Nichols, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Henry Hook, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 15—Joe Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 8

1942

Jan. 5—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 12—Bill Speary, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 26—Vic Corchado, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 9—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 27—Bobby Ivy, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 30—Jose Rozo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 13—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 27—Jose Rozo, Newark.....W 8
May 7—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 25—Lou Transparenti, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 1—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 8—Nono Cuebas, Holyoke.....W 10
June 22—Georgie Hansford, New Orleans.....KO 5
June 29—Pedro Hernandez, Brooklyn....L 8
July 23—Pedro Hernandez, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 26—Frank Franconeri, Union City..W 8
Sept. 25—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Title bout—world featherweight championship.)
Oct. 20—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....D 10
Oct. 26—Ruby Garcia, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 31—Jose Aponte Torres, Brooklyn..W 8
Nov. 9—Frankie Carto, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 17—Billy Pinti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Sgt. Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh....W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....W 8

1943

Jan. 4—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia, Pa..W 10
Jan. 9—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 8
Jan. 18—Ray Lunny, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 13—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 8
Feb. 22—Bob Montgomery, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Mar. 23—Phil Terranova, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 29—Frankie Carto, Baltimore, Md..W 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Carto, Baltimore, Md..D 12
Apr. 27—Mario Morales, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 2—Gus Coen Levine, Elizabeth..KO 10
June 8—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland.....KO 9
June 22—Angel Avvila, L. I. C.....W 8
July 8—Joe Torres, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 8
July 21—Chalky Wright, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 3—Jackie Wilson, Washington....L 10
Oct. 18—Jose Rivers, New Britain....KO 10
Nov. 1—Donnie Maes, Providence....KO 4
Nov. 9—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 1—Freddie Pope, Cleveland.....KO 4
Dec. 7—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....L 10
Dec. 13—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....W 10

GREGORY COSTELLO

Born in New York. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Dec. 9—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 29—Julian Malavez, N. Y. C.....D 4

1942

Jan. 5—Julie Samuels, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 12—Al Solo, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 4—Julius Bort, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 9—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 17—Al Soto, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 3—Izzy Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Julie Samuels, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Tommy Marino, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 21—Angelo Gonzales, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 24—Jeff Holloway, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 30—Tommy Marino, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 2—Willie Bush, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 23—Julian Malavez, N. Y. C.....L 4
July 7—Julian Malavez, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 14—Bobby Orellano, Elwood .....KO 4
July 21—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 6—Warren Dean, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 15—Jimmy Paraggio, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 25—Fred Addeo, N. Y. C.....L 4

GEORGE SUGAR COSTNER

Born in St. Louis. Weight 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Jan. 28—Jimmy Grimm, St. Louis .....L 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Grimm, Louisville .....D 10
Mar. 16—Arnold Deer, Louisville .....D 10
Mar. 23—Larry Cisneros, Louisville .....L 10
May 13—Clinton Brook, Cincinnati ....KO 2
July 14—Jerry Petro, Cincinnati .....W 8
Sept. 4—Pat Zezak, Detroit .....KO 2

BUD COTTEY

Born, Feb. 8, 1919, Indianapolis, Ind. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Tommy Leeper.

1939

Sept. 7—Johnny Carl, Harrisburg, Ill...KO 1
Sept. 16—Ronnie Hampton, Indianapolis..D 4

1940

Sept. 6—Charles Miller, Harrisburg, Ill. KO 1
Oct. 12—Dean Miller, Kokomo, Ind.....KO 3

1941

Mar. 7—Jimmy Wilson, Kokomo, Ind..KO 1
Apr. 23—Johnny Kelly, Indianapolis...KO 1
May 2—Harry Keller, Indianapolis....KO 2
May 9—Herb Gilmore, Indianapolis..KO 3
May 23—Billy Keller, Kokomo, Ind.....KO 1
May 29—Jules Guidey, Indianapolis....KO 7
June 6—Russ Pfautz, Indianapolis.....KO 3
June 13—K. O. King, Terre Haute.....W 8
June 27—Jimmy Smith, Harrisburg, Ill..KO 1
July 4—Kui Jue Kong, Indianapolis....W 10
July 18—Kui Jue Kong, Indianapolis....W 10
July 25—Jack Haley, Chicago, Ill.....D 6
Aug. 8—Floyd (KO) Hagen, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 2
Sept. 1—Eddie Lander, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Sept. 10—Kui Jue Kong, Terre Haute, Ind.....W 8
Oct. 1—Tommy Earl, Indianapolis.....W 6
Oct. 12—Bill Reed, Bloomington, Ind....W 6
Oct. 28—Jackie Haley, St. Louis.....W 6
Dec. 5—Jackie Taylor, Dayton, O.....W 10
Dec. 28—Cleve Brown, Dayton, O.....W 10

1942

Jan. 26—Cleve Brown, Indianapolis....W 10
Mar. 7—Sammy Scully, Indianapolis...KO 4
Mar. 9—Ben Cobbins, Louisville.....L 6
June 26—Johnny Wade, Indianapolis....KO 2

In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY COULON

Born, Feb. 12, 1889, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish and French. Weight, 115 pounds. Height, 5 ft. Managed by "Pop" Coulon.

1905

Jan. 18—Young Bennie, Chicago.....KO 6
Jan. 24—Kid Burns, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 15—Frankie Nee, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 2—Kid Irwin, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 14—George Fox, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Kid Carpenter, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 18—Young Kelly, College Point...KO 3
Nov. 13—Dannie Goodman, Chicago.....W 3
Nov. 17—Jack Ryan, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Jimmie Dunn, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Bob Prosser, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Frank Moran, Chicago.....W 3

1906

Jan. 13—Eddie Grenwald, Chicago.....W 3
Jan. 21—Jack Francis, Chicago.....W 2
Feb. 3—Eddie Barndt, Milwaukee.....W 3
Mar. 2—Kid Bardt, Chicago.....W 2
Mar. 20—Johnny Eagen, Chicago.....W 2
Aug. 6—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill...KO 2
Sept. 3—Danny Goodman, Davenport...W 8
Oct. 11—Ralph Grant, Davenport.....KO 4
Oct. 14—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill...KO 1
Oct. 24—Kid Bruno, Fox Lake, Ill.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Charlie Kriegel, Davenport....W 8
Dec. 9—Frank Moran, Chicago.....W 3

1907

Feb. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..W 10
Mar. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..W 8
Mar. 15—Kid Murphy, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 1—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..W 10

1908

Jan. 8—Kid Murphy, Peoria.....W 10
Jan. 29—Kid Murphy, Peoria.....W 10
Feb. 20—Cooney Kelly, Peoria.....KO 9
Mar. 14—Yng. T. McGovern, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Scully, Waukegan.....W 5
Aug. 6—Young Joe Gans, Waukegan...W 5
Sept. 24—Terry Edwards, Milwaukee..KO 4
Oct. 5—Yankee Schwartz, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Doyle, Philadelphia....ND 3
Oct. 13—Young McGovern, Phila.....ND 4
Nov. 4—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 1—Mike Orrison, Kansas City.....W 6
Feb. 11—Kid Murphy, N. Y. C.....W 5
Feb. 18—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 1—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Doyle, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 20—Jack Phenecie, Johnstown....ND 6
May 28—Tebby Watson, Dayton.....KO 10
Oct. 22—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6

1910

Jan. 15—George Kitson, New Orleans...W 10
Jan. 30—Earl Denning, New Orleans....KO 9
Feb. 19—Jim Kendrick, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 6—Jim Kendrick, New Orleans...KO 10
Apr. 11—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Burns, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 12—Phil McGovern, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 8—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Charley Harvey, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 19—Earl Denning, Memphis.....W 5

1911

Jan. 19—Terry Moran, Memphis.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Frankie Conley, New Orleans..W 20
Mar. 22—George Kitson, Akron.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Harry Forbes, Kenosha.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Phil McGovern, Kenosha.....W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Kansas City....D 10
May 25—Johnny Daly, Fort Wayne....ND 10

1912

Jan. 11—George Kitson, South Bend....KO 3
Jan. 22—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis...KO 3
Feb. 3—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal...W 20
Feb. 18—Frankie Burns, New Orleans..W 20
May 8—Young Solzberg, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Frankie Hayes, New Haven...KO 4
July 2—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Kid Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn..ND 10

1913

Apr. 30—Tommy Hudson, Winds'r, Can..KO 5
May 12—Frankie Bradley, Phila.....ND 6
June 23—Frankie Burns, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—Young Sinnet, Racine, Wis....ND 10
June 9—Kid Williams, Los Angeles..KO by 3
(Championship bout)

1915

No contests

Apr. 1—Johnny Ritchie, Kenosha, W..ND 10
July 4—Billy Massett, Portland, Ore..ND 6
July 21—Billy Massett, Portland, Ore..ND 6

1916

Apr. 25—Johnny Ritchie, Kenoska, Wis. ND 10
July 4—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore..ND 6
July 21—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore..ND 6
July 28—Eddie Campi, San Francisco....D 4
Aug. 4—Georgie Thompson, San Diego..ND 4
Aug. 11—Kid Julian, San Diego, Cal.....W 4
Sept. 8—Georgie Thompson, San Diego..ND 4

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Steve Flessner, Baltimore.....D 15
Mar. 30.—Franky Mason, Fort Wayne..ND 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Hughes, New Orleans...W 10
May 14—Pete Herman, Racine, Wis.....L 3

1918-1919

(Inactive. In U. S. Army as an instructor.)

1920

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Paris.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Charles Ledoux, Paris....KO by 6

Retired and opened a gymnasium and fight club for amateurs in Chicago. Also refereed bouts and did a specialty act in vaudeville.

BABY COULLIMBER
(Pablo Roca)

Nationality, Cuban. Lightweight champion.

1943

Mar. 27—Carmelo Fenoy, Havana.....W 10
June 5—Pedrito Martinez, Havana.....W 10
July 31—Juan B. Sierra, Santiago, Cuba..L 10
Sept. 11—Eduardo Carrasco, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 25—Jose Pedrosa, Havana.....W 10

JERRY COURSAL

Montreal lightweight.

1943

Jan. —Lee Methot, Montreal.....W 4
Jan. —Maurice Cusson, Montreal....KO 1
—Yvan Cote, Montreal.....D 6
—Lee Methot, Montreal.....W 6
—Camille Gosselin, Montreal....KO 1
Aug. 10—Jerry Darby, L. I. C.....L 6
Aug. 24—Sammy Stigliano, L. I. C.....W 4
Sept. 9—Jackie Patterson, Brooklyn....W 4
Sept. 14—Bobby Henry, L. I. C.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Jimmy Cummings, Elizabeth..KO 2
Oct. 16—Gregory Costello, Brooklyn....W 4
Oct. 27—Jimmy Robinson, Elizabeth..KO 2
Nov. 2—Ronnie Burns, White Plains..W 4
Nov. 3—Joe Griffo, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 6
Nov. 5—Ronnie Burns, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 17—Charley Jeffries, Elizabeth....KO 1
Nov. 27—Fred Picone, Brooklyn, N. Y....W 4
Dec. 1—Sammy Stigliano, Elizabeth....W 6
Dec. 15—Tommy Hansley, Elizabeth...KO 3

AL COUTIRE

Born in Lewiston, Me. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1941

Dec. 25—Billy Knapp, Portland, Me.....D 6

1942

Jan. 16—Paddy Ryan, Boston .....KO 1
Apr. 7—Harry Hitlian, Portland, Me.....L 6
May 28—Sammy Santillo, Boston .....LF 5
June 5—Billy Napier, Boston .....L 6
July 7—Lloyd Hudson, Portland, Me....L 10
Nov. 13—Art Morris, Boston .....L 6
Nov. 17—Babe Synott, New Bedfd..KO by 1
Dec. 4—Dave Andrews, Boston ....KO by 4
Dec. 29—Maurice Cloutier, Portld.. Me...W 6

In U. S. Army.

DANNY COX

Born in New York. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1941

Dec. 15—Wallace Cross, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 18—Billy Guy, Elizabeth .....W 6

1942

Jan. 13—Floyd Jones, Elizabeth .....W 6
Jan. 20—Al Hart, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Feb. 12—Teddy Wint, Elizabeth .....D 6
Feb. 17—Star Harvey, Hartford .....D 8
Feb. 26—Teddy Wint, Elizabeth .....L 7
Mar. 12—Billy Guy, Elizabeth .....W 6
Mar. 26—Herbert Marshall, Elizabeth ...W 6
Apr. 16—Lorenzo Strickland, Elizabeth..W 6
Apr. 20—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia .....L 10
May 7—Billy Guy, Elizabeth .....W 6
June 4—Tony Gangemi, Philadelphia ...L 8
June 11—Herbie Katz, Elizabeth.....D 8
June 25—Wallace Cross, Elizabeth .....L 8
July 2—Ted Lowry, Fall River.....W 10
Aug. 27—Ted Lowry, Fall River.....W 10
July 16—Wallace Cross, Elizabeth...KO by 4
Aug. 6—Billy Addison, Fall River ....KO 3
Aug. 27—Ted Lowry, Fall River .....W 10
Sept. 3—Herbert Marshall, Elizabeth....L 8
Sept. 14—Johnny Colan, Newark .....L 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Colan, Washington .....L 10

In U. S. Army.

1943

July 8—Jack Fowlks, Elizabeth, N. J...L 8
July 26—Verne Esco, Newark.....L 6
Aug. 16—St. Thomas, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 1—Billy Sunday, Elizabeth, N. J...D 6
Dec. 8—Larry Scalone, Elizabeth, N. J..W 8

Honorably discharged.

SANDERS COX

Born Aug. 20, 1922, Dallas, Texas. Nationality, Irish-English-American. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight 184. Manager, Chris. Dundee.

1942

May 13—Don Marshall, Hot Springs, Ark. .....KO 2
June 25—Al Foreman, Elizabeth.....KO 4
June 30—Walter Spiroch, L. I. City.....W 4
July 11—Wiley Ferguson, L. I. City.....D 4
July 14—Floyd Lemmons, L. I. City....KO 4
July 20—Eddie Alexander, Newark.....W 6
July 28—Bill Addison, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 4—Wiley Ferguson, L. I. City..KO by 3
Aug. 10—Bill Grant, Newark.....W 6
Aug. 13—Wiley Ferguson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 24—Plato Yarmchuck, Newark....W 6
Sept. 8—Steve Berkis, L. I. City.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Dee Amos, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 16—Jake Holman, Highland Park, N. J.....L 8
Oct. 30—Jimmy Carollo, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 27—Jimmy Carollo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 14—Jimmy Carollo, N. Y. C.....L 8

(In U. S. Air Corps.)

1943

Jan. 18—Tony Gangemi, St. Nicks.....W 8

JACKIE CRANFORD

Born Feb. 20, 1922. Nationality Irish-American. Weight, 163 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Bob Hayden.

1942

Jan. 19—Roy Dunn, Washington.....D 4
Jan. 26—Charley Marshall, Baltimore..KO 1
Feb. 2—Buddy White, Baltimore.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Ken Stribling, Washington.....W 4
Feb. 16—Eddie Finazzo, Baltimore.....L 6
Feb. 23—Jim Elliott, Baltimore.....W 6
Apr. 27—Babe Scott, Baltimore.....W 6
Sept. 15—Stoney Lewis, Wash., D. C.....W 6

In U. S. Service.

DAVEY CRAWFORD

Born in New York City. Nationality, Indian Negro. Weight, 126 lbs.

1941

Feb. 1—Lou Barbetta, Bklyn. .....W 8
Feb. 7—Frankie Donato, Phila. .....L 8

Mar. 4—Curley St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 21—Sal Bartola, Baltimore .....L 10
July 22—Lou Barbetta, L. I. C.....W 8
Aug. 8—Carlos Manzano, Lg. Beach.....W 8
Aug. 22—Diogenes Leon, Lg. Beach.....D 6
Sept. 2—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 11—Sal Bartola, Ft. Hamilton .....L 8
Oct. 9—Freddie Archer, Elizabeth .....L 10
Nov. 20—Frankie Duane, Elizabeth .....L 6
Dec. 2—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 23—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 29—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C. .....W 6

1942

Jan. 6—Curley Nichols, Brooklyn .....D 8
Jan. 12—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 24—Ruby Garcia, Brooklyn .....W 6
Feb. 7—Ted Christie, Brooklyn .....D 6
Mar. 2—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 1—Ruby Garcia, Elizabeth .....W 6
Apr. 7—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 16—Larry Bolvin, Fall River .....KO 8
Apr. 30—Florant Desmarais, Fall River..W 10
May 11—Angelo Callura, Providence ....D 10
May 28—Abe Denner, Fall River .....W 10
June 18—Angelo Callura, Fall River....W 10
July 9—Vic Corchado, Fall River.....W 10
July 13—Ham Wiloby, N. Y. C.....D 8
July 17—Jose Rozo, Springfield .....W 8
Aug. 1—Marcus Pitts, Springfield.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Jackie Callura, Providence .....L 10
Sept. 21—Jackie Callura, Providence ....D 10
Nov. 23—Sal Bartola, Holyoke .....L 10
Dec. 14—Sal Bartola, Providence .....L 10

1943

Jan. 12—Lefty LaChance, Portland, Me...L 10
Jan. 19—Tony Costa, New Bedford.....L 10
Feb. 11—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 12—Larry Bolvin, Providence, R. I..D 10
May 3—Larry Bolvin, Providence, R. I....L 10
June 30—Tony Costa, Woonsocket.....L 10
Aug. 27—Ham Wiloby, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 28—Harry Jeffra, L. I. C.....L 8
Nov. 6—Ham Wiloby, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 8
Nov. 19—Ham Wiloby, N. Y. C.....L 6

BOBBY CREED

Born, May 15, 1922, Atlanta, Ga. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by James Humphries.

1940

—Willie Cutsinger, Ann Arbor, Mich. .....D 6

1941

Jan. 7—Bud Tibbetts, Milwaukee.....W 4
Jan. 14—Ray Isaacs, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Jan. 21—Billy Miller, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Eddie Carson, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. 21—Kayo Morgan, Detroit.....L 6
—Don Lewis, Milwaukee.....KO 1
—Harry Woodridge, Windsor, Ont. W 6
—Jackie Taylor, Windsor, Ont....W 8
—Roy Reeves, Columbus, O.....KO 4

1942

Jan. 20—Johnny Dudley, Detroit.....W 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Post, Detroit.....KO 1
May 15—Gene Johnson, New Orleans....L 10

In U. S. Service.

VICTOR CREELMAN

Born in New York City. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1942

Oct. 13—Jimmy Lullo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 20—Rocco Rossano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 3—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 16—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 23—Angelo Gonzales, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Jimmy Paraggio, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 8—Rufus Roge s, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Clyde English, White Plains....D 8
Dec. 28—Ralph Ferren, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1943

Jan. 5—Charley 'Cabey' Lewis, Jersey City .....W 6
Jan. 11—Jimmy Paraggio, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 15—Carlos Cuebas, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 25—Ralph Ferrer, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Rocco Rossano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 2—Charley 'Cabey' Lewis, Jersey City .....W 6
—Charley 'Cabey' Lewis.....L 6
Apr. 24—Tommy Warnock, Brooklyn..KO 1
Sept. 25—Zach Taylor, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
Oct. 16—Billy "Cabey" Lewis, Brooklyn..W 6
Oct. 30—Ruby Garcia, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
Nov. 5—Billy Bates, Washington, D.C..KO 2
Nov. 13—Ruby Kessler, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
Nov. 19—Eddie Davis, Washington.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Billy Banks, Washington, D. C..W 8
Dec. 27—Hubert Samuels, Washington..W 8

In U. S. Coast Guard.

EUGENE CRIQUI

Born, Aug. 15, 1893, near Paris. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1910

Won: Gouguillon, Paris, 4; Gouzene, Paris, 4; Lambert, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Durocher, Paris, 6. Draw: Francisque, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 8. Lost: Vinez, Paris, 8.

1911

Won: Monceau, Paris, 6; Voirin, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Dastillon, Paris, 4; Lepreux, Paris, 8. Knockouts: Relinger, Paris, 2; Jim Barett, Paris, 2; Buster Brown, Paris, 1.

1912

Knockouts: Chicken, Paris, 9; Lepreux, Paris, 13; Francis Charles, Paris, 17. Won: Durocher, Paris, 10; Voirin, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Demey, Paris, 10; Tom Smith, Birmingham, 15. Draw: Gatehouse, Paris, 10; Alf. Mansfield, Paris, 10; Lepreux, Paris, 10. Lost: Dastillon, Paris, 15.

1913

Jan. 10—Alf. Mansfield, Paris.....D 10
Jan. 18—Teissedre, Paris .....W 7
Feb. 15—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 10
Feb. 21—Bouzonnie, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 21—Sid Smith, Paris.....L 20
May 23—Demey, Paris .....KO 6
June 6—A. Grassi, Paris.....D 12
Aug. 1—Fred Anderson, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Daly, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 29—Lepreux, Paris .....L 10

1914

Feb. 12—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....W 15
Mar. 7—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 13—Pat MacAllister, Paris.....KO 10
Mar. 26—Percy Jones, Liverpool.....L 20
Apr. 10—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
May 1—Lepreux, Paris .....W 20
May 10—Jim Harry, Bordeaux .....KO 8
May 16—Abe Mantell, Paris.....W 20
June 4—G. Lefevre, Nantes.....KO 7
June 19—Durocher, Paris .....W 15
July 10—Charles Ledoux, Paris .....KO 12

1915-1916—Served in French army during World War and did no fighting in ring during those years.

1917

Feb. 26—George Gravat, Paris .....K 4
Oct. 3—Durocher, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 21—Mariex, Bordeaux .....KO 9
Dec. 8—Alfred Francis, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 26—Prie, Paris .....W 6

1918

Jan. 16—Maessent, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 12
Jan. 30—Lepreux, Paris .....W 6
Apr. 3—Grassi, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Rousseau, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 24—Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Grassi, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 29—Durocher, Perpignay .....W 6
May 26—Pain, Paris .....W 5
June 1—Marty, Paris .....W 9
July 3—Maestrini, Paris .....W 12
July 10—Clifford, Paris .....KO 2
July 17—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy O'Day, Paris .....KO 2
Aug. 4—Bertel, Marseilles .....W 10
Oct. 2—Grassi, Paris .....W 2

1919

Jan. 1—Osmin Lurie, Bordeaux.....W 4
Jan. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Trompeloup.....KO 6

Feb. 6—Kid Sullivan, Paris ----------KO 1
Apr. 10—Tom Noble, Holborn Stad.-------L 19
May 25—Poutet, Marseilles ----------W 6
June 1—Grassi, Moroc ----------W 8
June 27—Tom Noble, Paris ----------D 20
July 18—Digger Evans, Paris ----------KO 7
Sept. 18—Walter Ross, Holborn Stad.----KO 15
Oct. 29—Sam Kelier, Paris ----------W 5
Dec. 26—Pal Moore, Albert Hall----KO by 14

1920

Apr. 17—Joe Mendell, Paris ----------KO 12
June 26—B. Baker, Paris ----------KO 1
Oct. 23—Vince Blackburn, Sydney------KO 9
Nov. 20—Jack Green, Sydney ----------KO 4
Dec. 18—Bert Spargo, Sydney----------KO 18

1921

Jan. 8—J. Sullivan, Sydney ----------KO 13
Feb. 5—Sid Godfrey, Sydney ----------KO 10
Feb. 19—Silvino Jamito, Sydney ---------W 20
Mar. 19—Den Sabanela, Sydney--------KO 14
Sept. 27—Aug. Grassi, Paris----------KO 1
Oct. 25—Alp Spaniers, Paris ----------KO 2
Dec. 6—Geo. Gaillard, Paris----------W 6

1922

Feb. 4—*Charles Ledoux, Paris --------KO 1
Apr. 11—Ben Callicott, Paris ----------KO 3
May 29—Joe Fox, Holland Park--------KO 12
June 16—Youyou, Barcelona ----------KO 2
June 24—Tom Anderson, Marseilles-----KO 2
July 7—Arthur Wyns, Paris ----------KO 12
Sept. 9—Arthur Wyns, Paris ----------W 6
Nov. 4—Walter Rossi, Paris ----------KO 1
Nov. 17—Ben Callicott, Liege ----------KO 2
Dec. 2—Billy Matthews, Paris----------W 17

*Won bantamweight title of France.

1923

June 2—*Johnny Kilbane, New York--KO 6
July 26—*Johnny Dundee, New York-----L 15
Oct. 6—M. Hebrans, Paris ----------W 15

*For world featherweight title.

1924

June 1—Danny Frush, Paris--------KO by 8

1926

Oct. 6—Carlos Uzabeaga, Buenos-Aires L 10

1927

Apr. 2—Al. Brown, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 20—Gustave Humery, Paris------Quit 6

1928

Mar. 19—Benny Carter, Paris ----------W 10

CRIS CRISPIN

(Crispin Cabegas)

Born, Philippines, Oct. 18, 1919. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Pedro V. Estomago.

1935

Sept. 15—Benny Dawson, Honolulu------W 4
Dec. 31—S. Umetsu, Honolulu----------W 4

1936

Feb. 21—Paul Howard, Honolulu--------W 4
Mar. 27—Benny Dawson, Honolulu------W 4
Apr. 3—Pering Abot, Honolulu---------W 4
Apr. 24—Larry Santana, Honolulu-------W 6
June 19—Pering Abot, Honolulu---------W 6
July 3—H. Mamaclay, Honolulu---------W 6
July 17—H. Tanaka, Honolulu----------W 6
Aug. 15—H. Tanaka, Honolulu----------W 6
Sept. 18—Larry Santana, Honolulu-------W 6
Nov. 13—I. Ito, Honolulu ----------W 8
Dec. 21—H. Murata, Tokyo, Japan------W 10

1937

Feb. 12—Y. Domaguelas, Manila, P. I..W 10
Mar. 20—S. Cabanila, Manila, P. I.-----W 12
Apr. 13—T. Compo, Manila, P. I.--------W 12
Aug. 6—Auggie Curtis, Honolulu--------L 8
Dec. 3—J. Rosenberg, Honolulu--------W 8

1938

Jan. 7—Henry Moreno, Honolulu-------D 8
Feb. 12—J. Rosenberg, Honolulu--------W 8
Mar. 12—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu-----W 8
Apr. 22—Auggie Curtis, Honolulu-------W 8
June 17—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu-----W 8
Aug. 5—I. Nambo, Honolulu----------KO 2
Oct. 15—Johnny Ladao, Honolulu-------W 8
Nov. 11—Henry Moreno, Honolulu------KO 6
Dec. 16—Little Pancho, Honolulu--------L 8

1939

Mar. 31—Little Pancho, Honolulu--------L 8
July 4—Albert Konaihele, Honolulu----W 8
July 28—Al Pasmore, Honolulu---------W 10
Oct. 14—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu----W 10
Dec. 15—De Guzman, Honolulu---------W 10

1940

Feb. 15—Al Brown, Australia----------W 12
Apr. 22—Al Brown, Australia----------W 12
May 15—Joe Hall, Australia----------L 12
Sept. 12—David Young, Honolulu----KO by 6
Oct. 29—Jimmy Joseph, Honolulu------KO 5
Nov. 9—David Young, Honolulu--------W 10
Nov. 29—Hank Nakamura, Honolulu-----L 10

1941

Feb. 7—Harold Hoshino, Honolulu--KO by 3
Aug. 15—Al Pasmore, Honolulu---------W 8
Dec. 5—Yasu Yasutaka, Honolulu------W 8

1942

Jan. 11—Yasu Yasutaka, Honolulu------W 10
Dec. 13—Freddie Lawrence, Honolulu----L 10

1943

June 13—Adolph Samuels, Hawaii-------W 8

TOMMY CROSS

1937

Knockouts: Al Casimini, 1; Tony Fernandez, 3. Won: Midget Wolgast, 10; Al Casimini, 10; Pete Galiano, 10; Charley Gomer, 10; Midget Wolgast, 10. Lost: Midget Wolgast, 10; Benny Bass, 8. Draw: Eddie McGeever, 10; Lew Massey, 10. No Contest: Mike Piskin, 10.

1938

Jan. 20—Norment Quarles, Pa.------KO by 3
Mar. 7—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia------W 10
Mar. 11—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia---W 10
Mar. 24—Lew Massey, Philadelphia-----W 10
Apr. 25—Pedro Montanez, Philadelphia-D 10
July 29—Mickey Duca, Atlantic City----W 10
Aug. 19—Gene Gallotto, Atlantic City--W 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia-------D 10
Nov. 28—Lou Ambers, Philadelphia------L 10

1939

Jan. 16—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia------L 10
Feb. 15—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia-------L 10
Mar. 9—Teddy Baldwin, Philadelphia--W 10
Mar. 13—Joey Ferrando, Pittsburgh----L 10
Apr. 5—Paul De Bello, N. Y. C.---------L 8
May 1—Johnny Rohrig, Philadelphia---L 10
May 22—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.------L 10
Aug. 10—Mike Evans, Philadelphia-------L 10
Oct. 18—George Zengaras, Philadelphia-L 10
Dec. 6—Joey Silva, Philadelphia------W 10

1940

Jan. 22—George Zengaras, Philadelphia-L 10
Mar. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia-W 10
Apr. 8—Paul Junior, Philadelphia------L 8
June 13—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia-KO by 5
Sept. 16—Victor Troise, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Dec. 19—Lennox Dingle, Philadelphia--W 8

1941

Jan. 9—Buck Stretor, Philadelphia---KO 5
Feb. 20—Charley Sulic, Atlantic City----D 8
Mar. 13—Mike Evans, Philadelphia------L 8
Mar. 24—Harry Hurst, Washington, D. C..L 10
Apr. 1—Abe Denner, New Bedford----W 10
Apr. 22—Ted Christie, New Bedford----KO 8
May 13—Julie Kogan, Philadelphia-----W 8
July 14—Billy Davis, Philadelphia------L 10
Aug. 1—Julie Kogan, Coney Island----D 10
Aug. 4—Leonard Bennett, Chicago------L 8
Sept. 2—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.-------KO by 3

1942

Jan. 12—Tippy Larkin, Newark----KO by 6
Nov. 6—Jiggs Donohue, Philadelphia---L 8
In U. S. Service.

WALLACE CROSS

Born, Orange, N. J. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Carl Anderson.

1940—Won the National A. A. U. Heavyweight Championship.

1940—Won the Inter-City Golden Gloves Heavyweight Championship by defeating Cornelius Young, 3 rounds (New York City).

1940

Dec. 2—Joe O'Gatti, Newark.....KO 6
Dec. 23—Al Pekunis, Newark.....KO 1

1941

Jan. 20—Wild Bill Boyd, Newark.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Henry Moroz, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Delaney, Newark.....L 8
Apr. 7—Al Delaney, Newark.....L 8
May 12—Al Delaney, Newark.....W 8
June 23—Buddy Knox, Newark.....L 10
July 21—Teddy Wint, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 18—Fred Fiducia, Newark.....KO by 4
Dec. 1—Johnny Flynn, Newark.....KO by 5
Dec. 15—Danny Cox, Newark.....L 8

1942

Jan. 5—Teddy Wint, Newark.....W 8
Mar. 2—Earl Lowman, Newark.....W 8
Mar. 23—Lee Savold, Newark.....KO by 9
Apr. 10—Johnny Shkor, Boston.....L 10
May 4—Larry Lane, Newark.....D 8
May 25—King Kong, Newark.....W 8
June 15—Al Hart, Newark.....KO by 2
June 25—Danny Cox, Elizabeth.....W 8
July 16—Danny Cox, Elizabeth.....KO 4
July 20—Earl Lowman, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 6—Teddy Wint, Elizabeth.....D 8
Aug. 20—Herbert Marshall, Elizabeth.....L 8
Sept. 14—Adam Spencer, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 1—Al Boros, Elizabeth.....W 8
Oct. 8—Tony Gangemi, Philadelphia.KO 3
Oct. 19—Joe Muscato, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Larry Lane, Newark.....KO by 8
Nov. 27—Adam Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 7—Big Boy Carilli, Newark.....KO 1
In U. S. Navy.

1943

Jan. 4—Charley Eagle, Newark.....L 10
Feb. 8—Pat Comiskey, Newark.....KO by 7
Apr. 5—Al Hart, Washington, D. C.....L 10
June 14—Tony Musto, Woodhaven, L. I...W 10
Sept. 10—Otis Oliver, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Nap Mitchell, Phila., Pa.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Curtis Sheppard, Balt.....KO by 1
Oct. 29—Georgie Fuller, Boston.....KO 8
Dec. 9—Willie Thomas, Phila., Pa.....D 8
Dec. 10—Howard Thompson, Boston.....L 8

ALBERT (BUCK) CROUSE

Born Dec. 22, 1891, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1908 fights at Pittsburgh, no dates.

Knockouts: Kid Wade, 4; Battling King, 2; Red Kennedy, 2; Kid Manger, 2; Kid Acorn, 2; Young Spike Robson, 2; Bert Lewis, 2; Adam Wanmer, 2. Lost: Young Zirlinger, 2. No decision: Kid Taylor, 6; Kid Snyder, 6; Red Gallagher, 6; Kid Linnerman, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Reddy James 1; Young Bijou, 3; Young Fitzsimmons, 4; Joe Chip, 4; Frank Walling, 4. Won: Hugh Madole, 6; Jimmy Manning, 6; Red Robinson, 5. No decision: Joe Kline, 6; Al Greenwood, 6; Battling Kelly, 6; Jim Stewart, 6.

1910

Jan. 7—Bananas Diamond, Pittsburgh.ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Walling, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Eddie Hendell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 8—Jim Stewart, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Adolphe (Frenchman), Pitts..ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Hendell, Greenburg, Pa..W 15
Mar. 6—Mark Anderson, McKeesport.KO 2
Mar. 10—Kid Locke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 23—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Stanley Ketchel, Wheeling..Exh. 4
Mar. 28—Jock Simcoe, McKeesport, Pa...W 6
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, Pittsburgh.Exh. 4
Apr. 12—Jack Hall, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
May 3—Battling Connors, Pittsburgh..ND 6
May 5—Jock Simcoe, McKeesport.....KO 2
May 6—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh.....ND 4
May 13—George Chip, Homestead.....W 6
June 10—George Frazer, Cleveland.....KO 7
June 18—Ralph Erne, McKeesport.....W 6
July 15—Fred (Kid) George, San Fran...W 4
Aug. 5—George Andrews, San Fran.....W 4
Aug. 8—Pat Bradley, San Francisco.....D 4
Aug. 27—Battling Connors, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Sept. 10—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 15—Jack Killen, Patton, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Tommy Cavigan, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 1—Sailor Tighe, McKeesport.....KO 2
Dec. 24—Eddie Hendell, Butler, Pa.....ND 6

1911

Jan. 2—Paddy Lavin, Akron.....D 12
Jan. 17—Jim Perry, Cleveland.....W 8
Feb. 13—Eddie Singer, Altoona, Pa.....KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Brewer, Butler, Pa.....KO 5
Feb. 28—Ed Givens, Butler, Pa.....KO 4
Mar. 14—Jack Farrell, Altoona, Pa.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Frank Perron, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Jack Hagan, Altoona.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Marty Cutler, Johnstown, Pa..KO 4
Apr. 25—Ted Nelson, Boston.....KO 3
May 2—Billy Summers, Youngstown..KO 5
May 10—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa.....KO 4
May 22—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 6—Paddy Ryan, Patton, Pa.....KO 4
June 17—Tom McGuire, McKeesport.....KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Berger, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 4—Jack Abbott, McKeesport.....ND 6
Sept. 11—Billy Clark, Altoona, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Young Loughrey, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Billy Berger, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 1—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 9—Leo Houck, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 11—Eddie Hanley, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Jack Fink, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Apr. 18—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 7—Leo Houck, Boston.....W 12
July 15—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Nov. 2—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh.ND 6
Nov. 16—Paddy Lavin, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1913

Jan. 13—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Bill Scott, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 8—Frank Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 25—Tommy Bergin, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 19—Blink McCloskey, Pittsburgh..KO 5
May 30—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Aug. 17—Jack Ortega, Panama.....LF 1

"CHUCK" CROWELL

Born, 1917, in California. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 5 in. Started amateur August, 1936. Had 15 amateur fights, winning 13 by KO and 2 by decision.

1937

Mar. 16—Odom Oliver, Pasadena.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Lee Robertson, Hollywood.....W 4
May 4—Hugh Glass, Hollywood.....W 4
May 19—Chas. Belleforte, San Diego.....W 4
June 4—Lee Robertson, L. A.....W 4
July 16—Howard McQuard, Hollywd...KO 1
July 30—Hugh Glass, L. A.....W 4
Aug. 4—Arthur Gray, Oakland.....W 8
Aug. 13—Paul Pross, Hollywood.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Nash Garrison, San Jose.....W 10
Sept. 3—Chas. Belleforte, Hollywd.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Jack Petric, San Jose.....KO 2
Oct. 8—George Theodoratus, S. F.....KO 8
Oct. 14—Tony Souza, San Jose.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Frankie Simms, S. F.....W 10
Dec. 10—Sonny Boy Walker, S. F.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Jack Petric, Eureka.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Frankie Simms, L. A.....KO 8

1938

Jan. 7—Sandy McDonald, S. F.....KO 6
Jan. 14—F. Simms, San Francisco.....L 10
Jan. 25—Bob Nestell, L. A.....KO 2

Feb. 22—Jack Roper, L. A.----------D 10
Mar. 8—Red Fields, L. A. ----------KO 1
Mar. 28—Johnny Erjavec, L. A.---------KO 8
Apr. 19—Gunnar, Barlund, L. A.---------L 10
May 12—Phil Salvatore, Tucson -------KO 2
—Tiger Jack Wright, Phoenix--KO 6
May 24—Bob Pastor, L. Angeles----KO by 1
June 28—Eddie Hogan, L. Angeles------KO 3
July 19—Hank Hankinson, L. Angeles--KO 2
Sept. 27—Big Boy Bray, L. Angeles-------D 10
Dec. 16—Jim Robinson, N. Y. C.---------KO 2

1939

Jan. 13—Buddy Knox, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
—Yancy Henry, Los Angeles----NC 9
Feb. 24—Yancy Henry, San Diego --------D 10
Mar. 10—Buddy Baer, Los Angeles--KO by 1
Apr. 17—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles------L 6
May 9—Ford Smith, Stockton ---------KO 5
June 2—Al Delaney, Hollywood--------KO 4
July 11—Yancy Henry, Los Angeles-----L 10
Sept. 20—Bob Nestell, Detroit --------KO by 5
Oct. 23—Patsy Perroni, Canton, Ohio----L 10
Nov. 15—Charley Belanger, Cincinnati--W 10
Nov. 20—Eddie Boyles, Louisville -----KO 3
Nov. 27—Jack Lowe, Louisville --------LF 2
Dec. 4—Young Harry Wills, Canton, --KO 6
Dec. 22—Sonnyboy Walker, San Diego---L 10
—Ford Smith ----------KO 5

1940

Jan. 30—Blimp Williams, Los Angeles--KO 3
Feb. 13—Bill Boyd, Seattle ----------L 10
June 7—Buddy Knox, Minneapolis------L 10
June 27—Arne Anderson, Minneapolis---W 10
July 8—Carl Vinciquerra, Chicago -----D 8
July 29—Buddy Knox, Chicago ---------L 10
Sept. 23—Buddy Walker, Columbus--KO by 6

1941

—Jim Lee, Wilmington, Cal.-------W 10

1942

Mar. 26—Jake Gill, Pasadena, Cal.------KO 7
July 20—Connie Norden, San Fran..KO by 2
In U. S. Navy.

1943

May 21—Lou Nova, Portland, Ore.-------L 10
June 12—Bandit Romero, San Diego----W 10
Sept. 6—Turkey Thompson,
Las Vegas ----------KO by 2

COSTELLO CRUZ

Born, Dec. 3, 1922, Santa Barbara, Calif. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Manager, Gus Wilson.

1941

Sept. 26—Wally Cook, Hollywood---------D 4
Oct. 22—Charlie Harris, Los Angeles----W 8
Nov. 16—Bernie Cardenas, Los Angeles-W 6
Nov. 25—Charley Harris, Los Angeles---W 8
Dec. 23—Jimmy Brooks, Los Angeles----D 6

1942

Jan. 9—Jimmy Brooks, Hollywood-----W 6
Feb. 6—Billy Latka, Hollywood--------D 4
(Cut eye halted bout)
Feb. 18—Billy Smith, Oakland---------KO 2
Mar. 6—Jack Chase, Hollywood---------D 6
Apr. 1—Paulie Peters, Oakland--------KO 8
Apr. 24—Jack Chase, Hollywood--------L 10
May 6—George Evans, Oakland--------W 10
June 5—Jack Chase, Hollywood---------L 10
July 14—Eddie Booker, Oakland---------L 10
Sept. 25—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood--W 10
Oct. 9—Leo Turner, Portland, Ore.----W 10
Nov. 6—Jack Chase, Hollywood---------L 10
Nov. 20—Leo Turner, Portland, Ore.----KO 2

1943

Jan. 15—Powder Proctor, Portland-----W 5
Feb. 2—Jack Chase, Portland----------D 10
Feb. 12—Lloyd Marshall, Hollywood KO by 2
In U. S. Army.

RUDOLPHO RUDY CRUZ

Born, August 13, 1925, at Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Gus Wilson.

1943

—Vic Marcia, Los Angeles------KO 2
—Al Marquez, Los Angeles------KO 3
—Ray Lazzano, Los Angeles----KO 1
—Ray Jiminez, Los Angeles-----KO 4
—Ray Perez, Los Angeles------KO 2
—George Valdez, Los Angeles---KO 2
Aug. 13—Barney Chacon, Hollywood---KO 1
Aug. 27—Tony Mendez, Hollywood-----KO 3
Oct. 1—Luis Salas, Hollywood----------W 6
Oct. 8—George Ortega, San Diego------W 6
Oct. 12—Joe Savadan, Los Angeles-----W 6
Oct. 19—Lopez Gonzales, Fresno-------KO 2
Nov. 4—George Ortega, San Diego----KO 3
Nov. 9—Chuck Lawes, Los Angeles----W 6
Nov. 19—Leo Romaniello, Portland-----W 10
Dec. 21—Chuey Figueri, Los Angeles----L 10

SANTA CRUZ

(Milo Santa Cruz)

Las Vegas, Nev. welterweight. Nationality, Mexican American.

1942

Feb. 13—Frankie Antuna, Hollywood ---D 4
Feb. 27—Kobie Scott, Hollywood --------L 4
Mar. 27—Kobie Scott, Hollywood --------W 4
Nov. 18—Rocky Mundongo, Las Vegas -KO 3
Nov. 25—Eddie Ortega, Las Vegas -----KO 3
In U. S. Army.

CARLOS "NO NO" CUEBAS

Born, Mayaquez, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1937

Aug. 3—Lubrio Aiello, Brooklyn------KO 4
Aug. 17—Charley Green, Brooklyn-----KO 4
Oct. 11—Bill Tweedie, N. Y. C.----------L 4
Oct. 16—Joe Wall, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Oct. 30—Joe Gatto, Brooklyn----------L 4
Nov. 6—Joe Cosky, N. Y. C.----------W 2
Nov. 15—Willie Skidmore, N. Y. C.--------L 4
Dec. 22—Vincent Montana, N. Y. C.-------D 4

1938

Jan. 15—Joe Wall, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Jan. 24—Joe Wall, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Feb. 26—Dave Crawford, Brooklyn------D 4
Mar. 7—Eddie Schaeffer, N. Y. C.---------D 4
Mar. 15—Johnny Scott, Brooklyn------KO 4
Apr. 25—Cruz Roque, N. Y. C.----------W 4
May 16—Willie Skidmore, Newark-------W 6
May 23—Johnny Pace, Newark---------KO 3
June 13—Bobby Ruffin, Newark---------ND 6
July 21—Petey Della, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Aug. 4—Harry Gerson, Montreal, Can.--L 8
Aug. 22—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J.--ND 6
Nov. 28—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J.----L 8
Dec. 13—Katsumi Marioka, White Plains-W 6

1939

Jan. 31—Katsumi Marioka, N. Y. C.-------D 6
Feb. 20—Katsumi Marioka, N. Y. C.------L 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Celli, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Mar. 10—Caesar Lee, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 25—Joe Tambie, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
Apr. 11—Dave Crawford, N. Y. C.---------D 6
Apr. 28—Allie Wolf, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 13—Dave Crawford, Brooklyn------L 6
Aug. 11—Clyde English, Long Island----W 4
Sept. 1—Charlie Parham, Quebec, Can.--W 10
Nov. 25—Leonard Hayes, N. Y. C.-------KO 3
Dec. 9—Artie Weinberg, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Dec. 15—Par Celli, Kingston, N. Y.------KO 2
Dec. 19—Johnny Juliano, White Plains---L 6

1940

Jan. 16—Johnny Juliano, White Plains---D 8
Apr. 10—Joey Puig, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Apr. 29—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia------L 8
May 1—Ricardo Climente, N. Y. C.-----KO 6
May 14—Johnny Juliano, White Plains---L 8
June 3—Pedro Firpo, Newark, N. J.-------W 6
Aug. 19—Joey Puig, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 29—Ricardo Climente, Brooklyn---W 6
Sept. 10—Ricardo Climente, L. I. City---KO 3
Sept. 19—Ricardo Climente, Brooklyn---KO 5
Oct. 10—Dave Crawford, White Plains---L 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia------L 8

1941

Jan. 20—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.---------L 8
Jan. 28—Ed. O'Leary, White Plains------L 8

Mar. 27—Bobby Green, Chester, Pa.....W 8
Apr. 7—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..L 8
Apr. 21—Joey Puig, Baltimore, Md.....KO 4
Apr. 24—Johnny Forte, Chester, Pa.....L 8
May 9—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.....D 4
May 27—Ben Goldberg, L. I. City.....L 6
June 26—Henry Hook, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 31—George Harper, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 22—Dynamite Daniels, Newark....KO 6
Aug. 29—Leon Haire, Atlantic City.....L 8
Sept. 4—Chico Morales, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 15—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J...D 8

1942

Jan. 10—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....D 6
Jan. 16—Gus Levine N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 24—Gus Levine, Brooklyn.....D 6
Feb. 14—Mario Morales, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 21—Henry Hook, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 2—Bill Marcus, Holyoke.....KO 5
Mar. 16—Steve Ozga, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 6—Gus Levine, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 20—Earl Mintz, Newark.....W 8
May 11—Larry Bolvin, Holyoke.....L 8
June 8—Lulu Costantino, Holyoke.....L 10
June 29—Jimmy Gilligan, Holyoke.....L 8
Aug. 10—Lefty LaChance, Holyoke.....L 8
Aug. 27—Don McLean, Elizabeth.....W 6
Sept. 17—Frankie Rubino, Ft. Hamilton..L 8
Oct. 13—Chalky Wright, Hartford...KO by 4
Nov. 12—Tony Costa, Fall River.....L 10
Dec. 18—Frankie Carto, Philadelphia....L 8

1943

Jan. 15—Vic Creelman, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Jan. 19—Cannonball Gibson, Jersey City..L 8
Feb. 2—Cannonball Gibson, Jersey City..L 8
Mar. 13—Vic Resto, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 6
Mar. 15—Patsy Brandino, Providence, R. I.....KO by 3
Apr. 13—Cabey Lewis, Jersey City.....L 8
May 10—Cabey Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
June 1—Cabey Lewis, Brooklyn....KO by 5
June 22—Jackie Cunningham, Jersey City.....D 6
July 20—Clyde English, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 6

BOBBY CUMMINGS

Born in Philadelphia. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1937

Dec. 14—Pete Koloff, N. Y. C.....L 6

1938

Feb. 1—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 10—Pete Monsanto, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 25—Freddy Pease, West Haven ..KO 3
Sept. 17—Frankie Bruno, Brooklyn .....D 6
Oct. 22—Larry Anzalone, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 1—Johnny Fernandez, N. Y. C....L 6
Nov. 15—Eddie Guerra, N. Y. C.....W 6

1939

June 16—Carl Dell, W. Springfield.....L 10
July 31—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn..KO by 5
Aug. 10—Johnny Dougwillow, Waterby..W 6
Aug. 17—George Pepe, Waterbury .....D 6
Sept. 14—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....L 6

1940

Jan. 30—Pete Asero, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 2—Ed Mays, New Britain .....W 8
July 19—Bill McDowell, Long Branch....L 8

1941

Dec. 1—Joe Mulli, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 16—Danny Rosati, Perth Amboy ...L 6
Dec. 23—Danny Rosati, Jersey City .....L 8

1942

Jan. 17—Glen Strong, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Jan. 26—Jimmy Bell, Bridgeport .....L 6
Jan. 31—Mike Angieri, Brooklyn .....L 6
Mar. 3—Danny Kapilow, Brooklyn .....L 8
Mar. 30—Dom Youvella, Holyoke .....D 6
Apr. 4—Mickey Canty, Brooklyn .....D 6
Apr. 25—Mickey Canty, Brooklyn .....L 6
May 2—Francisco Montaneri, Brooklyn .....D 8
May 16—Georgie Martin, Brooklyn .....L 8
July 11—Bobby Lakin, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 1—Doug Ratford, L. I. City.....W 6
In U. S. Army.

EDDIE CUMMINGS

Newark, N. J. Lightweight. Nationality, American Negro. Managed by Tom Garner.

1943

Apr. 15—Charley Colen, New Brunsw'k..W 4
May 19—Georgie Smith, Elizabeth, N. J..L 4
June 30—Charley Colen, Newark, N. J...W 4
July 8—Walter Caby Lewis, Newark, N. J. .....KO 1
July 15—Charley Smith, Newark...KO by 3
Aug. 9—Joe Grace Boy, Newark, N. J..KO 1
Aug. 13—Jimmy Armour, Long Branch..D 4
Aug. 20—Johnny Assa, Long Branch....KO 4
Sept. 6—Bobby Mann, Newark, N. J.....L 6
Oct. 13—Jerry Coursal, Elizabeth..KO by 2
Nov. 23—Johnny Gebert, White Plains..L 6
Dec. 7—Frankie Gromada, Brooklyn....L 6
Dec. 17—Sammy Stigliano, New Brunswick .....W 6
Dec. 28—John Guarino, Brooklyn..KO by 6

IRISH JACKIE CUNNINGHAM

Born, May 2, 1925, Amila, Ohio. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Jack Larkin.

1943

Jan. 19—Charley Noel, Jersey City.....W 4
Feb. 9—Tommy Ciampi, Jersey City....W 4
Feb. 23—Billy Commodore, Jersey City..W 4
Mar. 2—Willie Higgins, Jersey City....W 4
Mar. 22—Tony Barcelona, Scranton, Pa...L 6 (Bobby Evans)
Mar. 30—Willie Higgins, Jersey City....W 6
Apr. 5—Tony Barcelona, Scranton, Pa...D 6 (Bobby Evans)
Apr. 13—Willie Simon, Jersey City.....W 6
Apr. 20—Al Cooper, Jersey City.....W 6
Apr. 27—Willie Higgins, Scranton, Pa...KO 3
May 12—Charley Noel, Jersey City.....W 6
May 18—Walter Cabey Lewis, Jersey C..W 6
June 6—Tony Barcelona, Hartford.....W 6 (Bobby Evans)
June 21—Billy Duncan, Washington, D.C..L 6
June 22—Carlos Cuebas, Union City, N.J..D 6
July 13—Tony Barcelona, Hartford.....D 6 (Bobby Evans)
July 23—Tony Barcelona, Taunton, Mass. D 8 (Bobby Evans)
Aug. 10—Johnny Gebert, L. I. C.....L 6
Sept. 1—Tony Barcelona, Scranton, Pa..W 6 (Bobby Evans)
Sept. 8—Bobby Henry, Jersey City.....W 8
Sept. 14—Tony Barcelona, L. I. C.....D 4 (Bobby Evans)
Oct. 5—Mario Colon, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
Oct. 19—Stanley Tishler, White Plains..W 6
Nov. 2—Rocco Progano, White Plains..W 6
Nov. 12—Mario Colon, N. Y. C.....W 4

JOE CURCIO

Born, April 19, 1925, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American.

1942

Sept. 28—Steve Steenson, Newark .....KO 1
Oct. 12—Phil Doyle, Newark .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Billy Williams, Eliza., N. J....KO 1
Oct. 26—Babe Wilkins, Newark .....W 6
Nov. 19—Joe Gambaro, Eliza., N. J.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Zach Taylor, Newark .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Joe Gambaro, Eliza., N. J.....L 6

1943

Jan. 6—H. Callahan, Eliza., N. J.....KO 4
Jan. 20—Joe Gambaro, Eliza., N. J.....L 6
Jan. 25—Tony Riccio, Newark .....L 6
Feb. 10—Pete Mancheo, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Feb. 22—Alex Doyle, Newark .....W 6
Mar. 1—Jim Morrison, Eliza., N. J. ....W 6
Mar. 10—Jim Morrison, Eliza., N. J.....D 6
Apr. 7—Clarence Carter, Eliza., N. J...KO 2
Apr. 12—Willie Beltram, Newark...KO by 3
May 10—Stanley Tuckett, Newark .....KO 6
May 17—Al Williams, Newark .....D 6
May 29—Willie Downing, Brooklyn .....W 4
June 9—Joe Gambaro, Eliza., N. J.....D 6
June 16—Rocky Graziano, El., N. J..KO by 4
July 28—Russ Robinson, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Aug. 4—Eddie Brown, Eliza., N. J.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Leon Gabriel, L. Branch, N. J..KO 3
Sept. 22—Willie Calhoun, Eliza., N. J....D 6
Oct. 20—Sonny Williams, Eliza., N. J...W 6
Oct. 25—Willie Calhoun, Newark .....KO 4
Nov. 3—Herbie Brydon, Eliza., N. J.....L 6

Nov. 29—Coolidge Miller, Newark ——D 8
Dec. 13—George Brown, Newark ——KO 3
Dec. 27—Phil Enzenga, Newark ——W 8

LITTLE DADO

(Eleveterio Zapanta)

Born, 1920, Philippines. Weight, 115 lbs.

1937

Nov. 30—Tommy Cobb, Stockton, Cal.—KO 7
Dec. 21—Tony Ramirez, San Jose——KO 6

1938

Jan. 1—Horace Mann, Stockton——KO 1
Jan. 18—C. Dickenssuge, Stockton——KO 2
Feb. 2—Little Dempsey, Watsonville—ND 10
Feb. 10—Jackie Jurich, Oakland——L 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Jurich, Oakland——W 10
Mar. 15—Donnie Maes, Oakland——D 10
Mar. 23—Donnie Maes, Oakland——D 10
Apr. 26—Tony Ramirez, Los Angeles—KO 2
May 3—Horace Mann, Los Angeles—KO 4
May 18—Joe Roche, Oakland——W 10
June 28—Donnie Maes, Sacramento——W 10
Aug. 19—Olin Loy, Pismo Bea., Cal.——W 10
Sept. 20—Jimmy McCusker, Stockton—W 10
Oct. 5—Donnie Maes, Sacramento——W 10
Oct. 25—Olin Loy, Stockton——W 10
Nov. 30—Small Montana, Oakland——W 10

1939

Jan. 18—Joe Roche, Sacramento——W 10
Jan. 31—Joe Roche, Stockton——W 10
Mar. 1—Lou Salica, Oakland——D 10
May 26—Bobby Wright, San Luis Obispo ——KO 8
June 5—Tommy Cobb, Watsonville—KO 4
June 16—Lou Salica, Hollywood——W 10
July 2—Tony Souza, Watsonville——KO 2
July 7—Tony Souza, Watsonville——KO 3
July 14—Joey Rosenberg, Hollywood—KO 3
Aug. 23—Jimmy Webster, Oakland——W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood——D 10
Oct. 20—Lou Salica, Hollywood——D 10
Nov. 17—Henry Hook, Watsonville——W 10
Nov. 28—Henry Hook, Stockton——KO 3
Dec. 15—Horace Mann, Watsonville—KO 2

1940

Jan. 12—Horace Mann, Hollywood——KO 7
Jan. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Stockton——D 10
Feb. 28—Tony Olivera, Oakland——D 10
Apr. 24—Tony Olivera, Oakland——W 10
May 10—Henry Hook, Pismo Bea., Cal.—KO 4
June 17—Little Pancho, San Francisco—D 10
July 30—Jackie Jurich, San Jose——ND 12
Aug. 13—Nat Corum, Oakland——D 10
Sept. 2—Olin Loy, Pismo Bea., Cal.——KO 9
Sept. 30—Nick DePosta, Watsonville—KO 6
Oct. 11—Rafael Terrai, Watsonville——KO 2
Oct. 21—Nat Corum, San Francisco——W 10
Nov. 29—Kenny Lindsay, Watsonville—W 10

1941

Jan. 24—Tony Olivera, Hawaii——W 10
Feb. 21—Jackie Jurich, Honolulu——W 10
Apr. 4—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu—L 10
July 8—Nat Corum, Honolulu——W 10
Aug. 15—David Young, Honolulu——L 10
Dec. 5—John Shiromo, Honolulu——W 10

1942

Nov. 8—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu——W 10
Dec. 5—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu——W 10

1943

Mar. 14—Quintin Hernandez, Honolulu—KO 1
July 4—David Kui Kong Young, Honolulu ——KO by 8

JOHNNY DALEY

Born, 1921, Newton, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

May 22—Al Cloutier, Portland, Me.——D 4
Nov. 7—Billy Wilson, Boston, Mass.——W 4
Nov. 14—Art Bernard, Boston, Mass.—KO 1
Dec. 5—Guy Fasulo, Boston, Mass.——W 4

1942

Jan. 9—Carlo Daponde, Boston——W 4
Jan. 30—Joe Beans, Boston ——KO 2
Apr. 30—George Breckles, Boston ——KO 2
May 8—Al Bojak, Boston ——W 4

In the U. S. Army.

RUSH DALMA

(Dalmacio De Luna)

Born, Cat Cabugan, Nov. 5, 1914, Philippines. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al J. Richardson.

1939

No record kept of fights.

1940

June 21—Jimmy McCusker, Stockton—W 10
July 4—Horace Mann, Stockton, Cal.—W 10
Aug. 2—Tommy Cobb, San Jose, Cal.—D 8
Aug. 16—Tommy Cobb, Watsonville, Cal.—D 4
Bout stopped—Dalma victim of butt. Boxing Commission Rules called contest technical draw.
Sept. 3—Benny Dawson, Stockton, Cal.—W 8
Sept. 21—Elwood Romero, Stockton —KO 2
Dec. 4—Georgie Pace, Oakland, Cal.—W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood—KO by 3
Feb. 7—Christobal Jaramillo, Salinas, Cal. ——W 10
Mar. 5—Horace Mann, Oakland, Cal.—L 10
Mar. 31—Donnie Maes, Stockton, Cal.—D 10
May 23—Nat Corum, Honolulu——W 10
June 6—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu——D 10
July 4—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu——L 10
Aug. 22—Kenny Lindsay, Honolulu——W 10
Oct. 6—Lou Salica, Honolulu——W 10

1942

Mar. 8—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu—D 10
May 31—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu—W 10
Nov. 15—Kui Kong Young, Hawaii——D 10

1943

Feb. 28—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu—D 15
Oct. 10—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu—W 15

(Recognized as Bantamweight Championship of the World by the Territorial Boxing Commission.)

OSCAR (DYNAMITE) DANIELS

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ ins. Managed by Carmine Bilotti.

1941

Apr. 7—Al Rodrig, Newark ——KO 1
Apr. 24—Joe Herman, Elizabeth, N. J.—KO 4
Apr. 28—Pat Celli, Newark ——D 6
May 12—Mike Rosado, Newark ——KO 2
June 2—Pat Celli, Newark ——KO 4
June 16—Leo LeBrun, Newark ——KO 3
July 1—Danny Russell, Long Branch—KO 3
July 11—Teddy Watson, Long Branch—KO 2
July 29—Vince Fazzaro, Newark ——KO 1
Aug. 12—Carlos Cuebos, Newark —KO by 6
Oct. 1—Raul Garcia, Newark ——KO 5
Oct. 13—Ronald Gray, Perth Amboy—KO 3
Oct. 16—Ray Soto, Elizabeth, N. J.——D 6
Nov. 10—Earl Mintz, Newark——W 6
Dec. 8—Billy Commodore, N. Y. C.——W 4
Dec. 11—Billy Commodore, Elizabeth—KO 4

1942

Jan. 3—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn——L 6
Jan. 23—Earl Mintz, Elizabeth——W 6

In U. S. Army.

STEVE DAPOLI

Born, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Aug. 1—Freddie Fernando, Brooklyn—W 4
Sept. 2—Willis Johnson, L. I. C.——W 4
Nov. 17—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn——D 4
Nov. 24—Tony Corvino, N. Y. C.——W 4

1942

Apr. 28—Tony Corvino, N. Y. C.——W 4
May 19—Angelo Brocato, N. Y. C.——L 4
May 26—Tony Corvino, N. Y. C.——W 4
June 16—Jeff Holloway, N. Y. C.——W 4
July 11—Willie Bush, N. Y. C.——W 4

July 14—Mickey Fuselli, N. Y. C.---------W 4
July 20—Jackie Smith, N. Y. C.----------D 4
Aug. 4—Jimmy Rinaldi, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Sept. 14—Jimmy Rinaldi, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Sept. 28—Ray Murray, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Oct. 3—Ray Murray, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Oct. 26—Rocco Rossano, N. Y. C.---------L 6
Nov. 10—Rocco Rossano, N. Y. C.----KO by 1
Nov. 17—Frank Intieri, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Dec. 8—Frank Intieri, N. Y. C.----------L 4

In U. S. Army.

JERRY DARBY

Born, Jamaica, L. I. Nationality, Negro-American. Lightweight. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1943

Mar. 17—George McLaughlin, Eliza.---KO 2
Mar. 22—Ken Tompkins, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Mar. 27—Mark Smith, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Apr. 3—Mark Smith, Brooklyn -------KO 1
Apr. 14—Steve Bottiger, Eliza., N. J.----L 6
Apr. 28—Steve Bottiger, Eliza., N. J.----D 6
May 11—Al Cooper, Brooklyn ----------D 4
May 25—Al Cooper, Brooklyn ----------W 4
June 15—Billy Commodore, Brooklyn--KO 1
July 1—Joe Bro, Brooklyn ----------KO 2
July 14—Freddies Russo, Eliza., N. J. ---L 6
Aug. 10—Jerry Coursal, L. I. C.----------W 6
Aug. 24—Harry Hitlian, New Bedford----D 8
Aug. 31—Pat Kitt, L. I. C. ----------D 4
Sept. 14—Al Luciano, New Bedford ----KO 8
Oct. 7—Harry Hitlian, Fall River -----L 8
Oct. 23—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn -------L 4
Nov. 2—Leslie Jock, Wh. Plains, N. Y.--L 6
Nov. 13—Ernie Rosini, Brooklyn --------W 6

In the U. S. Army.

55-7-4
(38-1)

AL DAVIS

(Abraham Davidoff)

Born, January 26, 1918, Brooklyn, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Managed by Johnny Attell.

1937

May 22—Frankie Reese, Brooklyn--------W 4
June 1—Benny Rubano, Brooklyn------W 4
June 15—Benny Rubano, Canarsie, L. I.--W 4
June 29—Benny Johnson, Carnarsie, L. I. KO 3
July 20—Tommy Vello, Canarsie, L. I..KO 1
July 28—Jim McSweeney, N. Y. C.-----KO 4
Aug. 3—Sammy Rivers, Canarsie, L. I.--W 4
Aug. 31—Willie Bush, Canarsie, L. I.---KO 4
Sept. 11—Al Lopiano, Brooklyn---------KO 2
Sept. 25—Pete Vitello, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Oct. 5—Joe Novellino, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Oct. 16—Andre Sarilla, Brooklyn-------KO 6
Oct. 29—Benny Rubano, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Nov. 6—Ray Garvey, Brooklyn---------KO 4
Nov. 27—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn-------KO 4
Dec. 8—Dom Zaccolla, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Dec. 18—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn-------KO 1

1938

Dec. 8—Dominick Zaccola, N. Y. C.--KO 1
Dec. 18—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn ------KO 1
Jan. 29—Johnny Mirabella, Brooklyn--KO 2
Feb. 12—George Karkella, Brooklyn--KO 4
Mar. 19—Benny Rubano, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Apr. 2—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Brooklyn--W 8
June 20—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Brooklyn--D 6
July 21—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Aug. 12—Al Ragone, L. Beach, N. Y.-----W 6
Aug. 24—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.-------KO 8
Sept. 16—Jack Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.----D 6
Oct. 15—Al Ragone, Brooklyn ---------W 8
Dec. 4—Dom Colon, Brooklyn---------KO 2
Dec. 18—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn---KO 6

1939

Jan. 7—Wally Hally, Brooklyn ---------W 8
Jan. 28—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn------W 8
Feb. 20—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Mar. 17—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C. ------W 10
June 8—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 22—Gene Gregory, L. Beach, N. Y..KO 1
Nov. 1—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
Dec. 15—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C. ---------KO 5

1940

Feb. 23—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
Apr. 25—Teddy Baldwin, Newark-------KO 5
Aug. 12—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C. ----W 8
Sept. 7—Joe Ghnouly, Brooklyn -------KO 7
Sept 20—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C. -----W 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Rinaldi, Brooklyn -----KO 3
Nov. 15—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. --------LF 2

1941

July 2—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.-------KO by 10

1942

Sept. 7—Harold Gray, Holyoke -------KO 3
Oct. 5—Manuel Rosa, Washington----KO 6
Oct. 13—Billy Scott, Bridgeport --------KO 1
Oct. 19—Ken Stribling, Washington----KO 4
Nov. 5—Buck Streator, Philadelphia--KO 5
Nov. 9—Felix Morales, Washington----KO 1
Nov. 20—Red Doty, Boston----------KO 8

In U. S. Army. Discharged in 1942.

1943

Jan. 25—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C.----L 8
Mar. 22—Manuel Rosa, Phila., Pa.------KO 2
Apr. 10—Carmen Notch, Pitts., Pa. ------L 10
Apr. 16—Tommy James, Chicago -------W 10
May 17—Al Tribuani, Phila., Pa. --------L 10
June 28—Al Tribuani, Phila., Pa. --------L 10
Aug. 11—Ray Rovelli, Eliza., N. J.-------KO 4
Aug. 19—George Red Doty, Brooklyn---D 8
Aug. 26—Pete Galiano, Wilm., Del.----KO 2
Sept. 28—Tony Reno, Brooklyn --------KO 7
Oct. 12—Phil Enzenga, Brooklyn -------W 8
Nov. 2—Johnny Jones, Brooklyn -------D 10

BILLY DAVIS

Born, 1920, Minersville, Pa. Weight, 135 lbs Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Mar. 4—Ace Armond, Allentown-------KO 2
Mar. 11—Joe Perry, Allentown----------W 6
June 3—Stanley Mrak, Allentown-------W 6
June 17—Abie Kaufman, Allentown------W 6
July 1—Steve Yuhas, Allentown-------KO 5
July 29—Billy Speary, Allentown--------L 8
Sept. 9—Johnny Dean, Allentown-------D 6
Oct. 1—Tony Saraullo, Wilkes-Barre----D 6
Oct. 15—Joe Nealon, Wilkes-Barre------W 6
Nov. 7—Howard Burton, Wilkes-Barre--L 6
Dec. 17—Mickey Belletiere, Wilkes-Barre
Dec. 19—Danny Falco, Phila., Pa.--------L 8
KO 1

1941

Jan. 9—Danny Falco, Phila., Pa.---------L 8
Feb. 10—Tony Saraullo, Phila., Pa.--------W 8
Feb. 21—Reds Graber, Phila., Pa.---------D 8
Feb. 25—Howard Burton, Reading, Pa.----L 8
Mar. 11—Howard Burton, Reading, Pa.----L 10
Mar. 18—Johnny Dundee, Hazelton, Pa. KO 6
Apr. 4—Mickey Duca, Phila., Pa.--------W 8
Apr. 14—Norment Quarles, Lancaster, Pa. W 8
Apr. 25—Freddie Domico, Phila., Pa.----KO 1
May 6—Jose Peralta, Hazleton, Pa.-------D 8
May 19—Marty Servo, Phila., Pa.---------L 10
June 3—Jose Peralta, Hazleton, Pa.-------L 12
July 14—Tommy Cross, Phila., Pa.--------W 10
July 28—Lou Bodish, Allentown---------W 10
Aug. 11—George Nyberg, Chicago---------W 8
Aug. 25—Harvey Dubs, Chicago---------W 10
Sept. 17—Sammy Julian, Wilm., Del.------W 8
Sept. 29—Harvey Dubs, Chicago---------W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Marquart, St. Louis-------W 10
Nov. 6—Buck Streator, Phila., Pa.--------W 8
Nov. 21—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.---------W 6

1942

Jan. 8—Mike Evans, Philadelphia-------L 8
Jan. 19—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------L 10
Feb. 2—Carmine Fatta, Holyoke---------W 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.------W 10
Apr. 6—Cleo Shans, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Apr. 10—Chief Crazy Horse, Phila.-------L 8
Apr. 27—Terry Young, N. Y. C.----------W 8
May 18—Vince Del'Orto, N. Y. C.---------W 8
May 26—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 8—Joe DeJesus Torres, Allentown, Pa. ----------W 10
June 23—Tippy Larkin, Newark----------L 10
July 7—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.-----W 8
July 20—Slugger White, Baltimore------L 10
Aug. 3—Bill Speary, Allentown, Pa.-----L 10

In U. S. Army.

CHARLEY DAVIS

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Sept. 8—Earl Mintz, Newark.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Eddie Wiley, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Eddie Dowl, Eliza., N. J.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Ruby Garcia, Newark.....W 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Rudolph, Eliza., N. J...KO 3
Dec. 1—Ruby Garcia, Newark.....D 6
Dec. 15—Humphrey Atanard, N. Y. C...KO 3

1942

Jan. 2—Ted Christie, Elizabeth.....D 6
Jan. 13—Joe De Jesus, Elizabeth.....W 6
Jan. 31—Frankie Van, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Pedro Firpo, Elizabeth.....W 6
Feb. 17—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Dave Crawford, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 5—Ginger Foran, Elizabeth.....W 6
Mar. 8—Jose Rozo, Elizabeth.....W 6
Mar. 14—Ruby Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 30—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 23—Abie Kaufman, Elizabeth.....L 6
May 7—Vince Dell'Orto, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 28—Freddie Archer, Elizabeth.....L 8
Aug. 21—Jimmy Dolphin, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 30—Ike Williams, Elizabeth.....L 8
Oct. 5—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 19—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....KO by 7

1943

May 4—Oscar Lewis, Jersey City.....W 8
May 27—Jimmy Anest, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
June 7—Carmine Fatta, Holyoke.....KO 2
June 28—Johnny Dudley, Springfield.....L 10
July 6—Tommy Jessup, Springfild..KO by 3
July 12—Joey Bagnato, Springfield.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Joey Peralta, Springfield.....L 8
Aug. 24—Jerry Zullo, Brooklyn.....KO 3

In U. S. Army.

EDDIE DAVIS

Born in Baltimore. Weight 142½ lbs.

1942

Dec. 14—Buck Welsh, Baltimore.....W 4

1943

Feb. 1—Walter Poodles, Baltimore..KO by 2
Mar. 1—Joe Allen, Baltimore, Md.....W 4
Apr. 5—Charley Petro, Wash., D.C..KO by 1
May 14—Earl Wentz, Washington, D. C...L 4
May 21—Earl Wentz, Washington, D. C...L 4
June 7—Walter Poodles, Baltimore.....L 4
June 21—Aaron Perry, Washington..KO by 2
Sept. 13—Walter Poodles, Baltimore.....D 4
Sept. 27—Joe Shannon, Baltimore.....L 4
Oct. 11—Frankie Gillem, Baltimore.....L 4
Nov. 1—Johnny Hoover, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 8—Clarence Swope, Baltimore.....L 4
Nov. 19—Vic Creelman, Washington..KO by 2
Dec. 20—Jerome Pratt, Baltimore.....L 4

JACKIE DAVIS

Born, November 10, 1912, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managers, Phil Buccola and Dan Carroll.

1930

Knockouts: Elmer Hietzman, 2; Wm. Rothermel, 1; Joe Brown, 3. Won: Roy Hogsdon, 6; Rip Wilson, 6; Young Geno, 6; Edgar Terry, 6; Billy Kenny, 6. No decision: Barney Ross, 4 (St. Louis, March 17).

1931

Knockouts: Carl Johnson, 6; Jimmy Hackley, 2; Meyer Frager, 2. Won: Lou Vine, 6; Eddie Black, 8; Glen Camp, 6; Al Riess, 8; Howard Jones, 8; Paddy Wathier, 8; Johnny Paneck, 6; Marty Fields, 6; Steve O'Malley, 8; Johnny Rich, 6. Draw: Dick Sisk, 6. Lost: Barney Ross, 6.

1932

Won: Jimmy Leto, 10; Ruben Edmans, 8; Benny Duke, 6; Phil McQuillan, 6; Billy Gladstone, 8; Irish Kennedy, 8; Danny Delmont, 8; Eddie Bojack, 6; Willard Brown, 10. Draw: Gus Campbell, 10. Lost: Harry Dublinsky, 10; Pete Nebo, 10.

1933

Jan. 17—Jackie Reynolds, IndianapolisKO 1
Feb. 20—Johnny Rich, Cleveland.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Jimmy Columbo, Pittsburg....W 10
Apr. 19—Freddy Fitzgerald, Cleveland..L 6
May 22—Roy Mitchell, Terre Haute....KO 4
May 26—Jimmy Columbo, Clarksburg..W 10
June 12—Roy Mitchell, Terre Haute.....W 10
June 30—Freddy Fitzgerald, Cleveland...W 10
June 30—Jimmy LaMarr, Youngstown..KO 3
July 10—Jacq. Elverillo, Terre Haute...W 10
Aug. 9—Honeyboy Jones, Mansfield, O..W 10
Aug. 23—Tug Philips, Youngstown, O...W 10
Aug. 31—Frankie Reilly, Fairmount....KO 5
Sept. 11—Larry Kaufman, Louisville....W 10
Sept. 26—Wesley Ramey, Cleveland.....L 10
Oct. 12—Eduardo Duarry, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 23—Sammy Mandell, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 20—Frankie Carlton, Holyoke, Mass..L 10

1934

Jan. 18—Cocoa Kid, New Haven.....W 8
Jan. 22—Steve Halaiko, Rochester.....D 10
Feb. 2—Harry Devine, Worcester.....D 10
Feb. 5—Pancho Villa, Quincy.....W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Bridges, Holyoke.....D 10
Apr. 2—Buster Brown, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 30—Honey Melody, Boston.....W 10
June 21—Al Cassimini, New Haven.....D 8
June 29—Frankie Cinque, New Haven....W 10
July 14—Joe Vignali, Walnut Beach.....D 10
July 28—Bat. Battalino, Hartford.....L 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Leto, Hartford.....L 10
Sept. 11—Tommy Romano, New Haven..W 10
Oct. 8—Eugene Manuel, Syracuse.....D 6
Oct. 20—Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 29—Davey Grande, Albany.....D 8
Nov. 19—Ray Napolitano, New York....W 8
Nov. 26—Joe Rossi, New York.....L 8
Dec. 1—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn....W 8
Dec. 7—Andy Callahan, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 14—Tony Falco, Bridgeport.....W 10

1935

Jan. 5—Joe Rossi, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 14—Kid Frattini, Orange.....L 8
Jan. 26—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. City.....W 10
Feb. 16—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. City.....L 10
Mar. 4—Phil Furr, Washington.....L 10
Apr. 29—Pete Nebro, Miami.....KO 6
July 29—Johnny Bellus, New Haven....L 8
Sept. 10—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn....W 8
Oct. 7—Ralph Fulton, Trenton.....KO 8

FREDDIE DAWSON

Born in Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Negro American. Lightweight.

1943

Feb. 1—Bill Jordan, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 22—Herman Mills, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Berlin Hadnot, Chicago.....KO
Mar. 22—Elbert Adams, Chicago.....W 5
Apr. 5—Isadore Miner, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 16—Al Gomez, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 30—Al Reasoner, Chicago.....W 8
June 7—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....W 6
June 14—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....W 8
July 19—Ray Lewis, Chicago.....KO by 4
Aug. 17—Elbert Adams, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 30—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 4—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 29—Harry Teaney, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 20—Al Reasoner, Chicago.....KO 10

INDIAN BENNY DEATHPAINE
(Bennetto Paine)

Born, Lake City, Mexico. Nationality, Aztec Indian. Managed by Bill O'Flanagan and Nat Forman.

1928

Knockouts: Jack Bently, 4; Marty McHale, 4; Marty McHale, 2; Marty McHale, 4; Matt Dorris, 1; Billy McCabe, 4; Kid Wonders, 1; Jack Bently, 2. Won: Kid Carson, 4; Sam Davis, 6; Marty McHale, 6. Draw: Mickey Patrick, 6. Lost: Shuffle Callahan, 8; Shuffle Callahan, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Kid Charco, 2; Billy McCabe, 6; Paul Daisy, 4; Elmo Young, 2; Albert Garner, 3; Billy Trice, 2; Billy Dejama, 5; Donald

Brook, 2; Tex Ranger, 3; Jock Mahoney, 5; Mike Jeffries, 2; Allen Matthews, 2; Allen Steel, 2.

1930

Knockouts: John Venable, 4; Johnny Mack, 1; Jack Fairfax, 2; Sam Davis, 4; Harry Cannifax, 1; Charlie Boyd, 1. Won: Ad Kulo, 8.

1931

Knockouts: Joe Burke, 2; Timmy Grove, 2; Sam Lisko, 1; Pete Congo, 1; Jappo Moppo, 1; Silver Tyler, 2; K. O. Harper, 3; Bob Albright, 7; Davey Day, 4; Pete Kendal, 1. Won: Dan Haswell, 3. Lost: Jack Redman, 3; Bob Albright, 10; Leon Nicholas (disq.).

1932

Knockouts: Whitey Doslin, 3; Prince Ford, 1; Finney Hadley, 1; Allen Matthews, 2; Tiger Lawrence, 2. Won: Tiger McClellan, 10; Murle Richards, 6; Allen Matthews, 8. Draw: Speedy Schaefer, 8. Lost: Mickey Balabon, 10; Eddy Wills, 10.

1933

No fights.

1934

Knockouts: Eddy Wills, 1; Eddy Wills, 3. Knocked out by: Allen Matthews, 4. Won: Luther Rogan, 10; Luther Rogan, 8. Draw: Sammy Jackson, 8. Lost: Luther Rogan, 10; Luther Rogan, 10.

1935

Knockouts: Monroe Harrison, 5; Kayo Brown, 2; Johnny Ketchell, 2; Bob Thomas, 2. Knocked out by: Allen Matthews, 5. Draw: Johnny Mills, 10. Lost: Johnny Mills, 10.

1936

Knockouts: Leonard Neblett, 8; Danny Peal, 8; Jack Conley, 3. Won: Leonard Neblett, 10; Lou Thomas, 10. Lost: Lou Thomas, 8.

1937

Knocked out by: Leonard Bostick, 4. Won: Leonard Bostick, 6. Draw, Leonard Bostick, 8.

1938

Knockouts: Irish Jimmy Webb, 1. Draw: Monroe Harrison, 6. Lost: Monroe Harrison, 8; Irish Jimmy Webb, 8.

1939

Knockouts: Young Clifford, 1; Gouquin Pedro, 2; Chatto Faltzec, 1. Won: Domonic Ceccarelli, 10.

1940

No fights.

1941

Won: Chuck Grundish, 6.

1942

Won: Hank Postaway, 6. Lost: Odell Riley, 8; Joe Toth, 8.

1943

July —Bob Garner, Chicago——KO by 3
Oct. 19—Louis Jones, White Plains——KO 3
Oct. 26—Aaron Eatman, White Plains——L 6
Nov. 29—Gibb Jones, Newark——D 8
Dec. 9—Jimmy Grinnage, Allentown——KO 5
Dec. 27—Teddy Reynolds, Newark——KO by 2

PAUL DeBELLO

Born, December 2, 1917, Sicily, Italy.

1937

Jan. 25—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 15—Tin Can Romanelli, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 20—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 9—Ray Boree, Bronx——D 6
Mar. 30—Harry Gentile, Bronx——W 6
June 2—Patsy La Rocca, Queens——W 6
June 8—Lou Pampalone, Brooklyn——KO 4
July 8—Nunzio Bisogni, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 9—Humphrey Stannard, Jersey——W 6
Nov. 17—Freddie Foran, Jersey——KO 3
Dec. 6—Tony Sacco, Holyoke——W 6
Dec. 10—Billy Mimms, Atlantic City——KO 3

1938

Jan. 25—Sailor Born, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Feb. 2—Frank Rotante, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 19—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.——LF 3
(De Bello disqualified for butting)
May 13—Georgie Crouch, Hollywood——W 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn——W 6
Oct. 29—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 17—Sol Levinson, Denver——KO by 4

1939

Feb. 13—Howard Scott, N. Y. C.——W 8
Feb. 27—Armanda Sicilia, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Mar. 13—Carl Guggino, N. Y. C.——W 8
Mar. 21—Mel Glionna, Toronto——KO 4
Apr. 5—Tommy Cross, N. Y. C.——W 8
May 8—Johnny Mack, N. Y. C.——W 8
May 25—Ambrose Logan, Brooklyn——W 8
June 8—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn——W 8
Aug. 16—Wesley Ramey, Rochester——D 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.——KO by 6

1940

Mar. 2—Wesley Ramey, Brooklyn——W 8
Mar. 16—Emil Joseph, Brooklyn——W 8
Apr. 11—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids——L 10
June 21—Yucatan Kid, Brooklyn——L 8
July 2—Pat Foley, Long Island——D 6
Aug. 7—Pat Foley, Long Island——KO 6
Sept. 12—Dave Castilloux, N. Y. C.——L 8

1942

July 11—Oliver White, N. Y. C.——W 8
Aug. 4—Felix Morales, Syracuse——KO 1
Aug. 10—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.——KO by 1

1943

Feb. 8—Joe Gillis, Holyoke——W 8
Sept. 29—Joe Torres, Syracuse, N. Y.——KO 1

GEORGE DE GIDIO

Minnesota State Featherweight Champion. Born, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Italian descent. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1940

Dec. 27—Larry Duffy, Minneapolis——KO 3

1941

Jan. 3—Jack Nitti, Minneapolis——KO 3
Jan. 10—Buddy Burkhardt, Minneapolis——KO 1
Jan. 17—Jimmy Salvatore, Minneapolis——KO 3
Jan. 24—Kid Solters, Minneapolis——KO 1
Jan. 31—Mike Valentine, Minneapolis——KO 1
(Won State Title)
Feb. 7—Arne Kilcoyne, Minneapolis——KO 4
(Defended Title)
Feb. 28—Carl Ford, Minneapolis——KO 6
(Defended Title)
Mar. 7—Lloyd "Skeets" Weems, Minn.——KO 1
Mar. 10—Jesse Yarber, Chicago——KO 3
Mar. 14—Andy Canal, Minneapolis——W 6
Apr. 1—Mike Valentine, Duluth——KO 2
(Defended Title)
Apr. 4—Yue Kee Kong, Minneapolis——KO 3
Apr. 25—Billy Smith, Minneapolis——L 6
May 5—Eddie Carson, Chicago——W 4
May 14—Billy Day, Minneapolis——KO 1
June 1—Andy Canal, Chicago——L 4
June 6—Sammy Scully, Minneapolis——W 6
July 11—Chester Ellis, Minneapolis——L 6

1942

Jan. 23—Chester Ellie, Minneapolis——L
In U. S. service.

RALPH DeJOHN

32-11-3
(17-4)

Born in Buffalo. Weight, 160 lbs.

1937

Jan. 18—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo——W 6
Feb. 22—Stanley Lynch, Pa.——KO 3
Mar. 1—Jimmy Clark, N. Y. C.——W 6
Apr. 18—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo——L 8
May 18—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo——W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Belmont, Utica——KO 3

Sept. 13—Lou Presto, Buffalo.....W 6
Sept. 27—Lou Presto, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 18—George Nichols, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 13—Lou Presto, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 29—Charley Laughlin, Scranton.....W 6
Dec. 27—Johnny Freeman, Buffalo.....W 6

1938

Jan. 31—Fanis Tzanatopolous, Syr.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Johnny Freeman, Syracuse.....KO 8
Mar. 28—Walter Woods, Syr.....KO by 3
May 16—Charley Eagle, Buffalo.....W 6
June 27—Babe Risko, Syracuse.....KO 7
July 25—Bert Courage, Syracuse.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Walter Woods, Syracuse.....L 6
—Charley Douglas, Watertown.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Tony Fisher, Rochester.....KO 2
Nov. 11—Teddy Yarosz, Rochester.....W 8
Dec. 1—Teddy Yarosz, Rochester.....L 10
Dec. 12—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1939

Feb. 24—Lou Presto, Syracuse.....KO 6
Apr. 10—Tiger Wade, San Francisco.....W 10
Apr. 26—Newsboy Millich, San Francisco.....KO by 7
May 12—Bill Stevens, Reno, Nev.....KO 5
May 24—Bobby Yannes, Oakland.....KO 5
June 15—Buddy Holzhauer, San Fran.....KO 5
July 17—Newsboy Millich, Syracuse.....D 10
Aug. 7—Newsboy Millich, Syracuse.....W 10
Sept. 15—Walter Woods, Syracuse.....D 10

1940

Jan. 19—Erich Seelig, Syracuse.....D 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Hayes, Fall River.....W 10
May 9—Johnny Sawicki, Fall River.....KO 1
June 13—Ken Overlin, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 11—Pat Valentino, San Fran.....KO by 2
Oct. 14—John Petry, Ocean Park.....W 6
Dec. 11—Newsboy Millich, Sacramento.....W 10

1941

Apr. 28—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran.....KO by 6
Sept. 8—Tony Celli, Syracuse.....KO 2
In U. S. Army.

1942

Nov. 8—Johnny Diaz, San Fran.....L 5
—Al Thomas, Honolulu.....KO 4
In U. S. Army.

1943

Oct. 10—Blondy Thomas, Hawaii.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Willie Lewis, Honolulu.....L 5
In U. S. Army.

AL DELANEY

(Alex Borchuk)

Born, June 14, 1916, Oshawa, Ontario. Nationality, Russian-Irish-Jew. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

1934

—Chuck Doris, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
—Bud Creed, Detroit, Mich.....W 8
—Mitzi Minikel, Detroit, Mich.....KO 2
—Chet Raynor, Detroit, Mich.....W 4
—Flash Fiser, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
—Tiny Groves, Detroit, Mich.....KO 2
July 21—Bert Paxton, Detroit, Mich.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Tiger McClelland, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 1—Roscoe Toles, Detroit, Mich.....W 8
Sept. 11—Joe Louis, Detroit, Mich.....KO by 4
(Fought under name of Alex Borchuk.)

1935

Mar. 5—Bill Fogarty, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Young Hippo, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Johnny Vorce, Flint.....W 8
May 23—Frank Wojack, Buffalo.....KO 3
June 21—Larry Johnson, Buffalo.....W 6
July 18—Buddy Baer, Buffalo.....KO by 4
Aug. 21—Tommy Loughran, Buffalo.....D 6
Sept. 16—Johnny Freeman, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 18—George Nichols, Buffalo.....D 6
Dec. 9—Bob Godwin, Washington.....KO 2
Dec. 23—Terry Mitchell, Washington.....W 8

1936

Jan. 4—Steve Dudas, Brooklyn.....L 6
Jan. 24—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 3—Joe Lipps, Washington.....W 8
Feb. 24—Billy Ketchell, Washington.....W 8
Feb. 29—Tony Galento, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 23—Billy Nichy, Washington.....W 8
Apr. 13—Charley Massera, Washington.....W 8
May 11—Tony Galento, Newark.....D 8
July 13—Buck Everett, Washington.....L 8
Aug. 17—Izzy Singer, Newark.....D 10
Sept. 3—Unknown Winston, Conn.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ralph Barbara, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1937

Sept. 3—Jim Howell, Long Island.....W 6
Oct. 18—Harry Stahly, London.....KO 7
Nov. 3—Norman Baines, London.....W 10
Nov. 29—Maurice Strickland, London.....L 10

1938

Mar. 29—Max Zona, Detroit, Mich.....KO 7
June 27—Jack London, London, Eng.....WF 4
Sept. 2—Jack London, Manchester, Eng.....L 10
Oct. 10—Merlo Preciso, London, Eng.....KO 9
Nov. 17—Arno Koblein, Germany.....W 10
Dec. 19—Pancho Villar, London, Eng.....KO 7

1939

Feb. 3—Tony Arpino, Bristol, Eng.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Merlo Preciso, London, Eng.....W 10
Mar. 2—Jack London, London.....KO by 8
May 2—Walter Neusel, Germany.....L 10
June 2—Chuck Crowell, Hollywood.....KO by 4
Oct. 18—Harold Blackshear, Oakland, Cal.....KO by 6
Dec. 14—Newsboy Millich, Sacramento.....W 10

1940

Jan. 10—Unknown Winston, San Francisco, Cal.....W 10
Jan. 19—Newsboy Millich, San Francisco, Cal.....KO 5
Feb. 13—Ernie McDonald, San Jose, Cal.....W 10
Mar. 8—Junior Munsell, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 17—Tiger Jack Fox, Vancouver, B. C.....W 10
May 1—Stan Savold, Calgary, Can.....W 10
May 20—Tiger Jack Fox, Salt Lake City, Utah.....L 10
June 21—Tiger Jack Fox, Reno, Nev.....KO by 9
July 9—Eddie Mader, Miami Beach.....KO 7
Sept. 16—Freddy Fiducia, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Sept. 23—Bill Poland, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 14—Patsy Perroni, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Oct. 28—Willie Reddish, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Nov. 23—Gus Lesnevich, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 29—Willie Pavlovich, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 23—Abe Simon, N. Y. C.....L 10

1941

Jan. 10—Bill Poland, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 27—Buddy Walker, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
Feb. 24—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh.....KO by 8
Mar. 17—Wally Cross, Newark, N. J.....W 8
Mar. 24—Erv Sarlin, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10
Apr. 7—Wallace Cross, Newark, N. J.....W 8
Apr. 23—Clarence Jones, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10
May 12—Wally Cross, Newark, N. J.....L 8
May 24—Tiger Warrington, Glace Bay, N. S.....W 10
(For heavyweight championship of Canada)
Nat Fleischer, referee.)
July 30—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....KO by 3
Oct. 1—Eddie Wenstob, Vancouver.....W 12
Oct. 28—Bob Pastor, Toronto.....KO by 6

1942

Oct. 25—Al Robinson, London.....W 10

1943

In Canadian Army.

JACK DELANEY

(Ovila Chapdelaine)

World Light Heavyweight Champion. Born, St. Francis, Can., March 18, 1900. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Frank Marlow and Harry Lenny.

1919-1920

Knockouts: Tom Nelson, 2; Jack Green, 6; Tom Spencer, 4; Art Griffin, 7; Bill Gorman, 3; Soldier Franz, 2; Battling Silveria, 9; Ted Marshall, 5; Jack Savage, 2. Won: Jim Hugo, 6;

Mohawk Jimmy Coffey, 8. Draw: Steve August, 6; Jack McCarron, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Young Jack Johnson, 3; Bert Colima, 7. Won: Jack McClelland, 12; Jackie Mason (tk.), 2; Happy Howard, 10; Joe Rivers, 12; George Robinson, 12; Steve Choynski, 12; Frank Carbone, 12. Lost: Tommy Robson, 12.

1922

Pat McCarthy, W., 12; Lou Bogash, W., 15; Augie Ratner, K. by, 1; George Shade, K., 1; Frank Cavanaugh, K., 3; Young Fisher, K. by 3; Pal Reed, W., 12.

1923

Knockouts: Tommy Madden, 2 rds. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 12; Augie Ratner, 12; Andy Palmer, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 10. No contest: Jimmy O. Zatty, 5.
Mar. 19—Jimmy O'Gatty, Providence ..NC 5

1924

Jackie Clark, no. ct., 8; Leo Leonard, K., 3; Bryan Downey, N. D., 12; Frank Moody, K., 6; Jimmy Slattery, L., 6; *Pat McCarthy, W., 8; George Mulholland, K., 8.
Mar. 15—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....KO 4
*Referee disqualified McCarthy for not trying.

1925

Jan. 16—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Panama Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 4—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Soldier King, Grand Rapids..KO 4
May 31—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia..D 10
July 24—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 11—‡Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....L 15
‡For the title.

1926

Jan. 15—Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr., N. Y. C...W 10
Jan. 25—Tom Roper, Canton, O.....KO 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 23—Quintin Rojas, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 9—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Mar. 15—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 26—King Solomon, Hartford, Ct....W 12
May 13—Martin O'Grady, Montreal....KO 7
June 3—Tommy Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit.....W 10
July 16—*Paul Berlenbach, Brooklyn....W 15
Dec. 12—Jamaica Kid, Waterbury.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Bud Gorman, Jersey City.....KO 2
*For world lightheavy title.

1927

Feb. 18—Jimmy Maloney, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 11—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C....WF 7
Sept. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.....L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago.....KO 6

1928

Jan. 16—Sully Montgomery, N. Y. C....KO 1
Jan. 20—Jack Humbeck, Boston.....KO 6
Feb. 13—Leo Gates, Rochester, N. Y....KO 2
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Sept. 19—Nando Tassi, Brooklyn.....KO 11

MIKE DELIA

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Freddie Sommers. Complete record not available.

1941

Mar. 26—Ted Kirby, Los Angeles.....KO 3
May 16—Carl Stein, Hollywood.....KO 4
May 23—Chuck Railey, Hollywood.....KO 2
May 27—Jimmy Doyle, Los Angeles....KO 4
June 13—Malcom Smith, Hollywood....KO 3
July 1—Eddie Scrutchins, Los Angeles..W 4
July 8—Jackie Blake, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 29—Johnny Thomas, Los Angeles...L 6
Oct. 9—Felix Montalvo, Galveston....KO 9
Oct. 23—Ted Mustang Garcia, Galv'n..KO 15
Oct. 30—Wishy Jones, Galveston.....KO 9
Nov. 10—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans....L 10
Nov. 17—Ted Mustang, Galveston.....KO 13

1942

Jan. 21—Ray Price, Long Beach....KO by 8
Feb. 16—Al Spencer, San Francisco....W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 29—Archie Grant, Hollywood.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Saul Torres, Hollywood.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Al Gomez, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 29—Bobby Gunther, Trenton.....W 10
Dec. 10—Joey Peralta, N. Y. C.....L 8

JOHNNY DELL

Born, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1941

Nov. 4—Billy Sanders, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 18—Billy Sanders, Brooklyn.....D 4
Dec. 2—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn....D 4
Dec. 15—Bill Commodore, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 23—Bill Commodore, Brooklyn....KO 1

1942

Jan. 6—Joe Aponte Torres, Brooklyn....L 6
Feb. 10—Al Soto, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 24—Donald McLean, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 28—Billy Sanders, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Joe Aponte Tores, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 20—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 24—Basil Jones, Brooklyn.....D 6
Apr. 14—Raoul Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Harold Schwartz, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 2—Donald McLean, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 28—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 9—Irving Magid, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 18—Johnny Cockfield, Ft. Hmltn..KO by
June 18—Johnny Cockfield, Ft. Hamilton .....KO by 5
July 9—Johnny Cockfield, Ft. Hmltn...W 6
July 21—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 21—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 19—Ralph Ferrer, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 27—John Cockfield, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 20—Angelo Callura, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 8—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8

1943

Jan. 5—Phil Terranova, Brooklyn..KO by 6
Feb. 5—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....D 8
In U. S. Army.
Won South Pacific feather service title.

VIC DELLICURTI

Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Jimmy White.

1937

Mar. 29—Dennis Deegan, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 20—George Anderson, Jersey City..W 4
Apr. 26—Charley Reid, Newark.....W 4
May 11—Harry Adams, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 12—Joe Gelinas, Holyoke.....L 10
July 16—Al Dorsett, Long Beach, L. I....W 4
Sept. 16—Ivan Nedomatsky, Brooklyn....D 6

1938

Jan. 24—Adam Kon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Doug Marsh, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 7—Andy Melia, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 7—Frankie Ferrenti, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 14—Oscar Suggs, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Slevin, White Plains.....W 4
Dec. 12—Larry Kellum, N. Y. C.....W 6

1939

Jan. 10—Gene Molnar, White Plains.....D 6
Jan. 24—Gene Molnar, White Plains.....W 8
Mar. 31—Larry Kellum, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 6—Tommy De Santo, Wh. Plains..KO 2
June 19—Gene Molnar, L. I. C.....W 8
June 27—Georgie Abrams, L. I. C.....W 8
July 25—Georgie Abrams, L. I. C.....L 8
Sept. 11—Sammy Luftspring, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 2—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 6—Emil Calcagni, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 25—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 11—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 23—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 16—Irish Eddie Dunne, Wh. Plains..W 8

disapp

May 23—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.——KO by 1
June 11—Jack Larrimore, L. I. C.——L 8
July 16—Frankie Cavanna, L. I. C.——W 8
Aug. 26—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C.——W 8
Sept. 10—Wild Bill McDowell, L. I. C.——W 8
Sept. 17—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 12—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.——L 8
Dec. 9—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia——L 10

1941

Jan. 14—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains——L 8
Feb. 25—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn——W 8
Apr. 1—Georgie Martin, N. Y. C.——D 8
May 2—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.——W 8
June 20—Steve Belloise, Mt. Vernon——L 10
July 9—Wickey Harkins, Brooklyn——L 10
Dec. 2—Kay Kaplan, Brooklyn——W 8
Dec. 9—Cal Cagni, N. Y. C.——D 8

1942

Jan. 6—Wicky Harkins, New York City—L 8
Mar. 6—Sammy Secreet, New York City—L 8
Mar. 17—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn——W 8
June 2—Jacob La Motta, New York City—L 10
June 16—Sonny Horne, New York City—L 6
Aug. 10—Artie Dorell, New York City—D 8
Aug. 25—George Kochan, New York City—D 8
Sept. 8—Jacob La Motta, New York City—L 10
Sept. 25—Indian Gomez, New York City—W 8
Nov. 6—Ray Robinson, New York City—L 10

In U. S. Army. Discharged in 1943.

1943

Nov. 8—Georgie Kochan, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 22—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.——W 8

VINCE DELL 'ORTO

Born in Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Jan. 1—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia——L 8
Jan. 26—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia——L 10
Mar. 10—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia——L 10
Mar. 30—Cleo Shans, Holyoke——L 10
May 7—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.——D 8
May 11—Abe Denner, Providence——L 10
May 18—Billy Davis, N. Y. C.——L 8
June 8—Guy Serean, New Orleans——KO 8
June 29—Jackie Callura, New Orleans——W 10
Aug. 10—Richie Lemos, New Orleans——W 10
Sept. 22—Willie Pep, Hartford——L 10
Sept. 28—Jackie Callura, New Orleans——L 10
Oct. 20—Harry Teany, Cleveland——KO 4
Nov. 9—Jimmy Kid Hatcher, Phila.——L 10

1943

Jan. 4—Willie Pep, New Orleans——L 10
Jan. 29—Richie Lemos, Hollywood——L 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke—KO by 2
Nov. 5—Lew Maxwell, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 22—Dorsey Lay, Phila, Pa.——L 8
Nov. 25—Santa Bucca, Phila, Pa.——L 8
Dec. 10—Gene Spencer, New Orleans——W 8

In U. S. Army. Discharged.

JOE DE MARTINO

Born in Bridgeport. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 149 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1942

Jan. 12—Red Moffet, Bridgeport——W 10
Jan. 26—Rego Dell, Bridgeport——D 8
Aug. 31—Red Moffett, Bridgeport——W 10
Sept. 28—Al LaBarba, Bridgeport——KO 6
Oct. 20—Red Rahn, Bridgeport——KO by 8

1943

Feb. 2—Gene Johnson, Bridgeport——W 8
Feb. 19—Freddie Cabral, Boston——L 8
Mar. 26—Georgie Wilson, N. Y. C.——W 6

In U. S. Army.

PAT DEMERS

Born, Brockton, Mass. Lightweight.

1943

July 13—Frank Topazio, New Bedford—KO
July 28—Al Sforza, Woonsocket——KO 2
Aug. 11—Jose Domingo Rozo, Woonsocket—W 8
Aug. 25—Johnny Mercer, Woonsocket—KO 6
Aug. 31—Joey Wasnick, New Bedford—KO 1
Sept. 8—Ratford Murray, Woonsocket—W 8
Oct. 1—Jose Domingo Rozo, Taunton—KO 6
Oct. 7—Leroy Saunders, Fall River——W 8
Oct. 25—Russell Sawyer, Prov., R. I.——W 8
Nov. 2—Bill Dee, New Bedford——KO 1
Nov. 15—Oscar Lewis, Prov., R. I——L 8
Nov. 30—Harry Hitlian, New Bedford——W 10
Dec. 20—Patsy Brandino, Prov., R. I.——L 10

ABE DENNER

Born, 1919, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1937

Feb. 24—Pat O'Brien, Boston——W 4
Apr. 2—Joe Monte, Boston——W 6
May 24—Tony Robinson, Boston——KO 3

1938

Feb. 22—Frank De Lillo, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 7—Armando Sicilia, Washington—W 8
Apr. 4—Joey Straiges, Washington——L 8
June 6—Tony Dupre, Washington——L 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Litto, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 7—Tommy Ricco, Baltimore——W 6
Nov. 25—Tony Dupre, Boston——W 10
Dec. 13—Armando Sicilia, N. Y. C.——W 8

1939

Jan. 2—Cris Jaramillo, N. Y. C.——W 8
Feb. 16—Honey Mellody, Boston——L 12
Apr. 18—Vernon Cormier, Providence—W 8
Oct. 2—Herbie Gilmore, New Bedford—W 10
Nov. 16—Joe Ghnouly, Fall River——L 10
Dec. 28—Sal Bartolo, Boston——L 10

1940

Feb. 1—Sal Bartolo, Boston——KO 8
Mar. 15—Harry Gentile, Providence——KO 8
Apr. 22—Mike Belloise, Providence——D 10
Sept. 23—Red Guggino, Providence——W 10
Oct. 7—Pete Galiano, Providence——KO 3
Oct. 21—Charley Gomer, Providence——L 10

1941

Jan. 14—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Feb. 13—Honey Mellody, Boston——L 10
Feb. 28—Florant Desmaris, Boston——KO 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Cross, New Bedford——L 10
May 1—Vankie Watson, Fall River——KO 2
June 23—Snooks Lacey, Providence——W 15
Sept. 8—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia—L 10
Oct. 27—Leon Haire, Philadelphia——L 10
Dec. 8—Leon Haire, Philadelphia——L 10

1942

Jan. 30—Lefty LaChance, Boston——KO 7
Feb. 20—Jackie Wilson, Boston——W 10
Apr. 27—Benny Goldberg, Detroit——L 10
May 11—Vince Dell'Orto, Providence——W 10
May 28—Davey Crawford, Fall River——L 10
July 21—Willie Pep, Hartford——L 12
Oct. 9—Allie Stolz, Boston——L 10
Oct. 26—Tippy Larkin, Newark——KO by 2
Dec. 1—Leon Haire, Philadelphia—KO by 1
Dec. 17—Ray Brown, Fall River——KO by 4

1943

Jan. 26—Lefty La Chance, Port., Me.——L 10
Feb. 23—Angel Avila, Cleveland——L 6

LANGSTON DENNIS

Born in New York. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1941

Dec. 15—Andy Holland, Brooklyn——L 4
Dec. 30—Godfrey Howell, Brooklyn——KO 2

1942

Mar. 16—Tommy Monk, N. Y. C.——W 4
Apr. 25—Charley Ferguson, Bklyn, N. Y.—W 4
May 4—Charles Ferguson, N. Y. C.——W 4
May 7—Cliff Koerkle, N. Y. C.——W 4
May 14—Steve Karrol, Elizabeth——KO 1
June 1—Arthur France, N. Y. C.——W 4

July 7—Joe Balzo, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Sept. 17—Dick Fuller, Bristol, Conn.----W 6
Oct. 19—Bob Wade, Newark ----------W 6

1943

Mar. 23—Van McNutt, Jersey City------L 6
Apr. 28—Billy Grant, Eliza., N. J.-------L 6
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY DENSON

Born in Indianapolis. Heavyweight.

1942

Dec. 4—Harold Dutch Ulmer, Phila., Pa..W 10
Dec. 18—Mickey Hayes, Indianapolis----KO 3

1943

Jan. 11—Joe Muscato, Chicago ----KO by 1
Jan. 18—Red Bruce, Evansville --------L 10
Jan. 25—Red Bruce, Evansville --------W 10
Feb. 26—Bob Garner, Indianapolis ------D 8
Apr. 2—Bob Garner, Indianapolis ------W 10
Apr. 30—Yg. Harry Wills, Indianapolis--KO 8
May 6—Buddy Scott, Dallas, Tex.-------L 10
June 17—Buddy Scott, Oklahoma City----L 10
Aug. 3—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O.--L 10
Aug. —Mickey Hayes, Milwaukee----KO 6
Aug. —Bud Roper, Dayton ----------KO 2
Aug. 19—Jack Marshall, Dallas, Tex.----W 10
Aug. —Bob Arthur, Indianapolis-----KO 1
Aug. —Buddy Walker, Columbus, O.--L 10
Sept. 9—Willard Reed, Indianapolis----W 10
Sept. 24—Buddy Walker, Indianapolis----L 10
Sept. 30—Buddy Scott, Dallas, Tex.--KO by 11
Oct. 15—Jack Marshall, Indianapolis----W 10
Oct. 29—Jack Marshall, Indianapolis----L 12
Dec. 10—Jim Bowden, Indianapolis ----KO 2
Dec. 15—James Fitzjames, St. Louis-KO by 7

PETE DE RUZZA

Born Mamaroneck, N. Y., March 3, 1917. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 152 lbs. Managed by Eddie Walker.

1934

Knockout: Earl Lester, 1.

1935

Knockout: Joe Evarone, 2. Won: Mel Cohen, 4; Pete Schittino, 4; Karl Pieton, 4; Al Gillette, 6; Eddie Vocca, 6; Lou Pompelone, 6; Johnny Gato, 6. Draw: Al Gillette, 6. Lost: Al Gillette, 6; Johnnie Horstman, 6; Jimmie Fantini, 4; Indian Hurtado, 6.

1936

Knockout: Johnny Grant, 1. Won: Johnnie Troncone, 6; Bob Perry, 6; Jerry Paul, 6; Willie Pal, 6; Jack Lowey, 6; Bad Boy Emanuel, 8; Louie D'az, 6; Babe Synnott, 6. *Draw: Willie Pal, 6; Babe Synnott, 6 Lost: Eddie Brink, 6; Carl Cuggino, 6; Eldred Davenport, 6. Knockout: By Irish Eddie McGeever.
*Pal succumbed to injuries.

1937

Jan. 2—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y.----KO by 3
Apr. 20—Enrico Venturi, Jersey City-----L 8
Apr. 27—Jimmie Murray, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
May 11—Joe Ravolli, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
May 24—Yg. Jack Britton, N. Y.----------W 6
July 19—Snag Trowbridge, Jersey City-KO 3
July 2?—Yg. Peter Jackson, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Aug. 11—Jules Gonzales, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Oct. 19—Leon Zorritta. Los Angeles----W 10
Nov. 26—Billy Barnes, Hollywood-------KO 7

1938

Jan. 25—Billy Deeg, Houston ----------W 10
Apr. 11—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.----------D 8
May 20—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Ag. KO by 5
Sept. 8—Eddie Alzek, Bklyn., N. Y.------L 8
Oct. 11—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.-------W 8
Dec. 6—Buster Carroll, Wh. Plains-----L 8

1939

Feb. 5—Andre Jessurun, Pitts., Pa.------L 10
Feb. 28—Johnny McHale, Wh. Plains-----L 8
July 24—Carmen Notch, Pitts., Pa.-------L 10
July 31—Eddie Zivic, Pitts., Pa.--------KO 6
Sept. 5—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa.----KO by 6
Dec. 11—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.--------L 8

1940

Jan. 8—Mike Piskin, Newark----------D 8
Jan. 22—Billy White, Newark----------L 10
Mar. 9—Francisco Montaneri, Bklyn.---W 8
Apr. 12—Yg. Jack Thompson, Chicopee Falls, Mass. ----------W 10
May 2—Slugger White, Fall River--KO by 6
May 14—Yussel Goldstein, Bklyn., N. Y.--L 8
June 17—Kenny La Salle, Newark-------W 10
July 22—Jimmy Grimm, Louisville, Ky.KO 5
Oct. 22—George Henry, New Bedford---L 10
Oct. 29—Yg. Kid McCoy, Wh. Plains----W 8
Nov. 19—Tony Ferrera, Wh. Plains, N. Y.-D 8
Dec. 10—Tony Ferrera, Wh. Plains, N. Y.-W 10
Dec. 27—Maxie Berger, Wh. Plains, N. Y.-D 8

1941

Jan. 14—Vic Dellicurti, Wh. Plains, N. Y.W 8
Feb. 25—Georgie Martin, Wh. Plains, N. Y.L 8
Apr. 29—Maxie Berger, Cleveland--------L 10
Sept. 23—Artie Dorrell, Wh. Plains, N. Y.--D 8
Oct. 28—Artie Dorrell, Wh. Plains, N. Y.-W 8
Nov. 18—Milo Theodorescue, N. Y. C.---KO 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.------KO by 6

1942

Feb. 17—Vinnie Vines, Wh. Plains, N. Y.--L 8
Mar. 10—Vinnie Vines, Wh. Plains, N. Y. KO 2
Apr. 21—Tony Ferrera, Wh. Plains, N. Y.-W 8
May 22—Johnny Jackson, N. Y. C.--------L 8
June 19—Cocoa Kid, West Haven, Conn..L 10
July 28—Jackie Cooper, L. I. C.----------L 8
Aug. 4—Francisco Montaneri, N. Y. C.--L 8

1943

Feb. 23—R. J. Lewis, St. Louis----------L 10
Apr. 2—Saverio Turiello, N. Y. C.-------L 6
May 24—Cocoa Kid, Phila., Pa.------KO by 5
Aug. 24—Ernie Robinson, L. I. C.-------KO 7
Sept. 14—Frankie Wills, L. I. C.----------D 8
Oct. 19—Indian Gomez, Wh. Plains, N. Y.W 8

DOMINGO DIAZ

Born in California. Weight, 125 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1942

Jan. 9—Kent Martinez, Hollywood -----D 3
(Cut eye—bout called draw)
Jan. 23—Jimmy Mah, Hollywood -------W
Aug. 31—Nick Trujillo, Denver -----KO by
Sept. 14—Russell Gonzales, N. Orleans---L 6
Oct. 9—Eddie De Angelis, Boston------KO 2
Oct. 20—Snooks Lacey, New Haven ----L 6
Nov. 9—Tony Peppi, Providence -----KO 1
Nov. 13—Lefty La Chance, Boston --------L 8
Nov. 30—Freddie Rioni, Holyoke--------W 6

1943

Jan. 12—Chester Ellis, Los Angeles--KO by 3
Feb. 19—Earl Maynard, San Diego------L

JOHNNY DIAS

Nationality, French-Puerto Rican. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Weight, 160 lbs. Middleweight Champion of Hawaii.

1936

Knockouts: David Borja, 1; Tony Adviento, 3; Max deGuzman, 1.

1937

Knockout: Baby Lapinid, 1. Won: Harold Toussint, 6. Lost: Johnny diSopa, 6; Red Farmer, 6.

1938

Knockouts: Arthur Baker, 2; Henry Gloring, 2; Johnny Ware, 2. Draw: Otto Blackwell, 6. Lost: Benny Ahakuelo, 6; Clever Henry, 8.

1939

Knockouts: Henry Katsumoto, 3; Tommy Jones. No contest: Tommy Jones. Draw: Otto Blackwell, 6. Lost: Otto Blackwell, 10. Knocked out by Red Farmer.

1940

Knockouts: Jerry Summerford, 2; Wayne Powell, 7; Georgie Crouch, 8. Won: Wayne Powell, 8; Red Farmer, 8; Wayne Powell, 6. Lost: Georgie Crouch, 10.

1941

Lost: Dencio Cabanella, 6.

1942

Won: Ralph DeJohn, 5; Blondie Thomas, 4. Draw: Flashy Sebastian, 8. Lost: Clever Henry, 10.

1943

July 4—Yg. Mickey Walker, Honolulu KO 4
July 18—Wayne Powell, Honolulu KO 4
(Won Hawaiian Middleweight Championship)
Aug. 1—Augie Flowers, Honolulu W 10
Sept. 19—Wayne Powell, Honolulu D 10
Nov. 7—Wayne Powell, Honolulu W 10
Dec. 19—Dencio Cabanella, Honolulu LF 9
(Hawaiian Middleweight title)

JULIO LAZARO DIAZ

Born in Havana, Cuba. Heavyweight.

1942

—Benito Mapica, Havana KO 8
—Claudio Villar, Havana W 10

1943

—Claudio Villar, Cuba KO by —
—Giraldo Valdez, Cuba KO 8

HARRY DIDUCK

Born in New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

June 6—George Forgione, Brooklyn W 4
June 23—Jimmy Paraggio, N. Y. C. W 4
June 26—Ellsworth Simley, Brooklyn KO 2
June 27—Joey Agro, Brooklyn D 4
July 14—Frank Puccia, Brooklyn W 4
Aug. 7—Joey Agro, Ft. Hamilton L 4
Sept. 11—Joey Agro, Ft. Hamilton L 6
Sept. 16—Bobby Henry, N. Y. C. W 4
Oct. 14—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C. L 6
Oct. 28—Steve Vacarelli, Brooklyn L 6
Nov. 21—Joey Varoff, N. Y. C. L 4
Dec. 1—Diogenes Leon, Brooklyn KO by 4
Dec. 9—Joey Agro, N. Y. C. KO 2

1942

Jan. 20—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C. L 6
Jan. 27—Al Guido, N. Y. C. D 6
Feb. 7—Mickey LaRosa, Brooklyn L 6
Feb. 17—Billy Graham, Brooklyn L 6
Feb. 24—Billy Graham, N. Y. C. L 6
Apr. 7—Phil Cardy, Brooklyn KO by 5
May 14—Jimmy Anset, Elizabeth W 6
June 23—Al Guido, N. Y. C. L 6
June 30—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C. L 6
July 3—Cedric Flourney, Ft. Hamilton W 6
July 14—Walter Stewart, N. Y. C. L 6
July 23—Cedric Flourney, Ft. Hamilton D 6
Aug. 15—Willie Calhoun, N. Y. C. D 6
Aug. 27—Johnny Cockfield, Ft. Hamilton W 6
Sept. 8—Al Guido, N. Y. C. L 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Cockfield, Ft. Hamilton D 6
Sept. 24—Johnny Cockfield, Elizabeth W 6
Sept. 26—Al Guido, Brooklyn L 6
Sept. 29—Pete Manchio, Brooklyn W 6
Oct. 8—Johnny Cockfield, Elizabeth W 8
Oct. 22—Cannonball Gibson, Elizabeth L 6
Oct. 31—Fred Addeo, Brooklyn L 6
Nov. 5—Cannonball Gibson, Elizabeth W 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Warren, Brooklyn L 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Cockfield, N. Y. C. W 6
Nov. 26—Freddie Yellavich, Elizabeth L 6
Nov. 29—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn W 6
Dec. 10—Jimmy Paraggio, Elizabeth W 6
Dec. 12—Rocco Rossano, Brooklyn D 6
Dec. 15—Pete Manchio, Brooklyn L 6

1943

Mar. 20—Tommy Warnock, Brooklyn W 6
Sept. 7—Bucky Welsh, Washington KO 3
Sept. 20—Frankie Maxwell, Baltimore L 6
Oct. 4—Dom Baccala, Washington W 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Maxwell, Washington L 6
Dec. 14—Joey Longo, Washington W 6
(U. S. Navy)

JACK DILLON

(Ernest Cutler Price)

Born, February 2, 1891, Frankfort, Ind. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Color, white. Managed by Sam Marburger.

1908

Won: Joe McAree, 6. Knockouts: Jack Laffey, 4; Lem Potter, 4; Tom Delane, 4; Pat Lark, 4. Draw: Kid Brown, 6; Teddy Malone, 10. No decision: 10.

1909

Won: Pat Lark, 6; Jimmy Cooley, 6. Knockouts: Joe McCree, 6; Kid Simms, 3; Charlie Humphries, 2; Kid Clark, 6; Kid Griffin, 4; Bob Long, 5; Kid Gray, 2; Young Connors, 5; Kid Sullivan, 3; Tommy Scanlon, 6; Everett Reeves, 5; Kid Sparks, 2. Lost: Ray Bronson, 6.

1910

Won: Freddie Hicks, 15; Kid Brown, 20. Knockouts: Jap Roberts, 2; Rube May, 5; Jack Ryan, 6. Draw: Ray Bronson, 8. Lost: Eddie McGoorty, 10. No Decision: Jim Cooley, 6; Dick Fitzpatrick, 10; Howard Morrow, 8; Jim Perry, 6; Jack Herrick, 12; Geo. Chip, 6; Billy Berger, 6; Jack Herrick, 12. Exhibitions: James J. Corbett, 3; Nate Farb, 4.

1911

Jan. 2—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh ND 6
Jan. 11—Eddie McGoorty, Winnipeg ND 12
Jan. 24—Geo. Chip, Dayton, O. W 15
Feb. 4—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh ND 6
Feb. 18—Young Loughrey, Pittsburgh ND 6
Feb. 22—Jimmie Gardner, Indianapolis ND 10
Mar. 4—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh ND 6
Mar. 14—Jimmy Mellody, Brazil, Ind. KO 3
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Indianapolis ND 10
Mar. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo ND 10
Apr. 1—Billy Clarke, Pittsburgh KO 4
Apr. 4—Frank Mantell, Boston W 12
Apr. 12—Jack Stevens, Mt. Vernon, Ind. KO 1
Apr. 28—George Chip, Terre Haute ND 10
May 3—Bob Moha, Indianapolis ND 10
June 5—Ralph Erne, Muncie ND 10
June 21—Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis ND 10
July 3—Bob Moha, Buffalo ND 10
Sept. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New Orleans L 4
Oct. 4—Jack Graham, Vincennes, Ind. KO 3
Oct. 20—Jack Herrick, So. Bend, Ind. ND 10
Oct. 23—Barney Williams, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 28—Ralph Erne, Pittsburgh ND 6
Nov. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Indianapolis ND 10
Nov. 11—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh ND 6
Nov. 22—George Chip, Youngstown, O. ND 10
Dec. 6—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Leo Houck, Indianapolis W 6
Jan. 20—Billy Griffith, Pittsburgh ND 6
Jan. 26—Howard Wiggen, Indianapolis KO 2
Feb. 1—Billy Berger, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Feb. 3—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh ND 6
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo ND 10
Feb. 10—Geo. Chip, Pittsburgh ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis ND 10
Mar. 7—Walter Coffey, Oakland, Cal. W 10
Mar. 23—Frank Klaus, Daly City, Cal. L 20
May 3—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 28—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis KO 3
June 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo ND 10
June 17—Geo. K. O. Brown, Winnipeg, Man. ND 12
July 4—Joe Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind. KO 8
July 22—Joe Gorman, Memphis, Tenn. KO 6
July 25—George Chip, Indianapolis ND 10
Aug. 12—Mike Donovan, Richmond, Ind. KO 4
Oct. 11—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 17—Kid Wagner, Johnstown, Pa. ND 10
Oct. 19—George Chip, Pittsburgh ND 6
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Dayton, O. W 15
Oct. 25—Battling Conners, Indianapolis KO 7
Nov. 4—Jack Flynn, Wabash, Ind. KO 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Howard, Memphis, Tenn. W 8
Nov. 11—George Chip, Columbus, O. ND 10
Nov. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis KO 2
Dec. 11—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ND 10
Dec. 19—Harry Ramsey, Cincinnati ND 10

1913

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ND 10
Jan. 9—Frank Mantell, Thornton, R. I. W 15
Jan. 18—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh ND 6
Jan. 22—Leo Hauck, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Logan, Philadelphia ND 6

Feb. 10—Bill McKinnon, Thornton, R. I.—D 15
Feb. 19—Jack Denning, Indianapolis—KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa.—ND 6
Mar. 12—K. O. Brennan, Indianapolis—ND 10
Apr. 10—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Apr. 14—George Chip, Youngstown, O.—ND 12
Apr. 17—Barney Williams, Rochester, N. Y.—ND 10
Apr. 28—Bob Moha, Milwaukee—ND 10
May 29—Frank Klaus, Indianapolis—ND 10
July 3—Bill McKinnon, Indianapolis—KO 10
Aug. 8—George Ashe, Winnipeg—ND 12
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Peru, Ind.—KO 3
Sept. 17—Toni Caponi, Winnipeg, Man.—KO 8
Oct. 9—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.—ND 6
Oct. 14—Walter Monaghan, Akron, O.—KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Christie, Milwaukee—ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis—ND 10
Jan. 20—Vic Hanson, Denver, Colo.—W 12
Feb. 4—Freddy Hicks, Windsor, Can.—ND 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Danforth, Memphis, Tenn.—KO 2
Feb. 17—Marshall Clairborne, Hot Springs—W 3
Mar. 3—Jim Flynn, Kansas City—D 10
Mar. 11—Jack Lester, Hot Springs—KO 10
Mar. 17—Dick Gilbert, Hot Springs—W 10
Apr. 17—Battling Levinsky, Butte, Mont.—W 12
Apr. 28—Al. Norton, Kansas City—W 10
May 29—Battling Levinsky, Indianap.—ND 10
July 3—Sailor Ed. Petrosky, Kans. City—W 10
Sept. 7—Sailor Einert, Terre Haute—ND 10
Sept. 15—Geo. K. O. Brown, Vincennes, Ind.—ND 10
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Columbus, O.—ND 12
Oct. 5—Jim Flynn, Kansas City—W 10
Oct. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, St. Louis—NC 3
Nov. 9—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia—KO 2
Nov. 24—Dick Gilbert, Denver—W 15

1915

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 16—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn—ND 10
Jan. 22—Young Halstead, Christopher, Ill.—KO 3
Jan. 25—Larry English, Memphis—KO 4
Feb. 20—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 2—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 16—Gunboat Smith, Milwaukee—ND 10
Apr. 6—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis.—ND 10
Apr. 29—Marty Cutler, Lexington, Ky.—KO 6
May 5—Ander Anderson, Lexington, Ky.—KO 5
May 20—Jack Lester, Joplin, Mo.—W 15
June 7—Tom McMahon, Rochester—ND 10
June 11—Frank Mantell, Cincinnati—ND 10
June 15—Bob Moha, Butte, Mont.—W 12
July 5—George Chip, Kansas City—D 10
July 12—Johnny Howard, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Aug. 17—Tom McCarty, Lewiston, Mont.—D 10
Aug. 30—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 25—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Oct. 5—Jim Savage, Brooklyn—ND 10
Nov. 1—Charley Weinert, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 18—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh, Wis.—KO 4
Nov. 29—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 7—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 17—Yankee Gilbert, Dayton, O.—KO 4
Dec. 20—Al Norton, Memphis—KO 4
Dec. 29—George Lewis, Toledo, O.—ND 8

1916

Jan. 10—Porky Flynn, Memphis—W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Miske, Superior, Wis.—ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Feb. 8—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 14—Vic Hanson, Memphis—W 8
Mar. 10—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 17—Whitey Allen, Brooklyn—KO 4
Mar. 28—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn—ND 10
Apr. 14—Billy Miske, St. Paul—ND 10
Apr. 25—Battling Levinsky, Kansas City—W 15
May 23—Bob Devere, Buffalo—ND 10
June 29—Frank Moran, Brooklyn—ND 10
July 4—Jim Flynn, Dewey, Okla.—KO 4
July 13—Battling Levinsky, Baltimore—ND 10
Sept. 12—Battling Levinsky, Memphis—D 8
Oct. 10—Sailor Grande, Brooklyn—KO 2
Oct. 17—Tim O'Neill, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry Williams, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston—L 12
Nov. 10—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul—ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Bob Moha, Dayton, O.—ND 15
Jan. 16—Billy Miske, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 16—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans—W 20
Feb. 26—Al McCoy, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 19—Jack Moran, Memphis, Tenn.—KO 6
Mar. 30—Jack Barry, Hot Springs, Ark.—KO 3
May 15—Tommy McMahon, Dayton, O.—D 15
May 21—Jack McCarron, Toledo, O.—ND 10
May 29—George Chip, Cincinnati—ND 10
June 25—Len Rowlands, Memphis, Tenn.—W 8
July 4—Soldier Smith, Terre Haute, Ind.—KO 1
July 10—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn—ND 10
July 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Sept. 3—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute, Ind.—ND 10
Oct. 5—Hugh Walker, Ft. Riley, Kans.—ND 10
Oct. 15—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 17—Zulu Kid, Montreal, Can.—ND 10
Nov. 3—Battling Stanley, Indianapolis—KO 7
Nov. 13—Billy Miske, Brooklyn—ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—George Chip, Duluth—ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Walker, Joplin—D 12
Mar. 4—Harry Greb, Toledo—ND 12
Mar. 22—Steamboat Bill Scott, Muncie—D 10
Apr. 15—Hugh Walker, Memphis—W 8
May 7—Frank Farmer, Tacoma—L 6
May 29—Joe Walters, Connersvle., Ind.—KO 3
June 17—Hugh Walker, Tulsa, Okla.—L 12
July 1—Frank Hoe, Indianapolis—D 10
July 4—Al McCoy, Charleston—ND 10
Aug. 8—Jack Daily, Valparaiso, Ind.—D 6
Aug. 20—Marty Cross, Columbus—ND 15
Sept. 25—Billy Ryan, Charleston—ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Duffy, Cedar Rapids, Ia.—ND 10
Nov. 20—Harry Krohn, Chillicothe, O.—W 6
Nov. 23—Gus Christie, Indianapolis—ND 4
Nov. 29—Gus Christie, Indianapolis—Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Ted Black, Detroit—ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Battling Halstead, Miami, Fla.—ND 10
Mar. 21—Young Fitzsimmons, Hot Springs, Ark.—ND 10
Mar. 28—Paul Roman, Dallas, Texas—ND 10
Apr. 2—Battling Halstead, Palm Beach, Fla.—ND 10
May 8—Bob Sweeney, Kokomo, Ind.—KO 6
May 16—Jack Riley, Gary, Ind.—KO 8
June 10—Young Fitzsimmons, Scammon, Kas.—ND 10
July 4—Pat Weiss, El Reno, Okla.—ND 10
Sept. 4—Bud Clancy, Cedar Rapids, Ia.—ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Hall, Springfield, Mo.—ND 10
Oct. 9—Battling Logan, Clarkville, Ark.—ND 10
Nov. 2—Battling Halstead, Ft. Smith, Ark.—ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack Moran, Shreveport, La.—KO 2
Dec. 22—Harry Folly, Hot Springs, Ark. ND 4
Dec. 28—Young Fitzsimmons, San Antonio, Tex.—ND 12

1921

Jan. 25—Frisco K. O. Brown, Louisville, Ky.—KO 6
Feb. 11—Billy Edwards, Alexandria, La. KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Denham, Atlanta, Ga.—KO 6
Feb. 18—Ed. Warner, Helena, Ark.—ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Joe Walters, Bicknell, Ind.—ND 10

Dillon was in no condition to box from 1921 and was urged by friends to quit the ring which he did.

Note—Barney Williams, named in this record, and Battling Levinsky, is the same person.

GEORGE DIXON

Born, July 29, 1870, Halifax, N. S. Weight, 120 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Nationality, Canadian-Negro. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1886

—Young Johnson, Halifax—KO 3

1887

Sept. 21—Elias Hamilton, $30, Boston—W 8
—Young Mack, Boston—W 3

1888

Jan. 2—Jack Lyman, Boston ----------W 5
Jan. 20—Charley Parton of Eng., $75, Boston ----------W 6
Feb. 17—Barney Finnegan, $50, Athenian Club, Boston ----------W 6
Mar. 10—Ned Morris, $75, Athenian, Boston ----------W 3
Mar. 21—Paddy Kelly, Boston ----------D 15
Apr. 27—Tommy Doherty, Boston ------D 8
May 10—Tommy Kelly ("Harlem Spider") Athenian Club, Boston-------D 9
June 13—Jimmy Brackett, Boston-------W 5
June 21—"Hank Brennan," Pelican, Boston ----------D 14
Dec. 14—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian Boston ----------D 9
Dec. 28—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian, Boston ----------D 15

1889

Jan. 27—Paddy Kelly, Pelican Club, Boston ----------W 10
—Frank Maguire, Putnam, Con.---D 10
May —Billy James, Haverhill, Mass.--W 3
June 3—Geo. Wright of Can. (foul), Parnell. Dixon had best, Boston--L 1
Oct. 14—"Hank Brennan," $350, Parnell Club, Boston ----------D 26
Dec. 11—Mike Sullivan, p, New Bedford--W 6
Dec. 27—Eugene Hornbacher of New York. $500 purse, $250 a side, skin gloves, New York City------KO 2

1890

Jan. 7—Joe Murphy, Gladstone, Prov.--W 4
Feb. 7—Cal McCarthy of New York, $1,000 p., 2 oz., Ref. Al. Smith, Boston ----------D 70
Mar. 1—Paddy Kearney, Paterson, N. J.-W 4
Mar. 3—Joe Farrell, New Jersey-------W 2
Mar. 5—Jack Carey, Hoboken, N. J.----KO 3
Mar. 31—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
May 3—With Tom O'Rourke, sailed for Eng.
May —Billy Willis (in private)-------— 3
June 27—Nunc Wallace (113-112), $2,000-500), champion of England and America, 4 oz., Pelican Club. Dixon's seconds, Tom O'Rourke, Tom McGeough. Referee, G. H. Vize. London ----------W 18
—Toured England with Nunc Wallace.
Oct. 23—Johnny Murphy (114), $1,500-200, $1,200 a side, 2 oz., Gladstone Athletic Club. Referee, Dan H. Coakley, Providence, R. I.---W 40
Nov. 5—J. Allan, Baltimore ----------W 2
Nov. 7—"Virginia Rosebud," Baltimore-W 3
Nov. 11—Lee Andrews (col.), Wash.---KO 4
Nov. 13—W. Dyson (col.), Washington--KO 2
Dec. 3—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4

1891

Mar. 31—Cal. McCarthy (115), $3,800-200, $2,000 a side, 2 oz. For championship. Referee Jere Dunn, Troy, N. Y. ----------W 22
Apr. 20—Martin Flaherty, Chicago------W 6
July 28—Abe Willis of Australia (115), $4,250-750, California Athletic Club. For world's championship. Ref., H. Cook, San Fr.-KO 5
May 19—Bobby Burns, Providence------D 4
Sept. 28—Marcellus Baker, Montreal-----W 3
Oct. 1-2—Dan Coakley, Montreal---------W 3
—and Jack Fitzpatrick, Montreal-D 4
Nov. 3—Hornbacher, New York---------W 4
Nov. 5—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4
Nov. 6—Frank Wall, New York--------KO 2
Nov. 12—Billy Ross stayed allotted rounds. Dixon had best ----------W 4
Dec. 17—Lee Damro, Washington--------W 4

1892

Jan. —Tom Warren, Philadelphia---KO 3
Jan. 11-16—E. McClusky and Young, Philadelphia ----------W 4
Feb. 4—Watson of Paterson, Paterson-KO 1
May 6—Billy Russell of New Haven, New York ----------W 2
June 27—Fred Johnson (117), $4,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club. For world's championship, Coney Island ----------KO 14
Aug. —Offered to box Jimmy Carroll 6r., and a side bet that Carroll couldn't stop him.
Sept. 6—Jack Skelly, $17,500, Olympic Club, New Orleans ---------KO 8
Oct. 29—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.----D 4
Nov. 11—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.---D 4

1893

Jan. 25—Eddie Eckhardt, Brooklyn-------W 4
Mar. —Presented with feather-weight championship belt at N. Y.
Mar. 20—George Siddons, $1,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club, C. Island--D 12
Mar. 22—Eddie Boerum, New York-----KO 4
Apr. 28—Bill Young (ended in row), Washington ----------— 4
Apr. 16—Mike Gillespie, Cincinnati------W 4
June 17—Jerry Barnett (Dixon had best), New York ----------D 4
June 30—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.---W 4
Aug. —Eddie Pierce, $6,500, Coney Island Ath. Club, Coney Island---KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Plimmer of England. Ref., Steve O'Donnell of Australia, New York ----------L 4
Sept. 25—Solly Smith, percentage, Coney Island Ath. Club. Smith was guaranteed $8,000 if he won and $1,000 if he lost by O'Rourke, Coney Island-----KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Downey, New York-----KO 2
Nov. 21—P. J. Hennessy, Lawr'ce, Mass.-KO 2
Dec. 16—Billy Murphy of Australia (row), Paterson, N. J. ----------— 3

1894

Jan. 4—Robert Heeny, Huntingt'n, Pa. KO 2
Jan. 16—Paddy Lemmons, Cleveland----KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed. Doyle of England. Doyle jumped ring in first round, New York ----------W 1
Mar. 22—"Kentucky Rosebud." In three-round sparring exhibition for "Bread Fund" in Philadelphia.
June 13—"Kentucky Rosebud" flunked out of contest to be held at Boston.
June 29—Griffo, gate, Boston ----------D 20
Oct. 25—Joe Flynn, Wilmington, Del.---W 4

1895

Jan. 19—Griffo (126-135), gate, Seaside A. C., Coney Island----------D 25
Jan. 28—Walter Sanford, Dayton------KO 2
Mar. 6—John Conroy, New York------KO 2
Mar. 7—Sam Bolen, N. Y. A. C., N. Y.---W 6
May 8—Failed to stop C. Slusher, Louisv.— 4
May —Charlestown and Frede, St. Louis ----------KO each 2
July 31—Tommy Connelly, gate, Boston KO 4
Aug. 19—Boxed Mike Leonard, N. Y.--ND 2
Aug. 27—Johnny Griffin, gate, Boston---W 25
Oct. 28—Griffo, Manhattan A. C., N. Y.--D 10
Dec. 5—Frank Erne, New York--------D 10

1896

Jan. 30—Pedlar Palmer, New York-----D 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Marshall, Boston------KO 7
June 16—Martin Flaherty, Boston--------D 20
Sept. 25—Tommy White, New York------D 20
Nov. 27—Frank Erne, New York---------L 20

1897

Jan. 22—Billy Murphy, New York-----KO 6
Feb. 15—Jack Downey, New York-------D 20
Apr. 7—Frank Erne, New York--------W 25
Apr. 26—Johnny Griffin, New York-----W 20
June 6—Ed Santry----------W 20
June 21—Walt. Edgerton, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 23—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco----D 20
Oct. 4—Solly Smith, San Francisco-----L 20

1898

Mar. 31—Tommy White, Syracuse--------D 20
June 6—Eddie Santry, New York-------W 20
July 1—Ben Jordan, New York---------L 25
Aug. 29—Jimmy Dunn, Fall River------ND 6
Sept. 5—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 11—Dave Sullivan, New York----W-F 10
Nov. 29—Oscar Gardner, New York-----W 25

1899

Jan. 17—Young Pluto, New York------KO 10
May 15—Kid Broad, Buffalo ----------W 20
June 2—Joe Bernstein, New York--------W 25
July 3—Sam Bolen, Louisville ---------KO 3
July 11—Tommy White, Denver --------W 20

July 14—Eddie Santry, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 11—Eddie Santry, New York.....D 20
Oct. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 2—Will Curley, New York.....W 25
Nov. 21—Eddie Lenny, New York.....W 25

1900

Jan. 9—Terry McGovern, New York....L 8
Feb. 21—Terry McGovern, New York..Exb. 3
June 4—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 12—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
June 23—Terry McGovern, Chicago.....L 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Coney Island..L 6

1901

Feb. 8—Harry Lons, Baltimore.....D 20
Aug. 16—Young Corbett, Denver .....L 10
Aug. 24—Abe Attell, Denver .....D 10
Sept. 26—Benny Yanger, St. Louis.....L 15
Oct. 20—Abe Attell, Cripple Creek.....D 20
Oct. 28—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....L 15
Dec. 19—Austin Rice, New London .....L 20

1902

Jan. 17—Joe Tipman, Baltimore .....D 20
Jan. 24—Eddie Lenny, Baltimore.....L 9
Feb. 13—Chic Tucker, New Britain.....W 20
May 16—Billy Ryan, Ottawa .....D 15
May 27—Dan Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 6—Eddie Lenny, Chester.....D 6
June 10—Biz Mackey, Findlay, O.....L 5
June 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 8—Pedlar Palmer, England.....L 15
Sept. 29—Will Curley, England .....D 15

1903

Feb. 9—Harry Ware, England .....D 20
Mar. 7—Fred Delaney, England.....L 6
Apr. 6—Jack Pearson, England .....W 8
Apr. 25—Spike Robson, England .....L 15
May 2—Ben Jordan, England .....L 6
June 27—Pedlar Palmer, England.....L 8
Oct. —Billy Barrett, England.....D 20
Oct. 12—Digger Stanley, England.....L 6
Nov. 9—Pedlar Palmer, England.....W 20
Dec. 7—Cockney Cohen, England.....W 15
Dec. 20—Dal Morgan, London.....D 15

1904

Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, England.....D 20
Mar. 7—Cockney Cohen, England.....L 15
Mar. 19—Spike Robson, Newcastle.....KO 11
Apr. 7—Billy Barrett, London.....W 12

1905

Sept. 20—Tommy Murphy, Phila....KO by 2

1906

Jan. 4—Harry Shea, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Monk Newsboy, Providence.....L 15
Died in New York City, 1909

98-29-22 ?

BOBBY DOBBS

Born, Dec. 27, 1858, Knoxville, Kentucky. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Heigrt, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Jack Skelly.

The earliest recorded fights of Dobbs are found in the year 1884 though for a number of years before that he fought in the Southern and Western States, starting in 1875.

(57-6)

1888

—Calif. Jack O'Brien, San Francisco .....KO by 3

1889

—Billy More, Ogden.....KO 4
—Dave Campbell, Ogden.....KO 2
—Dick Hollywood, Ogden.....KO 2
—Jack McCann, Ogden.....KO 8
—Billie Hamilton, Hot Spgs. 2 hrs. 45 m.

1890

Aug. 15—Dave Reese, Ogden.....D 8
—Will Robinson, Colo. Spgs.....KO 6
—Black Brock, Pueblo, Colo.....KO 7
—John Wilson, Pueblo, Colo.....KO 7
—Miner Ferguson, Pueblo, Col..KO 11

1891

—Dick Case, San Francisco.....KO 19
—Reddy Brennan, near Pueblo..KO 5
—Wiley Evans, Pueblo, Colo .....KO 2
—Bill Corbett, Pueblo, Colo.....KO 3
June 14—*Bill Corbett, Pueblo.....KO 5
*Claim of foul.

13-1-1

1892

Apr. 7—Calif. Jack O'Brien, San Francisco .....KO 3
—Aaron Sheroy, Omaha.....KO 31
—Unknown Ogden .....KO 2
Aug. 25—George McKenzie, San Fran...KO 24
—Jack Mania, Pac. Ac, San Fran.KO 1½
Nov. —Charley Johnson, San Fran.....D 44
—Frank Childs, San Francisco...KO 3
Nov. 25—Jim Barron, San Francisco..KO by 2
—Charley Turneu, San Fran.....D 11

19-2-3

1893

Jan. 31—Harris Martin, The Black Pearl, Sacramento .....KO 18
—Frank Ramsey, Sacramento.....KO 8
Feb. —Billy Mahan, Sacramento .....W 10
—Ed Burke, Spokane .....KO 2
—Mort Freeman, Spokane.....KO 20
—Prof. Briggs, Spokane.....KO 10
—Jack Casey, Spokane.....KO 20
—Jim Burge, the Iron Man, Minneapolis .....KO 20
—Jim Putrell, Wt. Superior.....KO 6
—Tom Murray, Minneapolis.....KO 20

29-2-3

1894

—Cyclone Jackson, Minneapolis..KO 3
Mar. 19—Billy Lavaigne, Minneapolis..KO 5
Apr. 26—Shadow Maber, Minn.—called off.
May —Paddy Putrell, Duluth, Minn...D 6
June 5—Tom Tracey, Chicago.....D 4
June 5—Jim Nelson, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 4—Andy Watson, Eastport, Me.....D 4
Aug. 8—Andy Watson, St. John, N. B...D 6
Oct. 20—Frank McLean (Cuban Wonder), Philadelphia .....L 4
Nov. 26—Billy Vernon, Coney Island...KO 4
Dec. 15—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia..ND 4

33-3-7

1895

Jan. 12—Jimmy Fox, Philadelphia.....W 4
Apr. 19—Dick O'Brien, Boston.....L 18
(1 hr. 19 mins.)
May —Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Nov. 11—Charley Johnson, Sea Isle, N. J. D 9
Dec. 23—Billy Hill, Maspeth, L. I.....D 6
Dec. 30—Billy Hill, Maspeth, L. I.....WF 8

35-4-9

1896

Feb. 3—Austin Gibbons, Paterson .....L 6
Apr. —Frank McLean (Cuban Wonder), Philadelphia .....D 15
Apr. 2—Billy Payne, Philadelphia .....D 4
Apr. 16—Jack Aikens, Brooklyn .....KO 4
May 16—Jack McDonough, Brooklyn ...KO 4
May 25—Hugh McWinters, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 27—Billy Gibbons, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 12—Marty Gallagher, Brooklyn ...KO 1
July 4—Tom Riley, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 8—Pepper Griffin, Philadelphia...W 10
Aug. 19—Hugh McWinters, Scranton ....W 20
Sept. 25—Andy Watson, Philadelphia ....D 4
Sept. 30—Pepper Griffin, Philadelphia..ND 4
Nov. 20—Joe Fieldon, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 26—Andy Watson, Brooklyn .....D 8
Dec. 23—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Chester, Pa. .....D 4

44-5-14

1897

Jan. 11—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Coshocken, Pa. .....W 4
Jan. 16—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 23—Frank McLean (Cuban Wonder), Philadelphia .....D 6
Jan. 30—Austin Gibbons, Phila. ...KO by 3
Mar. 24—Joe White, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien Chester, Pa.....D 4
Apr. 15—Billy Hill, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 22—Maurice Hagerstrom, N. Y. C...KO 2
May 15—Sam Campbell, Brooklyn .....W 10
June 12—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn .....D 10
June 21—Johnny Young, Brooklyn .....W 4
July 2—Jim Ferns, Hartford, Conn.....W 8
Aug. 19—Hugh McWinters, Scranton, Pa..W 20

50-6-18

Sept. 16—Martin Judge, Scranton ——KO 2
Sept. 27—Joe Gans, Brooklyn ——W 20
Nov. 18—Joe White, Carbondale, Pa.——W 3
Dec. 13—Sam Tonkins, Brooklyn——W 10

54-6-1

1898

Jan. 14—Paddy Sheehan, Wilkes-Barre—L 4
Jan. 24—Jack Fox, Trenton ——KO 8
Feb. 17—Charley Parker, Baltimore——KO 3
May 16—Dick Case, Louisville ——W 20
Sept. 15—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn ——KO 9
Dec. 15—Dick Burge, London ——WF 8

59-7-1

1899

Feb. 12—Jerry Driscoll, London ——KO 14
Mar. 14—Pat McDonald, Glasgow, Scotland ——KO 2
Sept. 29—Jim Ferns, Hartford ——L 20
—Muldoon's Piccaninny, Phila.—W —
Dec. 5—Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.——KO by 6

62-9-1

1900

—Kid Robinson ——KO 19
—Shorty Ahearne ——W 6
—Joe Welsh ——KO 10
—Ed Wall ——KO 4
—Chappie Jones ——KO 3
—Jim Maloney ——L 20

67-10-1

1901

Jan. 22—Young Peter Jackson, Memphis W 20
Feb. 18—Young Peter Jackson, Memphis—D 20
Apr. 4—Young Peter Jackson, Memphis—D 12
May 31—Joe Gans, Baltimore ——KO by 7
Dec. 13—Joe Gans, Brooklyn ——L 14
—Bob Long, Memphis ——W 10
—Billy Vernon, Coney Island—KO 11

1902

Aug. 21—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ——Exh. 8

70-12-2

1903

Jan. 24—Dave Peters, Cadoxton——W 8
Mar. 5—Harry Lewis, Liverpool——W 6
Mar. 12—Fred Higgins, Liverpool——KO 4
Mar. 26—Joe White, Liverpool——W 20
May 16—Bob Russell, Wonderland——L 6
July 18—Spike Sullivan, Newcastle——L 20
July 23—Mike Flynn, Liverpool ——L 20
Sept. 19—Herman Miller, Baltimore—KO by 17
Oct. 10—Jem Courtney, Swansea——L 8

74-17-2

1904

Mar. 7—Jack Bayley, Birmingham——L 10
May 3—Pat Keogh, Plymouth ——L 6
May 14—Jack Clancy, Newcastle——L 20
June 18—Peter Brown, Newcastle——W 20
Sept. 10—Jack Clancy, Newcastle——D 20
Oct. 22—Jack Kingsland, Newcastle—W 20
Nov. 21—Pat Daly, Newcastle——W 8
Nov. 31—Pat Daly, N. S. C.——W 15

78-26-3

1905

Feb. 4—Peter Brown, Sunderland ——W 15
Apr. 27—Young J. L. Sullivan, Liverpool—W 1
Apr. 27—Young J. L. Sullivan, Liverpool—L 18
May 10—Tom Foley, Chicago——D 6
Oct. 30—Billy Edwards, Cardiff ——W 12
Nov. 15—Bill Chester, Cardiff ——KO 2
Dec. 4—Billy Edwards, Cardiff——KO 11
Dec. 16—George Roache, Cardiff——W 8

84-21-2

1906

Feb. 5—J. Ripper, Plymouth ——KO 2
Feb. 17—George Roache, Brynmawr—KO 2
Feb. 26—J. Doran, Plymouth ——L 4
Mar. 26—Albert Rodgers, Sheffield——W 20
Apr. 9—James Doran, Plymouth——KO 10
Sept. 27—Charlie Knock, Liverpool——W 9
Nov. 15—Jk. Palmer (Pl.), Liverpool—L 15

89-23-2

1908

Jan. 9—Jk. Palmer (Pl.), Liverpool——L 15
Mar. 6—Fred Buckland, Plymouth——L 15
Apr. 6—Jack Andrews, Sheffield——W 12
June 22—Steve Smith, Birmingham——L 6
July 1—Jack Bailey, Birmingham——W 4
July 13—Curly Watson, Birmingham——L 6

1909

Jan. 16—Bomb Davis, Newcastle ——K 7
Feb. 22—Bomb Morgan, Glasgow ——W 15
Dec. 18—Dick Knock, Belfast ——L 20
Dec. 20—Bomb Davis, Curragh ——L 10

1910

Mar. 7—Harry Rowe, Hull ——W 13
Dec. 2—Dick Green, Berlin ——KO 16

1914

—Willie Meekins, Budapest ——KO 17
—Unknown, Copenhagen ——W 12
—K. O. Lew Williams, Savannah—W 15

Died 25, 1930 at Roper Hospital, Charleston, N. C.

98

IRISH EDDIE DOLAN

Born, March 17, 1915, Waterbury, Conn. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

(Started professional career in 1936. Records unavailable.)

1936

Mar. 2—Eddie Cool, Wilkes-Barre——L 10

1937

Jan. 2—Vince De Angelo, Buffalo—KO by 1
Jan. 11—Howell King, Buffalo ——KO 2
Jan. 25—Bad Boy Emanuel, Buffalo——KO 3
Feb. 8—Eddie Dempsey, Buffalo——KO 1
Feb. 22—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo——W 6
Mar. 13—Snag Trowbridge, Albany——KO 6
Mar. 15—Bobby Cortez, Buffalo——W 6
Mar. 22—Tommy Bland, Albany ——KO 4
Apr. 12—Paul Cortlyn, Buffalo——KO 2
Apr. 26—Vince De Angelo, Buffalo——W 6
May 17—Jay Macedon, Buffalo ——W 6
June 14—Paul Cortlyn, Buffalo——KO 3
June 28—Vince De Angelo, Buffalo——W 6
Aug. 31—Cal Holmes, Long Island City—W 6
Sept. 9—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh——W 8
Sept. 20—Jay Macedon, Buffalo——W 6
Oct. 22—Tony Falco, Philadelphia——W 10
Oct. 29—Lorenzo Lovings, Buffalo——W 6
Nov. 12—Eli Wesley, Philadelphia——W 10
Dec. 13—Verne Patterson, Buffalo——KO 4

1938

Feb. 14—Six Second Powell, Scranton—W 10
Mar. 4—Midget Wolgast, Philadelphia—W 10
Mar. 7—Howell King, Buffalo ——W 6
Mar. 21—Howell King, Buffalo——W 6
Mar. 28—Nick Pastore, Scranton——W 10
May 9—Sonny Jones, Buffalo——D 6
May 16—Sonny Jones, Buffalo ——W 6
Dec. 26—Teddy Dickerson, Buffalo——KO 4

1939

Jan. 24—Al Traino, Rochester——D 8
Feb. 13—Bobby Masters, Scranton——W 10
Mar. 13—Billy Furrone, Scranton ——W 10
Apr. 17—Eli Wesley, Scranton——KO 7
Apr. 28—Dewey Anderson, Wilkes-Barre—W 10
May 2—Phil McQuillan, Buffalo——W 6
Aug. 22—Milo Theodorescu, N. Y. C.——W 6
Sept. 14—Bobby Cummings, Waterbury—W 10
Oct. 17—Babe Verila, New Bedford——W 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Guerra, Scranton——KO 7
Dec. 19—Jackie Donovan, Buffalo——L 6

1940

Jan. 1—George Henry, Scranton——W 10
Jan. 19—Al Traino, Wilkes-Barre——KO 6
Feb. 2—Holman Williams, Detroit ——L 10
Feb. 29—Jimmy Bell, Waterbury——W 8
Mar. 4—Dodo Woods, Buffalo——W 6
Mar. 28—Jackie Thompson, Waterbury—W 8
Apr. 22—Walter Red Johnson, Scranton—KO 2
May 7—Oscar Suggs, New Haven——W 8
June 6—Ernest Robinson, Waterbury——W 8
June 21—Johnny Bellus, New Haven——W 8
Aug. 1—Ernest Robinson, Waterbury——W 10
Aug. 22—Johnny Bellus, New Haven——L 8
Sept. 12—Francisco Montaneri, Waterb'y—W 8
Oct. 3—Jimmy Leto, Waterbury ——W 10
Oct. 29—Holman Williams, Scranton——L 10

1941

Jan. 9—Dewey Anderson, Waterbury—KO 3
Jan. 14—Jimmy Bell, New Haven——W 8
Jan. 23—Carl Dell, Waterbury——W 8
Feb. 20—Eddie Carroll, Waterbury——KO 7
Mar. 20—Billy Furrone, Waterbury ——W 8
Aug. 1—Saverio Turiello, Waterbury——W 8
Aug. 18—Andre Jessurun, New Bedford—W 10

Aug. 28—Manuel Villa, Waterbury.....W 8
Nov. 21—Eddie Guerra, Waterbury.....KO 5
Dec. 8—Rego Dell, Scranton.....W 10

1942

Jan. 14—Cocoa Kid, New Haven.....KO by 3
July 24—Rego Dell, Waterbury.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Larney Moore, Waterbury.....W 8
In U. S. Navy.

JOEY DOLAN

Born at North Dakota on November 3, 1920. Weight. 122 lbs. Had 58 amateur bouts in Spokane, Wash. Managed by Jack Brackey.

1943

Mar. 12—Dick Matheson, Portland .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Billy Webb, Portland .....KO 5
Apr. 16—Harry Wicker, Portland .....W 6
May 7—Buddy Spencer, Portland .....KO 4
May 14—Harold Dade, Portland .....L 10
June 11—Babe Fenton, Portland .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Nat Corum, Spokane .....W 10
Aug. 27—Nat Corum, Portland .....W 10
Sept. 17—Joe Robleto, Portland .....L 10
Sept. 23—Babe Bergstrom, Spokane .....W 10
Nov. 11—"Pee Wee" Lewis, Portland .....W 10
Nov. 19—"Pee Wee" Lewis, Portland .....W 10

JIMMY DOLPHIN

Born in Milford, Conn. Weight 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Mar. 3—Leonard Grippi, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 13—Willis Johnson, Bridgeport .....W 4
Apr. 20—Freddie Stabile, Bridgeport .....W 4
May 4—Willie Bush, Bridgeport .....W 4
June 23—Mike Bulik, N. Y. C.....L 4
Aug. 3—George Ladeo, Holyoke .....KO by 3
Aug. 10—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke .....W 6
Aug. 21—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.....L 4
—Leo Dulmaine, Manchester .....L 6
Oct. 13—Frank Wyatt, Bridgeport .....KO 3

1943

Mar. 22—George Tompko, Scranton .....W 6
In U. S. Army.

JIGGS DONOHUE

Born in Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Jan. 8—Fred Webo, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Jan. 16—Johnny DeSantis, Philadelphia..L 6
Feb. 12—Johnny DeSantis, Philadelphia..D 6
Feb. 17—Charley Collins, Philadelphia .....W 6
Feb. 27—Bob Hart, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Henry Jordan, Atlantic City .....W 6
Apr. 24—Henry Taylor, Allentown .....W 6
May 28—Joe Belfiore, Philadelphia .....W 8
June 29—Sammy Daniels, Allentown .....KO 7
Sept. 10—Leon Haire, Philadelphia ..KO by 5
Nov. 6—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia .....W 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila..KO by 5
Dec. 17—Sgt. Johnny Guy, Phila. .....W 8

1943

Jan. 15—Frank Lowry, Philadelphia .....W 8
Jan. 22—Jimmy McAllister, Phila.....W 8
Jan. 26—Johnny Dudley, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 16—Lou Angelo, Philadelphia .....L 6
Mar. 26—Earl Huff, Philadelphia .....W 8
Mar. 30—Sammy Daniels, Philadelphia..L 6
May 14—Johnny Guy, Philadelphia .....L 8
Oct. 22—Joe Bennett, Philadelphia..KO by 4
Nov. 5—Lee Datts, Philadelphia.....L 6
Nov. 26—Ike Powers, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Sandy Mack, Philadelphia.....W 8

FRANKIE DONATO

Born, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Santore.

1940

May 9—Johnny Brooks, Philadelphia..KO 3
June 13—Jimmy Pitts, Leiperville, Pa.....W 6
July 8—Leroy Ponzi, Allentown, Pa.....W 6
Aug. 16—Johnny Brooks, Atlantic City..W 6
Sept. 12—Bobby Martin, Atlantic City..KO 2
Sept. 25—Danny Russell, Wilmington, Del. KO 2
Oct. 10—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 30—John Marcelline, Philadelphia..W 8
Nov. 25—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia.....W 8
Dec. 16—Nat Litfin, Philadelphia.....W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Nat Litfin, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 7—Davey Crawford, Philadelphia..W 8
Feb. 24—Vic Corchado, Philadelphia.....W 8
Mar. 10—Bobby Green, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 7—Carlos Cuebos, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 28—Mike Belloise, Philadelphia...KO 8
May 13—Vince Dell 'Orto, Philadelphia..L 8
June 16—Mike Belloise, Philadelphia.....L 8
July 31—Willie Allen, Atlantic City.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Abe Denner, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 21—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia..KO by 5
Oct. 16—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia.....D 8
Dec. 11—Vic Corchado, Philadelphia.....L 8
Dec. 25—Johnny Forte, Philadephia.....D 8

1942

Jan. 26—Leon Haire, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 12—Diogenes Leon, Philadelphia.....W 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Forte, Phila.....KO by 4
Apr. 23—Johnny Cockfield, Atlantic City..D 8
Apr. 30—Frankie Carto, Philadelphia.....L
In U. S. Army.

1943

Oct. 7—Jimmy Jeannette, Phila.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Eddie Giosa, Phila. .....L 8
Nov. 22—Eddie Giosa, Phila. .....L 8

JACKIE DONOVAN

Born, 1920, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1938

Sept. 30—Steve Buccellato, Buffalo.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Tommy Tedesco, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 4—Tommy Tedesco, Buffalo.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Eddie Dolan, Buffalo.....W 6

1939

Jan. 2—Joe Nealon, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 6—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....D 6
Oct. 23—Ralph Gizzy, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 13—Ray Maguire, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 20—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 15—Tommy Bland, Buffalo.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Francesco Montaneri, Buffalo..W 6
Mar. 4—Frankie Wallace, Buffalo.....W 6
May 13—Dodo Woods, Buffalo.....W 8
June 28—Johnny McHale, Buffalo.....W 6
July 17—Izzy Redman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Al Bernard, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Carter, Philadelphia..W 8

1941

Jan. 17—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 11—Vinnie Vines, Wht. Plains..KO by 5
Mar. 18—Benny Cartegena, Wht. Plns..KO 6
Mar. 29—Harry Ginsburg, Brooklyn...WF 2
Apr. 5—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 1—Andrea Jessurun, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 20—Andrea Jessurun, Buffalo.....D 10
Sept. 8—Al Bernard, Syracuse.....D 10
Sept. 16—Augie Arellano, Wht. Plains...W 8
Oct. 6—Andrea Jessurun, Syracuse .....W 8
Oct. 22—Henry Chmielewski, Bost..KO by 8

1942

In U. S. Army.

55-18-2

GUS DORAZIO

Born, 1916, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 190 lbs.

1937

Jan. 18—George March, Phila.....KO 2
Jan. 27—Steve Collucci, Allentown.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Humberto Arce, Atlantic City..KO 1

Feb. 25—Tom Henry, Phila.....W 8
Mar. 8—Stanley Ketchell, Camden....KO 1
Mar. 15—Ben Brown, Phila.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Reds Burman, Phila.....L 10
May 7—Billy Ketchell, Phila.....W 10
June 9—Billy Ketchell, Phihla.....W 10
July 19—Izzy Singer, Phila.....L 10
Aug. 22—Frankie Willis, Atl. City.....W 8
Sept. 9—Nick Young, Phila.....W 8
Oct. 2—Frankie Willis, Allentown.....W 8
Oct. 28—Buddy Ryan, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 18—Frank Donofrio, Phila.....W 10
Dec. 2—Bob Godwin, Phila.....W 10

1938

Jan. 10—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 7—Jack Tebo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 28—Eddie Mader, Philadelphia....NC 5
May 25—Nick Young, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 8—Ray Miller, Atlantic City.....W 10
July 27—Matt Raymond, Shenandoah....W 10
Sept. 1—Matt Raymond, Philadelphia....W 10
Sept. 15—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 14—Bud Mignault, Philadelphia....W 6
Nov. 22—Buddy Ryan, Camden, N. J.....W 8
Dec. 12—Bob Pastor, Philadelphia.....W 10

1939

Jan. 13—Roscoe Toles, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
Feb. 17—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia....W 10
Mar. 3—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 24—Willie Reddish, Phila.....KO by 8
June 21—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia....W 10
June 28—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.....D 4
Aug. 14—Billy Conn, Phila.....KO by 8
Oct. 23—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 29—Nick Young, Harrisburg.....W 8
Dec. 11—Nick Fiorentino, Phila.....W 10
Dec. 20—Charley Massera, Camden.....W 8

1940

Jan. 11—Joe Barr, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 30—Joe Wagner, Wilkes-Barre....KO 7
Feb. 26—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 25—Al McCoy, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 21—Bill Boyd, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 26—Billy Jones, Atlantic City.....W 10
Oct. 7—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 11—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia.....W 8
Dec. 9—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia.....W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Joe Louis, Philadelphia....KO by 2
(Title Bout—Heavyweight Championship)
Mar. 13—Charley Robinson, Chester.....W 8
May 12—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 2—Johnny Kapovich, Baltimore....W 10
June 11—Clarence Jones, Buffalo.....W 10
July 11—Johnny Flynn, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 19—Buddy Walker, Columbus.....L 10
Sept. 21—Clarence Jones, Buffalo.....W 12
Dec. 1—Buddy Walker, Baltimore.....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Jimmy Gardner, Camden.....W 10
Jan. 26—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 10—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 31—Melio Bettina, Philadelphia....L 10
May 11—Harry Bobo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 7—Turkey Thompson, Oakld..KO by 2
Nov. 17—Turkey Thompson, Phila.....L 10

1943

Jan. 25—Herbert Marshall, Phila.....L 10
Mar. 5—Charley Robinson, Phila.....KO 6
Mar. 19—Willie Thomas, Phila.....W 10
Mar. 26—Joe Baski, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Apr. 1—Nap Mitchell, Phila.....W 8
May 10—Joe Baksi, Phila.....W 10
June 7—Lem Franklin, Chicago.....W 10
July 31—Ray Scully, Wilm., Del.....KO 3
Sept. 21—Al Hart, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Nov. 5—Al Hart, Wash., D. C.....W 12
Dec. 10—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 17—Gunnar Barlund, Denver.....W 10

ARTHUR (ARTIE) DORRELL

Born, Tyler, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Eddie Walker.

1939

Oct. 5—Eddie Taylor, Dallas, Tex....KO 1
Oct. 19—Jimmy Tucker, Dallas, Tex...KO 1
Oct. 26—Jimmy McNeil, Dallas, Tex.....W 6
L. I.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Ramirez Vasquez, Jamaica,
Dec. 22—Artie Di Pietro, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1940

Jan. 17—Ziggi Lander, Jamaica, L. I.....W 6
Jan. 24—Al Flora, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 1—Bobby Stone, Baltimore, Md...KO 3
Apr. 29—Al Castonguay, Holyoke.....KO 5
May 6—Doug Murchie, Holyoke.....KO 4
May 10—Sean Hynes, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 20—Frank Terranova, Holyoke.....W 8
Aug. 12—Vic Finazzo, Newark.....KO 4
Aug. 20—Mike Angieri, L. I. City.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Ran Jackson, Hollywood.....D 6

1941

Feb. 17—Manuel Rosa, Baltimore, Md...KO 1
Feb. 20—Charlie Winkelreed, Elizabeth,
N. J.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Billy Duffy, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Phil Quillan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 29—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn....W 8
Apr. 12—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn....W 8
Apr. 21—Dave Chacon, Newark, N. J.....W 8
Apr. 26—Frankie Velez, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 5—Norman Rahn, Holyoke.....KO 2
May 16—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 26—Benny Cartegena, Holyoke....KO 4
Aug. 14—Tony Ferrera, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 9—Tony Ferrera, White Plains....W 8
Sept. 23—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains....D 8
Oct. 14—Frankie Wills, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 28—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains....L 8
Nov. 4—Vinnie Rossano, White Plains..L 8
Dec. 19—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C.....D 6

1942

May 27—Augie Arellano, Houston.....W 10
June 17—Chino Lopez, Houston.....KO 8
July 28—Danny Rosati, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 6—Herbie Kronowith, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 10—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 1—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 8—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 25—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. C.....L 8

1943

Jan. 30—Larney Moore, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 1—Leon Anthony, Holyoke.....W 8
Mar. 6—Joe Agosta, Brooklyn.....D 8
Joined U. S. Army Air Force.

GEORGE RED DOTY

Born in Hartford. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1942

Feb. 2—Lem Nelson, Holyoke.....D 6
Feb. 10—Tony Falco, Hartford.....L 8
Feb. 17—Connie Moore, Hartford.....L 8
June 11—Al Renick, Manchester.....W 6
June 25—Johnny Jackson, Manchester..KO 2
July 30—Al Barbosa, Manchester.....W 6
Aug. 27—Al Renick, Manchester.....W 6
Aug. 31—Leo Sawicki, Holyoke.....W 6
Oct. 13—Al Evans, Hartford.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Dave Andrews, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 20—Oscar Suggs, Hartford.....KO 3
—Frank McDougal, Boston.....W
Nov. 20—Al Davis, Boston.....KO by 8

1943

Jan. 29—Morris Reif, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Phil Norman, Boston.....L 8
Mar. 18—Buster Beaupre, Boston.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Bobby Lakin, Hartford.....L 10
Apr. 26—Johnny Jones, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 30—Phil Norman, Boston.....KO 3
May 7—Johnny Jones, Boston.....L 8
May 18—Mike Bulik, Hartford.....W 8
June 1—Benny Williams, Hartford.....L 8
Aug. 4—Al Costa, Woonsocket.....L 10
Aug. 19—Al Davis, Brooklyn.....D 8
Sept. 2—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn..KO by 7
Sept. 25—Frankie Wills, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 5—Willie Cheatum, Hartford.....D 8
Oct. 12—Vinnie Vines, Wh. Plains.....L 8
Oct. 29—Tippy Larkin, Boston.....KO by 4
Nov. 18—Frankie Wills, Akron, O.....L 10

MATT DOUGHERTY

Born, 1921, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Mar. 15—Floyd Hagen, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Apr. 29—Sammy Scully, Milwaukee.....D 4
May 20—Billy Seward, Milwaukee..KO by 2
June 3—Jimmy Cagney, Chicago.....W 4
July 12—Joe Dupont, Chicago.....KO 3
July 19—Kelly Kohn, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 15—Marty Callura, Milwaukee.....L 4
Oct. 14—Al Jackson, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 1—Floyd Hagen, St. Paul.....D 6
Dec. 9—Bobby Ryan, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 13—Dick Lancette, Milwaukee.....W 4

1941

Jan. 1—Dick Lancette, Neenah, Wis....W 4
Feb. 4—Leon Haire, Chicago.....L 4
Feb. 25—Eddie Carson, Milwaukee.....W 4
Feb. 28—Billy Parsons, Kaukauna, Wis...W 4
Mar. 17—Sammy Scully, Davenport.....W 10
Apr. 7—Charley Eochemann, Ind.....W 8
May 5—Sammy Scully, Milwaukee.....W 6
June 25—Billy Parsons, Milwaukee.....W 4
July 14—Billy Parsons, Mad., Wisc.....W 6
July 23—Gene Ward, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 3—Al Martinez, Madison, Wis.....W 8
Aug. 27—Joey Pirrone, Chicago.....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Chino Lopez, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 6—Johnny Abbott, Chicago.....L 4
Oct. 24—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 3—Chino Lopez, Milwaukee.....W 8

1942

Jan. 1—Carley Eschemann, Milwaukee..L 6
Jan. 16—Robert Earle, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 23—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 2—Sixto Morales, Palm Beach....KO 8
Apr. 6—Joey Raymond, Miami Beach..KO 8
Apr. 11—Santiago Sosa, Havana.....L 10
—Manola Sierra, Havana.....L 10
June 19—Armanda Sicilia, Wisconsin...KO 10
Aug. 6—Willie Roache, Waterbury.....W 8
Aug. 14—Willie Roache, Waterbury.....L 8
Sept. 7—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke...KO by 4
Oct. 12—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke.....KO by 6
Dec. 3—Baby Breese, Milwaukee.....L 10

In U. S. Army.

WILLIAM BRYAN DOWNEY

Born, September 7, 1896, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height 5 ft. 6¼ in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1914

Feb. 2—Jimmy Albright, Columbus....KO 2
Feb. 14—George Watson, Columbus ....ND 4
Mar. 16—Eddy Erb, Columbus .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Ted Hatch, Columbus .....KO 3
Apr. 14—Jack Sullivan, Columbus.....KO 2
May 18—Matty Califf, Columbus .....KO 1
June 15—Jack Frambes, Cincinnati .....ND 4
July 20—Willy Jennings, Columbus.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Willy Jones, Columbus .....KO 12
Nov. 5—Richie Mitchell, Columbus....ND 12
Dec. 8—Young Goldie, Columbus .....ND 12

1915

Jan. 18—Patsy Cline, Columbus, O.....ND 12
Feb. 22—Peanuts Schieberl, Columbus..KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal Delaney, Columbus.....ND 12
June 14—Joe Dailey, Columbus.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Patsy McMahon, Columbus....ND 12
Sept. 6—Cal Delaney, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 5—Franky Dailey, Columbus....KO 6

1916

Jan. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
May 11—Jack Perry, Columbus.....KO 11
May 29—Willie Beecher, Columbus.....ND 12
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Nov. 14—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis....ND 10
Nov. 29—Frankey Murphy, Toledo.....ND 12
Dec. 11—Johnny Harvey, Columbus....ND 12

1917

Jan. 1—Jack Perry, Columbus.....KO 9
Jan. 10—J. McCarty, Windsor, Ont.....NC 6
Jan. 18—Frankey Murphy, Toledo, O...ND 12
Jan. 29—Johnny Tillman, Columbus....ND 12
Mar. 5—Jack Britton, Columbus.....ND 12
Mar. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Willie Beecher, Columbus.....ND 12
July 4—Eddie Moha, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
July 9—Johnny Riley, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
July 23—Fred Dyer, Rochester.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Matt Wells, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Vic Moran, Columbus.....KO 5
Sept. 17—Matt Wells, Columbus.....ND 12
Sept. 26—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....D 10
Oct. 8—Young Denny, Columbus .....ND 12
Oct. 20—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Nov. 12—Young Denny, Columbus.....ND 12

1918

Jan. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....D 12
Jan. 7—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jack Malone, Ft. Sheridan.....W 10
Apr. 10—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
June 11—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
June 22—Marty Cross, Dayton.....D 15
July 3—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus...ND 12
Sept. 12—Jack Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Tillman, Columbus....ND 12

1919

Jan. 1—Ted Lewis, Columbus.....ND 12
Jan. 29—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Feb. 17—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Mar. 20—Jock Malone, Columbus.....L 15
Apr. 8—Jack Britton, Canton, O.....ND 12
May 26—K. O. Loughlin, Canton.....ND 12
June 19—Jock Malone, Canton.....ND 12
July 2—K. O. Loughlin, Columbus.....W 15
Aug. 4—Jock Malone, Columbus.....D 15
Sept. 26—K. O. Loughlin, Dayton, O.....D 15
Nov. 17—Goats Doig, Peoria, Ill.....D 10
Dec. 17—Navy Rostan, Columbus.....W 15

1920

Jan. 12—Nip Howell, Dayton.....KO 9
Jan. 19—Joe Chip, Canton.....ND 10
Jan. 26—Steve Latzo, Dayton.....W 12
Jan. 31—Len Rowlands, Wheeling, Va...ND 10
Feb. 6—Navy Rostan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Hope Mullen, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Billy Weeks, Columbus.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Tommy Robson, Dayton.....W 10
May 5—Frankie Brennan, Cincinnati..KO 6
May 24—Joe Chip, Columbus.....W 12
May 31—Marty Cross, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 14—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit.....ND 10
July 21—Ralph Schappert, Dayton.....D 12
Aug. 7—Walter Caldwell, Cincinnati...KO 3
Aug. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Ralph Chappert, Dayton.....D 12
Nov. 15—Augie Ratner, Philadelphia...ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Columbus.....W 12
Jan. 7—Geo. Chip, Cleveland.....W 10
Jan. 17—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y...W 15
Feb. 14—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y...W 15
Mar. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....D 15
May 11—Johnny Klesch, Toledo.....W 12
May 23—Johnny Paske, Buffalo.....W 15
May 28—Young Fisher, Cleveland.....W 12
June 16—Frank Carbone, Columbus.....W 12
July 4—Johnny Klesch, Canton.....W 12
July 27—Johnny Wilson, Cleveland....*LF 7
Sept. 5—Johnny Wilson, Jersey City.....W 12
Dec. 12—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..KO 5

*Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by KO. O'Dowd claimed title.

1922

Feb. 10—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....D 15
Feb. 22—Frank Carbone, Canton.....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Mar. 13—Frank Carbone, Indianapolis..ND 10
May 15—Mike O'Dowd, Columbus.....W 12
May 31—Harry Krohn, Akron.....ND 12
June 13—Jock Malone, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, Columbus.....L 12
Oct. 16—Nate Siegel, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Schoell, Omaha.....ND 10

Nov. 20—Louis Bogash, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 5—Jock Malone, Louisville.....ND 12
Dec. 15—Happy Littleton, New Orleans...D 15

1923

Jan. 8—Bob Sage, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 15—Phil Krug, Orange, N. J. .....ND 12
Apr. 2—Lou Bogash, Rochester, N. Y.....D 12
Apr. 26—George Shade, Yngstwn., O...KO 2
May 25—Lou Bogash, Syracuse, N. Y.....L 12
Dec. 3—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10

ALEX DOYLE

(Alexander Peter Dolcemacola)

Born, February, 1921, Garfield, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Managed by Jack Larkin.

1937

July 27—Paddy O'Neill, Jersey City .....L 4
Aug. 9—Paddy O'Neill, Jersey City .....W 4
Oct. 11—Billy Miller, Newark, N. J.....W 4

1938

Jan. 5—Bob Farley, Orange, N. J.....KO 2
Jan. 17—Eddie Barton, Newark, N. J.....L 4
Feb. 24—Jackie Philkins, Passaic, N. J..KO 3
Mar. 9—Jackie Philkins, Passaic, N. J..KO 2
Mar. 24—Eddie Capana, Passaic, N. J...KO 2
Apr. 18—Charley Stefano, Garfield.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Wilbur Ackerly, Wh. Plains.....W 4

1939

Jan. 3—Tony Ferrera, Wh. Pl. .....KO by 2
Jan. 17—Artie Baker, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Augie Montalvo, Brooklyn .....W 4
Feb. 7—Carlos Christian, L. I. C.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Mike Angieri, Wh. Plains.....L 4
Apr. 24—Mike Dichiari, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 16—Ernie Copeland, Wh. Pl.....KO by 2
July 19—Nunzio Bisogno, Garfield..KO by 7
Sept. 21—Humphrey Stannard, Garfield, N. J. .....KO by 4
Sept. 26—Johnny Craig, Wh. Plains.....L 4

1940

Feb. 12—Freddie Budasi, Newark .....L 4
Mar. 8—Austin McCann, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
July 15—Johnny Yelavich, Garfield.....L 6
Sept. 6—Eddie Alzek, Bklyn.....KO by 2
Sept. 12—George Red Doty, Hartford .....KO by 5
Oct. 15—Louis Roig, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 26—Lee Mazzilli, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Dec. 20—Joe Reddick, Hghld., Pk., N. J. .....KO by 3

1941

Feb. 17—Dave Bruce, Newark.....KO by 4
May 14—Gus Vargo, Perth Amboy.....L 4
June 17—Joey Haddad, Garfield.....KO by 5

1942

Apr. 4—Walter Hicks, Buffalo .....W 6
Apr. 10—Obidiah Glover, Trenton .....KO 5
Apr. 27—Tony Glover, Trenton .....KO 1
May 7—Ralph Griffen, Jersey City.....L 6
May 25—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury.....W 6
June 15—Dick Melvin, Newark .....D 6
July 3—Johnny Rudolph, Mt. Freedom, N. J. .....W 8
July 18—Harold Green, L. I. C. .....L 6
Aug. 1—Harold Green, L. I. C. .....L 6
Aug. 10—Al De Felice, Newark .....W 6
Aug. 21—Johnny Baker, Mt. Freedom, N. J. .....KO 3
Oct. 3—Harold Green, Brookyln.....L 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Greco, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 3—Charley Williams, Trenton.....L 6

1943

Feb. 1—Eddie Burns, Newark .....W 6
Feb. 13—Freddie Graham, Bklyn...KO by 1
Feb. 22—Joe Curcio, Newark .....D 6
Mar. 16—Billy Cabey, Jersey City .....W 6
Mar. 31—Bob McQuillan, Cleve., O..KO by 4
Apr. 20—Joe Symelic, Jersey City.....L 6
May 18—Julio Gallucci, Brooklyn .....D 6
June 7—Johnny Wolgast, New Haven..KO 1
June 8—Julio Gallucci, Brooklyn .....D 6
June 21—Julie Kogon, New Haven..KO by 7
June 30—Ted Apostoli, Hartford.....KO 3
July 5—Beau Robinson, New Haven....W 6
July 9—Gene Margarida, Worc., Mass. .....KO by 3
July 12—Beau Robinson, New Haven.....D 6
Aug. 24—Mickey Makar, Jersey City.....W 6
Sept. 1—Pete Mancheo, Scranton, Pa...W 6
Sept. 13—Billy Cabey, New Haven .....D 6
Sept. 17—Petey Scalzo, Bklyn.....KO by 7
Sept. 27—Charlie Sabatella, Scranton....W 10
Oct. 18—Lester Young, Scranton .....L 10
Nov. 22—George Graytak, New Haven .....KO by 2

JIMMY DOYLE

Born in California. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1941

Dec. 15—Gene Thomas, San Francisco..KO 4

1942

Jan. 16—Chuck Railey, Los Angeles..KO 3
Jan. 30—Bobby Yaeger, Los Angeles ...L 6
Mar. 13—Roman Alvarez, Hollywood ....L 6
May 26—Malcolm Smith, Los Angeles..W 6
June 19—Chuck Railey, Hollywood .....W 6
July 31—Maurice Woods, San Diego ....W 6
Aug. 21—Terry Gibson, Hollywood .....W 6
Sept. 4—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood .....D 6
Oct. 16—Paul Altman, Hollywood .....D 8
Dec. 1—John Thomas, Los Angeles ....L 8

1943

Mar. 9—Jose Mendoza, Los Angeles.....L 8
Mar. 29—Al Spencer, Ocean Park, Cal..KO 4
May 3—Nava Esparza, Ocean Pk., Cal..W 6
May 17—Gene Valenzuela, Ocean Pk...KO 7
July 12—Eddie Hudson, Ocean Pk.....W 8
Aug. 9—Bobby Yeager, Ocean Pk.....W 10
Sept. 17—Julio Jiminez, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 5—Aldo Spoldi, Hollywood.....W 10

LIGE DREW

Born in San Diego. Middleweight.

1943

Apr. 20—Al Burkhardt, Los Angeles....KO 3
Apr. 27—Tony Canelli, Los Angeles....KO 10
May 4—Midget Mexico, Los Angeles..KO 6
May 5—Davey Ward, Portland, Ore....KO 4
June 18—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood..KO by 9
Sept. 3—Jimmy Garrison, Portl., Ore....L 10
Nov. 8—Roscoe Smith, Ocean Pk., Cal...D 10
Nov. 16—Sheik Rangel, Fresno, Cal.....D 10
Dec. 14—Sheik Rangel, Fresno, Cal.....W 10

HARVEY DUBS

Born, 1921, Windsor, Ont., Can. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1940

Sept. 9—Annunzio Ferrara, Milwaukee..L 6
Oct. 28—Jimmy Maddox, Milwaukee...KO 1
Nov. 4—Eu Eulien, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 11—Pete Ferrand, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Floyd Hagen, Chicago.....KO by 2
Dec. 2—Johnny Pleasant, Chicago.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....KO 3
Dec. 16—Eu Eulien, Chicago.....KO 7

1941

Jan. 13—Gene Ward, Chicago.....KO by 9
Feb. 17—Jackie Simmons, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 5—Sam Terry, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Gene Ward, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 4—Chief Crazy Horse, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 21—Billy Seward, Chicago.....KO 1
May 5—Floyd Hagen, Chicago.....KO by 1
May 19—Tony Petroskey, Chicago.....W 8
June 2—Jesse Ackerman, Chicago .....W 8
June 23—Jimmy Tygh, Chicago.....W 10
July 14—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 25—Billy Davis, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 29—Billy Davis, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 3—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....W 10

Nov. 7—Johnny Roszina, Detroit.....L 8
Nov. 17—George Nyberg, Chicago.....KO 8
Dec. 8—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Billy Murray, Cleveland.....W 5

1942

Jan. 2—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit....KO 9
Jan. 12—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....L 8
Jan. 20—Henry Claypool, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 5—Charley Eschman, Detroit....KO 5
Feb. 10—Beauford Glover, Toledo.....W 10
Mar. 23—Carmen Notch, Toledo.....L 10
Mar. 30—Ernie Pelaia, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 17—Ray Robinson, Detroit....KO by 6
May 18—Carmen Notch, Detroit.....L 10
July 6—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 10
July 27—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 12
Aug. 17—Bill Jordan, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 27—Jerry Pitro, Canton.....W 8
Sept. 10—Tommy Hogan, Rochester.....W 10

1943

—Len Wadsworth, Van., B. C....L 12
July 6—Pvt. Yg. Tommy Burns, Victoria, Can.....W 10
In Canadian Army.

JOHNNY DUDLEY

Born in Detroit, Mich. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1942

Jan. 12—Jimmy Crow, Chicago .....W 4
Jan. 20—Bobby Creed, Detroit .....L 4
Feb. 23—Jimmy Pierce, Chicago .....L 8
Mar. 23—Tommy Bradshaw, Toledo ....W 4
Mar. 30—Tito Taylor, Chicago .....L 6
May 6—Bill Eddy, Detroit .....D
May 27—Bill Eddy, Detroit L
June 18—Bobby Lakin, Ft. Hamilton ....L 6
June 23—Perry Lowe, Newark .....W 6
Dec. 7—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke .....L 6
Dec. 21—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke .....W 6

1943

Jan. 23—Lew Maxwell, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 6
Jan. 26—Jiggs Donohue, Bklyn., N. Y....L 6
Feb. 6—Lew Maxwell, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Feb. 9—Jimmy Buchanan, Hartford...KO 2
Feb. 22—Ray Polacco, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Mar. 19—Lou Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 3—Primo Flores, Holyoke.....W 8
May 7—Leo Dulmaine, Worc., Mass....W (disq.) 8
May 17—Ernie Davis, Holyoke.....W 8
June 4—Lew Maxwell, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 28—Charley Davis, Springfield.....W 10
July 12—Tommy Jessup, Springfield..KO by 2
Aug. 16—William H. Cheatum, Newark..W 8
Aug. 30—Joey Peralta, Springfield.....W 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

GEORGE DUKE

Born, Petaluma, Cal. Welterweight.

1943

—Freddie Graham, San Fran.....D 6
—Freddie Graham, San Fran.....W 6
May 21—Cecilio Lozada, San Fran.....W 8
June 4—Bobby Berger, San Fran.....W 8
June 11—Manuel Villa, San Fran.....L 8
July 7—Eddie Halligen, Oakland.....D 8
July 14—Weyland Douglas, Oakland....W 8
July 30—Paulie Peters, San Fran....KO by 4
Oct. 22—Reuben Moreno, San Fran.....D 8
Nov. 13—Tommy Egan, San Jose....KO by 8
Nov. 19—Bobby Garcia, San Fran.....W 6

LEO DULMAINE

Born, January 20, 1920, Worcester, Mass. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Jimmy De Forest.

1939

Knockout: Billy Barbour, 3. Won: Charlie Baginski, 6; Harry White, 6. Lost: Mickey Williams, 6; Mickey Williams, 6.

1940

Jan. 2—Patsy Pesca, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 18—Johnny Sorenson, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Geo. Dusty Brown, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 1—Lefty Isrow, Worc., Mass.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Kid Sal, Holyoke.....L 6
Mar. 29—Lefty Isrow, Worc., Mass.....W 6
May 27—Geo. Dusty Brown, Provi., R. I..L 6
June 3—Clarence King, Holyoke.....L 6
June 13—Lefty Isrow, Hartford.....KO 4
July 25—Mickey Williams, Hartford.....L 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Cook, Holyoke.....W 6
Sept. 17—Snooks Lacey, No. Adams, Mass.....L 6
Oct. 25—Ceferino Bronco, Worc., Mass. KO 5
Nov. —Red Doty, Holyoke.....L 6
—Martin Riley, Worc., Mass.....W 6
—Nick Sullo, Boston.....W 6
—Bobby Montanez, Boston.....KO 3

1941

—Mickey Williams, Hartford.....W 6
—Abie Cohen, Holyoke.....W 8
—Walter Mundy, Manch., N. H..KO 1
—Bobby Allard, Manch., N. H....W 8
—Al Gauthier, Holyoke.....W 6
—Bobby Hogan, No. Adams, Mass. L 6
Jan. 13—Al Dutra, Providence, R. I.....L 6
Feb. 17—Pedro Corchado, New Bedford..L 10
Mar. 24—Mickey Rooney, Bridgeport..KO 4
Apr. 29—Al Dutra, New Bedford.....L 8
June 26—Oliver White, Waterbury.....L 6
Aug. 28—Cotton King, Waterbury.....D 6
Sept. 30—Cotton King, Wh. Plains, N. Y...L 8
Oct. 9—Mexican Joe Silva, New Haven..W 8
Nov. 7—Tommy Spiegel, Worc., Mass....W 10
Nov. 17—Freddie Archer, Newark.....L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Aldo Spoldi, Worcester.....L 10
Jan. 29—Willie Roache, New Haven.....L 8
Jan. 30—Frankie Velez, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 20—Young Byron, Boston .....L 8
Mar. 20—Leo Liotta, Worcester.....W 8
Mar. 27—Young Byron, Boston.....L 6
Apr. 13—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 17—Al Evans, Worcester.....W 8
Apr. 20—Phil Norman, Holyoke.....W 6
May 11—Jerry Moore, Holyoke.....L 8
June 1—Billy Murray, Holyoke.....L 8
June 5—Leo Sawicki, Worcester.....W 8
July 17—Doc Henry, Holyoke.....D 6
July 20—Joe Gillis, Holyoke.....W 6
July 30—Ray Brown, Fall River.....KO by 1
Aug. 10—Jimmy Dolphin, Holyoke.....L 6
—Jimmy Dolphin, Manchester.....W 6
Sept. 14—Tony Falco, Holyoke.....L 8
Sept. 26—Roman Alvarez, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 23—Bob Guenter, Holyoke.....L 6
Dec. 7—Johnny Dudley, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 21—Johnny Dudley, Holyoke.....L 6

1943

Jan. 25—Al Jolson, Holyoke.....L 8
Mar. 25—Nat Kolin, Fall River.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Joe Gillis, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 9—Al Ciullo, Boston.....L 6
Apr. 12—Billy Nappier, Prov., R. I.....W 8
Apr. 15—Billy Morris, Fall River.....W 8
May 7—Johnny Dudley, Worcester..L disq. 8
July 2—Ray Brown, Worc., Mass.....L 8
Aug. 6—Johnny Bellus, Fall River.....L 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Bynum, Prov., R. I.....W 6
Sept. 27—Frankie Bynum, Prov., R. I.....W 6
Dec. 2—Doug Carter, Fall River.....L 6
Dec. 16—Kid Wildcat, Fall River.....KO 2

CPL. BILLY DUNCAN

Born, 1916. Weight, 175 lbs. Height 5 ft. 10 in. U. S. Army Military Police Det., Ft. Belvoir, Va.

1940

Jan. 8—Mickey Sibigia, Buffalo.....KO 1
Jan. 15—Steve Sloan, Buffalo .....W 6
May 3—Booker Beckwith, Chicago..KO by 4
Aug. 2—Star Harvey, Chicago .....L 4
Aug. 21—Billy Gillespie, Chicago .....L 6

1942

Feb. 16—Tony Razino, Ft. Niagara.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Doe Cartright, Ft. Belvoir.....W 6
Apr. 17—Johnny Beale, Ft. Belvoir.....KO 4
Apr. 24—Lester Boyd, Ft. Belvoir.....KO 1
May 15—Walter Fuller, Alexandria, Va..KO 7

May 25—Eddie Ward, Ohio ----------KO 5
June 4—Chester Hayes, Maryland------KO 3
June 12—Jimmy Custer, Ft. Belvoir-----KO 2
June 19—Terry Bayne, Ft. Belvoir-----KO 5
June 26—Al Evans, Ft. Meade----------KO 1
June 27—Keene Simmons, Ft. Meade----W 4
(Won 3rd Corps Area Heavyweight Title)
July 4—Bob Raney, Ft. Belvoir--------KO 2
July 18—Larry Winston, Norfolk------KO 2
July 24—Frankie Baxter, New Jersey---KO 3
Aug. 13—Paul Bessler, Indian Town Gap-W 6
Aug. 29—Willy Greer, Ft. Belvoir ------W 6
(Title Defense)
Sept. 7—Gene Gregory, Wash., D. C.-KO 5
Sept. 18—Bruce Sington, Baltimore----KO 2
Nov. 19—Clyde Burke, Ft. Belvoir-----KO 5
(Title Defense)
Nov. 30—Harry Benson, Richmond------KO 4
Dec. 17—Paul Peterson, Ft. Belvoir-----KO 9
(Title Defense)

In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 23—Leo "Killer" King, Ft. Belvoir-KO 5
(Title Defense)
Jan. 28—Freddie Carr, Ft. Belvoir------KO 2
Feb. 10—Stanley Clark, Alex'dria, Va.-KO 7
Feb. 17—Jimmy Morris, Alex'dria, Va.-KO 1
Feb. 26—Miller Anderson, Ft. Belvoir---KO 5
(Title Defense)
Mar. 3—Freddie Carr, Ft. Belvoir------KO 5
Mar. 12—Leo "Killer" King, Ft. Belvoir-KO 1
(Title Defense)
Mar. 17—Johnny Earle, Ft. Belvoir------KO 3
Mar. 24—Lucky Taylor, Ft. Belvoir------W 5
(Title Defense)
Mar. 29—Mike Enrich, Wash., D. C.----KO 3
May 3—Horace KO Thompson, Wash., D. C. ----------W 6
June 21—Jack Cunningham, Wash., D. C.-W 6
July 26—Henry Taylor, Portsmouth, Va.-D 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy Simmons, Wash., D. C.-KO 2
Aug. 28—Sgt. Al Phillips, Ft. Belvoir---W 8
Oct. 25—Bob Wade, Washington, D. C.---D 8
Nov. 5—Bobby Brown, Alexandria---Exh. 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Carroll, Ft. Belvoir---KO 3
Nov. 19—Sammy Wallace, Ft. Belvoir---KO 1
Nov. 22—Herman Wilder, Ft. Belvoir---KO 4
Nov. 30—Johnny Finn, Ft. Belvoir-----Exh. 5
Dec. 14—Johnny Finazzo, Wash., D. C.--L 6

JOE DUNDEE

(Samuel Lazzaro)

Born, 1902, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1921

Knockouts: Danny Duarte, 9; Speedy Lawrence, 4. Won: Harry Rice, 8; Goldy Ahearne, 8; Joe McCabe, 6; Freddy Jacks, 12; Ralph Brady, 12; Johnny Leonard, 8; Len Mahoney, 12. Lost: Len Mahoney, 15; Len Mahoney, 12; Len Mahoney, 12. Draw: Eddie Kid Wagner, 8.

1922

Won: Andy Bowen, 10; Tommy Cleary, 12; Gene Pointier, 10; Roddy McDonald, 12; Pedro Campo, 12; Matty Brooks, 8; Andy Chaney, KO by 8.

1923

Knockout: Jack Darcy, 3. Won: Mel Coogan, 12; Ever Hammer, 12; Jack Zivic, 12; Joe Welling, 12; Ted Marchant, 12.

1924

Jan. 7—Ted Marchant, Philadelphia---W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Angelo, Baltimore-------KO 8
Mar. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia--------L 12
Apr. 2—Andy Chaney, Baltimore-------W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Donnelly, Baltimore--KO 4
May 5—Jack Rappaport, Newark------ND 12
June 13—Sailor Friedman, Baltimore-----W 12
June 27—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.------W 12
Aug. 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia-------D 10
Aug. 26—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 1—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore----KO 6
Nov. 5—Joe Tiplitz, Baltimore--------WF 7
Nov. 11—Sailor Friedman, Newark-------D 12
Dec. 8—Alex Hart, Baltimore----------D 15
Dec. 25—Johnny Mosley, Philadelphia--W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia--KO 4
Feb. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Baltimore---W 10
Feb. 11—Sailor Friedman, Philadelphia--W 10
Feb. 25—Charlie O'Connell, N. Y. C.-----L 10
Mar. 16—Sid Barbarian, Baltimore------W 12
Apr. 27—Alex Hart, Baltimore----------D 15
July 16—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia-----D 10
Aug. 10—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia-KO 3
Aug. 17—Louis Vincenti, N. Y. C.-------W 12
Sept. 24—*Pinkey Mitchell, Philadelphia-W 10
Oct. 12—Pep O'Brien, Baltimore--------W 12
Dec. 5—Young Leonard, Phila.---------KO 3
Dec. 7—Harry Dudley, Newark, N. J.--ND 12

*Title not at stake.

1926

Jan. 15—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 29—Joe Simonich, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Feb. 12—Jimmy Jones, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Freeman, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Apr. 6—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 7—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C.--------W 8
May 28—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.--------W 10
June 24—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.-------KO 8
Sept. 9—Eddie Burnbrook, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
Oct. 15—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 4—Eddie Roberts, San Fran.---KO by 1

1927

Jan. 14—Eddie Roberts, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 11—Billy Drako, Annapolis, Md.---ND 10
May 2—Johnny Mendelsohn, Balt.-----KO 4
June 3—*Pete Latzo, N. Y. C.----------W 15
July 13—Billy Drako, Cincinnati, O.----W 10
Aug. 11—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee-Stpd. 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Indrisano, Boston-----L 10
Dec. 9—Meyer Grace, Indianapolis---ND 10

*For World's Welter Title.

1928

Jan. 9—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J.--------W 10
Jan. 16—Jean Mangeot, Newark--------KO 9
Jan. 23—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia----W 10
Feb. 13—Clyde Hull, Cleveland---------KO 8
Apr. 20—Julian Jim Moran, Tampa-----KO 9
Apr. 26—Billy Drako, St. Louis--------KO 3
May 17—George Levine, Detroit ----NC 9
July 7—Hilario Martinez, Barcelona---KO 8
Aug. 30—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago ----------KO by 2
Sept. 17—Johnny Roberts, Charlotte, N. C.----------W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Finley, Tampa---------D 10
Oct. 22—Walcott Langford, Phila.-------W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth--W 10
Jan. 25—Al Mello, Boston, Mass.---------L 10
Apr. 12—Al Mello, Boston, Mass.---------L 10
May 9—Jack Ketchell, Elaine, Ohio-----W 10
June 17—Billy Alger, Braddock, Pa.-----KO 8
July 25—*Jackie Fields, Detroit--------LF 2
Oct. 13—Bert Colima, Mexico City-----W 10
Nov. 4—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia-----W 10

*Lost Welterweight Title.

1930

Feb. 3—Paulie Walker, Philadelphia----L 10
Mar. 3—Joe Trippe, Rochester, N. Y.--W 10
Mar. 18—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta---KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bucky Lawless, Rochester-----L 10
May 28—Harry Mason, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 11—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh--D 10
Sept. 11—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Oct. 3—Peter Susky, Scranton-----KO by 3

JOHNNIE DUNDEE

(Joseph Carrora)

Born, November 22, 1893 Shaikai, Italy. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Scotty Montiett.

1910

Won all at New York City: Harry Smith, 4; Johnnie Lore, 4; Young Ferris, 4; Charley Burns, 4; Jack Rose, 4; Young Smith, 4; Eddie Moran, 4; Eddie Sherman, 4; Pete Powers, 4; Mike Malia, 4; Johnny Warren, 4; Eddie Moran, 6; Willie Smith 6; Leo Johnson, 4.

1911

Won all Fights at New York City: Marty Brown, 4; Marty Allen, 6; John McLean, 6;

Young Ferris, 6; Mike Malia, 6; Frankie Fleming, 6; Johnny Martin, 6; Frankie Shean, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Young Egan, 4; Babe Cullen, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Young Packey Hommey, 6; Eddie Sherman, 6. Knockouts: Young Brown, 5; Frank Woods, 3; Mike Derval, 3; Tommy Page, 3; Joe Shears, 4; Frank Smith, 1; Eddie Jones, 1. No decisions in New York City: Frankie Fleming, 10; Kig Black, 10; Kid Ghetto, 10; Ty Cobb, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Charles Young Shugroe, 10; Young Brown, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Kid Black, 10; Eddie Sherman, 6; Young Cohen, 10. Fights in Brooklyn, N. Y., Knockout: Young Ketchell, 1. No decisions: Charley Barry, 10; Young McGovern, 10; Charley Barry, 10; Mike Made, 10. Won in New Jersey: Jinks Smith, 3; Young Shugroe, 6. No decisions at Philadelphia: Harry Tracey, 6; Kid Thomas, 6; Bobby Reynolds, 6; Tommy O'Toole, 6.

1912

Feb. 8—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Fed. 23—Irish Paddy, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 29—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 16—Young Brown, Brooklyn, N. Y.—ND 10
Mar. 20—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y.—ND 10
Mar. 27—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Houck, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 10—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 30—Charlie White, Syracuse, N. Y.—ND 10
May 21—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 18—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 1—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 4—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C.—KO 10
Aug. 13—Matt Brock, Cleveland—D 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 25—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 30—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 11—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 21—Matt Brock, New Orleans—W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal.—KO 19
Dec. 19—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1913

Jan. 11—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Jan. 22—Willie Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y.—ND 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Shea, Waterbury, Conn.—W 12
Jan. 27—Spl Del Hirsch, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 29—*Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal.—D 20
June 17—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Albur'que, N. M.—W 10
Aug. 12—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.—KO 9
Oct. 14—Joe Azevedo, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
Nov. 27—Charlie White, New Orleans—ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Griffith, Canton, O.—ND 12
*Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 1—Freddy Welsh, New Orleans—ND 10
Jan. 23—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Jan. 27—Sapper O'Neil, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 10—J. Shugrue, Waterbury, Conn.—ND 12
Feb. 24—Young Kansas, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 26—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Lustig, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 15—Matty Baldwin, Boston—D 12
May 13—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor—ND 8
May 16—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 28—Willie Beecher, Vernon, Cal.—D 20
Oct. 20—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal.—W 15
Oct. 23—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco—ND 4

1915

Jan. 15—Jimmy Duffy, Milwaukee—ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Mandot, New Orleans—D 20
Mar. 2—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 22—Joe Azevedo, Memphis—W 8
Mar. 30—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 3—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo—ND 10
May 31—Young Drummie, Brooklyn—KO 2
June 18—Leach Cross, Brooklyn—ND 10
July 23—Joe Rivers, Brooklyn—ND 10
Aug. 30—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee—ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandot, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 26—Willie Ritchie, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee—ND 10
Nov. 22—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 2—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Dec. 10—Matt Wells, New Haven—W 6

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Azevedo, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver—W 20
Feb. 7—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 21—Joe Mandot, New Orleans—L 20
Mar. 8—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 11—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 16—Matt Wells, Boston—W 12
May 17—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo—ND 10
May 22—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 30—Eddie Wallace, Providence—W 12
June 12—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 4—Ever Hammer, E. Chicago—ND 10
Aug. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Boston—KO 9
Aug. 30—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Kansas City—W 15
Nov. 15—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn—ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Willie Jackson, Phila.—KO by 1
Jan. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New Orleans—W 20
Feb. 20—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 5—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 26—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Powers, N. Y. C.—KO 9
Apr. 16—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 24—Tommy Touhey, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 1—Chick Simler, Boston—W 12
May 15—Chick Simler, Boston—W 12
May 29—Rocky Kansas, Boston—W 12
June 7—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.—ND 12
June 12—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn—ND 10
June 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 12—George Chaney, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 20—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 24—Tommy Touhey, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Aug. 22—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 12—Young Russo, N. Y. C.—ND 6
Sept. 18—Pete Hartley, Boston—W 12
Sept. 20—Joe Mooney, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 1—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 9—Irish Patsey Cline, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 6—Phila. Pal Moore, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1918

Jan. 14—Pal Moran, New Orleans—W 20
Feb. 11—Patsy Cline, New Orleans—D 20
Mar. 9—George Chaney, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 12—Harry Carlson, Boston—W 12
Mar. 25—Willy Jackson, New Haven—D 12
May 24—Eddy Wallace, New York—ND 6
May 27—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 3—Billy De Foe, New Haven—W 12
June 18—Franky Britt, Boston—D 12
June 24—Micky Donley, Jersey City—ND 8
July 6—Matt Brock, Cleveland—Exh. 4
Aug. 6—Franky Britt, Boston—D 12
Aug. 15—Eddy Wallace, Brooklyn—Exh. 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Touhey, Jersey City—ND 8
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Boston—D 12
Sept. 24—Franky Britt, Boston—W 12
Oct. 29—Franky Callahan, Boston—W 12
Nov. 6—Gussy Lewis, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 16—Joe Welling, New York—ND 6
Nov. 22—Pete Hartley, New Haven—ND 4
Nov. 28—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 3—Joe Welling, Boston—L 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia—ND 7

1919

Jan. 20—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J.—ND 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 9—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee—ND 10
May 15—Billy Whelan, St. Paul—ND 10
May 30—Franky Britt, Portland, Me.—ND 12
June 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 16—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 1—Ralph Brady, Syracuse, N. Y.—ND 10
July 15—Benny Valger, Boston—W 12
July 21—Joe Tiplitz, Boston—W 12
Aug. 4—Mel Coogan, Jersey City—ND 8
Aug. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 1—Willy Jackson, Jersey City—ND 8
Sept. 11—Franky Britt, Providence, R. I.—W 12
Sept. 17—Benny Leonard, Newark—ND 8
Sept. 24—Charley Parker, Boston—W 12
Sept. 27—Eddy Moy, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 13—Young Kloby, Lawrence—W 12
Oct. 31—Willy Jackson, Milwaukee—ND 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Touhey, Newark—KO 5
Nov. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City—ND 8

Nov. 26—Charley White, Milwaukee...ND 10
Dec. 16—Pal Moran, Philadelphia...ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Benny Leonard, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 26—Jack Lawler, Atlanta...D 10
Mar. 8—Willie Jackson, Jersey City...ND 8
Apr. 23—Joe Welling, Columbus, O...W 12
May 14—Willie Jackson, Newark...ND 12
May 19—Mel Coogan, Detroit...ND 10
May 29—Jack Lawler, Lawrence, Mass...W 12
June 7—Billy Defoe, Philadelphia...ND 8
June 13—Willie Jackson, Boston...D 12
June 15—George Erne, Trenton...ND 12
July 13—Jack Downey, Boston...W 12
July 26—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Newark...ND 10
Sept. 17—Joe Welling, N. Y. C...L 15
Nov. 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C...D 15
Dec. 20—Pal Moran, New Orleans...D 15

1921

Feb. 25—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C...L 15
Apr. 11—Johnny Roy, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
Apr. 26—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 21—Blockie Richard, Dayton, Ohio...W 10
May 21—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
May 27—Sailor Freeman...ND 10
June 10—George Chaney, Boston, Mass...W 10
June 15—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C...W 12
July 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia...ND 8
July 29—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C...KO 9
Aug. 10—Charlie White, N. Y. C...D 10
Aug. 24—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia...ND 8
Sept. 3—Eddie Wallace, Albany, N. Y...W 12
Sept. 19—Joe Tiplitz, Boston, Mass...W 10
Nov. 18—George Chaney, N. Y. C...WF 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn...W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Kid Brown, Phila...ND 8
Dec. 19—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia...ND 8
Dec. 30—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C...D 15

1922

Jan. 10—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila...ND 8
Jan. 16—Charlie White, Boston...L 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Rice, Baltimore...W 12
Feb. 3—Joe Benjamin, N. Y. C...W 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Darcey, Providence...W 10
Feb. 24—*Jimmy Hanlon, Scranton, Pa...ND 6
Mar. 17—Charlie White, N. Y. C...W 15
Apr. 14—Jimmie Goodrich, Toronto...W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Shugrue, Worcester...L 10
May 5—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C...L 15
June 27—Charlie White, Rock Island...ND 10
July 8—Jack Sharkey, New York...W 15
July 12—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C...W 4
Aug. 15—Danny Frush, Brooklyn...KO 9
Aug. 28—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C...W 15
Nov. 27—Phil Delmont, N. Y. C...W 12
Dec. 2—Alex Hart, Philadelphia...ND 8
Dec. 29—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee...ND 10

*Stopped by referee.

1923

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Boston...W 10
Feb. 2—Elino Flores, N. Y. C...W 15
Feb. 6—Tony Julian, Boston...L 10
Feb. 20—Basil Galliano, New Orleans...D 15
Apr. 23—Gene Delmont, Toronto...W 12
May 18—Jimmy Brady, Detroit...ND 10
May 20—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C...L 15
June 12—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
July 26—†Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C...W 15
Aug. 27—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia...ND 8
Nov. 30—Al Shubert, New Bedford...L 10
Dec. 4—Sid Barberian, Detroit...ND 10
Dec. 17—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C...W 15

†For world's featherweight title.
*For junior lightweight title of U. S.

1924

Feb. 1—Pal Moran, N. Y. C...W 15
Apr. 21—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo...L 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ames, Canton, O...ND 12
June 2—Louis Vincenti, N. Y. C...W 12
June 9—Sammy Mandell, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
June 20—*Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C...L 10
Sept. 15—†Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C...L 15
Oct. 22—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland...L 12

†No title at stake.
*For junior lightweight title.
Dundee resigned featherweight title in August, 1924.

1925

Mar. 23—Red Chapman, Boston...L 10
Apr. 28—Honey Boy Finnegan, Washington, D. C...L 10
May 5—Sid Terris, N. Y. C...L 12
June 12—Sid Terris, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 15
July 20—Allentown J. Leonard, B'klyn...W 10

1926

Jan. 29—Joe Glick, N. Y. C...L 10
Mar. 3—Hilario Martinez, Havana...L 10
Aug. 20—Fred Bretonnel, N. Y. C...W 10
Oct. 19—Tod Morgan, San Francisco...L 10

1927

Oct. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C...L 15

1928

Nov. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C...W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Norwalk, Buffalo...D 6

1929

Jan. 4—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C...W 10
Jan. 22—Frankie Garcia, Wilkes-Barre...L 10
Feb. 4—Tony Ascencio, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 12—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C...W 10
Apr. 8—Joey Manuel, Rochester, N. Y...L 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans...L 10
July 8—Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y...W 10
Sept. 25—Al Foreman, Montreal...KO by 10
Oct. 8—Al Rube Goldberg, N. Y. C...W 10
Nov. 14—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C...L 10

1931

Feb. 28—Ignacio Ara, Havana...KO by 1

VINCE DUNDEE

(Vincent Lazzaro)

U. S. Middleweight Champion

Born, 1904, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1927

Tommy O'Brien, W 10; Joe Vargas, D 10.

1928

Feb. 15—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles...L 10
Feb. 22—Bobby La Salle, Wilmington...W 10
Mar. 16—Pete August, Hollywood...W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles...L 10
May 11—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore...W 12
May 21—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore...W 12
Aug. 13—Irish Fagan, Newark...ND 10
Oct. 29—Billy Algers, Newark...ND 10
Nov. 30—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C...W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia...W 10
Jan. 21—Young Ketchell, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia...L 10
Apr. 8—Izzie Grove, N. Y. C...L 10
Apr. 19—Joe LeGray, N. Y. C...W 10
May 22—Pal Silvers, Newark...W 10
May 27—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland, O...W 10
June 10—Izzie Grove, Newark...W 10
July 1—Freddy Polo, Newark...W 10
Aug. 19—Abie Bain, Newark...D 10
Sept. 16—Abie Bain, Newark...D 10
Oct. 2—Jackie Fields, Chicago...L 10
Oct. 24—Young Ketchell, Newark...W 10

1930

Jan. 13—Billy Leonard, Newark...KO 1
Jan. 24—Jackie Fields, Chicago...L 10
Mar. 17—Alf Ros, Newark...W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Indrisano, Boston...L 10
Apr. 4—Ben Jeby, New York...W 10
June 19—Young Ketchell, Lieperville...W 10
July 22—My Sullivan, St. Paul, Minn...ND 10
Aug. 27—Abie Bain, Newark...W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Reno, Newark...W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Reppe, Reading...W 8
Dec. 15—Denis Golden, Newark...KO 7
Dec. 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh...W 10

1931

Jan. 8—Len Harvey, New York...W 12
Feb. 13—Len Harvey, New York...W 12
May 7—Johnny Kerr, Paterson, N. J...KO 6

June 4—Ben Jeby, New York.....W 10
July 10—Marcel Thil, Paris, France.....L 12
July 26—Jack Hood, London, Eng.....D 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Peppe, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 16—Solly Kreiger, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 5—Jack Kiernan, Paterson.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Peppe, Plainfield.....W 8
Dec. 14—Ernesto Sagues, Miami, Fla.....KO 9

1932

Jan. 18—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 14—Vincent Forgione, Baltimore..KO 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Ketchell, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Oakey, Trenton.....W 10
May 23—Bucky Lawless, Newark.....W 10
June 9—Matt Rice, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
June 15—Abe Bain, Newark.....W 10
July 11—Joe Smallwood, Lieperville.....W 10
July 18—Young Terry, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 10—Ken Overlin, Virginia Beach.....W 10
Sept. 2—Billy Angelo, Asbury Park.....W 10
Sept. 15—Tiger Sullivan, Paterson.....W 10
Oct. 4—Cowboy Owen Phelps, Alexandria, Va.....W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Peppe, Trenton.....W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Franta Nekolny, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 6—Jimmie Rhodes, Atlantic City..KO 6
Mar. 17—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....D 15
May 25—Neil Kilbane, Brooklyn.....KO 6
June 8—Frank Goosby, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Danny Devlin, Patterson.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 18—Ted Yarosz, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 30—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....W 15
(Title)
Dec. 8—Andy Callahan, Boston.....W 15

1934

Feb. 1—Ben Jeby, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 12—Joe Kaminski, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 22—Al McCoy, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 10—Matt Rice, Pottsville.....KO 8
May 1—Al Diamond, Paterson.....W 15
(Retained Title)
June 26—Young Stuhley, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Rios, Leiperville.....L 10
Aug. 17—Tony Brescia, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 11—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 15
(Lost Title)

1935

Jan. 14—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 25—Babe Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Smallwood, Lancaster.....L 10
May 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 30—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....KO by 3

1937

Mar. 1—Joe Duca, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 2—Johnny Duca, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 12—Willie Murphy, Plainfield.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Red Finnegan, Trenton.....KO 3
May 3—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10
May 17—Thys Menger, Newark.....W 8
June 15—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh.....L 10

ED DUNKHORST

The Human Freight Car

Born, 1883, Syracuse. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 232 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3½ in. His most important bouts were:

1895

Sept. 5—Charles Lawton, Elmira.....KO 4

1897

Apr. 13—Jim Hall, Syracuse.....D 15
Sept. 7—Stockings Conroy, Troy.....W 10

1898

Sept. 16—Frank Kelly, Troy.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Gus Ruhlin, Syracuse.....KO by 22
Nov. 24—C. C. Smith, Elmira.....W 20
Dec. 4—Bob Armstrong, Syracuse.....D 10

1899

Mar. 20—Frank Childs, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 23—Peter Maher, Syracuse.....KO by 1
Nov. 14—Bob Armstrong, Syracuse.....L 10

1900

Apr. 30—Bob Fitzsimmons, Bklyn..KO by 2

JOE DUPONT

Born in Chicago. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1942

Apr. 13—Jerry Hoffman, Chicago.....D 4
May 18—Kit Carson, Chicago.....W 4
June 1—Bill Parsons, Chicago.....KO by 1
June 22—Alvin Gomez, Chicago.....KO 4
July 13—Bill Parsons, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 3—Ramey McKnight, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Harry Teaney, Chicago.....D 8
Sept. 14—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....KO by 9
Nov. 9—Baby Breese, Chicago.....KO by 3
In U. S. Army.

SPEEDY DUVAL

Born 1919 in Southwark, Pa. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dan "Doc" Avery.
(Boxed professionally during 1935 and 1936 then temporarily retired. Made comeback in 1941.)

1941

Oct. 30—Dan Vespa, Phila, Pa.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Johnny Rivers, Phila., Pa.....L 6
Dec. 8—Felix DelPaoli, Phila., Pa.....W 6

1942

Jan. 8—Leonard Pate, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 12—Buddy Brown, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Tarzan Roy, Philadelphia.....L 6
Apr. 17—Pat Mangini, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 1—George Miller, Philadelphia.....W 8
May 14—Pat Mangini, Philadelphia.....KO 3
May 28—Joe Carter, Philadelphia.....L 6
May 21—Andy Bistak, Atlantic City.....W 8
Sept. 14—Jesse Moroney, Allentown.....W 6
Oct. 16—Gene Buffalo, Philadelphia.....L 8
Nov. 9—Jim Pickney, Providence.....L 4
Nov. 30—Lambertine Williams, Baltim...L 6

1943

Jan. 21—Tommy Mollis, Phila., Pa.....L 6
Jan. 29—Larry Kellum, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Mar. 4—Jimmy Willis, Phila, Pa.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Howard Bennett, Phila., Pa.....L 6
May 19—Billy Grant, Eliza., N. J...KO by 2
July 26—Sgt. Leonard Pate, Allentown..W 8
Sept. 21—Lou Mays, Washington, D. C...W 5
Oct. 28—Larry Kellum, Wilm., Del.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Charley Gaines, Reading, Pa...W 6

CLIFF DYES

Born in Georgia. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1938

Sept. 14—Georgia Jonah, W. C., Georgia..KO 3
Sept. 30—Kid Sampson, W. C., Georgia..KO 2
Nov. 15—Kid Hash, Miami, Fla.....KO 2

1939

May 22—K. O. Lefty, Miami, Fla.....KO 6
June 6—Fighting Frank, Miami, Fla...KO 4
July 9—Kid Ervin, Miami, Fla.....KO 4
Aug. 15—Eugene Brown, Miami, Fla.....W 6

1940

Jan. 20—Jabbing Jake, Miami, Fla.....W 6
Feb. 13—Battling Geeche, Key West...KO 7
Mar. 25—Jabbing Jake, Miami, Fla.....W 6
Apr. 1—Douglas Ben, Miami, Fla.....KO 2

1941

Apr. 10—Jimmy Frazier, Phila., Pa.....L 6
Apr. 24—Lou Bodish, Phila., Pa.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Phil Enzena, Harrisburg, Pa..KO 4
Nov. 24—Buddy Holmes, Phila., Pa.....W 6
Dec. 20—Joe DiNorio, Phila., Pa.....TKO 4

1942

Feb. 13—Joe Franks, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Billy Silicatto, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 23—Bob Woods, Atlantic City.....W 6
May 14—Johnny Burston, Atlantic City..KO 2
Aug. 25—Rocky Luciano, Allentown.....W 8
Sept. 8—Ralph Leslie, Philadelphia.....W 6
Sept. 14—Rocky Luciano, Allentown.....D 8
Oct. 19—Al Tribuani, Philadelphia.....L 6
Nov. 17—Rocky Luciano, Philadelphia..W 6

1943

Feb. 22—Billy Carrigan, Philadelphia....L 6
Mar. 5—Emory Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 12—Johnny Brown, Trenton, N. J..L 8
Apr. 5—R. J. Lewis, Philadelphia ....W 6
June 28—Frankie Young, Philadelphia..KO 3

CHARLEY EAGLE

Born in New York City. Weight, 180 lbs.

1940

Mar. 29—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.....D 6
—Art McAlpine, Waterbury .....W 8
Apr. 11—Eldridge Eatman, Waterbury ..W 8
June 28—Bob Pastor, Buffalo .....L 10
Sept. 5—Larry Lovett, Waterbury .....L 8

1941

Feb. 13—Nathan Mann, New Haven .....L 12

1942

Feb. 19—George Fitch, New Haven .....W 10
July 20—Altus Allen, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 3—Bill Peterson, Chicago .....D 10
Aug. 31—Yancy Henry, Pittsburgh .....L 10

1943

Jan. 4—Wallace Cross, Newark .....W 10
Jan. 18—Lou Brooks, Baltimore, Md....W 10
Feb. 8—Lou Brooks, Baltimore, Md.....W 12
Apr. 5—Billy Grant, Newark .....W 10
May 31—Buddy Walker, Baltimore, Md..L 12
Aug. 23—Buddy Walker, Baltimore, Md..L 15
Dec. 6—Herman Badger, New Haven..W 8
Dec. 13—Billy Grant, Phila., Pa.....W 8

CHARLEY EARLY

Born in Oakland. Welterweight.

1943

Feb. 16—Lincoln Stanley, Oakland.....W 6
May 5—Bobby Berger, Oakland.....W 6
May 15—Pete Viratos, Oakland .....W 6
May 26—Eddie Halligen, Oakland.....L 8
June 5—Jimmy Brooks, Oakland.....L 6
June 9—Ran Jackson, Oakland.....D 8
In U. S. service.

ELDRIDGE EATMAN

Born in Norwalk, Conn. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1939

Mar. 27—Wally Banola, Bridgeport .....W 8
—Jake Soloman, New Haven.....W 8
Apr. 17—Sammy Maltempo, Bridgept..KO 3
May 9—Emanuel Murray, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 24—Wally Banola, Bridgeport .....W 8
Aug. 3—Al Boros, Bridgeport .....L 10
July 17—Mike Troy, New Haven .....KO
Sept. 12—Steve Carr, Meridan .....KO 2
Nov. 28—Jack Wofford, New Haven .....L 10

1940

Jan. 18—Nathan Mann, New Haven ..KO by 3
Mar. 4—Al McCoy, Bridgeport .....L 10
Mar. 18—Sam Maltempo, Bridgeport.....D 8
Apr. 11—Charley Eagle, Waterbury .....L 8

1941

Jan. 5—Henry Moroz, Bridgeport .....L 10

1942

Mar. 9—Julio Ortenzio, Bridgeport ...KO 5
Apr. 20—Tami Mauriello, Bridgept..KO by 5

1943

Nov. 29—Bill Weinberg, Providence.....L 10

AARON YOUNG EATMAN

Born in Norwalk, Conn. Light Heavyweight.

1940

Oct. 28—Irish Billy Taylor, Stamford...L 4
Nov. 11—Irish Billy Taylor, Stamford...KO 2

1941

Nov. 17—Stanley Goicz, Bridgeport.....L 4

1942

Sept. 28—Jackie Lyons, Bridgeport.....D 6
Oct. 20—Jackie Lyons, Bridgeport.....L 6

1943

Feb. 2—Joe Brown, Bridgeport.....W 6
May 11—Horace Jones, Hartford.....W 6
May 18—Joe Brown, Hartford.....W 8
June 16—Jack Fowlks, Elizabeth, N. J...L 6
Aug. 3—Billy Grant, L. I. C.....L 8
Sept. 10—Bob Garner, Milwaukee....KO by 8
Oct. 4—Herman Badger, New Haven...L 8
Oct. 26—Indian Deathpaine, Wh. Plains..W 8
Nov. 16—Larry Scalone, Wh. Plains....W 8
(Fell off City Sanitation Truck and died December 6, 1943.)

JAMES EDGAR

Born, March 30, 1921, Starksville, Miss. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Nationality, American Negro. Managed by James Humphries.

Amateur Record 1937-1939

Fought 50 times as an amateur, winning 48—losing 2.

Titles Won

2 Golden Gloves Championships.
2 Diamond Belt Championships.
2 Midwestern Championships.
2 Hearst All American.
1 Industrial Championship.

Professional Record

1940

June 5—Bill Starkwell, Detroit.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Frank Oslowy, Detroit.....KO 2

1941

June 18—Tom Glaspy, Windsor.....W 6
July 9—Johnny Williams, Windsor....KO 3
July 23—Izzy Schwartz, Windsor.....KO 2
July 30—Rudy Kozole, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 22—Rudy Kozole, Detroit.....W 8
Nov. 14—Sherman Edwards, Eau Claire, Wis.....KO 1

1942

Apr. 17—Jack Hill, Detroit.....W 5
Apr. 27—Bobby Berger, Detroit.....KO 2
—Billy White, Detroit.....W 6
—Tito Taylor .....KO 5
June 23—Gib Jones, Cincinnati.....W 6
—Billy Bengal, Detroit.....KO
July 31—Verne Patterson, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Jacob La Motta, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 4—Ernie Pelaia, Detroit.....KO 10
Oct. 9—Saverio Turiello, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 30—Tony Motisi, Detroit.....KO 1

1943

Jan. 2—Jacob La Motta, Detroit.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

BABE EDWARDS

Born in Los Angeles, Calif. Light Heavyweight.

1943

Apr. 16—Larry Martin, Hollywood....WO 3
May 4—Jimmy Wilson, Los Angeles....W 4
May 11—Gaston Miller, Los Angeles....D 4
May 18—Gaston Miller, Los Angeles....W 6
May 28—Allen Arnett, Los Angeles....W 4
June 8—Flash Gordon, Los Angeles....KO 6
In U. S. service.

TOMMY EGAN

Born in San Francisco. Welterweight.
Won 10 bouts up to August 20. Record unobtainable.

1943

Aug. 20—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco..W 4
Sept. 23—Al Serano, San Jose.....W 8
Oct. 11—Johnny Costa, San Francisco..KO 3
Oct. 18—Billy Edwards, San Fran.....W 6
Oct. 28—Manuel Garza, San Jose.....KO 8
Nov. 12—George Duke, San Jose.....KO 2
In U. S. service.

JIMMY ELLIOTT

Born, 1921, Baltimore, Md. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Feb. 3—Manuel Rosa, Balt., Md.....W 6
Mar. 17—Frankie Lacey, Balti., Md.....KO 5
June 16—Taylor Miller, Balti., Md.....KO 1
July 14—Johnny Brown, Balt., Md.....D 4

1942

Feb. 2—Jackie Cranford, Baltimore.....L 6
May 11—John Finazzo, Baltimore.....L 6
Nov. 20—Frank Lowry, Philadelphia .....W 8
Dec. 14—Freddie Kid Wilson, Phila.....L 6

1943

Jan. 8—Jess Moraney, Phila, Pa.....W 8
Feb. 19—Bob Jacobs, Phila., Pa.....L 8
May 20—Cleve Bailey, Phila., Pa.....W 6
Aug. 12—Ossie Harris, Harrisburg.....D 10
Sept. 14—Charley McPherson, Bklyn.....W 6
Oct. 4—Larry Anzalone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 27—Jess Moraney, Harrisburg.....W 10
Nov. 5—Wild Bill McDowell, N. Y. C...W 6

CHESTER ELLIS

Born in Kansas City. Weight, 125 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1941

Jan. 21—Paul Lee, Kansas City .....L 7
July 11—Geo.ge DiGidio, Minneapolis..W 6

1942

Jan. 23—George DiGidio, Minneapolis..W
Feb. 26—Carl Ford, Minneapolis .....W 6
Apr. 23—Wally Holm, Minneapolis .....L 6
Nov. 6—Tono Ascasio, Hollywood .....W 4
Nov. 13—Billy Hale, Hollywood .....L 6
Nov. 27—Frankie Wolgast, Hollywood ...W 6
Dec. 4—Buddy Spencer, Hollywood ...KO 4

1943

Jan. 5—Ceferino Robleto, Los Ang..KO by 1
Jan. 8—Buddy Spencer, Hol.ywood...KO 3
Jan. 12—Domingo Diaz, Los Angeles..KO 3
Jan. 22—Dave Hernandez, Hollywood..KO 3
Feb. 5—Chuey Figuero, Hollywood.....D 6
Feb. 19—Harold Dade, San Diego.....L 10
Mar. 12—Joe Robleto, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 17—Chuey Figuero, Hollywood.....D 6
—Jackie Haley, Kansas City.....W 10

In U. S. Army.

EDDIE ELLIS

Born, 1921, New Hampshire. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Frank La Croix.

1941

Apr. 18—Charley Burley, Boston....KO by 5
May 1—Felix Garcia, Burlington.....W 10
Sept. 22—Eddie Guerra, Lynn.....W 8
Oct. 22—Garvey Young, Boston....KO by 1
Nov. 7—Garvey Young, Boston.....L 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Rinaldi, Worcester....KO 7
Dec. 19—Mike Green, Worcester.....KO 1

1942

Jan. 9—Bill Tordiglione, Boston.....L 8
Jan. 29—Pete Muscarnera, Fall River....W 8
Mar. 5—Bill Tordiglione, Fall Riv..KO by 4
Apr. 24—Tommy Jones, Worcester.....W 8
May 22—Tommy Jones, Worcester..KO by 6
June 29—Tommy Jones, Fitchburg.....L 10
Sept. 18—Phil Enzenga, Worcester.....KO 8

1943

Jan. 15—Sonny Horne, Boston.....L 8
Mar. 19—Joey Spangler, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Al Jolson, Worc., Mass.....L 10
Apr. 22—Gene Johnson, Fall River.....W 10
May 14—Verne Patterson, Worc., Mass....L 10
June 3—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....KO 7
June 29—Babe Verila, New Bedford.....KO 5
July 15—Kid Robinson, Fall River...KO by 9
Aug. 11—Benny Williams, New Bedford..D 10
Aug. 19—Buddy Farrell, Fall River.....KO 9
Sept. 1—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth, N. J..L 10
Sept. 22—Johnny Brown, Elizabeth, N. J..L 10
Oct. 29—Fernand Demers, Portl., Me....KO 7
Nov. 11—Buddy Farrell, Fall River.....L 10
Nov. 29—Benny Williams, Prov., R. I.....L 10

CLYDE ENGLISH

Born in Brooklyn. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

May 2—Tommy Marino, Brooklyn .....L 4
May 5—Izzy Frimmerman, Bklyn..KO by 3
May 9—Tommy Marino, Brookiyn .....W 4
May 18—Jimmy Warren, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 26—Jimmy Warren, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 16—Jimmy Warren, N. Y. C.....D 4
July 28—Jackie Connelly, N. Y. C.....D 4
Aug. 4—Jimmy Morro, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 14—Ralph McNeil, Elizabeth .....L 6
Aug. 22—Izzy Frimmerman, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 8—Jimmy Warren, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 25—Jimmy Warren, N. Y. C.....L 4
Oct. 13—Harry Cruz, Brooklyn .....D 4
Oct. 18—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn ...W 4
Nov. 3—Victor Creelman, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 12—Freddie Yelavich, Elizabeth ...L 6
Nov. 16—Victor Creelman, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 24—Johnny Deedy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Ralph Ferrer, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Pat Kitt, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 12—Fred Addeo, Brooklyn ....KO by 2
Dec. 15—Victor Creelman, N. Y. C.....D 6

1943

Jan. 6—George Knox, Elizabeth, N. J..W 6
Jan. 18—Steve Kronis, Holyoke .....KO by 4
Jan. 19—Pete Mancheo, Bklyn, N. Y.....D 6
Feb. 2—Frankie Gromada, Bklyn, N. Y...L 6
Feb. 10—Fred Yelavich, Elizabeth, N. J..D 6
Feb. 19—Bernie Bernard, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 23—Rufus Rogers, Bklyn, N. Y.....W 6
Feb. 24—Al Guido, Elizabeth, N. J...KO by 1
Mar. 1—Charley Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Mar. 8—Johnny Price, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 16—Ralph McNeil, Jersey City.....L 6
Mar. 23—Richie Lewis, Bklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Mar. 30—Julian Malavez, Bklyn, N. Y....W 6
Apr. 5—Mario Morales, Prov., R. I.....NC 7
Apr. 19—Joey Longo, Balt. Md.....W 6
Apr. 22—Joe Bennett, Hghld. Pk., N. J...W 6
Apr. 29—Freddie Hermann, Hghld. Pk...W 6
May 11—Joe Echeverria, Bklyn, N. Y....L 6
May 14—Billy Banks, Wash., D. C....KO by 2
June 5—Ray Oliva, Bklyn, N. Y.....KO by 2
June 29—Larry Torpey, Phila., Pa.....KO 2
July 20—Carlos Cuebas, Bklyn., N. Y....W 6
Aug. 3—Earl Roys, Hartford.....L 8
Aug. 31—Rocky Progano, Bklyn., N. Y...D 4
Sept. 13—Maurice Fredericks, N. Y. C....W 4
Sept. 27—Eddie Giosa, Phila., Pa.....KO by 3
Nov. 27—Walter Lewis, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 6
Dec. 6—Mike Crouchelli, Newark.....W 8

PHIL ENZENGA

Born, November 16, 1917. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 143 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Wallace.

1940

Ralph Sexton, Baltimore, D 4; John Borsello, Baltimore, W 4; Joe Mussolini, Baltimore, W 4; Scotty Smith, Baltimore, KO 2; Joe Mussolini, Baltimore, KO 3.

1941

Ray Landis, Washington, W 6; Tommy Hoover, Washington, W 4; Manuel Rosa, Baltimore, W 4; Lou Dundee, Baltimore, D 6; Manuel Rosa, Washington, KO 4; Frankie Martini, Baltimore, W 4; Lou Dundee, Baltimore, W 6; Franky Lacey, Baltimore, D 6; Al Cortez, Baltimore, L 6; Frankey Lacey, Baltimore, D 8; Al Cortez, Baltimore, D 6.

1942

June 26—Bill Duffy, Norfolk.....L 6
July 21—Leon Kennedy, Washington....W 6
July 24—Tom Collins, Waterbury...KO by 4
Aug. 10—Manuel Rosa, Baltimore.....L 6
Aug. 24—Manuel Rosa, Baltimore.....W 6
Sept. 7—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore..KO by 1
Sept. 18—Eddie Ellis, Worcester.....KO by 8
Oct. 1—Cefarino Bronco, Fall River....W 8
Nov. 2—Herb Brydon, Newark.....L 6
Nov. 19—Joey Manfro, Jersey City.....W 6
Dec. 15—Mickey Rea, Jersey City.....W 10

1943

Jan. 26—Lou Angelo, Jersey City.....L 10
Feb. 23—Rudy Giscombe, Jersey City.....KO by 1
Mar. 8—Al Fine, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 23—Honey Mellody, New Bedford..L 10
Mar. 27—Ray Polacco, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 6
May 8—Willie Beltram, Bklyn., N. Y....L 6
May 17—George Wilson, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
June 4—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 15—Joe Governale, Bklyn, N. Y....L 6
June 22—Benny Williams, Jersey City....L 8
July 8—Leon Anthony, Jersey City....W 8
July 28—Johnny Galucci, Jersey City...W 8
Aug. 3—Freddie Archer, Newark...KO by 10
Aug. 10—Artie Tedesco, Newark.....L 8
Sept. 24—Jerry Fiorello, New Brunswick..W 10
Oct. 12—Al Davis, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
Oct. 25—Al Costa, Prov., R. I.....KO by 6
Nov. 30—Frankie Terry, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
Dec. 10—Sammy Mammone, Highld. Pk., N. J.....L 8
Dec. 27—Joe Curcio, Newark.....L 8

JOHNNY ERJAVEC

Born in Duluth. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1936

Jan. 2—Scotty Fuller, Chicago.....D 4
Jan. 6—Scotty Fuller Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 10—Arch Peveler, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Woody White, Chicago.....W 5
Feb. 7—Baby Beck, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Eddie Boyle, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Frank Florian, Buffalo.....W 4
Feb. 21—Tom Baxter, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Mickey McAvoy, Buffalo.....W 4
Mar. 2—Louis LePage, Buffalo.....W 4
Mar. 13—Charley Halleck, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 20—Jack Kranz, Duluth.....W 8
Mar. 27—Joe Lipps, Chicago.....W 6
May 22—Fred Lenhardt, Duluth.....W 8
May 27—Max Marek, Chicago.....KO 8
June 22—George Vallas, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 2—Bob Davey, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Bill Nichy, Chicago.....KO 6
Oct. 19—Tony Rocco, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Eddie Moran, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 14—Tony Lamereto, Cleveland....KO 1

1937

Mar. 17—Bert Paxton, St. Paul.....L 10
Apr. 9—Chet Levere, Chicago.....L 10
May 21—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit..KO by 9
July 1—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit..KO by 3
July 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, California..L 10
Aug. 11—Domingo Valin, California.....W 10
Sept. 22—Lou Nova, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Oct. 20—Sonny Jim McVey, California..W 10
—Fred Lenhardt, Hibbins....KO by 3

1938

Jan. 26—Domingo Valin, Oakland.....D 10
Feb. 2—Phil Brubaker, Oakland...KO by 3
—Eddie Boyle.....WF
Mar. 29—Chuck Crowell, Los Ang...KO by 8
May 13—Jack Roper, Hollywood...KO by 5
Aug. 23—Patsy Perroni, Denver.....KO by 3
Dec. 14—Lloyd Marshall, California..KO by 5

1939

Feb. 20—Newsboy Millich, San Jose..KO by 5
Mar. 7—Al Hostak, Seattle.....KO by 3

1940

Mar. 7—Al Hostak, Seattle.....KO by 3
Oct. 30—Lou Nova, Oakland.....KO by 5

1941

Nov. 18—John Henry Lewis III, Fresno..KO 3
In U. S. Army.

FRANK ERNE

Born, January 8, 1875, Zurich, Switzerland. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in. Weight, 133 pounds, Lightweight. Nationality, Swiss.

1894

Jan. 7—J. L. Sullivan, Jr., Buffalo.....W 2
May 12—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo.....W 6
June 16—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo.....D 10
Oct. 2—Solly Smith, Buffalo.....D 10

1895

Jan. 22—Joe Leonard, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Pat Perry, London.....W 4
July 15—Joe Craig, Jersey City.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Jack Skelly, Maspeth.....KO 7
Oct. 4—Jack Skelly, New York.....KO 9
Dec. 5—George Dixon, New York.....D 10
Dec. 20—Young Griffo, Buffalo.....D 4

1896

Mar. 30—Jack Downey, Maspeth.....D 10
Apr. 23—Larry Burns, Buffalo.....KO 5
May 23—Jack Downey, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 29—Jack Downey, Brooklyn.....D 12
Nov. 27—George Dixon, New York.....W 20

1897

Feb. 20—Martin Flaherty, New York.....L 20
Apr. 7—George Dixon, New York.....L 25
Apr. 19—Joe Hopkins, Buffalo.....W 18
Sept. 13—Larry Becker, Buffalo.....KO 5
Oct. 2—Jim Popp, Toronto.....D 20
Nov. 29—Jack Downey, Buffalo.....D 20

1898

Apr. 25—Harry Lemons, Buffalo.....W 20
Sept. 28—Geo. Lavigne, Coney Island.....D 20

1899

Mar. 3—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco..KO 7
May 9—Geo. McFadden, New York.....W 25
July 3—Geo. Lavigne, Buffalo.....W 20
Dec. 4—Jack O'Brien, Coney Island.....D 25

1900

Feb. 9—Chic. Jack Daly, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 23—*Joe Gans, New York.....W 12
July 16—Terry McGovern, New York.....L 3
Aug. 30—Tom Couhig, Buffalo.....D 6

*Gans quit—asked to have bout stopped.

1901

Sept. 23—Rube Ferns, Fort Erie.....KO by 9

1902

Mar. 17—Curley Supples, Fort Erie.....KO 6
Mar. 21—Gus Gardner, Chicago.....W 6
May 12—Joe Gans, Fort Erie.....KO by 1
June 24—Jim Maloney, England.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.....KO by 7

1903

May 18—Warren Zurbrick, Buffalo.....WF 10

1908

Mar. —Curley Watson, Paris, France...W 10

JOHNNY ERTLE

Born, March 21, 1896, Austria. Weight, 112-116 lbs. Height, 4 ft., 11 in. Managed by Mike McNulty.

1913

Oct. 31—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.....KO 3
Nov. 25—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.....KO 4

1914

Jan. 11—Dan Cushway, Superior, Wis...ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn..W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Watson, Superior, Wis.....KO 2
May 19—Johnny Cashell, Minneapolis....W 8
June 14—Kid Blinkey, Superior, Wis....KO 2
June 20—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis....D 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Cashill, Superior, Wis..ND 8
Sept. 2—Jim Azine, Hudson, Wis.....ND 4
Sept. 7—Jim Azine, Superior, Wis.....ND 8
Oct. 15—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn..KO 9
Nov. 9—Kays Krause, Milwaukee ....ND 6
Nov. 26—Young Virigo, La Salle, Ill.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee, Wis..ND 10
Dec. 11—Artie Armstrong, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis..ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Young Herzog, Milwaukee...KO 1
Jan. 29—Young Krause, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 5—Chick Hayes, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Ruby Hirsch, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10

Feb. 19—Johnny Ritchie, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Walsh, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee.....WF 7
Apr. 6—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn.....L 8
Apr. 26—Young Solsberg, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 3—Eddie Coulon, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Eddie Coulon, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Kid Williams, St. Paul.....W 5
Oct. 12—Jimmy Pappas, St. Louis.....ND 8
Nov. 8—Abe Friedman, B'klyn, N. Y...ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Solsberg, B'klyn, N. Y..ND 10
Dec. 4—Young O'Leary, B'klyn, N. Y...KO 3
Dec. 6—Young Diggins, Phila., Pa.....KO 1
Dec. 25—Joe O'Donnell, Phila., Pa.....ND 6

1916

Jan. 21—Jack Sayles, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Teddy Martin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Tuber, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....D 12
Mar. 13—Yg. Zulu Kid, B'klyn, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Alf Mansfield, Reading, Pa...ND 6
Mar. 20—Young McGovern, Phila., Pa...ND 6
May 9—Bobby Burns, St. Paul.....KO 4
June 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis.....W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Kaufman, Phila., Pa...ND 6
Oct. 10—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mickey Byrne, Cleveland, O...KO 9
Nov. 21—Dick Loadman, Baltimore.....ND 10

1917

Feb. 16—Pekin Kid Herman, Milw'kee..ND 10
May 14—Tony Baron, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
June 13—Jack Douglas, Dubuque.....KO 8
July 3—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati.....ND 15
July 31—Roy Moore, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Tony Barrone, Waterloo.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Geo. Thompson, Racine.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Joe Burman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 12

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Arthur Simons, New Orleans...ND 10
Apr. 10—Pal Moore, Baltimore.....L 15
May 10—Dick Loadman, Milw'kee..KO by 3
Sept. 14—Benny Vogel, Omaha.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Franky Burns, Weeh'ken..KO by 7

1920

Aug. 13—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12

1921

Sept. 29—Johnny Ritchie, Des Moines...KO 3
Oct. 18—Babe Asher, Winnipeg.....L 12

1922

Jan. 20—Benny Vogel, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Valentine, Eveleth....ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Eber, Hamilton .....L 10

1923

Jan. 26—Saph McKenna, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Carl Tremaine, Windsor, Ont...L 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Andrews, Toledo.....ND 12
May 7—Carl Tremaine, Columbus.....L 12

SILENT ESCOBAR

(**Lloyd Escobar**)

Born, Salinas, Cal. Weight, 172 lbs.

1943

Jan. 27—Tommy Hunt, San Fran.....KO 4
Feb. 12—Bill McGee, San Fran.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Bill McGee, San Fran.....KO 4
Mar. 10—Warren Edwards, Oakland....KO 1
Mar. 24—Cupid Gordon, Oakland.....W 6
Mar. 31—Lester Garcia, Oakland.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Lester Garcia, Oakland.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Leroy Wade, Oakland.....W 6
Apr. 28—Buck Thomas, Oakland.....KO 1
May 6—Leroy Wade, Oakland.....KO by 6

SIXTO ESCOBAR

Bantamweight Champion of the World. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Lew Brix.

1931

Knockouts: Ramon Rodriguez, 6; Luis Perez, 2. Won: Luis Perez, 6; Luis Perez, 6; Rafael Morales, 10. Lost: Rafael Morales, 8. All fights in San Juan, P. R.

1932

Knockouts: Pica Rica, 5; Rafael Morales, 2; Firpo Suhano, 5. Won: Simon Chaves, 10; Firpo Suhano, 10; Phil Tobias, 10. Lost: Simon Chaves, 10. Pica Rica fight in San Juan—all others Venezuela.

1933

Knockouts: Jose Lago, 10; K. O. Tiger, 2. Won: K. O. Tiger, 8; Baby Face Mendoza, 10; Pedro Rinz, 10; Schdalfo Diaz, 10; Vincinte Abadia, 10. Lost: Pancho Villa, 10. Draw: Henry Chaft, 10; Felipe Andrade, 10 (San Juan). All others in Venezuela.

1934

Jan. 6—Billy Nelson, Porto Rico.....KO 10
Feb. 9—Ray Lullolo, Porto Rico.....W 10
Mar. 12—Kid Truyol, Porto Rico.....KO 8
May 7—Bobby Leitham, Holyoke.....KO 7
May 21—Joey Archibald, Holyoke.....W 10
June 5—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....KO 5
June 26—Baby Casanova, Montreal.....KO 9
Aug. 8—Eugene Huat, Montreal.....W 15

1935

Mar. 31—Juan Zurita .....L 10
May 28—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 21—Johnny Bang, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Pete Sanstol .....W 12
Aug. 26—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title).....L 15
Nov. 15—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title).....W 15

1936

Feb. 5—Al Gillette, Cuba.....KO 5
July 15—Indian Quintana, L. I.....L 10
Aug. 31—Tony Marino, N. Y. C.....KO 13
(For Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 13—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

Feb. 21—Lou Salica, Puerto Rico.....W 15
(Bantam Title)
May 12—Nickey Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 21—Pat Robertson, Chicago.....KO 8
July 21—George Holmes, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Eddie Reid, Hartford.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C. (title)...L 15
Nov. 13—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn.....D 8

1938

Feb. 20—Harry Jeffra, San Juan.....W 15
(For Title)
Apr. 19—Kayo Morgan, Detroit.....L 10
May 4—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 5—Lew Transperanti, Baltimore...W 10
Nov. 1—Henry Hook, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 19—Al Mancini, Washington, D. C...L 10

1939

Apr. 2—Kayo Morgan, Puerto Rico.....W 15
(For Title)
July 7—Johnny Buff, Mt. Frdm., N. J...W 8
July 25—Frankie Bove, Garfield, N. J....L 8
Aug. 14—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans....L 10
Oct. 4—Tony Olivera, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Dec. 11—Frankie Covelli, Pittsburgh.....L 10
(Vacated title because of weight)

1940

Apr. 7—Simon Chaves, Caracas, Venez..D 10
Dec. 2—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10

1943

In U. S. Army.

DON ESPENSEN

(also boxes under name of Don Callahan)

Born, 21 years ago, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Scandinavian descent. Weight, 149 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Mike Collins.

1937

—Carl Brady, Sioux City.....W 6
—Mickey Slater, Sioux City.....W 4
—Speedy Clayton, Sioux City.....W 4
—Speedy Clayton, Sioux City.....W 4

—Buddy McCrea, Sioux City——L 6
—Lloyd Rawson, Sioux City——W 6
—Al Pahl, Sioux City——L 6

1938

—Jimmy Legrone, La Crosse—KO by 5
Oct. —Fred Wikan, St. Paul——W 6
Oct. —Pug Barron, St. Paul——W 6
Nov. 1—Billy Gardner, St. Paul——W 8
Nov. 25—Billy Gardner, Minneapolis—KO 2
Dec. 5—Pug Barron, Minneapolis——W 6
Dec. 12—Forey Wampler, Minneapols—KO 4
Dec. 19—Cliff Coons, Minneapolis——W 6
Dec. —George Taylor, Minneapolis—W 6

1939

Jan. 1—Jerry Hayes, Minneapolis——W 6
Jan. 8—Jimmy Collins, Minneapolis—L 6
Jan. 30—Isham Lewis, Minneapolis——W 6
Mar. 6—Fred Kelly, Minneapolis——W 6
Mar. 20—Jimmy Collins, Minneapolis—D 8
Mar. 28—Dick Kist, Chicago——D 6
Apr. 9—Dick Kist, Chicago——KO by 5
May 12—Solly Stark, Minneapolis——D 6
May 24—Bruno Alhberg, St. Paul——L 6
—Bernie Miller, Minneapolis—L 6
—Jerry Hayes, Minneapolis——W 4
Dec. —Dick Demaray, Bismarck——D 10

1940

Jan. —Dick Demaray, Minot, N. D.—W 10
Jan. —Speedy Wallace, Minneapolis—W 6
Feb. —Earl Peterson, Minneapolis—W 6
Mar. —Warren Corbett, Minneapolis—W 6
Mar. —Dick Demaray, Mandan, N. D.—D 10
Apr. —Dick Demaray, Minne.—KO by 9

1941

Feb. 7—Solly Stark, Minneapolis—KO by 5
Aug. —Henry Schaft, Duluth—KO by 3
Aug. —Warren Corbett, Minneapolis—W 6
Oct. 21—Kip Dumas, Duluth——W 6
Dec. 12—Charley Parham, Minn.—KO by 6

1942

Jan. 9—John Roszina, Minneapolis——L 6
Jan. 23—Ernie Peters, Minneapolis——W

In U. S. Army.

1943

Oct. 11—Bishop Murphy, Chicago——W 4
Nov. 15—Eddie Taylor, Chicago——L 6
Nov. 22—Jesse Jackson, Chicago——W 6
Nov. 29—Mike Edwards, Chicago——W 6
Dec. 13—Tito Taylor, Chicago——L 6
Dec. 20—Gene Simmons, Chicago—KO by 4

GEORGE EVANS

Born, Jan. 1921, Madera, California. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Harry Fine, Oakland, Cal.

1940

Mar. 26—Clyde Lewis, Fresno——D 4
June 11—Les Garcia, Fresno——KO 2
June 25—George Byers, Fresno——KO 2
July 9—Bert Velasquez, Fresno——KO 4
July 23—Mickey Karel, Fresno——W 4
Aug. 20—Al Carlisle, Fresno——D 4
Sept. 24—Tillie Del Nero, Fresno——KO 4
Oct. 22—Chris Homer, Fresno——W 4
Nov. 20—Tillie Del Nero, Salinas——W 4
Dec. 3—Wilson Mackey, Fresno——KO 4
Dec. 17—Walter Outland, Fresno——W 6

1941

Jan. 14—Johnny Taylor, Fresno——KO 5
Feb. 4—Billy Azavedo, Fresno——W 6
Feb. 6—Johnny Mattero, San Fran.——W 6
Feb. 13—Johnny Mattero, San Fran.——L 6
Mar. 11—Clay Rowan, Fresno——W 6
Apr. 8—Francis Ogg, Fresno——KO 5
May 6—Charlie Simpson, San Jose——W 6
June 10—Charlie Simpson, San Jose——D 6
June 26—Johnny Mattero, Oakland——D 4
July 17—Pete Pedro, San Francisco——L 6
Sept. 2—Homer McGrew, Fresno——L 6
Sept. 30—Willie Chavez, Fresno——W 4
Dec. 9—Eddie Williams, Fresno——W 6

1942

Mar. 30—Willie Chavez, San Francisco—W 6
Apr. 7—Shiek Rangel, Fresno——L 10
Apr. 22—Ran Jackson, Oakland——D 6
May 6—Costello Cruz, Oakland——L 10
June 12—Ran Jackson, Oakland——W 8
July 22—Francis Ogg, Oakland——KO 3
Aug. 19—Tut Taber, Oakland——KO 3
Sept. 2—Mel Crisp, Oakland——KO 3
Sept. 30—Jimmy Brooks, Oakland——D 6
Oct. 7—Alex Watson, Oakland——D 8
Oct. 24—Augie Arellano, San Fran.—KO 4
Nov. 25—Big Tiger Wade, Oakland—KO 8

In U. S. Army.

BUCK EVERETT

Born, May 22, 1910, Marion, Illinois. Nationality, American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmie Erwin.
Won Inter-City championship, Chicago, 1930.
Won Middle-States championship, 1930.

1930

Marion Matuszak, KO 1; Rusty Fields, KO 2.

1931

Jan. 7—Jack Robinson, Chicago——W 4
Mar. 31—Sylvan Taylor, Chicago——KO 2
Apr. 8—Marion Matuszak, Chicago—D 6
Apr. 20—Bob Mariels, Chicago——W 4
May 5—Biff Bennett, Chicago——KO 2
May 26—Bud Doran, Chicago——W 6
May 29—Tom Jones, Chicago——W 4
June 4—Buck Easterling, Chicago——W 6
June 30—Edd Wills, Chicago——W 5
July 1—Marion Matuszak, Chicago—KO 1
July 24—Emil Johnson, Chicago——KO 2
July 27—Gus Segety, Chicago——W 6
Aug. 21—Joe Dokter, Chicago——W 10
Aug. 28—Dave Maier, Chicago——KO by 5
Sept. 3—Johnny Freeman, Chicago—W 10
Sept. 22—Toney Myszuka, Chicago—KO 6
Oct. 5—Al Freidman, Chicago——W 10
Oct. 27—Garfield Johnson, Chicago—W 8
Dec. 2—Tait Littman, Janesville——W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Saunders, Milwaukee—KO 3
Dec. 18—Garfield Johnson, Chicago—W 10
Dec. 28—Jack Roper, Chicago——W 10

1932

Feb. 8—Jack Dempsey, Milwaukee——L 2
Mar. 22—Roy Wallace, Indianapolis——L 10
May 2—Tiger Jack Fox, Terre Hte.—KO by 1
May 16—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago——L 10
May 30—Pat McLaughlin, Chicago——W 6
June 20—Ted Graham, Cincinnati—KO by 5
July 8—Art Lasky, Milwaukee—KO by 7
Aug. 8—Dick Daniels, Chicago——D 8
Aug. 10—Harvey Mortensen, Chicago—W 6
Sept. 1—Larry Udell, St. Paul——W 8
Oct. 13—Tony Cancella, Minneapolis—W 8
Nov. 29—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis—W 8
Dec. 16—Jack Roper, Chicago——L 10

1933

Mar. 17—Jack Roper, Chicago——L 10
June 6—Steve Projak, Winnipeg, Can.—W 10
June 12—Dewey Kimrey, Minneapolis—KO 8
July 15—Dewey Kimrey, Minneapolis—W 10
July 24—Corn Griffin——KO by 3
Aug. 16—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg—L 12
Sept. 4—Corn Griffin——KO 6
Oct. 16—Charley Belanger, Asheville, N. C.——W 10
Nov. 8—Tony Cancella——D 10
Nov. 21—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg—W 12
Nov. 30—Dick Daniels, Chicago——W 10
Dec. 22—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg—L 12

1934

Feb. 13—Tony Cancella, Miami——WF 4
Feb. 22—Frankie Edgren, Miami——KO 6
Mar. 1—Eddie Houghton, Miami——W 4
Apr. 5—Joe Knight, Miami——D 10
Apr. 30—Red Barry, Miami——L 10
May 15—Dewey Kimrey, Miami——W 10
June 11—Joe Knight, Miami——KO by 9
July 19—Babe Hunt, Okla. City——W 10
Aug. 9—Red Barry, Chicago——W 10
Aug. 27—Joe Louis, Chicago——KO by 2
Nov. 26—Lou Roster, Asheville——W 10
Dec. 17—Steve Dudas, Washington——W 10

1935

Feb. 11—Al Boros, Washington——W 10
May 6—Natie Brown, Washington——W 10
May 8—Tony Shucco, Miami——D 10

May 27—Natie Brown ---------- W 10
July 22—Chick Rains ---------- KO 4
Aug. 5—Joe Knight, Miami ---------- D 10
Nov. 14—Joe Knight, Miami ---------- L 10
Sept. 30—Bob Godwin, Washington ---------- L 10
—Young Herrera, Jamaica, L. I. ---- D 10

1936

Feb. 17—Max Marek, Miami ---------- KO by 2
July 13—Al Delaney, Washington, D. C. ---- W 10
Oct. —Marty Gallagher, Wash., D.C. ---- W 15
Oct. 16—Otis Thomas, St. Louis ---- KO by 1
Nov. —Bob Olin, Wash., D.C. ---------- KO by 3

1937

Feb. 10—Jim McVey, Oakland ---------- KO by 2
June 14—Dewey Kimrey, Asheville, N. C. W 10
July 21—Eddie Hogan, Wash., D.C. ---- KO by 1
Aug. 3—Frankie Moore, Ashville, N. C. ---- KO 2
Aug. 20—Melio Bettina, Miami Beach ---- W 10
Oct. 11—Ben Brown, Coral Gables ---- KO by 3

1938

Jan. 10—Murray Kanner, Wash., D.C. ---- KO 2
Jan. 31—Bob Pastor, Wash., D.C. ---------- L 10
Aug. 18—Melio Bettina, Poughkpsie ---- KO by 1
Aug. 22—Murray Kanner, Wash., D.C. ---- KO 5
Sept. 9—Al Massey, Asheville ---------- KO 3
Oct. 14—Tom Kenneally, Chicago ---------- L 8
Oct. 27—Clint Morgan, Birmingham ---- KO 6
Dec. 5—Bill Boyd, Wash., D.C. ---------- KO by 7

1939

Feb. 10—Clint Moran, Birmingham ---------- W 10
May 6—Tommy Bensch, Johannesburg ---- KO 10
June 2—J. L. Smith, Johannesburg ---- KO 4
July 30—Ben Foord, Johannesburg ---------- L 10

1940

Apr. 23—Nathan Mann, Wash., D.C. ---- KO by 3
In U. S. Service.

TONY FALCO

Born in Middletown, Conn. Weight, 147 lbs.

1942

Jan. 14—Leo Sawicki, New Haven ---------- W 6
Jan. 19—Al Rabinowitz, Bridgeport ---- KO 1
Jan. 29—Irish Johnny Dean, N. Haven ---- W 6
Feb. 10—George Doty, Hartford ---------- W 8
Mar. 10—Al Evans, Hartford ---------- W 6
Mar. 16—Al Renick, Holyoke ---------- KO 4
Mar. 24—Billy Murray, Hartford ---------- L 8
June 22—Frankie Forsic, Holyoke ---------- KO 2
July 6—Joe Gillis, Holyoke ---------- W 6
July 16—Dom Youvella, Manchester ---- KO 4
July 21—Lennox Dingle, Hartford ---------- W 6
Aug. 6—Jimmy Brown, Manchester ---- W 6
Aug. 10—Red Garber, Hartford ---------- W 6
Aug. 27—George Smith, Bristol ---------- W 6
Sept. 14—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke ---------- W 8
Sept. 18—Manuel Rosa, Waterbury ---------- W 8
In U. S. Army.

TOMMY FALLON

Born, 1921, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1939

Oct. 9—Jack Ballinger, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1
Oct. 30—Willie Iavacone, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 2
Nov. 27—Al Mangia, N. Y. C. ---------- W 4
Dec. 9—Jackie Lanzer, Bklyn., N. Y. ---- KO 3

1940

Mar. 16—Teddy Mogil, Bklyn., N. Y. ---------- L 4
(Temporary Retirement)

1943

Sept. 2—Rollio Martin, Bklyn., N. Y. ---- W 4
Sept. 9—Teddy Brown, Bklyn., N. Y. ---------- W 4
Oct. 12—Harold Gary, Bklyn, N. Y. ---------- W 4
Oct. 19—Harold Gary, White Plains ---------- W 6
Nov. 16—Randy Drew, Bklyn., N. Y. ---------- KO 3
Nov. 22—Leon Anthony, White Plains ---- KO 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Harris, Bklyn, N. Y. ---- KO 3
Dec. 14—Jay Paganelli, White Plains ---- W 6
Dec. 21—Coolidge Miller, Bklyn., N. Y. ---- D 6
Dec. 28—Gaspare Abruzzo, Bklyn. ---------- KO 7

BUDDY FARRELL

Born in Newark. Weight, 150 lbs.

1942

Jan. 19—Frank Kovacs, Perth Amboy ---- D 4
Mar. 19—Jimmy Anset, Elizabeth ---------- W 6
Apr. 1—Artie Levine, Elizabeth ---------- L 6
Apr. 10—Hal Gulafson, Elizabeth ---------- KO 5
Apr. 16—Bob Bailey, Jersey City ---------- L 6
Apr. 30—Artie Levine, Elizabeth ---------- L 6
May 14—Johnny White, Elizabeth ---------- W 6
June 5—Freddie Wilson, Elizabeth ---------- L 6
June 25—Artie Levine, Elizabeth ---------- D 6
July 16—Marvin Bryant, Elizabeth ---------- L 6
Aug. 6—Johnny Caruso, Elizabeth ---------- W 6
Aug. 14—Marvin Bryant, Elizabeth ---------- L 8
Sept. 3—Freddie Wilson, Elizabeth ---------- W 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Caruso, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 3
Sept. 14—Milton Kessler, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
Sept. 21—Randy Brown, Holyoke ---------- L 8
Sept. 29—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Oct. 1—John Brown, Elizabeth ---------- L 8
Oct. 22—Van McNutt, Elizabeth ---------- D 6
Nov. 9—Jerry Fiorello, Trenton ---------- KO 2
Nov. 19—Johnny Brown, Elizabeth ---------- L 6
Nov 29—Bobby Lakin, Brooklyn ---------- L 6
Dec. 26—Al Jolson, Holyoke ---------- W 8

1943

Jan. 13—Larney Moore, Eliz., N. J. ---------- KO 3
Jan. 27—Billy Morris, Eliz., N. J. ---------- L 6
Feb. 24—Marty King, Eliz., N. J. ---------- KO 2
Mar. 9—Rudy Giscombe, Jersey City ---- W 8
Mar. 17—Marvin Bryant, Eliz., N. J. ---------- W 6
Mar. 20—Phil Norman, Bklyn., N. Y. ---------- D 8
Mar. 27—Phil Norman, Bklyn., N. Y. ---- KO by 5
Apr. 27—Van McNutt, Jersey City ---------- KO 7
May 5—Johnny Jones, Eliz., N. J. ---------- W 6
May 17—Willie Hagen, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 6
June 9—Marvin Bryant, Eliz., N. J. ---------- KO 4
June 30—Gene Buffalo, Eliz., N. J. ---------- W 10
July 8—Milo Theodorescue, Jersey C. ---- W 8
July 14—Johnny Brown, Eliz., N. J. ---------- L 8
July 28—Johnny Brown, Eliz., N. J. ---------- W 8
Aug. 19—Eddie Ellis, Fall River ---------- KO by 9
Sept. 1—Eddie Ellis, Eliz., N. J. ---------- W 10
Sept. 8—Johnny Jones, L. I. C. ---------- W 8
Sept. 17—Tommy Bell, Worc., Mass. ---- KO by 8
Oct. 19—Mike Bulik, Jersey City ---------- W 8
Oct. 28—Freddie Cabral, Fall River ---- KO 7
Nov. 8—Johnny Jones, Prov., R. I. ---------- W 10
Nov. 11—Eddie Ellis, Fall River ---------- W 10
Dec. 2—Freddie Cabral, Fall River ---------- L 10

CARMINE FATTA

Born, July 22, 1917. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft 6 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1939

Jan. 2—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn ---------- W 6
Jan. 12—Jackie White, Brooklyn ---------- KO 1
Feb. 9—Sailor Born, Brooklyn ---------- W 4
Feb. 28—Tommy Christie, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1
Mar. 10—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. ---------- D 6
Mar. 21—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C. ---------- W 6
May 18—Teddy Dalton, Brooklyn ---------- KO 1
May 31—Eddie Cooper, Poughkeepsie ---- KO 4
June 8—Larry Esposito, Brooklyn ---------- KO 2
June 26—Joe Memoli, Brooklyn ---------- KO 1
July 10—Sammy Santillo, Brooklyn ---------- KO 2
July 31—Chester Rice, Brooklyn ---------- W 6
Aug. 4—Frankie Parchia, Brooklyn ---------- KO 1
Aug. 18—Young Chappie, Kingston ---------- W 6
Sept. 7—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn ---------- KO 3
Sept. 28—Eddie Barton, Brooklyn ---------- KO 5
Oct. 24—Steve Paden, Brooklyn ---------- W 6
Nov. 11—Jimmy Gaughan, White Plains KO 1
Nov. 21—Ambrose Logan, N. Y. C. ---------- W 6
Dec. 1—Solly Gerstler, N. Y. C. ---------- W 4
Dec. 15—Frankie Reese, Kingston ---------- W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Austin McCann, N. Y. C. ---------- L 6
Jan. 24—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C. ---------- D 6
Mar. 12—Frank Gilmore, White Plains ---- W 6
Mar. 19—Mike Martinez, White Plain ---- W 6
Apr. 10—Geo. Harper, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1
Apr. 25—Jimmy Cogman, Newark ---------- KO 3
May 1—Nathan Hall, N. Y. C. ---------- W 6
June 14—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn ---------- KO 2
June 24—Tony Willard, Newark ---------- KO 2
July 5—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn ---------- W 8

July 19—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 29—Charley Roberts, Brooklyn.....L 8

1941

Oct. 2—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 3—Jesse Walters, Holyoke.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Patsy Spatora, Trenton.....W 8
Nov. 21—Billy Davis, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 1—Lefty La Chance, Newark.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Willie Calhoun, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Vince Dell'Orto, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 22—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....L 10
Dec. 30—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1942

Jan. 12—Lou Fortuna, Holyoke.....KO 6
Jan. 26—Gene Johnson, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 2—Billy Davis, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 10—Mickey Juliano, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Jerry Williams, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 28—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Cleo Shans, Holyoke.....L 10
May 25—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke.....KO 3
June 9—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 23—Joe Echevarria, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 7—Carmelo Fenoy, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 21—Jay D. Shans, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 3—Cleo Shans, Holyoke.....W 10
Aug. 18—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Aug. 28—Carmelo Fenoy, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 1—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 22—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 6—Bill Speary, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Richie Lemos, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 6—Richite Lemos, N. Y. C.....L 8

1943

Jan. 4—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila..KO by 5
Jan. 22—Sal Bartola, Boston.....KO by 2
Apr. 13—Patsy Spatora, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 8
June 1—Joe Torres, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
June 7—Charlie Davis, Holyoke.....KO by 2
Nov. 2—Joey Gambaro, White Plains..KO 2
Nov. 15—Eddie Dowl, N. Y. C.....WF 5
(Ref. disqualified Dowl for holding)
Nov. 22—Sonny Williams, Trenton.....W 8

DANNY FAVER

Born in Brooklyn. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Apr. 4—Kenny Blackmer, Brooklyn...KO 4
Apr. 21—Joe Taccaro, Brooklyn.....KO 5
May 5—Kenny Blackmer, Brooklyn...KO 2
June 3—Carlos Morin, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 13—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 16—Tommy McMenany, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 29—Kenny Blackmer, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 7—Charlie McPhierson, Brooklyn..L 4
July 14—Jimmy Cooper, Elwood.....D 6
July 21—Frank Wyatt, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 25—Willie Reynolds, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Billy Holmes, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 15—Joe Goetz, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Joe Juliano, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Sept. 14—Fred Graham, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 28—Johnny Schmidt, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Joe Governale, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 20—Tony Grey, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 3—Wilfie Shanks, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 16—Wilfie Shanks, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 21—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 23—Al Jolson, Holyoke.....KO by 3
In U. S. Army.

DAVEY FELD

Born, 1922, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 159 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1940

Oct. 15—Ralph Buglione, Brooklyn.....L 4
Nov. 12—Leo Pierria, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 3—Vince Vignola, Brooklyn.....L 4
Dec. 7—Peter Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 4

1941

Feb. 10—Jay Paganelli, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 23—Joe Relich, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 7—George Wilson, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 28—Mike Mastandrea, Brooklyn....L 4
Nov. 10—Al Lang, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 2—Ray Alverto, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 30—Hal Marin, Brooklyn.....W 4

1942

Jan. 6—Johnny Brown, Brooklyn.....D 4
Jan. 27—Johnny Brown, Brooklyn.....L 4
Apr. 14—Mario Dell, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 4—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Perry, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Russell Golding, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 21—Felix Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Fred Graham, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 12—Harry Serio, Newark.....D 6
Nov. 20—Ray Valarde, N. Y. C.....W 6
In U. S. Army.

GEORGE FELTES

Born in Milwaukee. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1942

Jan. 5—George McFarland, Chicago....W 4
Jan. 12—George Mitchell, Chicago..KO by 2
Jan. 26—Al Catalby, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 2—Al Catalby, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 19—Jimmy Crow, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 9—Johnny O'Brien, Chicago.....W 5
Apr. 27—Jesse Jackson, Chicago.....D 4
Apr. 13—George Baratko, Chicago.....L 6
In U. S. Navy.

CARMELO FENOY

Born in New York City. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 134 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1938

Aug. —Hunberto Savoia, Argentine....D

1941

—Guillermo Puentes, Havana....W 10
Mar. 10—Tony Sarullo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 31—Lee Harper, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Oliver White, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 14—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 12—Freddy Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 26—Pat Robinson, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Ray Bonti, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 27—Harry Weekly, Birmingham....L 10
July 21—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....D 8
—Primo Flores, Thomp'ville, Ct. W 8
Oct. 20—Harry Hurst, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 11—Danny Bartfield, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 17—Joey Peralta, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 8—Allie Stolz, Newark.....L 10

1942

Jan. 5—Beau Jack, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 2—Freddy Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 19—Joe DeJesus, Jersey City.....W 8
Apr. 13—Abie Kaufman, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 11—Cleo Shans, Newark.....W 10
May 28—Cleo Shans, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 12—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 10
July 7—Carmine Fatta, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 19—Leon Haire, Philadelphia.....L 8
Aug. 26—Mickey Makar, Union City...KO 3
Aug. 28—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. —Santiago Sosa, Havana.....W 10
Oct. —Juan Villalba, Havana.....L 10

1943

—Juan Villalba, Havana.....W 10
—Pedrito Martinez, Havana.....W 10
—Baby Coullimber, Havana.....L 10
July 24—Sergio Rivera, Havana.....L 10

WILEY FERGUSON

Born in Lynchburg, Va. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1942

Jan. 13—Eddie Alexander, Brooklyn.....D 4
Jan. 17—Eddie Alexander, Brooklyn.....D 4
Jan. 24—Ray Aliverto, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 24—Eddie Alexander, Brooklyn.....D 4
June 9—Arthur France, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 23—Jack McGahan, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 30—Jack McGahan, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 11—Sanders Cox, N. Y. C.....D 4
Aug. 4—Sanders Cox, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Sanders Cox, N. Y. C.....L 4
Aug. 25—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.....W 6
In U. S. Service.

ANTONIO FERNANDEZ

South American Welterweight and Middleweight Champion. Born, January 15, 1915, Santiago, Chile. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 150 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sammy Scheer.

Had 145 amateur fights—winning 131, drawing 10, losing 4.

Started fighting professionally in 1932. Had 79 fights before coming to the United States—4 ending in draws—3 losses and the rest wins.

Chile

Knockouts: Manuel Celis, 9; Erasmo Martinez, 9; Jose Ramos, 9; Eduardo Cuitino, 7. Won: Modesto Gomez, 10; Erasmo Martinez, 10; Armandio Foglia, 10; Carlos Uzabeaga, 10; Stanislaus Loayza, 10; Stanislaus Loayaza, 10; Armando Foglia, 12; Simon Guerra, 12; Antonio Cerdan, 12; Raul Landini, 12; Jacinto Invierno, 12; George Azar, 12; Simon Guerra, 12; Rene Sanchez, 12; Raul Carabantes, 12; Ignacio Ara, 12. Draw: Filiberto Mary, 10; Raul Carabantes, 12; Kid Tunero, 12.

Argentina

Knockouts: Hugo E. Cartelle, 5; Amado Azar, 5. Won: Victor Peralta, 12; Hugo E. Cartelle, 12; Armando Schaquels, 12; Alfredo Bilanzone, 12; Vittorio Venturi, 12; Enrico Venturi, 12; Jacinto Invierno, 12; Mario Bianchini, 12; George Azar, 12; Ignacio Ara, 12; Joaquin Torregrosa, 12; Armando Foglio, 12; Joe Martinez de Alfara, 12; Raul Landini, 12; Jose Martinez de Alfara, 12; Jacinto Invierno, 12. Draw: Alfredo Bilanzone, 12; Enrico Venturi, 12; Ignacio Ara, 12; Armado Azar, 12. Lost: Raul Landini, 12.

1940

July	18—Al Franklin, Paterson, N. J.	W	8
Aug.	23—Dewey Anderson, Brooklyn	W	8
Sept.	6—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.	W	6
Oct.	1—Bill McOowell, White Plains	W	8
Oct.	14—Erwin Kay, N. Y. C.	W	8
Nov.	12—Gene Molnar, White Plains	W	8
Nov.	18—Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.	W	8
Dec.	20—Tony Martin, N. Y. C.	W	6

1941

Jan.	13—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.	W	8
Jan.	27—Milo Theodorescue, N. Y. C.	W	8
Feb.	24—Dem Wakerlis, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Mar.	7—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.	W	8
Apr.	29—Eddie Peirce, White Plains	NC	5
May	5—Phil McQuillan, N. Y. C.	W	8
May	13—Holman Williams, Phila.	L	8
June	18—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.	L	6
July	14—Freddie Camuso, Phila.	W	10
Sept.	19—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.	D	8
Sept.	25—Charley Burley, Phila.	L	10
Oct.	24—Carl Dell, Trenton, N. J.	W	10
Nov.	15—Joe Legon, Havana	KO by	9
Dec.	20—Joe Legon, Havana	W	10

1942

Feb.	6—Young Shadow, Panama	W	10
Feb.	12—Rene Sanche, Panama	W	10
Apr.	5—Dan Calcagno, Panama	KO by	3
	—Young Shadow, Panama	W	10
June	7—Dan Calcagno, Panama	W	12
Nov.	1—Juan Fernandez, Panama	KO	9
Dec.	—Joe Legon, Panama	W	10

1943

	—Joe Legon, Panama	W	10
	—Syd Brown, Panama	W	10

JIM (RUBE) FERNS

Born, January 20, 1874, Pittsburgh, Pa. Weight 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Welterweight.

1896

Knockout: Jack Dougherty, 2; Tom Mackey, 16; Harry Pigeon, 19; Fred Ross, 13; Cass Whitman, 3; Billy Mayhan, 6. Lost: Paddy Purtell, 3.

1897

Won: Scaldy Billy Quinn, 6; Walter Montgomery, 10. Knockout: Billy Mayhan, 6; Louis de Montje, 8; Hugh McManus, 23. Draw: Kid Gardner, 6.

1898

Mar.	15—Billy Emerson	KO	10
Apr.	1—Dutch Neal	KO	6
June	8—Dutch Neal	KO	7
July	12—George Fitzgerald	KO	2
Oct.	6—Ben Smith	W	12
Nov.	19—Paddy Purtell	KO	5
Dec.	11—W. Montgomery	KO	9
Dec.	23—Spot Robinson	KO	2

1899

Feb.	7—Charles McKeever, Chicago	L	6
Feb.	9—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago	W	6
Apr.	5—Otto Minke, Philadelphia	KO	6
June	22—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago	KO	6
July	18—Bert Young, Hartford	L	9
Sept.	29—Bobby Dobbs, Hartford	W	20
Nov.	30—Sammy Callaghan, Detroit	KO	1
Dec.	28—Walter Burgo, Chicago	KO	2

1900

Jan.	15—*Mys. Billy Smith, Buffalo	W	21
Feb.	23—Mike Donovan, Buffalo	W	20
Mar.	20—Jack Hanly, Fort Erie	KO	6
May	24—Jack Bennett, Toronto	KO	1
June	19—Joe Reptie, Toronto	KO	2
June	19—Otto Knopp, Buffalo	KO	4
Aug.	13—E. Connolly, Buffalo	KO	15
Sept.	1—Matty Matthews, Detroit	W	15
Oct.	16—*Matty Matthews, Detroit	L	15

1901

May	24—†Matty Matthews, Toronto	KO	10
Sept.	23—‡Frank Erne, Fort Erie	KO	9
Nov.	28—Chas. Thurston, Fort Erie	W	15
Dec.	18—Joe Walcott, Fort Erie	KO by	5

1902

Jan.	3—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia	KO	2
Jan.	27—Tim Murphy, Chicago	W	6
Feb.	26—Tom Tracey, Portland	L	20
Mar.	21—Al Neill, San Francisco	KO by	12
May	29—Owen Ziegler, Joplin, Mo.	KO	3
Dec.	10—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City	L	10
Dec.	22—Matty Matthews, Pittsburg	L	10

1903

Apr.	27—Matty Matthews, Fort Erie	W	19
May	28—Martin Duffy, Louisville	KO by	13

*Title match.
†Regained title.
‡Championship match.
xTitle bout.

TONY FERRARA

Born, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1938

Nov.	17—Angelo Lato, Jamaica, L. I.	L	4
Nov.	29—Charley Drabino, N. Y. C.	W	4
Dec.	6—Frankie Fariello, Wh. Plains	W	4
Dec.	19—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.	L	4

1939

Jan.	3—Al Dolce, White Plains	KO	2
Jan.	17—Mike Angieri, White Plains	L	4
Jan.	24—Pedro Nieves, Brooklyn	KO	3
Feb.	7—Meyer Zager, White Plains	W	4
Feb.	14—Meyer Zager, L. I. C.	W	4
Feb.	28—Joe Triano, White Plains	KO	5
Mar.	28—Mickey Donohue, White Plains	W	8
Apr.	11—Harry Ginsberg, White Plains	W	8
May	23—Vinnie Vines, White Plains	D	8
June	8—Silvio Zangrillo, N. Y. C.	D	6
Aug.	1—Mike Angieri, L. I. C.	L	6
Sept.	19—Irish Eddie Dunne, White Plains	L	8
Oct.	24—Marty Marino, White Plains	W	8
Oct.	31—Pete Koloff, N. Y. C.	L	6
Nov.	28—Johnny Horstmann, N. Y. C.	W	8

1940

Jan.	2—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.	W	8
Jan.	23—Irish Eddie Dunne, White Plains	L	8
Feb.	13—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.	W	8
Mar.	19—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.	L	8
Apr.	23—Steve Belloise, White Plains	L	8
May	29—Maxie Berger, Yonkers, N. Y.	L	8
June	19—Frankie Wallace, Yonkers	D	8
July	15—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C.	W	8
July	24—Gene Molnar, Yonkers	W	8

Sept. 6—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 17—Bobby McIntire, White Plains...W 8
Oct. 15—Yg. Kid McCoy, White Plains...W 8
Nov. 19—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains....D 8
Dec. 10—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains....L 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1941

Jan. 14—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 4—Georgie Martin, White Plains...D 8
Feb. 21—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 19—Georgie Martin, White Plains...L 8
Apr. 8—Al Smith, Brooklyn.....KO 5
May 2—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 14—Arthur Dorrell, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 9—Arthur Dorrell, White Plains...L 8
Nov. 14—Jimmy McDaniels, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 24—Francisco Montaneri, N. Y. C...L 8
Dec. 1—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa.....L 8

1942

Jan. 13—Sammy Secreet, Cleveland.....L 8
Feb. 13—Wicky Harkins, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 24—Billy Marquart, Cleveland.....L 8
Mar. 10—Mike Piskin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 28—Wicky Harkins, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 21—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 27—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 3—Larry Fontana, Ft. Hamilton....D 8
Sept. 19—Freddie Archer, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 10—Larry Fontana, Elizabeth.....L 6
Dec. 29—Sonny Horne, Brooklyn.....L 8
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 8—Georgie Martin, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 22—Indian Gomez, Scranton.....L 10
May 12—Jake La Motta, Cincinnati..KO by 6

CAESER FERRO

Born, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1939

Feb. 3—Leroy Born, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 6
Feb. 9—Marty Fucelli, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Solly Gerstler, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Burns, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Apr. 15—Pete Muscarnera, Bklyn., N. Y...L 4
May 1—Ettore Penn, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 4
May 25—Bert Ramirez, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
June 20—Pete Muscarnera, L. I. C.....W 4
July 5—Ettore Penn, L. I. C.....W 6
July 17—Yussel Goldstein, L. I. C....KO by 3
July 28—Pete Monsanto, Lng. Beach, L. I..D 4
Aug. 3—Steve Belloise, Bklyn., N.Y. KO by 1
Sept. 21—Corky Dulgarian, Bklyn., N.Y....W 4
Sept. 26—Jay Arthur Williams, Bklyn.....D 4
Oct. 17—Jay Arthur Williams, Bklyn.....D 4
Nov. 18—Al Franklin, N. Y. C.....L 4

1940

Jan. 9—Jay Arthur Williams, Bklyn.....L 4
Jan. 30—Vic Hale, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Feb. 13—Tony Sal Crousco, Wh. Plns.....W 4
Feb. 27—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 16—Jackie Alzek, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 4
Mar. 25—Rego Trabuzzi, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 7—Jimmy Pierce, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
June 14—Frankie Velez, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 4
July 13—Pete Muscarnera, Lng. Beach...L 6
July 18—Vinnie Rossano, Bklyn., N. Y....W 4
July 25—Vinnie Rossano, Bklyn., N. Y....L 4
Sept. 5—Ray Wiseman, Bklyn., N. Y. KO by 6
Oct. 8—Sean Hynes, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Nov. 9—Ray Bonti, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Nov. 19—Billy Duffy, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 3—Frank Bernacki, Bklyn., N. Y....W 4
Dec. 7—Vinnie Rossano, Bklyn., N. Y....W 4
Dec. 19—Larry Kellum, Hempstead, L. I..D 6
Dec. 28—Ray Wiseman, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 6

1941

Jan. 3—Victor Amato, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 28—Irish Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 14—Jackie Dubois, Bridgeport.....W 6
Apr. 8—Victor Amato, N. Y. C.....W 6

1942

In U. S. Army.
Nov. 8—Wayne Powell, Honolulu.....W 5
Nov. 29—Wayne Powell, Honolulu.....L 6

DOM FIANTINI

Born, Reading, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1939

Nov. 28—Terry Young, White Plains.....L 4
Dec. 5—Jimmy Duval, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 11—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 26—Johnny McGrath, White Plains..W 4

1940

Jan. 27—Patsy Pesca, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Frankie Van, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 5—Pedro Hernandez, Wh. Plains..KO 1
Mar. 9—Terry Young, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 19—Jimmy Rossi, White Plains....KO 1
Mar. 23—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 9—Wilce Rivera, White Plains.....W 6
May 7—Lew Williams, White Plains....W 6
May 21—Lou Barbetta, L. I. C.....L 6
June 4—Lou Laurie, L. I. C.....W 6
July 4—Richard Jones, Albany.....W 6
July 15—Richard Jones, Albany.....W 6
Aug. 14—Pedro Hernandez, Albany.....D 6
Sept. 9—Billy Speary, Allentown.....L 8
Sept. 24—Pat Kelly, White Plains.....W 6
Oct. 1—Andy Vasquez, White Plains....L 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Compo, Waterbury....W 6
Nov. 4—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Nov. 15—Andre Sarilla, Waterbury....KO 3
Nov. 18—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8

1941

Jan. 28—Andre Sarilla, Reading, Pa.....W 8
Feb. 25—Mel Neary, White Plains.....L 6
Apr. 3—Harry Gentile, Waterbury.....W 8
Feb. 19—Len D'Andrea, Wilkes-Barre...W 6
Sept. 9—Henry Vasquez, White Plains...L 6
Sept. 19—Louis Casiano, N. Y. C.....L 4
Oct. 14—Harry Diduck, White Plains....W 6
Nov. 11—Frankie Carto, White Plains..KO 5
Nov. 17—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 8—Chico Hernandez, Bridgeport...D 8
Dec. 12—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia....L 8
Dec. 19—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.....W 4

1942

Jan. 9—Diogenes Leon, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 16—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia.....L 8
In U. S. Army.

FREDDIE FIDUCIA

Born, 1916, Newark, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1934-35

—Freddie Panico .....KO 2
—Ted Ivans .....KO 3
—Jack Murray .....KO 3
—Frank Mortgan .....W 8
—Norman Barrett .....W 8
—Tony Celli .....W 8

1936

Knockout: Frank Zamoris, 3. Won: Al White, 6; Shorty Ahearn, 10. Draw: John Anderson, 10. Knocked out by: Tony Galento, 2.

1937

Jan. 11—Shortie Ahearn, Newark.....W 10
Feb. 1—Ralph Barbara, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 21—Joe Ziuk, Plainfield.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Basher Dean, Newark.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Al Ettore, Newark.....L 10
May 18—Joey Fedz, Elizabeth.....KO 2
May 25—Horace Gregory, Newark.....KO 1
June 29—Don Petrin, Newark.....W 10
July 20—Steve Collucci, Elizabeth.....KO 2
July 30—Ray Miller, Long Branch.....W 8
Sept. 2—Izzy Singer, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 4—Abe Feldman, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 18—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia.....W 8
Dec. 13—Lem Franklin, N. Y. C.....W 6

1938

Jan. 10—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila.....L 8
Jan. 24—Wally Sears, Newark.....KO by 8
Apr. 18—Johnny Dolan, Newark.....KO 1

May 2—Cliff Kusterbeck, Newark.....KO 2
June 30—Bob Pastor, Nutley, N. J.....L 10
Aug. 22—Joe Wagner, Newark.....KO 7
Sept. 23—Eddie Blunt, Newark.....W 10

1939

Jan. 25—Tony Musto, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 27—Tiger Leo Brown, Atlantic City.....KO 1
May 18—Nick Young, Atlantic City.....W 10
June 12—Bob Pastor, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 18—Buddy Knox, Newport News...L 10

1940

Feb. 8—Al Williams, Atlantic City....KO 5
Apr. 15—Al Zappalla, Newark.....KO 5
May 2—Ray Miller, Atlantic City.....KO 5
July 26—Young Foster, Atlantic City...W 8
Sept. 16—Al Delaney, Newark.....W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Joe Matisi, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 6—James J. Johnson, Atlantic City W 8
Feb. 24—James J. Johnson, Newark....KO 4
May 1—Leroy Haynes, Atlantic City...KO 8
June 2—Hal Blackshear, San Francisco KO by 7
Aug. 18—Wallace Cross, Newark.....KO 4
Sept. 29—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.....W 6

1942

Feb. 9—Johnny Flynn, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 1—Earl Lowman, Elizabeth.....W 8
Aug. 24—Earl Lowman, Newark.....L 10

1943

Feb. 22—Pat Valentino, San Fran.....L 10
June 7—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 10

HAL FIEBERLING

Weight, 205 lbs.

1940

July 10—Phil Latona, Oakland .....KO 3
July 31—Bobby Schaunfelt, Oakland...KO 1
Aug. 21—Tommy Prince, Oakland.....W 4
Sept. 25—George Baldwin, Oakland.....W 4

1941

Jan. 22—Al Gunnison, Oakland .....KO 1
Mar. 5—Al Ware, Oakland .....L 4
Apr. 16—Al Ware, Oakland.....D 6
Oct. 29—Al Ware, Oakland .....KO 2
Dec. —Martin Goldberg, Oakland.....L 6

1942

Mar. 25—Art Ramsey, Oakland.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Ernie Nordman, Oakland.....W 8
July 15—Clash Clinton, Oakland.....KO 3
July 31—Ernie Nordman, Hollywood...KO 3
Aug. 12—Connie Norden, Oakland .....L 10
Sept. 23—Tim Heffernan, Oakland..KO by 2

1943

Feb. 26—Bobby Jones, San Diego.....L
July 5—Tommy Garland, Ocean Pk.....D 8
Nov. 12—Bill Shead, Los Angeles.....W 4

EDDIE FINAZZO

Born, March 6, 1922, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Joe Wallace.

1939

May —Joe Perry, Baltimore, Md.....W 8

1940

—Frankie Martini, Baltimore....W 4
—Joe Mussolini, Baltimore.....KO 2
—Tommy Hoover, Washington....W 4
—Billy Teems, Washington.....W 6
—Joey Teems, Baltimore.....W 6
—Woody Booard, Baltimore.....W 6
—Woody Buchanan, Baltimore....W 6
—Buddy Holmes, Washington....W 6
—Joey Teems, Baltimore.....W 6
—Billy Selvage, Baltimore.....W 6
—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore.....D 8
—Sailor Sharkey, Norfolk.....KO 6
—Mitsos Grispos, Norfolk.....W 8
Mar. 4—Mayon Padlo, Washington, D. C..L 8
—Maures Pitte, Baltimore.....W 6
—Frankie Willis .....W 6
—Billy Carrigan .....W 6
Oct. 28—Tony Reno, Baltimore.....KO 5
Oct. 14—Juan Carmeno, Baltimore....KO 2
—Earl Ward, Baltimore.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 27—Buddy Holmes, Washington....W 6
—Joey Spangler, Washington....W 8
—Frankie Willis, Washington....W 8
—Frankie Willis, Baltimore..KO by 4
—Johnny Brown, Baltimore.....W 6
—Mayon Padlo, Washington.....L 8
—El Brookman, Norfolk.....W 8
—Lou Bass, Norfolk.....KO 6
—Indian Johnny Rivers, Wilmington .....KO 8
—Al Tribuani, Wilmington.....D 8
—Tommy Reagan, Baltimore...KO 4
—Buddy Thomas, Washington....W 6
—Buddy Holmes, Wash., D. C....W 10
Jan. —Hershey Kid Chocolate, Baltimore .....W 6
—Babe Scott .....L 6
—Babe Scott, Baltimore .....W 6
Nov. 26—Deacon Thunderbolt, Harrisburg, Pa. .....KO by 1
Dec. 29—Al Tribuani, Wilmington.....L 8

1942

Jan. 20—Buddy Holmes, Washington....W 6
Jan. 26—Jimmy Moore, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Cleve Bailey, Atlantic City....L 8
Mar. 9—Jimmy Moore, Baltimore.....W 6
Apr. 20—Buddy Thomas, Baltimore.....L 8
May 4—Buddy Thomas, Baltimore.....D 8
May 25—Al Tribuani, Baltimore.....L 6
June 18—Frankie Wills, Richmond.....L 8
June 26—Leo Center, Norfolk.....L 6
Aug. 3—Buddy Ccott, Baltimore.....L 6
Aug. 24—Babe Scott, Baltimore.....L 6
Sept. 1—Buddy Fisher, Wilmington....KO 4
Oct. 5—Billy White, Baltimore.....L 6

In U. S. Army. Honorably discharged.

JOHNNY FINAZZO

Born in Baltimore. Weight, 167 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1942

Feb. 23—Howard Bennett, Baltimore....W
Mar. 19—Nick Manfredo, Baltimore.....W 6
Apr. 20—Manuel Rosa, Baltimore.....D 6
May 11—Jim Elliott, Baltimore.....W 6
June 19—Miguel Bettor, Baltimore.....L 4
June 26—Lou Bass, Norfolk.....L 6
July 6—Babe Scott, Baltimore.....L 6
Aug. 10—Panther Red, Baltimore.....KO
Aug. 24—Billy Ray, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Jack Patton, Wilmington.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Nick Kirsch, Baltimore.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Jimmy Reed, Baltimore.....KO 5
Oct. 12—Howard Bennett, Baltimore....D 6
Oct. 26—Howard Bennett, Baltimore....L 6
Nov. 9—Howard Bennett, Baltimore.....L 6
Nov. 16—Howard Bennett, Baltimore....L 6
Dec. 7—Al Cortez, Baltimore.....L 6
Dec. 21—Manuel Rosa, Baltimore.....L 6

1943

Jan. 18—Howard Bennett, Baltimore....D 6
Feb. 15—Buddy Holmes, Baltimore.....W 8
Mar. 8—Stoney Lewis, Washington, D.C..L 8
Nov. 29—Sgt. Ellis Stewart, Baltimore...L 6
Dec. 10—Jack Kenny, Norfalk, Va...KO by 4
Dec. 14—Billy Duncan, Washington, D.C..W 6

In U. S. Army. Honorably discharged.

AL FINE

Born, 1921, White Plains, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Mar. 4—Jimmy Cirella, White Plains....W 4
Mar. 25—Paul Martin, White Plains.....W 4
Apr. 29—Ricardo Luca, White Plains.....W 4
May 19—Bernie Harper, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 2—Bernie Harper, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 23—Willis Johnson, White Plains...W 4
Oct. 7—Jackie Savino, White Plains....L 6

Oct. 14—Willie Calhoun, White Plains...W 4
Oct. 28—Georgie Wilson, White Plains..W 4
Nov. 11—Georgie Wilson, White Plains..W 4

1942

Jan. 27—Godfrey Howell, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 17—Henry Holt, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 23—Andy Fowler, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 7—Roy Greenwood, Brooklyn....KO 1
Mar. 24—Cliff Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 31—Joe Gillis, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 7—Johnny Yelavich, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 21—Pete Geno, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Apr. 28—Johnny Yelavich, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jeff Holloway, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 20—Lou Martino, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 26—Felix Morales, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 3—Andy Fowler, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Andy Fowler, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 7—Mel Williams, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 15—Andy Fowler, N. Y. C.....W 6

1943

Jan. 19—Andy Fowler, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Jan. 25—Bob Gunther, N. Y. C.....D 8
Feb. 5—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 2—Mike Bulik, Brooklyn, N. Y....W 6
Mar. 8—Phil Enzenga, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 22—Patsy Spatora, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 22—Freddie Graham, L. I. C. .....W 6
In U. S. Army.

DICK "HONEYBOY" FINNEGAN

(Richard G. Finnegan)

Born, August 22, 1902, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 5 in. Managed by Dan Carroll.

1920

Won: Bob Curley, 6; *Johnny Reno, 6.
*For Atlantic fleet championship.

1921

Knockout: *Sailor Tyson, 3.
*For Atlantic fleet championship.

1922

Won: *Jimmy Hackley, 6.
*For U. S. Navy title.

1923

Knockout: Johnny Carroll, 3. Won: *Jose Lombardo, 12; †Bobby Garcia, 12.
*For South and Central American title.
†For Army and Navy title.

1924

Knockout: Freddie Williams, 5; Al Pettingill, 1; Lew Palmer, 3; Kid Peck, 2; Chick Ward, 1. Won: Steve Adams, 8; Freddie Jacks, 8; Joey Fox, 8; Johnny Drew, 10; Billy Murphy, 10; Andy Bowen, 12. No decision: Goldie Ahearns, 12. Lost: Red Chapman, 10.

1925

Lew Mayrs, L 12; Billy Murphy, L 10; Tommy Noble, ND 10; Eddie Williams, W 10; Andy Chaney, KO 5; Goldie Ahearns, ND 12; Johnny Dundee, ND 10; Billy Murphy, W 10; Danny Kramer, W 10; Babe Ruth, KO 1; Babe Herman, W 10; Joe Glick, L 10.

1926

Jan. 1—Lew Mayrs, Philadelphia .....W 10
Mar. 19—Ray Miller, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 19—Ruby Stein, Brooklyn .....W 10
May 10—Mickey Travers, Boston .....W 10
June 16—Joe Glick, Boston .....KO 6
July 1—Steve Smith, New York.....W 10
July 12—Benny Bass, Philadelphia .....D 10
Sept. 16—Red Chapman, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 26—Joe Jawson, Kenilworth .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Chick Suggs, Boston .....W 10

1927

Mar. 17—Phil O'Dowd, Syracuse.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Frankie McKenna, Provi. .....KO 3
Apr. 4—Frankie Fink, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 18—Frankie Fink, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 27—Al Winkler, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 8—Steve Smith, Springfield .....W 10
July 27—Jack Brady, Syracuse .....D 10
Aug. 3—Petey Mack, W. New Y., N. J..ND 10
Sept. 6—Babe Herman, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 15—Billy Grimes, New York City..W 10
Oct. 14—Jimmy Sacco, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 2—Tod Morgan, Boston .....W 10

1928

Feb. 9—Bruce Flowers, Boston .....L 10
June 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia ...L 10
July 2—Sammy Fuller, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Jadick, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 28—Bruce Flowers, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 17—Andre Routis, Boston .....W 10

1929

Feb. 25—Pete Nebo, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Apr. 15—King Tut, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Apr. 26—Eddie Anderson, Chicago, Ill...W 10
May 10—Arm. Santiago, Chicago....KO by 6

1930

Apr. 15—Johnny Farr, Boston, Mass....L 10
May 6—Clyde Davis, San Bernardino..KO 1
May 27—Dick McDaniels, San Ber'd'o..KO 1
June 7—Lou Sanders, Los Angeles....KO 2
In U. S. Navy.

YOUNG FINNIGAN

Colon, Panama, Lightweight. Weight, 135 lbs.

1942

Mar. 22—Leocadio Torres, Panama.....W 10
—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama.....W 10
July 19—J. J. Fernandez, Panama..KO by 4
Sept. 4—Pancho Villa, Panama.....KO 8
Oct. 9—Young Tunney, Colon.....D 6
Nov. —Carlos Malacara, Panama.....L 10

1943

—Aquilino Allen, Panama.....W 10
Mar. 14—Santagio Sosa, Panama.....L 10
May 23—Santiago Sosa, Panama.....KO 7
Sept. 13—Aponte Torres, Panama.....KO 7
Oct. 17—Bob Carrillo, Panama.....D 10
Nov. 7—Juan Zurita, Panama.....KO by 6

JERRY FIORELLO

Born, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1938

June 17—Kenny Cole, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 8—Johnny Harris, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Steve Belloise, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 12—Eric Higgs, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 6—Al Lopez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 15—Frankie Fariello, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 19—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 27—Yussel Goldstein, N. Y. C.....L 4

1939

Jan. 9—Tommy Zano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 13—Vic Hale, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Carl Christian, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 27—Eddie Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 1—Silvio Zangrillo, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 3—Pete Wywoda, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 17—Nat Kadin, L. I. C.....W 6
July 31—Bob Cummings, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Tony Greb, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 8—Paulie Griffiths, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 30—Yussel Goldstein, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 14—Izzy Redman, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 25—Tommy Zano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 16—Norman Hurdman, Brooklyn....D 8

1940

Feb. 17—Pete Asero, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 15—Cal Holmes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 23—Tommy Blard, White Plains....W 6
May 21—Ernest Robinson, L. I. C.....D 6
June 11—Norman Hurdman, L. I. C.....D 6
June 24—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 5—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn.....D 8
Aug. 1—Bobby Masters, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Sept. 12—Erwin Kay Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 19—Georgie Martin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 10—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 21—Ernest Robinson, Brooklyn.....L 8

1941

Jan. 4—Ernest Robinson, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 18—Victor Troise, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 25—Erwin Kay Kaplan, Brooklyn..D 8
Apr. 5—Jackie Donovan, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 15—Cocoa Kid, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 20—Leonard Bennett, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 18—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 26—Georgie Martin, Brooklyn.....D 8
July 18—Andre Jessurun, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 31—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn....W 8
Sept. 20—Ernest Robinson, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 14—Erwin Kay Kaplan, White Plains, N. Y. .....KO 3
Oct. 27—Norman Rubio, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 4—Steve Belloise, White Plains, N. Y. .....L 8
Dec. 19—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia.....W 8
Dec. 30—Randy Brown, N. Y. C.....L 8

1942

Feb. 6—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia.....L 8
Feb. 14—Jackie Coper, Broklyn.....WF 2
Mar. 14—Jackie Coper, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 31—Bernie Miller, Brooklyn....KO by 5
May 16—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 16—Ernie Robinson, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 30—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 16—Francisco Montaneri, Ft. Hamilton .....W 8
July 29—Bobby Lakin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 10—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn.....D 6
Aug. 14—Indian Gomez, Waterbury.....L 8
Sept. 26—Bobby Lakin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Oct. 8—Larney Moore, Waterbury.....W 8
Oct. 24—Bobby Lakin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Nov. 9—Buddy Farrell, Trenton....KO by 2

1943

Mar 1—Cat Robinson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 15—Al Jolson, Holyoke .....L 8
Mar. 26—Cat Robinson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 9—Larney Moore, New Brunswick..W 10
Apr. 22—George Wilson, Hghld. Pk., N.J..W 10
May 1—Cat Robinson, Brooklyn, N. Y....L 8
May 8—Maxie Berger, Montreal.....L 8
June 8—George Wilson, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 10
June 11—Freddie Flores, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 17—Frankie Wills, Richmond, Va...L 10
July 1—Joe Agosta, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 8
Aug. 5—Tony Reno, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 8
Sept. 2—George Red Doty, B'lyn, N.Y..KO 7
Sept. 24—Phil Enzenga, New Brunswick..L 10
Sept. 27—Verne Patterson, N. Brunswick..L 10
Oct. 4—Frankie Wills, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 19—Wild Bill McDowell, Highland Park, N. J. .....L 8
Nov. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Hartford..L 10
Dec. 7—Mickey Makar, Jersey City...KO 4
Dec. 20—Stanley Miller, Trenton .....W 8

NICK FIORENTINO

Born in Philadelphia, Pa. Italian Heavyweight.

1938

Mar. 3—Jimmy Coster, Wilmington ...KO 1
Mar. 11—Benny Thomas, Atlantic City..KO 1
Mar. 17—Steve Young, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Mar. 25—Al Jackson, Atlantic City....KO 1
Mar. 31—Joe Sofi, Philadelphia.....KO 1
May 5—Huel Goodwin, Philadelphia ..W 6
May 25—Buddy Paul, Philadelphia ....KO 4
June 20—Jack Boras, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Aug. 15—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia ..KO 7
Sept. 15—Matt Raymond, Philadelphia..L 10
Oct. 6—Joe Barr, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Charley Robinson, Philadelphia..W 8
Oct. 24—Nick Rabin, Philadelphia ....W 6
Nov. 22—Charley Robinson, Camden.....W 8
Dec. 16—Bob Tow, New York .....L 6
Dec. 26—Frank Zamaris, Philadelphia..W 10

1939

Jan. 13—Al Ryil, N. Y. City.....W 4
Jan. 26—Joe Wagner, Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 24—Frank Zamoris, Philadelphia ..D 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. City.....L 8
June 21—Jimmy De Sola, Philadelphia..KO 2
July 11—Jack Hiller, Philadelphia ....KO 3
July 25—Big Bill Mackey, Philadelphia..KO 1
Sept. 8—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia....L 10
Aug. 14—Mickey McAvoy, Philadelphia..W 6
Sept. 21—Marty Gallagher, Baltimore....W 10
Oct. 27—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia...KO 1
Nov. 17—Italo Colonello, Philadelphia...L 10
Dec. 11—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....L 10

1940

Jan. 12—Harry Bobo, Pittsburg.....L 10
Mar. 4—Buddy Scott, Washington .....L 10
May 21—Joe Brickle, Philadelphia.....W 8
June 18—Abe Simon, Albany .....L 10
July 31—Joe Brickle, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 11—Abe Simon, Newark .....KO by 2
Nov. 21—Young Foster, Atlantic City...L 8

1941

June 19—Al Williams, Philadelphia .....W 8
(Temporary Retirement)

1943

Feb. 5—Willie Thomas, Philadelphia ....L 8
Feb. 19—Ben Brown, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 15—Jack Rose, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Larry Lovett, Philadelphia....W 8
Nov. 11—Nap Mitchell, Philadelphia.....W 8
Dec. 2—Joe Sofi, Philadelphia .....W 8
Dec. 30—Eddie Wilson, Philadelphia....W 8

PEDRO FIRPO

Born in Camden, N. J. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Jan. 17—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia W 6
Mar. 10—Joey Silva, Philadelphia.....W 8
Mar. 21—Eddie Allen, Philadelphia.....L 6

1942

Jan. 16—Paulie Jackson, Camden.....W 6
Feb. 5—Charley Davis, Elizabeth.....L 6
Mar. 12—James Roary, Atlantic City....W 8
Mar. 26—Ike Williams, Atlantic City.....L 8

1943

Mar. 26—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia..KO by 5
Apr. 16—Bob Smith, Philadelphia .....W 6
Apr. 29—Jimmy McAllister, Phila.....W 8
May 13—Paulie Jackson, Philadelphia..L 6
May 24—Ham Wiloby, Holyoke .....L 8
Oct. ——Hubert Samuels, Reading .....W 8
Nov. 12—Lester Young, Reading .....D 8
Nov. 25—Lester Young, Harrisburg.....L 10

JACKIE FISHER

Born, 1920, Waterville, Maine. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1941

Jan. 14—Danny Needham, Augusta, Me..W 10
Jan. 30—Ted Lowry, Portland, Me..KO by 5
Feb. 28—Ted Lowry, Augusta, Me...KO by 5
Mar. 14—Frankie Burley, Waterville, Me. .....KO by 1
Oct. 10—Frankie Burley, Rockld. Me..KO 3
Oct. 23—Tommy Musco, Lewiston, Me..W 10
Oct. 31—Tiger Lambert, Augusta, Me....W 10
Nov. 14—Stonewall Jackson, Augusta..KO 2

1942

Mar. 27—Waddell Washington, Worcester .....KO by 2
Apr. 10—Waddell Washington, Worcest...L 8
In U. S. Service.

MAXIE FISHER

Born, Oct. 14, 1912, Maynard, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1931

Won: Eddie Durino, 4; Sammie Miler, 4; Andy Hayes, 4.

1932

Knockouts: Frankie McGinnes, 1; Larry Martin, 1; Mickey Harvey, 2; John Herrara, 1; Jim Perry, 4. Won: Sammie Miller, 4; Paul Donahue, 4; Fred Grasso, 4; Joe Bilka, 4; Fred Bustard, 4; Kid Norfolk, 4; Rocky Stone, 4; Jackie Corcoran, 6; Skeets Dundee, 6; Joe Woods, 6.

1933

Knockouts: Paddy Gordon, 5; Paddy Gordon 5. Won: Sam Panico, 4; Irish Jim Nolan, 6; Dom Nico, 6; John Toomey, 6; Frank Marchese, 8; Joe Regis, 8; John Toomey, 8; Freddie O'Brien, 6.

1934

Knockout by: Allie Rowan, 4. Won: Joe Vachiano, 6; Joe Vachiano, 6. Lost: Joe Greb, 6.

1935

May 20—Joe Ferrara, Newark.....W 6
Aug. 20—Gene Barrett, Elizabeth.....W 6
Sept. 30—Abe Wasserman, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 29—Freddie Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 9—Freddie Cochrane, Newark.....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Johnny Toomey, Newark.....W 10
Feb. 3—Jerry Paul, Newark.....D 10
Feb. 17—Eddie Zivic, Newark.....W 10
Mar. 13—Perfecto Lopez, Hollywood.....L 6
June 23—Charlie Gomer, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 13—Freddie Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 3—Frankie Terranova, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 13—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....KO by 8

1937

Feb. 8—George Levy, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 23—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 22—Al Cassimini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 29—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 20—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 7—Phil Sirani, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 17—Freddie Miller, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 13—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 25—Tippy Larkin, N. J.....L 10
Nov. 15—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....L 8
Dec. 14—Johnny Rohrig, Clifton.....D 8

1938

Mar. 7—Nunzio Bisagnio, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Fred Cochrane, Newark.....L 8
July 5—Johnny Toomey, Elizabeth.....KO 4
July 15—Frankie Wallace, Long Bch.....L 10
July 29—Phil Baker, Long Branch.....W 4
(bout stopped—rain)
Aug. 15—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 10—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 8—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 12—Johnny Rohrig, Newark.....W 8

1939

Jan. 30—Johnny Rohrig, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 9—Eddie Brink, Elizabeth.....W 8
Mar. 13—Young Chappie, Newark.....W 8
June 5—Lou Fortuna, Newark.....L 8
July 28—Johnny Bellus, Long Beach.....L 8
Aug. 2—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....KO by 2
Sept. 25—Lou Fortuna, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 13—Morris Parke, Newark.....W 8

1940

Apr. 1—Phil Sharkey, Newark.....W 10
May 6—Frankie Bove, Newark.....W 8
June 3—Jack Sharkey, Newark.....W 10
July 15—Pete Scalzo, Newark.....L 10
Aug. 12—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 9—Ralph Griffin, Newark.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Tommy Fontana, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Billy Maher, Philadelphia.....L 8

1941

Jan. 27—Freddy Archer, Newark.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

GEORGE FITCH

New Haven Negro, 175 lbs.

1937

Apr. 16—Gene Bonin, New Haven.....W 6
Aug. 16—Larry Schucks, Conn.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Buck Tracey, New Haven.....W 8
Nov. 17—Johnny Lasinski, Conn.....W 10

1938

Jan. 13—Babe Beattie, N. Haven.....KO by 2
Feb. 3—Babe Beattie, N. Haven.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Gene Bonin, New Haven.....W 8
Apr. 22—Tony Shucco, New Haven.....W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Celli, New Haven.....W 8
June 1—Steve Carr, New Haven.....L 10
July 11—Steve Carr, New Haven.....W 10
Oct. 28—Jimmy McClelland.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Nathan Mann, N. Haven.....KO by 7

1939

—Al Stephany, New Haven.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Buddy Knox, New Haven.....W 10
May 8—Buddy Knox, Dayton.....L 10
May 29—Bob Smith, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Aug. 1—Tom Chester, Meriden.....KO by 4
Sept. 26—Henry Cooper, New Haven.....KO 7
Nov. 3—Mickey McAvoy, New Britain.....KO 5

1940

July 29—Nathan Mann, West Haven.....L 10
Sept. 30—Buster Price, New Haven.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Al Sinibaldi, New Haven.....L 8

1941

Mar. 19—Bill Nichy, New Haven.....W 8

1942

Feb. 19—Charlie Eagle, New Haven.....L 10
Nov. 23—Steve Calluchi, New Haven.....KO 2

1943

Apr. 19—Elmer Ray, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 8—Al Jordan, San Francisco.....W 8
In the U. S. Army.

FITZY FITZPATRICK

Born, 1921, at Oak Hill, West Virginia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Tommy Mulgrew and Mickey Kilcher.

1942

—Joev Mattis, Pittsburg.....W 6
—Jack Walker, Pittsburg.....KO 2

1943

Mar. 10—Jack McCahill, Cleveland.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Lou Burnette, Detroit.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Curley Denton, Cleveland.....W 5
Apr. 21—Rocky Luciano, Cleveland.....W 5
June 8—Johnny Lawer, Cleveland.....W 6
June 13—Bruce Henman, Chicago.....KO 2
July 21—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Ben Frankin, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Sept. 15—Billy Bengal, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 1—Jimmy Mandell, Detroit.....KO 7
Oct. 5—Cleo McNeal, Akron.....W 6
Oct. 22—Wild Bill McDowell, Cleveland.....W 6
Dec. 1—Sammy Kirsch, Cleveland.....W 6

AUGIE FLEISCHHAUER
(Augie Flowers)

Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Jimmy Judge.

1939

Feb. 21—Augie Montalvo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 25—Willie Elliott, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Moe Fisher, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Marty Fusulo, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Al Dupneck, White Plains.....W 4
May 2—Al Dupneck, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 9—Angelo Lato, White Plains.....W 4
May 19—Angelo Lato, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 23—Pete Muscarnera, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 13—Nat Kadin, L. I. C.....W 4
July 21—Pete Stewart, Long Beach.....W 4
Aug 1—Larry Esposito, L. I. C.....W 6

1940

Feb. 6—Louis Roig, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 27—Vic Hale, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 11—Sean Hynes, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 1—Sean Hynes, N. Y. C.....D 4
May 7—Tony Crousco, N. Y. C.....D 4
May 21—Vic Hale, L. I. C.....W 4
June 3—Sean Hynes, N. Y. C.....D 6
—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C.....W 8
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 28—Art Lind, Honolulu.....L 4
May 29—Al Morse, Honolulu.....KO 3
June 13—Yg. Mickey Walker, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 1—Johnny Dias, Honolulu.....L 10

FREDDIE FLORES

Born, 1923, New York City. Nationality, Porto Rican. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Sept. 18—Sammy Howell, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 2—Sammy Howell, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 7—Eddie Burns, White Plains.....W 4
Oct. 20—Eddie Burns, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Al Barbosa, White Plains.....D 4
Dec. 22—Mike Mastandrea, Brooklyn...KO 4

1942

Jan. 3—Joey Agosta, Brooklyn.....L 4
Jan. 16—Joey Agosta, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 3—Dom Youvella, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 10—Dom Youvella, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 14—Felix Morales, Brooklyn.....D 4
Feb. 28—Andy Fowler, Brooklyn.....D 4
Mar. 10—Dom Youvella, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Al Barbosa, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 28—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 5—Larry Fontana, Ft. Hamilton....L 6
June 13—Pete Gano, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 14—Andy Fowler, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 30—Art Tatta, West Haven.....KO by 1
Aug. 6—Perry Lowe, Elizabeth.....L 6
Sept. 15—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—Frankie Young, Hartford.....L 6
Oct. 12—Danny Williams, Holyoke.....LR 4
Nov. 16—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 24—Fred Graham, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 29—Joe Governale, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 14—George Wilson, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1943

Jan. 8—Freddie Graham, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 1—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 5—Artie Levine, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 10—Artie Levine, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 6—Jackie Caparell, Fall River.....L 10
June 11—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 6—Joe Governale, L. I. C.....L 8
Nov. 23—Gene Pinter, White Plains.....D 8
Dec. 4—Billy Walker, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 5
Dec. 14—Dick Fuller, White Plains.....W 8
Dec. 20—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

VICTORY FLORES

Born in Ocean Park, Cal. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Mar. 16—Al Medrano, Ocean Park..KO by 4
Mar. 13—Jimmy Fratini, San Diego.....W 4
July 28—Nat Corum, San Francisco.....W 4
Sept. 18—Jimmy Frattini, San Diego....KO 2
Oct. 9—Manuel Azteca, San Diego....KO 4
Dec. 4—Joe Robleto, Hollywood.....D 6

1943

Feb. 9—Orville Young, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Mar. 2—Ceferino Robleto, Los Angeles..KO 1
Mar. 22—Harold Dade, Ocean Pk., Cal...L 8
Apr. 22—Harold Dade, San Diego.....L 10
May 14—Ceferino Robleto, San Diego...KO 1
May 18—Don McLean, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 1—Don McLean, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 7—Johnny Antuna, Ocean Pk.....KO 2
July 28—Frankie Lieberman, Hollywd..KO 3
In U. S. service.

JIMMY FLORITA

Born in Manila. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1941

Dec. 2—Hal Hoshino, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Dec. 23—John Thomas, Los Angeles.....L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Pete Viratos, Sacramento.....W 8
Mar. 17—Baby Breese, San Francisco....D 5
(Florita suffered cut eye.)
Apr. 7—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles..KO by 5
July 4—Pedro Sanchez, Stockton.....KO 7
July 24—Charley Miegel, Hollywood....W
July 28—Pedro Sanchez, San Francisco..D
Aug. 3—Georgie Hansford, Ocean Park W 6
Aug. 7—Lupe Gonzales, Hollywood.....L 6
Aug. 14—Kent Martinez, Hollywood....KO 5
Sept. 25—Lupe Gonzales, Hollywood.....L 6

1943

Feb. 22—Juan Zurita, Stockton.....L 10
Mar. 9—Eddie Hudson, Stockton.....W 10
Mar. 23—Al Spencer, Stockton.....D 10
Apr. 21—Pedro Ortega, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 30—Ross Romero, San Francisco...L 8
June 2—Johnny Thomas, Oakland.....L 10
July 20—Tony Mar, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 23—Ray Sales, San Francisco.....L 10
Sept. 13—Gene Johnson, San Fran.....D 10
Oct. 19—Glover Frazier, Stockton.....D 10

TIGER FLOWERS

(Theo Flowers—The Georgia Deacon)

Born, Aug. 5, 1895, Camile, Ga. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Color, black. Managed by Walk Miller.

1918

Knockouts: Billy Hooper, 11; Kid Fox, 2; Batt Hazel, 8. Won: Batt Henry Williams, 20; Rufus Cameron, 10; Batt Mims, 15.

1919

Knockout: Rough House Baker, 3. Won: Batt Mims, 10; Bill Hooper, 20.

1920

Knockouts: Tiger Moore, 2; Kid Palmer, 3. Won: Sailor Darden, 15; Batt Mims, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 8; Batt Troupe, 3; Kid Brown, 2; Whitey Black, 1; Kid Williams, 3; Gorilla Jones, 4; Jim Barry, 5; Mexican Kid Brown, 1. Won: Billy Hooper, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Gahee, 10; Batt Gahee, 8; Whitey Black, 8; Jim Barry, 15. Knockout by: Panama Joe Gans, 5.

1922

Knockouts: Jack Ray, 2; Kid Brown, 2; Kid Paddy, 1; Kid Davis, 1; Eddie Palmer, 10. Won: Billy Britton, 15; Bat Gahee, 8; Frankie Murphy, 15; Andy Kid Palmer, 15; Frank Carbone, 10; (foul) Eddie Palmer, 8. Knocked out by: Kid Norfolk, 3; Sam Langford, 2; Lee Anderson, 7; Jamaica Kid, 2. Draw: Batt Norfolk, 8.

1923

Feb. 21—Bob Lawson, Nashville.....W 8
Feb. 28—Batt Mims, Nashville.....W 8
Mar. 10—Evansville Jack Ray, Nashville KO 3
Apr. 20—Jamaica Kid, Toledo.....ND 12
May 8—Kid Norfolk, Springfield, O. KO by 1
May 15—Tom King, Jaurez, Mexico.....W 15
May 25—Panama Joe Gans, Toledo....ND 12
July 3—Tut Jackson, Atlanta.....W 12
July 30—Whitey Black, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Atlanta.....W 12
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Mexico City.....W 5
Nov. 7—George Robinson, Atlanta.....D 12
Dec. 6—Rufus Cameron, Albany.....KO 4

1924

Jan. 23—Herbert Moore, Nashville.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Sam Goodrich, San Antonio.....W 12
Feb. 18—Bob Lawson, Toledo, O.....KO 10
Feb. 25—Battling Gahee, Barberton, O...W 12
Mar. 3—Jamaica Kid, Fremont, O.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Bob Lawson, Nashville.....KO 5
Mar. 29—Lee Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 9—Dave Thornton, Nashville.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 29—Geo. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
May 3—Ted Jamieson, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 14—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 14—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 20—Batt. Gahee, Freemont.....ND 10
June 27—Jamaica Kid, Grand Rapids....W 10
July 3—Lee Anderson, Atlanta.....WF 6
July 22—Jamaica Kid, Covington.....WF 3
Aug. 2—Jack Townsend, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Aug. 12—Oscar Mortimer, San Antonio..KO 3
Aug. 21—Harry Greb, Fremont, O.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Tut Jackson, Martins Ferry...ND 10
Sept. 15—Jamaica Kid, Columbus, O.....W 12
Sept. 22—Lee Anderson, Columbus, O.....W 12
Sept. 28—Battling Gahee, Zanesville, O. KO 4
Sept. 29—Tut Jackson, Canton, O.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Cleve Hawkins, Atlanta.....KO 3
Oct. 23—Joe Lohman, Hamilton, O.....W-F 4

Nov. 1—George Robinson, N. Y. C. W 12
Nov. 10—*Jerry Hayes, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 10—*Hughie Clemons, Phila. KO 2
Nov. 27—Clem Johnson, Canton, O. ND 12
Dec. 1—Batt. Gahee, Columbus, O. KO 2
Dec. 9—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C. KO 3
Dec. 15—Jack Townsend, Phila. KO 5
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo D 6

*Both in same night.

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Lohman, Brooklyn KO 3
Jan. 5—Billy Britton, Boston KO 4
Jan. 7—Dan Dowd, Providence KO 6
Jan. 16—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. KO by 2
Jan. 28—Tommy Robson, Boston KO 8
Feb. 2—Ted Moore, Newark ND 12
Feb. 5—Jamaica Kid, Dayton KO 10
Feb. 14—Jackie Clarke, N. Y. C. KO 5
Feb. 16—Lou Bogash, Boston L-F 3
Mar. 4—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. KO by 4
Mar. 16—Sailor Darden, Toledo W 12
Mar. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston W 10
Apr. 29—Sailor Darden, Savannah KO 5
May 18—Pal Reed, Boston W 10
May 26—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport W 12
June 5—Jock Malone, E. Chicago ND 10
June 8—Lee Anderson, Philadelphia W 10
July 24—Lou Bogash, Aurora ND 10
July 20—Pat McCarthy, Boston W 10
Aug. 29—Jock Malone, Boston W 10
Sept. 7—*Ted Moore, Cleveland NC 6
Oct. 23—Jock Malone, St. Paul ND 10
Oct. 28—Chuck Wiggins, E. Chicago ND 10
Dec. 10—Frank Moody, Boston W 10
Dec. 23—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. L 10

*Referee stopped fight.

1926

Feb. 28—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C. W 15
Apr. 16—Panama Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre W 10
June 18—Young Bob Fitzsimmons, Jersey City ND 10
June 28—Ray Neuman, Boston W 10
July 11—Lee Anderson, Jaurez, Mex. KO 2
July 24—Eddie Huffman, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 10—Batt. McCreary, Atlanta W-F 2
Aug. 19—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C. W 15
Sept. 16—Happy Hunter, Memphis KO 3
Oct. 15—†M. Rosenbloom, Boston L-F 9
Nov. 22—Eddie Huffman, Chicago W 10
Dec. 3—*Mickey Walker, Chicago L 10

*For world middleweight title.
†Title not involved.

1927

Jan. 7—Tut Jackson, Grand Rapids KO 2
Jan. 22—Leo Lomski, Los Angeles L 10
Feb. 18—Lou Bogash, Boston W 10
Mar. 29—Soldier Geo. Jones, Atlanta KO 1
Apr. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Buffalo W 10
May 13—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids W 10
May 27—Eddie Huffman, Boston W 10
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit, Mich. W 10
July 4—Maxie Rosenbloom, Chicago D 10
July 28—Bing Conley, Norwalk, Conn. W 10
Aug. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland, O. D 10
Aug. 11—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore. W 10
Aug. 16—Jock Malone, Seattle, Wash. W 6
Sept. 1—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C. W 10
Sept. 30—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. W 10
Oct. 17—Joe Lohman, Canton, O. W 10
Nov. 9—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit D 10
Nov. 12—Leo Gates, N. Y. C. KO 4

Tiger Flowers died in New York, Nov. 16, 1927, from effects of an operation.

JACKIE FLOYD

Born in Philadelphia. Featherweight.

1943

Apr. 26—Joey Longo, Phila., Pa. KO 2
Apr. 30—Pete Virgin, Scranton KO 3
May 17—Buck Sweeney, Phila. KO 2
May 21—Charley Lewis, N. Y. C. D 4
June 28—Billy Morris, Phila., Pa. KO 5
July 20—Joe Woodley, Wash., D. C. KO 1
July 24—Jimmy Pitts, Wilm., Del. KO 5
Aug. 9—Frankie Maxwell, Phila., Pa. KO 1
Nov. 8—Jimmy Phillips, Phila., Pa. W 4

JOHNNY FLYNN

Born, 1919, Rochester, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1939

Oct. 18—Hughie Glynn, Scranton KO by 2

1940

Jan. 7—Pete Tamalonis, Buffalo D 6
Mar. 10—Jack O'Sullivan, Rochester W 6
Apr. 4—Pete Tamalonis, Rochester KO 3
May 2—Battling Buck, Rochester W 4
Aug. —Jack Downey, Binghamton KO 2
Dec. 6—Big Jim Thompson, Roch. KO by 4

1941

Mar. 20—Julio Ortenzio, Wilkes-Barre KO 3
Mar. 27—Cyclone Williams, Rochester W 6
Apr. 23—Cyclone Williams, Buffalo L 6
June 9—Frank Hammer, Pittsburgh KO by 2
July 11—Gus Dorazio, Cleveland L 10
Aug. 7—Bob Smith, Baltimore L 10
Oct. 20—Bob Pastor, Newark L 10
Nov. 12—Joe Muscato, Buffalo D 6
Dec. 1—Wallace Cross, Newark KO 5
Dec. 10—Cyclone Williams, Rochester KO 3

1942

Jan. 8—Dan Merritt, Rochester KO 6
Feb. 9—Freddie Fiducia, Newark L 10
Mar. 26—Joe Muscato, Rochester L 10
May 11—Curtis Sheppard, Phila. KO by 5
July 20—Al Hart, Newark KO by 8
Sept. 22—Lee Savold, Akron KO by 4
Oct. 19—Buddy Walker, Columbus L 10

1943

June 14—Clarence Brown, Chicago KO by 6

In U. S. Army.

PAT FOLEY

Born in Worcester, Mass. Lightweight. (Early record incomplete)

1937

Dec. 13—Victor Valle, Holyoke W 10

1938

Jan. 10—Sailor Born, Holyoke W 10
Jan. 24—Charley Gomer, Holyoke KO by 4

1939

Jan. 13—Orville Drouillard, Worcester KO 5
Feb. 10—Frankie Terranova, Worcester KO 7
Mar. 31—Eddie Zivic, Worcester W 10
May 12—Julio Gonzales, Worcester W 10
May 23—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C. KO by 2
June 16—Vernon Cormier, Worcester W 10
Oct. 17—Vinnie Vines, White Plains L 8
Oct. 27—Paul Junior, Portland, Me. L 12
Dec. 9—Joey Fontana, Bklyn., N. Y. W 8
Dec. 16—Georgie Zengaras, Bklyn., N. Y. W 8

1940

Jan. 6—Jimmy Vaughn, Bklyn., N. Y. W 8
Jan. 19—Joey Greb, Worcester, Mass. KO 4
Feb. 13—Julie Kogon, Bklyn., N. Y. D 8
Feb. 27—Bernie Friedkin, Bklyn, N. Y. W 8
Mar. 5—Lenny Mancini, Bklyn., N. Y. L 8
Apr. 9—Bernie Friedkin, Bklyn., N. Y. D 8
June 14—Maxie Shapiro, Bklyn., N. Y. L 8
July 2—Paul De Bello, L. I. C. D 6
(Bout stopped—both boys cut—declared draw)
Aug. 7—Paul De Bello, L. I. C. KO by 6
Nov. 25—Billy Marquart, Chicago KO by 1
(Temporary Retirement)

1943

Sept. 24—Bobby Woods, Worcester KO 5
Oct. 29—Joe Lemieux, Worcester W 10
Nov. 22—Marcel Fournier, Worcester KO 7

JUSTE FONTAINE

Born in Milwaukee, Wis. Featherweight. Managed by Fritzie Zivic.

1943

June 10—George Theus, Pittsburgh KO 2
June —Jimmy Gibbons, Johnstown KO 1
July 4—Battling Brannigan, Wheeling KO 1
July 12—Sammy Parrotta, Pittsburgh W 6
July 26—Bobby Crosby, Pittsburgh KO 2
Aug. 9—Woody Sweeney, Pittsburgh W 4

Aug. 23—Quentin McCall, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 1—Leslie Jock, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 15—Skinny Scanlon, Detroit.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland.....W 4
Dec. 20—Eddie Moniz, Boston.....KO 1

LARRY FONTANA

Born, 1921, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1940

May 7—Leo Gunning, Brooklyn .....KO 3
May 21—Kenny Blackmar, Brooklyn ....D 4
June 13—Kenny Blackmar, Brooklyn....W 4
July 15—Jimmy Williams, Brooklyn....W 4
Aug. 24—Petey Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 30—Gilbert Vasquez, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 5—Petey Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 3—Buddy Sysk, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Curklin Salley, White Plains..KO 2
Dec. 17—Mike Palmieri, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 20—Stanley Miller, Brooklyn.....W 4

1941

Jan. 7—Mike Palmieri, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 21—Felix Morales, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Kenny Blackmar, White Plains..W 4
Mar. 3—Warren Peterson, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 15—Bobby Stone, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 19—Frankie Haynes, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Georgie Wilson, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 8—Sean Hynes, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 22—Meyer Seigel, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 29—Sean Hynes, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 10—Georgie Wilson, Brooklyn....KO 1
June 6—Pete Bayron, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 18—Johnny Cregan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 7—Freddy Thiel, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Jose Rodriquez, Brooklyn....KO 2
Aug. 28—Meyer Seigel, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 11—Meyer Seigel, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 2—Frank Ushroy, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Meyer Seigel, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 23—Felix Garcia, Fall River, Mass..KO 3
Nov. 7—Oscar Suggs, Fall River.....W 6
Nov. 28—Rocky Luciano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 23—George Kochan, N. Y. C.....D 6

1942

Jan. 19—Johnny Caruso, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 24—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn.....D 6
Jan. 30—Bobby Larkin, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 24—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 12—Young Byron, Fall River.....L 8
Mar. 17—Van McNutt, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 31—Walter Thomas, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 28—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 7—Freddie Wilson, Elizabeth.....W 6
June 5—Freddy Flores, Ft. Hamilton....W 6
June 16—Johnny Yelavich, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 20—Johnny Yelavich, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 9—Danny Rosati, Elizabeth.....W 8
July 14—Joe Mulli, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 30—Kaye Kaplan, Ft. Hamilton....W 8
Aug. 10—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 3—Tony Ferrara, Ft. Hamilton.....D 8
Oct. 8—George Wilson, Elizabeth.....KO 5
Oct. 30—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 17—Meil Miller, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 10—Tony Ferrara, Elizabeth.....W 6

1943

Jan. 15—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 20—Joe Sulick, Eliz., N. J.....D 6
Jan. 30—Johnny Morris, Bklyn., N. Y....W 8
Feb. 5—Artie Levine, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 12—Lee Anthony, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 15—Ernie Barnwell, High. Pk., N. J..W 6
May 4—Leon Anthony, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 10—Howard Bennett, Baltimore.....L 8
In U. S. Army.

WILLIE FOOL

(Philadelphia Featherweight)

1937

Jan. 3—Lou Garranza, Los Angeles..KO 1
Jan. 8—Tommy Hart, Hollywood .....D 4
Jan. 18—Pack Duffy, Los Angeles.....D 4
Feb. 5—Flash Butler, San Diego .....KO 3
Feb. 9—Otto Blackwell, Los Angeles....D 4
Mar. 17—Jimmie DeWitt, Jacksonville..W 8
May 22—Frankie Farriola, Brooklyn....KO 1
May 29—Frankie Farriola, Brooklyn ...KO 1
June 16—Kid Diaco, Brooklyn .....KO 3
June 30—Bruno Trotter, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 8—Jimmy DeCosta, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 20—Dick Fleischer, Brooklyn ....KO 2
July 22—Willie Hogan, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Aug. 5—Bobby Cummings, Brooklyn ..KO 3
Aug. 13—Larry Anzalone, Brooklyn ..KO 3
Sept. 2—Sten Suvio, Brooklyn .....W 8
Sept. 25—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn ....W 10
Oct. 19—Nick Pastor, Brooklyn .....W 8
Nov. 9—Joe Pennino, Brooklyn .....W 8
Nov. 23—Andy Mirratello, Brooklyn ....W 8
Dec. 8—Tony Falco, Brooklyn .....L 8
Dec. 21—Tony Falco, Brooklyn .....W 8

1938

Jan. 8—Tony Falco, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 7—Stanford Carrier, Norfolk .....W 10
Mar. 21—Lew Raymond, Norfolk .....W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Wilson, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Apr. 19—Bobby Pacho, Brooklyn .....L 8
May 3—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn ...W 8
July 14—Bobby Pacho, Brooklyn .....L 10
In U. S. Army.

FREDDIE FORAN

Born in Hartford. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Mar. 10—Billy Murray, Hartford....KO by 4
Mar. 30—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke.....KO by 5
Apr. 10—Joey Wasnik, Norwalk .....KO 4
Apr. 13—Al Marrone, Holyoke.....W 6
June 11—Lefty LaChance, Manchester...L 6
June 15—Harry Hitlian, Fitchburg.....L 6
June 19—Sammy Mammone, W. Haven KO 4
July 3—Tommy Renick, Manchester...KO 6
In U. S. Army.

CLARENCE FORBES

Born, May, 1881, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-Scotch American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches.

1898

Nov. 12—Kid Lindberg, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 16—Young Walcott, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 19—Kid Lindberg, Chicago .....KO 6
Dec. 3—Young Walcott, Chicago .....D 6
Dec. 21—Charlie Taylor, Chicago .....KO 4
Dec. 24—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6

1899

Jan. 2—Jack Ryan, Elgin, Ill. .....D 6
Jan 9—Charlie Taylor, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Joe Hugelot, Chicago .....KO 4
Jan. 30—Kid Abel, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 8—Jimmy Cummings, Chicago ...KO 2
Feb. 9—Young Walcott, South Bend, Ind.W 6
Feb. 25—Joe Bertrand, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 11—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 13—Jack Ryan, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 16—Kid Gleason, Springfield, Ill...KO 3
Mar. 25—Young Redmond, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 10—Billy Boyd, Springfield, Ill.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Frank Kromers, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 29—Sig Hart, Chicago .....W 6
May 6—Jack Ahearn, Chicago .....KO 3
May 7—Johnny Gallagher, Chicago ....W 6
May 15—Morris Rauch, St. Louis, Mo.....D 20
June 9—Caspar Leon, St. Louis, Mo. ....W 12
June 23—Casper Leon, St. Louis.....D 12
Aug. 29—Con Suffield, Dubuque, Iowa..KO 11
Nov. 3—Con Suffield, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, Chicago .....KO 6
Nov. 18—Tim Ryan, Chicago .....KO 5
Dec. 2—Kid Ryan, Chicago .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Mike Riley, Chicago .....KO 3

1900

Jan. 5—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
Feb. 16—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 17—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....LF 1
Apr. 21—Jimmy Smith, Toronto, Can....KO 2
May 4—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
July 24—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island...L 20
Sept. 6—Caspar Leon, St. Joe, Mo.....D 20
Sept. 11—Johnny Reagan, Chicago .....L 6
Oct. 30—Walter Bloom, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 27—Harry Harris, Chicago .....W 6

1901

Feb. 6—Joe Kirkwood, Springfield, Ill..KO 3
Mar. 12—Yng. Edwards, Springfield, Ill..KO 5
Apr. 2—Arizona Kid, South Bend, Ind..KO 2
July 8—Andy Travers, Hammond, Ind..W 6
July 15—Jack O'Keefe, Kansas City.....D 15
Oct. 8—Oscar Gardner, Kansas City..WF 9
Dec. 7—Kid Herman, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 20—Jack O'Keefe, Kansas City.....D 20
Dec. 30—Kid Abel, Chicago .....D 6

1902

—Billy Rotchford .....W 10
Jan. 3—Maurice Sayers, Milwk., Wis....W 6
Jan. 14—Billy Finucane, St. Louis, Mo...W 7
Feb. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 15—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis .....L 20
June 2—Eddie Brinker, Chicago .....KO 1
July 3—Kid Wall, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid Herman, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 3—Kid Farmer, Chicago .....L 6
—Billy Finucane, Chicago .....D 6

1903

Jan. 8—Kid Herman, Chicago .....D 6
Jan. 15—Frankie Neil, San Fran. ...KO by 6
Oct. 1—Maurice Sayers, Aurora, Ill.....W 6
Oct. 30—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....W 6
Nov. 16—Kid Herman, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 20—Tommy Sullivan, Omaha...KO by 5

1904

Feb. 10—Kid Herman, Kansas City..KO by 6
Apr. 9—Kid Goodman, Chicago .....D 6

1905

Feb. 10—Harry Cobb, Albion .....D 10
Feb. 14—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....L 15
Feb. 22—Young Kenney, Lawrence .....D 12
Feb. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia .....L 6
June 16—Johnny Morrison, St. Joe...KO by 6
Aug. 24—Joe Green, Dubuque .....W 10

1906

Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C. .....L 3

1907

May 30—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Aug. 7—Bert Keyes, Tuckahoe .....L 15

1908

Sept. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Hot Springs..KO by 9

1910

Jan. 10—Art Simms, Canton, O. .....W 4

1912

Jan. 22—Kid Taylor, Kenosha .....D 10

ROXIE FORGIONE

Philadelphia. Welterweight.

1937

Jan. 19—Thys Manger, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Feb. 12—Milton Shivers, N. Y. C...KO by 2
July 17—Thys Manger, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Aug. 9—Jimmy Moore, Philadelphia ..W 6
Sept. 13—Jimmy Jones, Philadelphia ...L 8
Oct. 10—Jimmy Jones, Philadelphia ...W 8
Dec. 9—Jimmy Jones, Phila. .....KO by 4

1938

Mar. 7—Frankie Caris, Phila.....KO by 7
Apr. 28—Carl Mays, Philadelphia .....W 8
Aug. 18—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia ....L 10
Dec. 15—Tony Ciaccio, Philadelphia.....L 10

1939

Feb. 16—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic C. .....L 10
Aug. 14—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia .....L 6
Oct. 23—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia...KO by 4

1940

Nov. 5—Johnny Flores, N. Y. C. ....KO by 4
Nov. 29—Eddie Miller, Philadelphia ....L 8
Dec. 25—Coley Welch, Portl'd, Me...KO by 5

1941

U. S. Marines.

ERNIE FORTE

Born, 1920, Providence, R. I. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by John Quattrocchi, Jr.

1940

Sept. —Jackie Arnado, Providence....W 4
Oct. —Ollie Barbour, Providence.....W 4
Nov. —Billy Barbour, Providence.....W 4
Dec. —Tony Andrade, Providence.....W 4

1941

Jan. —Billy Barbour, Fall River.....W 6
Jan. —Sefarino Toni, Fall River.....KO 3
Feb. —Artie Moore, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 3—Tony Andrade, Provi., R. I.....W 4
Mar. —Ollie Barbour, Providence....KO 4
June 9—Silvio Bilodeau, Provi., R. I...KO 2
June 30—Sammy Tenore, Providence..KO 3
July 25—Joseph Gaynor, Cranston.....W 6
Oct. —Albert Bojar, No. Providence..KO 4
Oct. 14—Eddie Guerra, New Bedford...KO 5
Nov. 7—Milo Theodorescu, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 21—Holman Williams, New Orleans L 10
Nov. 28—Chic Tuggles, Providence.....W 6
Dec. 15—Lem Nelson, Holyoke.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Leo Sawicki, Holyoke.....KO 3

1942

Jan. 5—Oscar Suggs, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jackie Bennett, Fall River....KO 5
Mar. 12—Danny Nobrega, Fall River.....W 8
June 29—Joe Gillis, Holyoke.....W 6
July 6—Jackie Donoghue, Holyoke...KO 3
July 13—Randy Brown, Holyoke....KO by 8
July 27—Dave Bruce, Providence.....W 8
Aug. 20—Ceferino Bronco, Fall River....W 8
Aug. 31—Verne Patterson, Providence....L 8
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 8—Bill Napper, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 15—Freddie Wilson, Boston.....L 8

JOHNNY FORTE

Born, August 21, 1921, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Under management of Jake Freedman.

1939

Sept. 21—Tommy Dawson, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 31—Irish Gene Kirck, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Danny Russell, Harrisburg.....W 6
Nov. 14—Lou Pugliese, Philadelphia....KO 3
Nov. 23—Frankie Paul, Philadelphia...KO 1
Nov. 28—Danny Russell, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 12—Baby Joe Gans, Philadelphia..KO 1

1940

Jan. 18—Johnny Brooks, Philadelphia..KO 4
Feb. 23—Joey Dunn, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jimmy Pitts, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Mar. 25—Danny Russell, Philadelphia...KO 2
Apr. 19—Jimmy Pitts, Atlantic City....KO 5
Apr. 29—No No Cuebas, Philadelphia...W 8
May 17—Billy Speary, Wilkes-Barre.....L 8
May 20—Hitoshi Tanaka, Baltimore.....KO 5
June 3—Maurice Pitte, Baltimore.....W 8
June 17—Paul Jackson, Allentown.....W 6
Aug. 2—Johnny Brooks, Atlantic City..W 6
Oct. 1—Paul Jackson, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
Oct. 10—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia...L 8
Oct. 24—Pete DeGrasse, Philadelphia...W 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 8
Nov. 15—No No Cuebas, Philadelphia....W 8
Nov. 19—Ralph Maxey, Wilkes-Barre...KO 3
Nov. 25—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..L 8

1941

Jan. 9—Nick Spano, Philadelphia.....W 8
Jan. 13—Dominic Burrone, Philadelphia..W 6
Feb. 6—Joey Silva, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 6—Billy Banks, Washington.....W 8
Mar. 27—Jimmy Lancaster, Chester.....W 8
Apr. 17—Jimmy Lancaster, Philadelphia..W 8
Apr. 25—No No Cuebas, Chester.....W 8
June 10—Mel Neary, Philadelphia.....KO 7
Aug. 11—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....L 8
Dec. 12—Dom Fiantini, Philadelphia....W 8
Dec. 25—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia...D 8

1942

Jan. 16—Dom Fiantini, Philadelphia.....W 8
Jan. 26—Jimmy Hatcher, Philadelphia...L 10
Feb. 26—Diogenes Leon, Philadelphia..KO 8
Mar. 10—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..KO 4
Apr. 30—Diogenes Leon, Philadelphia..KO 6
May 21—Jimmy Gilligan, Philadelphia..W 8
July 7—Joey Archibald, Philadelphia..W 8
Aug. 19—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 6—Mike Belloise, Philadelphia.....L 8
In U. S. Army.

ART "TIGER" FOSTER

Born, Oct. 21, 1919, Rolla, Mo. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by George Smith.

1940

Nov. 28—Johnny Greco, Toronto .....W 6
Dec. 7—Johnny Greco, Toronto .....L 6

1941

Jan. 17—Joey Kushner, Rochester, N. Y..W 4
Jan. 27—Lou Severo, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Greco, Toronto, Can....W 6
Mar. 17—Lou Severo, Rochester, N. Y...KO 3
Apr. 25—Johnny Greco, Toronto, Can.....L 6
Oct. 21—Leo Dulmaine, Hartford, Ct...KO 2
Nov. 11—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Smoke Robinson, Buffalo.....L 6

1942

Jan. 27—Smokey Robinson, Hartford....L 8
Apr. 4—Pete Cappey, Buffalo.....W 6
In U. S. Army.

ANDY FOWLER

Born in Brooklyn. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1942

Feb. 10—Henry Holt, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 16—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Al Fine, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 28—Freddie Flores, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 21—Henry Holt, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 27—Jackie Reemes, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 11—Milton Kessler, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 3—Fernand Demers, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 25—Fernand Demers, Elizabeth KO by 2
July 14—Freddie Flores, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 1—Lennox Dingle, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Aug. 6—Joe Governale, Ft. Hamilton....D 6
Aug. 14—Lou Miller, Ft. Hamilton.....W 6
Sept. 8—Pete Kennedy, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 3—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.....D 6
Oct. 20—Wilfie Shanks, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 3—Al Fine, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 17—Al Fine, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 24—Mel Williams, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 7—Eddie Griffin, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 10—Al Jolson, Elizabeth.....KO by 2
Dec. 15—Al Fine, N. Y. C.....L 6

1943

Jan. 19—Al Fine, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

JACK FOWLKS

Born in Elizabeth. Weight, 171 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Former New Jersey A. A. U. Light-heavyweight Champion.

1942

Apr. 23—Al Forman, Elizabeth.....KO 1
June 5—Johnny Morris, Elizabeth.....KO 3
June 25—Art Henry, Elizabeth.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Bill Grant, Elizabeth.....KO by 5
Sept. 10—Charlie Jones, Elizabeth.....W 6
Oct. 15—Ernest Del Rio, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Lou Jones, Elizabeth.....
Nov. 19—Lou Jones, Elizabeth.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Joe Jakes, Elizabeth.....KO 2

1943

Jan. 13—Bill Grant, Eliz., N. J.....KO by 2
Jan. 27—Jimmy Gordon, Eliz., N. J....KO 1
Apr. 21—Danny Aldridge, Eliz., N. J.....W 6
Apr. 28—Warren Jones, Eliz., N. J.....W 6
May 6—Jimmy Gordon, Highl. Park..KO 2
May 27—Larry Scalone, Eliz., N. J...KO by 4
June 16—Aaron Eatman, Eliz., N. J.....W 6
July 8—Danny Cox, Eliz., N. J.....W 8

JOHNNY FRANCIS

Born, 1921, Newark, N. J. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Oct. 13—Freddie Conn, Newark.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Tony Capici, New Brunswick...L 5
Nov. 10—Hal Gullufson, Newark .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Joe Merlucci, Newark.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Bert Simanski, Perth Amboy..KO 2

1942

June 3—Bob Bailey, Newark.....L 4
Nov. 27—Charlie Howard, New Brun.....D 4
In U. S. Army.

LEO FRANCIS

Born in Panama. Lightweight. Nationality, Negro-American.

1943

Nov. 27—Charley Smith, Brooklyn .....D 6
Dec. 6—Bobby Gunther, N. Y. City....D 6
Dec. 11—Charley Smith, Brooklyn .....D 6
Dec. 20—Max Gonzales, N. Y. City.....W 6

FRANKIE FRANCONERI

Born, 1922, in Bayonne, N. J. Nationaltiy, Italian-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

Apr. 29—Lou Maxwell, Jersey City.....W 4
May 14—Sal Scarno, Jersey City.....D 4
Aug. 20—Charlie Smith, Perth Amboy...W 4
Sept. 8—Jackie Savage, Newark.....L 4

1942

Jan. 6—Barney Campbell, Jersey City..W 4
Feb. 5—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....W 4
Mar. 5—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....W 8
Mar. 19—Leo LeBrun, Jersey City.....W 8
Apr. 23—Eladio Colon, Jersey City.....W 8
May 7—Freddie Herrman, Jersey City..W 8
June 23—Irving Magid, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 15—Earl Mintz, Union City.....KO 6
Aug. 26—Lulu Costantino, Union City...L 8
Sept. 10—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Nov. 5—Gus Levine, Jersey City.....D 8
Nov. 13—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 24—Harold Gibson, Jersey City..KO by 5
Dec. 8—Bill Commodore, Jersey City..KO 1

1943

Jan. 18—Freddie Herrman, Newark..KO by 7
Mar. 3—Cabey Lewis, Elizabeth ....KO by 3
In U. S. Army.

29-12-2
(25-2)

LEM FRANKLIN

Born, May 30, 1916, Mobile, Ala. Weight, 202 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jack Hurley. Nationality, American Negro.

1937

Lost in the finals of Chicago Golden Glove Heavyweight Championship to Paul Hartnek. Franklin had run up a string of 27 consecutive knockouts before meeting Hartnek.
Won the International Amateur Heavyweight Championship by a knockout over Herbert Runge, Germany, the amateur champion of Europe in :59 of first round.
Lost in the finals of the National AAU heavyweight championship to Yancy Henry of Boston, Mass.

Oct. 17—Max Zona, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Paul Williams, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. —Dutch Ullmer, Detroit, Mich..KO 2
Dec. 13—Freddie Fiducia, N. Y. C.....L 6

1938

Apr. 8—Paul Ambers, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Paul Williams, Chicago.....NC 6

3-2-1

June 8—Sandy McDonald, Chicago----KO 1
Sept. 28—Bill Allen, Detroit----KO 1
Oct. 14—Charley Belanger, Chicago----W 10

6-2-1

1939

Mar. 20—Lee Savold, Chicago----KO 2
Mar. 31—Abe Simon, Chicago----W 10
Apr. 13—Tony Musto, Chicago----L 10
Sept. 11—Clarence Brown, Chicago----D 10
Oct. 12—Eddie Simms, Hammond---KO by 7
Nov. 17—Perk Daniels, Chicago----KO 1
Dec. 29—Eddie Simms, Hammond, Ind.---L 10

9-5-2

1940

Feb. 5—Buddy Millard, Chicago----KO 2
Feb. 18—Andy Miller, Chicago----KO 2
Mar. 14—Willie Reddish, Chicago----KO 5
Oct. 28—Elza Thompson, Chicago----W 10
Nov. 25—Eddie Blunt, Chicago----KO 5
Dec. 16—Selman Martin, Chicago----KO 4
Feb. 3—Carl Vinciquerra, Chicago---KO 4

16-5-2

1941

Feb. 24—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha----KO 1
Apr. 10—Paul Hartnek, Omaha----KO 3
Apr. 25—Frank Androff, Minneapolis--KO 1
May 2—Selman Martin, Des Moines----W 10
July 14—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago----KO 9
Aug. 4—Lou Thomas, St. Paul----KO 1
Aug. 11—Eddie Simms, Omaha----KO 7
Sept. 2—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh-KO 5
Sept. 24—Tony Musto, Cleveland----KO 2
Oct. 21—Abe Simon, Cleveland ----KO 5

26-5-2

1942

Jan. 29—Joe O'Gatty, Omaha, Neb.---KO 2
Feb. 10—Al Reiss, Toledo----KO 1
Feb. 24—Bob Pastor, Cleveland----KO by 8
Mar. 30—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh---KO by 1
June 22—Joe Muscato, Cleveland---KO by 1

28-8-2

1943

Jan. 22—Altus Allen, Chicago----KO 1
Feb. 15—Lee Savold, Chicago ----KO by 10
Apr. 16—Lee Savold, Chicago ----KO by 8
June 7—Gus Dorazio, Chicago ----L 10
Aug. 9—Dan Merritt, Chicago----KO by 1

SAMMY FULLER
(Sabino Ferullo)

Born June 10, 1906, Boston. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Johnny Buckley. Started career in 1925. Retired in 1936.
Made Comeback.

1943

Feb. 4—Joe DeJesus, Boston ----W 10
Apr. 2—Bill Speary, Boston ----KO 1
Apr. 16—Ralph Zanelli, Boston ---KO by 5
Retired again. Complete previous record in 1942 Edition.

PHIL FURR

Born, Alexandria, Va. Nationality, Indian-Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1934

—Joy Macedon, Washington, D. C.-L 10

1935

Knockouts: Sid Silas, 7; Sid Silas, 13. Won: Jackie Davis, 10; Sid Silas, 10; Boby Wilson, 10. Lost: Johnny Jadick, 10; Izzy Janazzo, 10; Tony Rock, 10.
July 15—Frankie Blair, Wash., D. C.----L 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Blair, Wash., D. C.----L 8

1936

Jan. 20—Steve Halaiko, Wash., D. C.---W 10
Feb. 10—Steve Halaiko, Wash., D. C.--KO 9
Mar. 9—Mickey Serrian, Wash., D. C.--W 10
Apr. 7—Carey Wright, Wash., D. C.---W 15
May 25—Harry Dublinsky, Wash., D. C.-D 10
July 22—Barney Ross, Wash., D. C.----L 10
Aug. 12—Jack Portney, Baltimore----L 12
Sept. 14—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.----L 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Lucas, Wash., D. C.---W 10
Oct. 21—Lew Raymond, Baltimore----L 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Lucas, Wash., D. C.---L 15
Nov. 24—Wildcat O'Connor, N. Y. C.---W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Lucas, Wash., D. C.---W 10

1937

Jan. 5—Eddie Carroll, N. Y. C.----D 10
Feb. 2—Saverio, Turiello, N. Y. C.----L 10
Apr. 12—Werther Arcelli, Wash. ----L 10
Apr. 28—Jimmie Best, Tacoma----W 10
May 11—Al Lewis, Seattle----W 8
June 11—Ceferino Garcia, Hollywood---L 10
Aug. 9—Vittorio Venturi, Wash.----L 10
Sept. 16—Vittorio Venturi, Wash.----L 10
Sept. 21—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.---L 10
Oct. 25—Mickey Makar, Holyoke----KO 3
Nov. 1—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.----L 10
Nov. 12—Werther Arcelli, Wash., D. C.--L 10
Nov. 29—Ralph Zanelli, Providence----L 10
Dec. 20—Billy Lancaster, N. Y. C.----W 10

1938

Jan. 12—Mike Frattini, N. Y. C.----W 8
Jan. 17—Mickey Makar, Holyoke----W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.---W 8
Feb. 21—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.---D 8
June 29—Georgie Abrams, Washington--L 10
July 12—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts.----KO by 3
Aug. 1—Tony Petroskey, Chicago----L 10
Aug. 23—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn---L 8
Aug. 30—Vince Pimpinella, Bklyn.----L 8
Oct. 17—Vince Pimpinella, Wash.----L 10
Oct. 27—Mike Frattini, Bklyn.----L 8
Nov. 14—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke----L 10

1939

Jan. 3—Buster Carroll, White Plains---L 8
Jan. 10—Sammy Luftspring, Brooklyn--L 8
Mar. 27—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.--KO by 1
Oct. 16—Joey Spangler, Wash., D. C.---W 6
Oct. 30—Nat Kadin, Wash., D. C.----W 8
Nov. 13—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C.---W 8
Nov. 27—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.---W 8
Dec. 18—Johnny Duca, Wash., D. C.---W 8

1940

Jan. 15—Milo Theodorescu, Wash., D. C.-W 8
Feb. 6—Bobby Masters, Wash., D. C.--KO 7
Mar. 11—Kenny La Salle, Wash., D. C.---W 10
Apr. 1—Bill McDowell, Wash., D. C.---L 10
Apr. 30—Bill McDowell, Wash., D. C.---L 12
June 3—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C.--KO 7
July 15—Cocoa Kid, Wash., D. C.----L 10
Sept. 23—Henry Armstrong, Wash., D. C. ----KO by 4

1941

Jan. 7—Gene Molnar, Wash., D. C.---W 8
Feb. 24—Gene Buffalo, Wash., D. C.----D 10
Mar. 3—Vinnie Vines, Newark----KO 6
Apr. 14—Dewey Anderson, Newark---W 10
May 13—Cocoa Kid, Philadelphia----L 10
June 30—Al Franklin, Wash., D. C.----L 10
Nov. 10—Wickey Harkins, Wash., D. C.--W 10
Nov. 26—Fritzie Zivic, Wash., D. C.----L 10
Dec. 10—Steve Belloise, Wash., D. C.---L 10

1942

Feb. 10—Deacon Johnny Brown, Balt.---L 10
In U. S. Army.

79-23-6

AL GAINER

Born, 1912, New Haven, Conn. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Al Mele.

(41-0)

1930

Feb. 13—Bruno Sallo ----L 6
Feb. 27—Bruno Sallo ----KO 3
Mar. 18—Armado Gaillo ----KO 1
Mar. 26—Willie Bush ----KO 3
Mar. 27—Jack Larkin ----KO 1
Apr. 15—Joe Gainor ----KO 3
Apr. 24—Primo Ubalde ----KO 3
May 22—Huber Cuni ----KO 4
June 5—Ralph Banband ----KO 1
June 20—Murry Gitlitz ----KO 5
June 23—Chuck Burns ----W 10
July 10—Bobby Brown ----KO 4
July 16—Gus Johnson ----KO 1
July 24—Chuck Burns ----W 10
July 30—Joe Mack ----W 5
Aug. 18—Buddy Howard ----KO 7
Sept. 19—Jack Kelley ----W 10
Dec. 11—Jack Kelley ----KO 9

1931

Jan. 8—Leo Larivee, New Haven——W 10
May 28—Chuck Burns, New Haven ——W 10
July 10—Willie Feldman, New Haven—KO 6
July 27—Bob Olin, New Haven——L 10
Sept. 8—Jimmie Sullivan, New Haven—KO 11
Sept. 10—Bob Olin, New Haven ——W 10
Nov. 5—Dave Shade, Waterbury, Conn.—L 10
Dec. 4—James J. Braddock, New Haven W 10

1932

Mar. 3—George Courtney, Waterbury—L 10
Aug. 11—George Courtney, New Haven KO 9
Sept. 1—Bob Olin, New Haven——W 10
Oct. 1—Norman Conrad, New Haven—D 10
Oct. 15—Joe Banovic, New Haven——L 10
Dec. 1—Norman Conrad, New Haven—D 10
Dec. 15—Joe Banovic, New Haven——KO 3
Dec. 19—Charley Belanger, Holyoke, Mass. W 10

1933

Mar. 1—Tony Shucco, New Haven ——LF 4
Mar. 20—Tony Shucco, New Haven ——L 6
May 1—Charley Trader Horn, New Haven KO 9
May 15—George Nichols, New Haven—W 10
Aug. 17—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.——D 10
Sept. 1—Battling Bozo, N. Y. C.——D 10
Oct. 20—Battling Bozo, N. Y. C.——W 10
Nov. 21—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.——W 10
Dec. 22—Bob Olin, Waterbury, Conn.——L 10

1934

Jan. 11—George Nichols, New Haven—W 10
Feb. 8—Tony Shucco, New Haven——L 12
Mar. 5—Lou Brouillard, New Haven——L 10
Apr. 10—Lou Scozza, New Haven——W 10
Apr. 13—Trader Horn, Stamford——KO 4
Apr. 23—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Haven—D 10
May 10—Lou Scozza, New Haven——W 10
June 21—Tony Shucco, New Haven——L 10
June 29—Clyde Chastain, New Haven—KO 5
July 12—Lou Brouillard, New Haven——W 10
July 28—Frankie Wine, Walnut Beach—KO 4
Aug. 20—Al McCoy, Boston——W 10
Sept. 20—Arthur Huttick, New Haven—KO 7
Oct. 29—Lou Poster, New Haven——W 10
Nov. 23—Lou Brouillard, New York——L 10
Dec. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Haven—L 12

1935

Jan. 10—Lou Poster, New Haven——KO 9
Feb. 4—Dave Shade, New Haven——W 10
Mar. 22—Al Boros, New Haven——W 10
Apr. 14—Paul Cavalier, New Haven——W 10
Apr. 23—Dutch Weiner, New Haven——KO 3
June 13—Al McCoy, Boston ——L 10
June 28—John Anderson, New Haven——L 10
July 22—Billy Nichy, New Haven——KO 5
Aug. 12—Billy Ketchell, New Haven——KO 6
Aug. 26—Billy Ketchell, New Haven——W 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Freeman, New Haven—KO 1
Oct. 15—Babe Hunt, New Haven——W 10

1936

Feb. 13—Charley Massera, N. Haven——W 10
Feb. 17—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh——W 10
Mar. 2—Charley Massera, N. Haven——W 10
Mar. 16—Red Barry, Pittsburgh——KO 5
Apr. 20—George Nichols, Pitts.——KO 9
May 1—John Anderson, New Haven—KO 10
June 1—Joe Knight, Pittsburgh——W 10
June 19—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.——KO 4
July 30—John Henry Lewis, Pitts.——L 12
Aug. 10—Frankie Simms, New Haven—KO 5
Aug. 31—Steve Dudas, New Haven——W 10
Oct. 5—Domenico Ceccarelli, N. Y. C.—W 10
Nov. 25—Emilio Martinez, Pitts.——W 10
Dec. 25—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh——KO 3

1937

Jan. 19—Ralph Barbara, Youngstown—KO 3
Feb. 11—John Anderson, Pittsburgh——W 10
Mar. 22—Bud Mignault, Pittsburgh——W 10
June 24—Red Bruce, Brooklyn——KO 7
Sept. 23—Johnny Romero, Pittsburgh—KO 5
Oct. 1—Emil Scholtz, New Haven——W 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Blunt, New Haven——L 10
Nov. 22—Tiger Jack Fox, Pittsburgh——W 15
Dec. 11—Jerry Reilly, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Aug 21 —Red Barry, Bridgeport——KO 1

1938

Jan. 13—Jim Howell, New Haven——W 10
July 25—Domenico Ceccarelli, N. Hav. KO 4
Oct. 28—Johny Henry Lewis, N. Haven—L 15
Nov. 29—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.——L 15

1939

Feb. 2—Nathan Mann, New Haven——L 10
Apr. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston——D 10
May 29—Dave Clark, Pittsburgh——L 10
July 17—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh——L 10
Nov. 2—Mario Liani, New Haven——KO 5
Dec. 2—Marty Simmons, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Apr. 29—Henry Taylor, Philadelphia——L 10
Sept. 24—Al Sinibaldi, New Haven——W 8

1941

Mar. 19—Henry Moroz, New Haven——W 10

BABY GALENTO

(Jerry Pittro)

Born in Chicago, Ill. Welterweight. Nationality, Italian-American.

1942

Mar. 16—Bill Parsons, Chicago ——L 4
Mar. 30—Berlin Hadnott, Chicago ——W 4
Apr. 6—Joey Collins, Chicago ——W 4
Apr. 13—Eddie "Kit" Carson, Chicago—W 4
June 1—Ramey McKnight, Chicago——L 8
June 22—Bill Parsons, Chicago——L 4
July 14—Sugar Costner, Cincinnati, O.——L 8
Aug. 27—Harvey Dubs, Canton, O.——L 8
—Jimmy Varkeeta, Chicago ——L 4
Sept. 14—Al Walker, Chicago ——L 5
Oct. 5—Jimmy Varkeeta, Chicago ——L 4
Oct. 12—Jimmy Varkeeta, Chicago ——L 6
Oct. 30—Bill Grier, Detroit ——L 5

1943

Jan. 4—Kippy Dumas, Chicago ——L 4
Jan. 22—Pete Mead, Detroit ——L 4
Feb. 1—Isadore Minor, Chicago ——D 4
Mar. 29—Virgil McKinnis, Chicago ——L 4
June 28—Jimmy Hunt, Chicago——L 4
Oct. 2—Freddie Graham, Brooklyn ——W 6
Oct. 12—Mickey Makar, Jersey City——L 8
Oct. 26—Mickey Makar, Jersey City——L 10
Oct. 29—John Dougwillow, Boston ——L 6
Nov. 2—Leroy Saunders, White Plains—D 6
Nov. 9—Joey Haddad, Jersey City ——L 8
Nov. 15—Billy Furrone, Atlantic City——L 8
Nov. 19—Dave Andrews, Boston ——L 6
Nov. 23—Johnny Green, Buffalo ——L 8
Nov. 30—Artie Tedesco, Paterson ——L 8
Dec. 13—Jimmy Liddell, Chicago ——W 5
Dec. 16—Tommy Merritt, Indianapolis—KO 4
Dec. 27—Stanley Jordan, Chicago——L 5

TONY GALENTO

Born, March 10, 1909, Orange, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs and Harry Mendel.

1928-29

—Babe Farmer ——KO 3
—Jack Stein ——KO 2
—Nick Fadil ——W 10
—Rosey Boutet ——W 10
—James Lawless ——LF 5
—Jack Smith ——W 6
—George Hoffman ——D 10
—Neal Clisby ——L 8
—Jack Shaw ——W 10
—Pietro Corri ——W 10
—George Neron ——W 10
—Ad Stone ——W 10
—Murray Gitlitz ——W 10
—George Hoffman ——W 10
—Harold Mays ——L 10
—Al Friedman ——W 10
—Cuban Bobby Brown——W 10

1930

Jan. 22—Tom Kirby ——W 8
Feb. 21—Al Friedman ——L 10
Apr. 8—Mike Sullivan ——KO 2
Apr. 22—Bud Gorman ——L 10
June 3—Ted Sandwina ——W 10
June 26—Bill Mathews ——KO 1
July 21—Pietro Corri ——KO 6
Sept. 10—Frank Montagna ——KO 3
Sept. 19—Jack Marseling ——KO 1

Oct. 17—George LaRocco ----------KO 2
Nov. 10—Ted Sandwina ----------KO 2
Dec. 15—Armando De Carlos----------KO 8

1931

Jan. 1—Phil Mercurio, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Jan. 23—Frankie Wine, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
Feb. —Tim Kirby ----------W 10
May 15—Paul Cavalier, N. Y. C.----------L 10
May 23—Jack Dorval, Detroit----------L 10
June 10—K. O. Christner, Detroit--------KO 8
June 19—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 3—Mike Sullivan ----------KO 1
June 26—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 26—Mike Sullivan ----------KO 1
Sept. 3—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Sept. 30—Abie Bain, New Jersey--------KO 4
Oct. 6—Leonard Dixon, New Jersey--KO 3
Oct. 14—Abie Bain, Nw Jersey----------KO 4
July 3—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.----L 8
—Neal Clisby ----------KO by 8
—One night—Frankie Kits, KO 1; Joe Brian, KO 1; Paul Thierman, W 3.
Oct. 12—Mike Sankowitz, Phila. ------KO 3
Nov. 23—George Panka, Pittsburgh----KO 1

1932

Feb. 8—Natie Brown, Pittsburgh--------L 10
Mar. 14—Ted Sandwina, Newark--------W 10
Apr. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Newark--------KO 4
May 2—Johnny Freeman, Newark-----KO 6
June 7—Ernie Schaaf, Newark----------L 10
Oct. 17—Natie Brown, Newark--------KO 1
Dec. 12—Jack Gagnon, Phila.----------LF 4

1933

Feb. 20—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J.---W 10
Apr. 7—Ace Clark, Orange, N. J.-------KO 2
Apr. 17—Obie Walker, Philadelphia------L 10
June 8—Don Reeds Barry, N. Y. C.-----KO 1
Aug. 14—Don Petrin, Newark, N. J.-------D 8
Aug. 28—Unknown Winston, Newark----L 10

1934

Feb. 5—Larry Johnson, Newark--------KO 7
Apr. 2—Battling Bozo, Newark---W (dis.) 1
Mar. 5—Owen Flynn, Newark----------KO 2
June 1—Jack Herman, Alexandria-----KO 3
June 15—Marty Gallagher, Wash---------W 10
July 16—Bob Tow, Washington----------L 10
Sept. 4—Marty Gallagher, Wash.----KO by 13
Oct. 22—Patsy Perroni, Newark---------L 10
Nov. 26—Bob Tow, Newark----------W 10

1935

Feb. 4—Eddie Korolack, Newark------KO 4
Mar. 5—Larry Johnson, Elizabeth-----KO 5
June 13—Young Hippo, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
July 29—Gene Mickens, Newark--------W 10
Aug. 29—Willie McGee, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Sept. 10—Al Boros, Newark----------KO 10

1936

Feb. 29—Al Delaney, Brooklyn----------L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Blunt, Newark ----------W 10
May 11—Al Delaney, Newark----------D 8
June 19—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.---------KO by 4
July 28—James J. Taylor, Newark-----KO 1
Aug. 24—Freddy Fiducia, Newark------KO 2
Sept. 14—Izzy Singer, Newark----------W 10
Oct. 12—Izzy Singer, Newark----------KO 8
Nov. 9—Roy Lazer, Newark----------KO 6
Dec. 3—Terry Mitchell, Newark------KO 3

1937

Jan. 18—Don Petrin, Newark----------D 10
Feb. 15—Jack Moran, Newark----------KO 2
Mar. 8—Don Petrin, Newark----------W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 14—Eddie Mander, Newark---------D 10
June 23—Arturo Godoy, Chicago--------L 6
July 27—Al Ettore, Newark----------KO 8
Sept. 28—Lorenzo Pack, Phila.----------KO 6
Nov. 18—Leroy Haynes, Phila.----------KO 3

1938

Jan. 5—Charley Massera, Orange------KO 3
May 14—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Nov. 14—Harry Thomas, Philadelphia-KO 3
Dec. 8—Otis Thomas, St. Louis-------KO 9
Dec. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis----KO 3

1939

Jan. 19—Jorge Brescia, Newark--------KO 1
Feb. 3—Natie Brown, Detroit----------KO 4
Feb. 23—Abe Feldman, Miami----------KO 3
June 28—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.----------KO by 4
Sept. 15—Lou Nova, Philadelphia------KO 14

1940

July 2—Max Baer, Jersey City-----KO by 8

1941

Apr. 8—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C.--KO by 7

1943

June 1—Herbie Katz, Tampa ----------KO 1
June 7—Golden Terror, Chattanooga--KO 2
(Scheduled 10-rounder with wrestler)
June 21—Fred Blassie, Knoxville ------KO 2
July 7—Bob Stewart, Augusta --------KO 2
Jully 26—Jack Susek, Sioux City------KO 2
Nov. 5—Mike Ryan, Omaha ----------KO 4

PETE GALIANO

Born, 1917, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1937

Jan. 8—Kid Boyd, Centerville----------W 8
Jan. 18—Jimmy Tramberia, Baltimore--D 8
Feb. 1—Jimmy Tramberia, Balti.-------W 12
Mar. 15—Joe Allen, Baltimore----------W 10
Apr. 12—Nick Camarata, Baltimore-----W 10
July 13—Howard Scott, Baltimore-------L 10
July 21—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia-------L 10
Aug. 4—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia---W 10
Aug. 18—Johnny Toomey, Phila.-------KO 4
Sept. 1—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia----L 10
Nov. 8—Sam Baccala, Salisbury---------L 8
Nov. 22—Eddie Alzek, Washington-------L 8

1938

Jan. 24—Young Raspi, Baltimore--------W 8
Feb. 28—Howard Scott, Baltimore-------L 10
Mar. 15—Jose Estrada, Miami----------W 10
May 3—Murray Brandt, Brooklyn-------L 6
June 3—Irish Eddie Dunne, Baltimore---L 10
June 29—Irish Eddie Dunne, Baltimore--L 10
—Lou Cevinson ----------L 8
Nov. 7—Tommy Rawson, Baltimore----W 8
Dec. 26—Bucky Taylor, Baltimore ------D 10

1939

Feb. 28—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn-----D 8
Mar. 6—Vic Finazzo, Baltimore ---------L 10
Mar. 20—Joey Silva, Washington, D. C.--L 10
Apr. 4—Jackie Kid Berg, Brooklyn-----L 8
Apr. 17—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.---------L 8
May 8—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia--KO by 7
June 5—Frankie Terranova, Baltimore--D 10
June 19—Frankie Terranova, Baltimore--W 10
July 10—Charley Burns, Baltimore--KO by 6
July 24—Yucatan Kid, Brooklyn---------L 6
Aug. 14—Primo Flores, Brooklyn----KO by 4
Oct. 5—Frankie Terranova, Baltimore--D 10
Oct. 17—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn-----L 8
Nov. 6—Lew Feldman, Baltimore-------L 10
Nov. 20—Yucatan Kid, Miami----------L 10

1940

Jan. 29—Charley Burns, Baltimore-----KO 3
Feb. 12—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.--KO by 1
Apr. 12—Cleo McNeal, Cumberland-KO by 3
June 20—Tony Marteliano, Bklyn----KO by 1
July 8—Billy Mims, Philadelphia--KO by 1
July 29—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore-KO by 5
Oct. 7—Abe Denner, Providence--KO by 3
Nov. 11—Yucatan Kid, Miami Beach-KO by 5

1941

Jan. 9—Frankie Terranova, Baltimore-W 6
Feb. 13—Tommy O'Grady, Baltimore--KO 3
Feb. 27—Leo Bennett, Baltimore---------W 8
May 2—Sam Julian, Baltimore-----KO by 5
July 11—Joey Silva, Baltimore-----KO by 5
July 14—Allie Stolz, Baltimore-----KO by 5
Aug. 7—Lenny Mancini, Ygstwn. --KO by 2
Sept. 8—Sammy Angott, Wash., Pa. KO by 2
Sept. 15—Bobby Ruffin, Newark ---KO by 3
Oct. 22—Joey Pirrone, Buffalo----------L 6
Nov. 12—Harry Teany, Buffalo------KO by 5

1942

Oct. 12—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore—KO 3
Oct. 26—Kid Lewis, Baltimore—D 6
Nov. 2—Eddie Williams, Baltimore—KO 1

1943

Mar. 1—Frankie Carto, Baltimore—KO by 1
Mar. 22—Sandy Mack, Baltimore—W 6
Apr. 12—Maxie Starr, Washington—D 8
Apr. 19—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke—KO by 1
May 11—Maxie Starr, Washington—D 8
May 31—Charley Petro, Washington—L 8
July 21—Buster Tyler, Newark—W 8
Aug. 16—Buster Tyler, Newark—L 8
Aug. 26—Al Davis, Wilmington—KO by 2
Sept. 6—Buster Tyler, Newark—L 8
Sept. 17—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn—KO by 3
Sept. 28—Tony Grey, Hartford—D 8
Oct. 8—Bobby Claus, Buffalo—L 8
Oct. 26—Bobby Claus, Buffalo—KO by 6
Nov. 12—Maxie Berger, Highland Park—L 8
Dec. 3—Lew Maxwell, Highl'd Pk.—KO by 4
Dec. 16—Lester O'Brien, Harrisburg—KO 2

ELI GALINDO

Mexican. Los Angeles, Calif. Weight, 122 lbs. Managed by Tommy Cocon.

1943

—Felix Pequit, Long Beach—W 4
—Frenchy Rene, Long Beach—W 4
May —Don McLean, Los Angeles—L 4
May 25—Lawrence Arbiso, Ocean Park—W 4
June 11—Buddy Spencer, Hollywood—KO 2
June 23—Allen Woods, Long Beach—KO by 1
June 30—Allen Woods, Long Beach—W 4
July 2—Tino Ascasio, Hollywood—W 4
July 30—Dave Hernandez, Hollywood—W 4
Aug. 11—Carlos Ramos, Long Beach—KO 2
Aug 14—Jess Galardo, Wilmington—W 4
Aug. 27—Mel Walker, Hollywood—KO 3
Sept. 14—Red Barker, Los Angeles—D 6
Nov. 12—Pee Wee Lewis, Hollywood—W 6

JULIO GALLUCCI

Born, 1924, Hartford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by George Gainsford and Sammy Aaronson.

1942

Dec. —Red Luce, Holyoke—KO 3
Dec. —Mike Rosen, Hartford—W 6
Dec. —Tony Bellino, Providence—KO 1
Dec. —Bobby Howard, Holyoke—KO by 4

1943

Jan. —Walter Khuta, Holyoke—KO by 3
Jan. —Howard Manion, Holyoke—KO 1
Jan. —Tim Renick, Hartford—L 6
Mar. 9—Al Bell, Jersey City—KO 4
Mar. 13—Frankie Intieri, N. Y. C.—W 4
Mar. 20—Jimmy Rinaldi, N. Y. C.—W 4
Mar. 24—Billy Cabey Lewis, Jersey City—D 6
Mar. 27—Willie Beltram, Brooklyn—L 6
Apr. 2—Ray Puig, N. Y. C.—W 4
Apr. 4—Johnny Price, N. Y. C.—L 4
Apr. 19—Ray Puig, Jersey City—W 8
Apr. 24—Johnny Price, Brooklyn—L 6
May 10—Red Brown, New Haven—W 6
May 18—Alex Doyle, Jersey City—W 6
May 24—Jimmy Davis, Newark—KO 2
May 29—Lew Maxwell, N. Y. C.—W 8
June 8—Alex Doyle, Brooklyn—D 6
June 11—Tommy Rotola, N. Y. C.—L 4
June 22—Tommy Mills, Brooklyn—W 6
July 5—Sal Santini, Newark—KO 2
July 12—Lew Maxwell, Brooklyn—D 6
July 16—Tony Riccio, Newark—L 8
July 27—Phil Enzenga, Jersey City—L 8
Sept. 10—Johnny Luz, New Bedofrd—W 8
Sept. 24—Pat Doyle, New Bedford—W 8
Oct. 12—Charley Taylor, Hartford—L 6
Oct. 19—Joe Lemieux, New Bedford—L 10
Nov. 12—Solly Miller, New London—KO 3
Nov. 23—George Marinke, Hartford—W 6
Nov. 29—Benny Jefferies, Newark—KO by 6

LUIS GALVANI

Born in Havana, Cuba. Weight, 112 lbs.

1943

May 1—Jose Alvarez, Havana—KO 4
May 22—Antonio Cruz, Havana—W 4
July 24—Jose A. Gonzales, Havana—W 4

JOEY GAMBARO

Born, 1923, New York City. Nationality, Puerto-Rican. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1942

Oct. 26—Vince LaSalva, N. Y. C.—D 4
Nov. 10—Vince LaSalva, Wh. Plains—W 4
Nov. 17—Vince LaSalva, Brooklyn—KO by 2
Nov. 30—Vinca La Salva, Brooklyn, N. Y.—L 4
Dec. 8—Willard Hogan, White Plains—L 4
Dec. 11—Pete Mancheo, N. Y. C.—L 4
Dec. 28—Joey Verna, N. Y. C.—L 4

1943

Jan. 4—Bobby Morgan, Brooklyn—W 4
Jan. 9—Eddie Buckholtz, Brooklyn—W 4
Jan. 12—Joe Genovese, Brooklyn—W 6
Jan. 20—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth, N. J.—W 6
Jan. 26—Freddie Graham, Brooklyn—W 6
Feb. 8—Ray Puig, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 23—Joey Manfro, Brooklyn—L 6
Apr. 5—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 13—Mike Bulick, Brooklyn—L 6
Apr. 16—Johnny Price, Scranton, Pa.—W 6
Apr. 19—Lew Maxwell, Holyoke, Mass.—L 8
Apr. 27—Charley Jackson, Hartford—L 6
May 3—Al Ciullo, N. Y. C.—KO 2
May 8—Fred Addeo, Brooklyn—D 6
May 11—Mike Bulik, Brooklyn—W 6
June 9—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth, N. J.—D 6
June 18—Benny Jeffries, Brooklyn—L 6
June 22—Bobbie Howe, Portland, Me.—W 8
July 8—Herbie Brydon, Elizabeth, N. J.—L 6
July 27—Eddie Brown, Brooklyn—L 6
Aug. 3—Herbie Brydon, L. I. C.—L 6
Aug. 16—Sonny Williams, N. Y. C.—W 6
Aug. 18—Jimmy Anest, Elizabeth, N. J.—L 6
Aug. 26—Benny Jeffries, Brooklyn—W 8
Aug. 31—Jimmy Cook, Portland, Me.—L 8
Sept. 14—Sonny Williams, Hartford—L 6
Oct. 5—Jack Patterson, Jersey City—W 6
Oct. 11—George Marino, New Haven—KO 3
Oct. 12—Max Gonzales, Brooklyn—W 6
Oct. 25—George Graytak, New Haven—D 6
Oct. 26—Thaddius Cabey, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 1—George Gravtag, New Haven—L 6
Nov. 2—Carmine Fatta, Wh. Plains—KO by 2
Nov. 9—Jimmy Williams, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 13—Jimmy Morrison, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 15—Chic Santos, New Haven—KO 4
Dec. 13—Tony Riccio, Newark—W 8
Dec. 17—Jack Peterson, New Brunswick—W 6
Dec. 28—Jack Patterson, Wh. Plains—W 6

TONY GANGEMI

Born in Philadelphia. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 183 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1942

Apr. 2—Ben Brown, Philadelphia—W 4
Apr. 23—Wally Sears, Philadelphia—KO 1
May 14—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia—KO 3
June 4—Danny Cox, Philadelphia—W 8
July 10—Horace Thompson, Wilmington—KO 5
Sept. 21—Henry Allen, Philadelphia—L 8
Oct. 8—Wallace Cross, Phila.—KO by 3
Nov. 27—Plato Yarmchuck, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 3—Eddie Wilson, Phila.—L 8

1943

Jan. 14—Wally Sears, Philadelphia—L 8
Jan. 18—Sanders Cox, N. Y. C.—L 8
Feb. 15—Clint Conway, Wash.—KO by 7
July 1—Willie Thomas, Chester—W 8
Aug. 12—St. Thomas, Philadelphia—KO by —
In U. S. Army.

JOE GANS

Born, November 25, 1874, Baltimore, Md. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. American Negro. Managed by Al Hereford. Started his career in 1891. His bouts prior to 1895 of which there is any record, follow:

1891-1892-1893-1894

—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore—KO 12
—Arthur Coates, Baltimore—KO 22
—Tommy Harden, Baltimore—KO 7
—George Evans, Baltimore—KO 3
—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore—KO 3
—Jack Daly, Pittsburg—KO 11
—Dave Horn, Baltimore—KO 2
—Bud Brown, Baltimore—KO 10
—John Ball, Baltimore—W 6

—Jack McDonald, Newark——W 7
—Dave Horn, Baltimore——W 11
—Johnny Van Heest, Baltimore——W 9

1895

Feb. 6—Fred Sweigert, Baltimore——W 10
Mar. 7—Sol English, Baltimore——W 10
Mar. 16—Howard Wilson, Washington——W 10
Apr. 2—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore——W 7
Apr. 25—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore——W 6
May 4—Frank Peabody, Baltimore——KO 3
May 20—Benny Peterson, Baltimore——KO 17
July 15—George Siddons, Baltimore——D 20
Oct. 21—Joe Elliott, Baltimore——KO 6
Nov. 18—Young Griffo, Baltimore——D 10
Nov. 28—George Siddons, Baltimore——KO 7

1896

Jan. 11—Benny Peterson, Philadelphia——KO 3
Jan. 17—Joe Elliott, Baltimore——KO 7
Jan. 28—Howard Wilson, Baltimore——W 8
Feb. 22—Jimmy Kennard, Boston——KO 5
June 8—Jimmy Watson, Paterson——KO 9
June 29—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn——W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Williams, Baltimore——W 2
Aug. 31—Danny McBride, Baltimore——D 20
Sept. 28—Jack Ball, Philadelphia——W 4
Oct. 6—Dal Hawkins, New York——L 15
Oct. 19—Jack Williams, Baltimore——W 2
Nov. 12—Jerry Marshall, Baltimore——W 20
Dec. 14—Chas. Rochette, San Francisco——KO 12

1897

Apr. 3—H. Wilson, New York——KO 9
May 19—Mike Leonard, San Francisco——W 20
Sept. 21—Young Griffo, Philadelphia——D 15
Sept. 27—Bobby Dobbs, Brooklyn——L 20
Nov. 29—Stanton Abbott, Baltimore——W 5
—Jack Daly, Philadelphia——ND 6

1898

Jan. 3—Billy Young, Baltimore——W 2
Jan. 18—Frank Garrard, Cleveland——W 15
Mar. 11—Tom Shortell, Baltimore——ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Starlight, Baltimore——KO 3
Apr. 11—Young Smyrna, Baltimore——W 4
May 11—Steve Crosby, Louisville——W 6
June 3—Kid Roberson, Chicago——W 6
Aug. 8—Billy Ernst, Coney Island——W 11
Aug. 26—Young Smyrna, Baltimore——KO 15
Aug. 31—Tom Jackson, Easton, Pa.——KO 3
Sept. 26—Herman Miller, Baltimore——W 4
Nov. 4—Kid McPartland, New York——W 20
Dec. 27—Jack Daly, New York——W 25

1899

Jan. 13—Young Smyrna, Baltimore——KO 2
Jan. 28—Martin Judge, Toronto——W 20
Feb. 6—Billy Ernst, Buffalo——WF 10
Apr. 14—Geo. McFadden, N. Y.——KO by 23
July 24—Jack Dobbs, Ocean City——W 4
July 28—Geo. McFadden, New York——D 25
Sept. 1—Eug. Bezenah, New York——KO 10
Sept. 15—Martin Judge, Baltimore——W 12
Oct. 3—Spider Kelly, New York——W 25
Oct. 11—Martin Judge, Baltimore——W 20
Oct. 31—Geo. McFadden, New York——W 25
Nov. 24—Steve Crosby, Chicago——W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati——W 15
Dec. 22—Kid McPartland, Chicago——D 6

1900

Feb. 9—Spike Sullivan, New York——W 14
Mar. 23—*Frank Erne, New York——L 12
*Gans refused to continue—asked to have the bout stopped.
Apr. 2—Chi. Jack Daly, Philadelphia——KO 5
May 25—Dal Hawkins, New York——KO 2
June 26—Barney Furey, Cincinnati——KO 9
July 10—Young Griffo, Coney Island——W 8
July 12—Whitey Lester, Baltimore——KO 4
Aug. 31—Dal Hawkins, New York——KO 3
Sept. 7—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 2—Geo. McFadden, Denver——D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Young, Denver——W 10
Oct. 16—Otto Sieloff, Denver——KO 9
Oct. 19—Spider Kelly, Denver——W 8
Nov. 16—Kid Parker, Denver——KO 4
Dec. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago——KO by 2

1901

Feb. 15—Jack Daly, Baltimore——WF 6
Apr. 1—Martin Flaherty, Baltimore——W 4
May 31—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore——KO 7
July 15—Harry Berger, Baltimore——ND 6
July 15—Jack Donahue, Baltimore——W 2
July 15—Kid Thomas, Baltimore——ND 6
Aug. 23—Steve Crosby, Louisville——D 20
Sept. 20—Steve Crosby, Baltimore——W 12
Sept. 30—Joe Handler, Trenton——KO 1
Oct. 4—Dan McConnell, Baltimore——KO 3
Nov. 15—Jack Hanlon, Baltimore——KO 2
Nov. 22—Billy Moore, Baltimore——KO 3
Dec. 13—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore——W 14
Dec. 30—Joe Youngs, Philadelphia——W 4

1902

Jan. 3—Tom Broderick, Baltimore——KO 6
Jan. 6—Eddie Connolly, Philadelphia——KO 5
Feb. 17—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 7—Jack Ryan, Allentown——Stpd. 3
Mar. 27—Jack Bennett, Baltimore——KO 5
May 12—Frank Erne, Fort Erie——KO 1
June 27—Geo. McFadden, San Francisco——W 3
July 24—Rufe Turner, Oakland——KO 15
Sept. 17—Gus Gardner, Baltimore——KO 5
Sept. 22—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia——KO 2
Oct. 13—Kid McPartland, Fort Erie——KO 5
Oct. 14—Dave Holly, Lancaster——ND 10
Nov. 14—Charley Sieger, Baltimore——W 14
Dec. 19—Howard Wilson, Providence——KO 3
Dec. 31—Charley Sieger, Boston——W 10

1903

Jan. 1—Gus Gardner, New Britain——WF 11
Mar. 11—Steve Crosby, Hot Springs——KO 11
Mar. 23—Jack Bennett, Alegheny——W 5
May 13—Tommy Tracey, Portland——W 9
May 29—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran.——KO 10
July 4—Buddy King, Butte——KO 5
Oct. 19—Joe Grim, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 20—Ed Kennedy, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 23—Dave Holly, Philadelphia——ND 6
Nov. 2—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia——ND 6
Dec. 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia——ND 6
Dec. 8—Sam Langford, Boston——L 15

1904

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Detroit——W 10
Jan. 19—Clarence Connors, Mt. Clemens——W 2
Jan. 22—Joe Grim, Baltimore——W 10
Feb. 2—Mike Ward, Detroit——W 10
Mar. 25—Jack Blackburn, Baltimore——W 15
Mar. 28—Gus Gardner, Saginaw——W 10
Apr. 21—Sam Bolen, Baltimore——W 15
May 27—Jewey Cooke, Baltimore——W 8
June 3—Kid Griffo, Baltimore——W 8
June 14—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia——W 4
June 27—Dave Holly, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco——D 20
Oct. 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco——WF 5

1905

Mar. 27—Rufe Turner, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 16—Mike Sullivan, Baltimore——D 15

1906

Jan. 19—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, San Francisco——KO 15
Mar. 17—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles——W 10
May 18—Willie Lewis, New York——ND 6
June 15—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia——ND 6
June 29—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia——ND 6
July 23—Dave Holly, Seattle——W 20
Sept. 3—Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev. WF 42

1907

Jan. 1—Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev.——KO 8
Sept. 9—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco——KO 6
Sept. 27—George Memsic, Los Angeles——W 20

1908

Jan. 3—Bart Blackburn, Baltimore——KO 3
Apr. 1—Spike Robson, Philadelphia——KO 3
May 14—Rudy Unholz, San Francisco——KO 11
July 4—Battling Nelson, San Francisco——KO by 17
Sept. 9—Battling Nelson, Colma, Cal.——KO by 21

1909

Mar. 12—Jabez White, New York——ND 10

*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

Gans' biggest purse was in his match for lightweight title with Nelson at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this purse Gans received only $11,000 for winning, having agreed to give Nelson the balance, win, lose or draw, amounting to $23,000. Referee, George Siler.

Gans died, 1910, in Baltimore, Md.

BOBBY GARCIA, JR.

Born in Baltimore. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Feb. 13—Ray Griffith, Philadelphia....KO 1
Feb. 19—Jimmy Barrett, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 1—Henry Blackwell, Phila.....KO 5
May 18—Charlie Blum, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 25—Preston Drew, Baltimore.....KO 5
July 13—Steve Nuss, Baltimore.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Henry Mills, Baltimore.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Ben Silicato, Baltimore.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Earl Blackwell, Baltimore....KO 2
Oct. 26—Frankie Mills, Baltimore.....KO 6
Nov. 13—Marine Brunt, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 4—Henry Jordan, Phila.....KO by 2
Dec. 14—Dick Cramer, Philadelphia.....W 6

1943

Mar. 16—Howard Sewell, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 13—Billy Woods, Philadelphia...KO 3
Nov. 12—Tommy Campbell, San Fran....W 4
Nov. 19—Georgie Duke, San Francisco..L 6
In U. S. Army.

CEFERINO GARCIA

Born, 1912, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by George Parnasass.

1927

Feb. —Ignacio Fernandez, Manila.....D 12

1932

Knockouts: Alfredo Gaona, 4; Vearl Whitehead, 7; Joe Salidar, 1; Jimmy Duffy, 8; Andy DiVodi, 4. Won: David Velasco, 10 (twice). Lost: Young Corbett, 10 (twice); Joey Goodman, 10. Draw: Jimmy Britt, 6; Tommy King, 10. Knocked out by Tommy Herman, 10; Freddie Steele, 2 (twice).

1933

Jan. 20—Tommy King, San Francisco....L 10
Jan. 27—Charley Cobb, San Diego.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Johnny Romero, San Diego....KO 8
Apr. 10—Tommy Huffman, Wilmington..W 10
Apr. 12—Wildman Marcia, Wilmington..KO 1
July 11—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 18—Lloyd Smith, Stockton.....KO 4
July 25—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles..KO by 8
Oct. 27—Andy Callahan, San Francisco..L 10

1934

Jan. 15—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles....KO 3
Feb. 9—Paulie Walker, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Cerda, Los Angeles....KO 6
Apr. 10—Peter Jackson, Los Ang...KO by 3
June 1—Billy Boggs, Hollywood .....KO 5
June 14—Tommy Herman, Sacramento..KO 3
July 7—Andy Divodi, Stockton .....KO 1
July 27—Mike Payan, Hollywood.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Evans, Sacramento....W 10
Sept. 2—Joe Glick, Pismo Beach.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Bep Van Klaveren, Los Ang...W 10
Nov. 16—Manuel Victoria, Watsonville..KO 3
Dec. 7—Bep Van Klaveren, Hollywood..L 10

1935

Mar. 26—Baby Joe Gans, Stockton.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Al Manfredo, Sacramento.....L 10
May 17—Al Manfredo, Hollywood .....W 10
June 21—Al Romero, Hollywood .....W 10
July 4—Sammy O'Dell, Stockton.....KO 5
July 19—Baby Joe Gans, Pismo Beach..KO 3
Aug. 20—Sammy Brown, Fresno.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Barney Ross, San Francisco....L 10
Oct. 18—Joe Bernal, San Francisco.....W 10
Oct. 23—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver....D 10
Nov. 12—Otto Blackwell, Portland .....W 10
Nov. 20—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver....W 12
Nov. 29—Barney Ross, Chicago .....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Al Manfredo, Oakland.....L 10
Feb. 7—Gordon Wallace, Hollywood....W 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Burke, Ogden .....D 10
Mar. 27—Lou Halper, Hollywood .....KO 6
May 8—Jackie Burke, Hollywood.....KO 8
June 9—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang..W 10
July 17—Kid Aztec, Hollywood .....KO 5
Aug. 11—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles....KO 5
Sept. 11—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 30—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....D 15

1937

Dec. 18—Ray Ocosta, Stockton .....KO 1
Jan. 12—Otto Blackwell, Stockton .....KO 1
Feb. 5—Chief Paris, Hollywood .....KO 4
Feb. 23—Glen Lee, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 23—Jack Wade, San Jose .....KO 1
May 7—Phil McQuillan, Watsonville..KO 2
May 21—George Salvatore, Hollywood..W 10
June 11—Phil Furr, Hollywood .....W 10
July 22—Bobby Pancho, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Sept. 23—*Barney Ross .....L 15

*For Welterweight Title.

1938

Jan. 1—Otto Blackwell, Pismo Beach..KO 2
Jan. 28—Mickey Serrian, Hollywood....KO 2
Feb. 18—Manuel Victoria, San Diego..KO 4
Mar. 12—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Tony Roccaforte, Honolulu....KO 1
May 6—Glen Lee, Hollywood .....W 10
June 17—Frankie Blair, Hollywood.....KO 3
July 4—Jackie Burke, Stockton.....KO 4
July 25—Jackie Burke, Ogden .....KO 2
Nov. 25—*Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....L 15

*Welterweight title.

1939

Jan. 27—Dick Foster, Hollywood.....KO 8
Feb. 7—Al Trulman, San Jose.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco..W 10
Mar. 17—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran....KO 5
Mar. 27—Chief Paris, Stockton.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Al Romero, Los Angeles.....KO 10
June 14—Walter Woods, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 4—Bobby Pancho, Stockton.....W 10
Aug. 8—Bobby Pancho, Los Angeles..KO 5
Oct. 2—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....KO 7
(Title bout)
Dec. 23—Glen Lee, Manila .....KO 13
(Title bout)

1940

Mar. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..D 10
(Title bout)
Apr. 24—Allan Matthews, Kansas City..KO 4
May 23—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Title bout)
Sept. 12—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....L 10

1941

July 11—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles...KO 8
Sept. 15—*Billy Soose, Los Angeles.....D 8
Dec. 1—Anton Christofordis, Cleveland..L 10

*Soose's eye cut; referee stopped the fight; contest declared draw.

1942

Feb. 24—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Announced retirement.

JOHNNY GARCIA

Weight, 139 lbs.

1941

Dec. 15—Joe Madrid, San Francisco.....W 4

1942

Jan. 26—Ray Salas, San Francisco.....W 6
Mar. 2—Frankie Moore, San Francisco..W 6
Apr. 6—Lee Wright, San Francisco.....W 6
Apr. 13—Roul Solis, San Francisco.....KO 6
In U. S. Service.

RUBY GARCIA

Born in Puerto Rico. Weight, 137 lbs. Height. 5 ft. 5 in.

1940

Dec. 23—Vincent Fazio, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 7—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....KO 3
Jan. 13—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 24—Johnny Cockfield. N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 28—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 12—Tony Iaccovacci, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 19—Frank Zezima, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 9—Johnny Rudd, N. Y. C.....L 6

June 19—Lou Casiano, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 31—Frankie Gardea, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 3—Charley Davis, Newark.....L 6
Nov. 17—Lou Casiano, Brooklyn.....D 6
Dec. 12—Willie Pep, N. Y.C.....L 4
Dec. 29—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.....L 6

1942

Jan. 5—Florant Desmarais, Holyoke...W 8
Jan. 12—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 24—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 17—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 23—Steve Ozga, Holyoke.....L 6
Feb. 28—Curley Nichols, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 14—Charley Davis, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 1—Davey Crawford, Elizabeth.....L 6
Mar. 18—Snooks Lacey, New Haven.....W 8
Apr. 20—Walter Stevens, Newark.....W 8
May 4—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke.....L 6
May 11—Steve Ozga, Newark.....KO 4
May 25—Oscar Wright, Washington.....D 4
June 5—Joe Gillis, Elizabeth.....W 6
June 30—Joey Varoff, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 21—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 1—Beau Jack, Elizabeth.....KO by 6
Sept. 1—Carmine Fatta, Brooklyn..KO by 1
Sept. 14—Ernie Petrone, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Oct. 15—Willie Roache, Waterbury....KO 4
Oct. 19—Bobby Henderson, Philadelphia..W 6
Oct. 26—Lulu Costantino, Providence....L 10
Oct. 29—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury.....L 8
Nov. 9—Mike Belloise, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 7—Mike Belloise, Providence.....L 10

1943

Jan. 23—Al Guido, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 5—Eddie Dowl, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 5—Ike Williams, Philadelphia.....L 8
Apr. 16—Walter Stevens, Newark.....L 6
Apr. 27—Al Guido, Hartford.....D 8
May 13—Lew Maxwell, New Brunswick..D 8
May 21—Oscar Wright, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 8—Joey Peralta, Newark.....L 8
July 2—Joey Peralta, Allentown.....L 10
July 8—Jeff Holloway, Bridgeport.....W 8
July 28—Walter Kolby, Buffalo.....L 6
Aug. 9—Julie Kogan, New Haven.....W 10
Aug. 17—Tippy Larkin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 30—Johnny Green, Buffalo.....L 8
Sept. 17—Buster Tyler, New Brunswick..L 8
Oct. 29—Vic Creelman, Brooklyn.....L 6

GEORGE GARDNER

Born, March 17, 1877, Lisdoonvarna, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1897

Knockouts: J. Young, 3 rds. J. Young, 2 rds. Tom Moore, 4 rds. Tom O'Brien, 1 rd. Emmett Johnson, 3 rds. Hugh Winters, 6 rds., all at Manchester, N. H.

1898

Nov. 20—Hugh Colgan, Manchester.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Prof. Evans, Manchester.....W 3
Dec. 25—Thunderbolt Smith, Montreal..KO 7

1899

Jan. 20—Bob Montgomery, Manchester..D 10
Mar. 24—Andy Moynahan, Manchester..K 3
Apr. 9—John Butler, Lowell.....W 7
June 7—Young Sharkey, Lowell.....W 9
July 31—Bill Hanrahan, Lowell.....D 6
Aug. 5—Harry Fisher, Brooklyn.....W 17
Sept. 16—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn.....L 18
Nov. 5—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Dec. 12—Jack Moffatt, New York.....W 8

1900

Jan. 9—Harry Fisher, Lynn.....W 12
Jan. 16—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Feb. 12—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn....KO 3
Feb. 22—George Byers, Hartford.....WF 14
Mar. 14—Jack Burke, Lynn.....W 4
Apr. 17—J. Fitzpatrick, Portland.....W 9
Apr. 23—Dick Baker, Manchester.....KO 4
May 2—Charley Goff, Utica.....W 7
May 14—George Byers, Boston.....D 15
May 29—Kid Carter, Coney Island.....WF 19
Sept. 10—Frank Craig, England.....KO 4
Sept. 30—J. Scales, England.....W 3

1901

Apr. 18—Tim Hurley, Manchester.....W 5
July 4—Jack Moffatt, San Francisco..W 3
Aug. 30—Kid Carter, San Francisco.....K 18
Sept. 27—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....L 20
Dec. 29—Kid Carter, San Francisco.....W 8

1902

Jan. 31—Jack Root, San Francisco....LF 7
Apr. 25—Joe Walcott, San Francisco....W 20
Aug. 18—Jack Root, Salt Lake City....KO 17
Oct. 31—Jack Johnson, San Francisco....L 20
Dec. 11—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia..ND 4
Feb. 13—Al Weinig, Boston.....W 7
Apr. 6—Peter Maher, Boston.....KO 1
May 13—Marvin Hart, Louisville.....W 12
July 4—Jack Root, Fort Erie.....KO 12
Nov. 25—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.....L 20

1904

Jan. 5—Marvin Hart, Boston.....D 15
Feb. 8—*Fred Cooley, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 8—*Jim Driscoll, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 19—Kid Carter, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Root, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
July 1—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Jeffords, Butte, Mont.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Denver.....D 10
*Same night.

1905

Apr. 17—Mike Schreck, Salt Lake..KO by 20
June 20—Billy Stift, Ogden.....KO 5

1906

Jan. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 19—Mike Schreck, Chelsea.....NC 2
Dec. 21—Al Kaufmann, Los Ang...KO by 14

1907

Apr. 17—Jim Flynn, San Diego.....KO by 19
Oct. 12—Terry Mustain, San Diego.....D 20

1908

Jan. 29—Terry Mustain, San Diego..KO by 8
May 18—Tony Ross, New Castle, Pa.....L 7

TOMMY GARLAND

Born in Culver City, Col. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1942

June 8—Jimmy Martin, Ocean Park....W 6
July 20—Lloyd Mackey, Ocean Park....KO 1
Nov. 23—Bob Ford, Ocean Park.....D 6
Nov. 30—Ace Haynesworth, Ocean Park..D 6

1943

Dec. 6—Leonard Nix, Ocean Park.....KO 6
In U. S. Coast Guard.

BOB GARNER

Born, 1923, Louisville, Kv. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by McKay Bonner.

1941

—Otis Ferguson, Louisville.....KO 1
—Bob Johnson, Louisville.....KO 1
—Jim Polk, Louisville.....W 4
—Johnny Hall, Louisville.....KO 1
—Bubbles Stone, Louisville.....KO 1
—Floyd Howard, Louisville..KO by 2
—Floyd Howard, Louisville.....W 6

1942

Jan. 23—Hezzie Williams, Chicago.....L 4
Feb. 9—Floyd Howard, Louisville.....W 10
Feb. 23—Charlie Banks, Louisville.....L 10
Apr. 27—Grady Flynn, Louisville.....W 10
—Lloyd Gibson, Louisville.....ND 6
(Fight called—Rain)
—Al Sheridan, Indianapolis.....W 6
—Gib Jones, Indianapolis.....KO 3
—Gene Lukor, Indianapolis.....KO 2

1943

Feb. 12—Bucky Lewis, Indianapolis....KO 4
Feb. 26—Johnny Denson, Indianapolis...D 8

Mar. 12—Leo Red Bruce, Indianapolis..KO 4
Apr. 2—Johnny Denson, Indianapolis..L 10
May 21—Jack Hill, Indianapolis.....W 10
June 28—Al Jordan, Chicago.....L 8
—Jesse Jackson, Chicago.....KO 2
July —Indian Deathpaine, Chicago...KO 3
July —Vecie Van, Milw., Wisc.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 10—Roy Finn, Milw., Wisc.....KO 4
Sept. 24—Aaron Eatman, Milw., Wisc...KO 8

JOHN GARNER

Born in Washington, D. C. Nationality, Negro-American. Light Heavyweight.

1943

Mar. 1—Buddy Thomas, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Mar. 15—Herschel Todd, Wash., D. C....KO 5
Mar. 22—Oakie Greer, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Mar. 8—Gene Thomas, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Apr. 5—Chappie Manning, Wash.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Buddy Holmes, Balt., Md.....KO 6
Apr. 26—Kid Norfolk, Wash., D. C.....KO 7
May 11—Roy Dunn, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
—Stoney Lewis, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Sept. 7—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C...KO 7
Sept. 27—Holman Williams, Wash., D. C...L 10
Oct. 18—Tee Hubert, Wash., D. C.....KO by 4
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY GARRISON

Born, in Kansas City, Mo. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 143 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Manager, Charley Perry.

1934

—Larry Greb .....L 6
—Larry Greb .....D 10

1935

—Pat Kissinger, Kansas City....D 8
Oct. 31—Lew Massey, St. Louis .....W 8

1936

Sept. 1—Frankie Klick, Kansas City.....W 10
Dec. 9—Joe Connolly, Chicago.....KO 4

1937

Feb. 17—Lee Bacca, Kansas City.....W 8
Apr. 12—Nick Torres, Chicago.....KO 4
May 11—Roger Bernard, Kansas City...W 10
June 2—Davey Day, Chicago.....KO by 8
July 15—Johnny Durso, Milwaukee.....D 10

1938

Mar. 4—Wally Hally, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 8—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
May 11—Lou Ambers, Kansas City.....L 10
May 27—Tony Chavez, Hollywood...KO by 7
Aug. 17—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 16—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 25—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 15—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles...L 10

1939

May 12—Louis Flyer, Hollywood.....KO 7
May 23—Henry Woods, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 7—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
July 20—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bruno Ahlberg, Hollywood...KO 7
Oct. 13—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 24—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles...L 10
(Title bout—Welterweight Championship)
Nov. 21—Henry Woods, Los Angeles...KO 5
Dec. 11—Henry Armstrong, Cleve...KO by 7
(Title bout—Welterweight Championship)

1940

Feb. 2—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 22—Baby Breese, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 21—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....W 10
May 10—George Latka, Hollywood.....L 10
May 31—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles....W 10
June 28—Red Green, Hollywood.....D 10
July 16—Dencio Cabanella, Stockton, Cal..D 10
Aug. 12—Carlos Miranda, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 23—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood.....D 10
Sept. 20—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 6
Nov. 1—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....D 4

1941

Feb. 7—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 25—Chuey Vargas, Los Angeles.....W 6
Mar. 28—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 10—Babe Brandelli, Ocean Pk., Cal..W 6
May 16—Red Green, Hollywood.....W 10
July 22—Georgie Martin, L. I. C.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Norman Rubio, L. I. C.....W 8
Sept. 5—Richard Polite, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 17—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood
KO by 8
Dec. 8—Bob Montgomery, Phila...KO by 4
Dec. 26—Ray Price, Hollywood.....W 10

1942

Feb. 27—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 10—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood....W 10
May 22—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood...W 10
July 1—Rudy Campa, San Bernardino..KO 7
July 10—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....D 10
July 28—Ran Jackson, San Francisco....W 10
Aug. 7—Roscoe Smith, San Diego.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 10—Earl Turner, Oakland.....KO by 7
Oct. 9—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood..L 10
Dec. 4—Roman Alvarez, Hollywood.....W 10

1943

Jan. 8—Max Hutchins, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 5—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood...L 10
Feb. 12—Johnny Taylor, Portland.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Al Spina, Portland.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Powder Proctor, Portland.....KO 10
Mar. 26—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood...W 10
Apr. 9—Jack Burke, Portland.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Joe Ybarra, Port., Ore.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Jack Chase, Port., Ore.....D 10
June 18—Cleo McNeal, Port., Ore.....KO 3
July 12—Rudolfo Ramirez, Portl. Ore....D 15
Aug. 6—Henry Armstrong, Portl., Ore...L 10
Sept. 3—Lige Drew, Portl., Ore.....W 10
Sept. 14—Saverio Turiello, Seattle.....W 10
Oct. 15—Billy Morris, Hollywood.....L 10

K. O. GARVIN

Born in Wagoner, S. C. Weight, 174 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1942

Jan. 15—D. T. Bell, Aiken, S. C.....D 10
Jan. 22—Wild Bill Rhinehardt, Aiken..KO 7
Jan. 29—Wildcat Staubes, Aiken.....KO 4
Feb. 5—Josh Johnson, Aiken.....KO by 5
Mar. 5—Tex Sharpe, Aiken.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Jim Bowden, Aiken.....L 10
Apr. 2—Lou Miller, Aiken.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY GEBERT

Born in Freeport, L. I. Featherweight.

1943

Feb. 15—Charles Gehr, Newark.....W 4
Mar. 8—Al Soto, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 13—Jimmy Paraggio, Bklyn., N. Y....L 6
Mar. 16—Ken Tompkins, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 2
Mar. 30—Mark Smith, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Dominick Amorso, Newark....W 4
Apr. 27—Al Cooper, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 3
May 6—Jimmy Paul, Highland Park..KO 3
May 8—Joe Echeverria, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
May 11—Jimmy Paraggio, Bklyn., N. Y..D 6
May 29—Jimmy Paraggio, Bklyn., N. Y..W 6
May 31—Al Sforza, Holyoke.....W 6
July 6—Max Gonzales, L. I. C.....L 6
July 20—Johnny Cockfield, L. I. C.....D 6
Aug. 10—Jackie Cunningham, L. I. C....W 6
Aug. 31—Eddie Smith, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 6
Sept. 8—Charley Smith, Eliza., N. J.....W 8
Sept. 14—Zach Taylor, L. I. C.....W 4
Sept. 30—Charley Reilly, Binghamton..KO by 6
Oct. 26—Eddie O'Tash, White Plains...W 6
Nov. 8—Charley Cabey Lewis, Newark
.....KO by 2
Nov. 16—Tommy Warnock, White Plains..W 6
Nov. 23—Eddie Cummings, White Plains..W 6
Dec. 3—Chaley Noel, Highland Park....W 6
Dec. 14—Frankie Bove, Jersey City....D 8

FRANKIE GENARO

Born, August 26, 1901, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Phil Bernstein. Boxed as an amateur in 1919-1920, winning state and national amateur tourneys.

1920

Won: Billy Murphy, 6. Knockout, Joe Coletti, 2.

1921

Won: Jimmy Patterson, 10; Johnny Rosner, 12; Joe Dillon, 15; Bobby Doyle, 15; Joe Colletti, 10 and 12; Joe Leon, 12; Andy Davis, 10; Johnny Rosner, 10. Draw: Joe Colletti, 12. No decision: Kid Wolfe, 6.

1922

Knockout: Indian Russell, 14. Won: Leo Reynolds, 12; Jack Sales, 12; Sammy Cohen, 12; Manny Wexler, 12; Phil Rosenberg, 12; Terry Martin, 10. No decisions: Eddie Lynch, 12; Pancho Villa, 12; Battling Murray, 12. Lost: Battling Leonard, 12; Charlie Beecher, 12.

1923

Feb. 12—Tommy Shay, Harrisburg, Pa..KO 4
Mar. 1—*Pancho Villa, New York.....W 15
Mar. 6—Bobbie Williams, Harrisburg..KO 3
Apr. 4—Bud Taylor, Chicago .....ND 10
Apr. 17—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 23—Pal Moore, Chicago.....WF 6
July 7—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 19—Bobby Gershane, New York..KO 3
July 27—Frankie Daly, New Haven.....W 12
July 31—Buddy Wallace, Columbus, O..KO 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Wolgast, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 30—Carl Tremaine, New York.....W 12
Dec. 18—Joe Clifford, Detroit.....ND 10

*For flyweight championship of U. S. A.

1924

Jan. 22—Johnny Shepard, Boston.....W 10
May 22—Howard Mayberry, Toronto.....D 10
June 12—Joe Clifford, Berwin, Md.....W 12
July 7—Bushy Graham, Rochester, N. Y..D 10
Aug. 6—Irish Johnny Curtin, New York..W 12
Aug. 22—Hilly Levine, Rockaway Beach..W 12
Sept. 23—Bushey Graham, New York.....W 12
Oct. 6—Eddie O'Dowd, New Orleans.....W 15

1925

Feb. 16—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Dowd, Youngstown.....W 10
Mar. 20—Joe Lucas, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 13—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O.....W 12
May 28—Harold Smith, New York.....W 10
June 16—Georgie Marks, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....W 12
July 31—Hilly Levine, New York.....WF 11
Aug. 7—Georgie Marks, Red Bk., N. J..ND 10
Aug. 22—*Fidel LaBarba Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 14—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 16—Vic St. Onge, Buffalo.....KO 4

*For American flyweight title.

1926

Apr. 5—Hilly Levine, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
Apr. 16—Willie Darcy, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
May 17—Bushy Graham, New York.....L 10
June 11—Joe McKean, New York.....W 10
July 8—Scotty McKeown, Albany.....KO 10
July 22—Willie Darcy, Albany, N. Y.....D 12
Oct. 7—Mickey Lewis, New York.....ND 10

1927

Jan. 21—Newsboy Brown, New York.....L 10
Feb. 16—Joe Scalfaro, New York.....W 10
Feb. 23—Tommy Hughes, Cleveland.....W 8
Mar. 11—Dark Cloud, Providence, R. I...W 12
Apr. 9—Dark Cloud, New York.....W 10
Mar. 21—Willie La Morte, Chicago.....D 10
July 22—Joey Ross, Springfield, Mass.....W 10
Aug. 23—Pal Graham, Utica, N. Y.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Tommy Hughes, Akron, O.....W 10
Sept. 12—Eddie Flank, New York.....W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Eule, Harrison, N. J.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Marty Gold, Raleigh, N. C.....W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Kelly, Scranton.....L 10
Nov. 28—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 20—Willie LaMorte, Newark.....ND 10

1928

Feb. 6—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto.....W 10
(For N.B.A. World's Flyweight title)
Mar. 6—Duke Menard, Portland.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Frisco Grande, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Apr. 9—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....W 10
July 23—Steve Rocco, Toronto.....D 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Peters, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 15—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto.....W 10
Nov. 27—Art Giroux, Portland, Me.....L 12
Dec. 14—Steve Rocco, Detroit.....WF 2

1929

Jan. 18—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....L 6
Jan. 29—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....L 6
Mar. 2—Spider Pladner, Paris.....KO by 1
Apr. 18—Spider Pladner, Paris.....WF 5
Aug. 5—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 9—Jack Sharkey, Minneapolis.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ernie Jarvis, London, Eng.....W 15

1930

Jan. 18—Yvon Trevidic, Paris.....KO 12
Feb. 6—Harry Stein, Berlin.....LF 8
Feb. 23—Orlando Magliozzi, Milan, Italy..WF 10
Apr. 8—Gleizes of France, Naples, Italy..KO 3
May 16—Frisco Grande, Camden.....KO 4
June 10—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto.....W 10
June 24—Little Jeff, Hartford.....KO 2
July 28—Davey Adelman, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 6—Willie La Morte, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 4—Rube Bradley, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 26—Midget Wolgast, New York.....D 15

*For N.B.A. title.

1931

Mar. 25—*Victor Ferrand, Madrid, Spain..D 15
July 16—Routier Parra, North Adams..KO 4
July 30—*Jackie Harmon, Waterbury..KO 6
Oct. 3—*Valentin Angelman, Paris.....W 15
Oct. 27—*Young Perez, Paris.....KO by 2
Nov. 16—Arilla, Paris .....LF 7

1932

Mar. 29—Young Tommy, Los Ang....KO by 3

1933

Jan. 25—Joe Fino, Alexandria.....W 8
Apr. 5—Joe Archibald, Fall River.....W 10
June 9—Tommy Lemieux, Biddefd, Ore..W 6
Oct. 5—Ernie Mauer, Ypsilanti.....L 10
Nov. 7—Frankie Jarr, Fort Wayne.....L 10

1934

Feb. 13—Speedy Dado, San Jose ....KO by 3

PETE GENO

Born in New York. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

Feb. 10—Harry Serio, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 22—Frank Fariello, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 10—Joe Torreno, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 28—Pete Bayrun, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 12—Gene Johnson, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 17—Johnny Yelavich, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 27—Johnny Yelavich, Brooklyn.....L 4
Nov. 14—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 2—George Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 16—Cliff Anderson, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 30—Ray Palacco, N. Y. C.....W 4

1942

Jan. 13—Charley Drabino, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Cosby Linson, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 3—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Chico Pacheco, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 14—Eddie Costantino, Brooklyn..KO 5
Mar. 20—Ray Rovelli, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 31—Godfrey Howell, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 21—Al Fine, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 5—Prudy Pacheco, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 11—Lou Miller, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 26—Milton Kessler, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 13—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 7—Felix Morales, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 14—Lee Wright, Elmont, L. I., N. Y. W 6
Sept. 1—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.....D 8

Sept. 15—J. D. Shans, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Oct. 29—Marvin Bryant, Elizabeth------L 6
Nov. 9—Jess Moroney, Baltimore--KO by 5
Nov. 30—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Dec. 22—Indian Gomez, Broadway-------L 8

1943

Mar. 3—Joey Sulick, Elizabeth, N. J.-----L 6
Mar. 18—Joe Butch Lynch, Highland Pk.-D 8
Mar. 26—Jesse Harris, Washington, D. C.-L 6
In U. S. Army.

GEORGE GIAMBASTINI

Los Angeles Heavyweight.
(record incomplete)

1941

Apr. 9—Silent Tarzan, Los Angeles---KO 4
Apr. 29—Bill Brennan, Los Angeles------W 4
July 23—James Lee, Los Angeles--------W 4
July 28—Dave Johnson, Los Angeles----W 4
Oct. 28—James Lee, Los Angeles--------W 6

1942

May 8—Hardy Williams, Hollywood----W 6
Sept. 11—Hardy Williams, Hollywood---W 6
Oct. 5—Billy Metcalfe, Ocean Pk., Cal-KO 5
Oct. 20—Bob Brown, Los Angeles-------W 6
Dec. 11—Bob Brown, Los Angeles-------W 6

1943

Feb. 5—Hal Blackshear, San Francisco-W 8
Feb. 17—Hardy Williams, San Fran.---KO 7
Mar. 12—Young Otto, Portland, Ore.---KO 7
Oct. 21—Jack Wofford, San Jose-------KO 5

JACK GIBBONS

Born, 1918. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Light-heavyweight. Managed by Mike Gibbons.

1934

—Bud Hennigan, St. Paul--------W 6

1935

Larry Udel, St. Paul, W 6; Jack Charvez, St. Paul, W 6; Johnny Mack, Minneapolis, KO 3; Al Diamond, Minneapolis, W 10; Lee Savoldi, Minneapolis, W 10; Solly Dukelsky, St. Paul, W 10; Kid Leonard, Minneapolis, KO 2.

Jimmy Belmont, Pitts., W 10; Frankie Battaglia, St. Paul, W 10; Kid Miller, Rochester, KO 2; Johnny Kern, Devils Lake, KO 2; Jim Slattery, Minot, KO 4; Jack Miler, Williston, KO 3; Bobby Tracey, Fort Peck, KO 3; Sammy Evans, Shelby, KO 4; Jack Hibbard, Portland, KO 2; Eddie Daniels, Marshfield, KO 4; Al Trulmans, Portland, W 10; Sonny Buxton, Tacoma, W 10; Fred Lenhart, Seattle, L 10; Stan Willardson, San Diego, W 10; Don La Rue, Hollywood, W 10; Billy Ketchell, New York, W 6.

1936

Jan. 23—Oscar Rankins, St. Paul--------L 10
Mar. 16—Frank Battaglia, Minneopolis--W 10
July 28—Fred Lenhardt, St. Paul--------W 15

1937

Feb. 8—Bert Baxton, St. Paul----------W 8
Mar. 2—Mickey Misko, Detroit---------W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Duarte, Boston--------KO 9
Mar. 28—Billy Nichy, Detroit----------W 8
Apr. 5—Carl Knowles, New Orleans---KO 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Snyder, Eau Claire-------W 10
May 12—Max Chowaniec, Mil.----------W 10
June 3—Oscar Rankin, St. Paul---------D 10
July 27—George Black, Milwaukee-------L 10
Aug. 30—Henry Johnson, Iowa ---------W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Sykes, Sioux City------W 8
Mont. ----------KO 7
Sept. 28—Johnny Morris, Hibbing,
Oct. 10—Johnny Sykes, St. Paul--------KO 6
Oct. 28—Ray Actis, San Francisco--------L 10

1943

In U. S. Marines.

MIKE GIBBONS

(Mike J. Gibbons)

Born, July 20, 1888, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Jan. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul----------KO 3
Mar. 20—Herb. Catherwood, St. Paul----D 15
Apr. 1—Otto Herwig, Minneapolis------W 10
Apr. 30—Mike Brown, St. Paul---------W 6
June 1—Jimmy Bartos, St. Paul--------W 6
June 24—Con Holland, St. Paul--------W 6
July 4—Art Banholzer, St. Paul-----Exh. 6
Nov. 10—Thor Thompson, St. Paul-------W 6

1909

Jan. 5—Geo. Brown, St. Paul----------KO 1
Mar. 1—Art Godfry, St. Paul----------KO 1
Apr. 12—Roy Moore, St. Paul----------W 10
June 4—Thor Thompson, St. Paul-------W 6
Aug. 21—Jimmy Bartos, Hudson, Wis.--W 6
Sept. 30—Jack Dunleavy, Hudson, Wis. Exh. 6
Nov. 1—Jack Doyle, St. Paul ----------W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Flanderi, St. Paul--------Exh. 10

1910

Jan. 9—Kid Grantly, St. Paul----------KO 9
Mar. 12—Jimmy Clabby, St. Paul--------L 10
May 4—Herb. Catherwood, Minneapolis-D 10
July 4—Jack Parress, Minneapolis-----KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Doyle, Duluth, Minn.-----D 15
Nov. 13—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis-----D 10
Dec. 2—Al Hoppe, Hibbing, Minn.------KO 3

1911

Jan. 8—Kid Grantly, Minneapolis-----KO 5
Mar. 15—Art Godfry, Minneapolis-----KO 14
Mar. 26—Freddie Hicks, Minneapolis----W 8
Apr. 17—Gus Christie, Milwaukee-----ND 8
May 5—Gus Christie, Milwaukee-----ND 10
June 16—Joe Wilson, Winnipeg, Man.--KO 8
July 4—Young Kid Broad, Winnipeg,
Man. ----------KO 13
Aug. 23—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man. -W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee----ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Clabby, Winnipeg,
Man. ----------ND 15
Oct. 17—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man. ND 15
Nov. 10—Young Sherman, New York--KO 4
Nov. 28—Willie Lewis, New York------ND 10
Dec. 5—Walter Coffey, New York-----ND 10
Dec. 12—Frank Pieron, Thornton, R. I.--KO 9
Dec. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia-----ND 6

1912

Jan. 23—Jack Denning, New York------ND 10
Feb. 7—Young Cashman, New York-----KO 4
Feb. 13—Freddie Hicks, New York-----ND 10
Feb. 17—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Feb. 23—Willie Lewis, New York------KO 2
Mar. 26—Jack Denning, New York-----ND 10
Apr. 11—Jeff Smith, New York--------ND 10
May 14—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo----------KO 8
May 31—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo--------ND 10
June 10—Tommy Connors, New York---ND 10
June 25—Joe Stein, New York----------ND 10
July 1—Sid Burns, New York----------KO 5
Sept. 14—Young McCartney, Phila.-----KO 2
Sept. 23—Tommy Maloney, New York--ND 10
Nov. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New York--ND 10

1913

May 13—Gus Christie, Boston ----------W 12
May 16—Jack McCarron, New York----ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Perry, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
June 3—Joe White, Boston-------------W 12
June 13—Young Ahearn, New York-----KO 4
Oct. 9—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis.--ND 10
Oct. 30—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre----KO 9
Nov. 14—Marty Rowan, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Dec. 10—Kid Ferns, New Orleans-------KO 2
Dec. 16—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia--------ND 6

1914

Jan. 12—Bob McAllister, New York----KO 7
Feb. 16—Kid Graves, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 23—Al McCoy, Brooklyn, N. Y.----ND 10
May 5—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn-----ND 10
May 26—Kid Alberts, Syracuse---------ND 10
May 29—Vic Hansen, Kansas City, Mo.--KO 6
Sept. 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, Benton
Harbor ----------ND 10
Sept. 22—Bill McKinnon, Covington, Ky.ND 6
Oct. 27—Billy Maxwell, Brooklyn------ND 10

Nov. 9—Mike Donovan, New York.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Bob Moha, Hudson, Wis.....WF 2
Dec. 14—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 2—Eddie McGoorty, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
May 26—Leo Houck, New York.....ND 10
May 31—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
Sept. 11—Packey McFarland, New York..ND 10

1916

Jan. 18—Young Ahearn, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Jeff Smith, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 18—Ted Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jack Dillon, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Clay Turner, Sioux City, Ia...ND 4

1917

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 4—George Chip, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Sept. 3—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute, Ind. ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, Duluth, Minn. KO 4
Oct. 12—Frank Mantell, St. Paul, Minn. KO 3

1918

Apr. 26—Packy McFarland, Fort Dodge, Ia. .....Exh. 6

1919

Jan. 31—George Chip, Duluth, Minn....ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Kramer, Scranton, Pa...KO 3
Mar. 4—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul....ND 10
Mar. 12—Len Rowlands, Denver, Colo..ND 10
Mar. 25—Leo Houck, St. Louis.....ND 8
Apr. 22—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.....W 4
May 19—K. O. Brown, Memphis.....ND 8
June 12—George Chip, Terre Haute, Ind. .....ND 10
June 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jeff Smith, Kansas City.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10

1920

(No fights)

1921

Apr. 27—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids, Mich. .....W 10
May 9—Frankie Maguire, Philadelphia KO 6
—C. Howard, New Jersey.....KO 4
—Sailor Weldon, Syracuse, N. Y. KO 2
—Leo Lenord, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
—Young Fisher, St. Paul, Minn...W 10
—Joe Herrick, Omaha, Nebr.....W 10
May 20—Irish Paddy Flynn, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 7—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 18—Eddie McGoorty, Minneapolis KO 5
June 4—Al Summers, Spokane, Wash...KO 11
Aug. 4—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 5—Gus Platts, Boston, Mass.....W 12
Aug. 9—Jeff Smith, Jersey City, N. J...ND 12
Sept. 17—Battling Ortega, Colorado Springs, Colo. .....KO 6
Oct. 31—Happy Littleton, New Orleans, Mass. .....W 15
—Tommy Robinson, Boston, Mass. L 10
—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.....W 10
—Augie Ratner, St. Paul, Minn...W 12
Dec. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul, Minn..ND 10
—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids, Mich. .....W 10

1922

Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Peoria, Ill...ND 10
Mar. 14—Leo Stokes, Grand Forks.....W 10
Apr. 8—Battling Ortega, St. Paul .....KO 1
Apr. 28—Yg. Fitzsimmons, Oklahoma City .....ND 10
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, New York.....L 12
May 16—Danny Fagan, Winnipeg.....KO 2

TOMMY GIBBONS

Born, 1889, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1913

Apr. 22—Tommy Bergen, New York...ND 10
Apr. 29—Joe Borrell, New York .....ND 10
May 16—Yg. Mike Donovan, New York..ND 10
May 27—Johnny Shaw, New York.....KO 3
June 13—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo ...ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Al Worgin, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
Feb. 9—George K. O. Brown, Hudson, Wis. .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 8
Apr. 20—George K. O. Brown, Superior, Wis. .....ND 10
May 22—Buck Crouse, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
June 6—Young Mahoney, Superior.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Bert Fagan, Hudson, Wis.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Billy Glover, New York.....KO 6

1915

Feb. 2—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
July 12—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10

1916

Feb. 15—Gus Christie, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Mar. 9—Vic Hansen, St. Joseph, Mo.....W 10
Oct. 27—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Nov. 16—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12

1917

Feb. 6—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa...ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul...ND 10
Apr. 12—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 22—George Chip, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Gus Christie, Dayton, O.....W 15

1918

Feb. 4—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Clay Turner, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 7—George Chip, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Silent Martin, Baltimore.....KO 10
Mar. 22—Gus Christie, Des Moines, Ia...ND 10
Apr. 18—Clay Turner, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Silent Martin, Akron, O.....W 15
Apr. 26—Gus Christie, Terre Haute, Ind. W 10
May 3—George Chip, Des Moines, Ia...W 12

1919

Jan. 25—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia..NC 4
Jan. 30—Len Rowlands, Scranton, Pa...ND 10
Feb. 10—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 11—George Chip, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 28—Capt. Bob Roper, Waterloo, Ia. ND 10
June 19—Billy Miske, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 4—Geo. K. O. Brown, Denver.....ND 12
Nov. 28—Mick King, Calgary.....W 15
Dec. 20—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore....W 10

1920

Feb. 3—K. O. Brown, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Boy McCormick, Portland, Ore..D 10
Apr. 9—Bob Roper, Minneapolis.....ND 10
May 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 22—Clay Turner, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Hugh Walker, Peoria, Ill.....ND 12
Dec. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo, O.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 11—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Tony Melchor, Toledo, O.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Hugh Walker, Cincinnati .....W 10
Mar. 18—Al Reich, Cleveland .....KO 1
Mar. 22—Paul Sampson, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 31—George Norcross, Springfield KO 1
Apr. 12—L. Williams, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 19—D. (Porkey) Flynn, Newark..KO 11
Apr. 21—Chuck Wiggins, Minneapolis..ND 10
Apr. 29—Hugh Walker, Terre Haute.....KO 1
May 23—Jack Heenan, Canton, O.....KO 1
May 27—Sergt. Ray Smith, Youngstown KO 2
May 30—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 8—Willie Keeler, Omaha, Neb.....KO 2
June 22—Willie Meehan, Cleveland.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Dan O'Dowd, South Bend.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Bill Reed, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Joe Burke, Kalamazoo.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Clay Turner, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
Oct. 14—Fred Ellen, St. Louis.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Soldier Jones, Windsor, Can...KO 1
Nov. 25—Dan Dowa, New Orleans.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Hope Mullen, Shreveport, La...KO 1
Dec. 19—Bartley Madden, Grand Rapids ND 10

1922

Feb. 2—Pat McCarthy, Boston .....KO 4
Mar. 13—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15

May 1—Harry Foley, New Orleans....KO 6
May 30—Sailor Martin, Louisville....KO 2
Oct. 13—Billy Miske, New York....LF 10
Nov. 13—George Ashe, Detroit....KO 1
Dec. 11—Joe Burke, Buffalo....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Miske, St. Paul....W 10

1923

Mar. 5—Jim Tracy, East Chicago....KO 2
Apr. 30—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans..KO 10
July 4—*Jack Dempsey, Shelby, Mont...L 15
Mar. 26—Andy Schmader, Peoria, Ill...KO 1

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Mar. 14—Jack Moore, Winnipeg....KO 2
Mar. 19—Andre Anderson, Urbana, Ill. Exh. 6
Mar. 24—Joe Downey, Dayton, O....KO 1
Mar. 31—Soldier Lee, Memphis, Tenn...KO 3
Apr. 3—Jack McFarland, Nashville ...KO 2
May 31—Georges Carpentier, Michigan City....ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bloomfield, London, Ont..KO 3
Oct. 10—Wild Bill Reed, Bellaire, O....KO 3
Oct. 24—Ted Jamieson, New Orleans...KO 1
Dec. 9—Kid Norfolk, New York....KO 6

1925

Jan. 7—Jack Burke, Grand Rapids....KO 6
Jan. 30—Tiny Jim Herman, Detroit....KO 3
June 5—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 12

TERRY GIBSON

Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American-Negro. Welterweight.
(early record incomplete)

1942

May 13—Rudy Campa, Long Beach....W 4
Dec. 14—Chick Esparza, San Fran....KO 4
Aug. 21—Jimmy Doyle, Hollywood....L 4

1943

Feb. 2—Vincent Villavicencio, Los Ang..W 6
Feb. 8—Victor Grupico, San Francisco..W 6
Feb. 23—Vincent Villavicencio, Los Ang..L 8
Mar. 2—Rudy Campa, Los Angeles....W 6
Mar. 24—Al Walker, Oakland....D 6
Mar. 31—Jorge Morelia, Oakland....W 10
Apr. 14—Jackie Byrd, Oakland....L 10
Apr. 30—Billy White, Washington, D. C...D 6
May 6—Joey Sulick, Boston....L 8
May 12—Primo Flores, Wash., D. C....KO 6
May 24—Steve Kukel, Phila., Pa....KO 6
June 11—Saverio Turiello, N. Y. C....D 6
July 15—Kid Lester, Ocean Park, Cal....D 10
July 24—Rudy Campa, Los Angeles....W 6
Aug. 20—Jackie Byrd, San Diego....W 10
Aug. —Kid Lester, Long Beach....D 10
Aug. 26—Paulie Peters, San Francisco...D 8
Aug. —Eddie Cerda, San Diego....L 10
Sept. 17—Ross Romero, San Francisco....W 8
Oct. 26—George Henry, Los Angeles....W 10

AL GILBERT

Honolulu Middleweight. Weight, 150 lbs.

1940

Jan. 15—Vic Finazzo, Washington, D. C..W 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Miller, Washington, D. C..D 6
Apr. 5—Jimmy Sheppard, W. Palm Beach....W 10
Apr. 19—Vincent Pimpinella, W. Palm Beach....W 10
May 3—Eddie Miller, Philadelphia....W 6
June 3—Johnny Roach, Washington...KO 3
June 24—Irv Sarlin, Pittsburgh....L 8
June 28—Red Lewis, Richmond....L 8
Nov. 22—Billy Colbert, W. Palm Beach..L 10

1941

Jan. 13—Ben Brown, Miami....D 10
—Jack Baggett, W. Palm Beach..W 10
Mar. 9—Ben Brown, W. Palm Beach....L 10
Mar. 14—Eddie Peirce, W. Palm Beach..D 10
Apr. 28—Billy Colbert, Washington....L 6
June 2—Henry Schaft, Holyoke....KO 7
July 21—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati..KO by 6
Oct. 8—Pat Mangini, Bridgeport..KO by 1
Nov. 3—Ken Overlin, Norfolk....L 10
Dec. 1—Waddell Washington, Holyoke..D 8
Dec. 12—Woody Jones, Palm Beach....W 8

1942

Feb. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago....KO by 3
Mar. 17—Howell King, Portland, Me....W 12
Apr. 28—Coley Welch, Portland, Me....L 10
May 15—Howell King, Worcester....D 10
May 28—Waddell Washington, Worcester W 10
June 2—Gunboat Davis, Portland, Me...D 8
July 6—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento....KO by 5
Oct. 3—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn....KO 2
Oct. 18—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn..KO by 3

1943

Mar. 29—Stoney Lewis, Wash., D. C....L 8
May 17—Cocoa Kid, Provid., R. I...KO by 2
May 28—Frankie Nelson, Worc., Mass....L 8
Aug. 30—Gene Buffalo, N. Y. C....L 10
Sept. 6—Gib Jones Newark....L 8
Sept. 30—Izzy Jannazzo, Phila., Pa...KO by 7

JIMMY GILLIGAN

Born, 1919, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1936

—Kid Sterling, McKeesport, Pa...W 6
—Leo Rightnour, Youngstown, O..W 6
—Eddie Pucci, East Liverpool, O..W 6
—Young Ketchel, Steubenville...W 6
—Gene Panos, Steubenville, O...W 6
—Clair Repole, Steubenville, O...W 6
—Sailor Lee, Steubenville, O....W 6
—Sammy Paris, Youngstown, O...W 6
—Leo Rightnour, Youngstown...W 6
—Gene Young, Youngstown, O...W 6
—Kid Sterling, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 6
—Harry Boyle, Erie, Pa....W 6
—Charley Burns, Johnstown, Pa...L 6
—Sammy Paris, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 6
—Mose Butch, Salem, O....L 10
—Lenny Cohen, Toledo, O....W 10
—Mose Butch, Fairmont, W. Va....KO by 7
—Henry Scarpucci, Warren, O...W 10
—Harry Boyle, Erie, Pa....W 6
—Young Ketchel, Steubenville...W 6
—Dan Billick, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 6
—Nate Liftin, Pittsburgh, Pa....L 6
—Petey Pirrone, Warren, O....KO 4
—Jackie Wilson, Toronto, O....L 6
—K. O. Morgan, Detroit, Mich...L 10
—Petey Jahns, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 6
—Petey Jahns, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 6

1937

—Puggy Downs, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
—Carl Menza, Buffalo, N. Y....W 4
—Artie Fletcher, Buffalo, N. Y...W 4
—Mel Glionna, Buffalo, N. Y....L 6
Dec. 7—Jackie Callura, Toronto, Canada....KO by 5

1938

Jan. 22—Mike Gravino, Ontario....W 6
Feb. 1—Joey Kushner, Syracuse, N. Y...W 4
Feb. 7—Joe Tambe, Buffalo....W 4
Feb. 14—Vince Glionna, Buffalo....W 6
Mar. 7—Joey Belmont, Buffalo....KO 3
Mar. 21—Joey Brown, Buffalo....L 6
Apr. 11—Katsumi Morioka, Buffalo....W 6
Apr. 22—Jim McQuillan, Lockp't, N. Y..KO 2
May 9—Katsumi Morioka, Buffalo....W 6
May 16—Tony Forezzi, Buffalo....KO 3
June 13—Morris Bowmile, Toronto....W 6
July 26—Joe Tambe, Buffalo....W 6
Aug. 29—Mike Martyk, Buffalo....W 6
Sept. 19—Mike Martyk, Buffalo....W 6
Oct. 21—Sammy Crocetti, Rochester....W 6
Oct. 28—Lou Laurie, Syracuse, N. Y....L 6
Nov. 7—Jackie Callura, Toronto....L 8
Nov. 11—Joey Brown, Rochester, N. Y...W 6
Nov. 14—Jackie Callura, Buffalo....L 6

1939

Jan. 16—Joey Brown, Buffalo....W 6
Jan. 23—Joey Brown, Buffalo....W 8
Feb. 6—Lou Laurie, Buffalo....W 6
Feb. 27—Joey Archibald, Buffalo....W 10

Mar. 22—Al Mancini, Providence...KO by 8
Apr. 17—Al Mancini, Buffalo.....W 10
June 5—Armando Sicilia, Providence..KO 7
Sept. 25—Tony Costa, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 10—Allie Stolz, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
Oct. 30—Mike Raffa, Weirton, W. Va....L 8
Nov. 15—Matt Perfetti, Albany, N. Y....D 8
Dec. 19—Sammy Crocetti, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 26—Angelo Callura, Buffalo.....W 10

1940

Jan. 4—Larry Bolvin, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 29—Tony Costa, Providence, R. I....L 8
Feb. 16—Larry Bolvin, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 24—Joey Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 1—Joey Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 1—Phil Palmer, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 8—Billy Pinti, Buffalo.....W 8
Apr. 18—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, O.....L 10
Dec. 2—Billy Speary, Scranton.....L 10

1941

Mar. 21—Benny Goldberg, Detroit.....L 8
May 1—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 19—Mike Raffa, Cleveland.....L 8
June 2—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 9—Pedro Hernandez, Providence..W 8
July 3—Joey Stack, Worcester.....L 8
July 15—Willie Pep, Hartford.....L 8
Aug. 21—Petey Scalzo, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 9—Petey Scalzo, L. I. City....KO by 5
Nov. 10—Kidd Hatcher, Providence.....L 8

1942

Jan. 8—Leon Haire, Atlantic City.....L 10
Mar. 23—Benny Goldberg, Toledo.....L 8
May 4—Angelo Callura, Providence KO by 1
May 21—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia.....L 8
June 29—Nono Cuebas, Holyoke.....W 8
July 29—Sal Bartolo, Brooklyn.....L 8
In U. S. Army.

JOE GILLIS

Born in New York. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Jan. 21—Artie Tedesco, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 14—Eddie Cooper, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 12—Jimmy Pierce, N. Y. C....KO by 1
Nov. 10—Roman Alvarez, Brooklyn..KO by 1
Dec. 1—Sammy Asmo, Brooklyn...KO by 1
Dec. 9—Clark Hills, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 23—Frankie Zezima, N. Y. C....KO by 3

1942

Jan. 6—Herbie Kronowith, Brooklyn...L 4
Jan. 13—Herbie Kronowith, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 28—Frankie Cardinal, Brooklyn....L 4
Mar. 3—Henry Holt, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 7—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 16—Tony Pappas, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 24—Johnny Yelavich, N. Y. C...KO by 5
Mar. 31—Al Fine, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 13—Herbie Kronowith, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 7—Lee Wright, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 26—Milton Bess, Hartford.....L 4
June 5—Ruby Garcia, Elizabeth.....L 6
June 29—Ernie Forte, Holyoke.....L 6
July 6—Tony Falco, Holyoke.....L 6
July 20—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke.....L 6
Aug. 3—Joey Agosta, Holyoke.....W 6
Aug. 31—Red Doyle, Holyoke.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Jackie Donohue, Holyoke....KO 3
Sept. 21—Jackie Green, Holyoke.....L 6
Sept. 22—Eddie Allen, Hartford.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Jimmy Anest, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 12—Ralph Ferrer, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Eddie Allen, Hartford.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Russ Robinson, Holyoke.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Al Jolson, Hartford.....L 6
Nov. 16—Bob Guenther, Holyoke.....L 6
Dec. 7—Georgie Harper, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 15—Tom Collins, Holyoke.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Tim Renick, Holyoke.....LF 3

1943

Jan. 11—Al Velez, Holyoke.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Paul De Bello, Holyoke.....L 8
Feb. 15—Jack Garrity, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Ray Puig, Holyoke.....L 8
Mar. 15—Ray Puig, Holyoke.....L 8
Mar. 29—Primo Flores, Holyoke.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke.....L 8
May 10—Chester Rico, Holyoke.....L 8
May 27—Billy Reed, New London.....L 6
June 8—Billy Reed, Boston.....L 4
June 9—Billy Reed, Boston.....L 4
June 28—Doug Carter, Springfield.....W 6
July 6—Don Tinnerello, Springfield...KO 2
July 19—Ted Apostoli, Springfield.....W 6

FRANKIE GILMORE

Born, 1917, Cincinnati. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1939

Dec. 25—Paul Junior, Portland.....KO by 7

1940

Feb. 13—Sixto Morales, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 19—Chalky Wright, Holyoke.....L 8
Feb. 23—Frankie Runyon, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 12—Carmine Fatta, White Plains....L 6
Mar. 18—Red Guggino, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Mar. 26—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 2—Oliver White, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 12—Tony Saraullo, Philadelphia....L 8
Apr. 15—Red Guggino, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Apr. 23—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 7—Tommy Roman, Jersey City....W 8

1941

Mar. 10—Lee Sheppard, Akron, O....KO by 5
May 9—Johnny Durso, Indianapolis.....W 8
June 27—Benton Cobbins, Cincinnati..KO 7
Aug. 8—Sam Rutledge, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 12—Willie Cutsinger, Cincinnati....L 10
Sept. 15—Jimmy Maddox, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 27—Chino Lopez, Jenkins, Ky.....W 10
Oct. 8—Willie Cutsinger, Zanesville, O..L 10

1942

Jan. 23—Nick Castiglione, Chicago..KO by 7
Feb. 20—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

EDDIE GIOSA

Born in Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Lightweight.

1943

Mar. 16—Al White, Philadelphia, Pa....KO 4
Mar. 25—Henry Gibbs, Phila., Pa.....KO 1
Mar 30—Joe Woodley, Phila., Pa.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Bobby Downs, Phila., Pa.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Joe Terry, Philadelphia, Pa...KO 1
May 7—Charley Williams, Phila., Pa....W 6
May 20—Charley Williams, Phila., Pa....W 6
May 24—Joe Giglio, Philadelphia, Pa...KO 2
July 1—Jimmy Pitts, Chester, Pa.....W 6
July 31—Willie Smith, Wilmington, Del..W 10
Aug. 20—Ray Puig, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 27—Clyde English, Phila., Pa.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Steve Kronis, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 21—Frankie Donato, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Nov. 22—Frankie Donato, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Dec. 13—Frankie Carto, Phila., Pa.....W 8

PATSY GIOVANELLI

Born, July 16, 1919, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 132 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Harry Dunn.

1939

Oct. 31—Salvy Iannone, Bk.lyn., N. Y....KO 3
Nov. 11—Frankie Van, Bk'lyn., N. Y....KO 1
Nov. 18—Al Kerner, Bk'lyn., N. Y.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Vincent Tritto, Bk'lyn., N. Y....W 4
Dec. 11—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 16—Joe Echeverria, Bk'lyn., N. Y...W 4
Dec. 23—Skippy Allen, Bk'lyn., N. Y....KO 2

1940

Feb. 3—Skippy Allen, Bk'lyn, N. Y.....W 4
Mar. 2—Jimmy Rossi, Bk'lyn., N. Y....KO 1
Mar. 9—Oscar Rodriguez, Bk'lyn., N.Y. KO 2
Mar. 16—Paul Turberg, Bk'lyn., N. Y...KO 1
Mar. 30—Bobby Williams, Bk'lyn., N. Y..W 4
Apr. 6—Joe Echeverria, Bk'lyn., N. Y...W 6

Apr. 20—Wahoo Watson, Bk'lyn., N. Y.—KO 4
July 5—Lloyd Lasky, Lg. Beach, L. I.—KO 4
Aug. 2—Vito Rubino, Lg. Beach, L. I.—KO 4
Aug. 16—Joe Echeverria, Lg. Beach, L. I.—W 6
Sept. 28—Carl Stein, Bk'lyn, N. Y.—W 6
Oct. 12—Sammy Venti, Bk'lyn., N. Y.—W 6
Oct. 22—Bernie Manhoff, Bk'lyn., N. Y.—W 6
Nov. 2—Joe Echeverria, Bk'lyn., N. Y.—W 6
Nov. 30—Bernie Manhoff, Bk'lyn., N. Y.—D 6
Dec. 20—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.—L 6

1941

Jan. 20—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 7—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 7—Sonny Simon, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 18—John. Cockfield, Bk'lyn., N.Y.—KO 7
Apr. 22—Joey Stack, Wh. Plns., N. Y.—W 8
May 22—Sonny Simon, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 2—Matt Perfetti, Bronx, N. Y.—W 8
July 15—Joey Fontana, Lg. Island City—W 8
July 29—Harry Jeffra, Lg. Island City—W 8
Aug. 20—Henry Hook, Astoria, L. I.—W 8
Aug. 26—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.—W 10
Oct. 13—Joey Silva, Brooklyn—W 8

1942

In U. S. Army.

Oct. 18—Corp. Joseph Nolan, Boston, New Caledonia—W 3

(Won U. S. Army Welterweight Title of the South Pacific Forces.)

MIKE GLOVER

(Michael J. Cavanaugh)

Born, December 18, 1890, Lawrence, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Knockouts: Red Shaw, 2; Jack Gardner, 3; Harry Phillips, 4; Tom Murphy, 5. Won (foul): Leach Cross, 5. Lost: Frankie Madden, 5. No decision: Babe Cullen, 4; George Hoey, 6; Marty Rowan, 6; Fred Dipples, 6; Harry Lortz, 6; Harry Powers, 6; Jack Smith, 10; Marty Rowan, 10; Marty Rowan, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Willie Howard, 5; Dodo Maher, 9; Charley T. Miller, 5; Harry Ferns, 7; Jack Cardiff, 4. Won: Dick Nelson, 15; Jeff Doherty, 15. No decision: Billy Leary, 10; Charley Sieger, 10; Eddie Carter, 10; Johnny Dohan, 10; Willie Moody, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Billy Donovan, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Ted Nelson, 10; Tommy Murphy, 10; Peck Miller, 6; Harry Scroggs, 6; Tony Bender, 6; Tony Bender, 10; Jack Curley, 10; Billy Herman, 10.

1910

Draw: Fred Sidney, 8. No decision: Battling Levinsky, 6; Young Erne, 6; Frank Perron, 6; Freddie Corbett, 6; Battling Levinsky, 6; Billy Willis, 6; Buck Crouse, 6; Harry Ramsey, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Harry Duncan, 13; Charley Victor, 7; Jack Sincoe, 7. Won: Young Jackson, 10. Jack Dillon, ND 6; Harry Mathewson, D 10.

1912

Knockouts: Joe Kastner, 1. No decision: Pat Breslin, 10; Fighting Zunner, 10; Jeff Smith, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Young Hickey, 10.

1913

—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn—ND 10
—Gus Platts, N. Y. C.—ND 10
—Young Hickey, N. Y. C.—ND 10
—Marcel Thomas, Boston—KO 4
June 14—Paddy Sullivan, Rockaway—KO 7
July 4—Ital. Joe Gans, Brooklyn—ND 10
Aug. 4—Young Denny, New Orleans—ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 13—Kid Graves, Brooklyn—ND 10
Nov. 12—Bill Fleming, Brooklyn—ND 10

1914

Jan. 19—Jack Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 23—Wild Bill Fleming, Chicopee, Mass.—W 15
May 30—Howard Briggs, Cambridge—W 10
June 5—Al Britton, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 7—Kid Graves, N. Abington—ND 12
Sept. 25—Bill Fleming, Oldtown, Me.—D 6
Oct. 29—KO Sweeney, Waterbury—W 10

1915

Feb. 5—Howard Briggs, Abington, Mass.—W 10
Feb. 22—Battling Downey, Boston—KO 3
June 1—Matt Wells, Boston—W 12
June 22—Jack Britton, Boston—L 12
Aug. 3—Ted Lewis, Boston—L 12
Aug. 28—Young Grady, N. Adams, Mass.—KO 7
Sept. 23—Silent Martin, Boston—W 12

1916

Jan. 3—Joe Chick, Gloucester, Mass.—ND 12
Jan. 7—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee—K 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston—D 12
June 13—Ted Lewis, Boston—L 12

GEORGE GODFREY

(Old Chocolate)

Born, March 30, 1853, Prince Edward Island. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

He first took to boxing in 1879, when he fought Professor Hadley at Harry Hill's, New York, six rounds to a draw. He then went against Tom Williams in Boston and scored a win in three rounds.

In September, 1881, he was matched to fight John L. Sullivan to a finish and the men were stripped at Professor Bailey's rooms, when Sullivan announced that he would not fight.

In 1882 he sparred Jake Kildrain at Gray's Opera House in Boston, and honors were evenly divided.

1883

Feb. 22—Prof. Hadley, Boston—W 6
May 10—McHenry Johnson, Boston—D 4
May 16—Jake Kilrain at the Cribb Club and the affair was stopped in the third round, neither man having any advantage.

1884

Dec. 6—George Taylor, Boston—D 4

1885

Mar. 10—Jimmy Doherty, Boston—KO 1
May 1—Barney Small, Salem, Mass.—KO 2
Nov. 16—Jimmy Doherty, Boston—LF 3
Dec. 7—Joe Mullen, Chelsea—KO 3
Dec. 22—Ike Talbot, Bangor ,Me.—D 6

1886

Apr. 26—Joe Lannon, Boston—D 6

1888

Jan. 25—McHenry Johnson, Bloomfield, Col.—LF 4

The decision of the referee was reversed by the club's directors and Godfrey awarded the winner's end of the purse.

Feb. 27—Bobby Burns, Fitchburg—W 4
May 14—Issued a challenge to fight John L. Sullivan, but the latter at Music Hall, the next night, refused point blank to fight Godfrey.
Aug. 24—Peter Jackson, San Fran.—KO by 19

1889

Feb. 4—Joe Lannon, Boston—D 15

John L. Sullivan was referee.

During this year Godfrey sparred twice with Peter Jackson without a decision being given.

Mar. 28—Jack Wannop, Boston—KO 6
Nov. 7—Jack Ashton, Boston—KO 14

1890

Mar. 8—Patsy Cardiff, Providence—KO 16
Nov. 25—"Denver Ed" Smith, Hoboken, N. J.—KO 23

1891

Mar. 13—Jake Kilgrain, San Fran.—KO by 44

1892

May 16—Knocked out Joe Lannon in four rounds at the Coney Island Club for a purse of $3,300.
Oct. 31—Joe Choynski, Coney Island, N. Y.—KO by 15

1893

Nov. 8—Steve O'Donnell, Providence---D 6

1894

May 28—Peter Maher, Boston-------KO by 6
Died, Revere, Mass., Oct. 17, 1901.

GEORGE GODFREY

(Feab S. Williams)

Born, January 25, 1901, Mobile, Ala. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 240 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Managed by Jimmy Dougherty.

1920

Nov. 17—Sam Langford, Hot Spgs.---KO by 2

1921

Aug. 17—Sam Langford, Covington--KO by 1

1922

Knockouts: Jack Ward, 2; Rough House Ware, 1; Buddy Jackson, 2; Jack Thompson, 4.
Won: Clem Johnson, 12.

1923

Knockouts: Batt Owens, 6; Bill Tate, 8; K. O. Godan, 2.
Mar. 9—Jack Renault, NYC---------KO by 1

1924

Knockouts: *Tom Cowler, 2; Francis Lodge, 2; Jack Townsend, 1; Joe White, 1; Jack Thompson, 2. Lost: Jack Renault, 8.
* Cowler claimed foul.

1925

Feb. 26—Tut Jackson, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Apr. 14—Sam Baker, Los Angeles-----KO 4
June 6—Jack Renault, San Francisco---W 10
Aug. 4—Tiny Jim Herman, Vernon---KO 3
Aug. 26—Mike Conroy, Los Ang..Bt. Stpd. 2
Sept. 29—Martin Burke, Los Angeles----W 10
Dec. 14—Batt Owens, New Orleans, La..KO 3
Dec. 18—Fred Fulton, Minneapolis-----KO 5
Dec. 23—Martin Burke, N. Y. C.---------W 10
—Vic Alexander----------KO 7

1926

Jan. 6—Sully Montgomery, Los Ang..WF 7
June 9—Chuck Wiggins, Los Angeles---LF 7
Aug. 24—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore.---W 10
Sept. 3—Cowboy Owens, Chicago, Ill..KO 8
Sept. 21—Jack Sharkey, Boston, Mass.---L 10
Sept. 23—Bob Lawson, Philadelphia-----W 6
Oct. 6—Joe Gaines, Buffalo, N. Y.------KO 4
Nov. 1—Jack Townsend, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Nov. 8—Larry Gains, Buffalo, N. Y. C..KO 6
Nov. 22—Bearcat Wright, Portland------NC 10
Dec. 3—Cowboy Billy Owens, Chicago..KO 8

1927

Apr. 18—Leon Chevalier, Los Angeles--KO 4
Mar. 8—Ralph Smith, Portland, Ore.--KO 9
Mar. 29—Tony Fuentes, Los Angeles---KO 2
Apr. 6—Jack Roper, Oakland, Cal.----KO 9
May 5—Jack Roper, Culver City, Cal..KO 6
July 5—Neil Clisby, Los Angeles------KO 7
Aug. 15—Jimmy Maloney, Phila,-------KO 1
Sept. 8—Henry Van Patten, Wilmington, Cal. ----------KO 2
Sept. 14—Monte Munn, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Oct. 31—Tom Sayers, Philadelphia-----KO 1
Nov. 21—Clem Johnson—Atlantic City--KO 1
—Larry Gains, Buffalo----------KO 5
—Cowboy Billy Owens, Chicago..KO 7
—Soldier Jones, Pittsburgh-----KO 1
Dec. 5—Andre Derosa, Canton, O.------KO 2

1928

Jan. 23—Joe White, Atlantic City------KO 1
Feb. 28—Paolino Uzcudun, Los Ang.-----W 10
June 26—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Aug. 15—Larry Gains, Toronto---------LF 3
Aug. 21—Tut Jackson, Greensboro------KO 4
Aug. 31—Pierre Charles, Detroit-------KO 2
Oct. 12—Bennie Hill, Buffalo----------KO 1
Nov. 12—Bud Gorman, Philadelphia---KO 3
Dec. 4—Clem Johnson, Richmond, Va..KO 3
Dec. 12—Jim Sigman, Fremont, O.-----KO 2

1929

Jan. 7—Al Walker, Philadelphia-------LF 3
Jan. 14—Francisco Cruz, Lorain, O.----KO 2
Apr. 5—K. O. Hartwills, Orlando, Fla..KO 2
Apr. 15—Farmer Lodge, Jackson-------KO 2
June 3—Jimmy Byrne, Philadelphia---KO 7
June 9—Chuck Wiggins, Los Angeles---LF 9
June 26—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland----KO 7
July 15—Ralph Smith, Grand Rapids---KO 2
Aug. 13—Long Tom Hawkins, Los Ang..LF 3
Nov. 7—Jimmy Byrne, Boston--------ND 7

1930

Mar. 10—Jack Gross, Philadelphia-----KO 5
Mar. 24—Ace Clark, Phila.----------KO 7
May 16—Jack Rozier, Baltimore--------KO 1
June 23—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.-------LF 5
July 8—Frank Simms, Cleveland-------KO 2
Aug. 20—Elijah Lee, Indianapolis------KO 2
Aug. 26—Arthur DeKuh, Cleveland-----KO 4
Nov. 7—Seal Harris, Lansing, Mich.---KO 4
Dec. 8—Seal Harris, Milwaukee-------KO 3
Dec. 19—Bearcat Wright, Atlanta, Ga.--D 10
—Leonard Dixon, Phila., Pa.----KO 2
—Jack Gross, Phila., Pa. ------KO 7

1931

Jan. 1—Salvatore Ruggirello, Mexico City----------KO 1
Feb. 23—Ricardo Rosel, Nuevo Laredo, Mexico------KO 1
July 13—George Gemas, Toronto-------KO 2
Aug. 24—Seal Harris, Toronto----------KO 2
Nov. 17—Jack Gross, Los Angeles-------L 10

1932

Apr. 7—Bob Lawson, Wilming..KO (Exh.) 2
—KO Harper, Mt. Clements, Vt..KO 2
May 3—KO Riser, Monroe ----------KO 2
May 24—Bill Williams, Alliance, O.----KO 2
May 30—Texas Tanner, Canton, O.------KO 2
June 3—Harry Johnson, Sandusky------KO 2
Sept. 5—*Ace Clark, Laredo, Tex.------KO 5
Oct. 24—Al Fay, Phila.----------KO 8
Dec. 12—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia-----W 10
Dec. 29—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia-----L 10
*For Negro heavyweight championship of the world.

1933

Jan. 31—Tiger Jack Fox, Indianapolis---W 10

1935

Jan. —Hans Shonrath, Bruxelles-----KO 3
Mar. —Van Gool, Louvain----------W 10
Apr. —Meurant, Belgium ----------KO 5
Apr. —Gunnar Barlund, Sweden-----W 6
May —Meurant, Belgium ----------KO 3
May —Joe Sanders, France----------KO 5
June —Peciolli, Rumania ----------KO 1
June —Gogea Mitu, Bucharest----(Exh.) 4
Oct. —Pierre Charles, Bruxelles------W 15

1937

Aug. 10—Hank Hankinson, Los Ang..KO by 8

ARTURO GODOY

(South American Heavyweight Champion)
Born, Iquique, Chile. Weight, 200 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1931

(Won seven contests, lost none)

1932

June 25—Pantaleon Mussolino, Havana..KO 4
July 2—Antonio Hevia, Havana---------W 10
July 16—Pedro Provenza, Havana----Draw 10
Aug. 1—Ray Swaeson, Miami----------KO 7
Aug. 27—Gordon Fortenbery, Miami-----W 10
Sept. 12—Ben Logan, Miami----------KO 2
Sept. 26—Cyclone Smith, Miami---------W 10
Oct. 2—Irwin Ashkenazy, Tampa------KO 5
Oct. 27—Joe King, Tampa----------KO 5

Oct. 31—Tony Ferrante, Miami.....KO 1
Nov. 11—Frankie Palmo, Palm Beach..KO 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Mack, Miami.....KO 5
Dec. 6—Chick Rains, Palm Beach.....KO 5

1933

Jan. 16—Frankie Edgren, Palm Beach..W 10
Jan. 24—Davey Kemery, Palm Beach..KO 6
Feb. 4—Ruyino Alvarez, Havana.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Pantaleon Cuesta, Havana.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Frankie Crawley, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Herrera, Havana.....W 10
May 2—Al Roman, Barcelona, Spain..KO 1
May 9—La Pantera de Arosa, Barcelona, Spain.KO 2
May 31—Santiago Sola, Barcelona, Spain.W 10
June 14—Rafael Siciliano, Barcelona...KO 2
July 1—Raul Bianchi, Barcelona.....KO 2
July 26—Mateo de la Ossa, Barcelona..KO 6
Aug. 23—Vicente Parrille, Barcelona....W 10
Dec. 16—Salvatore Zaetta, Buenos Air..KO 3

1934

Jan. 4—Mario Lenzi, Buenos Aires...KO 2
Jan. 20—Esteban Senestraro, B. Aires..KO 6
Mar. 1—Victorio Campolo, B. Aires....W 12
Apr. 22—Erwin Klaussner, Santiago, Chile.W 12
June 24—Erwin Klaussner, Santiago, Chile.W 12
Aug. 12—Billy Jones, Santiago, Chile....L 12
Sept. 29—Eduardo Primo, B. Aires.....W 12
Oct. 20—Tommy Loughran, B. Aires..Draw 12
Nov. 24—Jose Carattoli, B. Aires.....W 12

1935

Jan. 5—Tommy Loughran, B. Aires....L 12
Mar. 17—Tommy Loughran, Santiago....W 12
May 18—Antonio Sebastiao, Rio Janeiro, Brazil.KO 3
Sept. 7—Oscar Davidson, Rio Janeiro..KO 1
Dec. 7—Eduardo Primo, Buenos Aires...W 12
Dec. 21—Vincenz Hower, B. Aires.....KO 10

1936

July 11—Luis Angel Firpo, B. Aires...KO 3
Oct. 21—Leroy Haynes, N. Y. C.....Draw 10
Nov. 11—Al Ettore, N. Y. C.....Draw 10

1937

Jan. 14—Jack Roper, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Feb. 3—Otis Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Art Sykes, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Maurice Strickland, N. Y. C..Draw 10
Apr. 28—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 21—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....L 10
June 22—Tony Galento, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 4—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....Draw 10
Oct. 8—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 9—Eddie Mader, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1938

Nov. 3—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires..L 10
Dec. 18—Hans Birkie, Buenos Aires.....W 10

1939

Feb. 7—Eusebio Ramirez, Buenos Air..KO 3
Apr. 9—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires...W 12
July 12—Valentin Campolo, Buenos Aires.L 12
Sept. 7—Eduardo Primo, Buenos Aires.L 12

1940

Feb. 9—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Heavyweight championship of the world)
June 20—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
(World's Title)
Oct. 7—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 2—Tony Musto, Cleveland.....W 10

1941

May 17—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires...L 12
Title bout South American Heavyweight Championship.
Sept. 27—E. Carnese, Santiago, Chile....W 10
Nov. 1—Roscoe Toles, Buenos Aires....D 12

1942

Jan. 18—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires....L 12
Feb. 10—Roscoe Toles, Buenos Aires.....L 12
Mar. 7—Roscoe Toles, Buenos Aires.....L 12
June 7—Hans Haverlick, Salta.....KO 3
July 11—Roscoe Toles, Santiago.....D 12
Oct. 21—Roscoe Toles, Rio De Janeiro...L 12
Nov. 14—Roscoe Toles, Sao Paulo, Brazil.L 12

1943

Feb. 28—Alberto Lovell, Santiago.....W 12
Apr. 21—Fernando Minichellis, Sntgo..KO 1
July 18—Isidore Gastanaga, Bolivia....KO 5
Aug. 29—Roscoe Toles, Santiago.....W 12
Nov. 21—Fernando Minichellis, Caracas KO 7

BENNY GOLDBERG

26-1-1-1

(13-0)

Born in Warsaw, Poland, December 21, 1919. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1938

Nov. 29—Joe Nadeau, Detroit.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Russ McCarthy, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 14—Gib Black, Detroit .....KO 5
July 11—Herbie Gilmore, Detroit.....W 8
—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10

1939

May 2—George Annarino, Detroit.....KO 6
Aug. 10—Pepito Santini, Detroit .....W 10
Sept. 7—Jimmy Urso, Detroit .....KO 5
Oct. 26—Jimmy Webster, Detroit .....W 10

1940

Feb. 15—K. O. Morgan, Detroit .....NC 6
June 18—Charley Parham, Detroit.....KO 10
July 25—Charley Parham, Detroit.....W 10

1941

Mar. 21—Jimmy Gilligan, Detroit .....W 6
May 2—Danny Carabella, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 27—No No Cuebas, L. I. City.....W 6
June 2—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 8

1942

Mar. 23—Jimmy Gilligan, Toledo.....W 8
Apr. 13—Chick Sanchez, Detroit.....KO 6
Apr. 27—Abe Denner, Detroit .....W 10
May 20—Chico Morales, Toledo.....KO 4
July 21—Joey Archibald, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 30—Jose Rozo, Detroit .....W 10
Dec. 14—Lou Transparenti, Detroit....KO 4

1943

Mar. 9—Rufus Rogers, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 2
Mar. 19—Mario Morales, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Jose Domingo Rozo, Phila....KO 4
Apr. 30—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....W 10
June 4—Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood....D 10
Nov. 23—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....L 15
(Bantamweight title match)

JERRY GOLDBERG

Born in Oakland, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Light heavyweight.

1941

—Billy Smith, Oakland.....L 6

1942

Feb. 16—Marvin Baker, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 11—Webster Peters, Oakland.....KO 4
June 24—Frankie Ogg, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 2—Billy Smith, Oakland.....L 6
Sept. 9—Frankie Ogg, Oakland.....D 2
(cut eye halted bout)
Oct. 14—Bob Smith, Oakland.....KO by 3

1943

Jan. —Ira Hughes, San Francisco.....W 6
Jan. 29—Jim McVey, San Francisco.....W 6
Feb. 26—Doug Ellison, San Francisco....L 8
Mar. 12—Big Tiger Wade, San Fran.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Ira Hughes, San Francisco....W 8
Apr. 9—Harold Blackshear, San Fr..KO by 4
July 14—Roman Starr, Oakland.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Roman Starr, Oakland.....D 8

Aug. 18—Paul Hartnek, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 29—Paul Hartnek, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 20—Paul Hartnek, Oakland.....L 12
Dec. 28—Watson Jones, Los Angeles....NC 3
(bout stopped—not trying)

MARTIN GOLDBERG

Weight, 190 lbs. Coast heavyweight.

1941

Oct. 9—John Hymer, Oakland .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Bud Jensen, Oakland .....KO 3
Nov. 5—Jack London, Oakland.....KO 2
Dec. —Hal Fieberling, Oakland.....W 6

1942

Feb. 16—Al Ware, San Francisco.....W 4
Apr. 29—Francisco De La Cruz, Oakland..W 10
May 14—Frankie Hammer, Oakland....KO 5
July 8—Connie Norden, Oakland.....D 10
Aug. 18—Billy Metcalfe, Los Angeles....D 8
Oct. 28—Bob Smith, Oakland .....L 10

1943

Feb. 3—Al Ware, Oakland.....KO 5
July 7—Harold Blackshear, Oakland....L 10
Nov. 3—Paul Hartnek, Oakland.....L 10

STANLEY GOICZ

Born in New York. Weight, 180 lbs.

1941

Apr. 21—Ralph Ivins, N. Y. C.....D 4
Nov. 24—Tony Gillo, Bridgeport.....W 4

1942

Feb. 14—Georgie Fuller, Bridgeport ...W 6
Mar. 9—Wilbur De Cora, Bridgeport ...W 6
Mar. 23—Wilbur De Cora, Bridgeport ...W 8
Mar. 27—Georgie Fuller, Norwich .....W 6
Apr. 20—Georgie Fuller, Bridgeport ....W 6
May 4—Georgie Fuller, Bridgeport ....W 8
In U. S. Army.

ABE GOLDSTEIN

Bantamweight Champion. Born, 1900, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Willie Lewis.

1919

Knockouts: George Lewis, 8; Kid Barren, 5; Al Ziemer, 6; Joe Leon, 2; Harry Martin, 1; Smiling Willie, 2; Joe Dundee, 2. Won: Frankie Sullivan, 2; Marshall Watier, 6; Pinkey Brown, 4; Mike Dundee, 1; Joe Ryder, 7; Bobby Hanson, 7; Tommy Murray, 4; Patsy Wallace, 7; Willie Burns, 7; Bobby Hughes, 12; Phil Franchin, 5; Paddy Owens, 2.

1920

Won: Young Greenfield, 10; Eddie Fletcher, 10; Murray Perkie, 10; Tommy Geary, 10; Young Rago, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Patsy Finnegan, 10; Jack Eile, 6; Kid Rash, 10; Patsy Wallace, 6; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Jack Perry, 6; Batt. Mack, 6; Hank McGovern, 6; Frankie Daly, 10; George Thompson, 12; Artie Simons, 12; Joe Leonard, 10; Terry Miller, 12; Tommy Geary, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Harvey Crosby, 6; Red Monroe, 10; Young Montreal, 12; Patsy Wallace, 16; Willie Spencer, 6; Patsy Johnson, 12; George Thompson, 12; Earl Puryear, 12; Frankie Daly, 10; Battling Mack, 8; Harry London, 12. Draws: Johnny Buff, 12; Paddy Owens, 12; Patsy Wallace, 6; Barney Snyder, 12; Eddie Fletcher, 12; Eddie Anderson, 12; Terry Martin, 12; Frankie Jerome, 12; Eddie O'Dowd, 8; Battling Mack, w. 8; Harry London, w. 12.
Nov. 5—Joe Lynch, New York City..KO by 11

1921

Jan. 31—Hank McGovern, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 11—Patsy Wallace, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 15—Frankie Daly, New York.....W 10
Feb. 21—Kid Williams, Philadelphia....ND 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Buff, New York...KO by 2
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Rockwy. Bch...KO 12
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Dowd, New York.....D 8
Nov. 15—Battling Mack, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 9—Frankie Daly, New York.....W 10

1922

Jan. 6—Andy Davis, New York.....KO 6
Jan. 17—Frankie Fay, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 13—Georgie Marks, New York.....W 8
Mar. 27—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Boston.....W 10
May 19—Frankie Genaro, New York.....W 4
June 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City.....ND 12
July 14—Johnny Gray, New York.....W 12
July 25—Danny Edwards, Jersey City..ND 12
Nov. 16—Pancho Villa, New York.....L 15

1923

Jan. 15—Frankie Daly, Troy, N. Y.....W 12
Jan. 29—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Pete Zivic, McKeesport .....ND 10
Apr. 23—Frankie Coster, N.Y.C.....KO 5
May 11—Art Wanderer, Syracuse.....W 10
May 29—Willie Darcey, N.Y.C.....KO 3
June 4—Tommy Ryan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 22—Frankie Daly, N.Y.C.....W 12
July 16—Kid Rash, Atlantic City.....ND 8
July 27—Wilbur Cohen, Rockaway.....W 12
Aug. 14—Danny Edwards, N.Y.C.....KO 14
Sept. 4—Frankie Conway, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Lunch, N.Y.C.....W 10
Oct. 5—Chick Suggs, Fall River.....W 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Nasselle, N.Y.C.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Joe Burman, N.Y.C.....W 12

1924

Jan. 8—Wilbur Cohen, N.Y.C.....W 10
Feb. 19—Danny Edwards, N.Y.C.....W 10
Mar. 21—*Joe Lynch, N.Y.C.....W 15
Apr. 7—Tommy Murray, Toledo, O.....ND 10
May 5—Clarence Rosen, Detroit, Mich..ND 10
May 26—Johnny Sheppard, Boston, Mass..L 10
June 20—Tommy Murray, Portland, Me.ND 10
July 16—Charley Ledoux, N.Y.C.....W 15
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, L. I. City.....W 15
Nov. 14—Eddie Shea, East Chicago, Ill...ND 10
Dec. 19—†Eddie Cannonball Martin, N.Y.C. .....L 15

*Won championship. †Lost championship.

1925

Mar. 19—Tommy Milton, Brooklyn.....W 12
Apr. 1—Al Felder, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Joie Russell, New York.....KO 3
May 6—Buck Josephs, Newark, N. J...ND 12
May 26—Bud Taylor, New York.....L 10
July 23—Bushy Graham, New York.....L 8
Oct. 8—Dixie La Hood, Butte, Mont.....L 12
Oct. 13—Teddy Silva, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Oct. 22—Chuck Hellman, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 10—Yg. Nationalista, Portland, Ore..L 10

1926

Feb. 5—Chick Suggs, New York.....L 10
Apr. 8—Bud Taylor, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Brown, New York.....W 10
Dec. 5—San Sanchez, Perth Amboy.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Dunn, Wilkes-Barre....W 10

1927

Feb. 14—Charley Pinto, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 28—Pete Sarmiento, Boston.....ND 12
Mar. 26—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....W 8
May 3—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
May 27—Willie Spencer, Holyoke.....KO 2
June 24—Ignacio Fernandez, Chi....KO by 7

1942

In U. S. Army.

ALVIN (BEVIL) GOMEZ

Born in Chicago. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Feb. 20—Willie Jones, Chicago .....L 4
Mar. 2—Willie Jones, Chicago .....D 4

Mar. 9—Jerry Hoffman, Chicago ..... W 4
May 11—Chick Sanchez, Chicago ..... L 8
June 1—Bobby Root, Chicago ..... W 8
June 15—Chick Sanchez, Chicago ..... KO 4
June 22—Joe Dupont, Chicago ..... KO by 4
June 29—Bill Jordan, Chicago ..... D 6
Aug. 17—Gene Spencer, Chicago ..... D 8
Sept. 14—Gene Spencer, Chicago ..... W 6
Sept. 21—Henry Gowatch, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 5—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago ..... W 8
Oct. 19—Chuck Taylor, Chicago ..... KO 6
Nov. 2—Sammy Parrotto, Chicago ..... D 8
Nov. 13—Joey Pirrone, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 23—Sammy Parrotto, Chicago ..... D 8
Dec. 21—Al Reasoner, Chicago ..... D 8

1943

Jan. 4—Al Reasoner, Chicago ..... L 10
Jan. 18—Kippy Dumas, Chicago ..... KO 3
Feb. 8—Al Reasoner, Chicago ..... L 12
Feb. 19—Simeon Waithe, New Orleans ..... KO 8
Mar. 8—Robert Simmons, Chicago ..... L 6
Mar. 22—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Al Reasoner, New Orleans ..... L 12
Apr. 16—Freddie Dawson, Chicago ..... L 6
Apr. 21—Ray Brown, Cleveland ..... KO by 2
May 17—Gene Spencer, Chicago ..... W 8
June 14—Elbert Adams, Chicago ..... W 8
June 28—Gene Ward, Chicago ..... W 8
July 26—Harry Teaney, Chicago ..... L 8
Aug. 3—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago ..... D 8
Sept. 20—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago ..... D 10
Oct. 11—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago ..... W 12
Nov. 8—Harry Teaney, Chicago ..... L 10
Nov. 19—Mike Delia, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Sgt. Ed Perry, New Orleans ..... W 10

ANDRES GOMEZ

(Indian Gomez)

Born, 1921, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1939

Lost in the finals the Cuban Amateur Middleweight Championships.

1940

—Nicolas Duenas, Havana, Cuba ..... KO 5
Feb. 10—Ramon Savedra, Havana ..... W 4
Mar. 9—Nicolas Dueans, Havana ..... KO 3
Mar. 30—Roberto Martinez, Havana ..... L 4
July 6—Juan Guerra, Havana ..... D 4
Aug. 3—Ramon Molina, Havana ..... D 6
Sept. 7—Ramon Molina, Havana ..... W 6
Dec. 14—Ramon Crespo, Havana ..... W 6

1941

Mar. 15—Saturnino Rico, Havana ..... KO 7
Apr. 5—Angel Ruiz, Havana ..... D 8
May 10—Angel Ruiz, Havana ..... KO 8
Won the vacant Cuban Middleweight Championship.
July 5—Manuel Sanchez, Havana ..... L 12
Lost the Cuban Middleweight Championship.
Oct. 11—Juan Serrano, Havana ..... L 8
—Evangelio Valiente, Havana ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Joe Caballero, Havana ..... N. C.
Dec. 27—Joe Caballero, Havana ..... W 8

1942

Jan. 17—Angel Ruiz, Havana ..... KO 6
Feb. 14—Joe Legon, Havana ..... KO by 5
—Salazar Radames, Havana ..... KO 4
—Mario Ochoa, Havana ..... KO by 5
—Mario Ochoa, Havana ..... KO by 3
Aug. 21—Mike Piskin, Waterbury ..... KO 3
Sept. 4—Larney Moore, Waterbury ..... D 10
Aug. 14—Jerry Fiorello, Waterbury ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Larney Moore, Waterbury ..... L 10
Sept. 25—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Nov. 10—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Nov. 24—Wicky Harkins, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Dec. 22—Pete Geno, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1943

Jan. 18—Izzy Jannazzo, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... L 10
Mar. 8—Tony Reno, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 22—Tony Ferrara, Scranton, Pa. ..... W 10
Apr. 26—Neil Miller, Scranton ..... W 10
June 8—Freddie Wilson, Newark ..... L 8
July 26—Al Jolson, Springfd., Mass. ..... KO by 3
Aug. 16—Freddie Cabral, Sprgfd., Mass. ..... L 8
Sept. 30—Billy Adams, Binghampton ..... L 10
Oct. 19—Pete DeRuzza, Wh. Plains, N. Y. ..... L 8
In U. S. Navy.

TOMMY GOMEZ

Born, December 5, 1920, Port Tampa, Fla. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Joe Leto.

1939

Nov. 3—Jack Wallace, Tampa, Fla. ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—Jack McMullen, Sarasota, Fla. ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Young Powell, Tampa ..... KO 2
Nov. 30—Billy Lewis, Clearwater ..... KO 3

1940

Jan. 2—Billy Parker, Sarasota ..... KO 3
Jan. 12—Sammy Freeto, Tampa ..... KO 3
Mar. 5—Bob Monin, Tampa ..... KO 6
Mar. 23—Bob Monin, Tampa ..... KO 5
Apr. 1—Leo Bailey, Tampa ..... KO 3
Apr. 7—Jimmy DeWitt, Tampa ..... KO 2
Apr. 14—Dilmos Long, Tampa ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Leon Foucart, Tampa ..... W 10
June 5—Buddy Rose, Tampa ..... L 10
July 12—Texas Joe Dundee, Tampa ..... KO 3
July 20—Woody Jones, Tampa ..... D 10
July 27—Woody Jones, Tampa ..... KO 9
Sept. 13—Leon Foucart, Tampa ..... KO 3
Sept. 20—Billy Colbert, Tampa ..... KO 3
Oct. 4—Buddy Rose, Tampa ..... KO 3
Oct. 11—Texas Joe Dundee, Ft. Myers ..... KO 2
Oct. 25—Maynard Daniels, Tampa ..... W 10
Nov. 7—Young Allen, Tampa ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Hardrock Harden, Tampa ..... KO 7
Nov. 28—Young Allen, Tampa ..... KO 3
Dec. 13—Lee Silvers, Tampa ..... KO 1

1941

Jan. 6—Pietro Georgi, Sarasota ..... KO 4
Jan. 22—Marty Clark, Tampa ..... KO 1
Mar. 25—Ernie Petretti, Tampa ..... KO 3
Apr. 18—Art Sykes, Tampa ..... KO 2
May 23—Lou Thomas, Tampa ..... KO 1
May 30—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville ..... KO 1
June 16—Teddy Yarosz, Tampa ..... W 10
July 2—Mickey Dugan, Miami ..... KO 2
July 14—Buddy Scott, Tampa ..... KO by 7
Oct. 20—Jimmy DeSola, Tampa ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Neville Beech, Tampa ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Cowboy Greggs, Jacksonville ..... KO 1
Dec. 8—Bob Sikes, Tampa ..... KO 7
Dec. 19—Leo Center, Jacksonville ..... KO 6

1942

Jan. 26—Jim Robinson, Tampa ..... KO 3
Mar. 6—Buddy Scott, Tampa ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Hood, Tampa ..... KO 3
Apr. 28—Joe O'Gatty, Hartford ..... KO 5
June 12—Tommy Tucker, Jacksonville ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Tommy Tucker, Jcksnvlle ..... KO by 2
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 5—Claudio Villar, Tampa, Fla. ..... KO 3
Apr. 2—Tony Musto, Tampa, Fla. ..... KO 1
June 14—Buddy Knox, Tampa, Fla. ..... KO 5

LUPE GONZALES

Born in Mexico. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Jan. 1—Tommy Speigal, Mexico City ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Jesse James Jackson, San Diego ..... W 6

1942

Mar. 13—Raoul Soliz, San Diego ..... D 3
(Cut eye—bout called draw)
Apr. 24—John Thomas, Hollywood ..... L 10
July 28—John Thomas, San Francisco ..... L 10
Aug. 7—Jimmy Florita, Hollywood ..... W 6
Aug. 28—Ray Salas, Hollywood ..... KO 4
Sept. 25—Jimmy Florita, Hollywood ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Chuck Railey, San Diego ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Chuck Railey, San Diego ..... KO by 3
Nov. 24—Bobby Yeager, Los Angeles ..... L 8

1943

Mar. 17—Julio Jiminez, Hollywood.....W 8
May 10—Bobby Yaeger, Ocean Pk., Cal...L 8
May 14—Cleo Shans, San Diego .....W 10
June 4—Aldo Spoldi, San Diego.....L 10
July 2—Cleo Shans, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 13—Donnie Maes, San Diego.....KO 10
Aug. 20—Julio Jiminez, Hollywood.....D 9
(bout stopped by referee because of injury)
Nov. 1—Jerry Moore, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 26—Johnny Thomas, San Diego.....L 10

OSCAR GOODE

Born Newark, N. J. Light heavyweight. Managed by Tom Garner.

1943

July —Ernie Sheppard, Eliza., N. J....W 4
July —Ernie Sheppard, Eliza., N. J....W 4
Aug. 6—Lindy Johnson, Lg. Brh., N. J. KO 5
Aug. 13—Jackie Cohen, Lg. Brch., N. J...W 6
Sept. 8—Joe Garahan, L. I. C.....L 4
Sept. 9—Howard Thompson, Fall River...L 6
Sept. 13—Teddy Randolph, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 28—Joe Garahan, L. I. C.....D 4
Oct. 9—Teddy Brown, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 2
Nov. 9—Louis Jones, Wh. Plains, N. J...W 6
Nov. 22—Louis Jones, Newark.....W 6
Dec. 6—Teddy Randolph, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 20—Tommy Yarosz, N. Y. C.....L 6

JIMMY GOODRICH

(James Edward Moran)

Born, July 30, 1900, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1923

Johnny Dundee, W 10; Billy DeFoe, ND 10; Benny Valgar, ND 10; Charlie O'Connell, ND 10; Mixer Mitchell, W 10; Frankie Schoell, ND 12; Chubby Brown, W 15; Bud Christiano, W 10; Joe Jawson, W 10; Freddie Jacks, W 10; Tommy Noble, W 12; Red Cap Wilson, W 6; Bobby Michaels, W 10; Phil Logan, W 12; Teddy Meyers, W 12; Willie Herman, D 10; Alex Hart, W 15; Pal Moran, W 10; Chubby Brown, ND 10; Louis Kid Kaplan, L 10; Benny Cohen, ND 12.

1924

Jan. 29—Johnny Darcy, Jersey City....ND 12
Feb. 4—Pedro Campo, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Feb. 11—Charley Manty, New Bedford, Mass. .....W 10
Feb. 20—Alex Hart, Lorain, Ohio.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Teddy Meyers, Scranton, Pa....D 10
Mar. 24—Harry Cook, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 10
May 5—Andy Chaney, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
May 19—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia...L 10
May 23—Chas. Manty, New Bedford, Mass. .....W 10
May 30—Bobby Tracey, Scranton, Pa.....D 10
Aug. 8—Al Shubert, New Bedford, Mass. .....L 8
Aug. 11—Johnny Darcy, Oakland, N. J..ND 12
Oct. 13—Mickey Papner, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Manty, Brockton, Mass. .....KO 9
Nov. 25—Joe Jawson, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jim Fruzetti, Brockton, Mass....L 10

1925

Jan. 13—Sid Terris, New York.....L 12
Jan. 26—Harry Kid Brown, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Fruzetti, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 23—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York...W 12
Mar. 9—K. O. Jeakle, New York.....W 12
May 18—Sammy Mandell, New York...WF 6
June 15—Benny Valgar, New York.....W 12
July 13—**Stan Loayza, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa.....D 10
Oct. 31—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N. J. .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Clonie Tait, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 8—**Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....L 15

*Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight Elimination Tournament.
**For the Title.

1926

Jan. 25—Solly Seaman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ray Romney, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 22—Tod Morgan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles...L 10
May 18—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
June 19—Jackie Brady, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Russie Leroy, New York.....W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Joe Gans, Chicago.....L 10

1927

Jan. 1—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo.....W 15
Feb. 21—Jack Bernstein, New York.....L 10
Apr. 1—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo.....L 10
May 13—Ruby Goldstein, New York.....L 6
Aug. 11—Cuddy DeMarco, Buffalo.....WF 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York...W 10
Oct. 7—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo.....D 15
—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo.....D 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo.....L 10
Nov. 2—Izzy Grove, New York.....L 6

1928

Jan. 27—Pep O'Brien, Williamsport.....W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo.....L 10
Aug. 20—Mickey O'Connell, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Blair, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 10—Pete Petrolle, Buffalo.....D 10
Sept. 24—*Sammy Mandell, Flint.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Phil Goldstein, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 14—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 26—Ruby Stein, Buffalo.....KO 3

*Mandell's collar bone broken and had to retire.

1929

Jan. 7—Lope Tenorio, Buffalo.....L 10
Feb. 5—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....ND 6
Feb. 18—Louis Kid Kaplan, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 22—King Tut, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 6—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo.....W 10
June 17—*Mushy Callahan, Buffalo.....W 15
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Duluth.....L 10
Aug. 7—Joe Brown, Montreal.....D 10
Sept. 5—Sailor Pacilio, Utica, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 10—Morrie Sherman, Detroit.....D 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Cello, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joie Harrison, Paterson, N. J...L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Ciccone, Flint, Mich...KO 8

*Title not at stake.

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Trippe, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 28—Frankie Stetson, San Francisco..L 10
Mar. 6—Madison Dix, San Francisco....L 10
Mar. 20—Gilbert Attell, Stockton.....D 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Murdock, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....L 10
June 2—Pee Wee Jarrell, Grand Rapids..L 10
July 14—Armanda Aguilar, Albany.....L 10
Sept. 4—Pete Suskey, Scranton.....L 10

CUPID GORDON

Born, San Francisco. Weight, 164 lbs.

1942

Jan. 30—Fred Leemans, San Diego.....D 4
Feb. 13—Fred Leemans, San Diego.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Dewey (Hugh-Gene) Washington, San Francisco...W 4
Apr. 6—Dewey Washington, San Fran...W 4
Apr. 8—Dewey Washington, Oakland...W 4
Apr. 10—Jimmy Elkins, San Diego..KO by 5
Apr. 13—Carl Rowan, San Francisco....W 4
Apr. 29—George Duke, Oakland.....KO 3
May 15—George Duke, San Francisco...L 4
May 25—Chief Bear Eagle, Oakland.....L 4
July 3—Johnny Enos, San Francisco...L 4
July 17—Charley Avila, San Francisco..L 4
Aug. 14—Charley Avila, San Francisco...D 4
Aug. 26—Dewey Washington, Oakland...W 4
Sept. 9—Johnny Enos, Oakland .....L 4
Sept. 23—Tony Russo, Oakland .....KO 1
Sept. 25—Dewey Washington, San Fran...D 4
Sept. 30—Frank Bowers, Oakland.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Charley Avila, San Francisco...D 6
Nov. 13—Henry Paz, San Francisco .....L 4
Nov. 16—Henry Paz, San Francisco .....L 4
Nov. 18—Leroy "Big Tiger" Wade, Oakld..L 4

1943

Jan. 15—John Ogaloly, San Francisco...D 4
Feb. 17—Roman Starr, Oakland .....L 6
Mar. 17—Lincoln Stanley, Oakland .....D 6
Mar. 24—Silent Escobar, Oakland .....L 6
May 12—Bill Sterling, Oakland .....L 6

JOE GOVERNALE

Born February, 1924, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

June 9—Frank Wyatt, Brooklyn ——— KO 1

1942

June 16—Rayford Murray, Brooklyn ——— KO 4
June 25—Rayford Murray, Ft. Hamilton ——— KO 3
June 30—Joe Carter, Brooklyn ——— L 4
July 3—Willis Johnson, Ft. Hamilton ——— W 4
July 14—Joe Carter, Brooklyn ——— D 4
July 21—Willie Reynolds, Brooklyn ——— W 4
July 29—Bill Ganges, Brooklyn ——— W 4
Aug. 6—Andy Fowler, Ft. Hamilton ——— D 6
Aug. 18—Harold Green, Brooklyn ——— KO by 6
Sept. 1—Willie Reynolds, Brooklyn ——— KO 2
Sept. 8—Frank Wyatt, N. Y. C. ——— KO 2
Sept. 15—Ernest Barnwell, N. Y. C. ——— KO 4
Sept. 22—Fred Graham, N. Y. C. ——— D 4
Oct. 2—Don Sandham, N. Y. C. ——— KO 4
Oct. 6—Danny Faver, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Oct. 13—Joe Carter, N. Y. C. ——— KO 5
Oct. 30—Art Tatta, N. Y. C. ——— L 6
Nov. 10—Tony Grey, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Nov. 17—Mike Lewis, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Nov. 23—Wilfie Shanks, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Nov. 29—Freddie Flores, Brooklyn ——— L 6

1943

June 15—Phil Enzenga, Bklyn., N. Y. ——— W 6
June 24—Wilfie Shanks, Bklyn., N. Y. ——— W 6
July 6—George Wilson, Bklyn., N. Y. ——— W 8
July 27—George Wilson, Bklyn, N. Y. ——— W 8
Aug. 3—Freddie Flores, L. I. C. ——— W 8
Aug. 26—Joe Agosta, Bklyn., N. Y. ——— W 8
Sept. 23—Johnny Jones, Bklyn. ——— KO by 6
Nov. 23—Johnny Jones, Bklyn., N. Y. ——— W 8
Dec. 17—Larry Anzalone, N. Y. C. ——— L 6

In U. S. Coast Guard.

BILLY GRAHAM

Born, 1923, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Apr. 14—Connie Savoie, N. Y. C. ——— KO 1
May 5—Frankie Van, N. Y. C. ——— W 4
May 19—Jimmie Kemp, N. Y. C. ——— D 4
June 9—Joe Manfro, N. Y. C. ——— D 4
June 24—Bobby Henry, L. I. C. ——— W 4
July 30—Joey Agro, N. Y. C. ——— D 4
Sept. 30—Bobby Henry, White Plains, N. Y. ——— W 4
Oct. 13—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn ——— W 4
Nov. 10—Bobby Henderson, N. Y. C. ——— W 4
Nov. 18—Bobby Henderson, Wh. Plains ——— W 4
Nov. 24—Mike Martinez, N. Y. C. ——— KO 3
Dec. 9—Louis La Salle, White Plains ——— D 4
Dec. 19—Al Guido, N. Y. C. ——— W 4

1942

Jan. 19—Joe Maldonato, N. Y. C. ——— W 4
Jan. 26—Julian Malevez, N. Y. C. ——— KO 3
Feb. 2—Bobby Henry, N. Y. C. ——— KO 2
Feb. 17—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Feb. 19—Terry Amico, Elizabeth ——— KO 2
Feb. 24—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Mar. 3—Al Guido, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Mar. 23—Al Guido, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Apr. 1—Lew Maxwell, Elizabeth ——— W 6
Apr. 7—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Apr. 16—Tom Sawyer, Elizabeth ——— KO 1
Apr. 27—Al Simmons, N. Y. C. ——— KO 1
Apr. 30—Lew Maxwell, Elizabeth ——— W 6
May 15—Moe Weiss, N. Y. C. ——— W 4
June 1—Bob Root, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
June 5—Jimmy Anest, Elizabeth ——— W 6
June 9—Wallace Brown, N. Y. C. ——— D 6
July 9—Jeff Holloway, Ft. Hamilton ——— KO 5
July 23—Ted Christie, Newark ——— KO 2
Aug. 1—Cedric Flourney, N. Y. C. ——— KO 3
Sept. 14—Gus Levine, N. Y. C. ——— W 8
Sept. 19—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Rudd, N. Y. C. ——— KO 2
Oct. 27—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Nov. 5—Lou Maxwell, Jersey City ——— W 6
Nov. 13—Joey Varoff, N. Y. C. ——— D 6

In U. S. Coast Guard.

BUSHY GRAHAM

(Angelo Geraci)

Born, June 18, 1903, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Joe Metro.

1922

Knockouts: Pete Harmon, 6; Pete Harmon, 8; Jone Connors, 3; Heny Samuels, 2. Won: Spike Sullivan, 6; Kid Crouzier, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Frank Mozdy, 6. Draw: Spike Sullivan, 10; Kid Crouzier, 6; Frank Mozdy, 8. Knockouts by: Spike Sullivan, 1.

1923

Knockouts: Biff Bang Burns, 3; Bobby Hamilton, 1; Joe Maggio, 2; Murray Bresson, 1; Johnny Jones, 2; Andy Jackson, 1; Young Murphy, 3; Patsy Vic Adams, 6; Patsy Vic Adams, 2; Don Causon, 6; Kid Julian, 3. Won: Kid Vig, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Barney Buttler, 8; Harry Burns, 6; Red Mahoney, 8; Donny Mack, 10; Frank Mozdy, 10; Dave Astor, 10; Cyclone Lambert, 4.

1924

Knockouts: Pete Zivic, 9; Sammy Nable, 4. Won: Frankie Ash, 6; Irish Johnny Curtin, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Terny Miller, 10; Harold Farese, 10; Jackie Snyder (foul) 8. No decision: Frankie Genaro, 10. Lost: Irish Johnny Curr, 6; Frankie Genaro, 12.

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse ——— W 8
Jan. 9—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C. ——— KO 8
Mar. 7—Phil Verdi, Rochester ——— W 10
Mar. 9—Spark Plug Russell, Newark ——— ND 12
Mar. 20—Harold Smith, N. Y. C. ——— W 10
Apr. 13—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee ——— ND 10
June 11—Larry Goldberg, Albany ——— W 12
June 19—Joe Ryder, E. Chicago ——— ND 10
June 17—Eddie O'Dowd, Cleveland ——— W 10
June 24—Pete Zivic, Utica ——— W 10
June 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. ——— W 8
July 31—Bud Taylor, Aurora ——— ND 10
Aug. 24—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C. ——— W 12
Sept. 19—Frankie Fasano, Syracuse ——— KO 3
Oct. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C. ——— W 10
Nov. 25—Willie Spencer, Albany ——— KO 5

1926

Jan. 22—Joe Lynch, New York ——— W 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Ryan, Buffalo ——— W 12
Mar. 26—Johnny Rosen, Syracuse ——— KO 1
Mar. 29— Cal. Joe Lynch, Toronto ——— D 10
May 17—Frankie Genaro, New York ——— W 10
May 25—Micky Garcia, New York ——— W 10
June 8—Eddie O'Dowd, Syracuse ——— W 6
Aug. 5—Dom. Petrone ——— KO 8
Aug. 16—Davey Abad, Utica, N. Y. ——— W 10
Aug. 24—Tommy Ryan, Utica, N. Y. ——— W 10
Sept. 2—Chick Suggs, New York ——— W 10
Sept. 7—Young Montreal, Providence ——— W 12
Sept. 21—Young Montreal, Providence ——— L 12
Nov. 6—Giovanni Salerino, Syracuse ——— W 10
Dec. 26—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ——— L 10

1927

Feb. 4—Charley Rosenberg, New York ——— L 15

1928

Mar. 22—Joe Ryder, Toledo, O. ——— ND 12
May 12—Pete Zivic, New York ——— KO 4
May 23—*Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C. ——— W 15
July 24—Billy Wowalik, Buffalo ——— W 6
Aug. 14—Charlie Pinto, Los Angeles ——— W 10
Aug. 21—Calif. Joe Lynch, Los Angeles ——— KO 7
Sept. 11—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles ——— L 10
Oct. 5—Young Montreal, Syracuse ——— L 10

*For world's Bantamweight title.

1929

Feb. 13—Babe Keller, Cincinnati ——— KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati, O. ——— W 10
Apr. 12—Kid Chocolate, New York ——— LF 7
June 11—Archie Bell, Wilkes-Barre ——— W 10
Aug. 19—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O. ——— W 10
Aug. 26—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia ——— W 10
Sept. 20—Andy Martin, Boston ——— L 10
(Non-title match)
Nov. 1—Cecil Payne, Louisville, Ky. ——— W 10
Nov. 28—Pete Zivic, New York ——— KO 4
Dec. 4—Young Montreal, Providence ——— W 10
Dec. 21—Tommy Ryan, Troy, N. Y. ——— KO 4

1930

Jan. 29—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati ——— D 10
Feb. 6—Al Rackon, Hartford, Conn. ——— KO 3
Apr. 9—Billy Shaw, Cincinnati ——— KO 1
Apr. 25—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn. ——— L 10
May 28—Fidel La Barba, New York ——— L 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Vacca, Utica ——— W 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y. ——— L 10

1931

Jan. 2—Davey Abad, St. Louis—W 8
Mar. 16—Jimmy Katz, Rochester, N. Y.—KO 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Farr, Columbus, O.—KO 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Datto, Cleveland—W 6
May 11—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines—W 8
July 17—Emil Paluso, Utica—KO 8
Sept. 24—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati—W 10
Nov. 19—Battling Battalino, Chicago—KO by 1
Retired until 1935

1935

Nov. 12—Steve Smith, Buffalo—W 10

1936

Feb. 7—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.—D 10
Feb. 28—Pete Nebo, Utica—KO 2
Apr. 17—Tony Herrera, N. Y. C.—KO 2
June 1—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.—KO 7
June 15—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.—W 8
Aug. 7—Joe Zodda, Utica—KO 2
Aug. 19—Tommy Howell, Utica—KO 2
Sept. 9—Johnny Alba, Utica—W 8
Oct. 15—Honeyboy Hughes, Utica—W 8
Nov. 6—Eddie Zivic, Utica—W 8
Nov. 27—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.—L 8

BILLY GRANT

Born, Orange, N. J. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1940

Feb. 5—John Lundy, Newark—KO 3
June 5—Ed Winn, Newark—KO 4

1941

Jan. 30—Joe Reddick, Elizabeth, N. J.—ND 4
Feb. 17—Oscar Poindexter, Newark—KO 5
Mar. 6—Jesse Lamb, Elizabeth, N. J.—KO 1
Apr. 23—Andy Holland, Perth Amboy—L 6
May 2—Jack Kenny, New Brunswick—L 6
Aug. 20—Andy Bistak, Perth Amboy—KO 4
Sept. 2—Larry Kellum, Perth Amboy—D 8
Sept. 25—Stanley Pyontek, N. Bruns.—KO 5
Oct. 1—Lou Miller, Perth Amboy—KO 1
Oct. 27—Steve Hostek, Perth Amboy—L 8
Nov. 7—Jay Macedon, New Brunswick—W 8
Nov. 24—Steve Hostak, Perth Amboy—L 8
Dec. 19—Joe Butch Lynch, Highland Pk.—L 8

1942

Feb. 26—Johnny Clark, Elizabeth—L 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Wilson, Elizabeth—KO 5
Mar. 26—Johnny Clark, Elizabeth—L 6
Mar. 30—Bob Wade, Newark—W 6
Apr. 10—Billy Guy, Elizabeth—L 6
Apr. 13—Philip Norman, Newark—D 6
Apr. 23—Billy Guy, Elizabeth—D 6
Apr. 27—Phil Norman, Newark—L 8
May 7—Lorenzo Strickland, Elizameth—L 6
May 11—Charley Ferguson, Perth Amboy—L 6
May 14—Lorenzo Strickland, Elizabeth—L 6
May 28—Billy Guy, Elizabeth—W 6
June 17—Ted Lowry, New Haven—KO by 8
Aug. 1—Andy Holland, Elizabeth—L 6
Aug. 10—Sanders Cox, Newark—L 6
Aug. 14—Jack Fowlkes, Elizabeth—KO 5
—Andy Bistak, Highland Park—W 8
Oct. 2—Joe Butch Lynch, Highland Pk.—L 8
Nov. 12—Tommy Campanella, J'rs'y City—W 8
Dec. 8—Vincent Pimpinella, Jersey City—W 8

1943

Jan. 13—Jack Fowlks, Eliza., N. J.—KO 2
Jan. 25—Joe Carter, Newark—D 8
Feb. 10—Warren Peterson, Eliza., N. J.—KO 4
Feb. 22—Larry Scalone, Newark—D 10
Apr. 5—Charley Eagle, Newark—L 10
Apr. 28—Langston Dennis, Eliza., N. J.—W 6
May 19—Speedy Duval, Eliz., N. J.—KO 2
June 16—Joe Carter, Eliza., N. J.—L 8
July 19—Johnny Carter, Newark—KO by 7
Aug. 3—Aaron Eatman, L. I. C.—W 8
Aug. 7—Nick Kirsch, Newark—W 8
Aug. 13—Bob Jacobs, Lg. Branch, N. J.—L 8
Aug. 18—Roy Taylor, Eliza., N. J.—W 8
Sept. 8—Gus Alexander, Eliza., N. J.—D 8
Oct. 23—George Kochan, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 8
Nov. 8—Stoney Lewis, Balti., Md.—KO by 5
Nov. 27—Johnny Colan, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 8
Dec. 11—Johnny Colan, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 8
Dec. 13—Charley Eagle, Phila., Pa.—L 8
Dec. 16—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila., Pa.—W 8

ROCKIE GRAZIANO

Born June 7, 1922, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1943

June 11—Gilbert Vasquez, Brklyn., N. Y.—KO 1
June 16—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth, N. J.—KO 4
June 24—Frankie Falco, Brooklyn, N. Y.—KO 5
July 8—Johnny Attelly, Brklyn., N. Y.—KO 2
July 22—Georgie Stevens, Brooklyn—KO 1
July 27—Randy Drew, Lg. I. City—KO 1
Aug. 12—Charley McPherson, Bklyn.—W 6
Aug. 20—Ted Apostoli, N. Y. C.—W 4
Aug. 24—Tony Grey, Lg. Island City—KO 6
Sept. 10—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.—L 6
Sept. 21—Sonny Wilson, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 8
Oct. 5—Freddie Graham, Bklyn., N. Y.—KO 1
Oct. 13—Jimmy Williams, Eliza., N. J.—KO 2
Oct. 27—Charley McPherson, Eliza., N. J.—D 6
Nov. 12—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.—L 6
Nov. 30—Freddie Graham, Jersey City—W 8
Dec. 6—Charley McPherson, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 27—Milo Theodorescu, Newark—KO 1

TOMMY GRAZIANO

Born in New York. Weight, 151 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Mar. 31—Curtis Hightower, Brooklyn—KO 2
Apr. 6—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Apr. 14—Kenny Blackmar, Bklyn.—KO 1
Apr. 20—Godfrey Howell, N. Y. C.—D 4
Apr. 28—Charley Ferguson, Brooklyn—L 4
May 4—Ed Lee, N. Y. C.—KO 4
May 12—Godfrey Howell, Brooklyn—KO 4
May 25—Lou Miller, N. Y. C.—D 6
In U. S. Army.

KID GRAVES

(Perry Ivia Graves)

Born, July 11, 1892, Plattsmouth, Neb. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1906

Knockouts: George Williams, 4; Joe Allen, 2; Hal Smith, 8; Young Joe Grim, 5 and 3; Kid Jordan, 4; J. D. Rocks, 1; Slugger Dobbins, 5; Kid Aspinall, 5; Tom Scudder, 5; Jack Smith, 3 and 4. Won: Gene McGovern, 6; Billy Roche, 6; Kid Jordan, 3 and 6; Jack Smith, 10 and 6; Fighting Al, 6. Draw: George Williams, 6; Young Joe Grim, 6; Slugger Dobbins, 6; Jack Smith, 6; Fighting Al, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Frank Carr, 2; Willy Crane, 4; Joe Allen, 5; Frank Simms, 4; Kid Abbott, 5; Kid Abbott, 2; Henry Burr, 4; Kid Aspinall, 3; Tommy Scudder, 3; Slatts McDonough, 4. Won: Fighting Al, 3; Kid Abbott, 6; Red Lynch, 3; Bill Henning, 6; Butch Webster, 6; Battling Sully, 3; Kid Victor, 3. Won (foul): Fighting Al, 4. Draw: Fighting Al, 6; Fighting Al, 6; Willy Crane, 6; Frank Simms, 6; Kid Abbott, 7; Henry Burr, 6; Kid Booth, 6. Knockout by: Willy Schumacher, 2.

1908

Knockout: Kid Mason, 8. Won (foul): Young White, 2. Draw: Kid Simon, 3; Kid Dalton, 6; Johnny Roth, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Kid Doll, 4; Dune Weir, 3; Kid Benn, 2. Won: Kid Little, 6; Kid Harris, 10; Kid Casper, 8. Draw: Johnny Coulon, 6; Kid Casper, 6; Jack White, 3; Johnny Dugan, 6.

1910

Knockouts: Posey Williams, 8; Mike Poozo, 2; The Black Prince, 3. Won: Jack McGraw, 10. Won (foul): Mickey Rilley, 4. Draw: Kid Dalton, 6; Young Jimmy Britt, 6. No decision: George Stevens, 10; Kid Deitz, 6; Kid La Marche, 4; Joe Bartz, 10; Billy Morse, 8.

1911

Knockouts: Battling Dempsey, 2; Jack Lepper, 3. Won: George Watson, 8. Draw: Paul Sikora, 10; Jimmy Potts, 6. Lost: Paul Kohler, 10; Paul Kohler, 10. No decision: Battling Hurley, 6; Battling Hurley, 6; Maurice Sayers, 8; Danny Goodman, 8; Maurice Sayers, 10; Danny Goodman, 8; Battling Hurley, 10; Ray Temple, 10; Frank Whitney, 10; Greek Anton, 6; Eddie

Wosinsky, 8. Exhibition: Freddy Andrews, 6; Tommy Kilbane, 4.

1912

Knockouts: Dutch Zimmer, 2; Smoke Jones, 2; Frank Carson, 1. Won: Jack Lepper, 10; Paul Sikora, 12; Joe Grim, 12. Draw: Kid Alberts, 12. Lost: Leo Kelly, 12. No decision: Eddy McCloskey, 8; Rudy Unholz, 8; Billy Lewis, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Battling Hurley, 10; Frank Loughrey, 10; Young Ahearn, 10; Young Ahearn, 10; Kid Alberts, 10; Joe White, 10; Benny Franklin, 10. Exhibition: Mysterious Joe Hartman, 4; Gene Gannon, 4; Soldier Kearns, 4.

1913

Jan. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn, N. Y.—ND 10
Feb. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn, N. Y.—ND 10
Feb. 15—Yg. Dal Hawkins, Brooklyn—Exh. 3
Feb. 18—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn—ND 3
Feb. 20—Eddie Sammon, Brooklyn—Exh. 10
Feb. 20—Frank Maresco, Brooklyn—Exh. 10
Mar. 22—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 4—Charley Barry, N. Y. C.—Exh. 3
Apr. 7—Philly Kenney, N. Y. C.—Exh. 2
Apr. 7—Frank Maresco, N. Y. C.—Exh. 2
Apr. 7—Freddie Beland, N. Y. C.—Exh. 2
Apr. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 17—Jack Britton, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 26—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 13—Mike Glover, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 20—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Dec. 4—Lee Barrett, Milwaukee—ND 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Frier, Philadelphia—ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila.—ND 6
Feb. 16—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 12—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 23—Jack Britton, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 23—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn—ND 10
June 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn—ND 10
July 7—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 18—Kid Alberts, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Sept. 29—Johnny Alberts, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 28—Frank Notter, Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 15—Jack Toland—Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn—ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—Kid Alberts, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 27—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 6—Walter Mohr, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Capper, Brooklyn—ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddy Moran, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 24—Harry Stone, Brooklyn—ND 10
Apr. 30—Franky Notter, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 24—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn—ND 10
June 9—Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 29—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 16—*Harry Greb, Pittsburgh—W 2
Dec. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul—ND 10
*Greb broke his arm.

1916

Jan. 17—Ted Lewis, Milwaukee—ND 10
Feb. 21—Eddy Moha, Dayton, O.—LF 11
Feb. 28—Al Doty, Akron, O.—ND 12
Mar. 22—Jack Britton, Dayton, O.—ND 15
Apr. 24—Eddy Melzer, Cincinnati, O.—ND 10

1920

—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee—ND 8
June —Pete Scott, Omaha, Neb.—W 8

1921

Apr. 4—Zip Webster, Albion, Ia.—ND 10
Dec. 15—Young Goldie, Omaha, Neb.—D 10

HARRY GREB

Born, June 7, 1894, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Harry Mason.

1913

Knockouts: Lloyd Crutcher, Punxsutawney, Pa., 1; Red Cumpston, 2; Battling Murphy, 2; Terry Nelson, 3. Knockout by: Joe Chip, 2. Won: Buck Miller, 3; Al Store, 4; Red Cumpston, 4; George Koch, 4. No decisions: Red Cumpston, 6; K. O. Kirkwood, 6; Hooks Evans, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Young Sherbine, 6.

1914

Jan. 1—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
Jan. 7—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
Mar. 2—Mickey Rodgers, Steubenville, Ohio—WF 5
Apr. 14—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa.—*ND 6
May 13—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa.—*ND 6
May 25—George Lewis, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
May 29—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
June 15—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh *ND 6
June 27—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 6
July 20—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa.—*ND 6
July 27—George Lewis, Steubenville—*ND 10
Aug. 10—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa.—*ND 6
Aug. 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
Aug. 31—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa.—*ND 6
Sept. 26—Jack Fink, Philadelphia, Pa.—*ND 6
Nov. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia—*ND 6
Dec. 7—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia—*ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Bill Donovan, Philadelphia—*ND 6
Jan. 8—Howard Truesdale, Phila.—ND 6
Jan. 12—Bill Miske, Philadelphia, Pa.—*ND 6
Jan. 25—Jack Blackburn, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
Feb. 10—K. O. Baker, Pittsburgh, Pa.—*ND 6
Mar. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
Mar. 6—Tommy Mack, Washington, Pa.—*ND 6
Mar. 13—Jack Lavin, McKeesport, Pa.—*ND 6
Mar. 25—Harry Baker, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
Apr. 15—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh, Pa.—*ND 6
May 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
May 31—Fay Kaiser, Connellsville—*ND 6
June 25—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md.—*ND 10
July 12—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh—*ND 6
July 21—George Hauser, Elwyn, Pa.—KO 6
July 22—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md.—*ND 10
Aug. 23—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 6
Sept. 13—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 6
Oct. 18—George Chip, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn.—ND 10
Dec. 16—Kid Graves, Pittsburgh—KO 2
Greb broke arm.
Star Denotes Newspaper Decision.

1916

Feb. 26—Walter Monaghan, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Apr. 1—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 6
Apr. 27—Grant (Kid) Clark, Johnstown, Pa.—KO 7
May 6—Whitey Wenzel, Charleroi, Pa.—ND 6
June 3—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa.—KO 1
June 17—Whitey Wenzel, New Kensgtn., Pa.—ND 10
June 26—George Chip, New Castle, Pa.—ND 10
Aug. 7—Al Grayber, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 6
Aug. 28—Jerry Cole, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 6
Sept. 4—Fay Keiser, Cumberland, Md.—W 10
Oct. 16—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md.—W 10
Oct. 21—Knockout Baker, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Nov. 4—K. O. Sweeney, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Nov. 8—Knockout Brennan, Erie, Pa.—ND 10
Nov. 14—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md.—KO 3
Nov. 17—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y.—ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Burke, Buffalo, N. Y.—KO 10
Nov. 27—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 6
Dec. 26—Bob Moha, Buffalo, N. Y.—ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Coleman, Charleroi, Pa.—KO 2
Jan. 20—Jules Ritchie, Philadelphia—KO 4
Jan. 29—Fay Kaiser, Lonaconing, Md.—W 20
Feb. 10—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 5—Frank Brennan, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Gavigan, McKeesport—KO 5
Mar. 23—Young Herman Miller, Johnstown, Pa.—KO 5
Apr. 2—Young Ahearn, Pittsburgh—KO 1
Apr. 15—Zulu Kid, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Apr. 16—Al Rogers, Charleroi, Pa.—ND 10
Apr. 30—Al McCoy, Pittsburgh—ND 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Cumberland, Md.—D 20
May 9—K. O. Baker, Uniontown, Pa.—KO 5
May 19—Jeff Smith, Buffalo—ND 10
May 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh—ND 10
June 14—Frank Mantell, Uniontown, Pa.—KO 1
July 2—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh—KO 6
July 30—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Sept. 6—Battling Levinsky, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Sept. 11—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee, Wis.—ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack London, New York—KO 9
Sept. 17—Knockout Brown, Dayton, O.—KO 9
Sept. 22—*Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa.—W 3
Sept. 25—Johnny Howard, New York—KO 9

Oct. 5—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 11—Gus Christie, Buffalo, N. Y.---ND 10
Oct. 19—Len Rowlands, Milwaukee---ND 10
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Chattanooga---W 8
Nov. 2—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo---ND 10
Nov. 19—George Chip, Cincinnati---ND 10

*Kopin claimed broken wrist.

1918

Jan. 4—Terry Kellar, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Jan. 14—Battling Koplin, Charleroi, Pa.--KO 1
Jan. 21—Augie Ratner, New Orleans---W 20
Jan. 29—Zulu Kid, Bridgeport, Conn.---W 13
Feb. 4—Jack Hubbard, Lonaconing---KO 3
Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh---ND 6
Feb. 18—Bob Moha, Cincinnati---W 10
Feb. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul---ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Dillon, Toledo, O.---ND 12
Mar. 11—Mike McTigue, Cleveland, O.-ND 10
Mar. 18—Willie Langford, Buffalo---ND 6
May 13—Al McCoy, Cincinnati, O.---ND 10
May 20—Soldier Bartfield, Pittsburgh--ND 10
May 29—Soldier Bartfield, Toledo, O.---ND 15
May 24—Gunboat Smith, New York---ND 6
June 20—Zulu Kid, New York---Exh. 6
June 24—Frank Carbone, Bridgeport---W 15
July 4—Bob Moha, Rock Island, Ill.--ND 10
July 6—Harry Anderson, Cleveland---Exh. 4
July 16—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 6
July 27—Eddy McGoorty, Ft. Sheridan-ND 10
Aug. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila.---ND 6
Aug. 9—Clay Turner, Jersey City---ND 8
Sept. 21—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Dec. 11—Baker, London ---W 4
Dec. 12—Pte. Wring, London ---L 4

1919

Jan. 15—Leo Houck, Boston---W 12
Jan. 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse---ND 10
Jan. 23—Paul Sampson, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Jan. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus---ND 12
Jan. 31—Tommy Robson, Cleveland---ND 10
Feb. 3—Len Rowlands, Pittsburgh---KO 3
Feb. 10—Bill Brennan, Syracuse---ND 10
Feb. 17—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo---ND 10
Feb. 28—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo---ND 10
Mar. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Detroit---ND 8
Mar. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.---ND 6
Mar. 13—George K. O. Brown, Canton, O.---ND 12
Mar. 19—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Mar. 31—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Apr. 26—Leo Houck, Erie, Pa.---ND 10
Apr. 28—Battling Levinsky, Canton, O.-ND 10
May 6—Clay Turner, Boston---W 12
May 8—Willy Meehan, Pittsburgh---ND 10
May 14—Bartley Madden, Buffalo---ND 10
July 21—Yankee Gilbert, Wheeling, W. Va.---KO 3
June 16—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia---KO 5
June 23—Mike Gibbons, Pittsburgh---ND 10
July 4—Bill Brennan, Tulsa, Okla.---W 15
July 14—Battling Levinsky, Phila.---ND 6
July 16—K. O. Brown, Wheeling, W. Va.-W 10
July 24—Joe Chip, Youngstown, O.---W 12
Aug. 11—Terry Kellar, Dayton, O.---W 15
Aug. 23—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Sept. 1—Jeff Smith, Youngstown---ND 12
Sept. 3—Battling Levinsky, Wheeling-ND 10
Sept. 18—Silent Martin, St. Louis---ND 8
Oct. 13—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.---ND 6
Nov. 17—George Brown, Canton, O.---ND 12
Nov. 24—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Nov. 27—Zulu Kid, Beaver Falls---ND 10
Nov. 29—Soldier Jones, Buffalo---KO 5
Dec. 10—Clay Turner, Buffalo---ND 10
Dec. 11—Clay Turner, Buffalo---ND 10
Dec. 13—Mike McTigue, Binghamton---ND 10
—Happy Howard ---ND 10
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Dec. 22—Clay Turner, Philadelphia---ND 6

1920

—Mike McTigue, Pittsburgh---L 10
Feb. 6—Mike Lemair, Kalamazoo, Mich. ---ND 10
Feb. 21—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Mar. 9—Clay Turner, Akron, O.---ND 12
Mar. 15—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Robson, Dayton---W 12
Mar. 25—K. O. Brown, Denver---W 12
Apr. 5—Bob Roper, Denver---W 12
May 15—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh--ND 10
June 2—Clay Turner, Philadelphia---ND 8
July 5—Bob Moha, Canton, O.---ND 12
July 8—Larry Williams, Buffalo---ND 10
July 31—Tom Gibbons, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Aug. 14—Bob Moha, Cedar Point---ND 10
Aug. 20—Chuck Wiggins, Kalamazoo--ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Jamison, Grand Rapids---ND 10
Sept. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Benton Harbor ---ND 6
Sept. 22—Ted Jamison, Milwaukee---KO 6
Oct. 21—Gunboat Smith, South Bend--KO 1
Oct. 28—Mickey Shannon, Pittsburgh--ND 10
Nov. 10—Bartley Madden, Kalamazoo--ND 10
Nov. 22—Bob Moha, Milwaukee---ND 10
Dec. 11—Jack Duffy, Pittsburgh---KO 6
Dec. 21—Bob Roper, Boston---W 10

1921

Jan. 20—Johnny Celmars, Dallas---W 10
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston---W 10
Feb. 25—Jeff Smith, Boston---W 10
Mar. 16—Jack Renault, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Apr. 11—Soldier Jones, Toronto, Can.--KO 4
May 5—Bartley Madden, Pittsburgh--ND 10
May 13—Jimmy Darcy, Boston---W 10
May 20—Jeff Smith, New Orleans---D 15
May 29—Chuck Wiggins, South Bend--ND 10
Aug. 29—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Sept. 20—Joe Cox, New York---W 10
Nov. 4—Charles Weinert, New York---W 15
Nov. 11—Billy Shade, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Nov. 25—Homer Smith, Newark, N. J.-KO 5
Dec. 6—Fay Keiser, Philadelphia---ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati---ND 12
Feb. 1—Hugh Walker, Grand Rapids--ND 10
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Cincinnati---W 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Gibbons, New York---W 15
May 12—Al Roberts, Boston---KO 6
May 24—*Gene Tunney, New York---W 15
June 26—Hughey Walker, Pittsburgh---ND 10
July 10—Tommy Loughran, Phila.---ND 8
Sept. 26—Al Benedict, Toronto, Can.---KO 2
Sept. 29—Bob Roper, Grand Rapids---ND 10
Oct. 25—Larry Williams, Mariesville, R. I. ---KO 4
Nov. 10—Capt. Bob Roper, Buffalo---W 12

*For American light heavyweight title.

1923

Jan. 1—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, Pittsburgh-ND 10
Jan. 22—Billy Shade, Jersey City---ND 12
Jan. 30—Tommy Loughran, New York---W 15
Feb. 5—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.---ND 12
Feb. 16—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y.---W 12
Feb. 23—†Gene Tunney, New York---L 15
Aug. 31—*Johnny Wilson, New York---W 15
Oct. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Oct. 11—‡Tommy Loughran, Boston---L 10
Oct. 22—Lou Bogash, Jersey City---ND 12
Nov. 5—Soldier Jones, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Nov. 15—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids ND 10
Dec. 3—Bryan Downey, Pittsburgh---W 10
Dec. 10—†Gene Tunney, New York---L 15

‡Title not at stake.
†For American light heavyweight title.
*For world middleweight title.

1924

Jan. 18—*Johnny Wilson, New York---W 15
Feb. 22—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Cal.---W 4
Mar. 24—Fay Kaiser, Baltimore---KO 12
Apr. 19—Kid Norfolk, Boston---L 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Kenilworth, Md. KO 2
May 12—Pal Reed, Pittsburgh---W 10
June 12—Martin Burke, Cleveland---ND 10
June 16—Frank Moody, Waterbury---KO 6
June 26—Ted Moore, New York---W 15
Aug. 21—Tiger Flowers, Fremont, O.---ND 10
Sept. 15—Billy Hirsch, Steubenville, O.-KO 8
Sept. 17—Gene Tunney, Cleveland---ND 10
Sept. —Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo---W 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Delaney, Pittsburgh---W 10
Nov. 25—Frankie Ritz, Wheeling---KO 2

*For middleweight title of the world.

1925

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Pittsburgh---W 10
Jan. 9—Bob Sage, Detroit---W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Papke, Zanesville, O.--KO 7
Jan. 22—Kid Lewis, Pittsburgh---KO 1
Jan. 30—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul---ND 10
Feb. 17—Billy Britton, Allentown, Pa.--W 10
Feb. 23—*Young Fisher, Scranton, Pa.-NC 6
Mar. 27—Gene Tunney, St. Paul---ND 10

Apr. 17—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 24—Jack Reddick, Toronto.....W 10
May 1—Quintin Rojas, Detroit.....W 10
May 6—Billy Britton, Columbus, O.....W 12
May 29—Tommy Burns, Indianapolis..ND 10
June 1—Soldier Buck, Louisville.....W 10
June 5—Jimmy Nuss, Marquette, Mich. .....KO 4
July 2—†Mickey Walker, New York....W 15
July 16—Max Rosenbloom, Cleveland..ND 10
July 23—Billy Britton, Columbus.....ND 10
July 27—Ralph Bruucks, Wichita.....ND 10
July 31—Otis Bryant, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Ed K. O. Smith, Kansas City..KO 4
Aug. 12—Pat Walsh, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 12—Tony Marullo, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 13—Tony Marullo, New Orleans....W 15
Dec. 14—Soldier Buck, Nashville, Tenn...W 8

*Fisher disqualified, not trying.
†For middleweight title.

1926

Jan. 11—Roland Todd, Toronto, Can.....W 12
Jan. 19—Joe Lohmon, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Jan. 26—Ted Moore, Los Angeles.....W 10
Jan. 29—Buck Holy, Hollywood, Calif..KO 5
Feb. 3—Jimmy Delaney, Oakland, Cal...W 10
Feb. 12—Owen Phelps, Phrez, Ariz.....W 10
Feb. 26—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 1—Art Wiegand, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
June 15—Allan Joe Gans, Wilkes Barre..W 10
Aug. 19—*Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 15

*For middle weight championship of world. Greb died Oct. 22, 1926, following operation on eye.

JOHNNY GRECO

34-5-2

Born, Oct. 1, 1923, Montreal. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. American representative, Abe Elkin.

(20-1)

1940

June 7—Kid Point, Montreal.....KO 3
June 27—Al Lacroix, Montreal.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Ralph Walton, Verdun, Que...KO 4
Oct. 21—Fred Perry, Toronto, Ont.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Simeon Waithe, Toronto, Ont...W 4
Nov. 28—Art Foster, Toronto, Ont.....L 6
Dec. 7—Art Foster, Toronto, Ont.....W 6

1941

Feb. 26—Art Foster, Toronto .....L 6
Apr. 14—Art Foster, Montreal .....W 6
Apr. 22—Camille Gosselin, Montreal....KO 3
Apr. 25—Art Foster, Toronto .....W 6
June 21—George Tweede, Toronto, Ont..KO 5
Aug. 22—Vinnie Rossano, Montreal .....L 6
Sept. 25—Joe Symelic, Montreal .....W 6
Oct. 11—Ronnie McNeil, Halifax, N. S..KO 5
Nov. 11—Art Foster, Montreal .....KO by 2

1942

Jan. 13—Carl Stein, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 19—Frankie Duane, Perth Amboy...D 8
Jan. 30—Herbie Kronowitz, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 17—Mickey La Rosa, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Feb. 21—Joe Torres, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 28—Joe Torres, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 6—Joe Manfro, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 10—George Harper, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 17—Cosby Linson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 21—Joe Torres, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 1—Joe Echevarria, Quebec.....KO 7
June 20—Joe Manfro, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 25—Jim Pierce, Ft. Hamilton.....KO 2
July 16—Joe Torres, Ft. Hamilton.....KO 3
July 20—Georgie Harper, Ft. Hamilton..KO 1
Aug. 4—J. D. Shans, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 20—Oliver White, Ft. Hamilton....KO 4
Sept. 1—Willie Roache, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 26—Al Dolce, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 28—Gene Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 8
In Canadian Army.

1943

Jan. 8—Bill Speary, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 26—Cleo Shans, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Cleo Shans, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 8—Terry Young, Montreal.....W 10
In Canadian Army.

HAROLD GREEN

Born, April 1, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1942

Feb. 3—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn .....W 4
Feb. 17—Frankie Van, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 3—Terry Amico, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 17—Angelo Brocato, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 31—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 14—Julie Borte, Brooklyn .....W 4
Apr. 20—Eddie Galluci, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Ralph Murray, Brooklyn ....KO 2
May 12—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn .....W 4
May 18—Tommy Rotolo, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 25—Tommy Rotolo, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 6—Al DeFelice, Long Island City..W 6
June 17—Bit Beebe, N. Haven, Conn....KO 4
June 29—Jeff Holloway, N. Haven, Conn.KO 3
July 15—Julian Malavez, New Haven ...W 6
July 18—Al Dolce, Long Island City....W 6
July 29—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn ....W 6
Aug. 1—Al Dolce, Long Island City.....W 6
Aug. 18—Joe Governale, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Sept. 8—Pete Manchio, White Plains....W 6
Sept. 15—Tommy Ciarlo, White Plains....L 6
Oct. 3—Al Dolce, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 13—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 19—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C....KO 4
Nov. 10—Frankie Cardinal, White Plains..W 8
Nov. 20—Pete Kennedy, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 23—Georgie Harper, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 11—Johnny Greco, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 29—Frank Cardinal, Brooklyn .....W 8

1943

Jan. 2—Bobby Ruffin, Bklyn., N. Y....L 8
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY GREEN

Born in Buffalo, N. Y. Welterweight.

1943

Feb. 22—Pete Cappy, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Kippy Dumas, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 3
Apr. 6—Bobby Claus, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 8
May 18—Joey Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 5
June 15—Joe Spangler, Buffalo, N. Y....KO 5
July 13—Eddie Guerra, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Aug. 27—Angelo Lorenzo, Binghamton..KO 1
Aug. 30—Ruby Garcia, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 23—Baby Galento, Buffalo, N. Y....W 8
Dec. 13—Don Eddy, Binghamton.....KO 2
(Eddy cut head on Green's chin)

RED GREEN

"The Signal Kid"

Born, October 12, 1919, Sioux City, Iowa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Harry E. Winkler.

1938

Nov. 22—Lew Sullivan, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Don Brooks, Los Angeles.....D 4
Dec. 30—Rudy Villa, Hollywood.....W 4

1939

Jan. 10—Willie Fields, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 27—Oats Zaidy, Hollywood.....D 4
Feb. 17—Hugh Armstrong, Ocean Park...W 4
Feb. 27—Oats Zaidy, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 27—Jackie Leonard, Ocean Park....W 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Espinoza, Hollywood....W 4
Apr. 10—Big Boy Hogue, Ocean Park.....L 6
Apr. 14—Don Brooks, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 28—Chuey Vargas, Hollywood.....W 6
May 26—Chief Evening Thunder, Hollywood .....W 6
June 23—Zeke Castro, Hollywood .....W 6
July 15—Roger Whitaker, El Centro.....W 4
Aug. 4—Irwin (Kay) Kaplan, Hollywood..D 6
Aug. 21—Babe Brandelli, Ocean Park....W 8
Nov. 24—Irwin (Kay) Kaplan, Hollywd...W 10
Dec. 18—Soldier Eddie Stanley, Ocean Park .....W 8

1940

Jan. 15—Louie Flyer, Ocean Park.....W 8
Jan. 29—Babe Brandelli, Ocean Park.....W 8
Mar. 1—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..D 10
Apr. 19—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
May 24—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10
June 28—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood ....D 10
July 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood...KO by 7
Sept. 27—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 29—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....D 10

1941

Jan. 3—George Latka, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 7—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 10—Newsboy Gavras, Hollywood....W 10
May 16—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood.....L 10
June 20—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....L 10
July 7—Soldier Eddie Stanley, Hollywd..W 6

1942

Jan. 16—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 20—Jorge Morelia, Hollywood.....D 10
Apr. 2—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood....L 10
In U. S. Army.

CLIFF GREGORY

Born in Elizabeth. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1942

Apr. 13—Willie Darcy, Newark .....W 4
Apr. 23—Walt Peters, Jersey City.....KO 3
May 7—Johnny Douglas, Jersey City ...W 4
May 11—Bob Mann, Newark .....KO by 1
May 25—Joe Conrad, Newark .....W 4
June 8—Izzy Goldstein, Newark .....W 4
July 13—John Maskell, Newark .....W 4
July 17—Joe Conrad, Mt. Freedom .....W 6
Aug. 7—Joe Conrad, Mt. Freedom .....D 6
Aug. 24—Johnny Rinda, Newark .....KO 3
Sept. 21—Joe Conrad, Newark .....W 4
Nov. 5—Charles Carey, Elizabeth .....L 5
Nov. 16—Joe Conrad, Newark .....W 6
Nov. 23—Ralph Ferrera, Newark ....KO by 1

1943

Feb. 6—Simon Legree, Brooklyn .....L 4
Feb. 13—George Knox, Brooklyn .....L 4
Feb. 20—Tommy Warnock, Bklyn...KO by 1
Feb. 24—Frankie Van, Eliza., N. J.....W 4
Feb. 27—Frankie Gromada, Brooklyn ...D 4
Mar. 9—Frankie Gromada, Brooklyn ...D 4
Mar. 10—Isaac Rolland, Eliza., N. J.....W 4
Mar. 15—Frankie Gromada, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 31—Freddie Hermann, Eliza., N. J...L 6
June 16—Jim Robinson, Eliza., N. J..KO by 3
—Charley "Cabey" Lewis, Elizabeth .....L 5
In U. S. Army.

TONY GREY

Detroit Welterweight. Weight 147 pounds.

1942

Oct. 20—Danny Faver, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 6
Nov. 7—Ernest Barnwell, Bklyn., N. Y..W 4
Nov. 10—Joe Governale, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 6

1943

Jan. 15—Bobby Lakin, Bklyn., N. Y..KO by 2
Jan. 21—Artie Levine, Fall River....KO by 6
Mar. 30—Eddie Griffin, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 20—Ray Polacco, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 6
May 4—Mike Bulik, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 6
May 8—Joe Oliva, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 1
May 18—Stanley Tuckett, Bklyn., N. Y...D 6
June 15—Chas. Sabatella, Scranton..KO by 8
June 29—Jim Morrison, L. I. C.....W 6
July 12—Manuel Rosa, Baltimore, Md...D 6
July 20—Jim Morrison, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 3—Jim Morrison, Hartford.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Jimmy Leto, Springfield, Mass..L 8
Aug. 24—Rocky Graziano, L. I. C....KO by 6
Aug. 31—Joe Agosta, Union City....KO by 5
Sept. 28—Pete Galiano, Hartford.....D 8
Oct. 2—Herbie Brydon, Bklyn., N. Y....L 6
Oct. 12—Frankie Velez, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 6
Oct. 23—Herbie Brydon, Bklyn., N. Y....L 6
Nov. 16—Frankie Terry, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
Nov. 22—Joe Mulli, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 30—Verne Atkins, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Dec. 7—Bellasandra Corubia, Wh. Plains..L 6
Dec. 20—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....L 6

RALPH GRIFFIN

Newark Welterweight. Weight, 142 lbs.

1942

Mar. 12—Johnny Rudolph, Jersey City...W 6
Apr. 10—Gregory Hidalgo, Jersey City..KO 7
Apr. 23—Oscar Hartnett, Jersey City ...KO 4
May 7—Alex Doyle, Jersey City .....W 6
May 18—Artie Tedesco, Newark .....W 8
May —Tony Maglione, Newark .....L 8
In U. S. Army.

JOE GRIFFO

Born in Newark. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Jan. 2—Zack Taylor, Elizabeth .....L 4
Jan. 8—Horace Wistner, Highland Pk...W 4
Jan. 23—Jerry Artie, Highland Pk.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Ike Goldstein, Elizabeth .....L 4
Feb. 9—Billy Doernwald, Newark .....L 4
Feb. 12—Ike Goldstein, Elizabeth .....D 4
Mar. 2—Spike Zazzarino, Newark.....W 4
Mar. 12—John Richards, Elizabeth .....KO 1
Mar. 16—Barney Campbell, Newark .....L 4
Mar. 19—Nat Hutchins, Elizabeth .....L 4
Mar. 25—Ray Burris, Perth Amboy .....W 4
Apr. 10—Barney Campbell, Elizabeth....L 4
May 1—Willie Zatmary, Highland Pk..KO 2
May 4—Tommy Rotolo, Newark .....L 4
May 7—Carl Thomas, Atlantic C...KO by 4
May 25—Charlie Smith, Newark .....L 6
June 5—Herb Brydon, Elizabeth .....L 4
June 12—Jocko Johnson, Mt. Freedom..KO 2
July 6—Sonny Quartz, Newark .....KO 2
July 13—Patsy Brandino, Holyoke..KO by 4
July 20—Barney Campbell, Newark .....D 4
July 24—Skipper Miskall, Mt. Freedom ..W 6
Aug. 14—Freddie Yelavich, Elizabeth ...LF

1943

Dec. 20—Tony Janiro, Newark.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

YOUNG GRIFFO

Born, 1871, Miller's Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Nationality, Australian. Height 5 ft. 4 in.

Won: Bob O'Neil, 15; Francis (bare knuckles), 7; Sam Matthews, 140 lb. competition; Chappie, Adelaide, 3; Smith, Adelaide, 4; Young O'Brien (twice), 8; Kiama Pet, 2; Sandy Ross, 4; Lewis, 3; Lane, 2; Sullivan, 4; Holden, 12; Draw: Young Pluto, 8, 6, 23 and 13; Mcshane, 8; Michie, 8; Lawrence, 8; Billy Murphy, 4; Ambrose Taylor, 8.

1889

June 15—Unknown, Sydney, Aust. .....KO 2
July 27—Abe Willis, Sydney, Aust.....D 20
Aug. 7—Doss Patterson, Sydney, Aust..W 4
Nov. 19—Jem Dempsey, Sydney, Aust. ..W 12
Dec. 12—Young Pluto, Melbourne, Aust..D 70
Dec. 31—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne ....W 8

1890

Jan. 11—Abe Willis, Sydney.....W 3
Feb. —Geo. McKenzie, Sydney.....W 15
June —Young Patterson, Sydney.....W 2
June 12—McLeod, Sydney .....KO 2
Sept. 15—Billy Murphy, Sydney.....W 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Moran, Sydney.....KO 13

1891

Mar. 12—Geo. Powell, Sydney.....WF 20
July 22—Billy Murphy, Sydney.....W 22
Dec. 15—Billy Williams, Melbourne.....W 8

1892

Jan. 23—Failed to meet Billy Murphy, $750; Melbourne.
Mar. 22—Mick McCarthy, $500.....W 4
May 17—Mick Ryan, Sydney.....W 8
July 25—Jem Bavion, Sydney.....D 22
Nov. 8—Martin Denny, Sydney.....D 25
Dec. 24—Jerry Marshall, Sydney.....W 12

1893

Feb. 28—Jerry Marshall, Sydney.....WF 4
Nov. 13—Young Scotty, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 18—Tommy White, Chicago.....D 8
Dec. 28—Al Jansen, Chicago.....W 6

1894

Jan. 3—Solly Smith, Chicago.....D 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago.....D 8
Feb. 10—George Lavigne, New York.....D 8
Mar. 7—Ed McCabe, Chicago.....W 8

Mar. 17—Ike Weir, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 23—Johnny Griffin, Boston.....D 8
May 7—Billy Murphy, Boston.....W 20
May 29—George Dixon, Boston.....D 20
June 29—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia..D 4
Aug. 4—Walter Campbell, Seaside A.C. ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack McAuliffe, New York.....L 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Loeber, Philadelphia...ND 4
Nov. 24—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.....ND 4
Nov. 29—Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.....ND 4
Dec. 8—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1895

Jan. 19—George Dixon, Coney Island.....D 25
Feb. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia...D 4
Mar. 4—Horace Leeds, Coney Island.....W 12
Mar. 8—Jimmy Dime, Boston.....D 8
Mar. 16—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.....D 4
Mar. 20—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia..ND 4
Mar. 26—Joe Harmon, New York.....W 6
Mar. 30—Eddy Curry, New York A.C.....W 6
Apr. 11—George Reynolds, Albany.....W 6
May 4—Charley Barnett, New York.....W 6
Oct. 12—"Kid" Lavigne, Maspeth.....D 20
Oct. 28—George Dixon, New York.....D 10
Nov. 7—Jack Randall, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Nov. 13—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....D 10

1896

Apr. 13—Charley McKeever, Maspeth, L. I.....L 20
May 25—Jack Everhardt, Brooklyn.....D 6
July 10—Jack Everhardt, Buffalo.....D 20

1897

July 12—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 27—"Wilmington" Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 12—Adam Ryan, Chicago,.....L 3

1898

June 4—Jack Lewis, Chicago.....W 6
June 20—Jack Lewis, Chicago.....D 6

1900

July 10—Joe Gans, New York.....KO by 8
Aug. 4—Jim Popp, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Won: Kil Ashe, 10. Draw: Joe Bernstein, 6. Knockout: Jack Bain, 8.

1904

Draw: George Memsic, 6.

Died Dec. 7, 1927. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, N. Y. C.

JIMMY GRIMM

Born, 1919, Louisville, Ky. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1939

Sept. 5—Tony Roma, Louisville.....W 6
(No fights for 1940)

1941

Jan. 14—Phil Jones, Louisville.....L 6
Jan. 28—Billy Tortoni, Wh. Plains, N. Y..L 6
Feb. 11—Tony Reno, Wh. Plains, N. Y....W 6
Feb. 18—Benny Cartegena, Wh. Plains...W 6
Mar. 4—Tony Reno, Wh. Plains, N. Y....W 6
Mar. 14—Tommy Zano, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 25—Frankie Ray, Wh. Plains, N. Y..L 6
May 2—Johnny Durso, Louisville.....D 8
Oct. 13—K. O. Barrado, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 20—Willard Brown, Louisville.....W 6
Oct. 27—Willie Cutsinger, Louisville...KO 10
—Chino Lopez, Louisville.....W 10
Dec. 18—Mike Lucas, Cleveland.....W 5

1942

Jan. 28—George Costner, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 9—Curley Denton, Louisville.....W 10
Mar. 2—George Costner, Louisville.....D 10
In U. S. Army.

MISTOS GRISPOS

Greek Lightweight. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1939

Aug. 14—Victor Torise, Brooklyn .....LF 8
Sept. 18—Ambrose Logan, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 23—Georgie Crouch, N. Y. C...KO by 2

1940

Jan. 1—Bucky Jones, New Bedford .....L 10
—Yucatan Kid, Miami .....D 10
July 15—Johnny Rucker, Pittsburgh .....L 8
Oct. 22—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 31—Red Moffett, New Haven .....D 8
Nov. 14—Red Moffett, New Haven .....L 8
Dec. 9—Dom Deci, Providence.....KO by 4

1941

Feb. 14—Marty Servo, Hartford .....L 10
Feb. 24—Harris Blake, Buffalo .....L 10
May 26—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
July 25—Al Roth, Brooklyn .....L 8
Sept. 24—Sammy Secreet, Cleveland..KO by 4

1942

Mar. 18—Chester Rico, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4
Sept. 15—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE GROMADA

Born, July 13, 1924. Nationality, Russian-American. Lightweight. Managed by Willie Grunes.

1943

Jan. 9—Ken Tompkin, Brooklyn .....W 4
Jan. 12—Bobby Serrano, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Feb. 2—Clyde English, Brooklyn .....W 6
Feb. 16—Ken Tompkin, Brooklyn .....W 4
Feb. 27—Cliff Gregory, Brooklyn .....D 4
Mar. 9—Cliff Gregory, Brooklyn .....D 4
Mar. 15—Cliff Gregory, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Rinaldi, Brooklyn .....W 4
May 12—Sal Giglio, Hartford .....NC 2
May 24—Larry Thomas, Phila., Pa..KO by 4
June 29—Milton Bell, L. I. C.....W 4
July 13—Milton Bell, L. I. C.....W 4
Aug. 17—Bobby Henry, L. I. C.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Sammy Stigliano, Brooklyn ...W 4
Sept. 28—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn .....L 6
Nov. 23—Sammy Stigliano, Brooklyn ...W 6
Dec. 7—Eddie Cummings, Brooklyn ...W 6

VICTOR GRUPICO

Born, January 6, 1921, San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Joe Herman.

1940

Aug. 12—Johnny Riley, San Francisco....W 4
Aug. 19—Lou Cimpinelli, San Francisco..KO 1
Sept. 4—Battling Manila, San Fr'isco..KO 3
Sept. 16—Tommy Imzon, San Francisco...D 4
Sept. 30—George Dixon, San Jose.....W 4
Oct. 15—Scrappy Ruth, San Francisco....D 4
Oct. 23—Frankie Mandell, Salinas.....W 4
Oct. 28—Gene Thomas, San Francisco..KO 2
Nov. 18—Scrappy Ruth, Sacramento....W 4
Dec. 20—Jimmy Florita, San Francisco..D 4

1941

Feb. 7—Swede Berglund, Honolulu....W 4
Feb. 21—Andy Acala, Honolulu .....W 4
Apr. 7—Andy Nonella, San Francisco..KO 3
Apr. 15—Phil Palma, Vancouver.....D 4
May 23—Scrappy Ruth, San Francisco..W 4
June 2—Nick Frovitch, San Francisco..W 4
June 9—Toby Crooks, San Francisco....W 4
June 30—Scrappy Ruth, San Francisco....W 4
Aug. 11—Johnny Brown, San Francisco..KO 1
Sept. 8—Mickey Willis, San Francisco..D 6
Oct. 31—Lou Robles, San Francisco....W 6
Dec. 15—Al Spencer, San Francisco.....D 4

1942

Feb. 9—Eddie Scrutchens, San Francisco..W 6
(In U. S. Coast Guard.)

1943

Feb. 8—Terry Gibson, San Francisco....L 6
Feb. 22—Pete Viratos, San Francisco ...W 6
Apr. 27—Eddie Halligan, San Francisco..L 6
May 31—Ray Smith, San Francisco .....D 3
(Smith received cut eye—bout stopped)
June 2—Ray Smith, San Francisco ....KO 8
Aug. 16—Ray Smith, San Francisco .....D 10
Oct. 4—Tyree White, San Francisco ..KO 6

CARL GUGGINO

Born, Tampa, Fla. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1935

—Snag Trowbridge ——— W 10
—George Levy ——— W 10
—Sixto Morales ——— W 10
—Petey Sarron ——— D 10
—Al Nettlow ——— D 10
—Sixto Morales ——— D 10

1936

Jan. 17—Petey Sarron, Miami, Fla. ——— L 10
Mar. 2—Tommy Spiegal, Miami, Fla. ——— D 10
Mar. 16—Al Nettlow, Miami, Fla. ——— W 10
Apr. 14—J. Higgins, St. Petersburg ——— W 10
June 23—Paris Apice, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
July 7—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Aug. 10—Charley Gomer, New Haven ——— W 8
Sept. 1—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. ——— D 8
Sept. 14—Paris Apice, Hartford ——— W 10
Sept. 22—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. ——— L 8
Oct. 12—Jimmy Tramberia, Washington W 8
Oct. 20—Phil Baker, N. Y. C. ——— W 8
Nov. 20—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C. ——— W 8
Dec. 1—Tommy Spiegal, Miami, Fla. ——— W 10
Dec. 22—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C. ——— W 8
Dec. 28—Geno Salvatore, N. Y. C. ——— W 8

1937

Jan. 8—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C. ——— L 8
Feb. 10—Phil Baker, N. Y. C. ——— W 10
Feb. 26—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Mar. 10—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rapids, Mich. ——— L 10
Mar. 22—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ——— L 6
Apr. 22—Chino Alvarez, Tampa, Fla. ——— W 10
May 7—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ——— W 8
June 16—Lew Feldman, Hartford ——— W 8
July 1—Georgie Zengaras, N. Y. C. ——— L 8
July 20—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. C. ——— W 8
July 29—Alf Blatch, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Aug. 24—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C. ——— L 8
Aug. 27—Nick Peters, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Oct. 19—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Nov. 16—Norment Quarles, Tampa ——— D 10
Dec. 10—Petey Sarron, N. Y. C. ——— L 10
Dec. 16—Bobby Britton, Miami ——— W 10

1938

Apr. 1—Joe Ghnouly, N. Y. C. ——— L 6
Aug. 15—Johnny Mack, New Haven ——— W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Mack, Hartford ——— W 10
Oct. 22—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C. ——— W 8
Oct. 29—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C. ——— KO by 5
Dec. 6—Eddie Zivic, Brooklyn ——— W 8
Dec. 20—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn ——— L 8

1939

Jan. 17—Paul Junior, Hartford ——— L 10
Feb. 14—Phil Siriani, Hartford ——— W 8
Mar. 13—Paul De Bello, N. Y. C. ——— L 8
Mar. 21—Chalky Wright, Brooklyn ——— L 8
May 9—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C. ——— W 8
June 12—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn ——— L 8
July 13—Honey Mellody, Springfield ——— W 10
July 14—Johnny Cabello, Hartford ——— W 8
Aug. 21—Al Gauthier, Holyoke ——— L 8
Sept. 26—Al Gauthier, Hartford ——— KO 8
Dec. 15—Paul Junior, New Britain ——— D 8

1940

Jan. 11—Paul Junior, Boston ——— L 10
Mar. 12—Julio Gonzales, Hartford ——— W 8
Mar. 18—Frankie Gilmore, Wash., D. C. ——— L 8
Apr. 1—Calvin Calp, Wash., D. C. ——— KO 3
Apr. 8—Joey Silva, Wash., D. C. ——— W 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Gilmore, Wash., D. C. ——— W 8
May 15—Jackie Carter, Wash., D. C. ——— W 8
May 28—Johnny Bellus, New Haven ——— L 8
July 1—Billy Bullock, Wash., D. C. ——— D 8
Aug. 15—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn ——— L 8
Aug. 22—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn ——— D 8
Sept. 5—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn ——— L 8
Sept. 19—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn ——— L 8
Sept. 23—Abe Denner, Providence ——— L 10
Oct. 22—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn ——— L 8
Oct. 24—Buck Streator, Philadelphia ——— L 8
Nov. 13—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia ——— L 10
Nov. 18—Leo Rodak, Miami Beach ——— W 10
Nov. 25—Yucatan Kid, Miami Beach ——— L 10
Dec. 2—Justo Jiminez, Miami Beach ——— W 10
Dec. 15—Armanda Sicilia, Tampa, Fla. ——— D 10

1941

Jan. 17—Johnny Bellus, W. Palm Beach ——— W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Hatcher, Miami Beach ——— L 10
Feb. 8—Jimmy Cook, W. Palm Beach ——— KO 9
Feb. 24—Jimmy Hatcher, W. Palm Beach ——— D 10
Mar. 7—Chet Jones, Tampa ——— W 10
May 12—Justo Jiminez, Miami Beach ——— W 8
May 30—Billy Murray, Miami ——— L 10
June 5—Santiago Sosa, Havana ——— L 10
Aug. 7—Guillermo Puentes, Brooklyn ——— W 8
Aug. 27—Ray Robinson, Astoria ——— KO by 3
Sept. 25—Aldo Spoldi, New Haven ——— KO by 7
Oct. 30—Eddie Alzek, Fall River ——— KO by 6

1942

Feb. 2—Oscar Wright, Washington ——— W 8
Feb. 13—Joey Peralta, Palm Beach ——— W 10
Mar. 3—Abie Kaufman, Washington ——— W 8
Apr. 21—Billy Murray, Washington ——— L 8

In U. S. Army.

1943

July 2—Jackie Adragna, Tampa, Fla. ——— W 10
Aug. 31—Patsy Spatora, Hartford ——— L 8
Sept. 9—Cleo Shans, Brooklyn ——— L 8
Sept. 17—Billy Miller, Detroit ——— L 8
Sept. 27—Al Gauthier, W. Springfield ——— D 8

In U. S. Navy.

AL GUIDO

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1940

Feb. 20—Jimmy Rossi, Wh. Plns., N. Y. ——— L 4
Mar. 4—Ricardo Luca, N. Y. C. ——— W 4
Mar. 18—Nickey Gerard, N. Y. C. ——— KO 4
Apr. 1—Sammy Jackson, N. Y. C. ——— KO 4
Apr. 29—Ronald Santos, N. Y. C. ——— W 4

1941

Aug. 18—Jimmy Kemp, N. Y. C. ——— W 4
Sept. 9—Jack Paniagua, L. I. C. ——— D 4
Oct. 21—Bobby Henderson, Wh. Plns. ——— W 4
Oct. 28—Murray Brown, Wh. Plns. ——— KO 1
Nov. 10—Herbie Kronowith, N. Y. C. ——— D 4
Dec. 1—Louis La Salle, N. Y. C. ——— W 4
Dec. 8—Johnny Duval, N. Y. C. ——— D 4
Dec. 19—Billy Graham, N. Y. C. ——— L 4

1942

Jan. 27—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C. ——— D 6
Mar. 3—Billy Graham, Brooklyn ——— L 6
Mar. 9—Sonny Brents, N. Y. C. ——— L 6
Mar. 23—Billy Graham, N. Y. C. ——— L 6
Apr. 18—Tommy Rotolo, N. Y. C. ——— D 4
June 18—Cedric Flournoy, Ft. Hamilton ——— W 6
June 23—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Aug. 3—Bobby Henderson, Bridgeport ——— W 6
Aug. 18—Cedric Flournoy, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Aug. 31—Ralph Ferrara, Bridgeport ——— KO 2
Sept. 8—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Sept. 22—Jimmy Pierce, N. Y. C. ——— KO 3
Sept. 26—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Sept. 28—Bobby Henderson, Bridgeport ——— W 8
Oct. 2—Billy Pinti, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
Oct. 24—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Nov. 9—Gus Levine, N. Y. C. ——— D 6
Nov. 13—Billy Pinti, N. Y. C. ——— D 6
Nov. 26—Lew Maxwell, Elizabeth ——— D 6
Nov. 30—Gus Levine, N. Y. C. ——— D 6
Dec. 18—Fred Addeo, N. Y. C. ——— KO 2

1943

Jan. 23—Ruby Garcia, Brooklyn ——— W 6
Feb. 5—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C. ——— D 8
Feb. 24—Clyde English, Eliza., N. J. ——— KO 1
Mar. 5—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C. ——— L 8
Mar. 24—Lew Maxwell, Eliza., N. J. ——— W 6
Apr. 1—Red Brown, New Brunswick ——— W 8
Apr. 14—Freddie Hermann, Eliza., N. J. ——— W 8
Apr. 27—Ruby Garcia, Hartford ——— D 8
May 22—Willie Beltram, Brooklyn ——— D 8
June 4—Willie Beltram, N. Y. C. ——— W 6
July 8—Joe Echeverria, Bridgeport ——— W 8
Aug. 3—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn ——— L 8
Aug. 20—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C. ——— W 10
Sept. 15—Bobby Ruffin, Eliza., N. J. ——— L 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Ruffin, Balt., Md. ——— L 10
Nov. 8—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C. ——— KO 1
Nov. 22—Jimmy Collins, Balt., Md. ——— L 10
Dec. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. ——— L 10

EDDIE "RED" GULLAGE

Born, Chelsea, Mass. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Lightweight.

1943

Aug. 5—Tony Ferry, Fall River——KO 2
Aug. 12—Jack Marshall, Revere ——KO 3
Aug. 19—Freddie Gilbo, Lowell ——KO 3
Aug. 26—Johnnie Coe, Boston——KO 4
Sept. 2—Joe Monteiro, Boston——KO by 2
Sept. 23—Al Dumont, Fall River ——KO 2
Oct. 14—Henry La Gasse, Old Town ——W 6
Oct. 19—Eddie Reardon, New Bedford KO 2
Oct. 29—Marcel Fournier, Portland ——L 8
Nov. 5—Joey Hebert, Lowell ——W 6

BOB GUNTHER

Detroit Lightweight.

1942

Nov. 23—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke ——W 6
Nov. 30—Eugene Barton, Holyoke ——L 6

1943

Jan. 25—Al Fine, N. Y. C.——D 8
Feb. 1—George Smith, Newark ——W 6
Feb. 19—Eddie Dowl, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Feb. 27—Willie Calhoun, Brooklyn——NC 2
Mar. 12—Joe Sulick, Trenton ——L 8
Mar. 22—Charley Williams, N. Y. C.——D 8
Mar. 29—Charley Williams, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Apr. 5—Dusty Brown, Philadelphia ——KO 6
Apr. 12—Bob McQuillan, N. Y. C.——KO 6
May 17—Paulie Jackson, Philadelphia——L 6
July 27—Willard, Hogan, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 29—Mike Delia, Trenton ——L 10
Dec. 6—Leo Francis, N. Y. C.——D 6

JOHNNY GURRIERE

(Johnny Boharis)

Nationality, Greek American. Managed by Andrew Alberti.

1943

July 28—Rocky Progano, Elizabeth ——D 4
Aug. 11—Bushy Graham, Elizabeth ——W 4
Aug. 24—Jimmy Fischer, Jersey City ——W 4
Aug. 26—Ray Rivers, Brooklyn ——KO 2
Sept. 2—Ray Pagan, Brooklyn ——KO 1
Sept. 9—Johnny McDaniels, Brooklyn——W 4
Sept. 15—Larry Johnston, Elizabeth ——KO 1
Sept. 21—George Knox, L. I. C.——L 4
Sept. 23—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn ——W 4
Sept. 28—Red McAdams, Jersey City——KO 1
Oct. 2—Leroy Saunders, Brooklyn——L 4
Oct. 5—Stanley Tischler, Brooklyn ——W 4

In U. S. Army.

BILL GUY

Born, White Plains, N. Y. Weight, 167 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1940

Apr. 16—Dom Vigliotti, White Plains——KO 2
May 7—Joe Brown, White Plains——D 4
Sept. 17—Joe Fredericks, White Plains——W 4
Oct. 1—George Diamanov, Wh. Plains WF 4
Oct. 29—Jack Kenny, White Plains——L 4

1941

Feb. 11—Jimmy Brown, White Plains——L 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Clinton, White Plains——L 4
Feb. 24—Eddie Wilson, Wash., D. C.——L 8
Mar. 18—Hobo Williams, White Plains——L 6
Apr. 29—Herb Marshall, White Plains——L 6
June 3—Charley Winkelreed, New Brunswick ——W 6
Oct. 14—Ernie Natale, White Plains——KO 3
Nov. 4—Arthur France, White Plains——KO 2
Nov. 11—Arthur France, White Plains——KO 4
Dec. 2—Herb Marshall, White Plains——L 6
Dec. 18—Danny Cox, Elizabeth——L 6
Dec. 23—Joe Brown, White Plains——KO 2

1942

Feb. 10—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.——KO by 1
Feb. 24—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Mar. 12—Danny Cox, Elizabeth——L 6
Apr. 10—Bill Grant, Elizabeth——W 6
Apr. 23—Bill Grant, Elizabeth——D 6
May 7—Danny Cox, Elizabeth——L 6
May 28—Billy Grant, Elizabeth——L 6

U. S. Marines.

JOHN GUY

Born in Philadelphia. Weight, 149 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Mar. 19—Stanley Peroc, Philadelphia ——W 4
Apr. 17—Frankie Lowry, Philadelphia ——D 4
Apr. 10—Frank Sistruck, Atlantic C.—KO by 2
May 14—Frankie Lowry, Philadelphia ——L 6
Sept. 8—Lou Warren, Philadelphia —KO by 3
Sept. 10—Frankie Lowry, Philadelphia —W 6
Dec. 17—Jiggs Donohue, Philadelphia —L 8

U. S. Marine Sergeant.

1943

Jan. 8—Frank Lowry, Philadelphia ——L 6
Feb. 18—Marine Brunt, Philadelphia——D 8
Mar. 11—Marine Brunt, Philadelphia——L 8
Apr. 1—Billy Williams, Philadelphia—KO 3
Apr. 8—Bobby Simmons, Philadelphia—KO 4
Apr. 22—Jim Quigley, Philadelphia——W 6
May 14—Jiggs Donahue, Philadelphia——W 8

JOEY HADDAD

Born, 1922, Jersey City, N. J. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Apr. 15—Johnny Caruso, Jersey City——KO 2
Apr. 22—Andy Savoy, Jersey City——W 4
May 6—Andy Savoy, Jersey City——KO 3
June 9—Hellal Hananina, Newark——KO 1
June 17—Alex Doyle, Garfield, N. J.——KO 5
July 2—Johnny Yelavitch, Paterson——L 6
July 10—Bobby Williams, Garfield——KO 1
Aug. 4—Chester Rico, Newark——L 6
Sept. 23—Mickey Makar, Jersey City——KO 2
Oct. 7—Kenny Blackmar, Jersey City KO 4
Oct. 28—Mickey Makar, Jersey City——W 8
Dec. 2—Buddy Brewster, Paterson——KO 2

1942

Jan. 2—Freddie Wilson, Elizabeth——W 6
Jan. 13—Tommy Roman, Jersey City——W 10
Jan. 23—Freddie Duval, Highland Pk.—KO 1
Jan. 29—Mickey Makar, Jersey City——W 8
Mar. 19—Jimmy Bell, Jersey City——W 8
Apr. 10—Lou Angelo, Jersey City——W 8
Apr. 23—Lou Angelo, Jersey City——W 8
May 8—Mal Smallwood, Boston——W 6
May 29—Don Sandham, Paterson——KO 3
June 15—Jim Bell, Newark——KO 4

In U. S. Navy.

1943

Mar. 23—Rudy Giscombe, Jersey City——W 8
May 11—Sonny Wilson, Jersey City——KO 4
July 8—Joey Sulick, Union City——L 8
Nov. 9—Baby Galento, Jersey City——W 8
Nov. 23—Mike Bulick, Jersey City——W 8
Dec. 21—Leroy Saunders, Jersey City——W 8

WALTER HAEFER

Born 1924 in Washington, D. C. Heavyweight. Managed by Walt Winters.

1943

Nov. 1—Dan Biggers, Washington——KO 3
Dec. 6—Jimmy Bell, Washington——W 6
Dec. 10—Jim Robinson, Norfolk ——W 6
Dec. 20—Buddy Thomas, Wash. ——D 8

In U. S. Marines.

LEON HAIRE

Born, 1921, St. Louis, Mo. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1941

Mar. 11—Matt Dougherty, Chicago——W 4
Mar. 26—Pepito Santini, Detroit——W 6
Apr. 8—Bill Henley, St. Louis——W 5
June 16—Raymond Stewart, Baltimore—KO 5
July 3—Willie Allen, Atlantic City——W 6
July 14—Ray Olivio, Baltimore——KO 1
July 24—Harry Boyce, Atlantic City——KO 2
Aug. 21—Willie Roache, Atlantic City——W 8
Aug. 29—No No Cuebas, Atlantic City——W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Speary, Philadelphia——W 10
Oct. 27—Abe Denner, Philadelphia——W 10
Nov. 13—Tony Fernandez, Atlantic City KO 2
Dec. 8—Abe Denner, Philadelphia——W 10

1942

Jan. 8—Jimmy Gilligan, Atlantic City..W 10
Jan. 26—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..L 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Pierce, Philadelphia..KO 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Hatcher, Philadelphia..L 10
Aug. 19—Carmelo Fenoy, Philadelphia..W 8
Sept. 8—George Zengaras, Philadelphia..W 8
Sept. 10—Jiggs Donohue, Philadelphia..KO 5
Dec. 1—Abe Denner, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1943

Jan. 4—Bobby McIntire, Philadelphia..W 10

In U. S. Army.

BILLY HALE

Born in California. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

June 11—Johnny Torres, Hollywood ...KO 4
June 26—Dom Kid Den, Hollywood .....W 4
July 10—Joe Robleto, Hollywood .....D
July 17—Frenchy Savidan, Hollywood ...D
Aug. 7—Joe Robleto, Hollywood .....D 3
(Robleto suffered cut eye—bout called draw)
Sept. 1—Tino Ascasio, Los Angeles ....KO 1
Nov. 13—Chester Ellis, Hollywood .....W 6

In U. S. Service.

LANE HALE

(Los Angeles Middleweight)

1943

Mar. 23—Frankie Calzada, Los Angeles...L 4
Apr. 19—Garland Kemp, Ocean Pk. .....L 4
May 11—Sonny Orrock, Ocean Pk. .....KO 2
May 28—Phil Calzada, Hollywood .....KO 2
June 18—Chuck Neffer, Hollywood .....KO 3
July 16—Keith Gordon, Hollywood.....KO 4
Aug. 21—Ray Velarde, Wilming. Bowl KO 4
Sept. 17—Jack Lindley, Los Angeles...KO 2
Oct. 8—Roman Starr, Hollywood.....L 6
Nov. 19—Roman Starr, Hollywood.....KO 4

HENRY HALL

Born in New Orleans. Nationality, American-Negro. Light Heavy.

1942

Sept. 11—Willie Butler, New Orleans ..KO 4
Oct. 16—Henry Jackson, New Orleans..KO 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Monroe, New Orleans..W 6

1943

Jan. 15—Teddy Clark, New Orleans....KO 2
Jan. 24—K. O. Carson, New Orleans...KO 1
Feb. 19—Anthony Jones, New Orl...KO by 3
Dec. 3—Mike Edwards, New Orleans..KO 2
Dec. 10—P. G. Carson, New Orleans.....W 8

EDDIE HALLIGAN

Born, 1921, Oakland, Calif. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Jan. 7—Billy McCoy, San Francisco....W 4
Jan. 15—Billy McCoy, Oakland .....W 4
Jan. 22—Ray Marino, Oakland .....W 4
Feb. 24—Frankie Santos, San Fran.....KO 1
Apr. 3—Zeke Castro, Sacramento.....W 4
Apr. 23—Zeke Castro, Sacramento.....W 4
Apr. 28—Frankie Santos, San Fran. .....W 4
May 5—Lalo Llanes (Lalo Rodriguez), San Francisco .....W 4
May 23—Manuel Plazza, Sacramento ....W 4
June 4—Jerry Taylor, Oakland .....KO 3
June 11—Charley Early, Oakland .....W 4
June 16—Joe Caballero, San Francisco...W 4
June 19—Leonard Serna, Oakland.....W 4
Aug. 4—Max Hutchens, San Francisco..D 4
Aug. 13—Paul Lewis, Oakland ....KO by 6
Sept. 3—Frankie Cuenca, Oakland .....W 4
Oct. 6—Charley Early, San Francisco...D 4
Nov. 10—Charley Early, San Fran. .....D 4
Nov. 12—Benny Santiago, Oakland .....W 4

1942

Feb. 9—Babe Miranda, San Fran. ....NC 3
Feb. 16—Babe Miranda, San Fran.....W 4
Mar. 25—Eddie Munyer, Oakland.....KO 4
May 6—Benny Santiago, Oakland .....W 4
June 3—Pete Viratos, Oakland .....W 6
Sept. 17—George Duke, San Fran. .....L 6
Sept. 25—Babe Miranda, San Fran. .....W 6
Oct. 9—George Duke, San Fran. .....W 8
Oct. 28—Charley Early, Oakland .....W 4
Nov. 10—Irish Johnny Taylor, Oakland..W 6
Nov. 19—Henry Paz, Oakland .....W 6
Dec. 2—Eddie Hudson, San Francisco...W 8

1943

Feb. 24—Lincoln Stanley, Oakland .....W 6
Apr. 5—Grover Frazier, San Fran.....W 6
Apr. 26—Victor Grupico, San Fran.....W 6
May 10—Pete Viratos, San Fran.....W 6
May 26—Charley Early, Oakland.....W 8
June 23—Al Walker, Oakland .....W 8
July 7—George Duke, Oakland.....D 8
Aug. 11—Cecil Hudson, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 22—Otis Walker, Oakland.....L 6
Nov. 4—Eddie Cerda, Oakland .....W 6
Nov. 26—Ross Romero, Sacramento .....D 10

HURRICANE (STEVE) HAMAS

Born, 1909. Nationality, Austrian-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Charles J. Harvey. Intercollegiate champion.

1930

Vincent Babin, Passaic, N. J., 1; Tex Hamer, Newark, N. J., 2; Chick McKinney, Newark, N. J., 1; Jack McGregor, Newark, N. J., 1; Hugh Shropshire, Los Angeles, Cal., 2; Steve Hayden, Los Angeles, Cal., 1; Wally Fraser, Los Angeles, Cal., 2; Ray Spiker, Pasadena, Cal., 3; Cecil Myart, Pasadena, Cal., 6. Mario Caupi, Newark, 8; Mario Caupi, Newark, 10.

1931

Jan. 27—Steve Hayden, Los Angeles ....KO 1
Feb. 17—Tillie Taverna, Los Angeles ..KO 1
Mar. 10—Joe Barlow, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Man Mt. Erickson, Los Ang'l. KO 1
May 15—Al Morro, New York .....KO 2
July 16—Ten Sandwina, N. Y.....KO 3
July 27—Frank Morris, N. Y.....KO 7
Aug. 6—Jerry Garfield, Lancaster, Pa..KO 1
Aug. 31—Mike De Santo, Brooklyn....KO 1
Sept. 1—Frankie Morris, N. Y.....KO 7
Sept. 9—George Rocco, Philadelphia..KO 2
Sept. 15—Jas. J. Russell, N. Y.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Tommy De Stefano, N. Y.....KO 2
Sept. 19—Armando de Carlos, N Y.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Geo. Smith, N. Y. .....KO 6
Nov. 27—Hans Birkie, N. Y.....W 8

1932

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles KO 2
Mar. 22—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 11—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia W 10
June 29—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia L 10
July 25—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....W 10

1933

June 21—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 29—Charlie Massera, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 11—Benny Miller, Los Angeles....KO 4
Mar. 14—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....D 10
Nov. 17—Lee Ramage, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Feb. 13—Max Schmeling, Philadelphia...W 12
Oct. 5—Art Lasky, New York.....W 10

1935

Mar. 10—Max Schmeling, H'burg....KO by 9

1942

In U. S. Army.

LEW HANBURY

Born in Washington, D. C. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

June 15—Preston Drew, Washington ....W 6
(Drew died the next day of a blood clot)
July 6—Wayman Stewart, Washington ..L 6

July 21—Steve Nuss, Washington ____KO 4
Aug. 21—Roscoe Perry, Washington ____W
Sept. 22—Dom Bacala, Washington ____KO 3
Oct. 12—Kid Lewis, Washington _____W 6
Nov. 16—Billy Banks, Washington _____W 8

1943

Jan. 21—Billy Banks, Wash., D. C._____W 8
Mar. 15—Jimmy Phillips, Wash., D. C.____L 8
May 11—Jimmy Phillips, Wash., D. C.___W 10
May 20—Jackie Callura, Wash., D. C._____W 10
June 28—Jackie Wilson, Wash., D. C. KO by 7
Aug. 27—Gus Coen Levine, N. Y. C._____KO 5
Oct. 4—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C._____W 6
Oct. 15—Danny Petro, Wash., D. C.____KO 7
Nov. 19—Freddie Addeo, N. Y. C. _____W 6

EDDIE HANLON

(Charles Walter Hanlon)

Born, Oct. 2, 1885, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Lightweight.

1900

Feb. 10—George White, San Fran._____LF 4
May 4—Joe Hill, San Francisco_____L 5
June 24—Garney Driscol, San Fran.____KO 1
July 16—Willie Pymes, San Francisco__KO 1
Aug. 4—Jackey Regan, San Francisco__KO 1
Oct. 10—Abe Attell, San Francisco____L 5
Nov. 6—Joe Davidson, San Francisco__KO 3
Dec. 27—Frank Neil, San Francisco_____W 4

1901

July 13—Frank Neil, San Francisco_____W 4
Aug. 3—Joe Ryan, San Francisco____KO 2
Sept. 10—Joskey Bennett, San Fran._____W 3
Dec. 18—Joe Hill, San Francisco_____KO 3

1903

Apr. 11—Frank Neil, Oakland_____D 15
Aug. 29—Morris Rauch, San Francisco__KO 6
Oct. 21—Kid McFadden, Oakland_____KO 6
Dec. 11—Maxy Haugh, Oakland_____KO 4

1903

Jan. 29—Abe Attel, San Francisco_____D 20
Feb. 26—Young Corbett, San Francisco__D 20
June 30—Benny Yanger, San Francisco__D 20
Sept. 29—Benny Yanger, San Francisco_W 20
Dec. 29—Young Corbett, San Francisco__L 16

1904

Jan. 29—Kid Broad, San Francisco_____KO 14
Mar. 1—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia____ND 6
Mar. 27—Jack O'Neill, Philadlephia____ND 6
Apr. 18—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia____ND 6
Apr. 29—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore_____D 10
July 29—Battling Nelson, San Fran._KO by 19
Oct. 10—Terry McGovern, Philadlephia L 4

1905

Jan. 25—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia____ND 6
Feb. 24—Abe Attell, Philadelphia_____ND 6
June 2—Young Corbett, San Francisco__W 20
June 14—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia____ND 6
Sept. 5—Willie Fitzgerald, Los Angeles WF 7
Nov. 10—Aurelio Herrera, Los Angeles__D 20
Dec. 15—Kid Herman, Los Angeles_____L 20

1906

Sept. 28—Dick Hyland, San Fran._____KO by 13

1908

July 25—Johnny Murphy, San Fran._____D 20
Sept. 30—Owen Moran, San Francisco____L 20
Died September, 1942 in San Francisco.

JOHNNY HANSCHEN

Born in Minneapolis. Nationality, Swedish-American. Weight, 199 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1940

Jan. 5—Eddie Crawford, Minneapolis _KO 8
Jan. 12—Orlando Trotter, Minneapolis___L 10
Mar. 8—Billy Miske, Jr., Minneapolis___W 10
—Orlando Trotter, Minneapolis___L 10
Apr. 19—Arne Anderson, Minneapolis ___W 10
May 3—Arne Anderson, Minneapolis ___L 10
May 24—Billy Miske, Jr., Minneapolis __W 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Martin, Hollywood_KO by 6
Dec. 13—Paul Hartnek, Minneapolis ____L 10

1941

Jan. 3—Frank Androff, Minneapolis ___L 6

1942

May 25—Jack Wofford, San Fran. ___KO by 7
In U. S. Army.

KNUTE HANSEN

Born, December 6, 1903, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Danish. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in.

1922

Won: Jack Miller, 4; Jack McDonald, 4; Charley Anderson, 4; Plowboy Harris, 8; Jim Tracey, 6.

1923

Knockouts: Seaman Moore, 2; Bill Oliveros, 5.

1924

Knockouts: Silent Linnet, 4; Ted Snyder, 2. Won: Diap Amadore, 10.

1925

Won: Ben Touchstone, 6. Lost on Foul: Jack Taylor, 9.

1926

Knockouts: Joe Lawson, 1; Alfredo Porzio, 2; Romero Rojas, 3. Won: Monte Munn, 10. Lost: Franz Diener, 10.

1927

Feb. 25—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C._____L 10
Apr. —Chick Nelson,
Copenhagen, Denmark_____KO 4
Apr. —Frank Stanger,
Copenhagen, Denmark_____KO 6
Nov. 4—Phil Scott, N. Y. C._____KO 1

1928

Mar. 25—Ricardo Bertazollo,
Copenhagen, Denmark_____W 10
Dec. 4—K. O. Christner, Cleveland_KO by 8

1929

May 30—Maurice Grizelle,
Paris, France _____KO by 5
Oct. 14—Roy Ace Clark, Philadelphia__WF 9

1930

Oct. 23—Napoleon Jack Dorval,
Philadelphia _____KO by 2

1943

Joined United States Army.

90-34-19

GEORGIE HANSFORD

Born, March 1, 1914, Cedar Rapids. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Joe Williams.

(29-7)

1931

May 4—Speedball Cote, Los Angeles___W 4
May 10—Herman Placentia, Wilm, Cal.__KO 2
May 17—Johnny Gonzales, Wilm, Cal.____D 6
June 18—Jess Maxey, Los Angeles_____KO 1
June 23—Ray Butler, Los Angeles_____D 4
July 31—Babe Adams, Los Angeles____KO 1
Aug. 7—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles___W 6
Sept. 4—Nino Pimenthal, Los Angeles_KO 4
Sept. 11—Ray Butler, Los Angeles_____D 6
Oct. 9—Battling Dodo, Los Angeles___KO 1
Oct. 30—Pete Savedra, Los Angeles_____D 6
Nov. 11—Joe Ponee, Wilm, Cal._____KO 4
Nov. 20—Joe Pimenthall, Los Angeles__KO 3
Nov. 27—Red Stevens, Los Angeles__KO by 5

9-1-4

1932

Jan. 19—Benny Garcia, Ventura, Cal.____W 6
Jan. 27—Art Lopez, Los Angeles_____KO 1
Feb. 9—Harry Wallender, Los Angeles_W 4
Feb. 26—Harry Wallender, Los Angeles_W 6
Mar. 11—Johnny Granone, Los Angeles__W 6
Mar. 24—Nino Pimenthall, Los Angeles_KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Pimenthall, Los Angeles__KO 3
Apr. 29—Johnny Granone, Los Angeles__W 6
June 3—Lew Snyder, Los Angeles_____W 6

18-1-4

June 17—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles....KO 5
July 8—Benny Garcia, Ventura, Cal....KO 5
July 12—Allen Foster, Los Angeles.....D 6
Aug. 5—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...W 6
Aug. 12—Nick Reyes, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 27—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles....L 6
Sept. 16—Vincent Torres, Los Angeles....W 8
Sept. 27—Eddie Trujillo, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 4—Al Greenfield, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 20—Rita Martinez, Los Angeles....W 6
Nov. 11—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...W 6
Dec. 10—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 6

28-2-5

1933

Jan. 24—Harry Fierro, Los Angeles.....W 6
Feb. 17—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...L 6
Mar. 17—Pete Sanstol, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 18—Tony Garcia, Ontario.....KO 4
May 5—Max Tarley, Los Angeles.....KO 1
May 12—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...W 10
May 17—Johnny Granone, Wilm, Cal....W 10
June 9—Eddie Trujillo, Los Angeles....W 10
July 18—Eddie Trujillo, Los Angeles....KO 10
July 27—Andy Bundy, Portland, Ore....W 8
Aug. 1—George Akers, Los Angeles....W 6
Aug. 11—Vidal Gregorio, San Fran....KO 7
Aug. 22—Clever Sison, Calif.....W 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Pena, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 8—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....W 10

41-5-5

1934

Jan. 19—Joey Ponce, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 16—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 2—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles..D 10
Mar. 23—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles..W 10
June 8—Manuel Villa, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 29—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 24—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles....KO 4
Oct. 12—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 16—Tony Morgano, Los Angeles....L 10

45-9-6

1935

Jan. 11—Leo Rodak, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 12—Tully Corvo, Los Angeles.....LF 5
Apr. 3—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles....W 10
May 23—Varias Milling, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 4—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles....L 10
June 11—Speedy Ponce, Los Angeles....KO 5

47-12-7

1936

Jan. 5—Flash Sebastian, Honolulu.....W 10
July 31—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles..KO 6
Aug. 28—Sal Hernandez, Los Angeles...W 6
Sept. 5—Wishy Jones, Los Angeles.....L 6
Oct. 9—Rudy Villa, Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 27—Earl Booker, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 5—Yg. Mickey Walker, Las Vegas, Nev. .....W 10
Nov. 20—Varias Milling, Sacra., Cal.....W 8
Dec. 22—Earl Booker, San Jose.....KO 2

55-13-7

1937

Jan. 8—Young Rightmire, Los Ang.....D 10
Feb. 12—Wally Hally, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Christy, Los Angeles....L 8
Apr. 27—Baby Tiger Flowers, San Jose, Cal. .....W 10
May 27—Bobby Johnson, Honolulu.....L 10
June 14—Young Tampico, Honolulu....KO 1
July 1—Flash Sebastian, Honolulu.....W 8
Aug. 17—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles....D 10
Sept. 7—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 13—Sammy Levine, San Bern'dino..KO 2
Oct. 22—Sonny Valdez, Los Angeles....W 6
Nov. 18—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles....W 6

61-17-9

1938

Feb. 4—Kenny Reed, San Diego.....L 10
Mar. 4—Jess Ackerman, Los Angeles..W 6
Mar. 11—Kenny Reed, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 25—Gene Espinoza, San Diego....KO 2
Apr. 25—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles....W 10
May 8—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles....W 6
May 26—Yg. Rightmire, Los Angeles....W 10
June 4—Nick Peters, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 29—Andy Scrivani, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 2—Baby Breese, Los Angeles.....D 10
Oct. 7—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 28—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..D 10
Nov. 25—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 30—Nick Peters, Los Angeles...KO by 10

70-19-1

1939

Jan. 20—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 24—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 21—Joe Ybarra, Los Angeles.....W 6
Mar. 28—Nick Peters, Los Angeles..KO by 2
May 2—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 2—George Latka, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 5—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles....D 10
Oct. 9—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles..KO 8
Oct. 30—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 1—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles.....W 10

76-24-13

1940

Jan. 26—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles....KO 2
Feb. 23—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..D 10
Mar. 1—Red Green, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 5—George Latka, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 12—Wesley Sellers, Los Angeles..KO 3
Aug. 28—Chief Crazy Horse, Los Ang....L 10
Sept. 16—Chief Crazy Horse, Los Ang....D 6
Oct. 28—Chief Crazy Horse, Los Angeles W 6

77-26-14

1941

Jan. 10—Chief Eve. Thunder, Los Ang....D 6
Jan. 28—Jimmy Liddell, Sacramento....W 8
Feb. 17—Cleo Shans, San Diego.....W 6
Mar. 6—Ray Campo, San Bernardino...W 8
Mar. 24—Ray Lunney, San Francisco.....L 10
Apr. 29—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 6—Ross Romero, San Bernardino..W 8
June 12—Ritchie Shinn, Los Angeles.....L 6
July 1—Sammy Brown, Fresno, Cal...KO 1
July 18—Chief Eve. Thunder, Los Ang...W 6
Aug. 19—Billy Hale, Phoenix, Ariz.....D 8
Aug. 25—Hal Hoshino, Seattle, Wash.KO by 9
Sept. 3—Jimmy Liddell, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 10—Andy Vasquez, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 17—Jimmy Liddell, Los Angeles..KO 3
Oct. 3—Andy Vasquez, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 17—Jimmy Liddell, Hollywood....KO 3

85-30-15

1942

Feb. 16—Sammy Brown, Fresno.....KO by 8
June 5—Filio Gonzales, Hollywood.....W 6
June 22—Lulu Costantino, New Orleans .....KO by 5
July 17—Charley Meigel, Hollywood....W 8
Aug. 3—Jimmy Florita, Ocean Park....L 6
Aug. 21—Charley Meigel, Hollywood.....L 8
Aug. 28—Frenchie Savidan, San Diego...D 10

In U. S. Army.

BILLY HARDGES

(Detroit Lightweight)

1943

Jan. 11—Art Rojo, Ocean Park .....KO 3
Jan. 25—Babe Antuna, Ocean Park.....W 6
Feb. 1—Babe Antuna, Ocean Park.....W 4
Mar. 30—Jose Mendoza, Los Angeles...KO 2
Apr. 16—Justo Jiminez, Hollywood.....L 10

In U. S. Army.

(GORDON) BAXLEY HARDY

Born, August 27, 1915, Appling County, Ga. Nationality, American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by R. F. Hensley, Jr.

1937, 1938 and 1939

Knockouts: James Ivey, 5; Stratton Smith, 4; Johnny Davis, 2; Harry Sewell, 3; Young Chapman, 3; Larry Leazer, 3; Tootsie Pate, 4; Leonard Wells, 3; Harry Beard, 5; Pat Campbell, 2. Won: Robert Mathews, 4; James Ivey, 6; Ricardo Hernandez, 10; Chap Chapman, 10; Harld Hambright, 6; Floyd Carrico, 10; Jose Blanco, 8; Chap Chapman, 6. Draw: James Ivey, 4; Irvin Schlitt, 4. Lost: Ricardo Hernandez, 8; Jose Estrada, 8. TKO by: Grady Flynn, 5.

1940

Jan. 15—Harold Glymph, Aiken, S. C...KO 2
Jan. 20—D. C. Smith, Burlington, N. C...W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Dillon, Aiken, S. C.....W 10
Mar. 7—Merritt Alexander, Aiken.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Curtis Lee, Aiken, S. C.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Tiny Jackson, Aiken, S. C.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Tommy Todd, Augusta, Ga...KO 2
Apr. 25—Jose Estrada, Aiken, S. C. ....W 10
May 9—Leon Fourcart, Savannah, Ga..KO 4
June 20—Eddie Spencer, Savannah, Ga..KO 4

July 26—Kid Crawford, Augusta, Ga.---W 4
Oct. 24—Pug Smith, Savannah, Ga.----KO 5

1941

Feb. 6—Josh Johnson, Aiken, S. C.------W 10
Feb. 13—Ed. Tipton, Aiken, S. C.------KO 1
Feb. 20—Garvey Young, Aiken, S. C.----W 10
Mar. 16—D. C. Smith, Aiken, S. C.------W 10
Mar. 23—Tom Sharkey, Savannah, Ga..KO 4
Apr. 3—Gus Kitchell, Augusta, Ga.----KO 4
Apr. 15—Willie Hale, Augusta, Ga.----KO 2
June 16—Don Marshall, Augusta, Ga.--KO 4
June 20—Gene Molnar, Savannah, Ga.---W 10
June 30—Joey Spangler, Charleston, S. C..D 10
July 9—Billy Colbert, Augusta, Ga.----W 10
July 15—Jimmy Eldridge, Ashville, N. C. ----------KO 8
July 25—Billy Colbert, Jacksonville, Fla..W 10
Aug. 6—Josh Johnson, Augusta, Ga----KO 5
Aug. 18—Art Lind, Augusta, Ga.---------W 10

1942

Feb. 26—Larry Anzalone, Aiken, S. C.----W 10
Apr. 9—Jim Turner, Aiken, S. C.----KO 5
June 3—Buster Carroll, Augusta------KO 4
Aug. 10—Bob Wade, Newark----------W 8

1943

Jan. 1—Al Maahs, Augusta ----------W 10
Feb. 15—Leroy Huffstickler, Augusta ---W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Manning, Augusta -------KO 6
Joined U. S. Army.
Oct. 12—Andy Peppe, Army activity, Miami ----------D 4
Oct. 17—Andy Peppe, Army activity, Miami ----------W 3
In U. S. Army.

WICKY HARKINS

Born, 1918. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by Charles Bennett.

1937

Jan. 8—Bobby Jones, Atlantic City------W 8
Feb. 19—Bobby Jones, Atlantic City------W 8
Mar. 17—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton----L 10
Oct. 11—Sonny Jones, Holyoke----------L 10
Oct. 21—Steve Kahley, Harrisburg, Pa.--W 8
Nov. 1—Frankie Cinque, Holyoke--------W 10

1938

Feb. 7—Mickey Makar, Holyoke----------L 10
Feb. 28—Vittorio Venturi, Holyoke------L 10
Mar. 17—Bobby Jones, Atlantic City------W 8
Apr. 1—Buster Hardy, Atlantic City----W 10
Apr. 12—Billy Etlery, Lancaster, Pa.---W 8
Apr. 22—Roosevelt Rowe, Atlantic City--W 10
May 16—Lambertine Williams, Lancaster-W 8
June 6—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C.----L 8
July 6—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City----L 10
Aug. 27—Terry O'Brien, Harrisburg----KO 2
Sept. 29—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton----L 10
Nov. 10—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia------L 6

1939

May 17—Andre Jessurun, Baltimore------L 10
July 27—Andre Jessurun, Philadelphia--W 10
Aug. 23—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia --------L 10
Oct. 2—Cocoa Kid, Lancaster----------L 10
Oct. 16—Harvey Massey, Lancaster------D 10
Oct. 31—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia-------L 6
Dec. 6—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia--KO by 9

1940

Feb. 29—Harvey Massey, Philadelphia--L 10
Mar. 7—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City----W 10
Mar. 13—Larry Russell, Atlantic City----W 10
Apr. 25—Earl Dixon, Atlantic City------L 10
Apr. 29—Vince Fratello, N. Y. C.----------D 8
May 20—Vince Fratello, N. Y. C.---------W 8
June 20—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.------KO by 1
Oct. 8—Steve Belloise, White Plains--KO by 3
Dec. 16—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia----KO 4

1941

Jan. 6—Joe Sankey, Philadelphia--------D 8
Jan. 9—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia------W 8
Jan. 23—Danny Falco, Philadelphia------W 8
Feb. 6—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia ----L 8
Mar. 3—Billy Morris, Lancaster--------W 8
Mar. 6—Ernest Robinson, Waterbury----W 8
Mar. 17—Paulie Walker, Trenton--------W 10
Apr. 14—Paulie Walker, Trenton--------D 8
May 6—Jimmy Leto, Hartford ----------W 10
May 23—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, Wash., D.C.--L 6
June 26—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, Waterbury-W 8
July 9—Vic Dellicurti, Brooklyn--------W 10
Aug. 5—Yussell Goldstein, Brooklyn----W 10
Nov. 10—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.----------L 10
Nov. 26—Al Franklin, Washington--------W 8
Dec. 15—Danny Williams, Newark--------D 8

1942

Jan. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Jan. 13—Carl Dell, Philadelphia----------D 8
Feb. 5—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia----W 8
Feb. 13—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 6—Freddy Domico, Phila.---------KO 7
Mar. 13—Joe Boscarino, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Mar. 28—Tony Ferrara, Brooklyn---------W 8
May 11—Howard Burton, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
May 26—Jackie Cooper, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Nov. 24—Indian Gomez, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 26—Kid Robinson, Philadelphia---KO 1
Dec. 10—Buck Streator, Philadelphia---W 8
Dec. 25—Johnny Walker, Phila.-----KO by 7

1943

Jan. 21—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore-------L 8
Apr. 30—Buddy Holmes, Philadelphia --W 8
In U. S. Army.

HAROLD HARRIS

Born, 1922, Malden, Mass. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1940

Oct. 12—Joey Marcus, New Haven ----KO 1
Dec. 9—Frank Topazio, Providence ----W 4
Dec. 16—Frank Topazio, Boston -------KO 5

1941

Jan. 9—Sammy Mammone, New Haven-W 6
Jan. 24—Danny Carabello, Holyoke------L 6
Feb. 14—Lefty La Chance, Boston, Mass.-D 6
Feb. 28—Lefty La Chance, Boston, Mass.-D 6
Apr. 18—Al Sforza, Boston, Mass.--------W 6
May 28—Curley St. Angelo, New Haven--W 8
June 14—Al Sforza, Boston, Mass.--------D 6
July 11—Joey Stack, No. Adams, Mass.-W 8
July 18—Tony Iacovacci, Bridgeport ----D 6
July 25—Eddie De Angelis, Cranston, R. I. ----------KO
Aug. 14—Artie Vitts, Cranston, R. I.---KO 1
Sept. 18—Joey Rivers, New Bedford------W 8
Sept. 25—Willie Pep, New Haven---KO by 1
Oct. 2—Eddie De Jeans, Fall River --KO 3
Oct. 16—Larry Bolvin, Fall River--KO by 6
Nov. 6—Joey Stack, Fall River----------L 10
Dec. 15—Larry Bolvin, Fall River-------L 10

1942

Jan. 2—Florant Desmarais, Lynn, Mass..L 8
In U. S. Army.

HARRY HARRIS

Born, November 18, 1880, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. World Bantam champion.

1896

Apr. 5—Dennis Mahoney, Chicago-----W 5
June 12—Young Sweeney, Chicago------W 4
Sept. 2—Archie Bernard, Chicago------KO 2

1897

Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Chicago------W 3
Oct. 16—Lee LaBlanche, Chicago-------W 4
Nov. 3—Chick Brooker, Chicago--------W 3
Nov. 18—Lee LaBlanche, St. Louis-------W 4
Dec. 14—John Whitecraft, Flint, Mich..KO 3
Dec. 27—Morris Rauch, Chicago --------D 6

1898

Mar. 7—Link Pope, Chicago-------------W 6
Mar. 19—Harry Sincere, Chicago---------W 6
Apr. 2—Morris Rauch, Chicago----------W 6
Apr. 16—Dan Lucas, Chicago-------------W 6
Sept. 9—Geo. Ross, New York----------W 10
Sept. 24—"Tut" Reilly, New York------KO 9
Oct. 14—Billy Trueman, New York-----KO 6
Nov. 12—Pinky Evans, Brooklyn---------W 10
Nov. 22—Charley Roden, N. Y.----------KO 9

1899

Jan. 24—Kid Purdy, Chicago ..... W 6
Jan. 28—George Pardy, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 7—Steve Flanagan, Chicago ..... L 6
Feb. 24—Dick Sleif, Chicago ..... KO 1
Mar. 17—Larry Lacey, Chicago ..... W 6
May 19—Aus. Billy Murphy, Chicago ..... KO 4
July 7—Sig. Hart, Davenport ..... W 15
Aug. 4—Sig. Hart, Clinton ..... KO 6
Aug. 10—Joe Huguelett, Davenport ..... K 3
Sept. 1—Jimmy Barry, Chicago ..... D 6
Sept. 22—Steve Flanagan, Chicago ..... D 6
Oct. 14—Steve Flanagan, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 14—Billy Casey, Chicago ..... KO 5

1900

Jan. 20—Kid Abel, Chicago ..... KO 3
Jan. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago ..... KO 2
May 25—Morris Rauch, Chicago ..... D 6
May 29—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ..... W 6
July 7—Tony Moran, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Jack Ryan, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 16—Casper Leon, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Reagan, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 30—Kid McFadden, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 27—Clarence Forbes, Chicago ..... L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Abel, Chicago ..... D 6

1901

Mar. 18—Pedlar Palmer, England ..... W 15
(For World's Bantamweight Title)

1902

Draw with Austin Rice, 6.

1902

Won over Danny Dougherty, 6. Beat Kid Abel, 3 rds. by K. O., also beat Jack Chambers in 6 by K. O. Beat Jack Goodman in 6 and again in 3.

1907

Won from Tommy Murphy on foul in 8 rds.

JESSE HARRIS

Born Baltimore. Welterweight.

1943

Jan. 25—Sandy Mack, Baltimore ..... L 6
Feb. 8—Sandy Mack, Baltimore ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Frankie Wint, Baltimore ..... W 6
Mar. 26—Pete Geno, Wash. ..... W 6
Apr. 5—Sandy Mack, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Apr. 26—Lee Rosen, Baltimore ..... W 6
Apr. 30—Lee Rosen, Washington ..... W 6
May 3—Joe Sole, Washington ..... W 6
May 10—Joe Dinofrio, Baltimore ..... L 6
In U. S. Army.

OSSIE "BULLDOG" HARRIS

Born in Pittsburgh. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 157 lbs.

1940

Jan. 12—Dave Chacon, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Jan. 25—Willie Poland, Pittsburgh ..... KO 4
Feb. 12—Frankie Cavanna, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Frankie Terry, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Devlin, Pittsburgh ..... KO 6
Apr. 26—*Bobby Masters, Pittsburgh ..... KO 7
May 21—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... KO by 3
June 27—Milo Theodorescu, E. Liverpool ..... D 10
July 8—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Aug. 30—Andrea Jessurun, Atlantic City ..... L 10
Sept. 16—Saverio Turiello, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Oct. 21—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Johnny Barbara, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
*Referee ruled for Masters on foul; commission overruled him.

1941

Feb. 10—Steve Belloise, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Nate Bolden, Chicago ..... W 10
June 2—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh ..... KO by 9
July 23—Tony Zale, Chicago ..... KO by 1
Sept. 24—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Tony Ferrara, Pittsburgh ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Raul Carabantes, Pittsburgh ..... L 8

1942

Feb. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
June 8—Tommy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
July 13—Tommy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Sept. 15—Jose Basora, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Sept. 24—Jimmy Mandell, Rochester ..... KO 5
Oct. 22—Sonny Horne, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Record incomplete.

1943

Mar. 2—Johnny Lawer, Pitts., Pa. ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Jake La Motta, Pitts., Pa. ..... L 10
May 13—Tommy Mollis, Johnstown, Pa. ..... L 10
July 14—George Kochan, Akron, O. ..... L 10
Aug. 5—Neil Miller, Allentown ..... D 10
Aug. 12—Jim Elliott, Harrisburg ..... D 10
Aug. 19—Neil Miller, Allentown, Pa. ..... D 10
Aug. 27—Jess Moraney, Harrisburg ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Freddie Cabral, W. Springfield, Mass. ..... W 8
Oct. 27—Tommy Mollis, Akron, O. ..... KO 5
Nov. 20—Jose Basora, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... L 10
Nov. 26—Coley Welch, Detroit ..... L 10

"TEXAS" LEE HARPER

Born, June 27, 1920, Port Arthur, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1938

June 6—Pete Cappy, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
June 20—Joie Gatto, Brooklyn ..... W 4
July 21—Lou Napoli, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
July 28—Al Gillette, Long Beach, N. Y. ..... W 4
Aug. 5—Paul Licato, Long Beach, N. Y. ..... W 4
Aug. 9—Joie Gatto, Brooklyn ..... D 4
Aug. 19—Jerry Hall, Long Beach, N. Y. ..... D 4
Aug. 26—Lou Napoli, Long Beach, N. Y. ..... W 6
Sept. 14—Ben Piazza, Jamaica, N. Y. ..... D 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Urso, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 15—Hymie Berg, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 19—Gamelin Dumoss, Montreal ..... L 6
Nov. 3—Paul Licato, Jamaica, N. Y. ..... W 6
Nov. 17—Joie Gatto, Jamaica ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Jerry Hall, Jamaica ..... W 6
Dec. 27—Frankie Conn, White Plains ..... L 6

1939

Jan. 7—Gerard De Lia, Brooklyn ..... D 6
Feb. 9—Red Hutchins, Houston, Tex. ..... W 10
Feb. 17—K. O. Barrado, Corpus Christi, Texas ..... KO by 7
Apr. 28—Joie Gatto, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
May 16—Yoshio Hank Nakamura, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
May 30—Johnny Compo, White Plains ..... D 6
June 20—Maxie Shapiro, Cedarhurst ..... KO by 2
July 18—Spider Armstrong, Long Island City ..... KO by 6
Aug. 3—Monte Pignatore, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Aug. 23—Monte Pignatore, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Vankie Watson, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 3—Baby Yack, Brooklyn ..... D 8
Oct. 21—Charley Varre, Brooklyn ..... KO by 5
Nov. 8—Johnny Compo, Jamaica ..... W 6
Nov. 27—Allie Stolz, Newark ..... KO by 6
Dec. 13—Larry Crici, Jamaica ..... W 6
Dec. 26—Bobby Ruffin, Newark ..... W 8

1940

Jan. 2—Yoshio Hank Nakamura, White Plains, N. Y. ..... L 8
Jan. 10—Johnny Cockfield, Jamaica ..... W 6
Feb. 6—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Feb. 13—Charley Varre, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Feb. 19—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Mar. 4—Monte Pignatore, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 23—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn ..... KO by 6
Apr. 13—Al Reid, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn ..... W 8
May 11—Mike Belloise, Brooklyn ..... L 8
May 27—Bobby Ivy, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
June 7—Joie Fontana, Coney Island ..... L 8
June 27—Joie Fontana, Brooklyn ..... KO by 7
Aug. 1—Joe Echeverria, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Aug. 8—Kid Hatcher, Waterbury ..... L 8
Sept. 6—Lou Laurie, Coney Island ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Pedro Hernandez, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Oct. 5—Terry Young, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Terry Young, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Dec. 21—Danny Bartfield, N. Y. C. ..... L 8

1941

Mar. 6—Chalky Wright, Wash., D.C. ..... KO by 3
Mar. 24—Angelo Radano, Bridgeport ..... L 8

Mar. 31—Carmelo Fenoy, N. Y. C.—KO by 6
Aug. 8—George Karkella, Long Beach, N. Y.—KO 5
Aug. 14—Vankie Watson, Brooklyn—W 6
Aug. 28—Larry McManus, Brooklyn—W 6

1942

May 19—Lou Bodish, Edgewater Arsenal—KO by 6
May 23—Joe Echevarria, Brooklyn—W 6
June 23—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn—W 8
July 14—Terry Young, Brooklyn—KO by 5

In U. S. Army.

AL HART

Born in Washington, D. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1938

Apr. 20—Abe Simon, N. Y. C.—KO by 2

1939

June 20—Battling Mimms, Washington—KO 2
July 17—Cyclone Perry, Washington—KO 1
Aug. 7—Abner Powell, Washington—W 6
Aug. 21—Gene Johnson, Washington—KO 2
Sept. 11—Leon Ford, Washington—KO 2
Oct. 16—Jack Rose, Washington—KO 1
Oct. 23—Jim Howell, Washington—KO by 5
Nov. 20—Killer Lamar, Washington—KO 2

1940

Jan. 5—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh—KO by 3

1941

June 23—Red Burman, Baltimore—KO by 2
Nov. 18—Buddy Moore, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Dec. 9—Teddy Wint, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Dec. 23—Earl Lowman, N. Y. C.—W 8

1942

Jan. 20—Danny Cox, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Mar. 10—Cyclone Williams, Buffalo—L 6
Mar. 27—Joe Baksi, N. Y. C.—D 6
Apr. 10—Nap Mitchell, Elizabeth—L 6
May 25—Larry Lane, Newark—W 10
June 15—Wallace Cross, Newark—KO 2
July 6—Eddie Blunt, Newark—W 10
July 20—Johnny Flynn, Newark—KO 8
Sept. 22—Lee Q. Murray, N. Y. C.—W 8

1943

Mar. 1—Lou Brooks, Wash.—W 10
Apr. 5—Wallace Cross, Wash.—W 10
May 11—Larry Lane, Wash.—D 10
June 7—Claudio Villar, Wash.—KO 1
July 13—Clint Conway, Wash.—W 10
Aug. 17—Big Boy Brown, Wash.—W 10
Sept. 21—Gus Dorazio, Wash.—L 10
Nov. 5—Gus Dorazio, Wash.—L 12

In U. S. Army.

PAUL HARTNEK

Omaha, Nebr. Heavyweight.

1938

Feb. 1—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha—KO by 6
June 10—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha—L 6

1939

Mar. 24—Gunnar Barlund, Minneapolis—W 10
Apr. 13—Henry Wacker, Chicago—D 10
May 4—Steve Dudas, Omaha—D 8
July 17—Bernie Bowman, Des Moines—W 10
Nov. 24—Johnny Paychek, Omaha—D 10
(Bout awarded to Paychek then commission reversed decision, calling it a draw.)

1940

Mar. 1—Lou Campbell, Minneapolis—KO 2
Mar. 8—Frank Rowsey, Omaha—W 8
Mar. 15—Olinder Trotter, Minneapolis—W 10
June 27—Noel Kellison, Minneapolis—KO 1
July 15—Tiger Miller, Sioux City—KO 3
July 22—Charley Neaves, Sioux City—W 8
Sept. 27—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha—L 10
Nov. 28—Selman Martin, Omaha—L 8
Dec. 13—Johnny Hanschen, Minneapolis—W 10

1941

Jan. 17—Jack Kutex, Minneapolis—KO 1
Jan. 24—Henry Cooper, Minneapolis—W 10
Mar. 14—Wilbur De Cora, Minneapolis—W 6
Mar. 31—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh—KO by 8
Apr. 10—Lem Franklin, Omaha, N.—KO by 3
Apr. 25—Jim Robinson, Minneapolis—L 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy Collins, Minneapolis—W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Collins, Eau Claire—D 6

1942

Inactive.

1943

June 11—Lou Nova, Portland—KO by 3
June 30—Jack Scott, Oakland—KO by 3
July 14—Jack Woffard, Oakland—D 8
July 21—Domingo Valin, Oakland—W 8
Aug. 4—Charley Johnson, Oakland—KO 4
Aug. 18—Jerry Goldberg, Oakland—L 10
Sept. 29—Jerry Goldberg, Oakland—W 10
Oct. 20—Jerry Goldberg, Oakland—W 12
Nov. 3—Martin Goldberg, Oakland—W 10
Nov. 24—George Yg. Millich, San Fran.—W 10
Dec. 8—Buddy Millard, Oakland—L 10

STAR HARVEY

Born, 1919, New York City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1939

July 31—Marty Gordon, Brooklyn—W 4
Aug. 15—Marty Gordon, L. I. C.—KO 3
Aug. 26—Eli Dodge, Long Island City—KO 2
Oct. 2—Johnny Pastor, Newark—W 6
Oct. 10—Manny Davis, Brooklyn—KO 3
Oct. 24—Jack Rose, White Plains, N. Y.—KO 1
Nov. 27—Earl Cox, Newark—KO 1
Dec. 18—Charley Robinson, Newark—W 8
Dec. 23—Joe Baynes, N. Y. C.—W 6

1940

Jan. 9—Johnny Lasinski, Brooklyn—KO 5
Aug. 2—Bill Duncan, Chicago—W 4
Nov. 9—Joe Baynes, Brooklyn—D 6
Dec. 2—Bill Addison, N. Y. C.—W 4
Dec. 10—Al Smith, N. Y. C.—W 4

1941

Feb. 4—Joe Baynes, Brooklyn—L 4
Mar. 4—Andy Holland, Brooklyn—KO 3
Nov. 28—Abel Gonsalves, Providence—KO 5

1942

Jan. 27—Julio Ortenzio, Hartford—KO 1
Feb. 10—Johnny Reilly, Hartford—KO 1
Feb. 17—Danny Cox, Hartford—D 8
Mar. 13—George Fuller, Norwich—KO by 4

In U. S. Army.

STANLEY HASRATO

Yonkers, N. Y., Light-Heavyweight.

1936

Knockouts: George Kirk, 4; Aldo Del Rey, 2; Al Levinsky, 3; Frank Slevin, 1. Won: Tex Irwin, 4; Al Zappalo, 4; Willie Sherman, 4; James J. Johnson, 4; Tom Henry, 6; Charley Williamson, 4; Nick Masters, 6. Draw: Joe Butch Lynch, 4; Nick Masters, 8; Al Coccoza, 8. All fought in New York City, except for Al Zappalo, W, 4, New Haven.

1937

Jan. 20—Walter Woods, N. Y. C.—L 8
Feb. 3—Walter Woods, N. Y. C.—L 8
Feb. 17—Al Cocozza, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 18—Frank Zamoris, N. Y. C.—KO 4
May 10—Buddy Ryan, Newark—L 8
Nov. 10—Bob Godwin, Fla.—KO by 8
Dec. 29—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.—D 6

1938

Jan. 17—Frank Zamoris, Newark—KO 4
Jan. 21—Bobby Millsap, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 2—Eddie McGuire, N. Y. C.—L 8
Mar. 8—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.—KO by 7
May 20—Herbie Katz, N. Y.—L 6
June 20—Gus Lesnevich, W. N. Y.—KO by 1
July 18—Young Stuhley, Houston—W 10

Aug. 8—Joey Parks, Houston ---------KO 3
Aug. 15—Tom Henry, Houston ----------W 10
Aug. 23—Tony Bruno, Houston ---------L 10
Aug. 31—Al Bernard, Houston------KO by 2

1939

Nov. 17—Izzy Redman, N. Y. C.----------D 6

1940

Jan. 5—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.---------D 6
Mar. 29—Jimmy Webb, N. Y. C.----------D 6
June 5—Herbie Katz, N. Y. C.----------L 6

1941

Feb. 12—Larry Derrick, Oakland -----KO 4
Feb. 26—Billy Metcalf, Oakland---------D 10
July 30—Oscar Rankins, Oakland --KO by 4

1942

Sept. 17—George Leetch, San Francisco--W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Smith, Oakland ----------D 10
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY HATCHER

Born, April 23, 1918, Lake City, So. Car. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Al Weill

1938-1939

Knockouts: Tommy Shull, Clearwater, 3; Boots Alexander, Birmingham, 1; Waites Cameron, Birmingham, 3; Johnny Bryon, Lincolton, 3; Wade Allison, Fairfax, 3; Jimmy Maddox, Dallas, 4; Bobby Wilson, Marion, 3; Malcolm De Witt, Charleston, 3. Won: Shorty Roy Birmingham, 8; Vince Boniveria, Washington, 8; Lou Kemp., Johnsonville, 10; Jimmy Williams, Columbia, 12; Bobby Seigal, Galveston, 10; Nunzio Bisogno, Houston, 8; Red Hutchins, Dallas, 8. Knocked out by: Lew Jenkins, Dallas, 6.

1940

Jan. 1—Jimmy Powell, Jacksonville--KO 3
Jan. 9—Gordon Munroe, Sarasota ----KO 3
Jan. 13—Clarence King, W. Palm Beach--W 10
Jan. 29—Jimmy Maddox, Sarasota------KO 4
Feb. 5—Snag Trowbridge, Sarasota----W 10
Feb. 9—Clarence King, W. Palm Bch.--L 10
Feb. 19—Joe Lanahan, Sarasota --------KO 4
Feb. 23—Walter Johnson, W. Palm Bch.-KO 10
Mar. 2—Snag Trowbridge, W. P'lm Bch.-W 10
Mar. 6—Joe Testa, W. Palm Beach------W 10
Mar. 11—Frankie Kid Williams, Sa'sota-KO 4
Mar. 18—Irish Kid Berry, Sarasota----KO 5
May 4—Gene Watson, Corpus Christi--W 8
June 13—Snooks Lacey, Waterbury------W 6
June 27—Pat Doyle, Waterbury --------KO 4
July 1—Dusty Brown, New Haven------W 8
July 14—Kid Sal Carabetta, Waterbury-W 8
July 24—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury------W 8
Aug. 8—Lee Harper, Waterbury --------W 8
Nov. 11—Justo Jiminez, W. P. Beach----W 10
Nov. 29—Mike Martinez, W. P. Beach----W 10
Dec. 20—Joey Raymond, W. P. Beach----W 10

1941

Jan. 4—Mike Martinez, Miami ----------W 10
Jan. 20—Justo Jiminez, Miami ----------W 10
Feb. 3—Carl (Red) Guggino, Miami----W 10
Feb. 24—Jackie Callura, Miami ---------W 10
Aug. 27—Ted Christie, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 11—Oscar Wright, Washington -----W 8
Sept. 24—Willie Roach, Baltimore--------W 10
Oct. 20—Billy Speary, Baltimore --------W 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy Gilligan, Providence----W 8
Dec. 2—Billy Speary, Wilkes-Barre-----D 10

1942

Jan. 13—Guillermo Puentes, Brooklyn--W 8
Jan. 26—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia----W 10
Mar. 10—Leon Haire, Philadelphia-------W 10
Mar. 20—Bill Speary, New York City----W 8
Apr. 7—Petey Scalzo, Brooklyn--------W 8
Apr. 20—Leo Rodak, New Orleans------D 10
May 25—Pete Scalzo, New Orleans------W 10
June 18—Jose Rozo, Ft. Hamilton--------W 8
July 6—Slugger White, Baltimore------L 10
Sept. 11—Juan Zurita, Hollywood----KO by 2
Nov. 9—Vince Dell'Orto, Philadelphia--W 10
(In U. S. Coast Guard.)

1943

Apr. 26—Ellis Phillips, Phila. ----------W 10
July 19—Ike Williams, Phila.-------KO by 6
Dec. 13—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore------W 10
Dec. 23—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia------W 8

CHARLEY HAYES

Detroit Middleweight. Irish American.

1942

Mar. 30—John Kardis, Detroit ----------W 5
(Professional debut)
Apr. 7—Virgil McKinness, Detroit ---KO 3
Apr. 17—George Maericka, Detroit ----KO 1
Apr. 27—Ralph Markell, Detroit -------KO 1
July 23—Harold Dettman, Cleveland ----W 5
Sept. 4—Gib Jones, Detroit ----------KO 3
Sept. 10—Oscar Boyd, Rochester --------W 6
Sept. 25—Jack Hill, Detroit ----------W 8
Oct. 7—Lou Woods, Detroit ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Phil Muscato, Detroit ----------W 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Lawer, Detroit --------W 10

1943

Jan. 22—Jacob LaMotta, Detroit ----KO by 6
Feb. 26—Frankie Best, Detroit ---------W 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Mandell, Detroit ------W 8
In U. S. Navy.

CLYDE HAYES

Miami Welterweight. Weight, 148 lbs.

1942

Jan. 30—Joe Bellotti, Palm Beach-------L 5
Feb. 13—Joe Bellotti, Palm Beach-------D 5
Feb. 27—Mel Serrata, Palm Beach -------L 6
Mar. 6—Mel Serrata, Palm Beach--------L 6
Mar. 30—Joey Dunne, Miami Beach------D 8
May 4—Saverio Canadeo, Miami Beach-L 8

1943

Feb. 1—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore ----L 6
Feb. 15—Joe Dinofrio, Baltimore--------L 4
In U. S. Army.

IRISH MICKEY HAYES

Born, Oconto, Wis., Jan. 31, 1919. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Eddie Metrie & Jack Gulas.

1939

Feb. 3—Lou Warner, Milwaukee------KO 2
Feb. 21—Mike Adler, Chicago----------KO 3
Apr. 19—Walter Winkler, Milwaukee---KO 2
May 3—Selman Martin, Chicago--------L 4
May 21—Al Reiss, Chicago----------L 4
July 17—Marion Mosley, Chicago-------KO 3

1940

May 17—Lou Henry, Chicago----------KO 2
June 20—Bill Peterson, Chicago---------KO 1
July 19—Lou Campbell, Milwaukee---KO 4
July 29—Flash Roulette, Chicago-------KO 1
Sept. 23—Frank Greene, Chicago---------D 6
Oct. 14—Eddie Stanley, Chicago--------KO 3
Oct. 21—Frank Greene, Chicago--------W 6
Nov. 18—Billy Gillespie, Chicago----KO by 7
Dec. 9—Cyclone Williams, Chicago------L 4

1941

Jan. 1—Johnny Stevens, Menash, Wis.-KO 5
Feb. 28—Jim Robinson, Minneapolis-KO by 3
Aug. 7—Bob Stoner, Madison, Wis.-----KO 3
Oct. 17—Lee Rothe, Detroit----------L 3
Oct. 31—Charlie Roth, Detroit----------L 6

1943

Feb. 15—Frank Greene, Chicago --------W 6
Mar. 15—Clarence Brown, Chicago--KO by 3
Apr. 8—Jack Marshall, Dallas -----KO by 4
Apr. 30—Johnny McCarthy, Milwaukee-KO 2
Nov. 25—Lindy Elliott, Milwaukee-KO by 3
Dec. 13—Art McWhorter, Chicago -------L 6

ACEY HAYNESWORTH

Los Angeles Light Heavyweight.

1942

Nov. 10—Louis Wise, Los Angeles -------L 5
Nov. 20—Lou Cousins, Hollywood ------W 4
Nov. 30—Tommy Garland, Ocean Park--D 6

1943

Jan. 11—Watson Jones, Ocean Park ....L 6
Jan. 26—Watson Jones, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Feb. 2—Al Callahan, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park...L 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Cornwall, Los Angeles..W 6
Apr. 13—Red Neibert, Los Angeles.....L 6
May 21—Bernie Cardenas, Hollywood..KO 4
June 15—Gaston Miller, Los Angeles....KO 5

In U. S. Army.

JACKIE HEARD

Roxbury, Mass. Lightweight.

1943

Feb. 4—Pat Doyle, Fall River .....W 6
Feb. 5—Johnny Cool, Boston .....L 6
Jan. 28—Joe Olivera, Fall River .....D 6
Feb. 11—Johnny Cool, Fall River .....L 6
Mar. 18—Ceferino Bronco, Fall River....L 6
Apr. 30—Al Freda, Worcester .....W 6
May 7—Al Freda, Worcester .....KO 5
—Johnny Cool, Portland L

In U. S. Army.

BILL HEBBERD

Sydney, Australia Welterweight.

1943

Jan. 8—Fred Corten, Brisbane.....KO by 5
Feb. 13—Eddie Crane, Newcastle .....W 12
Mar. 27—Tommy Hunter, Newcastle .....D 12
Apr. 10—Tommy Hunter, Newcastle .....L 12
June 12—Billy Hamilton, Sydney .....WF 5
July 31—Tom Singleton, Sydney .....KO 9
Aug. 7—Laurie Barron, Melbourne ....W 10
Sept. 4—Allen Stewart, Sydney .....KO 7
Oct. —Young Day, Sydney.....WF 8

TIM HEFFERNAN

Born in San Francisco, Cal. Weight, 186 lbs.

1942

May 6—Al Ware, San Francisco .....W
June 8—Al Ware San Francisco .....W 6
July 13—Ray Costa, San Francisco ....KO 2
July 17—Ernie Nordman, San Fran.....KO 5
July 31—Jack Butler, San Francisco ....W 8
Aug. 12—Al Ware, Oakland .....KO 4
Sept. 23—Hal Fieberling, Oakland .....KO 2
Oct. 7—Ernie Nordman, Oakland .....KO 5
Nov. 4—Connie Norden, Oakland..KO by 5

1943

July 8—Bob Ford, San Jose .....W 10
Sept. 30—Jack Wofford, San Jose....KO by 5

BOBBY HENDERSON

Born in New York. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1941

Feb. 22—Connie Savoie, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Sept. 16—Vic Pignatore, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 25—Jimmy Stagnolia, Ft. Hamilton..D 4
Sept. 27—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn.....L 4
Oct. 2—Les Guesno, Ft. Hamilton .....L 4
Oct. 13—Billy Graham, Brooklyn .....L 4
Oct. 21—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....L 4
Oct. 27—Tommy Marino, Brooklyn .....L 4
Nov. 10—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 18—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 21—Bobby O'Brien, Waterbury ....L 6
Dec. 1—Johnny Compo, Bridgeport.....L 6
Dec. 2—Johnny Dell, Brooklyn .....D 4
Dec. 16—Frankie Duane, Jersey City KO by 2
Dec. 30—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn .....L 4

1942

Jan. 10—Pat Mascia, Brooklyn .....L 4
Jan. 20—Al Soto, Brooklyn .....L 4
Jan. 24—Frank Puccia, Brooklyn .....L 4
Feb. 10—Frank Puccia, Brooklyn .....W 6
Feb. 17—Johnny Price, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 21—Johnny Price, Brooklyn .....W 4
Feb. 24—Tommy Marino, Brooklyn .....W 4
Mar. 10—Julius Bort, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 17—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn .....D 4
Mar. 21—Julian Bort, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 31—Frankie Warren, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 1—Freddie Hermann, Elizabeth...W 6
Apr. 13—Freddie Hermann, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 18—Bob Root, Brooklyn .....D 4
Apr. 28—Bob Root, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 16—Joe Aponte Torres, Brooklyn...L 6
June 20—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 3—Al Guido, Bridgeport .....L 6
Aug. 10—Jimmy Paraggio, Brooklyn .....L 4
Aug. 14—Eddie Dowl, Elizabeth ....KO by 4
Sept. 2—Earl Roys, Bristol .....L 6
Sept. 15—Bob Root, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 28—Al Guido, Bridgeport .....L 8
Oct. 9—Frankie Carto, Philadelphia ...L 10
Oct. 18—Clyde English, Brooklyn .....L 4
Oct. 19—Ruby Garcia, Philadelphia ....L 6
Oct. 30—Diogenes Leon, Highland Park..L 6
Nov. 10—Pepe Rivers, Brooklyn.....L 4
Nov. 24—Frank Gromada, Brooklyn .....L 4
Nov. 26—Dusty Brown, Philadelphia ....L 6

In U. S. Service.

HOWARD HENDERSON

Born, May 22, 1921, St. Louis, Mo. Nationality, American-Negro. Managed by Guido Giometti.

1943

Mar. 12—Al Spencer, San Francisco KO by 3
Mar. 24—Bill Sterling, Oakland.....KO by 1
Aug. 10—Manuel Garcia, San Jose.....W 4
Sept. 1—Pete McGarthy, Oakland.....L 4
Sept. 10—Lou Heckendorf, San Francisco L 4
Sept. 29—Pete McGarthy, Oakland.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Otis Walker, Oakland .....KO by 3
Oct. 12—Bobby Miller, San Francisco ..KO 1
Oct. 27—Bubby Souza, Oakland .....D 4
Nov. 10—Al Robinson, San Francisco.....W. 4

CLEVER HENRY

(George H. Burdett)

Born, June 12, 1918, Philippines. Nationality, American-Filipino. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Pedro V. Estomago. Record incomplete prior to Aug. 1938.

1936

—Joe Eagle, Singapore .....W
—Joe Diamond, Singapore .....W

1937

—Young Narsing, Manila, P. I...W 8

1938

Aug. 5—Benny Ahakuelo, Honolulu....W 6
Aug. 19—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu.....W 10
Sept. 10—Manuel Bochan, Honolulu...KO 6
Oct. 1—Sonny Valdez, Honolulu.....W 10
Oct. 15—Peter Jackson, Honolulu.....W 10
Oct. 26—Manuel Bochan, Honolulu.....W 6
Oct. 31—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu...KO 4
Nov. 11—Sonny Valdez, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 16—Johnny Dias, Honolulu.....W 8

1939

Jan. 13—Frankie Klick, Honolulu.....W 10
Feb. 24—Umio Gen, Honolulu .....W 10
Mar. 18—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 31—Tommy Jones, Honolulu .....W 10
Apr. 14—Tommy Jones, Honolulu .....W 10
June 16—Eddie Spina, Honolulu.....KO 3
July 13—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 11—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu .....L 10
Sept. 15—Wally Hally, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 14—Sonny Valdez, Honolulu .....KO 7
Nov. 24—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu.....D 10
Dec. 15—Fighting Carlos, Honolulu....KO 4

1940

Jan. 12—Johnny Santiago, Honolulu...KO 1
June 28—Dave Lefton, Honolulu .....W 10
Aug. 9—Bruce Howard, Honolulu .....W 8
Oct. 12—Tommy Jones, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 31—K. O. Pagan, Honolulu.....KO 5
Nov. 7—Tommy Jones, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 22—Georgie Crouch, Honolulu..KO by 6
Dec. 21—Georgie Crouch, Honolulu..KO by 10

1941

Feb. 21—Danny LaVerne, Honolulu...WF 8
Mar. 1—Harold Hoshino, Honolulu ..KO by 10

Apr. 25—Danny LaVerne, Honolulu ____L 8
June 20—Henry Nakamura, Honolulu __W 8
Aug. 15—Izzy Fox, Honolulu _____KO 8
Sept. 5—Chico Romo, Honolulu _____KO 7
Nov. 3—Young Moore, Honolulu_____KO 5

1942

Feb. 1—Freddy Gomez, Honolulu ____KO 6
Feb. 22—Freddy Gomez, Honolulu_____KO 3
Apr. 19—Herman Kaakua, Honolulu__KO 1
Nov. 29—Flash Sebastian, Honolulu_____W 10
Dec. 27—Fred Lawrence, Honolulu _____KO 4

1943

Jan. 3—Freddie Lawrence, Honolulu KO 4
Nov. 4—Joe Hernandez, Honolulu _____W 10
(Hawaiian Welter Title Bout)

YANCY HENRY

Born, June 2, 1917, Alabama. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Gus Wilson.

All American Amateur Champion 1936. Won Massachusetts, New England Amateur Heavyweight Championship. Diamond Belt Championship, Boston. Sixty-two amateur bouts.

1937

Dick Hogan, W 6; Gene Bonham, KO 4; Baby Better, KO 5; Dick Hogan, L 6; Eddie Edge, KO 1; Mack Zona, L 8; Maynard Daniels, KO 1.

1938

Ghost Robert, KO 1; George Hughes, L 6; Red Ghouly, W 6.

1939

—Poison Smith, Los Ang._____KO 4
—Frank Benson, Los Ang._____KO 6
—Tommy Tucker, Los Ang._____L 10
—Chuck Crowell, Los Ang._____NC 9
Feb. 3—Lee Ramage, San Diego_____KO 8
Feb. 25—Chuck Crowell, Los Ang._____D 10
May 11—Chuck Crowell, San Diego_____W 10

1940

Mar. 1—Dave Johnson, Los Ang._____KO 4
Oct. 12—Ernie McDonald, Los Ang._____KO 9

1941

Feb. 17—Harold Blackshear, San Fran.__W 10
Apr. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, San Diego_____L 10
Aug. 26—Big Boy Bray, Los Ang._____W 6
Oct. 28—Big Boy Bray, Los Ang._____L 12

1942

Jan. 19—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh____W 10
Feb. 17—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh____L 10
Mar. 30—Charley Rivers, Pittsburgh__KO 3
June 22—Al Patterson, Pittsburgh_____KO 7
July 6—Clarence Jones, Millvale_____D 8
July 13—Clarence Jones, Pittsburgh____W 10
Aug. 31—Charley Eagle, Pittsburgh_____W 10
Oct. 27—Lou Brooks, Pittsburgh_____D 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 9—Lee Q. Murray, Pittsburgh_____L 10

FREDDIE HERMANN

Born in Elizabeth, N. J. Lightweight.

1941

Mar. 13—Willie Rocky, Eliza., N. J._____KO 2
Apr. 3—Jimmy Mack, Eliza., N. J._____W 4
June 23—Jimmy Potts, Newark_____KO by 3
Oct. 1—Walt Peddie, Perth Amboy____KO 2
Oct. 7—Ray Socol, Newark _____W 4
Oct. 23—Pat Callahan, Eliza., N. J._____KO 3
Nov. 20—Bobby Henry, Eliza., N. J._____W 6
Dec. 18—Earl Mintz, Eliza., N. J._____W 6

1942

Jan. 8—Bill Commodore, Eliza., N. J.__KO 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Cockfield, Eliza., N. J.__W 4
Feb. 19—Earl Mintz, Eliza., N. J._____D 6
Mar. 19—Basil Jones, Eliza., N. J._____KO by 2
Apr. 1—Bobby Henderson, Eliza., N. J.____L 6
Apr. 7—Frankie Warren, Wh. Plains__KO 3
Apr. 13—Bobby Henderson, N. Y. C._____L 4
Apr. 18—Tommy Marino, Bklyn., N. Y.____D 4
Apr. 27—Irving Magid, N. Y. C._____L 4
Apr. 30—Abe Stein, Eliza., N. J._____KO 4
May 7—Frank Franconeri, Jersey City__L 8
May 18—Irving Magid, N. Y. C._____L 6
June 11—Earl Mintz, Eliza., N. J. ____KO by 2
June 29—Walter Stevens, Newark_____L 6
July 23—Earl Mintz, Newark _____W 6
Aug. 27—Gus Coen Levine, Eliza., N. J.__L 6
Nov. 2—Vic Resto, Newark _____L 6

1943

Jan. 18—Frank Franconeri, Newark__KO 7
Feb. 17—Freddie Yelavich, Eliza., N. J.__L 8
Mar. 31—Cliff Gregory, Eliza., N. J._____W 6
Apr. 14—Al Guido, Eliza., N. J. _____L 8
Apr. 29—Clyde English, N. Brunswick__L 6
Nov. 8—Al Gauthier, N. Y. C._____L 6
Nov. 12—Al Vasquez, N. Y. C._____KO 4
In Maritime Service.

PETE HERMAN

Born, 1896, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 116-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Acktins, 3; Bobby Dibbons, 6. Won: Kid Gormley, 15; Bill Stevens, 10; Buddy Garic, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Kid Coster, 8; Phil Vergits, 10; Kid Gormley, 15; Abe Kabakoff, 8; Jimmy Walsh, 8; Johnny Fisse, 15; Eddy Coulon, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Johnny Fisse, 8; Ruby Hirsch, 10; Nate Jackson, 8; Joe Wagner, 10; Kid Greaves, 10. Draw: Eddy Coulon, 8; Eddy Coulon, 8; Kid Gormley, 15; Nate Jackson, 15. Lost: Johnny Fisse, 8; Johnny Fisse, 10; Johnny Fisse, 10. No decision: Johnny Fisse, 8.

1914

Knockout: Young Allen, 10. Won: Johnny Fisse, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10; Franky Sinnett, 10; Arthur Simons, 10. No decision: Kid Williams, 10.

1915

Jan. 12—K. O. Eggers, Atlanta_____W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Solsberg, Memphis____W 8
May 18—Al Shubert, New Orleans_____W 15
July 2—Louisiana, New Orleans_____W 20
July 21—Jack Doyle, New Orleans_____W 15
Sept. 6—Nate Jackson, Denver_____LF 3
Oct. 7—Young Sandow, New Orleans__W 15
Nov. 15—Young Pal Moore, Memphis____L 8
Dec. 13—Eddy Coulon, New Orleans___KO 4

1916

Feb. 7—Kid Williams, New Orleans_____D 20
Feb. 28—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia____ND 6
Mar. 23—Frankie Brown, Baltimore_____D 15
June 12—Frankie Brown, New Orleans__W 15
July 10—George Brown, Memphis_____KO 5
July 31—Roy Moore, New Orleans_____W 15
Sept. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Atlanta_____W 10
Sept. 30—Barney Hahn, Philadelphia___ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Eggers, New Orleans___W 20

1917

Jan. 9—Kid Williams, New Orleans____W 20
(For bantamweight title; Billy Rocap, referee)
Feb. 12—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati___ND 10
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis, Mo.__W 12
Mar. 6—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.____ND 10
Mar. 14—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn_____ND 10
Apr. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria, Ill. _____ND 10
May 4—Harry Coulin, Buffalo_____ND 10
May 14—Johnny Coulon, Racine, Wis.____W 3
May 21—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia____ND 6
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C._____ND 10
June 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia____ND 6
Aug. 21—Jack Douglas, New Orleans___ND 10
Sept. 3—Nate Jackson, Tulsa, Okla._____W 10
Sept. 10—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla._____W 10
Sept. 17—K. O. Eggers, Philadelphia____ND 6
Nov. 5—*Franky Burns, New Orleans__W 20
Dec. 10—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia_____ND 6
Dec. 14—Franky Mason, Ft. Wayne, Ind. KO 3
Dec. 19—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia___ND 6

*Title contest.

1918

May 4—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia___ND 6
May 8—Young Chaney, Baltimore____ND 10
July 3—Franky Burns, Jersey City____ND 8

Sept. 2—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 6—Zulu Kid, Jersey City.....ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland..ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, New Bedford....ND 10
Mar. 24—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn...ND 8
Apr. 16—Al Shubert, Baltimore.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Patsy Johnson, Trenton, N. J..ND 8
Apr. 25—Kid Regan, St. Louis, Mo.....ND 8
May 8—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 18—Johnny Solsberg, Syracuse....ND 10
May 23—Johnny Ertle, Minneapolis....KO 5
May 29—Kid Regan, St. Louis.....ND 8
June 10—Terry McHugh, Allentown, Pa. .....ND 6
July 4—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth.....ND 10
Aug. 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta, Ga.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 1—Joe Lynch, Waterbury, Conn..ND 10
Sept. 15—Jack Sharkey, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Sandow, Newport, Ky. .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Harold Farese, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Nov. 12—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 24—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N. J...ND 8
Nov. 27—Mickey Russell, Jersey City..ND 8
Dec. 1—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 4—Kid Regan, St. Louis.....KO 3

1920

Jan. 7—Johnny Ritchie, New Orleans..KO 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Solsberg, St. Louis....ND 8
Mar. 1—Earl Puryear, Trenton.....ND 8
Mar. 19—Young Angelo, Paterson.....KO 8
Mar. 25—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City...ND 8
Mar. 31—Joe O'Donnell, Camden.....ND 8
Apr. 19—Paul Demers, Bedford, Mass....W 10
May 10—Jabez White, Philadelphia....ND 8
May 19—Roy Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 19—Roy Moore, Colorado Springs..W 10
Sept. 6—Joe Burman, St. Louis .....ND 8
Sept. 11—Jack Sharkey, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 21—Jimmy Kelly, Beardstown, Ill. .....ND 10
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Herman loses bantam title.

1921

Jan. 13—Jimmy Wilde, London.....KO 17
Mar. 24—George Adams, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Apr. 4—Johnny Salzberg, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Apr. 7—Barney Snyder, Worcester....KO 5
Apr. 15—Young Montreal, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Dailey, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 27—Young Montreal, Boston.....L 10
July 11—Jimmie Higgins, London, Ont..KO 11
July 25—*Joe Lynch, Brooklyn.....W 15
Sept. 5—Charlie Ledoux, New Orleans..W 10
Sept. 23—†Johnny Buff, N. Y. C.....L 15
Dec. 9—Packy O'Gatti, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 13—Abe Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....L 15
*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.
†Herman lost title to Buff.

1922

Feb 20—Babe Asher, New Orleans....KO 7
Apr. 24—Roy Moore, Boston.....W 10
Herman became blind and retired from game.

CHITO HERNANDEZ

Weight, 137 lbs. Nationality, Mexican-American.

1942

July 10—Ross Garcia, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Billy Shaw, Hollywood.....KO
—Johnny Verdusco, Ocean Park KO
Oct. 23—Kobie Scott, Hollywood L
Nov. 6—Al Guidry, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 18—Kobie Scott, Hollywood.....W

1943

Feb. 12—Al Sanchez, Hollywood.....D 4
Mar. 17—Nava Esparza, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 19—Don Lemos, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 21—Manuel Villa, Lg. Beach, Cal..KO 2
Apr. 26—Luis Alonzo, Ocean Pk., Cal....L 6
May 7—Luis Alonzo, Hollywood.....L 4
May 12—Luis Alonzo, Lg. Beach, Cal....W 6
May 21—Luis Alonzo, Hollywood.....KO 2
June 11—Ike Blair, Hollywood.....KO 2
July 30—Al Morey, Hollywood.....KO by 6
Aug. 27—Milo Santa Cruz, Hollywd. KO by 4

DAVE HERNANDEZ

Born, Los Angeles. Featherweight.

1943

Jan. 12—Ceferino Robleto, Los Ang. ....L 6
Jan. 22—Chester Ellis, Hollywood...KO by 3
Apr. 9—Tino Ascasio, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 22—Tino Ascasio, Hollywood .....W 4
May 7—Louis Salas, Hollywood .....L 4
May 1—Harold Dade, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 6—Bert White, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 17—Charlie Garcia, Los Angeles....W 4
Oct. 8—Tino Ascasio, Hollywood .....D 6
Oct. 26—Cruz Flores, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 8—Harry Stein, Ocean Park.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Tino Ascasio, Los Angeles.....D 3
Nov. 15—Willie Savidan, Ocean Park....W 6
Nov. 19—Ray Puente, Hollywood .....D 4
Nov. 24—Mickey McCoy, Wilming. Bowl..D 6
Dec. 7—Tino Perez, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Jim Vance, San Diego .....W 4
Dec. 17—Tino Ascasio, Los Angeles...KO 3

PEDRO HERNANDEZ

Born, 1919, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6½ in. Managed by Al Weill.

1938

June 23—Jimmy McGlynn, Brooklyn....KO 1
July 15—Sal Giglio, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 27—Tony Della, L. I. C.....KO by 1
Aug. 5—Joey Gatto, N. Y. C.....D 4
Sept. 23—Vanie Watson, L. I. C.....W 4
Sept. 29—Lou Napoli, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 20—Jerry Hall, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 25—Sonny Reitman, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 3—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 4
Nov. 8—Louis Napoli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 15—Paul Licati, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 22—Tony Della, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 6—Ricardo Nunez, N. Y. C.....NC 1
Dec. 20—Sol Landi, White Plains, N. Y...KO 2
Dec. 27—Frankie Rao, N. Y. C.....L 4

1939

Jan. 24—Lou Napoli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 28—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 21—Joe Amico, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 28—Sammy Rivers, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 4—Jimmy Rossi, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Artie Weinberg, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 25—Tony Novello, White Plains....W 4
May 2—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 15—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 23—Eddie Cooper, Staten Island....W 4
July 7—Al Kerner, Kingston, N. Y.....W 4
Aug. 7—Johnny Cockfield, Woodhaven..W 4
Aug. 21—Charley Varre, Woodhaven....L 4
Sept. 6—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 21—Joe Maldonato, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 25—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Johnny Cockfield, N. Y. C.....W 4

1940

Mar. 5—Dom Fiantini, Wh. Plains..KO by 1
Apr. 1—Johnny Cockfield, Albany.....W 6
Apr. 8—George Zeitz, Albany, N. Y.....L 6
Apr. 22—Billy Pinti, Albany, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 29—Eddie Voccia, Albany, N. Y....W 6
May 11—Johnny De Santis, Brooklyn....W 6
June 20—Lou Laurie, Brooklyn.....D 6
July 5—Johnny Rudd, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 7—Sammy Crocetti, Amsterdam, N. Y. .....W 6
Aug. 14—Dom Fiantini, Albany, N. Y....D 6
Aug. 15—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 6
Sept. 5—Johnny Rudd, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 21—Lee Harper, Brooklyn.....L 8

1941

Jan. 20—Pat Celli, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
Feb. 3—Tony Costa, Providence, R. I....W 8
Mar. 3—Joey Stack, Providence, R. I....W 10
Mar. 17—John Marcelline, Wash., D. C...W 8
Apr. 29—Tony Dupre, Providence, R. I..KO 3
May 12—Henry Hook, Wash., D. C.....W 8
June 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Provi., R. I....L 8
June 24—Johnny Rudd, Hartford, Conn..KO 7
July 14—Al Brown, Baltimore, Md.....W 8
Oct. 20—Sal Bartolo, Baltimore, Md....W 10

Nov. 10—Tommy Forte, Baltimore.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....W 10

1942

Apr. 6—Billy Banks, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 20—Billy Banks, Baltimore.....W 10
May 18—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore...D 10
May 28—Aaron Seltzer, New York City..W 8
June 1—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore...L 10
June 29—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 23—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 10—Willie Pep, Hartford.....L 10
Nov. 13—Bill Speary, Providence.....L 10

1943

Feb. 18—Jimmy McAllister, Phila., Pa....W 8
Feb. 26—Sal Bartola, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 16—Kid Alexander, Wash., D. C....W 8
May 12—Paulie Jackson .....W 8
June 14—Frankie Carto, Balt., Md.....W 10
Aug. 10—Ellis Phillips, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Oct. 19—Billy Banks, Hartford.....L 8
Dec. 10—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles...L 10

PAUL HERRICK

Born, 1920, Portland, Me. Weight, 118 lbs Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1940

Knockouts: Eddie Brooks, 3; Curley Smith, 1; Tony Bellevance, 2; Young Dynamite, 2; Slasher Porter, 3; Young Nadeau, 2. Won: Slasher Porter, 4; Young Petit, 4; Leo Roy, 4; Young Corbin, 4; Lee Martin, 6; Lee Martin, 6; Blond Tiger, 6. Lost: Billy Shaw, 4.

1941

Knockouts: Blond Tiger, 2; Eddie Brooks, 2; Slasher Porter, 2; Ted Wells, 9. Won: Eddie De Angelis, 6; Ted Wells, 6; Billy Constance, 6; Tony Dupre, 10; Ted Wells, 6; Eddie De Angelis, 10. Draw: Eddie De Angelis, 8. Lost: Ernie Burke, 12.

Dec. 25—Al Luciano, Portland, Me.....L 6

1942

Jan. 27—Al Shine, Burlington, Vt.....D
In U. S. Army.

JACK HILL

Born in Chicago. Weight, 161 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Apr. 17—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit .....L 5
Sept. 25—Charley Hayes, Detroit .....L 8
Oct. 9—Harold Hazlett, Detroit .....W 6
Oct. 12—Phil Muscato, Chicago .....L 6
Oct. 19—Mike Sopko, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 16—Bishop Murphy, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 7—Bishop Murphy, Chicago .....W 4
Dec. 15—Chuck Pate, Milwaukee .....L 6

1943

Jan. 1—Bobby Milsap, Milwaukee.....W 6
Jan. 11—Joe Wolcott, Chicago.....W 5
Jan. 18—Joe Wolcott, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 8—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....W 5
Feb. 15—Bobby Milsap, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 19—Jesse Jackson, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 2—Bob Simmons, Indianapolis.....W 6
Apr. 16—Al Sheridan, Indianapolis.....W 8
May 6—Red Bruce, Indianapolis .....W 8
May 11—Gene Simmons, Evansville.....W 8
May 21—Bob Garner, Indianapolis.....L 10
July 14—Mike Edwards, Chicago .....W 6
Aug. 23—Forrest Gee, Chicago .....L 6
Sept. 22—Bishop Murphy, Chicago .....KO 4
Oct. 8—Colion Chaney, Indianapolis ..W 6
Oct. 18—Forrest Gee, Chicago .....L 6

S/SGT. TOM HINTON

Born, 1921, Hattiesburg, Miss. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1942

Jan. 16—"Young" Parsons, Birm., Ala...W 4
Feb. 6—Bobby Dial, Birm., Ala.....W 4
Feb. 20—Houston Brady, Birm., Ala.....W 4
Mar. 6—"Young" Parsons, Birm., Ala...W 6
Mar. 16—Billy Davis, Memphis .....KO 5
Mar. 27—Kid Hatfield, Birm., Ala. .....KO 7
Apr. 6—Mel Serrata, New Orleans .....L 8
Apr. 17—"Young" Parsons, Birm., Ala...L 10
Apr. 27—Jack Durnham, Indianapolis..W 6
May 8—Kid Hatfield, Birm., Ala. .....W 8
June 5—"Young" Parsons, Birm., Ala..KO 5
June 19—Siggi Lander, Birm., Ala. .....W 6
July 24—Art Santilli, Oakland, Cal.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

CHUCK HIRST

Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Norman Hirst.

1940

Jan. 12—Gordon Drake, Detroit .....W 6
Feb. 7—Art Neyman, Detroit .....W 6
Mar. 4—Henry Higgins, Detroit .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Barney Moss, Detroit .....KO 1
May 1—Gordon Drake, Detroit .....KO 3
July 7—Sammy Ketts, Detroit .....KO 1
July 16—Larry Ray, Detroit .....KO 2
Aug. 22—Ernie Montroy, Detroit.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Jimmy Harper, Detroit .....KO 5
Dec. 16—Len Nelson, Detroit .....KO 1

1941

Jan. 20—Len Nelson, Detroit .....KO 5
Out of action for 1 yr. after last Nelson fight.

1942

Feb. 12—Bobby Nichols, Detroit .....L 6
Mar. 12—Johnny Roszina, Chicago .....L 6
Mar. 26—Harry Eagles, Chicago .....KO 1
Apr. 8—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit ....W 8
Apr. 18—Jim Mason, Toledo .....KO 1
May 12—Larry White, Toledo .....KO 2
June 6—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit ...KO 2
June 18—Gene Reynolds, Toledo .....KO 1
July 8—Johnny Jones, Detroit .....KO 5
In U. S. Army.

1943

July 6—Dick Wilson, Oklahoma City ..KO 2
July 16—Jack Miller, Fort Worth .....KO 6
Aug. 7—Kid Kaplan, Fort Worth.....KO 1
Aug. 19—Jackie Carter, Dallas .....KO 4
Aug. 28—Willie Hale, Dallas .....KO 3
Sept. 7—Don Lamshire, Dallas .....KO 2
Sept. 20—Andy Jones, Dallas .....KO 4
Oct. 1—Johnny Morello, Dallas .....KO 1
Oct. 12—Jack Phelps, Oklahoma City..KO 3
Oct. 14—Dick Turcotte, Dallas.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Dick Turcotte, Dallas .....KO 3

HARRY HITLIAN

Born in Worcester, Mass. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Jan. 23—Lloyd Hudson, Rockland, Me...L 8
Mar. 13—Rene Demers, Worcester .....KO 2
Apr. 7—Al Couture, Portland .....W 6
Apr. 27—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke .....L 6
Apr. 29—Lloyd Hudson, Bangor L
May 11—George Ladeo, Holyoke .....KO 3
May 22—Bobby Allard, Worcester .....W 6
June 15—Fred Foran, Fitchburg .....W 6
June 25—Pat Doyle, Fall River .....W 6
Sept. 18—Jackie Donohue, Worcester ...W 6
Oct. 5—Connie Mack, Holyoke ....KO by 3

1943

Mar. 19—Tony Campo, Boston .....KO 4
May 7—Billy Napper, Lewiston .....W 8
May 14—Joey Bagnato, Boston .....L 8
July 9—Joe Edwards, Worcester .....KO 3
Sept. 15—Johnny Boyce, Woonsocket ..KO 4
Oct. 7—Jerry Darby, Fall River .....W 8
Oct. 14—Jimmy Cook, Portland.....D 6
Oct. 29—Johnny Cesario, Boston .....L 8
Nov. 30—Pat Demers, New Bedford ....L 10
Dec. 28—Oscar Lewis, New Bedford ...KO 6
In U. S. Army.

JERRY HOFFMAN

Born, June 1, 1922, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Dr. Jack Gulas and Eddie Metrie.

1941

Dec. 10—Lou Scott, Milwaukee, Wis.....W 4
Dec. 22—Willie Moon, Chicago, Ill.....W 4

1942

Jan. 12—Vito Rizzo, Chicago .....D 4
Jan. 19—Willie Jones, Chicago .....L 4
Feb. 9—Sammy Scully, Chicago .....W 4
Feb. 23—Willie Moon, Chicago .....W 4
Mar. 9—Al. Gomez, Chicago .....L 4

Apr. 13—Joe Dupont, Chicago ----------D 4
July 6—Jimmy Varketta, Chicago -----L 4
In U. S. Army.

LEE HOGAN

Born in New Haven. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1942

Feb. 19—Joey Wasnick, N. Haven -------D 4
May 1—Frank Campo, Highland Pk.--KO 1
May 15—Eddie Simbon, Highld. Pk.-KO by 2
July 30—Stanley Johnson, West Haven--D 4
Aug. 20—Billy Johnson, West Haven-KO by 3
Oct. 20—Mike Lewis, New Haven---KO by 5
Oct. 13—Mickey Dillon, New Haven ----D 4

1943

June 7—Jimmy Farnum, New Haven----L 4
July 8—Jimmy Farnum, Bridgeport ---D 4
July 26—William Ciampi, New Haven --D 4
Aug. 24—Willie Ciampi, New Haven----W 4
Sept. 13—George Graycheck, New Haven ----------KO by 1
Oct. 4—Henry Victoria, N. Haven-KO by 1
Oct. 29—Jack Armitage, Erie ----------L 6
Nov. 18—Jackie Armitage, Erie ---------L 6
Dec. 1—Lee Wright, Cleveland ---------L 4

TOMMY HOGAN

Born in New York. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1941

Nov. 10—Joe Torres, N. Y. C. ----------KO 2
Dec. 18—Leo Rodak, Youngstown --------L 10

1942

Apr. 7—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.---------W 8
June 9—Ivan Christie, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 10—Harvey Dubs, Rochester -------L 10
Sept. 24—Don Eddy, Rochester ---------KO 5
In U. S. Army.

WILLARD "WILLIE" HOGAN

New York Negro Lightweight. Weight 135 lbs.

1942

Nov. 24—Willie Calhoun, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Dec. 8—Joey Gambaro, N. Y. C.---------W 4

1943

Jan. 18—Charley Williams, N. Y. C.------D 6
Feb. 8—Mike Bulik, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Feb. 22—Charley Williams, N. Y. C.------L 6
Mar. 1—Charley Williams, Scranton ---W 6
Mar. 6—Charley Jackson, Brooklyn ---W 6
Apr. 3—Ray Polacco, Brooklyn --------W 6
Apr. 26—Eugene Burton, N. Y. C.--------D 6
May 11—Patsy Spatora, White Plains----W 6
June 15—George Smith, L. I. C.----------D 8
July 5—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore -----L 6
July 27—Bobby Gunther ----------W 8
Aug. 24—Lew Maxwell, L. I. C.----------W 8
In U. S. Army.

23-17-4-1
(12-11)

BIG BOY HOGUE

Born, Jacumba, Cal. Weight, 164 lbs.

1939

Apr. 10—Red Green, Ocean Park---------W 6
May 12—Henry Majche, Los Angeles----W 6
June 22—Bobby Pacho, El Centro-------W 10
—Billy Mitchell, San Diego------W 6
Oct. 3—Everett Simmington, Los Angeles ----------W 6
—Jimmy Johnson, San Diego --KO 3
—Tabby Romero, San Diego -----W 6
—Herman Graves, San Diego ---KO 3
Dec. 26—Turkey Thompson, Los Angeles ----------KO by 3

1940

Feb. 19—Toots Bernstein, Ocean Park--W 8
Mar. 1—O'Dell Mason, San Diego -----KO 4
Mar. 8—Jimmy Casino, San Diego -KO by 4
Apr. 9—Jimmy Jackson, Los Angeles---L 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Jackson, San Diego----D 6
May 24—Jimmy Lakes, Hollywood----KO 4
—Lige Drew, San Diego ----------D 6
June 7—Al Smith, Hollywood----------L 10
July 4—Georgie Crouch, San Diego----D 10
Aug. 19—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco---L 10
Sept. 17—Larry Derrick, San Francisco-KO 4
Dec. 20—Little Tiger Wade, San Francisco ----------KO by 9

1941

—Jimmy Casino, San Diego--KO by 2
—Pancho Ramirez, San Bernardino ----------W 8
Mar. —Jimmy Casino, San Diego -----W 10
Mar. 28—Jack Hill, San Diego---------W 10
May —Allen Matthews, St. Louis--KO by 8
Aug. 15—Freddie Dixon, San Diego---KO 4
Aug. —Charlie Harris, San Diego----KO 4
Sept. —Bernie Cardenas, San Diego--KO 3
Oct. 24—Mike Sopko, Chicago --------KO 5
Nov. 7—George Mitchell, Chicago----KO 8
Dec. 19—Bobby Birch, San Diego--KO by 2

1942

Feb. 13—Charley Burley, San Diego-KO by 6
Apr. 10—William Metcalfe, San Diego--KO 3
Apr. 17—Johnny Romero, San Diego KO by 9
July 10—Cecilio Lozada, San Diego------W 10
July 21—Jack Chase, Los Angeles-------L 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Booker, San Diego--KO by 3
Oct. 2—Billy Beauhuld, San Diego-----L 10

1943

Mar. 19—Dick Ritchie, San Diego, Cal.-KO 8
July 22—Archie Moore, San Diego --KO by 5
Sept. 17—Kid Lester, San Diego, Cal.---D 10
Sept. 24—Billy Morris, San Diego, Cal.---L 10
Nov. 4—Battling Monroe, San Diego--ND 2
Nov. 10—Rusty Payne, San Diego---KO by 1

30-9-2
(11-7

SHORTY HOGUE

Born, Jacumba, California. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1939

May 12—Karl Lester, San Diego--------W 6
Oct. 3—Chuey Vargas, Los Angeles---W 6
Oct. 13—Art Saxel, San Diego----------W 6
Dec. 5—Archie Moore, San Diego------W 6

1940

Jan. 12—Bobby Pacho, San Diego--------W 10
Jan. 26—Charley Simpson, San Diego---W 10
Feb. 9—Jimmy Casino, San Diego------D 6
Mar. 25—Bobby Pacho, Ocean Park----W 8
Apr. 12—Johnny Romero, San Diego----W 6
Apr. 26—Angelo Puglisi, San Diego----KO 7
May 3—Bobby Pacho, Ocean Park-----W 8
May 10—Johnny Romero, San Diego-----W 8
May 17—Johnny Jackson, San Diego----W 6
May 31—Johnny Jackson, San Diego----W 6
June 14—Petey Mike, San Diego--------KO 2
Oct. 7—Billy Latka, San Fran.----------W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Charley Harris, San Diego----KO 5
Jan. 17—Mac MacAbee, San Diego------KO 2
Jan. 31—Archie Moore, San Diego-------W 10
Feb. 7—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento----W 10
Feb. 15—Al Globe, San Bernardino----KO 3
Feb. 26—Guero Martinez, S. Bernardino KO 3
Mar. 1—Eddie Booker, San Diego-------D 10
Mar. 22—Eddie Booker, San Diego-------L 10
Apr. 30—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento---L 10
Aug. 8—Ray Acosta, Hollywood--------KO 5
Aug. 22—Eddie Booker, San Diego------W 10
Sept. —Bobby Pacho, San Diego-------W 10
Sept. 19—Vern Earling, San Diego-------W 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Barbara, Chicago-----KO 8
Nov. 7—Andre Jesserun, Chicago------KO 7
Dec. 19—Gene Buffalo, San Diego-----KO 6

1942

Jan. 9—Charley Burley, Minn.------KO by 10
Feb. 27—Joe Sutka, Chicago----------W 10
Apr. 24—Jack Coggins, San Diego---KO by 9
May 29—Al Callahan, San Diego--------KO 9
June 12—Bobby Birch, San Diego----KO by 7
July 24—Bobby Birch, San Diego----KO by 3
Aug. 14—Eddie Booker, San Diego--KO by 8
Sept. 11—Johnny Romero, San Diego KO by 7
Oct. 30—Archie Moore, San Diego--KO by 2
In U. S. Army. Honorably discharged.

JEFF HOLLOWAY

Born in Jersey City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1942

Feb. 2—Mel Taylor, Newark----------KO 3
Feb. 23—Joe Caggiano, Newark ----------L 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Malloban, Jersey City--L 6
Mar. 9—Billy Doernwals, Newark-------L 6

Mar. 24—Gregory Costello, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 31—Harold Green, Brooklyn.....L 4
Apr. 4—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 7—Julius Bort, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 10—Jimmy Cantine, Jersey City...KO 2
May 2—Oscar Lewis, Brooklyn.....L 4
May 9—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn.....L 4
June 3—Billy Doernwald, Newark.....L 6
June 8—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke.....L 6
June 16—Steve D'Apoli, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 23—Rudy Giscombe, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 29—Harold Green, New Haven..KO by 3
July 9—Billy Graham, Ft. Hamilton KO by 5
July 21—Rocco Rossano, N. Y. C.....L 4
July 17—Jimmy McLarnin, Holyoke.....W 6
Aug. 10—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C.....L 4
Aug. 31—Charley Williams, Newark.....L 6
Sept. 10—Freddy Yelavich, Elizabeth.....L 5
Sept. 17—Tim Renick, New Haven.....L 4
Sept. 21—Harry Cruz, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 24—Herb Brydon, Elizabeth...KO by 1
Oct. 6—Al Fine, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 13—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 19—Joe Gillis, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 24—Al Guido, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 13—Willie Beltram, N. Y. C...KO by 1
Nov. 30—Al Marrone, Newark.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Tony Pappas, New Brunswick..L 6

1943

Jan. 4—Walter Stevens, Newark...KO by 6
Jan. 25—Tommy Warnock, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 8—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke.....L 8
Mar. 15—Charley Jackson, Holyoke.....L 6
Apr. 12—Tony Riccio, Newark.....L 6
Apr. 27—Al Velez, Hartford.....L 6
May 25—Joe Echeverria, Hartford.....W 6
July 8—Ruby Garcia, Bridgeport.....L 8
Sept. 28—Frankie Gromada, Brooklyn..W 6
Oct. 23—Jerry Darby, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 9—Charley Cabey Lewis, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 6
Nov. 22—Bobby Henry, Trenton, N. J...W 8
Dec. 7—Tommy Warnock, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 21—Harold Valan, Brooklyn.....L 6

ANDY HOLLAND

Born in New York City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1939

Aug. 8—Pete Wywoda, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 26—Benny Maximos, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 5—Edumund Van Alstyne, N. Y. C..L 4
Sept. 19—Jack Ballinger, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 3—Leroy Bolden, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 11—Stanley Berl, Brooklyn.....L 4
Oct. 18—Benny Maximos, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 25—Pat Durban, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Colan, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 15—Vincent Fratella, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 29—Danny Temple, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 5—Tommy Campanella, Brooklyn..W 6
Dec. 13—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 29—Charles Babcock, Portland.....W 8

1940

Jan. 10—Enzo Iannozzi, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

Mar. 4—Star Harvey, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Langston Dennis, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 23—Joe Jakes, Brooklyn.....W 4

1942

Jan. 5—Al Renick, Holyoke.....KO 3
Jan. 10—Frank Jamison, Brooklyn.....D 4
Feb. 28—Tommy Monk, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 30—Joe Jakes, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 30—George Kochan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 1—Billy Grant, Elizabeth.....W 6
Aug. 3—Dick Fuller, Bridgeport.....W 6
Aug. 6—Dula Kovach, Waterbury.....W 6
Sept. 22—Charlie Babcock, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 13—Henry Chmielewski, Portland..L 10

1942

Dec. 29—Charley Babcock, Portland.....W 8

1943

Jan. 28—Sal Cesario, Boston.....KO 4
Feb. 4—Ted Lowry, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 9—Ted Lowry, New Bedford.....W 10
Mar. 15—Henry Chmielewski, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 6—Ted Lowry, New Bedford.....D 10
Apr. 27—Ted Lowry, New Bedford.....W 10
Apr. 30—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester..L 10
June 17—Jose Basora, W. Springfield.....D 2
(Contest halted by rain.)
June 22—Gene Buffalo, New Bedford.....L 10
July 26—Henry Kid Robinson, New Bedford.....KO 8
Aug. 12—Frankie Nelson, Fall River.....L 10
Aug. 20—Bob Jacobs, Lg. Br., N. J.....L 8
Aug. 26—Burley Lanier, Fall River.....L 8
Oct. 14—Coley Welch, Portland, Me.....L 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Carter, Fall River.....L 10

WALLY HOLM

Born in Minneapolis. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1942

Feb. 26—Chino Lopez, Minneapolis.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Carl Ford, Minneapolis.....W 5
Apr. 23—Chester Ellis, Minneapolis.....W 6
Apr. 30—Ernie Peters, Minneapolis.....W 8
June 4—Jack Haley, Minneapolis.....D 6
In U. S. Marines.

BUDDY HOLMES

Washington Middleweight. Weight, 162 lbs.

1942

Jan. 20—Eddie Finazzo, Washington.....L 6
Mar. 30—Buddy Thomas, Washington.....D 8
Nov. 13—James Willis, Philadelphia..KO 5
Dec. 18—Jackie Goodman, Philadelphia..L 6

1943

Jan. 15—Tommy Mollis, Philadelphia.....L 8
Jan. 18—Lambertine Williams, Balt.....W 6
Feb. 15—Johnny Finazzo, Baltimore.....L 6
Feb. 23—Lambertine Williams, Balt.....L 8
Mar. 8—Speedy Wallace, Wash., D. C...W 6
Apr. 5—Kid Wolfe, Baltimore.....W 6
Apr. 12—John Garner, Baltimore..KO by 6
Apr. 30—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia...L 8
July 15—Mayon Padlo, Wilm., Del..KO by 2
Sept. 16—Jimmy Moore, Phila.....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Charley McPherson, Newark..W 6
Nov. 26—Joe Albanese, Boston.....L 6

JAKE HOLMAN

Born in Metuchen, N. J. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1942

Feb. 27—Clem Kinsey, Highland Park..KO 1
Mar. 6—Frank Ahearn, Highland Park..L 6
Mar. 25—Gus Johnson, Perth Amboy.....W 5
Apr. 24—Ed Alexander, Perth Amboy.....D 6
May 11—Ralph Koskey, Perth Amboy..KO 2
May 15—Gus Johnson, Highland Park.....W 6
July 30—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City.....L
Sept. —Milo Theodorescu, Highland Pk.W 8
Oct. 16—Sanders Cox, Highland Park.....W 8
In U. S. Army.

BOBBY HOLT

Born, January 10, 1922. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Pete Montesi.
Engaged in 32 amateur fights, scored 26 wins, 4 knockouts and lost 2.

1942

Jan. 6—Tony Corvino, Bridgeport.....W 4
Mar. 23—Lew Grippi, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Oct. 8—Joey Wasnick, Waterbury.....W 4
Oct. 15—Patsy Brandini, Waterbury.....L 6
Oct. 20—Eddie Griffin, Bridgeport.....W 4
Enlisted and entered Army Oct. 22, 1942.

HENRY HOLT

Born, January 10, 1922. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Pete Montesi.

1941

Apr. 25—Irish Tommy Dunn, Danbury..KO 3
July 22—Terry Mendez, Norwalk.....L 4
July 29—Johnny Casper, Norwalk.....D 4
Aug. 4—Johnny Casper, Norwalk.....D 4
Nov. 17—Milton Kessler, Bridgeport.....L 4
Dec. 1—Milton Kessler, Bridgeport.....L 4
Dec. 16—Ray Polacco, N. Y. C.....D 4

1942

Jan. 27—Mike Machinol, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 2—Eric Higgs, N. Y. C.....KO 3

Feb. 10—Andy Fowler, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 17—Al Fine, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 3—Joe Gillis, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 24—Pete Kennedy, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 7—George Maher, New Haven....W 4
Apr. 21—Andy Fowler, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 22—Charlie Perkins, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 29—Charlie Perkins, N. Y. C.....L 4
Oct. 8—Tom Collins, Waterbury.....W 6
Oct. 15—Mike Lewis, Waterbury.....L 6
Oct. 20—Rudy Giscombe, Bridgeport..KO 5
Enlisted in the Army Oct. 22, 1942.

HENRY HOOK

Born, Mar. 8, 1912. Nationality, Dutch-Irish. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1933

Jan. 4—Ray Smallchange, Indianap...KO 6
Jan. 10—Marshall Edwards, Indianap...KO 6
Jan. 13—Guy Stubbs, Muncie, Ind.....W 8
Jan. 19—Guy Stubbs, Anderson, Ind.....W 8
Jan. 25—Jimmy Sayers, Anderson, Ind..W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Jarr, Ft. Wayne, Ind....L 10
Feb. 9—Georgie Annarino, Evansv., Ind..L 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Buckler, Louisv., Ky...ND 10
Feb. 16—G. Annarina, Lgnspt., Ind.....W 10
Feb. 23—Jackie Sales, Gary, Ind.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Ernie Maurer, Ft. Wayne, Ind..D 10
Mar. 28—Paul Lee, Indianapolis, Ind...KO 4
Apr. 4—Lee Norton, Cincinnati, O.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Buster Carmen, Indianapolis..KO 2
Apr. 18—Eddie Evans, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Jackie Collins, Muncie, Ind....KO 8
June 12—Roy Woods, Cincinnati, Ohio..KO 2
June 22—Paul Lee, Indianapolis, Ind....W 8
July 2—Henry Moreno, Indianapolis....L 10
Aug. 31—Paul Lee, Indianapolis, Ind....L 10
Sept. 14—Speedy Robinson, Moberly, Mo..W 6
Nov. 20—Tony Viviano, St. Louis, Mo.....L 8
Dec. 4—Pee Wee Weghorn, Peru, Ind...W 10
Dec. 7—Ernie Maurer, Detroit, Mich...L 10

1934

Jan. 4—Louis Carpenter, Dayton.....W 10
Jan. 10—Joey Lappel, Peru.....KO 7
Jan. 17—Young Leach, Indianapolis.....W 10
Jan. 22—Sunny Brents, Louisville.....W 10
Feb. 1—Chick Wagoner, Dayton.....W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville.....W 10
Mar. 9—Chilli Villireal, Hot Spgs.....W 10
Mar. 22—Bobby Calmes, Dallas, Tex.....W 10
Mar. 29—Mike Martinez, Dallas, Tex...W 10
Apr. 12—Jodey Cason, Dallas, Tex.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Benny Peraz, San Antonio....KO 2
Apr. 26—Dave Barry, Dallas, Tex. .....L 10
May 1—J. Ortez, San Antonio.....KO 6
May 8—Chato Esquival, San Antonio..KO 4
May 15—Henry Moreno, San Antonio....L 10
June 8—Mike Martin, Dallas, Tex.....W 10
June 14—Al Lopaz, Dallas.....KO 2
June 18—Jimmy Perrin, New Orl.....KO 9
June 25—Joe Saille, New Orleans.....KO 2
July 9—Al Jerome, New Orleans.....D 10
July 23—Al Jerome, New Orleans.....W 12
Aug. 13—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans....L 10
Aug. 27—Midget Wolgast, New Orleans..L 10
Oct. 1—Henry Moreno, New Orleans..L 10
Oct. 15—Paul Lee, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 23—Midget Azteca, San Antonio....W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Barrillito, San Antonio.....W 10
Nov. 28—Midget Azteca, San Antonio..KO 5
Dec. 10—Henry Moreno, New Orleans..W 12
Dec. 13—Kid Barillito, Dallas.....W 10

1935

Jan. 10—Kid Barillito, Dallas.....W 10
Jan. 17—Kid Laredo, Dallas.....W 10
Jan. 28—Kid Bruno, Dallas.....W 10
Feb. 4—Kid Larado, Dallas.....W 10
Feb. 14—Gurlo Lopez, Brownsville.....W 10
Mar. 4—Robert Gomez, Harlington....W 10
Mar. 26—Kid Bruno, San Antonio.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Pee Wee Terry, Fort Worth..KO 4
Apr. 4—Thurman Murdock, Dallas.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Bobbie O'Dowd, Chicago.....W 10
May 13—Johnny Gaudes, Chicago.....W 10
May 20—Everette Rightmire, Chicago.....L 8
May 24—Jimmy Ryder, Detroit.....W 10
May 31—Wesley Martin, Detroit.....W 10
June 7—Cliff Boykin, Davenport.....W 10
June 11—Everette Rightmire, Chicago....L 10
July 15—Frankie Wolfram, Sioux City..W 10
July 22—Jack Presti, Sioux City.....KO 5
Aug. 19—Baby Manuel, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 4—Baby Manuel, Sioux City.....L 15
Sept. 16—Baby Manuel, Sioux City.....W 15
Sept. 23—Paul Estrada, Sioux City.....W 15
Oct. 11—Al Manriques, Sioux City.....D 10
Nov. 22—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 6—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....L 10

1936

Feb. 28—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....D 10
Apr. 3—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....L 10
May 29—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....W 10
July 6—Jimmy Buckler, Sioux City...LF 5
July 20—Armanda Sicilia, S. C.....W 10
Aug. 17—Everette Rightmire, S. C.....L 15
Sept. 24—Kid Laredo, Dallas.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Frankie Martin, Canada.....L 10

1937

Jan. 22—Pedro Lorenzo, Syracuse.....W 6
Feb. 9—Ray Boree, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 23—Aurel Toma, Brooklyn.....L 10
Mar. 15—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. C...W 8
Apr. 5—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C. ..KO by 2
Apr. 27—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 25—Kid Chocolate, Brooklyn.....L 10
June 10—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 22—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 1—Pete Scalzo, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
July 26—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....L 10
Aug. 23—Baby Yack, Toronto.....L 10
Sept. 3—Bobby Greene, Atlantic City...D 10
Sept. 20—Baby Yack, Toronto.....W 10
Oct. 8—Spider Armstrong, Toronto.....L 10
Nov. 13—Tobe de La Rosa, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 29—Baby Yack, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 7—Angelo Callura, Toronto.....W 8
Dec. 10—K. O. Morgan, Detroit.....L 10

1938

Feb. 15—Yg. Joe Roche, Modesto, Cal....L 10
Feb. 21—Kui Kong Young, San Fran.....W 6
Mar 8—Dave Lefton, San Jose.....D 10
Apr. 4—Danny La Verne, San Fran.....W 6
Apr. 18—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....L 10
June 3—Mog Mason, Ottawa.....W 10
June 27—Tommy Cobb, Toronto.....W 10
July 19—Pancho Villa, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Callura, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Urso, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 9—Jimmy Webster, Ontario.....D 10
Nov. 1—Sixto Escobar, Toronto.....W 10
Nov. 10—Pablo Dano, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 21—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 21—Umio Gen, Cleveland.....W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Pablo Dano, Toronto.....W 10
Mar. 1—Georgie Pace, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 27—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....L 8
May 8—Desmond Green, Toronto.....KO 3
June 15—Jimmy Webster, Toronto.....L 10
June 26—Pancho Villa, San Antonio.....L 10
Aug. 1—Richard Lemos, Los Ang...KO by 10
Oct. 2—Horace Mann, San Francisco..L 10
Oct. 12—Tony Ramierez, Santa Barb...KO 6
Nov. 28—Little Dado, Stockton, Cal..KO by 3
—Tony Romero, Santa Barbara..KO 6

1940

Jan. 16—Frank Kainrath, Los Angeles..W 6
Jan. 30—Little Pancho, San Jose.....L 10
Apr. 22—Red Hutchins, El Paso, Tex...W 10
May 31—Johnny Pacheco, El Paso, Tex...W 8
Sept. 2—K O Barrado, Corpus Christi..L 10
Sept. 30—K O Barrado, Corpus Christi..L 10

1941

May 2—Matt Perfetti, Baltimore, Md...W 10
Apr. 28—Joey Stack, Washington, D. C..W 8
May 12—Pedro Hernandez, Wash., D. C. L 8
June 26—No No Cuebas, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 10—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 24—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 8—Lou Salica, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 20—Patsy Giovanelli, L. I. C.....L 8
Sept. 18—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 17—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 19—Florant Desmarais, Boston.....D 8

1942

Jan. 5—Tommy Pauley, Miami.....L 10
Jan. 23—Florant Desmarais, Lynn.....W 8
Jan. 26—Angelo Callura, Providence....L 8
June 26—No No Cuebas, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 23—Billy Banks, Baltimore.....L 8
Apr. 27—Willie Roache, Holyoke.....L 8
(In U. S. Army.)

GEORGE SONNY HORNE

Born, January 3, 1924, Niles, Ohio. Weight, 154 lbs. Managed by George Sheppard. Won the Chicago Golden Gloves Championship. Won the Cleveland Golden Gloves Championship.

1941

	—Don Sanchez	W	6
	—Joe Gans	KO	6
	—Leo Sawicki	W	6
Dec. 8	—Len Nelson, Holyoke	W	6
Dec. 12	—Billy Conklin, New Haven	KO	3

1942

Jan. 14	—Jackie Reade, New Haven	KO	1
Jan. 20	—Johnny Yelavich, White Plains	W	6
Jan. 29	—Felix Morales, New Haven	KO	3
Feb. 10	—Van McNutt, White Plains	W	6
Feb. 24	—Larry Fontana, White Plains	W	6
Mar. 18	—Larry Smith, New Haven	KO	3
Mar. 24	—Van McNutt, White Plains	W	6
Apr. 6	—Freddie Wilson, Holyoke	W	8
Apr. 14	—Danny Rosati, White Plains	D	8
May 18	—Bobby Howard, Holyoke	W	6
June 3	—Johnny Brown, Long Is. City	W	6
June 16	—Vic Dellicurti, Lg. Island City	W	6
June 30	—Jerry Fiorello, Lg. Island City	W	6
July 21	—Vinnie Rossano, Lg. Island City	L	6
July 30	—Frankie Britt, Youngstown	W	10
Aug. 21	—Milton Kessler, N. Y. C.	W	6
Oct. 5	—Phil Norman, N. Y. C.	W	6
Sept. 15	—Jimmy Mandell, Cleveland	W	8
Oct. 8	—Oscar Suggs, Waterbury	KO	8
Oct. 13	—Manuel Ross, New Haven	W	8
Oct. 22	—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh	L	10
Oct. 30	—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.	W	6
Nov. 16	—Phil Norman, N. Y. C.	W	6
Nov. 24	—Jerry LaStarza, N. Y. C.	W	6
Nov. 30	—Pete Gemo, N. Y. C.	W	6

In U. S. Merchant Marine.

1943

Jan. 4	—Phil Norman, Holyoke	W	10
Jan. 8	—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.	W	8
Jan. 15	—Eddie Ellis, Boston	W	8
Feb. 8	—Cat Robinson, N. Y. C.	W	8
Feb. 19	—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.	W	8
Feb. 25	—Larry Pacino, Boston	W	10
Mar. 8	—Johnny Brown, Balt., Md.	L	10
Apr. 5	—Neil Miller, Scranton, Pa.	W	10
Apr. 20	—Ray Rovelli, Jersey City	W	10
Apr. 26	—Larry Pacino, Boston	D	10
May 14	—Larry Pacino, Boston	W	10
June 3	—Phil Norman, Brooklyn	KO by	5
Aug. 17	—Marvin Bryant, L. I. C.	D	8
Aug. 23	—Jerry Maloni, Springfield	W	10
Sept. 21	—Marvin Bryant, L. I. C.	L	8
Oct. 4	—Jerry Maloni, Springfield	W	10
Dec. 29	—Bobby Howard, Scranton	D	10

Transferred to U. S. Navy.

CHIEF CRAZY HORSE

(Frankie Martin)

Born, July 4, 1918, Pasadena, Cal. Nationality, American Indian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1940

Apr. 9	—Larry Cisneros, Los Angeles	L	6
July 23	—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles	L	10
Aug. 28	—George Hansford, Hollywood	W	10
Sept. 16	—George Hansford, Los Angeles	D	6
Oct. 28	—George Hansford, Hollywood	L	6
Nov. 25	—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.	L	8
Dec. 9	—Wishy Jones, N. Y. C.	W	8
Dec. 20	—Wishy Jones, N. Y. C.	D	6

1941

Jan. 7	—Primo Flores, White Plains	W	8
Jan. 13	—Lee Sheppard, Cleveland	W	6
Jan. 25	—Terry Young, Brooklyn	D	8
Feb. 3	—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.	D	8
Feb. 18	—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn	D	8
Mar. 11	—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn	L	8
Mar. 22	—Charley Varre, Brooklyn	D	8
Apr. 4	—Harvey Dubs, Detroit	L	8
May 1	—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.	L	8
May 23	—Joey Silva, Brooklyn	W	8
June 19	—George Zengaras, Brooklyn	W	8
July 9	—Baby Breese, Chicago	L	10
Aug. 7	—Billy Carrigan, Youngstown	L	10
Oct. 6	—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.	L	6
Oct. 27	—George Zengaras, Holyoke	W	10
Nov. 10	—George Zengaras, Holyoke	W	10
Nov. 24	—Lou Fortuna, Newark	W	8

1942

Feb. 23	—Freddy Archer, N. Y. C.	L	8
Apr. 10	—Billy Davis, Philadelphia	W	8
Apr. 21	—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn	KO by	7
May 11	—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.	L	8
June 18	—Cosby Linson, Richmond	L	8

In U. S. Army.

HAROLD HOSHINO

Born, April 22, 1916, Pendleton, Oregon. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1938

Jan. 25	—Ernie Schwartz, Seattle	W	4
Feb. 1	—Ernie Schwartz, Seattle	W	4
Feb. 15	—Ray Price, Seattle, Wash.	L	4
Mar. 1	—Ray Price, Seattle, Wash.	W	4
June 1	—Harold Hollister, Lng. Creek	KO	3
June 20	—Larry Tipke, Long Creek, Ore.	KO	2
Sept. 20	—Tony Dominguez, Nyssa, Ore.	KO	1
Nov. 10	—Sammy Blackwell, Nyssa	KO	4
Nov. 15	—Young Nationalista, Seattle	KO	5
Dec. 2	—Chink Chamberlain, Spokane	KO	1

1939

Jan. 12	—Al Mustola, Spokane	W	6
Jan. 17	—Eddie Ryan, Portland, Ore.	KO	1
Jan. 31	—Harry Marshall, Portland, Ore.	KO	1
Feb. 14	—Al Ford, Portland, Ore.	W	8
Mar. 14	—Little Dempsey, Portland	KO	5
Apr. 28	—Jimmy Chapman, Portland	KO	3
June 2	—Joe Mendiola, Portland, Ore.	L	10
July 4	—Billy Genova, Echo, Ore.	KO	6
Aug. 4	—Joe Mendiola, Pendleton	D	10
Oct. 20	—Santos Hugo, Seattle, Wash.	KO	1
Dec. 21	—Rodney Bagley, Sacramento	KO	2
Dec. 28	—Bobby Johnson, Vallejo, Cal.	KO	4

1940

Jan. 3	—Bobby Johnson, San Fran.	KO	2
Jan. 12	—Bobby Johnson, Sacramento	KO	1
Jan. 19	—Ernie Roybal, Sacramento	KO	3
Jan. 26	—Canada Lee, Sacramento	KO	4
Mar. 1	—Tomboy Romero, Sacram.	KO by	8
Mar. 22	—Eddie Salazar, Honolulu	KO	1
Mar. 29	—Don Ponce, Honolulu, T. H.	KO	3
Dec. 6	—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu	D	6
Dec. 14	—Frankie Villa, Seattle, Wash.	W	4
Dec. 21	—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu	KO	8

1941

Feb. 7	—Cris Crispin, Honolulu	KO	3
Mar. 1	—Clever Henry, Honolulu	KO	1
Sept. 29	—Black Joe, Honolulu	KO	10
Dec. 2	—Jimmy Florita, Los Ang.	KO by	1

1942

In U. S. Army.

AL HOSTAK

Born, January 7, 1916, Seattle. Nationality, Czecho-Slovakian. Managed by Eddie Marino.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmie Smith, 3; Frankie Dat, 1; Bob Wilson, 2; Joe Williams, 4; Willie Smith, 2; Harry Wharton, 3; Al Brown, 1; Phil Gleason, 2; Eddie Umbertus, 2; Bob Jeffries, 4; Kid Webb, 3; Eddie Foster, 3; Jimmie Ireland, 2. Won: Vern Moen, Allen Franks, Heinie Roberts, Alec Weber, Heinie Roberts, Phil Beck, Willis Over.

1935

Jack Hibbard, D; Dick Johnson, W; Allen Foster, W; Jack Hibbard, W; Jimmie Best, L; Sydney Brent, W; Willie Walker, W; Eddie Ivory, KO 2; Billie Lancaster, W; Billie Lancaster, KO 5.

1936

Cecil Gordon, W; Baby Joe Gans, W; Billie Lancaster, W; Jimmie Best, D; Jerome Lewis, W; Don La Rue, W; Jim Nealey, KO 1; Don La Rue, W; Johnny Smith, KO 2; Eddie Bradley, D; Mike Bazzone, KO 5.

1937

Jan. 12	—Tony Fisher, Seattle	KO	2
Feb. 16	—Leonard Bennett, Seattle	KO	8
Mar. 9	—Johnny Sikes, Seattle	KO	2
Apr. 13	—Young Terry, Seattle	KO	2
July 13	—Babe Risko, Seattle	KO	7
Aug. 10	—Allen Matthews, Seattle	KO	9
Oct. 14	—Otto Blackwell, Tacoma	KO	3
Nov. 2	—Bob Turner, Seattle	KO	2
Dec. 2	—Don La Rue, Tacoma	KO	2

1938

Jan. 11	—Jack Hibbard, Seattle	KO	1
Mar. 1	—Swede Berglund, Seattle	KO	2

Apr. 12—Chief Paris, Seattle.....KO 4
July 26—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....KO 1
(Won title)
Sept. 17—Young Stuhley, Seattle.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....L 15
(Lost Title)

1939

Mar. 7—Johnny Erjavec, Seattle.....KO 3
June 27—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....KO 4
(N. B. A. title)
Oct. 26—Charley Killer Coates, Tacoma.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Tony Zale, Chicago.....L 10
July 19—Tony Zale, Chicago.....KO by 13
(Lost Title)

1941

Feb. 21—George Burnette, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Ben Brown, Seattle.....KO 3
May 6—Atilio Sabatino, Seattle.....KO 1
May 28—Tony Zale, Chicago.....KO by 2
Nov. 21—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1942

Sept. 29—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash.L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash..D 10
In U. S. Army.

BOBBY HOWARD

Born in Worcester, Mass. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Jan. 26—Mel Smallwood, Holyoke.....W 4
Feb. 13—Charlie Hopkins, Worcester.....W 4
Mar. 20—Al Renick, Worcester.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Nat Cannatta, Fall River.....KO 1
Apr. 16—Danny Nobrega, Fall River.....L 6
May 18—Sonny Horne, Holyoke.....L 6
May 28—Lou Masters, Worcester.....W 6
June 5—Ralph Youvella, Worcester.....L 8
June 8—Johnny Clark, Holyoke.....KO by 4
Nov. 16—Al Jolson, Holyoke.....KO by 3
Nov. 24—Al Costa, New Bedford.....L 8
Dec. 17—Babe Synott, Fall River.....L 6

1943

Jan. 4—Carl Shultz, Holyoke.....W 6
Jan. 7—Babe Synott, Fall River..KO by 3
Mar. 2—Jim Sauer, New Bedford.....L 6
Mar. 19—Tony Gouvia, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Oscar Suggs, Worc., Mass.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Jake Desautels, Worc., Mass..KO 4
Apr. 22—Waddell Washington, Worc.....NC 6
Apr. 26—Al Costa, Provi., R. I.....W 8
May 7—Johnny Gonzalves, Worc., Mass..W 6
May 24—Dave Andrews, Provi., R. I.....L 8
May 28—Johnny Johnson, Worc.....KO by 5
June 23—Al Costa, Woonsocket.....KO by 3
July 8—Johnny Jones, Fall River..KO by 1
Oct. 1—Harold Christenson, Boston...KO 2
Oct. 15—Burley Lanier, Taunton..KO by 3
Oct. 19—Jimmy Jones, Boston.....D 6
Nov. 26—Johnny Jones, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 10—Wilfe Shanks, Boston.....KO by 1
Dec. 29—Sonny Horne, Scranton.....D 10

ACE HUDKINS

Born, Aug. 30, 1905, Valpariso, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started out as a professional in 1921. Managed by Clyde Hudkins.

1923-24

Knockouts: Ever Hammer, 6; Red Blanchard, 3; Cy Sautage, 6; Al McCarthy, 2; Jack O'Toole, 6. Won: Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Bud Hamilton, 10; Al Dale, 10; Irwin Bize, 10; Eddie De Beau, 10; Dick Hoppe, 4. No Decision: Frankie Schaefer, 10; Frankie Schaefer, 10; Frankie Schaefer, 10; Harry Lebarre, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Frank Schaefer, 10. Lost: Sammy Leonard (foul) 3.

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy Carter, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 6—Spug Myers, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 27—Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Mar. —Pat Mills, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. —Joe Benjamin, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 6—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..LF 5
July 10—Sid Terris, E. Chicago.....L 10
Aug. —Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Sept. 4—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 16—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles..D 10
Oct. 21—Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 6—Johnny O'Donnell, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 14—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal...L 10

1926

Jan. 22—Frankie Schaeffer, Hollywood..W 10
Feb. 17—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandos, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 15—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 27—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..D 10
June 4—Phil Salvadore, Hollywood.....KO 6
June 25—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 27—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 12

1927

Jan. 10—Pat Corbett, Lincoln, Neb.....W 10
Feb. 1—Billy Alger, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Atkinson, Los Angeles..KO 5
Mar. 8—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 12—Lew Tendler, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 22—Sid Socklyn, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 1—Al Mello, New York.....W 10
June 17—Sergt. Sammy Baker, N. Y..KO by 7
July 25—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Los Ang...W 10
Sept. 16—Ariz. Joe Rivers, Phoeniz.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Herman Auerbach, Los Ang...KO 4

1928

Jan. 6—Mike Rozzall, Omaha.....KO 5
Jan. 20—Lew Tendler, New York.....W 10
Feb. 17—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 27—Al Mello, Boston.....WF 4
May 22—Billy Lane, Portland (sub).....KO 2
June 5—Buck Hollay, London, Ont.....KO 2
June 21—Mickey Walker, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 2—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 28—Rene DeVos, N. Y. C.....L 10

1929

Apr. 15—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles..W 10
May 24—Tom Moore, Hollywood.....KO 3
May 29—Paul DeHate, Wilming'n, Cal. Exh. 3
June 28—Charley Belanger, San Fran.....W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles...KO 6
Oct. 29—*Mickey Walker, Los Angeles...L 10

*For Middleweight title.

1930

Jan. 31—Arthur Flynn, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Max Rosenbloom, New York.....L 10
May 27—Dave Shade, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 26—Jack McVey, Los Angeles.....NC 10

1931

July 1—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
July 15—Chuck Burns, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles..W 10
(For California State Heavyweight title.)

1932

Feb. 23—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

CECIL HUDSON

Born in San Jose, Cal. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1939

—Frankie Marino, San Jose.....W 4
—Frank Venegas, San Jose.....W 6
—Homer Kirk, San Jose.....KO 3
—Kid Ray, San Jose.....W 4
—Billy LaMarr, San Jose.....KO 3

1940

—Joe Ybarra, San Jose.....W 6
—Tomboy Romero, San Jose.....W 6
Feb. 27—Chico Romo, San Jose.....KO 7
—Everett Simmington, San Jose..KO 6
Mar. 26—Joe Peralta, San Jose.....W 10
—Henry Majcher, San Jose.....W 10
—Frankie Santos, San Jose.....KO 2
—Johnny Fasano, San Jose.....W 10
Sept. 20—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood.....D 6
—Claude Varner, San Jose.....KO 2
—Joe Peralta, San Jose.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood.....W 6
—Buddy Leonard, San Jose.....KO 2

1941

Feb. 21—Chief Evening Thunder, Holly'd. KO 3
Feb. 28—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood L 10
May 2—Yucatan Kid, Hollywood W 10
—Red Green, Hollywood W 10
Sept. —Sheik Rangel, Hollywood L 10
Oct. 10—Sheik Rangel, Los Angeles KO by 8
Dec. 12—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood D 10

1942

Jan. 16—Red Green, Hollywood D 10
Mar. 25—Eddie McGeever, Los Angeles W 10
July 10—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood D 10
July 22—Cotton King, Oakland KO 5
Aug. 14—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood L 10
Sept. 16—Sheik Rangel, Oakland L 10
Oct. 2—Mario Ramon, Hollywood KO 8

1943

Jan. 15—Earl Turner, Hollywood L 10
Feb. 26—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood W 10
Mar. 12—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood W 10
Apr. 13—Carlos Malacara, Los Angeles L 10
June 18—Lige Drew, Hollywood KO 9
July 30—Carlos Malacara, Hollywood L 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Halligan, Oakland W 10
Aug. 27—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. W 6
Sept. 13—Jackie Cooper, Balt., Md. L 10
Dec. 21—Jackie Byrd, Los Angeles KO 7

EDDIE HUDSON

Born in San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1942

Sept. 25—Izzy Vigil, San Francisco D --
Sept. 28—Leroy Wade, San Francisco W --
Oct. 27—Tyree White, San Francisco D 3
(White suffered cut lip—bout called draw)
Nov. 4—Manual Ramos, Oakland W --
Nov. 16—Manuel Azteca, San Francisco D 6
Nov. 20—Henry Paz, San Francisco W 6
Dec. 2—Eddie Halligan, San Francisco L 8

1943

Jan. 15—Al Spencer, San Francisco L 6
Mar. 9—Jimmy Florita, Stockton L 10
Apr. 27—Glover Frazier, San Fran. KO by 3
May 5—Ray Smith, San Francisco L 6
May 10—Ray Smith, Stockton KO by 2
May 12—Ray Smith, Oakland D 4
May 28—Bobby Yaeger, San Francisco W 8
June 30—Wayland Douglas, Oakland D 4
July 5—Bobby Yaeger, Ocean Pk., Cal. L 8
July 19—Bobby Yaeger, Ocean Pk., Cal. W 10
Aug. 9—Matt Oglesby, Ocean Pk. KO by 9
Sept. 17—Milo Santa Cruz, Los Angeles KO 2
Oct. 1—Jorge Morelia, Hollywood L 6
Oct. 25—Nava Esparza, San Francisco L 10
Oct. 29—Melvin Johnson, Hollywood KO by 4
Nov. 15—Jorge Morelia, San Francisco KO 8
Dec. 8—Jimmy McAllister, Oakland KO by 6

LLOYD KID HUDSON

Born in Bath, Me. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1942

Jan. 23—Harry Hitlian, Rockland, Me. W 8
Mar. 3—Royal Chase, Portland W 6
Mar. 17—Billy Nolan, Portland KO 4
Apr. 7—Billy Adams, Portland W 6
Apr. 29—Harry Hitlian, Bangor W --
June 9—Corky Davis, Portland W 8
July 7—Al Couture, Portland W 10
Aug. 10—Ralph Ferrer, Newark W 8
Nov. 5—Young Jackie Donohue, Portld. KO --
Nov. 24—Tommy Egan, Portland KO --
Dec. 15—Lefty La Chance, Portland KO by 5
In U. S. Service.

1943

Jan. 12—Blond Tiger, Portland L 6
Mar. 2—Bobby Howe, Portland L 8
Dec. 20—Fern Pelletier, Bath W 8

HENRY HUERTA

Born, Jan. 3, 1916. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1935

Knockouts: Tony Manini, 2; James Hicks, 4; Bud Morre, 3; Ray Fisher, 3; Harry Kid Kerr, 4. Won: Tony Manini, 4. Draw: Tony Manini, 6; Sammy Elias, 6.

1936

July 22—James Hicks, Freeport, Ill. KO 6
July 28—Harry Kid Kerr, Quincy, Ill. KO 7
Aug. 3—Kid Chocolate, Sioux City, Ia. ND 6
Aug. 6—Paul Lee, Peoria, Ill. L 8
Aug. 11—Armanda Sicilia, Peoria, Ill. L 10
Aug. 19—Sammy Musco, Omaha, Nebr. ND 10
Aug. 31—Pat Robinson, Chicago L 8
Sept. 19—Kid Raymond, Peoria, Ill. W 10
Oct. 5—Jimmy Buckler, Peoria, Ill. L 10
Oct. 26—Pete Lello, Chicago L 5
Nov. 9—Dave Barry, Peoria, Ill. W 5

1937

Jan. 5—Merle Thompson, St. Louis L 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Buckler, Indlps. L 10
Feb. 22—Armanda Sicilia, Peoria D 6
Feb. 26—James Haley, Canton W 6
Mar. 1—Paul (Tennessee) Lee ND 8
Mar. 12—Jimmy Buckler, Dayton ND 8
Mar. 19—George Burchell, Peoria W 6
Apr. 5—Wishy Jones, Louisville L 10
Apr. 9—James Hicks, Peoria KO 5
Apr. 16—James Haley, Davenport KO 4
Apr. 23—Ray Clyde, Canton KO 3
May 5—George Burchell, Canton KO 4
June 7—Merle Thompson, St. Louis D 8
Aug. 30—Cecil Powell, Louisville L 10
Sept. 17—Merle Thompson, St. Louis D 6
Oct. 11—Harvey Woods, Chi. KO by 1
(Huerta suffered a cut left eye.)
Nov. 16—Joey Silva, St. Louis D 6
Nov. 23—George Burchell, St. Louis KO 3

1938

Mar. 22—Johnny Helstrom, Wis. KO by 3
Apr. 11—Merle Thompson, Peoria D 8
June 6—Johnny Stevens, Cincinnati KO by 4
July 5—Wild Bill Henley, St. Louis W 8
Aug. 15—Billy Bullock, Wash., D. C. L 8
Sept. 6—Joe Sale, Baltimore D 8
Sept. 26—Joe Perry, Wash., D. C. L 8
Oct. 10—Calvin Calp, Wash., D. C. W 8
Oct. 17—Joe Sale, Wash., D. C. D 8
Nov. 2—Tommy Ricco, Wash., D. C. L 8
Nov. 14—Charley Gilley, Wash., D. C. D 8
Dec. 12—Billy Bradshaw, Baltimore W 8
Dec. 19—Toby Tobias, Wash., D. C. L 8

1939

Feb. 13—George Burns, Burling., Va. KO 3
Feb. 20—Johnny Gaudes, Minneapolis L 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Ball, Minneapolis KO 3
Mar. 6—Eddie Lander, Chicago L 8
Mar. 13—George Nelson, Des Moines KO 6
Mar. 20—Raymond Simmons, Cedar Rapids KO 5
Apr. 10—Frankie Covelli, Des Moines L 10
May 15—Eddie Lynch, Peoria KO 3
July 12—Gene Ward, Peoria W 8
Aug. 11—Gene Ward, Peoria W 10
Aug. 26—Sammy Sferas, Peoria L 10
Sept. 18—Jackie Callura, Milwaukee L 10
Sept. 21—Eddie Dempsey, Davenport ND 10

1940

Feb. 5—Johnny Brown, Chicago L 8
May 27—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C. L 8
Oct. 19—Terry Young, Brooklyn KO by 6

1941

Jan. 9—Bobby Green, Atlantic City D 10
Enlisted in U. S. Army.

1942

Won four fights by knockouts at Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

TOMMY HUNT

Born, 1920, Vallejo, Cal. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 162 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Guido Giometti.

1942

Oct. 26—William Young, San Francisco KO 1
Nov. 8—Bob Hudson, San Francisco KO 3
Nov. 30—Jess Slocum, San Francisco KO 3
Dec. 9—Jess Slocum, San Francisco KO 2
In U. S. service.

1943

Jan. 27—Dummy Escobar, Oakland KO by 4

JAMES HURSEY

Born in North Carolina. Lightweight.

1943

Jan. 24—Richard Silva, Honolulu.....L 4
Mar. 14—Don Benzor, Honolulu.....W 4
Apr. 18—Don Fellippe, Honolulu.....W 4
June 27—Dutch Kaakua, Honolulu.....W 5
July 4—Dutchy Kaakua, Honolulu.....W 5
Aug. 15—Richard Silva, Honolulu.....L 6
—Don Benzor, Honolulu.....L 5
Oct. 10—Freddie Lawrence, Honolulu...D 6
Nov. 4—Delfin Augustus, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 21—Don Benzor, Honolulu.....W 8

In U. S. Army.

HARRY HURST

Born, May 26, 1918, Manchester, England. Nationality, Canadian-Hebrew. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1939

—Jackie Arnault.....KO 1
—Johnny Delaney.....KO 2
—Eugene Meunier.....KO 2
July 12—Ralph Walton, Quebec City...KO 2
Sept. 6—Frankie De Carlo, Montreal...KO 5
Nov. 2—Beverley Carter, Montreal.....W 6

1940

Jan. 2—Charley Butters, Toronto.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Jeff Furrone, Toronto.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Floyd Stovell, Toronto.....KO 4
May 16—Kayo Labbe, Montreal.....KO 5
June 18—Johnny Dube, Montreal.....KO 4
July 15—Irish Bob Reilly, Wash., D. C...KO 3
Aug. 12—Charley Gilley, Wash., D. C...KO 5
Sept. 7—Tommy Fontana, Brooklyn....KO 1
Sept. 21—Norment Quarles, Brooklyn....W 8
Oct. 19—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn....W 8
Nov. 11—Lloyd Laskey, Toronto.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Billy Bullock, Wash., D. C.....KO 7
Dec. 2—Mickey La Marr, Toronto.....W 8
Dec. 7—Victor Troise, Brooklyn.....D 8
Dec. 16—Charley Burns, Toronto.....KO 6

1941

Feb. 4—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Tommy Cross, Wash., D. C....W 10
Apr. 22—Dave Castilloux, Montreal.....D 10
(For Canadian Lightweight Title)
May 12—Joey Bagnato, Toronto.....KO 4
June 9—Paco Villa, Astoria, L. I.....W 8
June 24—Sammy Angott, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 5—Felix Garcia, Albany, N. Y....KO 3
Sept. 2—Georgie Zengaras, Astoria, L. I..W 8
Sept. 25—Dave Castilloux, Montreal.....L 10
Oct. 20—Carmelo Fenoy, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 11—Julio Gonzales, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 24—Vince Del'Orto, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 8—Charley Varre, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 30—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....L 8

1942

Jan. 16—Carlos Malacara, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 28—Hub Smith, Hamilton.....KO 5
Nov 25—Hick Melnick,
Glace Bay, N. S.....KO 3

In Canadian Army.

1943

Oct. 28—Johnny Molloy, Liverpool.....L 10
Nov. 3—Laurie Buxton, London.....KO 4

MAX HUTCHINS

Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 151 lbs.

1941

July 14—Soldier Billy McCoy,
San Francisco.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Eddie Halligen, San Franc.....D 4
Nov. 28—Tony Canelli, Hollywood.....L 6

1942

Jan. 23—Al Smith, Hollywood.....KO 5
Feb. 20—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood..D 6
Apr. 2—Baby Zavala, Hollywood.....W 6
May 8—Tony Canelli, Hollywood.....L 6
July 10—Irish Johnny Taylor, Hollywd..KO 3
Aug. 11—Tony Canelli, Los Angeles..KO by 4
Oct. 30—Joe Ybarra, Hollywood.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Flashy Sebastian, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 15—Amado Rodriguez, Los Ang...KO 5

1943

Jan. 8—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood.....L 10
Jan. 29—Dick Ritchie, San Diego.....KO 8
Feb. 12—Shiek Rangel, San Diego.....L 10
Feb. 26—Jackie Byrd, Ocean Park.....L 10
Mar. 17—Carlos Malacara, Oakland.....KO 6
Apr. 23—Eddie Cerda, Las Vegas, Nev...W 10
June 7—Vincente Villavicencio, Ocean
Park.....L 10

In U. S. service.

JOHNNY HUTCHINSON

Born in Philadelphia. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1937

Jan. 13—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 4—Midget Wolgast, Philadelphia..L 10
Feb. 8—Al Gillette, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Joey Allen, Philadelphia...KO by 4
July 23—Young Chappie, Atlantic City..W 10
Aug. 6—Cristobal Jaramillo, Atl. City..W 10
Aug. 20—Young Chappie, Atlantic City..W 8
Sept. 18—Willie Davis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 14—Armanda Sicilia, Philadel.....KO 7
Dec. 22—Kid Hollie, Washington.....W 10

1938

Jan. 5—Vernon Cormier, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 10—Tony Fernandez, PhiladelphiaKO 5
Jan. 22—Frankie Terranova, Brooklyn..W 6
Feb. 21—Ray Ingram, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 25—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia....W 8
Aug. 18—Jack Sheppard, Philadelphia...W 10
Aug. 19—Joey Silva, Atlantic City.....D 8
Oct. 3—Cyril Josephs, Washington.....W 10
Dec. 18—Mickey Miller, Sydney.....L 12

1939

Jan. 11—Joe Hall, Melbourne.....LF 2
Jan. 20—Young Gildo, Brisbane.....W 12
Feb. 3—Willie Davis, Brisbane.....KO 4
Feb. —Joe Hall, Melbourne.....L 10
Mar. 8—Irving Eldridge, Sydney.....KO 7
Mar. 10—Harry Piue, Maryborough.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Joe Hall, Melbourne.....L 12
May 12—Tod Morgan, Brisbane.....D 12
May 19—Bert Osborne, Brisbane.....W 12
June 16—Young Gildo, Brisbane.....L 12
Aug. 9—Bert Osborne, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 30—Bert Osborne, Melbourne.....L 12
Oct. 11—Claude Varner, Melbourne....KO 11
Oct. 18—Bert Osborne.....D 12
Nov. 8—Joe Hall, Melbourne.....KO 8
Dec. 9—Allen Westbury, Melbourne....W 12
Dec. 28—Joe Hall, Sydney.....KO 8

1940

Feb. 12—Alan Westbury, Sydney.....KO 6
Mar. 16—Clever Henry, Melbourne.....W 6
Apr. 6—Clever Henry, Melbourne.....W 12
Apr. 24—Tod Morgan, Melbourne.....L 12
May 1—Dave Lefton, Melbourne.....W 12
May 16—Augie Soliz, Sydney.....KO 7
May —Young Gildo, Auckland.....D 12
May 29—Bert Osborne, Melbourne.....W 12
—Clarrie Rayner, Blenheim.....LF 2
—Young Gildo, ...W 12
—Young Gildo, Wellington.....L 12
Sept. 7—Vic Caltaux, Palmerston.....W —
Sept. 10—Vic Caltaux, Palmerston.....W 11
Oct. 22—Vic Caltaux, Invercagill.....W —
—Clarrie Rayner, Palmerston..KO 3
Dec. 26—Vic Caltaux, Palmerston.....W 12

1941

Apr. 4—Dencio Cabanella, Honolulu..W 10
May 6—Gene Valenzuela, Los Angeles..W 8
May 13—Louis Carranza, Los Angeles...KO 2
May 27—Larry Cisneros, Los Angeles....L 10
June 26—Eddie Bello, Oakland.....KO 2
—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood.....W 10
July 25—Joe Ybarra, Hollywood.....KO 7
Aug. 22—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood....L 10
Sept. 26—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 31—Rudolfo Ramierez, Hollywood
KO by 8

1942

Feb. 17—Billy Davis, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 31—Carl Dell, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 23—Carl Dell, Philadelphia.....L 8
May 11—Chief Crazy Horse, Philadel.....W 8
July 7—Billy Davis, Philadelphia.....L 8
Nov. 27—Jiggs Donohue, Philadelphia..KO 5

1943

Jan. 4—Carmine Fatta, Phila., Pa.....KO 5
Jan. 25—Mike Belloise, Phila., Pa. .....KO 2
Feb. 15—Maxie Shapiro, Phila., Pa. .....D 10
Mar. 8—Maxie Shapiro, Phila., Pa.....D 10
Apr. 26—Bobby Ruffin, Phila., Pa.....W 10
July 19—Beau Jack, Phila., Pa.....KO by 6
Nov. 8—Ike Williams, Phila., Pa....KO by 3

JOEY IANNOTTI

Born, October 21, 1920, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jimmy De Angelo.

1939

Feb. 21—Johnny Arts, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Lou Napoli, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 7—Sal Giglio, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 21—Tommy Vello, White Plains....KO 1
Mar. 31—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C....KO 4
Apr. 14—Harold Schwartz, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 3—Lou Napoli, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 5—Ricardo Nunez, New Haven...KO 2
June 8—Pat Celli, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Kid Sal, New Haven.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Al Kerner, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 5—Johnny Cockfield, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Mickey Marinello, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 23—Hi-Ho Silvers, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 20—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 2—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 8—Marty Marsella, Bridgeport...KO 3
Apr. 24—Jerry Allen, New Haven.....KO 4
May 14—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 17—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 2—Ricardo Clementi, Astoria, L.I..KO 2
July 29—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Aug. 12—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 24—Joe Echeverria, White Plains..W 8
Oct. 4—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 31—Pablo Dano, New Haven.....W 8
Dec. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 6

1941

Jan. 21—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 4—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 26—Gil Ramos, Bridgeport.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 22—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 1—Joey Stack, Long Beach, L. I...W 6
Aug. 22—Bernie Manhoff, Long Beach..KO 2
Oct. 6—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 25—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.....W 8

1942

Jan. 29—Johnny Compo, New Haven....D 8
Feb. 17—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 27—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 10—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 21—Johnny Compo, New Haven.....L 10
May 19—Hughie Civatte, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 26—Willie Pep, Hartford.....L 8
June 18—Curley Nichols, New Haven...KO 6
June 29—Johnny Cockfield, New Haven..KO 5
July 15—Johnny Compo, New Haven....L 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Compo, W. Haven..KO by 7
In U. S. Army.

FRANK INTIERI

Weight, 142 lbs.

1942

Nov. 17—Steve D'Apoli, N. Y. C. .....L 4
Nov. 26—Billy Woods, Philadelphia..KO by 2
Dec. 3—Herb Brydon, Elizabeth....KO by 2
Dec. 8—Steve D'Apoli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 22—Steve D'Apoli, N. Y. C.....D 6

1943

Mar. 6—Jimmy Rinaldi, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 9—Jimmy Rinaldi, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 16—Jimmy Rinaldi, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 23—Jimmy Rinaldi, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 27—Jimmy Rinialdi, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 3—Tommy Warnock, Bklyn. ..KO by 6
Apr. 13—Al Cuillo, Brooklyn .....L 6

BENNY ISAACS

Born in Loughborough, Featherweight.

1942

Feb. 9—Wilf Parkin, Loughborough ...L
Mar. 1—Jackie Malloy, Liverpool.....KO
Mar. 22—Jim Brady, Stoke New'gt'n.KO by
Apr. 12—Jim Hayes, Stoke Newington...L 8
June 22—Wilf Parkin, Leicester.....L 6
May 30—Jim Hayes, Northampton.....L 8
Aug. 1—Syd Worgan, Llanharan .....L 10
Aug. 29—Warren Kendall, Pontypridd...L 12

1943

Feb. 11—Mickey O'Neill, Derby, Eng.....L 8
Mar. 31—Des Wright, Alfreton, Eng. KO by 2

35-16-8

BOB POISON IVY

Born, 1919, Hartford, Conn. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Pete Reilly. (Started pro career in 1938. Previous records unavailable)

(8-2

1938

Jan. 25—Jimmy Armstrong, Hartford..KO 1

1939

Jan. 12—Pinky Morris, New Haven.....W 6
Jan. 14—Henry Buena, New Haven.....W 6
Jan. 17—Eddie Reed, Hartford.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Al Bruno, New Haven.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Vic Corchado, Hartford.....W 8
Mar. 7—Vic Corchado, Hartford.....W 8
Mar. 28—Frank Terranova, Hartford....W 8
Apr. 11—Johnny Radke, Hartford.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Sal Bartolo, Worcester, Mass...L 10
Apr. 25—Sammy Crocetti, New Bedford..W 10
June 14—Sal Bartolo, Hartford.....W 10
July 11—Tony Dupre, Hartford.....L 10
Aug. 8—Baby Yack, Hartford.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Mariano Arilla, Hartford.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Marty Servo, Hartford.....L 8
Sept. 25—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 10—Geo Dusty Brown, Hartford...W 8
Nov. 16—Armanda Sicilia, Hartford....KO 4

1940

Jan. 11—George Salamone, Boston.....D 10
Jan. 18—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 25—Darse Robertson, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 13—Harry Gentile, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 4—Marius Pitte, Washington, D. C..L 10
Mar. 12—Marius Pitte, Hartford.....W 8
Apr. 9—Hank Nakamura, Hartford.....W 10
May 10—George Salamone, Boston.....D 10
May 18—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 27—Texas Lee Harper, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 10—Petey Scalzo, Hartford.....KO by 15
Aug. 20—Joey Archibald, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 24—Yg. Johnny Buff, New Haven..KO 1
Nov. 15—Vic Corchado, New Britain....W 10
Nov. 22—Pete De Grasse, New Britain..W 10
Dec. 16—Spider Armstrong, Toronto....D 10

1941

Jan. 9—Joey Silva, New Britain.....D 3
Jan. 13—Pete De Grasse, Providence....W 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Compo, New Haven.....L 8
Feb. 14—Vic Corchado, Hartford.....D 8
Mar. 3—Joe Marinelli, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Compo, Hartford.....W 10
Apr. 29—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
May 12—Snooks Lacey, Holyoke.....L 8
May 28—Angelo Radano, New Haven....L 8
June 9—Joey Archibald, Providence....W 10
June 24—Harry Jeffra, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 5—Angelo Radano, Hartford.....W 8
Nov. 17—Abie Kaufman, Bridgeport.....D 10

1942

Feb. 6—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 27—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 10—Chico Hernandez, Hartford....W 10
Mar. 27—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....W 10
May 4—Jackie Callura, Providence....W 10
May 22—Beau Jack, New York City.....L 8
June 26—Richie Lemos, Hollywood..KO by 8
July 27—Jackie Callura, Providence....W 10
Sept. 1—Willie Pep, Hartford.....KO by 10
Sept. 15—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 20—Lulu Costantino, Hartford.....D 10
Announced Retirement.

BEAU JACK

(Sidney Walker)

Born, April 1, 1921, Augusta, Ga. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Chick Wergeles.

1940

May 20—Frankie Allen, Holyoke.....D 4
May 27—Billy Bannick, Holyoke.....KO 3
June 17—Jackie Parker, Holyoke.....L 4
July 14—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven.....L 6
July 21—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven.....W 6
Aug. 19—Jackie Parker, Holyoke.....L 4
Aug. 26—Carlo Daponde, Holyoke.....W 4
Sept. 2—Jackie Small, Holyoke.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Ollie Barbour, Holyoke.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Tony Dupre, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Abie Cohen, Holyoke.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Ritchie Jones, Holyoke.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Joey Stack, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 2—Jimmy Fox, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 16—Young Johnny Buff, Holyoke..KO 1
Dec. 30—Mel Neary, Holyoke.....KO 5

1941

Jan. 27—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke....L 6
Feb. 10—Mexican Joe Rivers, Holyoke..KO 4
Feb. 24—Lefty Isrow, Holyoke.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Nickey Jerome, Holyoke.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke...W 6
Apr. 7—Tony Iacovacci, Holyoke.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Bob Reilly, Holyoke.....KO 7
Apr. 28—Harry Gentile, Holyoke.....KO 1
May 5—Chester Rico, Holyoke.....D 8
May 19—Georgie Salamone, Holyoke...KO 8
June 2—Tommy Spiegel, Holyoke.....W 8
June 16—Georgie Zengaras, Holyoke.....W 8
Aug. 5—Minnie DeMore, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Al Roth, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C....W 6
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 31—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 29—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8

1942

Jan. 5—Carmelo Fenoy, Holyoke.....W 10
May 22—Bobby Ivy, New York City.....W 8
June 23—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C....KO 1
July 3—Bobby McIntire, Ft. Hamilton..KO 6
July 7—Cosby Linson, New York City..KO 8
Aug. 1—Ruby Garcia, Elizabeth.....KO 6
Aug. 18—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Billy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Torres, Wash., D. C.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 12—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 13—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 18—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 2—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 21—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 15
(N. Y. Title fight)
June 21—Maxie Starr, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
July 19—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.....KO 6
Oct. 4—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 19—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....W 15
(regained N. Y. title)

1944

In U. S. Army.

CHARLEY JACKSON

Born in New York. Lightweight.

1942

Jan. 6—Joe Torrens, Wh. Plains ..KO by 1
Feb. 22—Willie Downing, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 1—Jimmy Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 6—Willard Hogan, Bklyn.....L 6
Mar. 15—Jeff Holloway, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 20—Willie Beltram, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 27—Joey Gambaro, Hartford .....W 6
Sept. 13—Milton Bell, N. Y. C.....L 6

JOHNNY JACKSON

Born, San Diego, Cal. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1938

Aug. 7—Cocoa Kid, New Orleans .....KO 8
Oct. 14—Holman Williams, Baton Rouge..L 10

1939

July 14—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 10

1940

Jan. 23—Nat Bor, Los Angeles .....W 6
Mar. 26—Miller Fonseca, Los Angeles..KO 1
Apr. 5—Jimmy Gleason, Hollywood ..KO 4
Apr. 9—Big Boy Hogue, Los Angeles....W 6
Apr. 19—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego.....D 6
Apr. 23—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....W 6
May 7—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....W 6
May 17—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 6
May 31—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 6

1941

Jan. 3—Otto Blackwell, Hollywood....W 4
Apr. 25—Aaron Little Tiger Wade,
San Francisco .....KO 5
—Freddy Dixon, San Bernardino ..L 10
July 17—Aaron "Little Tiger" Wade,
San Francisco .....L 10
Aug. 11—Aaron "Little Tiger" Wade,
San Francisco .....W 10

1942

May 8—Bob Winters, Philadelphia ....KO 5
May 18—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore.....W 10
May 22—Pete DeRuzza, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 8—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore .....W 10
July 27—Holman Williams, Balton Rouge..L 10
Aug. 31—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore .....L 10

In U. S. Service.

LOUIS JACKSON

Chicago Lightweight

1943

Feb. 28—Tony Capone, Chicago .....W 4
Mar. 15—Isadore Miner, Chicago .....W 4
Mar. 29—Roy Lewis, Chicago .....L 5
May 3—Johnny O'Brien, Chicago .....L 6
May 17—Eddie Carson, Chicago .....W 5
June 14—Gene Spencer, Chicago .....W 8
Dec. 17—Joey Gambaro, Highland Pk. ..L 6
Dec. 28—Joey Gambaro, White Plains ...L 6

PAUL JACKSON

Born, 1920, Reading, Pa. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Mar. 4—Billy Speary, Allentown.....L 6
Mar. 11—Billy Speary, Scranton.....L 6
Apr. 8—Billy Speary, Scranton.....L 6
June 17—Tommy Forte, Allentown.....L 6
Sept. 12—Wally Trinkle, Hazleton.....W 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Forte, Wilkes-Barre....L 6

1941

Apr. 22—Joey Brown, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
May 15—Willie Roach, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
May 23—Lawrence Greci, Williamsgrove,
Pa. .....W 6
June 5—Joe Bellott, Harrisburg.....W 6
June 10—Joey Stack, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 6—Ernie Petrone, Philadelphia....W 6
Nov. 27—Jackie Saxon, Atlantic City....W 6

1942

Jan. 16—Pedro Firpo, Camden.....L 6
Aug. 13—Eddie Clyton, Allentown.....W 6
Sept. 14—Lee Schierer, Allentown.....W 6

1943

Jan. 28—Joe Amico, Philadelphia .....KO 5
Mar. 4—Charley Williams, Phila. .....W 6
Apr. 15—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia .....L 6
Apr. 29—Dusty Brown, York .....W 8
May 13—Pedro Firpo, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 17—Bobby Gunther, Philadelphia..W 6
June 7—Billy Bates, Waashington .....L 8
July 24—George Dusty Brown,
Wilmington, Del. .....L 10
Aug. 6—Johnny Morgan, Wilmington ..L 8
Oct. 13—Don Baccala, Harrisburg .....W 8
Nov. 22—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore .....L 8

PETER JACKSON

Born, July 3, 1861, Porto Rico, West Indies. Nationality, Negro. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.
Knockouts: Jack Hayes, 7; Sam Briton, 20 min.;

Mick Dooley, 3. Draw: Jack Hayes. He began his prize ring career in Australia in 1882. Jackson arrived in San Francisco in April, 1888.

1884

July 26—Bill Farnan, Melbourne, Aus. KO by 3
—Bill Farnan, Melbourne, Aus. D 6
(Police stopped bout.)

1886

Sept. 25—Tom Lees, Sydney, Aus. W 30

1888

Aug. 24—George Godfrey, San Francisco W 19
Dec. 27—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco KO 24

1889

Apr. 26—Patsy Cardiff, San Francisco W 10
May 1—"Shorty" Kincaid, Virginia City, Nev. W 2
July 11—"Sailor" Brown, Chicago, Ill. K 4
July 30—Mike Lynch, Buffalo, N. Y. W 2
Aug. 5—Paddy Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y. W 1
Aug. 9—"Ginger" McCormick, Hoboken K 2
Aug. 19—Jack Fallon, New York W 4
Oct. 5—Alf Mitchell, London, England W 3
—Jack Partridge, London, Eng. W 5
—Jem Young, London, England W 3
—Jack Watts, London, England W 3
—Coddy Meddings, London, Eng. W 3
—Alf Ball, London, England W 3
Oct. 13—Jack Watson, London, England W 3
Nov. 11—Jem Smith, London, England W 2

1890

Jan. 27—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn ND 3
Mar. 4—Jack Fallon, Williamsburg KO 2
Mar. 5—Gus Lambert, Troy, N. Y. KO 4
Apr. —Dick Keating, Louisville, Ky. KO 1
May 19—Ed Smith, Chicago W 5
July 23—Tom Johnson, Maryville, Cal. W 4
Oct. 21—Joe Goddard, Melbourne D 8

1891

May 21—Jim Corbett, San Francisco D 61

1892

Jan. 12—Al Fish, Chicago W 2
Jan. 12—Jack Dalton, Chicago KO 3
May 30—Frank Slavin, N. S. C. KO 10

1898

Mar. 22—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco KO by 3
Dec. 28—Peter Maher, Dublin, Ireland Exh. 3

1899

Aug. 24—Jim Jeffords, Vancouver, B. C. KO by 4
Dec. 2—Billy Warren, Melbourne, Aust. D 25

Died at Roma, Queensland, July 13, 1901, and lies buried in Toowong Cemetery, where a monument was erected by his friends.

RAN JACKSON

Born in Los Angeles. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Feb. 24—Lalo Rodriguez, Los Angeles W 4
Apr. 8—Joe Ybarra, Oakland D 8
Apr. 22—George Evans, Oakland D 6
Apr. 28—Roscoe Smith, Oakland D 6
May 6—Joe Ybarra, Oakland L 10
June 17—George Evans, Oakland L 8
July 14—Jimmy Coleman, Oakland D
July 28—Jimmy Garrison, San Francisco L 10
Oct. 2—Ad Alonzo, Hollywood D 6
Oct. 23—Ad Alonzo, Hollywood L 6
Dec. 3—Little Tiger Wade, San Francisco KO by 3
Dec. 8—Jimmy Coleman, Ocean Park L 6

In U. S. Army.

WILLIE JACKSON

(Oscar Tobler)

Born, July 11, 1897, New York City. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Doc Bagley.

1913

Knockout: Young Price, 2. No decision: Young Joe Hartley, 4; Danny Burns, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Jimmy Young, 4; Roy Johnson, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Eddie Segal, 4; Danny Burns, 4.

1914

No decision: Jimmy Dolan, 10; George Mass, 6; Willie Doyle, 10; Willie Doyle, 10; Jack Sharkey, 6; Johnny Keyes, 10; Bobby North, 6; Young Tracy, 10; Francis Burns, 10; Buddy Faulkes, 8; Jack Sayles, 10.

1915

No decision: Frankie Malone, 10; Young Marino, 6; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Louisiana, 10; Harry Nelson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Jimmy Powers, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Tommy Tuohey, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Harry Smith, 6; Benny McCoy, 6; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Benny Kauffman, 6.

1916

Jan. 1—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 24—Eddie Miller, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 6—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Goodney, Pot stown, Pa. ND 10
Feb. 23—Frankie Rowan, N. Y. C. WF 4
Mar. 20—Johnny Victor, N. Y. C. KO 2
Apr. 10—Abe Kabacoff, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 14—Young Weyman, Reading, Pa. ND 6
Apr. 21—Leo Roux, Philadelphia ND 6
May 8—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia L 5
July 3—Tommy Tuohey, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 17—Teddy Jacobs, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 28—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C. KO 7
Sept. 12—Allie Nack, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 5—Allie Nack, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 9—Jack Dunleavy, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 14—Billy De Foe, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 13—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 30—Matt Brock, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 11—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 29—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C. ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia KO 1
Feb. 12—Artie Root, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 16—Eddie Wallace, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 8—Tommy Tuohey, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 19—Ray Rivers, Brooklyn KO 2
May 28—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia ND 6
June 5—Chick Simler, Boston KO 12
June 29—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 3—Eddie Wallace, Boston L 12
Aug. 28—Joe Mooney, N. Y. C. ND 10
Sept. 3—Terry McGovern, Phila. ND 6
Sept. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 8—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 24—Barney Adair, Marieville, R. I. W 12
Oct. 26—Tommy Tuohey, N. Y. C. ND 12
Nov. 2—Jeff Regan, Philadelphia KO 3
Nov. 5—Irish Patsy Cline, Phila. ND 6

1918

Jan. 7—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 13—Ray Rivers, Carbondale, Pa. ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 11—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Dundee, New Haven D 12
Apr. 29—Lew Tendler, New Haven L 15
July 6—Yg. Gus Christie, Cleveland Exh. 4
July 8—Lew Cardell, Jersey City ND 8
July 16—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. Exh. 4
July 23—Franky Britt, Boston L 12
—Leo Johnson, Pelham Bay ND 6
Nov. 16—Eddie Wallace, N. Y. C. ND 6
Dec. 9—Young Sacco, Boston W 6

1919

Jan. 6—Dick Stosh, Philadelphia KO 1
Jan. 14—Johnny Noye, Minneapolis ND 10
Jan. 18—Jack Russo, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 27—Franky Britt, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 15—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia KO 3
Feb. 28—Franky Farren, San Francisco L 4
Mar. 7—Tommy Richards, San Fran. D 4
Mar. 12—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco W 4
Mar. 21—Franky Farren, San Fran. KO 4
Apr. 11—Ralph Brady, Syracuse ND 10
Apr. 14—Franky Britt, Philadelphia ND 6
July 2—Tommy Touhey, Paterson NC 3
July 5—Jackie Moore, Atlantic City ND 8
July 8—Artie O'Leary, Jersey City ND 8

Aug. 4—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 1—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City ND 8
Sept. 4—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 29—Ralph Brady, Detroit ND 10
Oct. 6—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia KO 4
Oct. 10—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Touhey, Newark ND 8
Oct. 20—Johnny Drummie, Phila. ND 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee ND 10
Nov. 17—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo ND 10
Nov. 27—Pal Moran, Philadelphia ND 10

1920

Jan. 12—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 16—Frankie Burns, Buffalo KO 5
Jan. 17—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Russo, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 27—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 1—Ralph Brady, Paterson, N. J. ND 8
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City ND 8
Mar. 22—Johnny Sheppard, Phila. ND 6
Mar. 29—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ND 10
Mar. 31—Ralph Brady, Camden, N. J. ND 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Lawler, Jersey City ND 8
May 11—Jack Russo, Camden, N. J. ND 10
May 14—Johnny Dundee, Newark ND 12
June 13—Johnny Dundee, Boston D 12
July 12—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ND 8
Aug. 30—Gene Delmont, Jersey City ND 12
Sept. 16—Gene Delmont, Jersey City ND 12
Sept. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Jersey City ND 8
Oct. 22—Gene Delmont, Camden, N. J. ND 10
Oct. 29—Eddie Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C. KO 10
Nov. 25—Matt Brock, Philadelphia KO 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. D 15

1921

Jan. 7—Pinkey Mitchell, N. Y. C. D 15
Jan. 26—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. W 15
Mar. 21—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C. L 12
May 27—Jimmie Hanlon, N. Y. C. W 12
June 24—Charlie Pitts ND 12
July 18—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 30—Pete Hartley, N. Y. C. D 15
Nov. 24—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia KO 6
Nov. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C. W 10

1922

Jan. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Philadelphia KO 5
Feb. 20—Charlie White, N. Y. C. L 15
Mar. 28—Frankie Rice, Philadelphia ND 8
June 17—Willie Pheiffer, N. Y. C. W 10
July 12—Harry Galfund, N. Y. C. D 4
July 15—Sid Marks, N. Y. C. D 10
Oct. 3—Willie Doyle, Newark, N. J. ND 12
Sept. 18—Harry Kid Brown, Phila. ND 8
Nov. 21—John Mealey, Philadelphia ND 8
Nov. 30—Chubby Brown, Rochester L 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Shugrue, N. Y. C. KO by 10

BOB JACOBS

Born in Philadelphia. Weight, 167 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1941

Dec. 18—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia W 8

1942

Jan. 1—Georgie Miller, Philadelphia L 6
Feb. 5—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia W 8
Feb. 19—Cleve Bailey, Philadelphia W 6
Mar. 19—Waldo Smith, Philadelphia KO 2
Apr. 10—Eddie Wilson, Philadelphia W 6
July 17—Bunky Wall, Mt. Freedom KO 4
Aug. 3—Joe Carter, Newark D 8
Aug. 31—Reggie Osborne, Newark L 8
Sept. 21—Joe Carter, Newark W 10
Nov. 2—Reggie Osborne, Trenton W 8

1943

Feb. 19—Jim Elliott, Philadelphia W 8
Mar. 22—Gene Thomas, Philadelphia KO 2
Mar. 26—Kid Wolfe, Washington W 6
Apr. 8—Roosevelt Thomas, Phila. L 10
Apr. 22—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia KO 5
May 10—Cocoa Kid, Philadelphia L 8
June 14—Johnny Brown, Philadelphia W 8
Aug. 13—Billy Grant, Long Branch W 8
Aug. 20—Andy Holland, Long Branch W 8
Oct. 11—Clent Conway, Newark L 10
Nov. 4—Dusty Wilkerson, Philadelphia W 8
Dec. 20—Nate Bolden, Newark W 10

TOMMY JAMES

Chicago Middleweight.

1943

Jan. 1—Mike Sopko, Milwaukee L 8
Feb. 1—Verne Patterson, Chicago KO 7
Feb. 22—Tommy Bell, Chicago KO by 7
Mar. 15—Johnny Rozina, Chicago L 8
Apr. 16—Al Davis, Chicago L 10
June 7—Mayon Padlo, Chicago KO by 6
June 28—Robert Simmons, Chicago KO 5
Dec. 19—Bill Parsons, New Orleans L 10
Dec. 27—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago L 10

TONY JANIRO

Youngstown, O. Lightweight. Managed by Frankie Jacobs.

1943

Dec. 8—Charlie Jeffries, Elizabeth W 6
(First professional fight)
Dec. 15—Frankie Daniels, Elizabeth KO 4
Dec. 20—Joe Griffo, Newark W 6

IZZY JANNAZZO

Born, Birmingham, Alabama. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 144 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1933

Won: Joe Melletti, 4; Ralph Esposito, 4; Irish Mickey O'Connor, 4; Johnny Williams, 6; Sammy Kanter, 6, twice; Jimmy Shirlay, 6; Joe Delsmancio, 6; Pedro Neives, 6; Joe Pennino, 6. Lost: Willie Miller, 4; Al Haslam, 4; Murray Brandt, 6; Meyer Rowan, 6; Joe Rossi, 6. Draw: Marty Silvers, 6; Willie Lewis, 6; Sid Silas, 6.

1934

Jan. 13—Sammy Kanter, Brooklyn W 6
Jan. 31—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C. D 6
Feb. 17—Jack Lowery, Brooklyn W 6
Mar. 3—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C. D 6
Mar. 5—Sol Carta, Holyoke, Mass. W 6
Apr. 4—Joe Rossi, Holyoke, Mass. D 6
Apr. 21—Murray Brandt, Holyoke, Mass. W 6
May 5—Jack Lowery, Brooklyn L 6
May 31—Stanley Loayza, Brooklyn W 6
July 9—Mickey Paul, Brooklyn W 6
July 17—Kenny LaSalle, Brooklyn L 6
Aug. 9—Joe Mulli, N. Y. C. KO 3
Aug. 13—Danny Levine, Brooklyn W 6
Oct. 29—Morrie Sherman, N. Y. C. D 6
Nov. 16—Joe Rossi, Brooklyn W 6
Nov. 26—Al Casimini, N. Y. C. W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Halaiko, Brooklyn W 8

1935

Jan. 7—Tony Falco, N. Y. C. W 10
Jan. 26—Jackie Davis, N. Y. C. L 10
Feb. 16—Jackie Davis, N. Y. C. W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Azteca, Mexico City L 10
Apr. 15—Phil Furr, Washington W 10
Apr. 20—Mickey Serrian, Brooklyn L 8
July 1—Mickey Serrian, Brooklyn W 8
July 15—Babe Marino, N. Y. C. W 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Leto, Brooklyn L 10
Sept. 16—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C. D 10
Oct. 29—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C. D 10
Dec. 9—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C. L 10

1936

Feb. 21—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C. L 10
May 4—Billy Celebron, N. Y. C. W 10
July 6—Steve Halaiko, Brooklyn KO 4
July 22—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C. W 10
Sept. 21—Gustave Eder, N. Y. C. W 15
Oct. 30—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. D 15
Nov. 27—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. L 15
(For Welterweight Title)

1937

May 28—Glen Lee, Los Angeles L 10
June 18—Freddie Dixon, Phoenix W 10
Dec. 21—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aus. L 10

1938

Jan. 25—Dick Humphreys, Sydney, Aus. L 10
Apr. 6—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. KO by 11
Oct. 15—Gustave Eder, Hamburg, Ger. D 15

1939

Apr. 24—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn..W 8
July 20—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 9—Milo Theodorescu, Brooklyn...W 8
Dec. 13—Holman Williams, Scranton, Pa..D 10

1940

Feb. 7—Jackie Burke, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 26—Holman Williams, Scranton, Pa..L 10
Apr. 10—Steve Mamakos, Washington...W 10
Sept. 4—Holman Williams, Washington..W 10
Oct. 14—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore .....W 15
Nov. 9—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 12—Georgie Abrams, Baltimore.....L 10

1941

Apr. 14—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....W 15
July 10—Frankie Velez, Norwalk.....W 10
Aug. 5—Cocoa Kid, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 7—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 14—Coley Welch, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1942

Feb. 9—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 9—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh....KO by 5
Apr. 23—Saverio Turiello, Birmingham..L 10
May 5—Jackie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 8—Johnnie Jackson, Baltimore....L 10
June 18—Joey Spangler, Richmond.....W 10
July 7—Johnny Walker, Philadelphia..W 8
Aug. 24—Eddie Booker, San Francisco...L 10
Sept. 21—Freddy Cabral, Holyoke.....KO 7
Oct. 19—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 1—Ray Robinson, Cleveland..KO by 8

1943

Jan. 19—Indian Gomez, Brooklyn .....W 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn .....L 10
Feb. 23—Bobby Richardson, Cleveland..W 10
Mar. 31—Sammy Secreet, Cleveland ...KO 8
June 17—Bill McDowell, Richmond .....W 10
Aug. 27—Cecil Hudson, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 24—Reuben Shank, Norfolk .....L 10
Sept. 30—Al Gilbert, Philadelphia .....KO 7
Nov. 12—Vinnie Vines, Norfolk .....D 10
Nov. 16—Ernie Cat Robinson, Brooklyn..W 8
Nov. 22—Ralph Zannelli, Providence ...W 10
Dec. 2—Ralph Zannelli, Boston .....L 10

JETHRO JEFFERS

Born, May 4, 1919, Cairo, Illinois. Nationality, Negro-Spanish Indian. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Tommy Leeper.

1941

Jan. 3—Bill Clark, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Jan. 10—Everett Chambers, Indianap...KO 1
Jan. 17—KO Tiger Rock, Harrisburg, Ill.KO 1
Feb. 29—Vic Hutton, Terre Haute, Ind...W 6
Mar. 14—Johnny Parks, Eldorado, Ill...KO 1
June 13—Mickey Leach, Indianapolis...KO 3
Aug. 29—Red Bruce, Indianapolis.....D 6

1942

Mar. 7—Bob Bryant, Indianapolis.....KO 1
In U. S. Marines.

1943

Dec. 25—Clint Markuson, Guadalcanal..KO
(South Pacific Heavyweight Championship.)

HARRY JEFFRA

(Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi)

Born, November 30, 1914, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Max Waxman and Heinie Blaustein.

1933

Russ Driscoll, KO 1; Earl Wise, W 4; Angelo Bracata, W 4; Earl Wise, W 4; Bob Sponsler, W 4; Chester Fowbie, W 4; Al Beatty, W 4.

1934

Bob Sponsler, KO 1; Lew Votta, W 4; Pete Galiano, W 6; Harry Groves, KO 4; Ed Lytell, KO 1; Roy Dugan, W 6; Lew Young, KO 2; Joe Selmars, KO 2.

1935

Chester Fowbie, KO 5; Tom Horn, W 4; Victor Valle, L 8; Tom Horn, KO 3; Nick Montana, KO 2; Les Pines, W 6; Ed Burt, W 8; Mickey Ducca, W 8; Danny London, KO by 3; Bob Landers, W 8; Tin Can Rominelli, W 10; Michael Jacobs, KO 1; Chester Fowbie, KO 2; Mike Tardugno, D 6.

1936

Dewey Cannon, KO 3; Nat Rahn, W 8; Dick Transparenti, Baltimore, KO 6; Joe Teems, Baltimore, W 6; Sam Allen, Baltimore, KO 6; Santos Hugo, Wash., W 6; Sixto Escobar, W 10; Joe Teems, Baltimore, W 10; Sid Tucker, Philadelphia, KO 2; Sixto Escobar, W 10.

1937

Jan. 18—Jackie Corcoran, Baltimore...KO 2
Feb. 22—Lawrence Gunn, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 29—Al Gillette, Baltimore.....KO 1
May 10—Jimmy Martin, Baltimore.....KO 7
May 14—George Holmes, Baltimore....KO 2
July 19—Ruby Bradley, Philadelphia..KO 4
Sept. 23—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....W 15
(World Bantamweight championship)
Nov. 1—Biff Bang Lemieux, Dayton....W 10
Nov. 16—Jackie Carter, St. Louis.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Indian Quintana, Baltimore....W 10
Dec. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Washington...W 8

1938

Jan. 1—Pancho Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 20—Sixto Escobar, San Juan, P. R...L 15
(Bantamweight championship)
Sept. 17—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Johnny Mirabella, Baltimore..KO 1

1939

Jan. 9—Danny London, Baltimore.....NC 4
Jan. 16—Danny London, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 22—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..KO 6
May 1—Marcus Pitts, Baltimore.....W 10
June 12—Al Mancini, Baltimore.....W 10
July 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 11—Joey Marciente, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 11—Baby Yack, Washington.....W 8
Sept. 28—Joey Archibald, Washington...L 15
(Featherweight championship)
Nov. 20—Andre Sarilla, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Buff, Washington.....W 8

1940

Apr. 17—Hitoshi Tanaka, Hagerstown....W 8
May 30—Joey Archibald, Baltimore.....W 15
(Featherweight title)
July 29—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore...W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 20—Jackie Wilson, Youngstown.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre .....L 10
Dec. 2—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore.....W 10

1941

Jan. 6—Bill Speary, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 21—Tony Iacovacci, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 29—Al Brown, Wilkes Barre.....KO 7
May 12—Joey Archibald, Washington....L 15
(lost featherweight title)
June 24—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
July 29—Patsy Giovanelli, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Forte, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 15—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..W 12
(Title bout—Maryland State)
Nov. 10—Joey Archibald, Providence....W 10

1942

Feb. 2—Bill Speary, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 9—Jose Rozo, New York City.....W 8
Mar. 16—Billy Banks, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 30—Sonny Brents, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 19—Chalky Wright, Baltimore..KO by 10
(Title bout—world featherweight championship)
Announced retirement.

1943

July 31—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn .....D 8
Aug. 24—Billy Banks, Wash. .....W 8
Sept. 28—Dave Crawford, L. I. C.....W 8
Oct. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Wash., D. C..W 10
Nov. 8—Phil Terranova, Baltimore ....W 10
Nov. 22—Paulie Jackson, Philadelphia..W 8

BENNY JEFFRIES

Brooklyn Welterweight.

1943

July 22—Terry Young, Brooklyn....KO by 2
Aug. 19—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Aug. 26—Joey Gambaro, Brooklyn .....L 8
Oct. 15—Sonny Williams, Hhld. Pk..KO by 2
Oct. 20—Jimmy Taylor, Elizabeth .....W 6
Nov. 29—Julio Galucci, Newark .....KO 7
Dec. 13—Leroy Saunders, Newark .....L 8

LEW JENKINS

(Vernon Jenks)

(Lightweight Champion of The World)

Born, December 4, 1916, Brownwood, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 134 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1934

At Silver City, N. Mexico, Fay Koshey, Winslow, W 4rds. George Stevens, Promoter.

1935

July 28—Moon Mullins, Columbus, O....W 8

1937

—Jimmy Maddox .....D 8
—Rudolfo Ramirez.....KO by 8
—Billy Firpo .....L 6
—Ray Serrano, Houston, Tex.....W 4

1938

—Jimmy Hatcher, Dallas.....KO 6
—Kid Levy .....KO 5
Apr. 1—Jackie Sharkey, Dallas.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Lew Feldman, Dallas.....W 10
Apr. 28—Wesley Ramey, Dallas.....L 10
May 27—Bobby Britton, Dallas.....KO 7
June 17—Evening Thunder, Dallas.....KO 3
July 29—Chino Alvarez, Dallas .....KO by 8
Aug. 23—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 23—Carlos Malacara, Dallas, Tex..L 10
Sept. 30—Don Eddy, Dallas .....KO by 8
Oct. 20—Carl Faust, Dallas.....KO 8
Nov. 3—Carl Faust, Dallas, Tex.....KO 8
Nov. 17—Lew Feldman, Dallas.....L 10
Dec. 2—Sammy Musco, Dallas.....W 10
Dec. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas.....L 10
Dec. 23—Pedro Ortega, San An., Tex.....L 8

1939

—Joe Law, Chicago .....W 6
Jan. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....D 10
Jan. 31—Sam Scully, Houston.....KO 10
Feb. 17—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Feb. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Mar. 24—Pete Lello, Chicago .....KO by 7
June 19—Jorge Morelia, San Antonio....W 10
July 18—Bus Breese, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 1—Joey Fontana, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 15—Bus Breese, Long Island.....W 8
Sept. 5—Ginger Foran, Long Island.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Primo Flores, Long Island....KO 4
Oct. 10—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 24—Chino Alvarez, Dallas.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....KO 3
(Won Lightweight Championship of the World)
July 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 6
Sept. 16—Bob Montgomery, Phila. .....W 10
Nov. 22—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....D 10

1941

Feb. 28—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 16—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 4—Joey Zodda, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Cleo McNeil, Minneapolis....KO 3
Oct. 6—Freddie Red Cochrane, N. Y. C...L 10
Dec. 19 —Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)

1942

Feb. 17—Marty Servo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 27—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 13—Jack Byrd, Hot Springs.....L 10
May 25—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh..KO by 10
Aug. 17—Cosby Linson, New Orleans....L 10
Aug. 27—Carmen Notch, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 22—Al Tribuani, Wilmington, Del...L 10
Nov. 18—Chato Gonzales, Las Vegas...KO 2
Dec. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore. .....KO by 8
Dec. 22—John Thomas, Los Angeles..KO by 5
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

July 28—Steve Rosina, Oran, N. Africa..KO 2
Aug. 6—Chick Brousard, Oran, N. Afr..W 3

NICKY JEROME

Born, Brooklyn, 1915. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Jimmy Dixon.

1935

Feb. 9—Joie Bailon, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Willie Gold, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Sammy Russo, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Angelo Mugnelo, Brooklyn....KO 1
Apr. 20—Frank Del Regna, Brooklyn...KO 4
May 11—Joe Coskey, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 23—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn .....W 4
June 11—Teddy Williams, Brooklyn....KO 1
June 24—Joe Lane, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 15—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn .....W 6
July 26—Jack Goodman, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 19—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Sept. 10—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 21—Domesco Seda, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Jimmy English, Brooklyn .....L 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy English, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 23—Al Simmons, Brooklyn .....W 4
Dec. 7—Jimmy English, Brooklyn .....W 6
Dec. 23—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn ....D 6

1936

Jan. 18—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 7—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 22—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 21—Abe Shone, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Apr. 11—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn.....L 6
July 6—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 19—Lou Salica, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 10—Lou Salica, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 31—Tony Marino, Brooklyn .....L 8
Nov. 13—Pancho Leyvas, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 19—Tony Marino, Brooklyn.....L 8

1937

Jan. 9—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 20—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 25—Pancho Leyvas, Calif. .....L 10
Apr. 3—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 1—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 12—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
June 10—Henry Hook, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Joey Archibald, Wash.....KO by 10
Oct. 19—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Dec. —L't. J. Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.....L 8

1938

Jan. 4—Joey Wach, Bklyn. .....L 8
Jan. 22—Geo. Karkella, Bklyn .....W 8
Feb. 12—Al Gillette, Bklyn. .....KO 1
Feb. 26—Joey Fontana, Bklyn. .....L 8
Apr. 27—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 25—Tony Passaro, Lg. Is. City..KO by 4
June 9—Jerry Mazza, Brooklyn .....L 8
June 23—Jerry Mazza, Brooklyn .....L 8
July 21—Johnny Allen, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 18—George Karkella, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 17—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Nov. 1—Bill Tweedie, Brooklyn....KO by 6
Dec. 18—Kid Chocolate, Havana, Cuba...D 10

1939

Feb. 14—Bill Tweedie, Long Island.....D 8
Mar. 11—Paul Lee, Brooklyn .....W 8
Apr. 8—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn .....L 8
May 1—Paul Lee, Brooklyn .....W 8
July 10—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn ..KO by 1
Aug. 10—Al Reid, Brooklyn .....KO by 6
Oct. 17—Baby Yack, Brooklyn .....W 8
Oct. 31—Joey Wach, Brooklyn .....W 8
Nov. 18—Vince Dell'Orto, Brooklyn ....W 8

Dec. 5—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn ____L 8
Dec. 19—Aurel Toma, Brooklyn ____KO by 6

1940

Jan. 27—Ginger Foran, Brooklyn___KO by 3
In U. S. Army.

KELLY JESSUP

22-6-1

Born in Springfield, Mass. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

(14-0)

1942

Feb. 16—Al Hollie, Holyoke _____KO 2
Feb. 23—Eddie Chapman, Holyoke ____KO 2
Feb. 27—Young Rickey, Norwich _____KO 4
Mar. 2—Patsy Fanti, Holyoke _____W 6
Mar. 9—Irish Johnny Williams, Holyoke _____KO 2
Mar. 16—Johnny Durkin, Holyoke____KO 2
Mar. 30—Freddie Foran, Holyoke _____KO 5
Apr. 6—George Ladeo, Holyoke _____KO 2
Apr. 13—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke _____L 6
Apr. 27—Harry Hitlian, Holyoke _____W 6
May 4—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke _____W 6
May 18—Willie Roache, Holyoke _____W 8
June 8—Jeff Holloway, Holyoke _____W 6
June 15—Steve Ozga, Holyoke _____KO 2
June 22—Joe De Jesus, Holyoke _____KO 5
June 29—Don Eddy, Holyoke _____W 8
July 13—Angelo Callura, Holyoke _____D 8
Aug. 31—Vic Corchado, Holyoke _____W 8
Sept. 14—Lefty LaChance, Holyoke ____KO 5
Oct. 12—Matt Dougherty, Holyoke ____KO 6
Oct. 26—Cleo Shans, Holyoke _____L 10
Nov. 13—Danny Bartfield, N. Y. C._____L 6
Nov. 30—Richie Lemos, Holyoke _____L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 18—Ralph Ferrer, Holyoke _____KO 2
Jan. 25—Tommy Ciarlo, Holyoke _____L 8
Mar. 22—Chris Jackson, Holyoke _____KO 6
Apr. 5—Chester Rico, Providence _____W 10
Apr. 8—Billy Reeves, Meriden _____KO 4
May 17—Chester Rico, Holyoke _____L 10

TOMMY JESSUP

27-5

Born in Springfield. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

(24-4)

1942

Feb. 2—Joe Ventura, Holyoke _____KO 1
Feb. 13—Al Hallie, Worcester _____KO 1
Feb. 16—Tony Novello, Holyoke _____KO 1
Feb. 23—Roy Greenwood, Holyoke _____KO 2
Mar. 2—Dom Deci, Holyoke _____KO 1
Mar. 9—Jimmy Pierce, Holyoke ___KO by 1
Mar. 16—Jimmy Pierce, Holyoke_____KO 2
Mar. 30—Terry Amico, Holyoke _____KO 1
Apr. 6—Pete Cappy, Holyoke _____KO 1
Apr. 13—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke _____KO 4
Apr. 27—Joey Silva, Holyoke _____KO 2
May 4—Joe Echevarria, Holyoke _____KO 1
May 18—Joey Zodda, Holyoke _____KO 1
May 25—Carmine Fatta, Holyoke ___KO by 3
June 22—Sammy Santillo, Holyoke____KO 1
July 6—Buster Beaupre, Holyoke_____KO 1
July 15—Joe De Jesus, Holyoke _____KO 3
Aug. 17—Bobby McIntire, Holyoke _____W 8
Sept. 7—Matt Dougherty, Holyoke _____KO 7
Oct. 19—Ernie King, Holyoke_____KO 6
In U. S. Army.

1943

Mar. 8—Jeff Holloway, Holyoke _____W 8
Mar. 22—Ray Puig, Holyoke _____KO 2
Mar. 29—Red Rahn, Holyoke _____KO 2
Apr. 5—Vince Dell'Orto, Holyoke ____KO 2
Apr. 19—Pete Galiano, Holyoke_____KO 1
May 7—Henry Armstrong, Boston _KO by 1
May 24—Bob Winters, Holyoke _____KO 3
May 31—Joey Peralta, Holyoke_____W 10
July 6—Charley Davis, Springfield ____KO 3
July 12—Johnny Dudley, Springfield__KO 2
Aug. 24—Ike Williams, Hartford ___KO by 5
Sept. 6—Joey Peralta, W. Springfield____L 10

JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ

Born in Merida, Yucatan, 1922. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins. Managed by Gus Wilson.

—Quintin Rangel, Mexico City___KO 4
—Pancho Malacara, Mexico City KO 3
—Arnulfo Lopez, Mexico City___KO 2
—Saul Torres, Mexico City_____KO 8
—Jose Gallardo, Mexico City_____W 10
—Enrique Rodea, Mexico City___W 10
—Mario Ramon, Mexico City_____W 10
—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City_____W 10
—Baby Yucatan, Mexico City____W 10
—Manuel Villagrain, Mexico City_W 10
—Chucho Manzanares, Mex. City_W 10
—Tim Bernal, Mexico City _____W 10
—Joe Conde, Mexico City_____W 10
—Tim Bernal, Mexico City_____W 10
—Jce Conde, Mexico City _____W 10
—Pedro Sanchez, Mexico City__KO 3
—Jose Quintana, Mexico City___KO 7
—Gregorio Lopez, Mexico City__KO 5

1943

Feb. 24—Lopez Gonzales, Hollywood _____L 10
Mar. 30—Gene Venezuela, Los Angeles___W 10
Apr. 6—Bill Hardges, Hollywood_____W 10
May 28—Luther Slugger White, H'lly'd.__L 10
July 9—Richie Lemos, Hollywood_____W 10
Aug. 20—Lopez Gonzales, Hollywood_____D 9
Sept. 17—Jimmy Doyle, Hollywood_____L 10

PEDRO JIMINEZ

Born August 1, 1923, Santa Rosa, Calif. Welterweight. Managed by Guido Giometti.

1943

Mar. 12—Billy McGee, San Francisco____L 4
(first professional fight)
Mar. 17—Billy McGee, San Fran. _____D 4
Apr. 15—Billy McGee, Sacramento_____D 4
May 3—Charley Shinner, San Fran.__KO 1
May 17—Top Row Allen, San Fran._____L 4
June 4—Top Row Allen, San Fran. KO by 3
(Jiminez broke rib)
July 15—Charley Hines, Vallejo _____W 4
July 29—Lipp Webster, San Fran._____D 4
Aug. 10—Freddy Carnelli, San Jose_____KO 2
Aug. 20—Tommy Egan, San Fran. _____L 4
Sept. 10—Mickey Savage, San Fran.__KO by 4
Sept. 30—Tommy Egan, San Jose_____L 6
Oct. 20—Lipp Webster, Oakland _____D 6
Nov. 5—Billy Jackson, San Jose_____KO 5

BILLY JOHNSON

Born in Wilmington, N. C. Middleweight.

1943

Mar. 6—Charley McPherson, Bklyn_____D 4
Mar. 9—Charley McPherson. Bklyn._____W 4
Mar. 15—Joe Brown, N. Y. C._____L 6
Apr. 5—Ernest Barnwell, N. Y. C._____KO 3
Apr. 12—Oscar Boyd, N. Y. C._____KO 2
Apr. 16—Dewey Stephens, Scranton____KO 4
Apr. 17—Charley McPherson, Bklyn. ___L 6
Apr. 26—Charley McPherson, N. Y. C._____L 4
May 1—Johnny Morris, Bklyn._____D 6
May 11—Johnny Morris, Wh. Plains_____W 6
May 17—Charley McPherson, N. Y. C.___W 6
May 22—Johnny Morris, Bklyn._____W 6
June 5—Joe Agosta, Bklyn. _____KO by 3
Oct. 18—Moses Thompson, Balt. ____KO by 2

GENE JOHNSON

Born in New York. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1941

May 12—Pete Geno, N. Y. C._____D 4
May 19—Milton Kessler, N. Y. C._____L 4
May 23—Mike Angieri, Brooklyn _____L 6
June 12—Larry Kapilow, Brooklyn _____L 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C._____L 6
Oct. 2—Carmine Fatta, Ft. Hamilton ___L 6
Oct. 16—Patsy Fanti, Fall River _____D 6
Oct. 24—Cleo Shans, New Orleans _____L 10
Oct. 31—Willie Brent, N. Orleans _____W 8
Nov. 21—Cleo Shans, New Orleans_____L 10
Dec. 5—Cleo Shans, New Orleans _____W 15
Dec. 19—Bernie Miller, New Orleans ____W 10

1942

Jan. 26—Carmine Fatta, Holyoke _____L 10
Feb. 3—Freddie Domico, N. Y. C._____L 5
Feb. 17—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C._____L 8
Mar. 9—Milton Kessler, N. Y. C._____D 6
Mar. 17—Felix Morales, N. Y. C._____KO 3
Mar. 19—Buster Beaupre, Burlington __KO 8

Mar. 31—Danny Rosati, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 7—Felix Morales, Brooklyn .....W 6
Apr. 10—Buster Beaupre, Burlington ...L 10
Apr. 24—Frankie Conti, Burlington .....W 10
May 5—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 15—Bobby Creed, New Orleans ...W 10
May 26—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 5—Oliver White, Ft. Hamilton .....L 6
June 30—Roman Alvarez, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 3—Ivan Christie, Ft. Hamilton ....W 6
July 9—Lew Maxwell, Elizabeth .....W 6
Sept. 11—Slugger White, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 24—Marvin Bryant, Elizabeth .....L 8
Oct. 5—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 13—Frankie Young, New Haven ...W 6
Oct. 20—Manuel Rosa, New Haven .....W 6
Nov. 2—Freddie Archer, Newark .....L 10
Nov. 23—Joe DeJesus, Washington .....W 10

1943

Jan. 18—Georgie Martin, Holyoke.....L 10
Jan. 27—Artie Levine, Elizabeth.....L 6
Feb. 2—Joe DeMartino, Bridgeport.....L 8
Feb. 13—Lulu Costantino, Ridgewood.....L 8
Mar. 15—Ralph Zanelli, Providence.....L 10
Mar. 24—Joey Sulick, Elizabeth .....L 6
Mar. 30—Chester Rico, Broadway .....L 10
Apr. 9—Al Costa, Fall River .....D 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Ellis, Fall River.....L 10
Apr. 30—Bob Montgomery, Scranton ....L 10
May 30—Frankie Young, Fall River.....W 10
July 24—Jorge Morelia, Los Angeles.....D 6
Sept. 13—Jimmy Florita, San Fran.....D 10
Oct. 26—Ike Williams, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 9—Jackie Burke, Ogden, Utah .....D 15
Nov. 29—Jorge Morelia, Ocean Park....KO 8
Dec. 14—John Thomas, Los Angeles.....L 10

MELVIN JOHNSON

Born, Oct. 4, 1921, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Negro. Weight, 135 lbs.

1943

Aug. 17—Elmer Lewis, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 24—Elmer Lewis, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. —Manuel Figueroa, San Fran.....W 6
Sept. 6—Jorge Morelia, Ocean Park.....W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Keyes, Ocean Park .....D 8
Oct. 5—Ernie Carter, Los Angeles...KO 5
Oct. 29—Eddie Hudson, Hollywood .....KO 4
Nov. 19—Nava Esparza, Hollywood ....KO 8

RALPH JOHNSON

Born, Oct. 23, 1920, Philadelphia. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Al Perno.

1941

Apr. —Carmen Sperandi, Phila.....KO 3
May —Gus Robinson, Phila.....W 6
July —Willie Armstrong Wilmington...W 6
Aug. —Lightning Holiday, Atl. City...KO 4
Sept. —Andy Kodak, Atlantic City....W 6
Oct. —Frankie Saia, Phila.....L 6
Oct. —Frankie Saia, Phila.....W 6
Dec. 25—Frankie Saia, Atlantic City....W 8

1942

Feb. 5—Saverio Turiello, Atlantic City..L 10
In U. S. Army.

WILEY ("WILLIE") JOHNSON

Born, California. Weight, 166 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Jan. 21—Harry Juarez, Los Angeles....KO 2
Feb. 16—Tony Bosnich, San Francisco...L --
(By default)
Feb. 17—Jimmy Martin, Hollywood.....L 4
June 19—Louie Wise, Hollywood.....D --
Aug. 14—Ernie Rios, Hollywood.....D --
—Rusty Payne, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Aug. 18—Curt Carrico, Los Angeles...KO 4
Sept. 29—Verne Earling, Los Angeles...W --
Oct. 5—Verne Earling, Ocean Park.....D 6

1943

Jan. 11—Ernie Rios, Ocean Park.....D 6
Mar. 17—Watson Jones, Hollywood...KO by 6
Apr. 5—Ernie Rios, Ocean Park.....L 6
Apr. 26—Red Nybert, Ocean Park.....L 6
June 4—Ernie Rios, Hollywood.....L
Nov. 15—Jimmy O'Brien, Ocean Pk..KO by 5

WILLIS JOHNSON

Born, New York City. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

May 3—Herbie Kronowith, Brooklyn ...L 4
May 13—Murray Miller, Brooklyn .....D 4
May 20—George Goldberg, Brooklyn ...D 4
May 26—Charley Forezzi, Albany .....L 4
Sept. 2—Steve D'Apoli, N. Y. C.....L 4
Oct. 7—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn .....L 4
Oct. 13—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn .....L 4
Oct. 28—Pete Dubald, Brooklyn .....W 4
Nov. 17—Steve D'Apoli, Brooklyn .....D 4
Dec. 2—Herbie Kronowith, Bklyn..KO by 4
Dec. 9—Gregory Costello, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 15—Julian Malavez, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 23—Terry Amico, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 30—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn ...W 4

1942

Jan. 20—Angelo Brocato, N. Y. C.....L 4
Jan. 27—Joe Ruggeri, Hartford .....L 4
Feb. 3—Harold Green, Brooklyn .....L 4
Feb. 14—Norman Silvers, Bridgept..KO by 3
Feb. 16—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Feb. 23—Julian Malavez N. Y. C.....L
Mar. 3—Julian Malavez, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 7—Joe Gillis, Brooklyn .....L 4
Mar. 9—Joe Wasnick, Bridgeport .....L 4
Mar. 24—Connie Savoie, Brooklyn .....L 4
Mar. 28—Jackie Savino, Brooklyn ..KO by 1
Apr. 13—Jimmy Dolphin, Bridgeport ...L 4
Apr. 21—Arthur Tryano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 28—Moe Weiss, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
May 2—Charley Aldrich, Brooklyn .....L 4
May 9—Stanley Tischler, Brooklyn..KO by 2
May 16—Pete Manchio, Brooklyn .....L 4
May 25—Abe Baltiere, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
June 29—Irish Bobby Logan, N. Haven....L 4
June 30—Rocco Rossano, Brooklyn .....L 4
July 3—Joe Governale, Ft. Hamilton ...L 4
July 7—Rocco Rossano, Brooklyn .....L 4
July 9—Sammy Asmo, West Haven ....L 6
July 21—Gregory Costello, Brooklyn ...L 4
July 25—Fred Addeo, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Aug. 27—Victor Resto, Ft. Hamilton..KO by 3
In U. S. Army.

HERSCHEL JOINER

Born, 1919, Cincinnati, O. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Eddie Johnson, Cincinnati, O.
As amateur, won the Golden Gloves in 1938 and the State Junior Championship of Ohio.

1939

Oct. 30—Leroy Dyscus, Richmond, Ind..KO 5
Nov. 27—Wishy Jones, Dayton, O.....D 10

1940

Jan. 1—Wishy Jones, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 16—Foret Dixon, Dayton, O.....KO 8
Apr. 1—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati....KO 8
May 20—Johnny Stevens, Cincinnati....W 10
June 3—Eddie Zivic, Cincinnati.....KO 5
July 1—Norment Quarles, Cincinnati..LF 3
July 29—Johnny Stevens, Cincinnati.....D 10
Aug. 13—Norment Quarles, Cincinnati..W 10
Aug. 31—Cleo McNeal, Jenkins, Ky.....W 10
Oct. 9—Mike Gamiere, Cincinnati.....KO 9
Oct. 28—Tommy Spiegal, Cincinnati.....D 10
Nov. 25—Jimmy Buckler, Cincinnati...KO 1

1941

Jan. 6—Leo Rodak, Cincinnati.....L 10
Jan. 31—Harris Blake, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 10—Leo Rodak, Cincinnati.....L 12
Apr. 18—Gene Ward, New Orleans.....W 10
May 12—Dodo Woods, Cincinnati.....L 8
July 21—George Eschman, Cincinnati..KO 4
Sept. 27—Billy Parsons, Jenkins, Ky....KO 2
Oct. 6—Jackie KO Lee, Louisville....KO 2
Nov. 3—Leonard Bennett, Cincinnati...L 10
Dec. 8—Leonard Bennett Cincinnati...L 12
Dec. 18—Sammy Mack, Springfield, O...KO 10

1942

Apr. 30—Do Do Woods, Philadelphia.....L 6
(In U. S. Army.)

AL JOLSON

Born in New Orleans, La. Nationalty, American- Negro. Weight, 150 lbs.

1942

Nov. 23—Danny Faver, Holyoke.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Andy Fowler, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Bill Scott, Holyoke.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Buddy Farrell, Holyoke.....L 8

1943

Jan. 15—Jackie Cooper, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 10
Jan. 19—Freddie Wilson, Hartford.....KO 4
Jan. 25—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke.....W 8
Jan. 30—Boob McNutt, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Charley McPherson, Bklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Arthur France, Holyoke.....KO 5
Feb. 27—Bobby Lakin, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Mar. 5—Gene Buffalo, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 10—Jerry Fiorello, Holyoke.....W 8
Mar. 18—R. J. Lewis, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 2—Eddie Ellis, Worc., Mass.....W 10
Apr. 10—Phil Norman, Brooklyn, N. Y. KO 3
Apr. 16—Tommy Jones, Worc., Mass.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Cat Robinson, Holyoke.....W 10
July 9—Frankie Falco, Worc., Mass.....KO 4
July 26—Indian Gomez, Springfield.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Norm Cardaro, Bing'p'ton.....KO by 1
Dec. 13—Billy Adams, Binghampton.....W 8

CLARENCE JONES

Born in St. Louis, Mo. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 190 lbs.

1939

Feb. 23—Marty Simmons, St. Louis.....L 8
May 23—Ray McIntyre, New BedfordKO by 6
—Johnny Romero, St. Louis.....L —
Nov. 21—Jimmy Webb, St. Louis.....W 10

1940

Jan. 8—Billy Adams, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 24—Schoolboy Andrews, Buffalo.....KO 4
May 13—Bill Nichy, Bulalo.....KO 1
June 28—Tommy Tucker, Buffalo.....L 8

1941

Feb. 24—Julio Ortenzio, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Al Delaney, Buffalo.....W 10
June 11—Gus Dorazio, Buffalo.....L 10
Sept. 21—Gus Dorazio, Buffalo.....L 12

1942

Apr. 4—Willie Pavlovich, Buffalo.....KQO 5
June 8—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 6—Yancy Henry, Millvale.....D 8
July 13—Yancy Henry, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1943

Mar 29—Sammy Leonard, Baltimore KO by
In U. S. Army.

GIB JONES

Born, 24 years ago, Charlestown, W. Va. Nationality, English-American. Weight, 158 lbs.

1940

May 25—Stanley Kemp, Indianapolis.....L 4
June 5—Ches Saunders, Louisville, Ky.....L 4
June 9—Charlie Morris, Cincinnati.....W 6
June 13—Sammy Mack, Columbus, O.....D 6
June 16—Kid Edwards, Cincinnati.....KO 3
June 19—Long John, Columbus, O.....D 6
June 23—Kid Ash, Cincinnati.....W 6
June 30—Billy Everett, Cincinnati.....KO 4
July 5—Ches Saunders, Louisville, Ky.....L 6
July 7—Jack Bernie, Cincinnati.....KO 2
July 21—Max Maxwell, Cincinnati.....W 8
Aug. 4—Kid Ash, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Aug. 21—Max Maxwell, Columbus.....W 8
Aug. 25—Max Maxwell, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 8—Pete Urban, Cincinnati.....L 10
Sept. 18—Fred Blevins, H't'gton, W.Va.....KO 4

1941

Jan. 6—Mike Flarity, Cincinnati.....W 8
Jan. 20—Jimmy Davis, Louisville.....W 8
Jan. 24—Frankie Williams, Dayton.....W 10
Jan. 27—Mack Thompson, Louisville.....W 8
Feb. 18—Floyd Howard, Columbus.....L 8
Feb. 25—Floyd Howard, Indianapolis.....L 8
Mar. 10—Clarence Batsell, Louisville.....L 10
Mar. 21—Vic Hutton, Indianapolis.....L 8
Mar. 24—Curley Denton, Louisville.....D 8
Mar. 28—Charley Banks, Portsmouth, O.....D 10
Mar. 31—Rudy Kasole, Cincinnati, O.....L 8
Apr. 18—Mack Thompson, Indianapolis.....D 8
Apr. 30—Johnny Sheppard, St. Louis.....D 6
June 23—Grady Flynn, Louisville.....L 10
June 26—Bobby Walker, Cincinnati.....KO 4
July 11—Bobby Walker, Cincinnati.....KO 2
July 25—Charlie Banks, Cincinnati.....L 10
Aug. 1—Charlie Banks, Cincinnati.....L 10
Aug. 22—George Eschman, Cincinnati.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Curley Denton, Cincinnati.....L 10
Oct. 13—Tommy Yarosz, Louisville.....L 10
Nov. 17—Joe Sutka, Cincinnati.....L 8
Dec. 8—Young Kid Ash, Cincinnati.....W 6
Dec. 12—Tom Woodward, Dayton.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Duke Adams, Zanesville.....KO
Dec. 18—Jack Stauffer, Cleveland.....KO 3

1942

Jan. 13—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....L 4
Feb. 19—Joe Sutka, Charlestown, W. Va.....L 10
Mar. 2—Lloyd Gibson, Cincinnati.....L 8
Apr. 10—Al Sheridan, Indianapolis.....W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Lawer, Cleveland.....L 5
May 11—Sailor Dale, New Orleans.....L 6
June 8—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....KO by 7
June 23—Jimmy Edgar, Cincinnati.....L 6
—Joe Sutka, Wyandotte.....L
Aug. 17—Lew Woods, Chicago.....L 8
—Charley Hayes, Detroit.....KO by 3

1943

Feb. 8—Ray Cobberly, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Ted Brown, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 8—Kid Blanchard, Newark.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Louis Jones, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 5—Al Foreman, Newark.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Larry Scalone, Newark.....L 6
May 17—Larry Scalone, Newark.....KO by 5
June 14—Tommy Lee, Newark.....KO 5
June 21—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark.....L 8
July 6—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark.....L 8
July 19—Ted Brown, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark.....L 10
Aug. 23—Teddy Randolph, Newark.....KO by 1
Sept. 6—Al Gilbert, Newark.....W 8
In U. S. Army.

"GORILLA" JONES

(William Jones)

Born, May 12, 1906, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1924

Sunny Jim Williams.....L 4

1928

Jan. 27—George Moore, Akron.....KO 5
Feb. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Sailor Maxwell, Canton.....KO 4
Mar. 29—K. O. Kelly, Akron.....W 10
Apr. 10—Joe Feldman, Cleveland.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Ben Spively, Marietta.....KO 4
May 4—Alvin Spence, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 17—Young Saylor, Marietta.....ND 10
May 29—Allan Beatty, McKeesport.....KO 10
June 1—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....L 10
June 18—Mickey Fedor, Akron.....KO 5
July 18—Jim Williams, Akron.....KO 3
July 25—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Billy Algers, Akron.....W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Baker, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 2—Billy Leonard, Akron.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Heavy Andrews, Erie.....W 10
Oct. 19—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....W 10
Nov. 2—Jimmy Finley, Akron.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 28—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....D 10
—Bobby La Salle, Cleveland.....W 10

1929

Jan. 8—Arturo Shackels, Cleveland.....KO 1
Jan. 14—Arturo Shackels, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 18—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 2—George Fifield, Akron.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland.....D 12
May 3—Al Mello, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 17—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 3—Al Mello, Boston.....KO 6
June 25—Jack McVey, Boston.....W 10
July 16—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland.....L 12
Aug. 12—Pete Meyers, San Francisco.....KO 5
Aug. 20—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles.....KO 6

Oct. 9—Jack Horner, Akron ----------KO 2
Oct. 21—Jackie Fields, San Francisco--L 10
Nov. 8—Jack Sparr, San Diego --------W 10
Dec. 4—Nick Testo, Akron ----------KO 6
Dec. 13—Jackie Fields, Boston----------NC 7

1930

Jan. 1—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia------W 10
Jan. 17—Floyd Hybert, Holyoke --------KO 3
Jan. 27—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
Feb. 7—Eddie Roberts, San Francisco--D 10
Feb. 14—Wesley Ketchell, San Fran.-----W 10
Mar. 14—Meyer Grace, Akron ----------KO 4
Mar. 17—Jock Malone, St. Paul--------ND 10
Apr. 14—Gene Cardi, Wheeling --------KO 7
Apr. 22—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Dayton--L 12
May 12—Bucky Lawless, Holyoke --------L 10
May 26—Vincent Forgione, Pittsburgh --W 10
June 2—Henry Goldberg, W. Springfield-W 10
June 25—Vincent Forgione, Cleveland----W 10
July 18—Bucky Lawless, San Francisco-KO 9
Aug. 8—Manuel Quintero, San Fran.----D 10
Aug. 15—Ham Jenkins, Denver --------W 10
Sept. 4—Harry Smith, L. I. City------NC 9
Sept. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Canton--W 10
Oct. 23—Harry Smith, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Nov. 10—Abe Lichtenstein, Rochester---W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Brady, Erie ---------- —

1931

Jan. 13—Johnny Burns, Oakland ------KO 7
Jan. 28—Chick Devlin, San Francisco----D 10
Jan. 30—Mike Hector, Stockton --------W 10
Feb. 6—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco--KO 8
Feb. 17—Herman Ratzloff, Portland-----W 10
Mar. 11—Bud Gorman, Oakland --------W 10
Apr. 14—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland--------W 10
Apr. 28—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City------W 10
May 25—Bucky Lawless, Chicago --------L 10
Aug. 25—*Tiger Thomas, Milwaukee ----W 10
Sept. 17—Clyde Chastain, Milwaukee----KO 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Roberts, Akron--------KO 3
Nov. 3—Geo. Nichols, Milwaukee ------W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie O'Brien, Milwaukee----W 10
Dec. 11—Henry Firpo, Milwaukee ------W 10
*For world's middleweight title.

1932

Jan. 25—Oddone Piazzo, Milwaukee---KO 6
Mar. 14—Frankie O'Brien, Holyoke ------L 4
(Jones was disqualified for not trying.)
Mar. 31—Chuck Burns, Akron----------KO 3
Apr. 7—Bud Saltis, Green Bay, Wis.---W 4
Apr. 26—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.----W 12
June 11—*Marcel Thil, Paris ----------LF 11
*American N.B.A. deprived Jones of his middleweight title.
Aug. 9—Jack December, Cleveland----KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Leonard, Davenport ------W 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Pepee, Atlantic City----W 8
Nov. 24—Joe Purvis, Akron, O.--------KO 3
Dec. 1—Willie Oster, Davenport --------W 10
Dec. 5—Manny Davis, Manche. Nev.----W 6
Dec. 8—Roscoe Manning, Paterson------L 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh----D 10

1933

Jan. —Young Stuhley, Clinton, Iowa KO 4
Jan. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland--KO 7
Feb. 21—Kid Baker, Indianapolis, Ind.---W 10
Feb. 28—Willie Oster, Toledo, Ohio----KO 3
Apr. 19—Ben Jeby, Cleveland, O.--------NC 6
June 3—Babe Marino, San Francisco--KO 10
July 18—Wesley Ketchell, Los Angeles--W 10
July 28—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles----L 10
Aug. 8—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles--D 10
Aug. 25—Harold Hoxwood, Salt Lk. City D 10
Sept. 2—Manuel Viccorio, Tijuana----KO 7
Sept. 15—John Romero, San Diego, Cal..KO 3
Sept. 21—Billy Papke, Pasadena, Cal.---KO 8
Oct. 6—Mike Payan, San Diego, Cal.---W 10
Oct. 12—Lou Bertman, Phoenix, Ariz..KO 2
Oct. 27—Ed. Murdock, San Diego, Cal..KO 10
Dec. 5—Frank Remus, Seattle, Wash..KO 6

1934

Jan. 16—Tony Poloni, Los Angeles ------W 10
Feb. 9—Max Maxwell, San Diego --------D 10
Feb. 23—Dutch Weimer, San Diego------L 10
May 22—Freddie Steele, Seattle --------D 10
June 19—Emilo Martinez, Denver --------L 10
Aug. 21—Oscar Rankin, Los Angeles------L 10

1935

Sept. 17—Freddie Steele, Seattle----------L 10

1936

Jan. 1—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ------KO 1
Jan. 27—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ------KO 10
Aug. 5—Art Taylor, Phoenix ----------D 10
Dec. 4—Mickey Bottone, Milwaukee--KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—Freddie Steele, Milwaukee------L 10
Jan. 29—Frankie Battaglia, Milwaukee--D 10
Apr. 13—Battling Nelson, Omaha ------KO 4
July —Frankie Misko, Sioux City --KO 5
Aug. 9—Tommy Freeman, Iowa --------W 10
Oct. 27—Andy Miller, Sioux City--------W 8
Nov. 23—Alabama Kid, Springfield, O.--L 10
Dec. 15—Bob Turner, Akron ----------W 10

1938

Jan. 12—Frankie Hughes, Akron, O.------W 10
Jan. 19—Tiger Carsonia, Louisville, Ky..KO 2
Feb. 16—Johnny Davis, Akron----------KO 8
Feb. 23—Jack Moran, Akron ----------W 10
Apr. 4—King Wyatt, Fort Wayne, Ind.--D 10
May 10—Babe Risko, Akron ----------L 10

1939

Jan. 24—Angelo Puglisi, Seattle----------W 10

1940

May 29—Vern Erling, Kellogg, Idaho-----L 10

1943

In U. S. Army.

GUS JONES

Born in Philadelphia. Heavyweight.

1943

Mar. 25—Leon Hunter, Philadelphia------L 6
Mar. 30—Lou Wiggins, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Apr. 2—Frank Donofrio, Philadelphia KO 2
May 6—Joe Fredericks, Philadephia-----W 6
June 7—George Kostelac, Baltimore-----L 6
Nov. 4—Felix Del Paoli, Philadelphia---L 6

HONEY BOY JONES

(Richard Jones)

Born, December 15, 1914, Mansfield, Ohio. Weight, 162 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by W. A. Greenlee.

1932

Knockouts: Frankie Morgan, 3; Jimmie Brown, 2; Kid Sallee, 1; Pinky Clayton, 2; Andy Maskey, 5; Pinky Hammond, 4. Won: Carl Turner, 6; Carl Turner, 8.

1933

Knockouts: Buttermilk Jones, 5; Frankie Fabiane, 2. Won: Jackie Davis, 8; Tony Perrone, 10; Young Packy McFarland, 10; Carl Turner, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Nordie Smith, 1; KO Brown, 2; Kid Cunningham, 7; Steve Shea, 3; Jimmie Brown, 2; Ernie Wright, 2. Won: Tony Lombardo, 10; Pete Petroski, 10; Pee Wee Jarrell, 10. Lost: Joey Spiegal, 10.

1935

Won: Harry Jacobs, 8; Paul Oger, 8; Louis Kid Cook, 8; Max Elling, 8. Lost: Al Quaill, 8; Vic Wicketts, 8; Marty Simmons, 8; Farmer Bill Schwerm, 8.

1936

Knockouts: Billy Reese, 1; Farmer Bill Schwerm, 4. Won: Ossie Jefferson, 6; Harvey Massey, 8; Dick Ambrose, 8; Bobby Gray, 8. Lost: Billy Conn, 8; Billy Conn, 10; Billy Conn, 10.

1937

Jan. 13—Louis Kid Cook, Pitsburgh----W 8
Feb. 9—Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh----W 8
Mar. 22—Mike Bazzone, Pittsburgh----KO 5
Apr. 1—Joey Parks, St. Louis--------KO 6
Apr. 19—Frankie Miske, Pittsburgh----KO 2
May 11—Frankie Hughes, St. Louis-----W 10
June 3—Joey Parks, St. Louis----------D 10
June 15—Vince Dundee, Pitsburgh------W 10
Aug. 19—Irish Eddie O'Boyne, Pittsburgh ----------W 10
Oct. 15—Marty Simmons, Detroit-------L 8
Nov. 8—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh----------W 10

1938

Jan. 24—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 12
May 5—Joe Barr, Baltimore.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1939

Feb. 20—Al Quaill, Pitsburgh.....W 10
June 26—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 21—Ken Overlin, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 7—Archie Moore, St. Louis.....L 10

1940

May 27—Jimmy Davis, Scranton.....W 10
June 28—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 8
In U. S. service.

JIMMY JONES

Born in Baltimore, Md. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1936

—Fred Wallmeyer, Richmond, Va..L 8
June 16—Ken Overlin, Baltimore.....L 10

1937

Jan. 4—Andre Jessurun, Baltimore.....L 10
May 5—Bob Turner, Clarksburg.....L 12
Sept. 13—Roxie Forgione, Philadelphia..W 8
Oct. 10—Roxie Forgione, Philadelphia..L 8
Nov. 19—Tony Ciaccio, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 3—Tony Ciaccio, Philadelphia....D 10
Dec. 9—Roxie Forgione, Philadelphia..KO 4

1938

Jan. 15—Al Diamond, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 10—Frankie Caris, Philadelphia....L 10.
Feb. 21—Gene Buffalo, Phila.....KO by 8
Mar. 21—George Abrams, Wash., D. C..KO 5
Apr. 11—George Abrams, Wash., D. C....L 8
June 27—Paulie Walker, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 8—Sewell Hipps, Wash., D. C.....W 8

1939

May 1—Mohammed Fahmy, N. Y. C...W 8
Aug. 1—George Burnett, Milwaukee....L 10
Dec. 19—Billy Soose, Philadelphia..KO by 5

1940

May 28—Walter Franklin, L. I.....KO by 3
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY JONES

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, American-Negro. Welterweight.

1942

Sept. 17—Chuck Hirst, Detroit.....L 6
Dec. 8—Vince Turpin, Akron, O. .....L 8

1943

Feb. 19—Johnny Gillum, Phila., Pa. ...KO 2
Mar. 1—Arnold Pep, Newark, N. J.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Harry Serio, Newark, N. J.....L 6
Mar. 19—Ray Rovelli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 22—Benny Deans, Newark, N. J.....L 6
Apr. 3—Bobby Lakin, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
Apr. 26—Red Doty, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 29—Mike Bulik, Hghld. Pk., N. J...L 8
May 5—Buddy Farrell, Eliza., N. J.....L 6
May 7—Red Doty, Boston.....W 8
May 27—Joey Sulick, Elizab., N. J.....D 6
June 11—Kid McCoy, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
June 22—Joey Sulick, Union City, N. J...L 8
June 29—Cat Robinson, L. I. C.....L 8
July 8—Bobby Howard, Fall River.....KO 1
July 21—Tippy Larkin, Eliza., N. J.....L 8
Aug. 5—Saverio Turiello, Bklyn, N. Y...L 8
Aug. 10—Vinnie Vines, L. I. C. .....L 8
Sept. 3—Neil Miller, Lansford, Pa.....L 10
Sept. 8—Buddy Farrell, L. I. C.....L 8
Sept. 23—Joe Governale, Bklyn., N. Y. ..KO 6
Oct. 2—Vinnie Vines, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
Oct. 16—Tippy Larkin, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
Nov. 2—Al Davis, Bklyn, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 8—Buddy Farrell, Provi., R. I.....L 10
Nov. 23—Joe Governale, Bklyn., N. Y....L 8
Dec. 14—Mike Bulik, Jersey City.....W 8

LOUIS JONES

Born in Augusta, Ga. Light Heavyweight.

1943

Jan. 11—Arthur France, St. Nick .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Arthur France, St. Nick .....KO 2
Feb. 15—Lee Oma, St. Nick .....KO by 3
Mar. 22—Gib Jones, Newark .....L 6
May 25—Joe Carter, Bklyn. .....L 8
June 3—Tommy Campanella, Bklyn. ...L 8
June 24—Tommy Campanella, Bklyn. .....L 8
Aug. 24—Coley Welch, Portland ....KO by 9
Oct. 12—Billy Walker, Wh. Plains .....L 6
Oct. 19—Benetto Payne, Wh. Plains KO by 3
Oct. 27—Bob Wade, Elizabeth.....L 6
Nov. 5—Eldridge Eatman, Boston.....L 6
Nov. 9—Oscar Goode, Wh. Plains .....L 6
Nov. 19—Herschell Todd, Washington..KO 2
Nov. 22—Oscar Goode, Newark.....L 6
Dec. 13—Gib Jones, Newark .....W 8

TOMMY JONES

Born in Worcester, Mass. Weight, 151 lbs.

1941

Dec. 19—Francesco Montanari, Worcester D 10

1942

Jan. 16—Jackie Parker, Worcester ....KO 7
Feb. 13—Al Renick, Worcester .....KO 4
Feb. 27—Felix Garcia, Worcester.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Pete Muscarnera, Worcester..KO 7
Apr. 17—Leo Sawicki, Worcesteer.....W 8
—Eddie Ellis, Worcester.....L 8
May 22—Eddie Ellis, Worcester.....KO 6
June 15—Milo Theodorescu, Fitchburg....L 10
June 29—Eddie Ellis, Fitchburg.....W 10
July 17—Tony Vento, Fitchburg.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia.....L 6

1943

Apr. 16—Al Jolson, Worcester .....KO by 8

WATSON JONES

Los Angeles, Calif. Negro. Weight, 170 lbs. Managed by Al McCoy. (Started career in 1942. Records unavailable.)

1943

Jan. 11—Acey Haynesworth, Ocean Park, Cal.....W 6
Jan. 19—Al Callahan, Los Angeles....KO 5
Jan. 26—Acey Haynesworth, Los Ang...KO 2
Feb. 9—Willie Wright, Los Angeles....KO 2
Feb. 16—Bob Ford, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Acey Haynesworth, Ocean Pk...W 6
Mar. 2—Acey Haynesworth, Los Ang..KO 2
Mar. 17—Willie Johnson, Hollywood....KO 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Bivins, Los Angeles....L 10
Sept. 7—Sgt. Ernie Rios, Los Angeles..KO 6
Sept. 28—Sgt. Ernie Rios, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 2—Jimmy O'Brien, Los Angeles..KO 4
Dec. 7—Sgt. Ernie Rios, Los Angeles....D 10
Dec. 28—Jerry Goldberg, Los Angeles..NC 3

AL JORDAN

Kansas City heavyweight. Nationality, American Negro.

1942

July 27—Jesse Jackson, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 3—Walter Schramm, Chicago....KO 4
Aug. 10—Dan Merritt, Chicago.....W 6

1943

Jan. 7—Willie Thomas, Philadelphia...D 6
Apr. 5—Clarence Brown, Chicago..KO by 1
Apr. 12—Leroy Lawson, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 26—Joey Maxim, Chicago.....L 10
May 3—Hubert Hood, Chicago.....W 8
May 17—Willie Williams, Chicago.....KO 5
June 28—Bob Garner, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 8—George Fitch, Oakland, Cal....L 8
Nov. 1—Bob Smith, Ocean Park.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bob Smith, San Diego.....W 10

HENRY JORDAN

Born in Atlantic City, N. J. Weight, 142 lbs.

1942

Mar. 12—Frankie Grasso, Atlantic City..W 6
Mar. 26—Joey Stack, Atlantic City.....W 6
Apr. 23—Jiggs Donohue, Atlantic City..L 6
May 7—Johnny Rudolph, Atlantic City..W 6
June 25—Mayon Padlo, Phila. .....KO by 6
Aug. 3—Frankie Allen, Allentown.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Teddy Horton, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 4—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia...KO 2
Dec. 14—Sandy Mack, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 25—Jiggs Donohue, Philadelphia ...L 6

1943

Feb. 11—Abie Kaufman, Philadelphia....W 6
Feb. 26—Red Rahn, Philadelphia.....D 8
Mar. 22—Red Rahn, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 7—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia....W 6

JIMMY JOYCE

Born, 1923, Gary, Indiana. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1941

July 9—Ronald Born, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 13—Vito Rizzo, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 10—Billy Miller, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Jackie Haley, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Matt Dougherty, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 7—Matt Dougherty, Chicago.....L 6

1942

Feb. 13—Bill Parsons, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 11—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 17—Al Walker, Chicago.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Sam Parotta, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 5—Alvin Gomez, Chicago.....L 8
Nov. 16—Al Walker, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 30—Al Reasoner, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 7—Bill Parsons, Newark.....W 5

1943

Jan. 4—Eddie Scott, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 25—Al Reasoner, Chicago.....D 8
Feb. 8—Jackie Nichols, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 22—Al Reasoner, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 8—Al Reasoner, Chicago.....W 12
Mar. 22—Al Gomez, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 30—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee.....L 10
June 7—Fred Dawson, Chicago.....L 6
—Jimmy Martin, Chicago.....KO 5
June 14—Fred Dawson, Chicago.....L 8
July 26—Elbert Adams, Chicago.....D 4
Aug. 3—Al Gomez, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 15—Denton Cobbins, Chicago.....KO 7
Aug. 30—Fred Dawson, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 30—Al Gomez, Chicago.....D 10
Oct. 11—Al Gomez, Chicago.....L 12
Nov. 1—Roy Lewis, Chicago.....L 8
Nov. 29—Roy Lewis, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Roy Lewis, Chicago.....W 10

WILLIE JOYCE

Born in Chicago. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1942

Jan. 19—Billy Davis, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 9—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 23—Jimmy Maddox, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Sammy Secreet, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 27—Tony Ferrara, Chicago.....W 10
May 18—Mike Evans, Chicago.....W 10
June 8—Matt Dougherty, Chicago.....W 8
June 12—Carmelo Fenoy, Chicago.....W 10
July 6—Harvey Dubs, Chicago.....W 10
July 27—Harvey Dubs, Chicago.....W 12
Aug. 27—Joey Peralta, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 25—Slugger White, New Orleans..W 12
Oct. 26—Carmen Notch, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 14—Leo Rodak, Detroit.....KO 4

1943

Jan. 4—Slugger White, Baltimore.....L 15
Feb. 9—John Thomas, Los Angeles.....W 12
Mar. 2—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..W 10
July 24—Henry Armstrong, Hollywood..L 10

JACKIE JURICH

Recognized California Flyweight Champion. Born, 1918. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managers, Tony Farrer, Johnny Rogers and F. Lee Child.

1935

Won: Kid Bang Bang, 3; Frank Morales, 4; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2; Hink Owen, 2; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2.

1936

Won: Eddie Hadden, 4; Kid George, 4; Joe Velardi, 4; Baby Garcia, 4; Art Curley, 1; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 1; Floyd George, 6; Baby Garcia, 6; Morrie Reed, 6; Mickey Mouse Rameriz, 3; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Nino Perez, 6; Young Freddy, 4; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Gene Adona, 4; Maurico Seria, 8; Star Frisco, 10.

1937

Won: Star Frisco, 10; Freddie Imperial, 6; Star Frisco, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Joe Forchime, 2; Johnny Ladao, 12 (paper); Santos Hugo, 6; Lupy Cardoza, 10. Lost: Little Dado, 10. Draw: Small Montana, 10.

1938

Feb. 8—Little Caesar, San Jose.....KO 2
May 12—Little Dado, Oakland.....L 10
June 29—Benny Lynch, Paisley.....KO by 12
July 25—Phil Milligan, Manchester.....W 10
Sept. 22—*Peter Kane, Liverpool.....L 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Ryan, Manchester.....D 12
Nov. 28—Mickey O'Neill, Birm., Eng.....W 10

*For flyweight championship of the world.

1939

Mar. 3—Small Montana, Hollywood.....KO 7
Mar. 14—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose.....KO by 7
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 18—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....KO by 9
Sept. 22—Little Dado, Hollywood.....D 10
Oct. 4—Small Montana, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 8—Little Pancho, Hollywood.....KO by 10

1940

Apr. 5—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....KO by 9
May 14—Little Ceferino, San Jose.....KO 5
June 30—Elwood Romero, San Jose.....W 10
July 16—Nick de Posta, San Jose.....W 10
July 30—Little Dado, San Jose.....L 12
Aug. 20—Rio Rico, San Jose.....L 10
Sept. —Johnny Martin, San Jose.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Juliano, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 21—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Calif.....D 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Calif.....W 10
Jan. 21—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu.....W 10
Feb. 21—Little Dado, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 15—Donnie Maes, San Jose.....D 10
May 21—Ken Lindsay, Vancouver, B. C.....D 10
June 17—Little Pancho, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 9—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento.....L 8

1942

Feb. 2—Rusty Orquita, Sacramento.....D 10
Mar. —Rusty Orquita, Sacramento..KO by 8
In U. S. Army.

HERMAN KAAKUA

Born, March 8, 1917, Honolulu, T. H. Nationality, Dutch-Irish-Hawaiian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1938

—Joe Chir, Honolulu.....KO 2
—Young Joe Lawrence, Honolulu..W 4
—Young Hatta, Honolulu.....W 4
—Blacksmith Yamagata, Hilo, Hawaii.....W 4
—Chick Sales, Honolulu.....W 4

1939

—Sonny Libaste, Honolulu.....KO 3
—Henry Callejo, Honolulu.....L 4
—Kid Bulldog, Honolulu.....L 4
—Joey Carriera, Honolulu.....W 4
—Don Ponce, Honolulu.....D 4
—Young Goldie, Honolulu.....KO 2

1940

—Young Peter Reyes, Honolulu..W 6
—Sonny Libaste, Honolulu.....KO 2
—K. O. Pagan, Honolulu.....W 6
—Fighting Carlos, Honolulu.....L 8
—Bulldog Emilio, Hilo, Hawaii..W 6
—Eddie Salazar, Honolulu.....W 6
—Fighting Carlos, Honolulu.....KO 3

1941

No fights

1942

Mar. 9—Eddie Salazar, Honolulu.....W 6
Mar. 29—Wildcat Wilson, Honolulu.....W 6
Apr. 19—Clever Henry, Honolulu..KO by 1

1943

Feb. 28—Freddie Lawrence, Hawaii.....L 8
June 27—Jimmy Hursey, Hawaii.....L 6
July 4—Jimmy Hersey, Hawaii.....L 5

JOE KAHUT

Born at Woodburn, Oregon, on June 19, 1923. Weight, 165 lbs. Managed by Jack Cabri. Had no amateur bouts. Started boxing professionally in 1941 at Salem, Oregon. Won seven preliminary bouts in Salem, Oregon.

1942

Dec 4—Dickie Bird, Portland, Ore.—KO 3
Dec. 18—Johnny Cobell, Portland, Ore.—KO 2

1943

Jan. 1—Leroy Wade, Portland, Ore.—KO 5
Mar. 26—Speedy Cannon, Portl'd, Ore.—KO 5
Apr. 16—Jimmy Allen, Portland, Ore.—KO 6
May 14—Roman Starr, Portland, Ore.—W 10
June 15—Lou Pitts, Portland, Ore.—W 10
July 12—Young Otto, Portland, Ore.—W 10
July 30—Bob Berger, Salem, Ore.—W 10
Aug. 27—Jim Walker, Portland, Ore.—KO 3
Sept. 24—Leo Turner, Portland, Ore.—D 10
Nov. 5—Leo Turner, Portland, Ore.—D 15
(Oregon State Middleweight Championship)
Dec. 17—Jimmy Casino, Portland, Ore.—D 10

EDDIE KANE

Born, June 29, 1921, Rosslyn, Va. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Glenn Drake.

1942

Feb. 2—Joe Smythe, Baltimore, Md.—KO 1
Feb. 22—Pete Latzo, Washington, D. C.—KO 3
Mar. 2—Kenny Dear, Baltimore, Md.—KO 2
May 4—George Spears, Baltimore—KO 1
May 11—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore—W 4
June 15—Leon Kennedy, Wash., D. C.—W 4
July 7—Charley Blum, Wash., D. C.—KO 3
July 13—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore, Md.—D 6
July 30—Bee Bee Washington, Washington, D. C.—W 4
Sept. 17—Miguel Better, Baltimore, Md.—W 4

1943

May 17—Young Sloan, Wash., D. C.—KO 1
June 7—Kid Fuzzy, Washington, D. C.—KO 3
June 21—Tuffy Cummings, Wash, D. C.—W 6
July 19—George Williams, Baltimore—KO 3
Aug. 9—Charley Roberts, Baltimore—W 5
(Roberts disqualified for holding)
Aug. 17—Joe Torres, Washington, D. C.—W 8
Sept. 7—Pete Galiano, Wash., D. C.—KO 5
Sept. 13—Charley Roberts, Wash., D. C.—L 10
Nov. 25—Jess McNeil, Harrisburg, Pa.—KO 5
Dec. 6—Charley Roberts, Wash., D. C.—L 6

ROCKY KANSAS

(Rocco Tozze)

(Lightweight Champion of World)

Born, April 21, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Nat Rogers.

1911

Knockouts: Young Thomas, 3; Young Thomas, 2; Young Green, 4; Willy O'Neil, 1; Young Tuttle, 1; Battling Kline, 2; Young Nelson, 2; Jack Harris, 1; Jack White, 3. Won: Kid Ramp, 4; Kid George, 4; Young Knall, 6; Young Green, 6. Lost (F): Jack Dexter, 3.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Joint, 1; Dick Clancy, 3; Joe Stein, 8. Won: Dewey Devine, 6; Jack Dexter twice), 6; Sammy Baker, 6. Draw: Joe Clark, 6.

1913

Knockouts: Oscar Williams, 10; Jack Dexter, 4; Johnny Daly, 6; Franky Boyle, 2; Jack Dexter, 5; Johnny Sokol, 9; Eddy Sentry, 4. Won: Danny McCabe, 6; Johnny Harris, 6; Young Joey, 10. Draw: Stanley Scully, 6; Jack Dexter, 6; Oscar Williams, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Jimmy Cavanaugh, 2; Tommy Bresnahan, 2. Won: Bobby Reynolds, 10. No. decisions: Eddy Wallace, 10; Joe Goldberg, 10; Johnny Dundee, 10; Harry Condon, 10; Kid Julian, 10.

1915

Jan. 11—Harry Boyle, Buffalo—ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo—ND 10
Feb. 22—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 17—Herman Smith, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 24—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo—ND 10
Apr. 12—Joe Goldberg, Rochester—ND 10
May 8—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo—ND 10
June 8—Franky Dailey, Erie, Pa.—ND 10
July 5—Young Frank, Erie, Pa.—ND 10
July 23—Ad Wolgast, Buffalo—ND 10
Aug. 10—Battling Gates, Rochester—ND 10
Sept. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo—ND 10
Oct. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo—ND 10
Oct. 25—Franky Russell, New Orleans—W 15
Nov. 15—Franky Russell, New Orleans—L 15

1916

Feb. 4—Franky Callahan, Buffalo—ND 10
Feb. 28—Benny Leonard, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 16—Tickle Sanders, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 23—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Can.—ND 10
Apr. 3—Franky Nelson, Buffalo—ND 10
May 29—Indian Kid, Buffalo—ND 10
July 7—Pete Hartley, Rochester—ND 10
Sept. 1—Gene Delmont, Buffalo—ND 10
Sept. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Buffalo—ND 10
Nov. 6—Harry Condon, Rochester—ND 10
Nov. 10—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo—ND 10
Nov. 23—Gene Delmont, Windsor, Can.—ND 10
Nov. 30—Henry Cherry, Buffalo—KO 8

1917

Jan. 9—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo—ND 10
Jan. 29—Pete Hartley, Buffalo—ND 10
Feb. 8—Cal Delaney, Cleveland—ND 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 28—Phil Virgets, Cleveland—ND 10
Apr. 12—Red Dolan, Racine, Wis.—ND 10
Apr. 20—Freddie Welsh, Buffalo—ND 10
May 29—Johnny Dundee, Boston—L 12
June 11—Babe Picato, Newcastle, Pa.—ND 10
July 23—George Chaney, Buffalo—ND 10
Sept. 10—George Chaney, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Callahan, Buffalo—ND 10
Oct. 29—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia—ND 6

1918

Jan. 18—Clonie Tait, Buffalo—ND 10
Feb. 18—Willie Jackson, Buffalo—ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Jackson, Buffalo—ND 10
Apr. 10—Patsy Cline, Buffalo—ND 10
Apr. 27—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia—W 5
May 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo—ND 10
May 27—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo—ND 10
June 24—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo—ND 10
July 6—Cal Delaney, Cleveland—Exh. 4
July 9—Patsy Cline, Toledo—ND 12
July 24—Phil Bloom, Wrightstown—ND 8
Sept. 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston—D 12
Nov. 5—Frankie Britt, Boston—D 12
Nov. 9—Benny Valger, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Britt, Boston—L 12

1919

Knockouts: Artie O'Leary, 4; Frankie Bull, 5; Eddie Dorsey, 8. Won: Ralph Brady, 12; Jimmy Duffy, 10; Irish Patsy Cline, 12. No decisions: Lew Tendler, 10; Ralph Brady, 10; Benny Valger, 6; K. O. Mars, 10; Benny Valger, 10; Willy Jackson, 10; Irish Patsy Cline, 10; Joe Tiplitz, 6. Draw: Pete Hartley, 12. Lost: Frankie Schoell, 10.

1920

Jan. 12—Babe Picato, Buffalo—ND 10
Feb. 12—K. O. Mars, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Buffalo, N. Y.—ND 10
June 30—Pinky Mitchell, Detroit—ND 10
Aug. 23—George Chaney, Baltimore—W 12

1921

Jan. 22—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo—KO 1
Feb. 18—Richie Mitchell, Buffalo—KO 1
Mar. 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee—ND 10
Mar. 21—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.—W 15
Apr. 4—Bobby Ward, St. Paul—KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee—ND 10
May 6—Harlem Kelly, Buffalo—KO 3
May 30—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.—W 12
June 6—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J.—ND 12
June 27—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo—W 12
Sept. 22—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse—KO 8
—Frankie Britt, Boston—W 10
Oct. 21—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.—W 15
Nov. 22—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milwaukee, Wis.—ND 10
Dec. 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo—W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Barbarian, Windsor, Can.—D 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 10

1922

Feb. 10—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.——L 15
Mar. 10—Gene Delmont, Buffalo, N. Y.——W 10
July 4—Benny Leonard, Mich. City—KO by 8
Dec. 2—Pete Hartley, Buffalo, N. Y.——W 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Donnelly, Erie, Pa.——ND 10

1923

Feb. 9—Charlie White, N. Y. C.——W 15
Apr. 30—Alex Hart, Philadelphia——ND 8
July 11—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee——ND 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.——L 15
Dec. 11—Freddy Jacks, Buffalo, N. Y.——W 6

1924

Jan. 1—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y.—D 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
May 20—Freddy Jacks, Bnghmtn., N. Y.—W 6
July 14—Luis Vincentini, Bklyn.——KO by 11
Oct. 13—Luis Vincentini, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
Nov. 26—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 12

1925

Feb. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 6
Apr. 27—Sid Terris, Buffalo, N. Y.——LF 5
May 11—Joe Jawson, Buffalo, N. Y.——W 6
Sept. 28—Billy Pollack, Buffalo, N. Y.—KO 2
Nov. 2—Batt. Kelly, Buffalo, N. Y.——KO 1
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo, N. Y.W 15
*Won lightweight championship of world.

1926

Mar. 5—Freddy Jacks, Tampa, Fla.——KO 6
Mar. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Miami, Fla.——W 10
Apr. 12—Pal Moran, New Orleans, La.—ND 10
July 3—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill.—L 10

*Lost lightweight title.

IRWIN (KAY) KAPLAN

Born, August 20, 1920, Los Angeles, Cal. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Stanley Joss.

1938

Knockout: Mickey Powers, 2. Won: Frankie Hern, 4.

1939

Knockouts: Carmen Georgino, 4; Mike Angieri, 4; Chuey Vargas, 4. Won: Zeke Castro, 6; Everett Simington, 6. Draw: Red Green, 6; Irish Johnny Mack, 6.

1940

Jan. 26—Elmer Lewis, Hollywood——W 6
Feb. 16—Ed Stanley, Hollywood——WF 2
Mar. 1—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles—W 6
Apr. 15—Newsboy Joe Gavras, San Fran.—L 10
Apr. 29—Newsboy Joe Gavras, San Fran.—L 10
May 13—Joe Ybarra, San Fran.——KO by 5
July 16—Al Smith, Los Angeles——KO by 7
Aug. 3—Joe Ybarra, Hollywood——W 6
Aug. 30—Joe Ybarra, Hollywood——L 6
Sept. 12—Jerry Fiorello N. Y. C.——W 6
Sept. 24—Joe Boscarino, Bklyn, N.Y. KO by 7
Oct. 14—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 1—Saverio Turiello, N. Y. C.——L 6

1941

Jan. 7—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.——KO by 2
Mar. 1—Vinnie Rossano, Bklyn., N. Y.—D 8
Mar. 18—Pete Muscarnera, N. Y. C.——W 8
Mar. 25—Jerry Fiorello, Bklyn., N. Y.——D 8
Apr. 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.——W 8
May 23—Wickey Harkins, Wash., D. C.—W 6
June 16—Al Nettlow, Phila., Pa.——L 8
June 26—Wickey Harkins, Waterbury, Conn.——L 8
July 21—Mayon Padlo, Phila., Pa.——KO by 4
Oct. 7—Billy Carrigan, Brooklyn, N. Y.—W 8
Oct. 14—Jerry Fiorello, White Plns., N.Y. KO by 3
Nov. 18—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn——W 8
Dec. 2—Vic Dellicurti, Brooklyn——L 8
Dec. 16—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn——D 8

1942

Jan. 12—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. C.——KO 7
Feb. 3—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.——L 8
Feb. 16—Ralph Zanelli, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 14—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn——D 8
June 5—Vinnie Rossano, Ft. Hamilton—L 8
June 18—Saverio Turiello, Richmond——KO by 6
July 30—Larry Fontana, Ft. Hamilton—L 8
Aug. 28—Ralph Zanelli, Providence——L 10
Nov. 20—Dick Donahue, Miami Beach—W 4
In U. S. Army.

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN

Resigned as World's Feather Champion. Born, 1902, in Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Dinny McMahon and Billy Gibson.

1921

Won: Romeo Roach, 10; Sammy Waltz, 12; Willie Murphy, 12; Kid Lewis, 12; Red McDonald, 12; Freddy Jacks, 12; Billy DeFoe, 5; Irish Jimmy Dwyer, 12; Al Shubert, 12; Dutch Brandt, 12; Johnny Lissee, 12; Dick Russell, 10; Al Wagner, 10; Hughey Hutchinson, 12; Earl Baird, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Johnny Shugrue, 12.

1922

Feb. 13—Dick Russell ——KO 3
Feb. 15—Hughey Hutchinson——D 12
Mar. 2—Mickey Travers ——D 12
Mar. 13—Al Wagner ——W 8
Mar. 20—Artie Rose ——KO 3
Apr. 10—Dick Russell ——W 10
May 13—Johnny Lessee ——W 12
May 29—Earl Baird ——W 12
June 29—Earl Baird ——KO 8
Aug. 10—Kid Wagner ——W 12
Sept. 14—Johnny Shugrue ——W 12
Oct. 20—Andy Chaney ——W 12
Nov. 14—Gene Delmont ——W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Sullivan ——W 12

1923

Jan. 15—Mickey Travers, Meriden, Conn.—W 12
Mar. 8—Babe Herman, Meriden, Conn.—D 12
Mar. 14—Abe Shubert, Meriden, Conn.—L 12
Apr. 16—Harvey Bright, Meriden, Conn.—W 12
May 17—Harvey Frush, N. Y. C.——KO 6
June 2—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.——D 12
July 3—Babe Herman, New Haven ——D 12
Aug. 9—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.——W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.——W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Leonard, Allentown, Pa. W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh, Pa. D 10
Feb. 1—Eddie Brady, New York City——W 12
Feb. 21—Billy De Foe, Waterbury, Conn.—W 12
Mar. 20—Bobby Garcia, Waterbury, Conn.D 12
Apr. 24—Cuddy de Marco, Waterbury—D 12
June 9—Bobby Garcia, New Haven——W 12
Aug. 21—Pal Moran, New Haven, Conn.—W 9
Sept. 15—Lew Paluso, Waterbury, Conn.—W 12
Oct. 10—Angel Diaz, New York City—KO 3
Nov. 21—Bobby Garcia, New York City—W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lombardo, New York City—KO 4

1925

*Jan. 2—Danny Kramer, N. Y. C. ——KO 9
Feb. 9—Bud Ridley, Vernon, Calif.——ND 12
Mar. 11—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Calif.—ND 12
Mar. 28—Ernie Goozeman, San Diego—ND 12
May 22—Kid Sullivan, Waterbury ——KO 5
June 26—Frankie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill. ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Kennedy, Bayonne, N. J. ND 12
Aug. 27—Babe Herman, Waterbury ——D 15
†Dec. 18—Babe Herman, Waterbury——D 15
*Won featherweight title.
†Won N. Y. State Commission Tourney for world feather title.

1926

Jan. 25—Billy Murphy, Boston——W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Petrolle, Hartford, Conn. W 12
Mar. 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila. ——D 10
Mar. 26—Tommy Herman, Baltimore——W 12
Apr. 12—Mickey Chapin, Scranton, Pa.—W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal——KO 7
June 4—Billy White, Jersey City——ND 10
June 28—Bobby Garcia, Hartford, Conn.—W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Cello, New York——W 10
Nov. 5—Tommy Cello, Holyoke, Mass.—W 10
Dec. 2—Billy Wallace, Cleveland——KO by 5

1927

Jan. 10—Paris Cangey, Rochester, N. Y.—KO 4
Jan. 17—Lou Paluso, Cleveland, O.——W 12
Mar. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. C.——W 8
Mar. 28—Jackie Brady, Rochester, N. Y.—W 10
Apr. 4—John. Ceccoli, Phila., Pa.——W 10
May 2—Tony Vaccarelli, New Haven—W 7
May 9—Al Forman, Phila., Pa.——W 10
June 15—Jackie Fields, N. Y. C.——W 10

June 29—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 8—Clicky Clark, New Haven ....KO 5
Oct. 11—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jim. McLarnin, Chicago ..KO by 8
Nov. 1—Mike Dundee, New Haven.....W 12

1928

Feb. 20—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joe Trabone, Rochester, N. Y....W 10
May 8—Geo. Day, New Haven, Conn....W 10
May 31—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
July 2—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
Sept. 21—Bert Lamb, Detroit, Mich.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Bruce Flowers, New Haven....W 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10

1929

Jan. 1—Ritchie King, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Jan. 11—Johnny Jadick, Boston, Mass..KO 7
Jan. 14—Phil McGraw, Waterbury, Ct..W 10
Feb. 26—Freddie Mueller, New Haven..LF 8
Apr. 2—Joe Glick, New Haven, Conn...W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Medill, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
May 10—Billy Wallace, N. Y. City.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Trabon, Waterbury, Conn...W 10
Sept. 9—Henri Dewancker, Baltimore..KO 7
Sept. 16—Emery Cabana, New Haven....L 10
Oct. 30—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Chicago, Ill..KO 7
Nov. 19—Emery Cabana, New Haven...W 10
Dec. 13—Andy Callahan, N. Y. City.....W 10

1930

Feb. 24—Jack Portney, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
Mar. 18—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 2—Joey Medill, Hartford .....W 10
June 19—Tommy Crowley, Waterbury..W 10
June 30—Maurice Holtzer, W. Springfield..W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy O'Brien, Bridgeport..KO 9
Sept. 24—Bat Battalino, Hartford .....W 10
Oct. 17—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Feb. 4—Jack Portney, New Haven....W 10
Mar. 4—Tommy Crowley, Rochester....KO 7
Mar. 16—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Lenny, Hartford.....W 10
July 23—Tommy Jarrett, No. Adams....W 10
Aug. 24—Sammy Mandell, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 8—Jackie Pilkington, Hartford...W 10
(For New England Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 4—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 20—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....KO by 1

1932

July 19—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 8

1933

Feb. 20—Cocoa Kid, New Haven .....L 10

MIKE KAPLAN

Born, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 143 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Jack O'Brien.

1937

Dec. 17—Eddie Zivic, Boston.....W 10

1938

Feb. 9—Honey Mellody, Boston.....D 10
Mar. 17—Joey Raymond, Miami.....W 10
May 2—Lew Raymond, Boston.....W 10
May 27—Ralph Zannelli, Boston.....L 10
July 21—Paul Junior, Portland.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Honey Mellody, Boston....KO by 2

1939

Feb. 10—Johnny Mack, New Britain.....W 10
Feb. 17—Jimmy Leto, Boston, ...W 10
Mar. 3—Joe Ghnouly, New Britain.....W 10
Mar. 24—Cocoa Kid, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Cocoa Kid, Boston.....W 10
May 23—Ray Napolitano, New Bedford..KO 9
June 16—Johnny Craven, Springfield....W 10
June 22—Joe Marsh, Portland.....W 10
Aug. 8—Leonard Del Genio, L. Island..W 8
Aug. 22—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 1—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 22—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 22—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 16—Frankie Britt, Worcester.....W 15
Feb. 23—Freddie Red Cochrane, N. Y. C..W 8
Mar. 1—Joe Silva, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 7—Joey Ferrando, Philadelphia...KO 4
June 13—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia..KO 5
Aug. 12—Milt Aron, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Rinaldi, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 25—Al Gauthier, New Bedford...KO 2
Oct. 28—Milt Aron, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 2—Saverio Turiello, Cleveland....W 10

1941

Jan. 14—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 17—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Dunne, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Charley Burns, Fall River....KO 1
Apr. 18—Fritzie Zivic, Boston.....W 10
May 22—Freddie Camuso, Fall River.....W 12
Sept. 8—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....L 10
Oct. 27—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 21—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 18—Jackie Wilson, Cleveland..KO by 3

1942

Feb. 27—Johnny Dean, Worcester.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Lew Jenkins, Boston.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

DANNY KAPILOW

Born, March 16, 1921, Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1941

Jan. 7—Al Dicarluccio, White Plains....W 4
Jan. 14—Al Dicarluccio, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Ray Novelli, White Plains.....W 6
Mar. 1—Frank Fariello, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 11—Frankie Haynes, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 22—Jackie Savino, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Pete Bayrun, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 15—Frankie Haynes, White Plains..KO 3
Apr. 22—Frank Cardinal, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 22—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 12—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 17—Pete Bayrun, Astoria, L. I.....W 6
June 23—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 21—Meyer Seigel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Ray Rovelli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 7—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Alfred Barja, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 23—Mel Williams, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 4—Ricardo Luca, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 28—Freddy Lewis, White Plains...KO 5
Nov. 11—Ray Rovelli, White Plains.....W 6
Dec. 2—Randy Brown, White Plains....L 6

1942

Jan. 6—Chico Pacheco, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 13—Johnny Williams, Brooklyn..KO 2
Feb. 3—Marty King, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 17—Cosby Linson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 23—Fred Domico, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 3—Bobby Cummings, Brooklyn....W 8
Mar. 24—Francisco Montaneri, Brooklyn..W 8
Apr. 11—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn.....D 8
May 22—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 9—George Martin, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 30—Lee Wright, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 14—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 6—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....W 8
(In U. S. Coast Guard.)

1943

Dec. 6—Solomon Stewart, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 18—Verne Patterson, Brooklyn....W 8

JOHNNY KAPOVICH

Born, 1919, Baltimore, Md. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1939

July 10—Young Jack Dempsey, Washington D. C.....L 6
July 17—Eddie Dreher, Washington.....W 6
Oct. 30—Maynard Daniels, Baltimore, Md.....KO by 6
—Buddy Thomas .....W 6
—Vincent DePaolo .....KO 2
—Hunter Crostic .....KO 2
—Joe Finnazzo .....KO 5
—Bobby Chavez .....D 8
—Bobby Jones L

1940

Jan. 15—Larry Marino, Baltimore, Md....D 6
Feb. 5—Larry Marino, Baltimore, Md...W 6
Feb. 12—Jimmy Webb, Washington, D. C..L 6
Mar. 11—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....D 6
Mar. 25—Chuck Jennings, Newark...KO by 2
Apr. 8—Whitey Schramm, Pittsburgh..KO 1

Apr. 15—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....D 6
Apr. 29—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....L 6
May 21—Jimmy Webb, Pittsburgh, Pa...L 10
July 29—Johnny Shkor, Baltimore...KO by 4
Sept. 2—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....KO 6
Oct. 7—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Joe Fredericks, Washington....W 6

1941

Jan. 6—Ernie Petretti, Baltimore, Md...KO 1
Jan. 31—Jimmy Boyle, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Bob Godwin, Baltimore, Md....W 8
Mar. 6—Willie Pavlovich, Washington...W 8
Mar. 24—Henry Cooper, Baltimore, Md...W 10
Apr. 7—Charley Brown, Baltimore.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Jack Rose, Baltimore, Md.....KO 3
May 19—Lester Miller, Baltimore, Md...KO 2
June 2—Gus Dorazio, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
July 28—Buddy Walker, Baltimore, Md...L 10
Aug. 27—Altus Allen, Chicago.....KO by 6
Nov. 3—Louis Brooks, Baltimore...KO by 1
Nov. 10—Louis Brooks, Baltimore...KO by 8

1942

May 4—Lou Brooks, Baltimore.....KO by 1
Sept. 21—Al Blake, Baltimore.....W 8
Nov. 16—Lee Savold, Baltimore.....KO by 2
(In U. S. Army.)

1943

Mar. 8—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila.....KO by 3
Apr. 16—Herbert Marshall, Washington...W 8

HERBIE KATZ

Born, Nov. 24, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1935

Knockouts: Charlie Hicks, 1; Johnny Walsh, 2; Pete Jankos, 2. Draw: Henry Foster, 4.

1936

Feb. 18—Teddy Movan, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 22—Henry Foster, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Mike Licari, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 31—Herman Mahlstedt, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 19—Mike Licari, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 5—Teddy Movan, Brooklyn.....L 4
June 2—Bob Ice Cream, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 3—Mamelio Ortiz, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Mike Licari, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 28—Mario Pardini, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 15—Billy DeVries, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Slavin, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Jimmy Brown, Pitts.....W 6
Nov. 17—Gordon Donohue, Brooklyn....W 6
Dec. 14—Al Cocozza, N. Y. C.....L 6

1937

Jan. 13—Tex Irwin, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 18—Whitey Schramm, Pitt.....L 6
Apr. 14—Mario Caroselli, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 5—Al Cocozza, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 26—Larry Schuk, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 23—Dan Roberts, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 6—Leo Red Finnegan, B'klyn....KO 5
July 27—Cuban Luis, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 17—Tony Celli, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Caspar LaRosa, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Sept. 28—Paul Pirrone, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 12—Ralph Chong, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 7—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1938

Jan. 15—Johnny Pavlovich, Brooklyn...KO 5
Jan. 24—Al Quaill, Pitts.....L 8
Mar. 11—Buddy Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Al Zappala, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 18—Ray Miller, Newark.....W 8
May 20—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 14—Ray Miller, Newark.....L 8
Nov. 10—Gene Stanley, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Frankie Caris, Phila.....L 6

1939

Jan. 12—Ray Miller, Eliza.....W 8
Apr. 6—Mario Liani, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 12—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 28—Curtis Sheppard, Wdhaven. KO by 1
Sept. 12—Curtis Sheppard, Brooklyn....W 8

1940

Jan. 23—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn...KO by 4
June 5—Stanley Hasrato, Yonkers.....W 8
Sept. 16—Joe Barr, Phila.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Bobby Jones, Phila.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Gus Dorazio, Phila.....L 8
Dec. 9—Gus Dorazio, Phila.....L 10

1941

Feb. 21—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Apr. 8—Felix Del Paoli, Wash., D. C...KO 4
Apr. 14—Al Williams, Phila.....KO 6
May 19—Joe O'Gatti, Phila.....KO 5
June 18—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 29—Bob Smith, Atl. City, N. J.....W 8
Dec. 9—Tony Musto, Brooklyn.....W 8

1942

Jan. 5—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 10—Joey Maxim, Cleveland....KO by 6
June 11—Danny Cox, Elizabeth.....D 8
July 21—Shelton Bell, Toledo.....KO by 3
Oct. 30—Shelton Bell, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 9—Henry Allen, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Campanella, N. Y. C...KO 4
Dec. 22—Jimmy Gordon, Brooklyn ....KO 1

1943

Jan. 2—Eddie Wilson, Philadelphia....W 10
Jan. 12—Tony Musto, Brooklyn.....L 10
Apr. 22—Bob Jacobs, Philadelphia...KO by 5
June 1—Tony Galento, Tampa.....KO by 1

MAXIE KATZ

Born, Jan. 2, 1919, Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Russian-Jewish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Ralph Gold.

1940

Feb. 9—Harold Brewster, Waterbury....W 4
Mar. 14—Romeo Ducharme, Waterbury..KO 3
Mar. 28—Tony Gillo, Waterbury.....L 4
Apr. 3—Tony Gillo, New Haven.....D 4
Apr. 8—Tony Gillo, Bridgeport.....W 4
June 6—Billy Taylor, Waterbury.....W 4
June 27—Tommy Doyle, Waterbury.....W 3
Aug. 12—Frankie Roberts, West Haven..KO 2
Sept. 12—Tommy Maguire, Waterbury...KO 3
Oct. 25—Frankie Cilbano, Waterbury....L 6
Oct. 31—Tony Gillo, New Haven.....W 4
Dec. 17—Billy Conklin, New Haven.....KO 5

1941

Jan. 14—Tony Gillo, New Haven.....W 6
Jan. 23—Benny Maximo, Waterbury.....W 4
Feb. 20—Rex Johnson, Waterbury.....W 6
Mar. 6—Johnny Leonard, Waterbury...W 6
Mar. 20—Rex Johnson, Waterbury.....D 6
Apr. 2—Young Eatman, Bridgeport.....W 4
June 6—Terry Toranto, Waterbury.....KO 3

1942

Jan. 26—Joe Brown, Bridgeport.....L 6
Feb. 19—Herman Badger, New Haven....L 6
Feb. 24—Wilbur DeCora, Hartford.....D 6
Mar. 10—Dick Fuller, Hartford.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

ABIE KAUFMAN

Born in Philadelphia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 138 lbs.

1939

June 21—Armonds Swampoodle, Phila. ..W 4
July 24—Freddy Budazzi, Bristol .....L 4

1940

Jan. 18—Billy Gale, Atlantic City .....W 6
Mar. 13—Billy Gale, Atlantic City ..KO by
Apr. 3—Bill Morris, Harrisburg .....L 8
Apr. 12—Charley Sulic, Philadelphia ....L 6
July 17—Billy Davis, Allentown .....L 6
July 23—Artie De Pietro, Lg. Island City..W 6
July 26—Frankie Conn, Long Branch ...W 8
Aug. 5—Norman Rahn, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 30—Jimmy Pierce, Long Beach.....W 6
Sept. 24—Al La Barba, Lg. Island City...L 6

Oct. 8—Dominick Deci, Brooklyn ——L 6
Dec. 10—Tommy Zano, N. Y. C.——L 6
Dec. 27—Bob Riley, N. Y. C.——W 6
Dec. 30—Freddy Archer, Newark ——L 8

1941

Jan. 6—Frankie Duane, Newark ——L 8
Jan. 21—Norman Rahn, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 4—Tommy Roman, Brooklyn ——D 8
Feb. 10—Patsy Gall, Lancaster ——W 8
Mar. 17—Patsy Gall, Lancaster ——W 8
Apr. 1—Al Aiello, N. Y. C. ——W 8
Apr. 7—Paco Villa, Brooklyn ——KO by 5
July 29—Joey Symelic, Lg. Island City—L 6
—Angelo Radano, Bridgeport ——D
Aug. 8—Frank Cusumano, Brooklyn —KO 5
Aug. 18—Terry Young, Brooklyn ——L 8
Sept. 23—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn ——L 8
Nov. 17—Bobby Ivy, Bridgeport ——D 10
Dec. 23—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.——L 8

1942

Jan. 27—Willie Pep, Hartford ——L 8
Mar. 23—Red Guggino, Washington ——L 8
Apr. 13—Carmelo Fenoy, N. Y. C.——L 8
Apr. 23—Charley Davis, Elizabeth ——W 6
May 7—Ike Williams, Atlantic City ——L 8
July 21—Cleo Shans, Brooklyn ——L 10
Sept. 22—George Dusty Brown, Wilmingt.—L 8
Oct. 5—Oscar Wright, Washington—KO by 3
Nov. 9—Joey Peralta, Holyoke ——L 10

1943

Jan. 7—Bob McQuillan, Cleveland——L 6
Feb. 11—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia——L 6
In U. S. Army.

BILL KENDRICK

Nationality, American Negro. Light heavyweight.

1943

Dec. 7—Russell Baxter, White Plains—W 6
Dec. 13—Teddy Reynolds, N. Y. C.——W 6

PETE KENNEDY

Born, 1921, White Plains, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 7½ in.

1941

June 20—Bernie Harper, Mt. Vernon——KO 2
Aug. 18—Charley Schmidt, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Sept. 2—Frank Cardinal, N. Y. C.——W 4
Oct. 7—Jackie Reemes, White Plains—W 4
Oct. 21—Willie Calhoun, White Plains—W 4
Nov. 4—George Wilson, White Plains—W 4
Dec. 2—Ray Polacco, White Plains——D 4

1942

Feb. 13—Billy Murray, N. Y. C.——L 4
Feb. 24—Prudy Pacheco, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 10—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Mar. 24—Henry Holt, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 31—Felix Morales, N. Y. C.——W 6
Apr. 28—Micky Canty, N. Y. C.——W 6
July 28—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Aug. 18—Lou Miller, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Sept. 1—Bob Perry, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Sept. 8—Andy Fowler, N. Y. C.——W 6
Sept. 15—Joe Manfro, N. Y. C.——W 6
Oct. 6—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.——W 6
Oct. 20—Herb Kronowith, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 3—Herb Kronowith, N. Y. C.——D 6
Nov. 20—Harold Green, N. Y. C.——D 6
Dec. 11—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.——L 6
In U. S. Army.

MILTON KESSLER

Born in Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 143 lbs.

1941

May 5—Jack Leves, N. Y. C. ——KO 3
May 19—Gene Johnson, N. Y. C.——W 4
June 6—Ed Walsh, Brooklyn ——KO 1
Dec. 1—Henry Holt, Bridgeport ——W 4
Dec. 15—Joey Pirrone, Bridgeport ——W 4

1942

Jan. 5—Johnny Caruso, N. Y. C. ——W 6
Jan. 19—Freddy Lewis, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Feb. 2—George Wilson, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Feb. 9—Mel Williams, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Mar. 9—Gene Johnson, N. Y. C.——D 6
May 11—Andy Fowler, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 26—Pete Geno, N. Y. C.——W 8
June 25—Vinnie Rossano, Ft. Hamilton —L 8
July 7—Oliver White, Brooklyn ——W 8
Aug. 6—Mickey Canty, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Aug. 21—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.——L 6
Sept. 14—Buddy Farrell, N. Y. C.——W 8
Sept. 28—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.——L 8
In the Army.

1943

June 18—Joe Agosta, Brooklyn——KO by 5

STANLEY KETCHEL

(Stanislaus Kiecal)

Born, September 14, 1886, Grand Rapids, Mich. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1903

May 2—Kid Tracy, Butte——KO 1
Aug. 8—Mose Lafontise, Butte, Mont.—KO 24

1904

Apr. 19—Rudolph Hinz, Miles City——D 20
May 11—Maurice Thompson, Butte, Mont.—L 6
June 20—Jimmy Quinn, Butte, Mont.——KO 3
July 7—Kid McGuire, Butte, Mont.—KO 1
July 15—Kid LeRoy, Butte, Mont.——KO 1
July 17—Young Gilsey, Butte, Mont.——KO 4
Sept. 5—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont.—KO 4
Sept. 15—Jimmy Murray, Butte, Mont.—KO 3
Oct. 15—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont.—KO 3
Oct. 21—Maurice Thompson, Butte ——L 10
Oct. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Miles City——KO 1
Nov. 8—Kid Lee, Lewistown——KO 8
Nov. 10—Joe Mudro, Butte, Mont.——KO 4
Dec. 18—Jack Gumes, Butte, Mont.——KO 11
Dec. 29—Maur'e Thompson, Butte——D 10

1905

Jan. 4—Kid Thomas, Butte, Mont.——KO 1
Feb. 12—Jack Sullivan, Butte, Mont.——D 20
May 2—Benny Hart, Marysville——KO 8
May 18—Sid Lafontise, Butte, Mont.——KO 7
June 4—Curley Rue, Gregson Spgs.——KO 11
June 13—Kid Pecor, Butte, Mont.——KO 5
July 4—Young Kelly, Miles City——KO 8
July 15—Bob Sennate, Miles City——KO 17
Aug. 19—Roy Hart, Miles City——KO 1
Sept. 14—Bob Sennate, Miles City——KO 11
Dec. 2—Marysville Kid, Butte, Mont.—KO 3
Dec. 8—Kid Herrick, Butte, Mont.——KO 7
Dec. 16—Jack Bennett, Butte, Mont.——KO 5
Dec. 19—Jerre McCarty, Great Falls——KO 11
Dec. 24—Kid Foley, Butte, Mont.——KO 4

1906

Mar. 19—Warren Zubrick, Great Falls—KO 2
Mar. 23—Mike McClure, Redding, Cal.—KO 7
May 11—Paddy Hall, Gregson Spgs.——KO 1
May 18—Mike Tierney, Butte, Mont.——KO 7
June 16—Kid Lee, Helena——KO 17
Aug. 29—Kid Fredericks, Butte, Mont.—KO 7
Sept. 2—Tom Kingsley, Butte, Mont.—Exh. 6
Sept. 10—Kid Foley, Miles City——KO 11

1907

May 23—Geo. Brown, Sacramento——KO 3
July 4—Joe Thomas, Marysville——D 20
Sept. 2—Joe Thomas, San Francisco——KO 32
Dec. 12—Joe Thomas, San Francisco——W 20

1908

Feb. 22—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma——KO 1
May 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma——KO 20
June 4—Billy Papke, Milwaukee——W 10
July 31—Hugo Kelly, San Francisco——KO 3
Aug. 18—Joe Thomas, San Francisco——KO 2
Sept. 7—Billy Papke, Los Angeles—KO by 12
Nov. 26—Billy Papke, San Francisco——KO 11

1909

Jan. 15—Tony Caponi, Grand Rapids—Exh. 3
Mar. 26—*Phil. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 18—Kid Hubert, Pittsburgh——ND 6
June 2—Tony Caponi, Schenectady—KO 4
June 9—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.——KO 3
July 5—Billy Papke, Colma, Cal.——W 20
Oct. 16—Jack Johnson, Colma, Cal.—KO by 12

1910

Mar. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 27—Sam Langford, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 17—Porky Flynn, Boston.....KO 3
May 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 10—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Ketchel was shot and killed by Walter A. Dipley at Conway, Mo., Oct. 15, 1910.

*Bell saved O'Brien from K. O.

STEVE KETCHELL

Hartford, Conn. Welterweight.

1943

Mar. 29—Carl Schultz, Holyoke.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Willie Dell, Holyoke.....KO 1
Apr. 8—Frankie Butler, Meriden.....W 4
Apr. 26—Harry Cavanaugh, Holyoke...KO 2
Apr. 29—Frankie Butler, Meriden.....W 4
July 20—Tony Fredericks, Hartford....KO 1
Aug. 31—Joe Ackerman, Hartford.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Al Dundee, Hartford.....KO 3
In U. S. Army.

JOE KEYES

Los Angeles, Cal. Welterweight.

1943

Feb. 8—Jimmy Meadows, Ocean Park, Cal.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Bobby Fontes, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 9—Jackie Leonard, Los Angeles...L 4
Mar. 16—Rudy Campa, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 23—Rudy Campa, Los Angeles.....L 6
Mar. 26—Vincent Villvincencio, San Diego .....L 10
Aug. 10—Rudy Campa, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 30—Chico Romo, Los Angeles.....D 10
Sept. 13—Mel Johnson, Ocean Park, Cal...D 8
Sept. 28—Nava Esparza, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 19—Ysidro Chillo, San Francisco..KO 2
Oct. 25—Rudy Campa, Ocean Park, Cal..D 10
Nov. 30—Ike Blair, Los Angeles.....W 10

ALABAMA KID

(Clarence Reeves)

Born, 1912, Concord, Ga. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Les Hoffman.
Started boxing as an amateur in 1929.

1932

Frankie Fabiano, Coshocton, KO 2; Tiger Kid Walker, Coshocton, KO 3; Jimmy Monnett, Alliance, KO 3; Mickey Fedor, Coshocton, KO 7; Loney Bowden, Cambridge, KO 6; Chink George, Mt. Vernon, KO 2; Benny Burns, Cambridge, KO 5; Billy Brent, Dover, KO 1; Lyn Jordon, Dover, KO 2; Nordy Smith, Newark, W 10; Mike Lucas, Coshocton, KO 5; Alex Simms, Coshocton, KO 3; Jimmy Brown, New Phila., KO 2; Frankie Bauer, Dover, W 10; Hosey Lindsey, Coshocton, KO 6; Toughy Boyce, Dover, KO 1; Frankie Palmo, Dover, W 10; Henry Firpo, Coshocton, L 10; Buckey Lawless, Dover, W 10; Henry Firpo, Dover, W 10; Paul Pirrone, Canton, W 10; Roy Dunn, Coshocton, W 10; Jimmy Belmont, Dover, KO 7; Mickey Dugan, Dover, W 10; K. O. Kelly, Dover, W 10; Jack December, Coshocton, KO 3.

1933

Jan. 12—Jimmy Belmont, Dover, O....KO 7
Jan. 21—Jack December, Coshocton, O..KO 3
Jan. 31—Henry Firpo, Dover, O.....W 10
Feb. 6—Mickey Dugan, Dover.....KO 3
Feb. 13—Red Bush, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Feb. 20—Davey Grove, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 27—Paul Orger, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Bucky Lawless, Dover, O.....W 10
Mar. 13—Rosey Kid Baker, Pittsburgh..W 6
Mar. 20—Frankie O'Brien, Pittsburgh...L 10
Mar. 27—Carl Montabano, Pittsburgh..KO 5
Apr. 10—KO Kelly, E. Liverpool.....KO 4
Apr. 24—Frankie Palmo, E. Liverpool....W 10
May 1—Joe Ruggozone, Pittsburgh....W 10
May 15—Carl Montabano, Pittsburgh..KO 7
June 13—Joe Ruggozone, Pittsburgh....W 10
July 17—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh...L 10
Aug. 18—Bruna Sala, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Sept. 4—Tony De Marco, Coshocton....W 10
Oct. 18—Leo Duncan, Dover.....KO 6
Oct. 26—Sammy Slaughter, Canton.....W 10
Nov. 6—Joe Christian, Wheeling.....KO 1
—Horman Conrad, Cleveland.....W 6
—Stonewall Jackson, Dover.....W 10

1934

Oct. 31—Sammy Slaughter, Cincinnati..D 12

1935

Feb. 28—Solly Dukelsky, Dayton, O....W 10

1936

Jan. 18—Allen Matthews, St. Louis.....L 10
May 18—Tommy Freeman, Quincy.....D 10
Aug. 3—Rough House Glover, Dayton..W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Phagan, Springfield..KO 6
Dec. 14—Noble Wallace, Dayton.....KO 10

1937

Jan. 13—Bob Turner, Virginia.....D 10
Feb. 3—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....KO by 5
Mar. 12—Kid Reed, Fort Wayne.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Irish Bob Turner, Clarksb'g..L 10
May 17—Sammy Slaughter, Terre Haute..L 10
June 3—Joe Jaramillo, Denver.....KO 10
June 15—George Nichols, Denver.....KO 4
July 12—Jack Petric, Columbus.....KO 2
July 19—Marty Simmons, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 2—Sammy Slaughter, Columbus...L 10
Aug. 16—Dick Miller, Columbus.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Marty Simmons, Denver.....W 10
Sept. 3—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 30—Emilio Martinez, Denver.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Charlie Light, Columbus.....KO 5

1938

Feb. 15—Frankie Edgren, Denver.....L 10
—Jimmy Brown, Newark, Ohio..KO 7
Apr. 22—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....L 10
May 6—Jimmy Brown, Springfield ....W 10
—Jimmy Starr, Sydney, Aust...KO 1
—Billy Wiseman, Sydney, Aust..KO 3

1939

Jan. 19—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney...KO by 9
Jan. 25—Jack Wilson, Melbourne.....KO 11
Feb. 3—Max Raynor, Melbourne.....KO 7
—Red Farmer, Sydney.....NC 10
Mar. 23—Max Raynor, Sydney.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Joe Smallwood, Carlton, Aust..NC 2
June 2—Nal Rex, Brisbane.....KO 2
June 9—Jim Meighan, Brisbane.....KO 1
—Claud Nichol, Hobart.....W 10
July 20—Pat Appleton, Hobart.....W 12
July 27—Jimmy Starr, Launceston.....KO 11
Aug. 2—Jimmy Starr, Melbourne.....KO 5
Sept. 5—Jack Wilson, Melbourne.....KO 11
Dec. 11—Bill Wiseman, Adelaide.....KO 11
Dec. 16—Jack McNamee, Melbourne....W 12

1940

Jan. 8—Pietro Spagnola, Adelaide.....KO 7
Jan. 22—Max Raynor, Adelaide.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Jack McNamee, Adelaide .....W 12
Apr. 22—Atilio Sabatino, Adelaide.....W 12
Apr. 29—Les Brander, Adelaide.....KO 8
May 16—Billy Wiseman, Adelaide.....KO 11
June 8—Jimmy Starr, Adelaide.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Les Brander, Auckland.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Les Brander, Auckland.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Maurice Strickland, Palmerston..L 12

1941

June 21—Billy Wiseman, Australia.....KO 7
Aug. 13—Max Raynor, Adelaide.....WF 7
Aug. 20—Max Raynor, Adelaide.....W 12
Sept. 24—Max Raynor, Adelaide.....W 12
Nov. 19—Jack Young, Adelaide.....KO 7
Dec. 26—Cec Overall, Adelaide.....KO 6

1942

Jan. 26—Ron Richards, Sydney.....KO 8
Feb. 2—Jack McNamee, Sydney.....KO 6
Feb. 16—Max Raynor, Sydney.....KO 6
Feb. 23—Billy Britt, Sydney.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Jack Brander, Leichhardt.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Ron Richards, Melbourne.....NC 10

1943

Jan. 2—Herb Narvo, Newcastle.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Alf Gallagher, Newcastle.....KO 4

Feb. 13—Ernie Horn, Adelaide.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Joe Delaney, Newcastle.....W 12
Mar. 20—Joe Delaney, Newcastle.....KO 6
Apr. 17—Jack McNamee, Sydney.....KO by 8
May 15—Jack McNamee, Sydney.....W 12
May 26—Jack McNamee, Adelaide.....NC 12
June 30—Alec Stanton, Adelaide.....KO 8
July 7—Al McDonald, Adelaide.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Al Hoosman, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 13—Al Hoosman, Sydney.....L 10

COCOA KID

(Louis Hardwick)

Born, January 17, 1913, Porto Rico. Colored. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Charley Rose.

1930

Jan. 15—Kid Lagula .....W 10
Feb. 12—Patent Leather Kid .....W 10
Mar. 4—Cowboy Kid .....D 10
Apr. 14—Baby Bear .....D 10

1931

Feb. 9—Pedro Benita .....W 8
Mar. 17—Ramon Bardelitz .....W 8

1932

Jan. 4—Joey Miller .....W 6
Jan. 15—Sailor Sharpe .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Al Gauther .....W 8
Mar. 13—Wildman Firpo .....W 6
May 5—Tommy Jarrett .....KO 8
June 14—Al Sherman .....W 8
July 7—Baby Jack Renault .....W 10
Aug. 24—Pete Herman .....KO 6
Nov. 12—Mickey Paul .....KO 3

1933

Jan. 5—Baby Bear, Holyoke.....KO 2
Jan. 12—Paola Villa, Holyoke.....KO 3
Feb. 2—Harry Carlton, New Haven.....L 10
Feb. 12—Patsy Rubinetti, Holyoke.....W 8
Feb. 20—Louis Kid Kaplan, New Haven.W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Jadick, New Haven.W 10
Mar. 20—Miki Gelb, New Haven.....KO 8
Apr. 2—Harry Alexanian, Holyoke.....W 8
May 8—Jimmy Leto, New Haven.....L 10
May 22—Frankie Carlton, Holyoke.....KO 2
June 9—Eddie Conley, Holyoke.....W 6
July 22—Pancho Villa, New Haven.....W 10
July 31—Steve Halaiko, New Haven.....L 10
Aug. 4—Eddie Shapiro, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 14—Young Firpo, Jersey City.....W 10
Aug. 25—Jimmy O'Brien, Holyoke.....KO 6
Aug. 31—Wesley Ramey, Springfield, Mass. .....L 10
Sept. 26—Victor Lotti, Springfield, Mass. KO 2
Nov. 24—Joe Ghnouly, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 5—Lou Ambers, Providence, R. I...L 10

1934

Jan. 7—Joey Bazzone, Johnstown.....W 10
Jan. 18—Jackie Davis, New Haven.....L 8
Feb. 8—Eddie Marks, New Haven.....KO 3
Feb. 15—Tony Catalanoo, New Haven..KO 2
Feb. 24—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 16—Pancho Villa, Worcester.....W 10
Apr. 8—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City....L 10
Apr. 13—Andy Divodi, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Lucas, Holyoke.....W 10
May 26—Frankie Bruno, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 28—Eddie Holmes, Holyoke.....W 10
June 7—Billy Bridges, New Haven....KO 4
June 11—Steve Halaiko, W. Springfield..W 8
June 18—Danny Devlin, W Springfield..W 10
July 9—Steve Halaiko, W. Springfield..W 10
July 17—Morrie Sherman, Brooklyn....W 6
July 24—Carman Roman, Westerly .....W 10
Aug. 6—Gaston LeCadre, W. Springfield..W 8
Aug. 16—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....L 10
Sept. 27—Mike Kid Frattini, New Haven..L 10
Oct. 16—Bat Battalino, Hartford....KO by 7
Nov. 10—Petey Mike, Passaic .....W 10
Dec. 3—Elmer Bezenah, New Haven....W 6

1935

Jan. 19—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....D 10
Jan. 26—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 28—Ray Napolitano, New Haven....W 8
Apr. 21—Jimmy Leto, New Haven.....L 10
May 13—Johnny Grayson .....KO 4
May 27—Frankie Britt .....W 10
June 13—Werther Arcelli .....W 10
July 3—KO White .....W 10
Aug. 30—Casper La Rosa .....W 8
Sept. 2—Andy Callahan .....KO 9
Sept. 22—Holman Williams .....W 10
Oct. 6—Steve Halaiko .....W 10
Oct. 18—Harry Carlton .....W 10
Nov. 1—Harvey Massey .....W 10
Nov. 25—Andre Jessurun .....L 10
Dec. 9—Frankie Cinque, Holyoke.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Joe Pennino, Holyoke.....W 10
Jan. 20—Wesley Ferrell, New Orleans...W 10
Feb. 10—Tiger Joe Randall, New Orleans..W 10
Mar. 2—KO White, New Orleans .....W 10
Mar. 19—Werther Arcelli, New Haven..W 10
Apr. 17—Holman Williams, New Orleans..W 10
May 18—Holman Williams, New Orleans..W 10
June 1—Andrea Jessurun, Holyoke.....L 10
June 29—Vince De Angelo, Holyoke.....W 10
July 26—Young Peter Jackson, New Orleans.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Jack Portney, Bridgeport.....W 10
Aug. 18—Casper La Rosa, New Haven...W 10
Sept. 22—Jack Elverrillo, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 14—Bobby Orr, New Haven.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 30—Casper La Rosa, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 16—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.....W 8

1937

Mar. 1—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....KO 12
Mar. 12—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 10
Apr. 5—Andrea Jessurun, Baltimore..KO 11
May 4—Johnny Lucas, Baltimore.....W 10
June 7—Johnny Lucas, Baltimore.....L 12
June 11—Holman Williams, New Orleans..W 15
July 12—Werther Arcelli, Baltimore....KO 2
July 26—Johnny Lucas, Baltimore.....KO 9
Aug. 16—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore....L 10
Sept. 20—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore....L 10
Nov. 15—Sonny Jones, Holyoke.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Teddy Loder, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 17—Wesley Farrell, New Orleans...W 12

1938

Jan. 31—Kid Frattini, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 21—Gordon Wallace, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 28—Vince De Angelo, Holyoke.....W 10
May 2—Paulie Walker, Baltimore.....L 10
July 16—Tommy Bland, Walnut Beach, Conn. .....W 10
Aug. 7—Johnny Jackson, Baton Rouge .....KO by 11
Aug. 23—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh....L 15
Aug. 31—Howell King, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 9—Georgie Martin, Boston.....W 15
Oct. 1—Eddie Cerda, N. Y. C.....W 10

1939

Jan. 15—Frankie Britt, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 22—Freddie Camuso, New Bedford..W 10
Mar. 9—Eddie Booker, New Haven....W 10
Mar. 24—Mike Kaplan, Boston .....D 10
Mar. 30—Ziggi Lander, Fall River.....KO 2
May 12—Mike Kaplan, Boston .....L 10
June 15—Bobby Masters, Baltimore....KO 3
July 3—Tony Martin, Newark.....L 8
July 20—Steve Mamakos, Baltimore....W 10
Aug. 3—Buster Carroll, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 2—Wickey Harkins, Lancaster, Pa..W 10
Oct. 9—Kenny La Salle, Baltimore....W 10
—Mike DeStephano .....W 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Bland, Baltimore, Md...W 10

1940

Jan. 11—Holman Williams, Baltimore..W 15
Feb. 19—Tony Martin, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 25—Billy White, Baltimore.....KO 9
Apr. 29—Chalky Wright, Baltimore.....W 10
May 27—Billy White, Baltimore.....KO 2
June 13—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..KO 1
June 19—Bill McDowell, Washington....W 10
July 1—Frankie Britt, New Haven....KO 7
July 8—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....W 10
July 15—Phil Furr, Washington.....W 10
Aug. 12—Georgie Abrams, Washington..L 10
Oct. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore.....L 15
(Recognized Welterweight Championship bout by the N. B. A.)
Nov. 11—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore....KO by 3

1941

Jan. 1—Kid Azteca, Mexico City ------L 10
Jan. 11—Kid Azteca, Mexico City------ND 10
Mar. 17—Tony Cisco, Baltimore---------W 10
Mar. 31—Andre Jessurun, Washington--W 10
Apr. 15—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn-------W 8
Apr. 21—Joe Sutka, Washington-------KO 10
May 13—Phil Furr, Philadelphia-------W 10
June 2—Norman Rubio, Newark, N. J.--W 10
June 10—Manuel Villa, 2nd, Astoria----KO 4
Aug. 5—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn-------L 10
Sept. 8—Vinnie Vines, Newark---------W 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Britton, Newark---------W 10
Nov. 13—Freddie Camuso, Fall River----W 10
Nov. 17—Pedro Tomez, Brooklyn------KO 4
Dec. 8—Slugger White, Baltimore------W 15
Dec. 22—Holman, Williams, Baltimore--D 10

119-31-6-1

1942

Jan. 14—Eddie Dolan, New Haven------KO 3
Jan. 19—Holman Williams, Baltimore---L 12
Feb. 26—Felix Morales, Atlantic City----W 8
Mar. 2—Holman Williams, Baltimore----W 15
Mar. 27—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.-----W 6
Apr. 13—Bobby Britton, Baltimore-----KO 6
May 2—Joe Legon, Havana--------------W 10
June 19—Pete De Ruzza, West Haven----W 10
July 24—Milo Theodorescu, Waterbury--W 8
Aug. 6—Saverio Turiello, Springfield---W 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Jackson, Baltimore----W 10
Oct. 11—Young Hurtado, Panama City-KO 4
Oct. 25—Dan Calcagno, Panama City----W 10
Nov. 8—Syd Brown, Panama City------W 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore------L 10

130-33-6-1

1943

Jan. 15—Holman Williams, N. Orleans--W 12
Jan. 25—Earl Turner, San Francisco ----L 10
Apr. 9—Kid Robinson, Wash., D. C.-----W 8
Apr. 19—Charley Burley, New Orleans---D 10
May 3—Johnny Brown, Balt., Md. -----W 15
May 10—Bob Jacobs, Phila., Pa. --------W 8
May 17—Al Gilbert, Prov., R. I.--------KO 2
May 24—Pete De Ruzza, Phila., Pa.----KO 5
June 7—George Kochan, Balt., Md. -----L 10
July 12—Joe Carter, Newark ----------L 10
Aug. 30—Phil Norman, N. Y. C. --------W 10
Sept. 9—Verne Patterson, Brooklyn ---KO 7
Sept. 24—Anthony Jones, New Orleans--W 10
Oct. 8—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood --W 10

In U. S. Navy.

DIXIE KID

(Aaron L. Brown)

Born, Dec. 23, 1883, Fulton, Mo. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. American Negro.

1899

Knockouts: Tony Rivers, 1; Dan Ranger, 3; Clyde Burnham, 8. Draw: Kid Williams, 20; Billy Woods, 10.

1900

Knockouts: Mike McClure, 2; Tim Leonard, 1; Black Sharkey, 4; Bobby Dobbs, 4; Frank Dougherty, 2; Jack Dean, 10.

1901

Knockouts: Fresno Pete, 4; John Phillips, 2; Kid Ruggles, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Ben Hart, 4; Young McConnell, 4; Medal Dukelow, 1; Henry Lewis, 11; Guy Boros, 1; Medal Dukelow, 6. Won: Chas. Thurston, 20.

1903

Knockouts: Fred Mueller, 8; Soldier Green, 6; Eddie Cain, 2; Chas. Thurston, 1; Al Neil, 20; Mose La Fontise, 10.

1904

Knockouts: Al Neil, 1; John Salomon, 11; Joe Mills, 9; John Dancer, 4. Won on foul: Joe Walcott, 20; Chas. Thurston, 20; Joe Grimm, 10 and 6. Young Peter Jackson, Draw, 15; Joe Walcott, Draw, 20; Dave Hally, 6; Larry Temple, 6; Phila. J. O'Brien, 6; Dave Hally, 6.

1905

Won: Joe Grimm, 6. Draw: Larry Temple, 15. No decision: Geo. Cole, 6.

1906-1907

(Inactive)

1908

Knockout: Fighting Ghost, 2. No decision: Cub White, 6; Fighting Ghost, 6; Geo. Cole, 6; Tommy Coleman, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Sailor Cunningham, 5; Bert Whirlwind, 3; Kid Williams, 4; Yg. Sam Langford, 1; Battling Johnson, 6; Sam Bolen, 6; Mike McDonough, 10; Al Grey, 8; Fighting Ghost, 8, twice. Knocked out by: Sam Langford, 5.

1910

Jan. 3—Chris Williams, Memphis------KO 3
Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Memphis----KO by 3
Jan. 26—Jack Ferrole, N. Y. C.----------KO 9
Mar. 2—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 14—Bill Hurley, Troy, N. Y.-------KO 4
Mar. 15—Kyle Whitney, Boston----------L 8
Mar. 21—Kid Henry, Troy, N. Y.---------ND 8
Apr. 2—George Cole, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Apr. 5—Bill Hurley, Glen Falls, N. Y.--ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
May 12—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.-----KO 8
July 16—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Aug. 1—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Sept. 9—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Sept. 19—Fightg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C.-ND 10
Aug. 19—Billy West, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Oct. 2—Dennis Tighe, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Nov. 17—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.---------ND 10

1911

Jan. 28—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
Jan. 29—Joe Gaynor, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
Feb. 10—Bob Moha, Buffalo-----------ND 10
Feb. 13—Kid Wilson, Harrison, N. J.---ND 10
Feb. 17—Bill Hurley, Glens Fls., N. Y.---W 8
Apr. 29—*Willie Lewis, Paris, France---L 20
May 20—Young Laughrey, Paris, Fr.----WF 10
June 14—Fred Stuber, Reims, Fr.--------KO 3
July 3—Blink McCloskey, London-----LF 3
July 10—Harry Duncan, Dublin, Ir.-----ND 6
Aug. 29—Georges Carpentier, Paris, Fr..KO 5
Sept. 22—Seaman Brown, Plymouth, Eng. ----------KO 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Summers, Liverpool, Eng. ----------KO 2

*Referee's decision was reversed by jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie.

1912

Jan. 18—Harry Lewis, Liverpool-----KO by 8
May 5—Dan Flynn, Glasgow, Scot.------L 10
June 1—Jack Morris, London, Eng.------L 10
Oct. 4—Marcel Thomas, Paris, Fr.------L 15
Oct. 12—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham, Eng. ----------L 20
Nov. 18—Johnny Mathieson, London------D 10
Dec. 8—Bob Retson, London----------KO 3
Dec. 20—Arthur Harman, London------KO 9
Dec. 21—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool---KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Arthur Harman, London------KO 9
Jan. 2—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool---KO 9
Jan. 13—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham
Feb. 13—Jack Morris, Liverpool--------KO 4
Mar. 1—Seaman Hulls, Plymouth------KO 3
Mar. 17—Louis Verger, London----------W 20
Mar. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Leicester, Eng. ----------LF 12
Apr. 10—Jerry Thomson, Liverpool------L 1
Oct. 11—Jack Goldswain, London------KO 4
Oct. 27—Albert Scanlon, London--------W 20
Nov. 2—"Bat." Dick Nelson, London--KO 5
Nov. 29—Demlen, Paris ----------L 15
Dec. —Dick Nelson, London----------W 20
Dec. 22—Fireman Anderson, London-----W 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bandsman Blake, "Ring"-------L 20
Jan. 12—Fireman Anderson, Birkenhead ----------KO 2
Jan. 28—Con. Pluyette, Yarmouth-------W 4
Feb. 28—Tom Stokes, "Ring"----------W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Drummond, Palladium--KO 5
Mar. 9—Jim Rideout, Acton----------KO 8
Mar. 16—Bill Bristowe, "Ring"----------L 20
Mar. 28—Dick Nelson, "Ring"----------L 10
Mar. 30—Bill Bristowe, "Ring"---------KO 2

NATIONAL KID (ADOLFO GIZ)

(Featherweight Champ)

Born, 1920, Sagua La Grande, Cuba. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1939

Dec. 23—Zenobio Becerra, Santa Clara---L 8

1940

Jan. 13—Victor Perez, Santa Clara------D 6
Feb. 10—Zenobio Becerra, Santa Clara KO by 3
Mar. 30—Miguel Abreu, Santa Clara----W 8
Mar. 18—Pablo Roca, Santa Clara-------L 8
Oct. 12—Florencio Leal, Santa Clara----W 4
Oct. 19—Anselmo Pegudo, Santa Clara---W 8
Oct. 26—Rodolfo Ribalta, Santa Clara---D 6
Nov. 3—Jose Nunez, Santa Clara------KO 3
Dec. 14—Manuel Rebassa, Santa Clara--L 8

1941

Jan. 11—Jose Miguel Nunez, Caibarien-KO 2
Jan. 25—Bernardino Chaviano, Caibarien KO 4
Feb. 15—Miguel Abreu, Caibarien-------D 6
Mar. 17—Valeriano Dustet, Caibarien---W 10
June 7—Mario Diaz, Havana----------KO 4
June 14—Valeriano Dustet, Havana------W 10
Mar. 8—Miguel Abreu, Havana--------KO 5
June 28—Orlando Ramill, Havana--------W 6
July 19—Juan Alvarez, Havana---------W 6
Aug. 9—Eddy de la Torre, Havana-----W 8
Aug. 23—Jose Gallardo, Havana--------KO 2
Sept. 6—Juan Villalba, Havana---------W 10
Sept. 27—Mariano Arilla, Havana-------KO 3
Oct. 4—Lorenzo Safora, Havana---------L 10
Nov. 6—Isadoro Delgado, Havana -----KO 3
Nov. 8—Lorenzo, Safora, Havana--------D 10
Nov. 20—Isidro Delgado, Havana------KO 2
Nov. 27—Lorenzo Safora, Havana ------D 10
Nov. 29—Eligio Alvarez, Havana---------L 10

1942

Jan. 10—Manola Sierra, Havana---------D 10
Jan. 24—Diego Sosa, Havana----------D 10
Feb. 21—Eligio Alvarez, Havana---------D 10
Mar. 21—Congo Guevara, Havana--------D 10
—Congo Guevara, Havana--------W 12
—Eddy de La Torre, Havana----KO 8
—Luis Castillo, Havana ----------W 10
Sept. 5—Joey Archibald, Havan--------KO 2
—Pablo Roca, Havana----------KO 4
Nov. —Oscar Calles, Caracas ----------D 10

1943

Mar. 20—Luis B. Perez, Havana ---------W 10
May 18—Eduardo Carrasco, Havana ----W 10
July 3—Chalky Wright, Havana ---KO by 8
Aug. 21—Eduardo Carrasco, Havana ----D 10
Sept. 18—Diego Sosa, Havana ----------W 12

JOHNNY KILBANE

(John Patrick Kilbane)

Born, April 18, 1889, Cleveland, O. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Danny Dunn.

1907

Knockout: Kid Campbell, 6. Won: Mangan, 3; Tommy Burns, 3.

1908

Knockout: Herman Zahinger, 9. Won: Paul Koehler, 6; Young Saylor, 10; Tommy Kilbane, 25; Clyde Le Master, 6. Draw: Tommy Kilbane, 3; Tommy Kilbane, 10. No Decision: Tommy Lynch, 10; Paul Koehler, 6; Battling Terry, 10; Young Joe Grimm, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Mike Bartley, 5; Jeff Gaffney, 5. Won: Johnny Whittaker, 12; Clyde Le Master, 8; Matty Heffron, 8. Won, (foul): Biz Mackey, 5. Draw: Jack White, 10; Jack White, 12. No Decision: Happy Davis, 6; Cleyce Yeagre, 10.

1910

Jan. 1—Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.----W 15
Jan. 12—Tom Dougherty, Wind., Can.--ND 8
Feb. 2—Jack White, Windsor, Can.----ND 8
Mar. 3—Kid Tyler, Cleveland, O.------KO 5
Mar. 30—Biz Mackay, Lorain,O.--NC Police 6
Apr. 30—Bobby Tickle, Boston, Mass.----W 10
May 22—Al Delmont, Boston, Mass.-----W 10
July 4—Patsy Brannigan, Akron, O.--ND 12
Sept. 29—Benny Kaufman, Pitts., O.----ND 6
Oct. 22—Sam Langford, Kansas City--Exh. 3
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Kansas City, Mo.--L 10
Nov. 25—Benny Kaufman, Akron, O.--ND 12

1911

Jan. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Canton, O.--ND 12
Jan. 7—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia--ND 6
Jan. 12—Gussie Wilson, Cleveland, O.---W 10
Feb. 14—Jack White, Columbus, O.------W 12
Feb. 27—Tommy Bresnahan, Yngstwn.-ND 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Albanese, Cleveland----W 10
Mar. 16—Young Ghetto, Cleveland, O.---W 10
Mar. 24—Monte Attell, Cleveland, O.----D 10
May 6—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.--------L 20
May 30—Jimmy Walsh, Canton, O.----ND 12
July 15—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.------W 20
Sept. 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.------KO 16
Sept. 30—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal.-W 20
Nov. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Yngstwn.---ND 10
Dec. 23—Charley White, Cleveland, O.-ND 12

1912

Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Vernon, Cal.------W 20
May 14—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.------ND 10
May 21—Jimmie Walsh, Boston, Mass.--D 12
June 6—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia-ND 6
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Cleveland, O.--ND 12
Sept. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
Sept. 11—Jack Moore, Tiffin, O.----------W 10
Sept. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Keefe, Cleveland, O.--W 12
Oct. 24—Johnny Albanese, Columbus-ND 10
Oct. 29—Tommy McGinty, Johnstown--KO 4
Dec. 3—Monte Attell, Cleve., O.-NC Police 8
*Dec. 12—Tommy Dixon, St. Louis, Mo.-ND 8

*Dixon was nearly out in eighth.

1913

Jan. 1—Oliver Kirk, St. Louis--------KO 2
Feb. 4—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn----ND 10
Feb. 19—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.---------KO 6
†Apr. 29—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles--D 20
June 10—Jimmy Fox, Oakland, Cal.----KO 6
Sept. 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston---------W 12
Sept. 25—Joe Goldberg, Rochester------ND 10
Oct 8—Kid Julian, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Oct. 30—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati----KO 7
Nov. 10—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia--KO 1

†Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 5—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia------KO 5
Feb. 2—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 7—Kid Thomas, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Bresnahan, Syracuse--ND 10
Apr. 6—Gene Delmont, Memphis--------W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Dailey, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 17—Kid Julian, Syracuse----------ND 10
Apr. 22—Bobby Reynolds, Windsor----ND 8
May 29—Benny Chavez, Denver--------KO 2
July 2—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati--ND 10
Dec. 7—Joe Mandot, Cleveland--------ND 12
Dec. 14—Willie Houck, Philadelphia----ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh-ND 6
Jan. 8—Frankie Dailey, Toledo, O.----ND 10
Jan. 23—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 1—Young Kansas, Buffalo--------ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 17—Kid Williams, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Apr. 29—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.------ND 10
May 11—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Sept. 6—Alvie Miller, Cedar Point----ND 12
Sept. 21—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
Oct. 11—Cal Delaney, Akron----------ND 12
Nov. 15—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 22—Packey Hommey, Toledo-----ND 10
Dec. 2—Patsey Brannigan, Scranton--ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati----ND 10
Jan. 6—Patsey Cline, Philadelphia----KO 2

Jan. 15—Frankie Conifrey, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Packey Hommey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Creeley, Hot Springs..ND 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 24—Harry Donahue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia...W 5
May 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal.....ND 10
June 13—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 4—*George Chaney, Cedar Point..KO 3

*For Featherweight title.

1917

Jan. 18—Young Drummie, Waterbury..KO 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Tim Droney, York, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 19—Eddie Shannon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 26—Eddie Wallace, Bridgeport.....D 12
Apr. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland.....ND 10
May 1—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal...ND 10
July 25—Benny Leonard, Phila.....KO by 3

1918

—Larry Hansen.....Exh. 4

1919

Mar. 10—Frank Brown, Philadelphia...WD 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 6—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 12—Jack Lawlor, Charleston.....ND 10
May 14—Ralph Brady, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 28—Joey Fox, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Burns, Jersey City...KO 5
Sept. 20—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia....ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Al Shubert, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 25—Benny Valgar, Newark.....ND 8
May 24—Harry Brown, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 21—Alvie Miller, Lorain, Ohio....KO 7
June 2—Young Andy Chaney, Phila...ND 8
July 28—Artie Root, Cleveland, O.....ND 10

1921

May 25—Freddie Jacks, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 17—Danny Frush, Cleveland.....KO 7

1922

(Did not fight)

1923

Mar. 12—Johnny Downes, Chicago....Exh. 3
*June 2—Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C...KO by 6

After the Criqui battle Kilbane announced his retirement from the ring. He then became a referee in Ohio and also taught boxing.

*For world featherweight title.

CLARENCE COTTON KING

Born in Miami, Fla. Weight, 138 lbs.
(Record before 1942—Unavailable)

Aug. 28—Leo Dulmaine, Waterbury .....D 6
Sept. 9—Davey Cohen, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 30—Leo Dulmaine, N. Y. C.....W 8

1942

Jan. 9—Sixto Morales, Palm Beach ...W 10
Jan. 16—Mexican Joey Silva, Palm Beach .....KO 7
Jan. 30—Yucatan Kid, Palm Beach .....L 8
Feb. 27—Joey Peralta, Palm Beach .....D 10
Mar. 20—Joey Peralta, Palm Beach .....W 12
Apr. 6—Justo Jiminez, Miami Beach...W 10
Apr. 11—Pancho Martinez, Havana .....W 10
Mar. 29—Santiago Sosa, Havana .....L 10
Apr. 20—Joey Dunne, Miami Beach ..KO 2
—Santiago Sosa, Havana .....L 10
July 8—Al Spencer, Oakland .....W 8
July 22—Cecil Hudson, Oakland ....KO by 5

1943

Feb. 5—Ernie Dubreal, W. Palm Beach, Fla. .....KO 8
Mar. 26—Oliver Hamm, W. Palm Beach, Fla. .....W 8

In U. S. Army.

HOWELL KING

Born, September 18, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Fred Sommers.
Former Detroit Golden Gloves, Inter-City and Olympic Trial Amateur Welterweight Champ.

1938

Feb. 26—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Eddie Dolan, Buffalo.....L 6
Mar. 21—Eddie Dolan, Buffalo.....L 6
Apr. 15—Sammy Chivas, Detroit.....W 6
June 10—Billy Bevan, Detroit .....KO 1
Aug. 31—Cocoa Kid, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 26—Fritzie Zivic, Toledo, O.....D 10

1939

Feb. 3—George Riley, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 17—Ralph Gizzy, Buffalo.....W 6
May 2—Francisco Montaneri, Buffalo...L 6
May 22—Francisco Montaneri, Buffalo...L 6
July 13—Hooky Jackson, Springfield...W 10
Sept. 29—Lou Brouillard, Worcester.....W 10
Oct. 13—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester..L 10
Oct. 20—Joe Lynch, New Britain.....KO 5
Nov. 24—Joe Lynch, Worcester.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Willie Hagen, Holyoke.....KO 6

1940

Jan. 15—Coley Welch, Portland.....L 10
Feb. 5—Vincent Pimpinelli, Portland..W 10
Feb. 12—Milo Theodorescu, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 21—Joe Butch Lynch, Worcester..KO 4
Mar. 1—Vincent Pimpinella, Worcester..L 10
Mar. 15—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester..W 10
Apr. 12—Johnny McHale, Worcester....W 10
May 16—Coley Welch, Boston .....W 10
June 6—Willie Hagen, Holyoke.....W 5

1941

June 20—Felix Garcia, Fitchburg.....KO 6
Aug. 1—Jackie Adare, Providence.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Buster Carroll, Fitchburg.....KO 5
Aug. 22—Eddie Guerra, Cranston.....W 8
Oct. 6—Francisco Montaneri, Providence .....W 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Guerra, New Bedford..KO 5
Nov. 7—Milo Theodorescu, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 21—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 10
Nov. 28—Jay Macedon, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 5—Pat Mangini, Worcester.....KO 4

1942

Feb. 10—Coley Welch, Portland, Me.....L 10
Feb. 6—Kid Percey, New Orleans.....W 8
Mar. 6—Harvey Massey, Worcester.....W 10
Mar. 17—Al Gilbert, Portland, Me.....L 12
Mar. 23—Harvey Massey, Providence...W 10
May 11—Francisco Montaneri, Prov.....L 10
May 15—Al Gilbert, Worcester.....D 10
June 5—Ralph Zanelli, Boston ....KO by 1
July 24—Kid Percey, New Orleans.....W 10
July 31—Kid Percey, New Orleans.....L 10

NICK KIRSCH

(Nick Kurisch)

Nationality, Russian American. Managed by George Sheppard. Middleweight, Baltimore, Md.

1942

Feb. 23—Johnny Walker, Baltimore .....W 6
Apr. 13—Todd Cole, Baltimore .....W 6
June 8—Al Cortez, Baltimore .....L 6
June 29—Miguel Bettor, Baltimore ....KO 3
July 13—Al Cortez, Baltimore .....KO by 4
Sept. 14—Johnny Finazzo, Balt. .....KO by 4
Nov. 2—Oakie Greer, Baltimore .....W 6
Nov. 9—Lee Walker, Washington .....D 6

1943

Feb. 22—Stoney Lewis, Washington..KO by 4
Feb. 26—Yg. Kid Robinson, Phila....KO by 3
Mar. 26—Yg. Kid Robinson, Phila....KO by 4
May 31—Rocky Luciano, Washington ...W 6
July 28—Joe E. Carter, Hartford .....W 8
—Joe Price, Washington .....W 6
Aug. 16—Tony Roronto, Springfield .....W 6
Sept. 27—Milo Theodorescu, Baltimore...W 6
Dec. 20—Howard Bennett, Baltimore ....L 10

STEVE KISH

(Steve Grogan)

Born, October 31, 1921, Saddle River, N. J. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1942

—Oscar Haget, Scranton ..... L 4
—Jimmy Scott, Scranton ..... L 4
—Skippy Maskel, Mt. Freedom .. W 4
—Steve Palmer, Jersey City .... KO 3
—Jimmy Reeves, Mt. Freedom .... D 4
—Jackie Bietz, New Brunswick.. KO 3
—Johnny Cacchio, Mt. Freedom .. D 4

1943

—El Gaucho, Scranton ..... D 4
—El Gaucho, Scranton ..... D 4
—Tommy Purcell, Scranton ..... W 4
—El Gaucho, Scranton ..... W 4
—El Gaucho, Scranton ..... D 4
Nov. 9—Angelo Marchica, Brooklyn.... W 4
Nov. 29—Red Dolan, New Haven ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Tony Mann, Wh. Plains, N. Y... W 4
Dec. 28—Al Maggi, Jersey City .... KO by 1

In U. S. Army.

FRANK KLAUS

Born, December 30, 1887, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by George Engle.

1904

Knockouts: Joe Morgan, 2; Cady Miller, 1; Frank Walton, 2. Won: Jack Simkoe, 4; Frank Clarke, 4.

1905

—Pat Hogan, Pittsburgh ..... W 4
—Andy Diamond, Pittsburgh .. KO 1
—George Decker, Pittsburgh..... W 6
Mar. 26—Ned Chernoff, Pittsburgh..... W 6
June 25—Dick Given, Pittsburgh..... W 6
Aug. 24—George Frazier, Ohio..... D 33
Oct. 29—Tom Broderick, Pittsburgh .. KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Frazier, Pittsburgh..... W 6
Dec. 14—Mike Ward, Pittsburgh..... KO 4

1906

May 8—Jack Bruce, Pittsburgh..... W 6
Oct. 28—Dick Given, Pittsburgh..... W 6
Dec. 6—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh..... W 6

1907

Jan. 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh..... W 6
Dec. 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh ..... W 6

1908

Mar. 16—Alex Laird, Latrobe, Pa..... KO 2
Mar. 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia..... ND 6
May 4—Cub White, Philadlephia..... ND 6
May 7—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia.. ND 6
Sept. 8—Dutch Zimmerman, N. Y. C.... KO 3
Sept. 11—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C..... ND 6
Sept. 12—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia.... ND 6
Sept. 16—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C..... ND 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C..... ND 6
Oct. 24—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C..... KO 6
Oct. 30—Kid Williams, N. Y. C..... KO 4
Nov. 16—Jack Fitzgerald, Phila. ..... ND 6
Nov. 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia.... KO 2
Dec. 22—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6

1909

Jan. 16—Tommy Crawford, Pittsburgh.. KO 1
Feb. 8—Jim Donovan, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
Feb. 11—Pat Carney, Pittsburgh..... KO 1
Feb. 18—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh... ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Flynn, Pittsburgh..... KO 3
Mar. 18—Kid Silbe, Pittsburgh..... KO 2
Apr. 24—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.... WF 6
Apr. 31—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia.. ND 6
May 15—Jim Smith, Philadelphia..... KO 1
May 15—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia.. KO 2
June 25—Hugo Kelly, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
Sept. 17—H. McGann, Pittsb., (Police)... WF 3
Oct. 26—Jack Rowan, Pittsburgh..... KO 2
Nov. 11—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
Nov. 27—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.... ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia..... ND 6
Dec. 21—Porky Flynn, Boston..... W 12

1910

Jan. 7—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
Jan. 18—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Boston..... W 12
Mar. 23—Stanley Ketchell, Pittsburgh.. ND 6
Mar. 29—Frank Mantell, Boston..... KO 9
Apr. 12—Jimmy Gardner, Boston..... W 12
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
Oct. 29—Leo Houck, Philadelphia..... ND 6

1911

Jan. 11—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Gardner, Boston..... D 12
Feb. 14—Leo Houck, Boston ..... W 12
Feb. 7—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C..... KO 6
Mar. 28—Mont. Jack Sullivan, N. Y. C... KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh.... ND 6
May 6—Bill McKinnon, Philadelphia.. ND 6
June 15—*Mont. Dan Sullivan, Oakland.. W 3
July 1—Vic Hansen, Coalinga, Cal..... KO 8
Aug. 17—Cy. Johnny Thompson, N.Y.C.. ND 10
Oct. 12—Tommy Sullivan, Boston..... KO 2
Oct. 18—Leo Houck, Philadelphia..... ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh..... ND 6

1912

Jan. 15—Jimmy Howard, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
Jan. 29—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
Feb. 22—Geo. Sailor Petroskey, San Fran.. W 20
Mar. 23—Jack Dillon, Daily City, Cal..... W 20
May 3—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C..... ND 10
June 24—Geo. Carpentier, Dieppe, Fr.. WF 19
Sept. 9—Marcel Moreau, Vichy, Fr..... W 4
Sept. 21—M. Boine, Lyons, France..... KO 3

1913

Mar. 5—Billy Papke, Paris..... WF 15
May 24—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh... ND 6
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis..... ND 10
July 1—Jimmy Gardner, Boston..... KO 3
Sept. 29—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee.. ND 10
Oct. 11—George Chip, Pittsburgh... KO by 6
Dec. 23—George Chip, Pittsburgh... KO by 5

*Sullivan claimed foul.

BUDDY KNOX

Born, September 24, 1916, Dayton, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 pounds. Height, 6 ft., 1 in. Managed by Dewey Fragetta.

1934

Knockouts: George Reed, 2; Panther Brown, 3; Al White, 2; Happy Ahlgrin, 3; Long Way, 5. Won from: Eddie Allen, 6; Steve Kaplan, 6; Harvey Washburn, 6; Long John, 6; Bill Way, 10.

1935

Knockouts: Jack Darcy, 3; Roy Tucker, 3; Steve Roberts, 6; Big Boy Brown, 1; Al Gatchell, 2. Won from: Alabama Kid, 10; Battling Bozo, 10.

1936

Jan. 10—Izzy Singer, Chicago..... W 5
Jan. 17—Izzy Singer, Chicago..... W 6
Jan. 28—Spin Nelson, Chicago..... KO 1
Feb. 7—Dick Madden, Chicago..... KO 2
Feb. 14—Joe Lipps, Chicago..... W 6
Feb. 21—Joe Lipps, Chicago..... W 6
Mar. 9—Big Boy Brown, Dayton, O..... KO 2
Mar. 13—Phil Sommese, Chicago..... KO 4
Mar. 27—Red Burman, Chicago..... KO by 4
Aug. 31—George Vallas, Dayton, O..... KO 4
Sept. 15—Tyrus Smith, Chicago..... KO 2
Sept 21—Joe Ketchell, Dayton, O..... D 10
Oct. 2—Billy Treest, Chicago..... W 6
Oct. 19—Joe Ketchell, Dayton, O..... KO 8
Nov. 9—Charley Belanger, Dayton, O... W 10
Nov. 30—Dan Hassett, Dayton, O..... W 10

1937

—Eddie Wenstob ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Sal Ruggirello, Dayton, O..... KO 4
May 7—Scotty Fuller, Chicago..... KO 2
May 17—Art Oliver, Chicago..... W 8
June 23—Leroy Haynes, Dayton, O.. KO by 3
Oct. 22—Art Oliver, Chicago..... W 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Coderre, Chicago..... KO 9
Dec. 3—Elmer Appleton, Dayton, O.... KO 2
Dec. 17—Oscar Hanson, Dayton, O..... KO 1
Dec. 22—Al Reid, Lima, O..... KO 1

1938

Jan. 10—Young Anderson, Louisville.. KO 3
Jan. 28—Jack Patton, Dayton, O..... W 10

Feb. 11—Joe Malinsky, Dayton, O.....KO 5
Feb. 18—Eddie Boyle, Dayton, O.....W 10
Mar. 1—Dom Ceccorelli, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 25—Lloyd Clements, Canton, O....KO 2
Apr. 1—George Nicholson, Chicago.....W 6
May 10—Mike Mitchell, Ft. Wayne, Ind..KO 1
June 10—Unknown Winston, Detroit...KO 9
June 15—Max Marek, Chicago.....KO 10
July 21—Al McCoy, Chicago.....W 10
July 29—Geo. Nicholson, Dayton, O.....W 10
Sept. 6—Bob Olin, Montreal, Canada....W 10
Oct. 3—Charley Massera, Dayton, O.....W 10
Dec. 21—Al McCoy, Boston, Mass.....W 10

1939

Jan. 4—Young Harry Wills, Cincinnati..W 10
Jan. 13—Chuck Crowell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 10—Al McCoy, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 3—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 18—George Fitch, New Haven.....L 10
May 8—George Fitch, Dayton, O.....W 10
May 22—Joe Fedz, Columbus, O.....KO 1
June 5—Leroy Haynes, Dayton, O....KO 3
July 24—Roy Lazer, Newark, N. J.....W 10
July 31—Al McCoy, Dayton, O.....W 10
Aug. 21—Roy Lazer, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Aug. 29—Dave Clark, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 18—Fred. Fiducia, Newport News..W 10
Nov. 8—Paul Pross, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Willie Muldane, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 18—Henry Cooper, Newark, N. J....L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Dan Merritt, Cleveland.....W 8
Jan. 29—Henry Wacker, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 29—Jorge Brescia, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 18—Arne Anderson, St. Paul, Minn..W 10
Mar. 27—Bob Tow, Cleveland.....KO 6
Apr. 16—Tony Musto, Miami.....D 10
May 16—Henry Cooper, Cleveland.....W 10
June 7—Chuck Crowell, Minnesota....W 10
June 26—Jarl Johnsen, Miami.....KO 6
July 16—Jorge Brescia, Albany, N. Y....W 10
July 29—Chuck Crowell, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 9—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha, Neb..D 8
Sept. 13—Tommy Martin, Hollywood....L 10
Sept. 23—Hal Blackshear, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Martin, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 18—Pat Valentino, San Francisco...L 10

1941

Jan. 23—Dan Merritt, Akron, O.....W 12
Feb. 19—Tony Musto, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 9—Melio Bettina, Miami.....KO by 5
Apr. 2—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
Apr. 29—Jack Bud. Walker, Columbus, O..D 10
May 26—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh...KO by 8
June 23—Wallace Cross, Newark.....W 10
June 30—Lorenzo Pack, Providence....KO 7
July 28—Bob Sikes, No. Little Rock....L 10
Aug. 26—T. Thompson, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Oct. 23—Jack Rose, Fall River.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Lou Flowers, Hammond, Ill....KO 1
Nov. 10—Frank Poreda, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 25—Tony Musto, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 2—Lee Savold, Paterson, N. J..KO by 6

1942

Feb. 24—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C...KO by 1
Nov. 2—Georgie Parks, Wash., D. C....W 10
Nov. 24—Buddy Walker, Wash., D. C.KO by 4
(In U. S. Army.)

1943

Feb. 1—Clint Conway, Wash., D. C.....L 8
May 19—Bobby Milsap, Milwauke .....W 10
June 14—Tommy Gomez, Tam., Fla..KO by 5
Dec. 21—Johnny Colan, Brooklyn .....L 8

GEORGE KOCHAN

Born, 1921, Akron, Ohio. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Joe Basco and Joe Gould.

1941

—Bobby Clarke, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
—Mike Janoski, Canton, O.....KO 4
—Eddie Reegan, Columbus, O...KO 1
—Eddie Ruckner, Columbus, O...KO 1
—Tommy Hughes, Pittsburgh ...KO 2
—Jimmy Munley, Scranton .....KO 3
—Jack Wright, Farrell, Pa.....KO 1

Nov. 21—Manuel Rosa, Cumberld., Md..KO 2
Dec. 16—Carl Hassin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 23—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 30—Van McNutt, N. Y. C.....D 4

1942

Jan. 6—Steve Izzy, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 13—Rocky Luciano, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Van McNutt, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 13—Johnny Cregan, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 24—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 3—Augie Angarano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 13—Johnny Cregan, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 31—Jackie Alzek, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 16—Larney Moore, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 30—Andy Holland, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 21—Larney Moore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 4—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 25—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....D 8
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Jan. 18—Harry Serio, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Gene Pinter, Scranton .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Larney Moore, Scranton .....KO 6
Apr. 5—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn...W 8
May 3—Ted Lowry, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 21—Johnny Seaman, N. Y. Garden..KO 3
June 7—Cocoa Kid, Balt., Md. .....W 10
June 15—Jackie Cooper, L. I. C.....L 8
July 5—Howard Bennett, Balt., Md...KO 7
July 14—Ossie Harris, Akron, O. .....W 10
July 19—Howard Bennett, Balt., Md. ....D 10
Aug. 16—Howard Bennett, Balt., Md....W 13
Oct. 9—Tommy Campanella, Brooklyn..KO 1
Oct. 23—Billy Grant, Brooklyn .....W 8
Nov. 8—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....W 8

JULIE KOGON

Born, 1919, New Haven. Nationality. Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Jack Bluman.

1938

Jan. 13—Jackie Savino, New Haven....W 6
Feb. 3—Joe DeJesus, New Haven.....D 6
Feb. 8—Oliver White, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 17—Tony Fernandez, New Haven..KO 3
Mar. 1—Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—Joe DeJesus, New Haven.....W 6
June 17—Sailor Born, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 15—Benny Piazza, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 22—Gerard D'Lia, New Haven.....W 6

1939

Jan. 17—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 14—Joey Rayo, Long Island City..KO 2
Feb. 16—Snooks Lacey, New Haven.....D 6
Mar. 7—Frankie Terranova, L. I. City..KO 5
Mar. 14—Vic Troise, White Plains.....W 8
Apr. 6—George Pepe, New Haven.....D 6
Apr. 11—Emil Cody, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 25—Jackie Carter, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 2—Angelo Cali, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 9—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 16—Vic Troise, White Plains.....W 8
May 22—George Pepe, New Haven.....W 6
June 6—Tony Marteliano, L. I. City...KO 4
June 20—Primo Flores, Long Island City..L 8
Oct. 26—Joe DeJesus, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 31—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Joe DeJesus, New Haven.....W 6
Nov. 28—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 12—Red Moffett, New Haven.....L 8
Dec. 18—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

Feb. 13—Pat Foley, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 7—Ambrose Logan, New Haven...W 8
Mar. 12—Honey Mellody, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 26—Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 26—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 7—Johnny Bellus, New Haven.....L 8
May 21—Red Moffett, New Haven.....L 8
June 4—Benny Cartegena, New Haven..KO 2
June 20—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury.....W 8
June 25—Vic Troise, Long Island City...W 8
July 8—Phil Siriani, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 22—Mickey LaMarr, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 2—Willie Andrews, New Haven....W 8
Aug. 20—Leo Rodak, New Haven.....D 10

Sept. 16—Paul Junior, New Haven.....W 10
Sept. 24—Vic Troise, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 24—Frankie Wallace, New Haven..KO 5
Nov. 22—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 17—Julio Gonzales, White Plains..W 8
Dec. 28—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn.....L 8

1941

Jan. 21—Aldo Spoldi, New Haven.....L 10
Jan. 28—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia..L 8
Apr. 29—Guillermo Puentas, Brooklyn..L 8
May 13—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia.....L 8
June 9—Jimmy Tygh, Long Island.....W 8

1943

May 12—Willie Calhoun, New Bedford...L 8
June 7—Angelo Callura, New Haven...W 10
June 21—Alex Doyle, New Haven .....KO 7
July 12—Patsy Spatora, New Haven ....W 10
Aug. 9—Ruby Garcia, New Haven .....W 10
Aug. 23—Chester Rico, New Haven .....D 10
Sept. 13—Bobby McIntire, New Haven...D 10
Sept. 27—Bobby McIntire, New Haven...L 10
Oct. 5—Angelo Callura, Brooklyn ....KO 9
Oct. 11—Sammy Rivers, New Haven...KO 6
Oct. 25—Eddie Dowl, New Haven .....KO 9
Nov. 1—Jerry Zullo, New Haven .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Lew Maxwell, New Haven ....KO 8
Nov. 29—Bobby McIntire, New Haven..W 10
Dec. 6—Dusty Brown, Phila. .....W 10
Dec. 27—Buster Beaupre, New Haven .KO 7

WALTER KOLBY

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight.

1943

Jan. 5—Billy McQuillan, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 19—Billy McQuillan, Buffalo .....D 4
Feb. 9—Ray Wrobleski, Buffalo .....KO 4
Feb. 22—Joey Kushner, Buffalo .....W 6
Mar. 9—Eddie Scott, Buffalo .....KO 4
Mar. 23—Lou Germanto, Buffalo .....KO 2
Apr. 6—Joey Neil, Buffalo .....KO 1
Apr. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Buffalo .....W 6
May 4—Steve Kukol, Buffalo .....W 6
May 25—Frankie Falco, Buffalo .....KO 4
June 8—Joey Genovese, Buffalo .....W 6
July 13—Joe Echeverria, Buffalo .....W 6
July 28—Ruby Garcia, Buffalo .....W 6

In U. S. Army.

PAUL BUDDY KOMAR

Born in McKeesport, Pa. Weight, 182 lbs.

1942

Aug. 3—Joey Mason, Pittsburgh.....W 5
—Tony Cira, Pittsburgh.....L
Sept. 22—Tony Cira, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Oct. 12—Ted Cole, Washington.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Powerhouse Johnson, Wash....KO 1
Nov. 23—Clint Conway, Washington..KO by 5
Dec. 14—Lee Matriciani, Wash. .....KO 5
Dec. 28—Leon Ford, Wash. .....KO 2

1943

Jan. 11—George Parkes, Wash., D. C.....W 8

In U. S. Army. Won many bouts in service competition.

STEVE KRONIS

Boston, Mass. Featherweight.

1943

Jan. 8—Jose Fernandez, Boston .....KO 5
Jan. 18—Clyde English, Holyone .....KO 4
Jan. 22—Jackie Smallwood, Boston ....KO 2
Jan. 29—Al Sforza, Boston .....KO 4
Feb. 5—Joe Fernandez, Boston .....W 8
Feb. 26—Jose Domingo Rozo, Boston ...D 8
July 1—Joe Edwards, Boston .....KO 2
July 9—Jose Fernandez, Boston .....KO 2
Aug. 27—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Sept. 6—Johnny Compo, Springfield ....L 6
Oct. 4—Eddie Giosa, N. Y. C.....L 6

HERBIE KRONOWITZ

Born 1921, New York City. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1941

Mar. 31—Freddie Fernando, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 14—Billy Strauss, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 3—Willis Johnson, Bklyn. .....W 4
June 2—Jimmy Caraggio, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 1—Allie Wolf, Long Beach.....W 4
Aug. 18—Allie Minutola, Woodhaven....W 4
Sept. 16—Jack Paniagua, Brooklyn .....W 4
Oct. 7—Eddie Wiley, Brooklyn .....W 4
Oct. 21—Joe Marvelli, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 10—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 2—Willis Johnson, Bklyn. .....KO 4
Dec. 12—Tony Desalvo, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 28—Johnny Doval, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1942

Jan. 6—Joe Gillis, Brooklyn .....W 4
Jan. 13—Joe Gillis, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Jan. 30—Johnny rGeco, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 7—Douglas Ratford, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 13—Joe Gillis, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 5—Domonic Fussa, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 12—Frank Wyatt, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 18—Frank Wyatt, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 23—Johnny White, Brooklyn .....W 4
May 26—Frank Wyatt, L. I. C. .....KO 4
June 6—Felix Morales, L. I. C.....W 6
July 9—Doc Henry, Brooklyn.....L 6
July 14—Joe Agosta, L. I. C. .....W 6
July 20—Lou Miller, Woodhaven, L. I. ..W 6
July 23—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Aug. 6—Artie Dorrell, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 8—Bobby Root, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 14—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 19—Frankie Cardinal, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 5—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Oct. 10—Mike Mastrandia, Brooklyn....W 6
Oct. 20—Pete Kennedy, White Plains.....L 6
Nov. 3—Pete Kennedy, White Plains.....D 6
Nov. 6—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 20—Bobby Lakin, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 7—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C.....W 6

In U. S. Coast Guard.

AL LABARBA

Born in New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1939

July 6—Pete Kosky, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Aug. 21—Larry Esposito, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 28—Frankie Parchia, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 23—Jack Mecklenberg, Brooklyn..KO 1
Oct. 3—Mike Stavich, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Nov. 7—Johnny Wargo, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Nov. 14—Jackie Phillips, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Maxie Rosen, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Tony Fernandez, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Anton Pappas, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 16—Benny Cartagena, Brooklyn....W 4

1940

Jan. 9—Benny Cartagena, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 15—Artie De Pietro, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 6—Anton Pappas, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 20—George Zeitz, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 19—Solly Pearl, Brooklyn .....W 4
Sept. 24—Abie Kaufman, Long Island Cy.W 6
Oct. 28—Dom Deci, N. Y. C.....L 4

1941

Apr. 21—Joey Symelic, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 10—Terry Amico, Norwalk .....KO 3
June 17—Frankie Velez, Norwalk.....D 8
Aug. 14—Ernie King, Ft. Hamilton.....W 6
Dec. 16—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 23—Red Moffett, Bridgeport .....L 8

1942

Aug. 3—Joe De Jesus, Bridgeport.....W 8
Aug. 31—Jimmy Pierce, Bridgeport.....W 8
Sept. 28—Joe DiMartino, Bridgeport..KO by 6

In U. S. Army.

FIDEL LA BARBA

(World's Flyweight Champion)

Born, September 29, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Reach, 66 inches. Managed by George Blake.

1924

May 21—Ray Fee, Boston.....KO 2
(National Amateur Flyweight Champion)
July 15—McKenzie, Paris .....W 3

July 24—Won Amateur Flyweight Championship of World at 1924 Olympic Games in Paris.
Oct. 14—Frankie Grandetta, Vernon, Cal.W 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..L 4
Nov. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..D 4
Dec. 4—Pedro Villa, San Pedro, Cal.....W 4

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Feb. 20—Young Nationalista, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 20—George Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 17—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood....D 10
May 29—Teddy Silva, Hollywood.....W 10
July 17—Georgie Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, Los Angeles...W 10
(Title)
Nov. 20—Ray Fee, Hollywood, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 23—Lew Perfetti, New York City...W 6

1926

Jan. 20—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 12—Vic King, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 4—Emil Paluso, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 7—Georgie Rivers, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 13—Emil Paluso, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 25—Happy Atherton, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 2—Paul Millnar, Peoria.....W 8
Oct. 5—Newsboy Brown, Vernon, Cal...D 10
Oct. 26—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles...D 10
Nov. 19—Calif. Joe Lynch, San Francisco..W 4
Dec. 7—Delos Williams, Fresno, Cal.....W 10

1927

Jan. 21—*Elky Clark, New York.....W 12
Feb. 14—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 24—Young Montreal, Providence....W 10
Apr. 29—Mickie Billy Shaw, Detroit....ND 10
May 11—Babe Keller, Kalamazoo, Mich...W 10
June 11—Paul Milnar, St. Paul, Minn...ND 4
June 21—Mike Brody, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
June 27—Clarence Rosen, Detroit.....D 10
July 12—Pal Moore, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 23—†Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles....W 10

*For world's flyweight title.
†La Barba announced retirement to enter Stanford University.

1928

July 17—†Huerta Evans, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 11—Bushy Graham, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 25—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 23—Ray Ravini, San Francisco....KO 8

†Resumed his boxing career.

1929

Jan. 26—McAlister, Sydney .....KO 10
Feb. 8—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus.....W 15
Mar. 2—Billy Grimes, Melbourne, Aus..W 15
Mar. 16—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus....KO 12
May 22—Kid Chocolate, New York.....L 10
June 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....W 6
June 25—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Mandell, Hollywood....KO 8
Oct. 12—Kid Francis, Paris .....L 12

1930

Jan. 14—Ignacio Fernandez, Los An.....W 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Torres, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 14—Charley Sullivan, Hollywood..KO 5
Mar. 4—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 4—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 21—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....W 10
May 28—Bushy Graham, New York.....W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 3—Kid Chocolate, New York.....W 10
Nov. 28—Bud Taylor, New York.....W 10
Dec. 9—Eddie Shea, Cleveland.....L 10

1931

Feb. 3—Claude Varner, Los Angeles.....D 10
Mar. 27—Kid Francis, New York.....W 10
May 22—Bat Battalino, New York.....L 15
(Title bout)
June 26—Claude Varner, Hollywood.....L 10
July 4—Ray Montoya, Pismo Beach, Cal.W 10
Aug. 6—Santiago Zorilla, Sacramento...W 10
Aug. 21—Pinto De Sa., San Francisco.....W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Previs, Wilmington, Cal.W 10
Oct. 9—Joe Guerrero, Sacramento.....W 10
Nov. 10—Leslie Carter, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 27—Santiago Zorilla, Hollywood..KO 6
Dec. 11—Wildcat Carter, Oakland, Cal..KO 1
Dec. 15—Benny Pelz, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Dec. 17—Davie Jones, Tacoma, Wash.....W 6

1932

Jan. 1—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City...L 10
Jan. 24—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood....D 10
Feb. 11—Wildcat Carter, Hollywood....KO 1
Mar. 11—Varias Milling, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 8—Max Tarley, Stockton, Cal.....W 10
Apr. 22—Petey Sarron, Detroit, Mich....W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Pena, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
June 2—Varias Milling, Sacramento.....W 10
June 14—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....W 10
(Non-Titular)
June 28—Bobby Gray, San Jose.....KO 8
July 29—Varias Milling, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 12—Al Citrino, San Francisco.....KO 6
Sept. 2—Vicente Venturillo, Honolulu..KO 10
Oct. 16—Little Dempsey, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 10—Conrad Sanico, Honolulu.....KO 6
Dec. 9—Kid Chocolate, New York.....L 15
(N. Y. State title bout.)

1933

Jan. 27—Seaman Watson, New York.....L 12
Feb. 13—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

GEORGE LABLANCHE

(Geo. Blais, The Marine)

Born, December 19, 1856, Point Levi, Quebec. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 158-165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1882

Knockout: J. Peitman, 4. Lost: Tom Preston, 4.

1883

Lost Foul: Wetzel Brown. Won: Jack Barry, 4.

1884

Knockout: Tom Bates, 5. Draw: Geo. Smith, 6. All in Boston. Won: Tom McManus, 6; Jim Hurst, 6; Ned Harnetty, 3; Jim Hurst, 2; C. Randall, 2; Tom Henry, 2; Denny Kelliher, 4; J. Green, 6.

1885

Knockout: Frank Bosworth, 1. Draw: Pete McCoy, 8; Sangus, 6. Won: Pete McCoy, 4; Danny Kelliher, 2.

1886

Jan. 8—Jack Burgess, Boston.....LF --
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Larchmont, N.Y..L 13
Apr. 7—Matt Cunningham, Manchester, N. H.....KO 3
July 20—W. L. Leighton, Bradford, Pa...W 5
Aug. 28—Sam Brittle, Toronto, Can.....W 1
Dec. 28—N. Bramble, Denver.....KO 3

1887

Feb. 14—J. W. Curtis, Eau Claire, Wis....D 2
Feb. 23—J. Hanley, Omaha.....D 6
Mar. 25—T. Hunter, St. Paul.....KO 7
Oct. 18—Ed Buchannan, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 24—M. Gillespie, Hoboken, N. J...KO 4
Oct. 26—H. Larydon, Hoboken, N. J.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Bill Dunn, Hoboken, N. J.....W 3
Nov. 9—D. Kelliher, Wilmington, Del...KO 2
Nov. 10—W. Gabig, Wilmington, Del.....D 4
Nov. 12—Mike Boden, Wilmington, Del...W 4
Dec. 22—Jack Fallon, Wilmington, Del....D 6

1888

Jan. 19—M. Burns, Waterbury, Conn.....W 3
Feb. 24—Con Riley, Dayton, O.....W 2
Mar. 22—J. Peters, Detroit.....KO 2
Apr. 19—John Martin, Newark, N. J.....W 3
Aug. 18—Jack Varley, Yonkers, N. Y...KO 3

1889

Feb. 2—Dan Lynch, Buffalo.....KO 2
Mar. —Ed Smith, Denver.....Stpd. 2

Mar. 6—Murdy Buchannan, Butte, Mont. ----------KO 1
Aug. 27—*Jack Dempsey, San Fran.----KO 32
Sept. 19—Jack Burke, Seattle----------D 9
Nov. 17—Geo. Kessler, Butte, Mont.--KO by 13
*LeBlanche used pivot blow.

1890

May 28—Mike Lucie, San Francisco-----KO 13

1891

Feb. 20—Young Mitchell, San Fran.--KO by 12
May —Ed Gorman, Salt Lake----------KO 10
Nov. 26—Jim Williams, San Francisco----L 17
Dec. 14—Alex Greggains, Salt Lake-------L 3

1892

Feb. 19—Jim Lawson, Los Angeles--KO by 7
Mar. --Frank Childs, Los Angeles-----L 8

1893

May 18—Billy McCarthy, N. Orl'ns--KO by 16
July 11—Bob Manning, Jackson, Mich. Stpd. plc. 8
July 21—Dick O'Brien, Lewiston, Me. ----------KO by 3
Aug. 2—D. Dwyer, Goshen, Ind.-------KO 8
Aug. 11—Tom O'Donnell, Grand Rapids--L 4
Sept. 21—Billy Maber, Minneapolis--KO by 2
Oct. 23—Billy Layton, Des Moines--KO by 7

1894

Mar. 16—Chas. Wickey, Muskegon, Mich. ----------KO by 5
May 28—Buffalo Costello, Montreal------L 6

1895

Jan. 21—Jack Slavin, Montreal---------WF 6
Nov. 25—W. Hennessey, Lynn, Mass.--KO by 1

1896

Jan. 17—Joe Dunfee, Syracuse-------KO by 5
July 4—F. Moynihan, Jamestown--------L 2

1897

Jan. 18—John Yowpers, Cleveland-------W 6
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, Dayton, O.----KO by 2

1898

Apr. 10—Bert Woods, Toledo, O.-----KO by 4

Died at Lawrence Hospital, Mass., May 3, 1918.

HAROLD "SNOOKS" LACEY

Born, October 20, 1915, at Norwich, Conn. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Charlie Brown.

1937

Jan. 6—Charlie Aldino, New Haven, Ct.--W 6
Jan. 18—Charlie Ersey, Holyoke, Mass.---W 6
Feb. 7—Jackie Collins, Holyoke, Mass.---W 6
Mar. 14—Little Jack Dempsey, Holyoke--W 6
July 3—Johnny Compo, Milford, Ct. ----D 6
Aug. 5—Pat Foley, Milford, Ct. ----------L 6

1938

Feb. 8—Jimmy Ritchie, Hartford------W 4
Mar. 7—Tony Costa, Holyoke, Mass.-----D 6
Mar. 22—Tony Costa, Holyoke, Mass.----W 6
Mar. 26—Havanna Kid, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Apr. 25—Martin Riley, Holyoke --------W 6
June 7—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.-----------W 6
June 21—Ted Christie, N. Y. C.---------L 6
July 12—Johnny Dube, No. Adams, Mass. W 8
July 26—Flash Dutil, No. Adams, Mass.--W 8
Sept. 15—Eddie Hass, Holyoke, Mass. -----D 8
Sept. 22—Jimmy English, Stamford, Ct.---D 8
Nov. 17—Tin Can Romanelli, Stamford--W 8
Dec. 15—Jimmy English, Stamford, Ct.---D 8
Dec. 20—Tony Fernandez, N. Y. C.------W 6

1939

Jan. 11—Tony Costa, New Haven, Ct.-----W 6
Jan. 25—Biff Lemieux, Fall River, Mass.-W 8
Feb. 6—Alex Veradt, Fall River, Mass.--W 8
Mar. 3—Julie Kogan, New Haven, Ct.----D 6
Mar. 14—Johnny Compo, New Haven, Ct.-L 6
Mar. 22—Willie Andrews, New Haven, Ct. W 6
Apr. 4—Vernon Cormier, Boston, Mass.--D 10
Apr. 15—Tony Strazzeri, New Haven, Ct.-L 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Compo, New Haven, Ct.-D 6
May 12—Tony Strazzeri, New Haven, Ct.-W 6
July 8—Rosy Grier, New Orleans, La.---W 8
July 15—Bobby Ivy, Hartford, Ct.--------D 8
July 23—Jerry Zullo, Hartford, Ct.-------L 8
Aug. 9—Dusty Brown, Hartford, Ct.------W 8
Sept. 14—Joe Laws, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Nov. 7—Georgie Lyons, N. Y. C. --------W 6

1940

Jan. 6—Ray Oliva, Norwich, Ct.---------W 8
Jan. 15—Sonny Brentz, New Haven, Ct.--W 8
Feb. 6—Joey Genovese, New Haven, Ct.-W 8
Mar. 8—Maine Johnny Mack, New Haven, Connecticut ---------KO 4
Mar. 21—Billy Barbour, New Haven, Ct.-W 6
Apr. 14—Harry Fuller, Norwich, Conn.-KO 3
May 26—Young Johnny Buff, North Adams, Massachusetts -------W 8
June 15—Jimmy Kidd Hatcher, Waterbury, Connecticut ----------L 8
Aug. 28—Leo Dulmaine, North Adams----W 8
Oct. 6—Lou Transparenti, Providence, Rhode Island ----------KO 6

1941

Feb. 7—Lou Laurie, New Haven, Ct.------W 8
Feb. 20—Marcus Pitts, New Haven, Ct.----L 8
Apr. 11—Georgie Salamone, New Bedford, Massachusetts ----------W 10
May 12—Bobby Poison Ivy, Holyoke-----W 10
June 7—Abe Denner, Prov., R. I.---------L 15
July 8—Ted Christie, Milford, Ct.-------W 8
Sept. 25—Joey Peralta, New Haven, Ct.--L 8
Nov. 10—Chico Hernandez, Bridgeport--L 8

1942

Jan. 3—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn----KO by 8
Jan. 19—Chico Hernandez, Bridgeport---W 10
Mar. 8—Ruby Garcia, New Haven-------L 8
Apr. 7—Allie Stolz, New Haven---------L 8
May 18—Ruby Garcia, New Haven-------L 8
Oct. 8—Sammy Daniels, New Haven----W 6
Oct. 20—Domingo Diaz, New Haven-----W 6
Nov. 6—Lefty LaChance, Boston--------L 6

1943

Feb. 15—Larry Bolvin, Boston ----------L 10
July 14—Tony Costa, Woonsocket -------L 10
Sept. 2—Al Velez, New London ----------L 6
Nov. 29—Tony Barcelona, New Haven---W 6
Dec. 27—Julio Malavez, New Haven-----W 6

MAURICE "LEFTY" LA CHANCE

Born, 1921, Lisbon Falls, Maine. Nationality, French-American (Southpaw). Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1940

—Ernie Burke, Brunswick ------KO 2
—Young Wooster, Rockland----KO 1
—Billy Atlas, Brunswick ---------W 6
—Billy Atlas, Brunswick ---------D 6
—Ernie Burke, Portland ----------D 6
—Johnny Mack, Brunswick ------W 6

1941

Jan. 7—Terry Smith, Augusta, Me.----W 6
Jan. 21—Eddie Miltian, Brunswick, Me.-W 6
Feb. 3—Harry Hitlian, Brunswick, Me.-W 8
Feb. 14—Harold Harris, Boston, Mass.---D 6
Feb. 28—Harold Harris, Boston, Mass.---D 6
Mar. 7—Maurice Beauchene, Brunswick, Me. ----------KO 4
Mar. 28—Henry Lagasse, Rockland, Me.--D 6
Apr. 17—Henry Lagasse, Lewiston, Me.--W 8
May 1—Blond Tiger, Lewiston, Me.---KO 5
May 12—Blackie Warren, Portland, Me.-W 6
July 31—Frank Morgan, Portland, Me.-KO 4
Sept. 16—Jimmy Cook, Bangor, Me.----KO 3
Oct. 3—Bobby Allard, Augusta, Me. ---W 8
Oct. 9—Mexican Joe Rivers, Lewiston-W 10
Nov. 6—Harry Hitlian, Lewiston, Me.---W 10
Dec. 1—Carmine Fatta, Newark ---KO by 4
Dec. 16—Mickey La Rosa, Perth Amboy-W 6
Dec. 29—Johnny Rudolph, Newark------W 6

1942

Jan. 6—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.---KO by 4
Jan. 30—Abe Denner, Boston ------KO by 7
Feb. 17—Joey Kushner, Hartford -------W 8

Feb. 24—Ted Christie, Hartford ---------L 8
Apr. 27—Bobby Allard, Holyoke ---------W 6
May 18—Earl Roys, Holyoke ----------D 6
June 1—Leonard Boedes, Holyoke-----KO 2
May 28—Blond Tiger, Boston ----------KO 3
June 5—Florant Desmarais, Boston------W 6
June 8—Roy Brown, Holyoke----------W 6
June 11—Freddie Foran, Manchester ----W 6
June 15—Pete Manchio, Holyoke ---------W 6
June 29—Frank Puccia, Holyoke ------KO 3
—Babe Labreque, Holyoke -----KO 2
July 13—Steve Ozga, Holyoke ----------KO 3
July 20—Bobby Root, Holyoke ----------W 6
July 27—Jose Rozo, Holyoke ----------KO 4
Aug. 10—Carlos Cuebas, Holyoke -------W 8
Aug. 24—Joe Aponte Torres, Holyoke ---W 8
Aug. 31—Joe Aponte Torres, Holyoke ---W 8
Sept. 14—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke----KO by 5
Oct. 15—Ray Brown, Fall River----KO by 2
Nov. 6—Snooks Lacey, Boston ----------W 6
Nov. 13—Domingo Diaz, Boston ----------W 8
Nov. 20—Al Sforza, Boston ----------W 8
Dec. 4—Cleo Shans, Boston ---------KO by 1
Dec. 15—Lloyd Hudson, Portland -----KO 5
Dec. 29—George Harper, Portland, Me..KO 6

1943

Jan. 12—Davy Crawford, Portland, Me.--W 10
Jan. 26—Abe Denner, Portland, Me.----W 10
Feb. —Vic Corchado, Lewiston, Me.---W 10
Feb. —Ray Puig, Portland, Me.---------W 10
Mar. 9—Charley Cabey Lewis, Portl., --W 10
Apr. 9—Tony Costa, Lewiston, Me.-----W 12
—Charley "Cabey" Lewis, Lewiston, Me. ----------W 10
Apr. 27—Joe Aponte Torres, Portland --W 10
May 7—Ike Williams, Boston ----------L 8
May 20—Joe Aponte Torres, Fall River--W 10
—Johnny Cockfield, Lewiston----W 10
June 15—Ted Christie, Portland, Me...KO 4
June 21—Larry Bolvin, Provi., R. I.------W 12
July 5—Billy Bates, Prov., R. I.--------KO 9
July 13—Mario Colon, Portland, Me.----W 10
July 20—Sal Bartola, Hartford ---KO by 8
Aug. 23—Billy Bates, Provi., R. I.--------W 10
Sept. 10—Irish Jimmy O'Brien, Lewiston, Maine ----------KO 5
Sept. 21—Phil Terranova, Hartford------W 10
Oct. 1—Ike Williams, Boston------KO by 4

In U. S. Marines. Honorably discharged.

GEORGE LADEO

Born in Holyoke, Mass. Weight, 135 lbs.

1942

Mar. 23—Red Doyle, Holyoke----------L 6
Apr. 6—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke------KO by 2
Apr. 20—George Vento, Holyoke---------L 6
May 11—Harry Hitlian, Holyoke-----KO by 3
June 1—Tommy Milligan, Holyoke-------D 6
June 29—Pete Manchio, Holyoke---------L 6
July 13—Dave Lawrence, Holyoke------KO 4
Aug. 3—Jimmy Dolphin, Holyoke--KO by 3

In U. S. Marines. Honorably discharged in 1943.

BOBBY LAKIN

Born, October 23, 1920, Jamaica, N. Y. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1941

May 27—Johnny Yelavitch, Long Isl.----W 4
June 26—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn----W 4
July 10—Leo Piero, Brooklyn----------W 4
July 11—Larney Moore, L. Beach, N. Y.--W 4
July 15—Johnny Yelavitch, Long Isl.----W 4
July 24—Marty King, Brooklyn----------W 4
Aug. 1—Joe Torrens, L. Beach, N. Y.---W 4
Sept. 18—Eddie Alzek, Brooklyn----------L 6
Sept. 30—Willie Calhoun, White Plns.---W 4
Oct. 4—Willie Calhoun, Brooklyn------W 4
Dec. 8—Sam Howell, Brooklyn----------W 4

1942

Jan. 30—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Mar. 3—Cosby Linson, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Mar. 24—Larney Moore, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Mar. 31—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 13—Micky Canty, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 18—Johnny Dudley, Ft. Hamilton---W 6
June 29—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.--------W 6
July 9—Vern Patterson, Ft. Hamilton----L 6
July 11—Bobby Cummings, N. Y. C.------W 6
July 18—Billy Murray, N. Y. C.----------L 6
July 29—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.---------L 8
Sept. 26—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.--------D 8
Oct. 24—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.---------D 8
Nov. 16—Herbie Kronowith, N. Y. C.-----W 6
Nov. 21—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C.------KO 4
Nov. 29—Buddy Farrell, N. Y. C.---------W 6

1943

Jan. 15—Tony Grey, Bklyn., N. Y.-----KO 2
Feb. 6—Marvin Bryant, Bklyn., N. Y.---D 8
Feb. 20—Felix Morales, Bklyn., N. Y. --KO 2
Feb. 27—Al Jolson, Bklyn, N. Y.---------L 8
Apr. 3—Johnny Jones, Bklyn., N. Y. ---W 8
Apr. 13—George Red Doty, Hartford-----W 10

In U. S. Army.

JACOB LA MOTTA

Born, 1921, Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Mar. 3—Charley Mackley, N. Y. C.-----W 4
Mar. 14—Tony Gillon, Bridgeport, Ct.--W 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Morris, Wh. Plains---KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Fredericks, Wh. Plains---KO 1
Apr. 15—Stanley Goisz, Wh. Plains-----W 4
Apr. 22—Lorne McCarthy, Wh. Plains--W 4
Apr. 26—Monroe Crewe, Brooklyn------W 4
May 20—Johnny Cihlar, Brooklyn------W 4
May 27—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.-------W 4
June 9—Lorenzo, Strickland, Woodhaven, L. I.----------W 4
June 16—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.--W 6
June 23—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.------KO 3
July 15—Joe Baynes, L. I. C.----------W 6
Aug. 5—Joe Shikula, L. I. C.----------W 6
Aug. 11—Cliff Koerkle, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.------L 10
Oct. 7—Lorenzo Strickland, White Plains, N. Y.----------W 8
Oct. 20—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.------L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Dec. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------L 10

1942

Jan. 27—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.------W 8
Mar. 3—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.------W 8
Mar. 18—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.----W 10
Apr. 7—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.---------KO 9
Apr. 21—Buddy O'Dell, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 12—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.----------D 10
June 2—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 16—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.----------L 10
July 28—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.----W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Edgar, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Sept. 8—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Oct. 2—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 20—Wild Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.--KO 5
Nov. 6—Henry Chmielewski, Boston----W 10

1943

Jan. 2—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit ----------W 10
Jan. 15—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C. --------W 10
Jan. 22—Charley Hayes, Detroit -------KO 6
Feb. 5—Ray Robinson, Detroit ---------W 10
Feb. 26—Ray Robinson, Detroit ---------L 10
Mar. 19—Jimmy Reeves, Detroit -------KO 6
Mar. 30—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa. -------W 10
May 12—Tony Ferrara, Cinc., O. -------KO 6
June 10—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. -------W 10
July 12—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. --------L 15
Sept. 17—Jose Basora, Detroit ----------W 10
Oct. 11—Johnny Walker, Phila., Pa.-----KO 2
Nov. 12—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 10

BILLY LANCASTER

Born, 1920, Portland, Maine. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Jan. 15—Jimmy Ranahan, Portld, Me...D 6
Jan. 25—Jimmy Ranahan, Boston, Mass..L 6
Jan. 29—Billy Connerty, Portland, Me...W 6
Feb. 16—Young Byron, Boston, Mass.----L 6
Mar. 7—Jack Dubois, Fall River, Mass..W 6
Mar. 26—Val Nadeau, Springvale, Me. ---------KO by 5
May 23—Jack Richards, Portland, Me...W 6
June 21—Al Buck, Portland, Me.---------D 6
July 18—Al Buck, Portland, Me.--------KO 5
Sept. 17—Ray McGinnis, Springvale, Me..W 6
Oct. 3—Ray McGinnis, Portland, Me..KO 6
Oct. 15—Ray McGinnis, Springvale----KO 2

Nov. 1—Billy Connerty, Portland, Me.—W 6
Nov. 21—Kayo Tardiff, Brunswick, Me.—KO 5
Nov. 29—Freddie Cabral, Portland, Me.—LF 4
Dec. 6—Eddie White, Biddeford, Me.—KO 2
Dec. 13—Eddie Oliver, S. Berwick, Me.—KO 3
Dec. 18—Clyde Willard, Acton, Me.—KO 4
Dec. 29—Jake Desautel, S. Berwick—KO 5

1941

Jan. 9—Jack Caparell, Portland, Me.—D 6
Jan. 14—Ray McGinnis, Springvale, Me.—KO by 5
Jan. 30—Billy Connerty, Portland, Me.—KO by 5
Mar. 12—Tiger Lambert, Biddeford—KO by 5
Mar. 21—Al Buck, Rockland, Me.—D 6
Apr. 4—Al Buck, Rockland, Me.—L 8
Apr. 17—Al Buck, Lewiston, Me.—D 10
May 1—Billy Connerty, Lewiston, Me.—L 8
May 17—Tommy Reagan, S. Berwick—D 6
May 25—Tommy Reagan, Rockland, Me.—D 6
July 1—Jackie Fisher, Bangor, Me.—KO 7
July 6—Tommy Reagan, Rockland, Me.—D 8
July 11—Everett Ladd, Bangor, Me.—KO 5
July 16—Buster Carroll, Rockland, Me.—W 8
July 21—Tommy Reagan, Rockland, Me.—D 6
July 26—Jackie Parker, Fitchburg, Me.—KO 5
July 31—Buster Carroll, Portland, Me.—L 6
Sept. 19—Billy Connerty, Augusta, Me.—L 8
Oct. 24—Tony Thomas, Rockland, Me.—KO by 6
Nov. 14—Tony Thomas, Rockland, Me.—L 8

1942

Mar. 13—Ralph Zanelli, Boston—L 8
In U. S. Army.

EDDIE LANDER

Born, Nov. 9, 1920, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Danny Spunt.

1938

May 31—Joe Ojida, Chicago—W 4
June 13—Sonny Batson, Chicago—W 4
July 18—Lou Laurie, Chicago—L 4
Aug. 1—Lou Laurie, Chicago—W 5
Aug. 29—George Cluckey, Chicago—W 4
Sept. 12—Eddie Dempsey, Chicago—L 4
Nov. 7—Andy Canal, Chicago—W 5
Nov. 11—Sonny Batson, Chicago—W 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Boyd, Chicago—W 4
Dec. 5—Pat O'Brien, Chicago—W 4
Dec. 19—Kenny Bell, Chicago—W 4
Dec. 26—Frankie Kainrath, Chicago—W 5

1939

Jan. 28—Johnny Brown, Chicago—D 8
Feb. 13—Frankie Covelli, Chicago—D 8
Mar. 6—Henry Huerta, Chicago—W 8
Mar. 27—Henry Hook, Chicago—W 8
July 26—Nick Camarata, Chicago—W 10
Aug. 21—Frankie Covelli, Chicago—L 10
Oct. 9—Jimmy Lancaster, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 23—Jimmy Perrin, New Oreans—W 10
Nov. 6—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans—L 12
Dec. 8—Nick Castiglione, New Orleans—D 8
Dec. 27—Pete Lello, Chicago—L 10

1940

Apr. 8—Frankie Covelli, New Orleans—D 10
Apr. 29—Joey Silva, New Orleans—W 10
May 27—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans—L 10
June 17—Phil Saeli, Chicago—W 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Tygh, Chicago—L 10
Oct. 28—Lou Fortuna, Philadelphia—W 8
Nov. 15—Tony Surello, Philadelphia—W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Gene Ward, Chicago—L 6
Apr. 10—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans—L 10
July 21—Andy Canal, Chicago—KO 1
July 28—Bud Cottey, Chicago—W 8
Sept. 8—Billy Seward, Chicago—D 8
Oct. 13—Billy Seward, Chicago—W 8
Oct. 28—Ray Isaacs, Billings, Mont.—KO 7
Dec. 1—Vic Troise, Chicago—W 10
Dec. 29—Harry Teaney, Chicago—L 10

1942

Feb. 3—Guillermo Puentes, Brooklyn—W 8
Feb. 10—Terry Young, Brooklyn—D 8
Feb. 24—Terry Young, Brooklyn—W 8
Mar. 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago—D 10
Mar. 24—Terry Young, N. Y. C.—L 10
Sept. 14—Joe Dupont, Chicago—KO 9
In U. S. Coast Guard.

RAY LANDIS

Born, 1920, Washington, D. C. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

July 15—Pedro Cisco, Wash., D. C.—KO 2
Sept. 23—Pedro Cisco, Wash., D. C.—W 4
Oct. 29—Frankie Van, Wh. Plains, N. Y.—W 4
Nov. 19—Joe Gillis, Wh. Plains, N. Y.—W 4
Dec. 10—Sammy Rivers, Wh. Plains, N. Y. W 4

1941

Feb. 4—Larry McManus, Wh. Plains—W 4
Feb. 8—Terry Amico, Brooklyn—W 4
Mar. 4—Andy Tera, Brooklyn—W 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Zezima, Wh. Plains—W 6
Apr. 14—Johnny Rudolph, Newark, N. J. W 6
Apr. 22—Sonny Simon, Wh. Plains—L 8
May 29—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn—KO by 4
Nov. 10—Freddie Fernando, Wash., D.C. KO 4

1942

Mar. 30—Sammy Daniels, Washington—L 6
In U. S. Coast Guard.

JOHNNY LANDY

Born in New York City. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1942

Mar. 3—Al Barbosa, N. Y. C.—D 4
Mar. 9—Billy Fallon, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Mara. 18—Joe Balzo, N. Y. C.—W 4
Mar. 21—Teddy Delson, Brooklyn—L 4
Mar. 31—Joe Balzo, N. Y. C.—D 4
Apr. 4—Joe Taccero, Brooklyn—W 4
Apr. 28—Ralph Tiovelli, N. Y. C.—KO by 4
June 2—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.—D 4
In U. S. Army.

47-13-4

LARRY LANE

Born, in Trenton, N. J. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Al Cohen.

(36-7)

1936

Sept. —Johnny Parker, Trenton—KO 1
Sept. —Johnny Parker, Trenton—KO 2
Nov. —Joe Barletto, Trenton—KO 1
Dec. —Sammy Snyder, Elizabeth—KO 1

1937

Jan. —Charley Zimmy, Elizabeth—KO 4
Jan. —Blackie Frazer, Trenton—KO 3
Mar. —Georgie Thompson, Asbury Park—KO 1
Mar. —Jock Stillman, Trenton—KO 4
Apr. —Sam Jackson, Trenton—KO 2
July —Tony Freeman, Trenton—KO 4
Oct. —Joe Fishbein, Trenton—KO 2
Nov. —Joe Ryan, Elizabeth—ND 6
Dec. —Joe Ryan, Trenton—ND 6

1938

Jan. 7—Henry Johnson, Perth Amboy—KO 1
Feb. 11—Joe Clarke, Trenton—KO 2
Feb. 26—Charley Mendes, N. Brunswk.—KO 1
Mar. 7—Stanley Pyontek, Trenton—KO 3
Mar. 21—Johnny Duca, Trenton—W 8
Apr. 18—Johnny Duca, Trenton—W 8
May 9—Steve Kahley, Trenton—KO 2
June 6—Charley Fisher, Newark—KO 1
July 5—Chester Palutis, Newark—KO 3
July 13—Bob Turner, Newark—W 10
Aug. 9—Al Zapalla, Newark—W 8
Sept. 17—Babe Risko, Trenton—KO 2
Sept. 28—Bob Godwin, Trenton—KO 4
Nov. 21—Nick Young, Newark—W 10

1939

Feb. 20—Joe Wagner, Newark—L 8
Mar. 6—Joe Wagner, Newark—L 8
Mar. 16—Geo. Sykes, Scranton—KO 3

May 15—Gus Lesnevich, Trenton.....L 10
July 3—Harvey Massey, Newark.....D 8
Sept. 12—Ralph Ivins, Trenton.....W 8
Nov. 23—Buddy Ryan, Trenton.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Gus Alexander, Trenton.....W 8
Dec. 25—Johnny Snyder, Scranton....KO 5

1940

Apr. 1—Mickey Dugan, Hazelton.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Ken Overlin, Trenton.....L 10
Oct. 28—Paulie Walker, Trenton.....L 10

1941

Feb. 19—Frank Zamoris, Perth Amboy..W 8
Oct. 17—Vince Pimpinella, Trenton.....W 8
Nov. 3—Vince Pimpinella, Trenton.....L 10

1942

Feb. 23—Julio Ortenzio, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 6—Bob Harris, Paterson.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Mickey Kurich, Highld. Pk...KO 2
Mar. 27—Lorenzo Strickland, Boston...W 6
Apr. 6—Dee Amos, Newark.....KO 2
May 4—Wallace Cross, Newark.....D 8
May 25—Al Hart, Newark.....L 10
June 22—Johnny Snyder, Wilkes-Barre.KO 2
July 23—Herbert Marshall, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 24—Joe Muscato, Newark.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Joey Maxim, Akron.....L 10
Nov. 9—Wallace Cross, Newark.....KO 8
Dec. 1—Harry Bobo, Cleveland.....KO by 1
Dec. 14—Earl Lowman, Newark.....W 10

1943

Mar. 8—Clent Conway, Newark.....L 8
Apr. 19—Nap Mitchell, Newark.....KO 1
May 24—Curtis Sheppard, Newark.....L 10
May 1—Al Hart, Washington, D. C.....D 10
July 6—Eddie Hocevar, Newark.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Verne Esco, Newark.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Nate Bolden, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 13—Claudio Villar, Wash., D. C...KO 3
Oct. 1—Big Boy Brown, Detroit.....KO
Oct. 25—Georgie Parkes, Wash., D. C....D 10
Nov. 22—Lee Oma, Newark.....L 10

SAM LANGFORD

Born, Feb. 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. Nationality, Negro. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Welterweight. Managed by Joe Woodman.

1902

Jan. 13—Jack McVicker, Boston.....W 3
Jan. 13—Wm. McDonald, Boston.....W 3
Feb. 10—Jack McVicker, Boston.....W 3
Apr. 11—Jack McVicker, Boston.....KO 6

1903

Jan. 15—Arthur Pratt, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence.....D 6
Feb. 6—Luther Manual, Boston.....D 6
Feb. 27—Luther Manual, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 4—Sadler Jennings, Chelsea.....KO 2
Mar. 5—John Johnson, Boston.....D 6
Mar. 26—John Butler, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 3—Stonewall Allen, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 16—Low Down Allen, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 20—Andy Watson, Lawrence.....D 12
May 8—Andy Watson, Boston.....D 10
May 25—Billy Jordan, Cambridge.....D 6
May 26—Chick Monahan, Boston.....KO 1
May 29—Andy Watson, Boston.....D 12
June 5—Tim Kearns, Boston.....KO 2
June 15—Andy Watson, Gloucester.....D 12
June 19—Walter Burgo, Boston.....KO 8
June 26—Danny Duane, Boston.....L 12
July 16—Belfield Walcott, Scituate, R. I...W 20
Aug. 28—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 15—Shadow Morris, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 5—Arthur Cote, Boston.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....KO 12
Nov. 28—Joe Reed, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Gans, Boston.....W 15
Dec. 23—Jack Blackburn, Boston.....D 12

1904

Jan. 11—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston.....ND 6
Feb. 13—Charlie Johnson, Boston.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Billy Lewis, New Bedford....KO 2
Apr. 11—Dave Holly, Cambridge.....L 10
July 29—Geo. McFadden, Manchester...KO 2
Sept. 5—Joe Walcott, Manchester.....D 15
Sept. 30—Dave Holly, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 4—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 24—Andy Watson, Webster.....W 12
Nov. 25—Tommy Sullivan, Marlboro....KO 3
Dec. 9—Jack Blackburn, Marlboro.....D 15
Dec. 22—Joe Reed, Berlin, N. H.....KO 9

1905

Jan. 17—Joe Reed, Webster.....KO 5
Jan. 20—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea.....KO 11
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston.....ND 6
Feb. 13—Dave Holly, Salem.....D 15
Mar. 3—Geo. Cole, Boston.....ND 9
Mar. 13—George Gunther, Portland.....D 12
May 16—Bogardus Hyde, Webster.....KO 3
May 26—Y'g P. Jackson, Marlboro.....W 15
June 15—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea.....W 15
July 4—Larry Temple, Marlboro.....L 10
Aug. 18—Jack Blackburn, Leipersville...D 15
Sept. 21—Jack Blackburn, Allentown.....D 10
Sept. 29—Y'g P. Jackson, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 25—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence.....L 8

1906

Mar. 1—Larry Temple, Chelsea.....KO 15
Mar. 19—Black Fitzsimmons, Webster...KO 11
Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, Chelsea.....W 15
Apr. 26—Jack Johnson, Chelsea.....L 15
June 13—Y'g. P. Jackson, Southbridge....L 15
Nov. 12—Geo. Gunther, Valley Falls.....W 12
Nov. 21—Y'g. P. Jackson, Rochester...KO 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea.....KO 4

1907

Jan. 11—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence.....D 12
Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Rochester.....KO 6
Apr. 22—Tiger Smith, London, Eng.....KO 4
June 3—Jeff Thorn, London, Eng.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Larry Temple, Chelsea.....W 10
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.....D 6
Oct. 15—Jim Barry, Chelsea.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Y. Peter Jackson, Los Angeles..W 20
Dec. 17—Jim Barry, Los Angeles.....ND 10

1908

Jan. 14—Jim Barry, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Black Fitzsimmons, Boston....KO 4
Mar. 3—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 11—Larry Temple, Boston.....ND 8
Apr. 7—Jim Barry, Boston.....KO 2
May 19—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
June 19—Jim Barry, Boston.....KO 3
July 21—Joe Wille, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Joe Jeanette, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 21—Jim Flynn, San Francisco.....KO 1

1909

Mar. 15—Morris Harris, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 21—John Willie, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 26—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....D 12
May 24—Iron Hague, London, Eng.....KO 4
July 13—Klondike, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Dixie Kid, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 2—Klondike, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Mike Schreck, Pittsburgh.....KO 1

1910

Jan. 10—Dixie Kid, Memphis, Tenn.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Nat Dewey, Cheyenne, Wyo....KO 1
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Vernon, Cal.....KO 16
Apr. 27—Stanley Ketchel, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 14—Battling Jim Johnson, Phila...ND 6
May 17—Al Kubiak, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 10—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Morris Harris, Boston.....KO 2

1911

Jan. 10—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 16—Fred Atwater, Utica, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Bill Lang, London, Eng.....WF 6
Apr. 1—Sam McVey, Paris, Fr.....D 20
May 30—Ralph Calloway, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 16—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg.....ND 10
June 29—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....KO 5

Aug. 9—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.----KO 5
Aug. 15—Phil. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.---KO 5
Aug. 24—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.----KO 6
Sept. 5—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 6—Tony Caponi, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W.---L 20

1912

Feb. 12—James Barry, Sydney, N. S. W.--W 20
Apr. 8—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W.--W 20
May 13—Jimmy Barry, Melbourne, Aus. KO 11
May 27—Porky Flynn, Melbourne, Aus.-KO 14
Aug. 3—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W.--W 20
Oct. 10—Sa McVey, Perth, W. Aus.--KO 11
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W.-KO 13

1913

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Brisbane, Queensland ----KO 1
Mar. 24—Sam McVey, Brisbane, Queensland ----D 20
Aug. 26—Porky Flynn, Boston----KO 4
Sept. 9—John L. Johnson, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Oct. 3—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 27—Jack Lester, Taft, Cal.----KO 5
Nov. 17—Gunboat Smith, Boston----L 12
Dec. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris----W 20

1914

Jan. 24—P. O. Curran, Paris----KO 1
May 1—Harry Wills, New Orleans---ND 10
Aug. 25—George Cotton, Boston----KO 4
Sept. 15—Jim Johnson, Boston----D 12
Oct. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 6—Colin Bell, Boston----KO 4
Oct. 20—Gunboat Smith, Boston----KO 3
Oct. 26—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.----L 10
Nov. 10—Tom McMahon, Vernon, Cal.--KO 6
Nov. 26—Harry Wills, Vernon, Cal.---KO 14

1915

Apr. 6—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Apr. 13—Joe Jeannette, Boston----L 12
Apr. 19—Porky Flynn, Montreal----ND 8
June 8—Bat. Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.---ND 10
June 29—Sam McVey, Boston----L 12
July 16—Jack Thompson, Denver----KO 1
Sept. 30—Sam McVey, Denver----D 20
Oct. 18—John Johnson, Denver----W 15
Nov. 23—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Dec. 30—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.----ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Harry Wills, New Orleans----L 20
Feb. 11—Harry Wills, New Orleans---KO 19
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Feb. 28—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Mar. 23—Dave Mill, Syracuse, N. Y.---KO 2
Mar. 31—Jeff Clarke, St. Louis----KO 5
Apr. 7—Sam McVey, Syracuse, N. Y.---ND 10
May 2—Sam McVey, Akron, O.----ND 12
May 13—Joe Jeannette, Syracuse, N. Y.-KO 10
Aug. 12—Sam McVey, Buenos Aires---D 20

1917

Jan. 1—Jim Johnson, Kansas City---W 12
Jan. 25—Bill Tate, Kansas City----L 12
Apr. 10—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn---ND 10
Apr. 19—Bob Devere, N. Y. C.----ND 10
May 1—Bill Tate, St. Louis----KO 5
May 11—Harry Wills, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 19—*Fred Fulton, Boston----L 7
Aug. 17—Andre Anderson, Buffalo---KO 2
Sept. 14—Joe Jeannette, Toledo, O.---ND 12
Sept. 20—Harry Wills, Brooklyn----ND 10
Nov. 12—Harry Wills, Toledo----ND 12
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Denver----KO 2

*Langford quit.

1918

Apr. 14—Harry Wills, Panama----KO by 6
May 19—Harry Wills, Panama----KO by 7
Aug. 6—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia-ND 6
Aug. 19—Roughhouse Ware, Tulsa---KO 9
Aug. 22—Jim Johnson, St. Louis----D 8
Nov. 1—Jeff Clarke, Lowell, Mass.---D 12
Nov. 16—Jeff Clarke, Atlanta, Ga.----D 10
Nov. 28—Jeff Clarke, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 10—Jeff Clarke, Milwaukee----ND 10
Dec. 12—Big Boy Butler, Rock Island--KO 5
Dec. 16—Jeff Clarke, Nashville----ND 8

1919

Feb. 12—Fred Fulton, San Francisco---L 4
Mar. 4—Willy Meehan, San Francisco--L 4
Apr. 30—Billy Hooper, Columbus, O.--KO 4
June 19—Bill Tate, Minneapolis----KO 5
July 4—Harry Wills, St. Louis----ND 8
Aug. 4—Jack Thompson, Tulsa, Okla.--D 15
Aug. 24—Bill Tate, Grand Rapids----W 10
Sept. 18—Roughhouse Wilson, Battle Creek ----KO 4
Sept. 30—Harry Wills, Syracuse, N. Y.--ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Thompson, Tulsa----D 15
Nov. 5—Harry Wills, Tulsa----W 15
Nov. 17—Battling Jim Johnson, Sioux City, Ia.----KO 9
Nov. 24—Jack Thompson, Duluth---NC 6
Dec. 3—Dave McBride, Rockford, Ill.--KO 1

1920

Jan. 16—Jeff Clarke, Kalamazoo----ND 10
Feb. 23—Battling Gahee, Memphis---KO 2
Feb. 28—Jeff Clarke, Terre Haute, Ind.--ND 10
Mar. 29—Jamaica Kid, Columbus----KO 7
Apr. 5—Jack Thompson, Muskogee---W 15
Apr. 9—Silas Green, Denver, Colo.---KO 15
Apr. 19—Harry Wills, Detroit----L 3
June 1—Jeff Clarke, Columbus, O.----W 15
June 7—Roughhouse Ware, New Orleans ----KO 9
July 26—Pinkey Lewis, Memphis, Tenn. KO 7
Aug. 14—Sam McVey, E. Chicago, Ind.-ND 10
Aug. 30—Ed Wright, Walthill, Neb.----W 10
Sept. 6—Bill Tate, Benton Harbor---ND 6
Oct. 6—Tiny Herman, Portland, Me.--KO 7
Oct. 14—Frank Farmer, Seattle, Wash.-KO 3
Oct. 20—Lee Anderson, Portland, Ore.--L 10
Nov. 15—Jack Thompson, Memphis---W 8
Nov. 17—Geo. Godfrey, Hot Spgs., Ark.-KO 2
Dec. 2—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore.--KO 7

1921

Jan. 14—Bob Devere, Portland, Ore.---KO 7
July 20—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb.-KO 9
Aug. 12—Lee Anderson, Omaha, Neb.---W 10
Aug. 17—George Godfrey, Covington, Ky. ----KO 1
Oct. 18—Yng. Peter Jackson, Toronto--KO 2

1922

Jan. 17—Harry Wills, Portland, Ore.----L 10
Mar. 17—Cyclone Smith, Huntington---KO 12
Mar. 27—Bill Tate, Memphis, Tenn.---ND 8
Apr. 4—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O.---KO by 5
Apr. 20—Kid Roscoe, Memphis, Tenn.--KO 2
June 5—Tiger Flowers, Atlanta, Ga.---KO 2
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb.-KO 3
Aug. 4—Bill Tate, Tulsa, Okla.----W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Taylor, Sioux City, Ia.--ND 10
Sept. 23—Battling Owens, El Paso, Tex.-KO 7
Nov. 5—Jack Taylor, Juarez, Mex.----D 15

1923

Apr. 7—*Andres Balsas, Mexico City---W 15
July 15—Jim Tracey, Mexico City----KO 4
July 22—Clem Johnson, El Paso, Tex.KO by 13
Oct. 19—Fireman Jim Flynn, Mex. City-KO 3

*For Spanish heavyweight title.

TIPPY LARKIN

99-7

(Tony Pilleteri)

Born, November 11, 1917, Garfield, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Angelo Pucci.

1935

(45-4)

Knockouts: Johnny Priore, 2; Al Gianelli, 1; Johnny Schibelli, 1; Johnny Gaja, 3; Pete Flash, 3; Nunzio Bisogno, 1; Eddie Capana, 2. Won: Don Pasculli, 4; Dom Pasculli, 4; Tony Capria, 4.

1936

Knockouts: Joe Timpanaro, 3; Eddie Capana, 2; Phil Bafuto, 1; Pete Stewart, 2; Dom Pasculli, 2; Eddie Capana, 3; Tommy Mankin, Jr., 1; Jimmy Donato, 2; Ted Adams, 2; Willie Chapman, 4; Dick McClintic, 1. Won: Eddie Capana, 4; Lew Fascio, 6; Johnny Schibelli, 6; Jackie Corcoran, 6; Al Simmons, 6; Andre Sarilla, 6; Young Buckey, 4; Jimmy Quinn, 6; Chang Collura, 6; Georgie Carlo, 8; Meyer Alper, 8; Jimmy Cogman, 8; Lew Fascio, 4. Lost: Chang Collura, 6.

1937

Jan. 18—Chang Collura, Newark—W 6
Feb. 8—Tony Morengo, Newark—KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Cogman, Plainfield—W 8
Mar. 22—Red Cochrane, Newark—W 9
May 24—Red Cochrane, Newark—W 10
July 2—Red Cochrane, Long Branch—W 10
July 13—Maxie Fisher, Newark—W 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Mason, Long Branch—KO 3
Sept. 17—Jimmy Cogman, Long Branch—KO 4
Oct. 25—Maxie Fisher, Newark—W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark—W 10
Dec. 14—Lew Massey, Newark—W 10
Dec. 28—Mickey Duca, Newark—L 8

1938

Jan. 31—Mickey Duca, Newark—W 8
Feb. 10—Jackie Stewart, Passaic—KO 6
Mar. 10—Pete Mascia, Passaic—KO 2
Mar. 15—Charley Bedami, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 24—Pedro Nieves, Passaic—KO 5
May 5—Tommy Grady, Passaic—KO 3
May 23—Julio Gonzales, Newark—W 8
June 8—Johnny Rohrig, Clifton—W 10
July 5—Red Cochrane, Newark—W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Zivic, Newark—KO 1
Aug. 15—Frankie Wallace, Newark—W 10
Aug. 29—Red Cochrane, Newark—W 15
Dec. 19—Charlie Burns, Newark—W 8
Dec. 26—Jackie Savino, Newark—KO 3

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.—KO 10
Feb. 3—Georgie Zangaras, N. Y. C.—W 8
Apr. 10—Billy Beauhuld, Newark—W 10
June 6—Jack Kid Berg, Garfield—L 10
Nov. 27—Steve Halaiko, Passaic—KO 2
Dec. 7—Joey Greb, Paterson—W 8
Dec. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.—KO by 5

1940

Mar. 8—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.—KO by 1
May 7—Jimmy Lancaster, Jersey City—KO 3
June 3—Frankie Wallace, Garfield—KO 4
June 25—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield—W 10
Aug. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark—W 10

1941

Mar. 13—Joey Silva, Jersey City—KO 4
Mar. 24—Norman Rahn, Newark—KO 3
May 5—Abie Cohen, Perth Amboy—KO 2
June 16—Freddie Archer, Newark—KO 1
July 18—Ray Bonti, Lodi, N. J.—KO 1
Aug. 8—George Zengaras, Asbury Park—W 10
Sept. 16—Joey Zodda, Garfield, N. J.—KO 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Spiegel, Jersey City—W 8
Dec. 22—Carmine Fatta, Newark—W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Tommy Cross, Newark—KO 6
Jan. 30—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.—W 8
Apr. 13—Jerry Moore, Holyoke—W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Newark—W 10
June 9—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.—W 8
June 23—Billy Davis, Newark—W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Davis, Newark—W 10
Oct. 13—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.—KO 7
Oct. 26—Abe Denner, Newark—KO 2
Nov. 16—Freddie Archer, Newark—W 10
Dec. 18—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.—KO by 3

1943

Mar. 8—Henry Armstrong, San Frn.—KO by 2
June 17—Joe De Jesus, Richmond, Va.—KO 5
June 23—Bobby McIntyre, Eliza., N. J.—KO 5
July 25—Johnny Jones, Eliza., N. J.—W 8
Aug. 17—Ruby Garcia, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 8
Aug. 20—Harry Teaney, N. Y. C.—W 10
Sept. 15—Patsy Spatora, Elizabeth—W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Jones, Bklyn.—W 8
Oct. 29—George (Red) Doty, Boston—KO 4
Nov. 15—Al Costa, Providence—W 10
Dec. 10—Doll Rafferty, Boston—KO 2
Dec. 20—Gene Ward, Providence—KO 4

GEORGE LAROVER

Born in Philadelphia. Weight, 135 lbs.

1942

Mar. 27—Army Del Arso, Philadelphia—KO 1
Apr. 16—Sam Perry, Atlantic City—KO 1
Apr. 24—Carmen Grasso, Philadelphia—KO 4
May 8—Barney Campbell, Phildelphia—W 6
May 14—Harry Smothers, Philadelphia—KO 2
June 5—Harry Smothers, Philadelphia—KO 1
June 25—Barney Campbell, Phila.—KO 6
Aug. 7—Gordon Neal, Wilmington—KO 2
Aug. 12—Joey Wasnick, New Haven—KO 1
Sept. 1—Kid Lewis, Wilmington—KO 1
Sept. 4—Tommy Collins, Waterbury—L 6
Sept. 7—Billy Marcus, Holyoke—KO 5
Sept. 8—George Manser, Phila.—KO 1
Sept. 22—Henry Mills, Wilmington—KO 2
Oct. 19—Johnny Brenda, Philadelphia—W 6
Nov. 5—Billy Silicato, Philadelphia—KO 3
Nov. 9—Carlo Dapondo, Holyoke—KO 1
Nov. 14—Carl Stein, Brooklyn—W 6
Dec. 1—Sandy Mack, Philadelphia—W 6

1943

Jan. 8—Pete Mancheo, N. Y. C.—W 4
Jan. 25—Joey Genovese, Phila.—W 6
Feb. 15—Gordon Neale, Phila.—W 6
In U. S. Army.

MICKEY LA ROSA

Born in New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1941

Jan. 11—Carl Stein, Brooklyn—D 4
Jan. 21—Eddie Palermo, Brooklyn—W 4
Jan. 25—Harold Oliver, Brooklyn—L 6
Mar. 22—Terry Amico, Brooklyn—D 4
May 3—Eddie Cooper, Brooklyn—D 4
May 29—Ray Landis, Brooklyn—KO 4
June 10—Angelo Radano, Norwalk—L 8
—Johnny Cockfield, Norwalk—W 6
Aug. 11—Davey Cohen, N. Y. C.—L 6
Sept. 9—Ernie King, Long Island Cy.—D 6
Sept. 20—Frankie Puccia, Brooklyn—KO 1
Oct. 7—Roman Alvarez, Brooklyn—KO by 6
Nov. 11—Frankie Duane, Jersey City KO by 7
Dec. 9—Frank Zezima, N. Y. C.—L 6
Dec. 16—Gene LaChaunce, Perth Amboy—L 6
Dec. 19—Joey Varoff, N. Y. C.—L 4

1942

Jan. 10—Jimmy Pierce, Brooklyn—KO 1
Jan. 17—Artie Tedesco, Brooklyn—L 6
Feb. 7—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn—W 6
Feb. 17—Johnny Greco, N. Y. C.—KO by 1
Sept. 22—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C.—D 6
Oct. 6—Felix Morales, N. Y. C.—L 6
Oct. 27—Billy Graham, Brooklyn—KO by 5
Nov. 6—Fred Addeo, N. Y. C.—L 4
In U. S. Army.

VINCE LA SALVA

Born in New York City. Nationality, Italina-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1942

Oct. 13—Willie Calhoun, N. Y. C.—L 4
Oct. 26—Joe Gambaro, N. Y. C.—D 4
Nov. 10—Joe Gambaro, N. Y. C.—L 4
Nov. 17—Joe Gambaro, Brooklyn—KO 2
Nov. 24—Eddie Burns, N. Y. C.—W 4
Nov. 30—Joe Gambaro, N. Y. C.—W 4
Dec. 5—Lou Perez, Brooklyn—W 4
Dec. 8—Jimmy Morrison, Brooklyn—W 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Morrison, N. Y. C.—KO 2

1943

Jan. 18—Tony Pappa, N. Y. C.—L 4
Jan. 25—Ray Polacco, N. Y. C.—W 4
Feb. 8—Ray Palacco, N. Y. C.—D 6
Feb. 15—Ray Palacco, N. Y. C.—D 6
Mar. 1—Joey Manfro, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 6—Patsy Spatora, Brooklyn—L 6
Mar. 15—Willie Downing, N. Y. C.—KO by 4

BILLY LATKA

Born, San Jose, Cal. Weight, 160 lbs.

1938

Aug. —Lester Morris, San Francisco—L 6
Aug. —Loren Hunt, San Jose—L 6

1939

Dec. —Johnny De Sopa, San Fran.—D 4

1940

Jan. 24—Johnny Baker, San Francisco—W 4
Feb. 26—Jimmy Rouse, San Francisco—KO 2
Mar. 5—Nat Bor, Los Angeles—W 6

Apr. 2—Billy Metcalfe, Los Angeles---KO 4
Apr. 19—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood ----D 6
June 14—Clay Rowan, Vallejo, Cal.------W 6
June 21—Bobby Murphy, Hollywood-----W 6
July 10—Bobby Murphy, Oakland ------W 6
Oct. 7—Shorty Hogue, San Francisco---L 10

1941

Nov. 18—Johnny Gardea, Los Angeles--KO 5

1942

Feb. 6—Costello Cruz, Hollywood ------D 4
(Accidentally cut eye halted bout)

In U. S. service.

36-7-1

GEORGE LATKA

Age, 24. Nationality, Czechoslovakian. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Weight, 135 lbs. Managed by Tony Palazolo.

(9-0)

1937

Dec. —Mike Martinez, Los Angeles----D 4
Dec. —Frankie Herm, Los Angeles-----D 4

1938

Jan. —Leonard Antonio, San Jose------W 4
Jan. —Jimmy Kelley, San Jose--------W 4
Feb. —Frankie Mandell, San Jose----KO 2
Feb. —Otis Garnett, San Jose---------W 4
Apr. —Henry Paz, San Jose----------KO 3
Apr. —Emil Rodriguez, San Jose------KO 2
June —Otis Garnett, San Francisco----W 4
June —Chief Evening Thunder, San Francisco ----------W 4
July —Benny Barrish, San Francisco--W 6
Aug. —Edwin Stanley, San Francisco--W 8
Aug. —Frankie Martin, San Francisco-W 10
Sept. —Umio Gen, San Francisco-------W 10
Sept. —Kui Kong Young, San Fran.----W 10
Oct. —Jimmy Vaughn, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. —Newsboy Gavras, San Fran.----D 10
Nov. —Newsboy Gavras, San Fran.-----L 10
Dec. —Al Citrino, San Francisco------L 10

14-2-3

1939

Feb. —Kid Catalina, San Jose--------KO 5
Feb. —"Bushy" Bayre, San Jose------KO 2
Mar. —Abel Vegas, San Francisco----KO 2
Mar. —Frankie Cuenca, San Francisco-W 6
Apr. —Edwin Stanley, San Jose------KO 3
Apr. —Tomboy Romero, San Jose------W 10
May 6—Ray Price, San Jose----------D 10
June —Georgie Hansford, San Jose----W 10
June 20—Ray Price, San Jose ---------D 10
July 8—Joey Ponce, San Jose ---------L 10
Sept. 29—Tomboy Romero, San Jose ----D 10
Nov. —Tomboy Romero, San Fran.-----D 10

21-3-1

1940

Jan. 16—"Dub" Bowen, San Jose--------W 10
Feb. 13—Chief Evening Thunder, San Jose ----------D 10
Mar. 5—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles--W 10
Mar. 14—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles--W 10
Apr. 2—"Baby" Arizmendi, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 12—Richie Fontaine, Hollywood----W 10
May 10—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood---W 10
June 15—Nick Peters, Hollywood-------KO 6
July 5—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood--W 10
Aug. 2—Baby Breese, Hollywood-------W 10
Oct. 4—Toby Vigil, Hollywood---------L 10
Nov. 4—Sammy Angott, San Francisco--D 10
Dec. 6—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood----L 10

30-5-9

1941

Jan. 3—Red Green, Hollywood---------W 10
May 10—Zeke Castro, San Jose--------KO 6
June 10—Ed Bello, San Jose----------W 10
July 18—Guy Serean, Hollywood-------W 10
Nov. 14—Juan Zorrita, Hollywood------L 10
Dec. 15—Ray Lunny, San Francisco-----D 10

34-6-10

1942

Jan. 23—Ray Lunny, Hollywood --------L 10
Mar. 20—Petey Scalzo, Hollywood------W 10
May 26—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles-----W 10

In U. S. Service.

PETE LATZO

(Ex-World Welter Champion)

Born, Aug. 1, 1902, Coloraine, Pa. Nationality, Slav-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started boxing in 1919 under ring name of Young Clancy.

1919

Knockouts: Feb. 13 Red Ferguson, 3; Frankie Dehat, 5; Ed Milhelm, 2; K. O. Grant, 2. No decisions: Charley Warren, 3; Allen Crawley, 6; Jake Henry, 6; Joe Shugars, 6; Billy Gannon, 6; Joe Shugars, 6.

1920

Knockouts: Mickey Malloy, 3; Frankie McCarthy, 6; Ren Carlin, 6. No decisions: Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 8; Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 10; Willie Ritchie, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Al Murphy, 10; Johnny Maloney, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Willie Ritchie, 10; Frankie Venchall, 10; Jimmy Shevlin, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Jake Shuffer, 1; Harry Turner, 2; Nick "Kid" Moon, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 7. Won: Jimmy Duffy, 12. No decisions: Al Dewey, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Sammy Berne, 10; Sud Logan, 8; Tim Droney, 10; Johnny Herman, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Barney Adair, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Jack Palmer, 10.

1922

Jan. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo------W 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre-----ND 10
July 25—Paul Doyle, Scranton---------ND 10
Oct. 3—Frankie Schoell, Scranton-----ND 10
Dec. 11—Sailor Friedman, Phila.-------ND 8
Dec. 18—Bomb. Billy Wells, Scranton--ND 10
Won: Jack Palmer, 10. No decision: Al Norton, 10; Jack Palmer, 10; Al Brown, 10; Marty Summers, 10; Eddie Shevlin, 10; Georgie Ward, 10; Tim Droney, 10.

1923

Feb. 6—Paul Doyle, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 22—Mickey Walker, Newark------ND 12
Mar. 29—Georgie Ward, Newark-------ND 12
Apr. 12—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown----ND 12
Knockouts: George Erne, 5; Wally Hinkle, 2. Won: Johnny Nichols, 12. No decision: Johnny Karr, 12; Frankie Schoell, 10.

1924

Feb. 25—Bomb. Billy Wells, Boston-----L 10
Mar. 4—Georgie Ward, Scranton-------W 10
June 27—KO Phil Kaplan, Scranton-----W 12
July 7—Georgie Ward, N. Y. C.--------W 10
July 21—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Knockout: Frankie Quill, 3. Won: Harry Galfund, 10; Young Leach Cross, 10; Morris Schlaifer, 10; Tillie "Kid" Herman, 4. No decision: Willie Harmon, 12; Frankie Schoell, 10.

1925

Jan. 19—Eddie Burnbrook, Scranton--KO 2
Jan. 28—Bomb. Billy Wells, Oakland----L 10
May 11—Willie Harmon, Scranton------W 10
Oct. 12—Bobby Barrett, Scranton------W 10
Dec. 21—Bombardier Billy Wells, Newark ----------ND 12
—Patsy Haley ----------KO 2
—Manny Owens ----------KO 4
—Jack Rappoport ----------W 10
—Georgie Levine ----------W 10
—Italian Joe Gans----------W 10
—Morrie Schlaifer ----------KO by 3

1926

Jan. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn----W 10
Jan. 25—Joe Carlo, Scranton----------KO 1
Feb. 12—Morrie Schlaifer, Phila.------W 10
Mar. 22—George Russell, Wilkes-Barre-KO 9
May 20—Mickey Walker, Scranton------W 10
Won the welterweight championship of the world.
June 29—Willie Harmon, Newark-------KO 5
July 9—George Levine, N. Y. C.-------WF 4
July 16—Sid Nelson, Steubenville-----KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Simonovich, Newark------ND 10

1927

Jan. 14—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Wilkes-Barre ----------W 10
Jan. 24—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh------W 10
Feb. 21—Clyde Hull, Dallas, Tex.------ND 10
Feb. 18—Billy Piltz, Oklahoma City-----W 10
June 3—*Joe Dundee, New York--------L 15
Aug. 23—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-B.WF 8
Aug. 30—Jack McVey, Cleveland, O.-----D 12
Mar. 10—Joe Simonich, Chicago--------L 10
May 9—Jack Rappaport, Scranton, Pa..KO 3

Sept. 19—Dick Evans, Canton, O.----------W 10
Sept. 30—Tiger Flowers, Wilkes-Barre---L 10
Oct. 10—Wyoming Warner, Phila.-------KO 2
Oct. 28—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo, N. Y.---L 10
Nov. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.-------L 10

*For welterweight title.

1928

Feb. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, Wilkes-B.---W 10
Feb. 23—Paul Swiderski, Syracuse-----W 10
Apr. 25—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 14—Bing Conley, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 1—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn---L 15
June 12—Leo Lomski, Brooklyn--------WF 6
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Wilkes-B.---L 10
Aug. 20—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia-------W 10
Sept. 7—Leo Lomski, Detroit, Mich.-----L 10
Oct. 5—Charlie Belanger, Detroit-------W 10
Oct. 17—James J. Braddock, Newark-----L 10

1929

Feb. 1—Louis Armand, New Orleans--KO 3

1930

Jan. 16—Eddie Clark, Atlantic City-----KO 6
Jan. 27—Billy Jones, Philadelphia--------L 10
May 27—Jimmy Slattery, Boston-------NC 7
June 18—Larry Johnson, New York----WF 6
July 31—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes Barre--L 10
Oct. 13—Tait Littman, Milwaukee-------L 10

1931

Jan. 22—Joe Banovic, Scranton----------L 10
Feb. 2—Johnnie Pilc, Newark----------L 10
Feb. 26—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.-------W 10
Mar. 12—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.-------W 10
Mar. 26—Rattle Kichline, Bethlehem-----W 10
Apr. 27—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia-------W 10
May 18—Charley Belanger, Toronto------L 8
June 9—Battling Bozo, Atlanta----------L 10
June 22—Battling Bozo, Birmingham-----L 10
June 29—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---------L 10
July 22—Sammy Weiss, Laurel----------L 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Britt, Washington, N. J..L 10
Sept. 4—George Manley, Denver--------L 10

1934

Jan. 18—Harry Fuller, Scranton, Pa.------L 10
Apr. 27—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia----L 10
June 5—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh--KO by 4

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

(The Saginaw Kid)

Born, Dec. 6, 1869, Bay City, Mich. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Reach, 64½ in.

1885

Sept. 7—Morris McNally, Saginaw-----KO 1
Sept. 11—Billy White, Saginaw, Mich.--KO 1
Sept. 21—Billy Roberts, Saginaw, Mich. KO 3
Oct. 19—Bob Ralph, Saginaw, Mich.-----KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy Priest, Saginaw, Mich.--KO 3
Nov. 3—Pat Connors, Saginaw, Mich.---KO 5
Nov. 18—Red Elliott, Saginaw, Mich.----W 4
Dec. 28—Jeck Cherry, Saginaw, Mich.----W 8

1887

Jan. 9—Pikie Johnson, Saginaw, Mich.---W 8
Mar. 1—George Siddons, Saginaw, Mich. D 77
Apr. 26—George Siddons, Grand Rapids--D 55

1888

Mar. 3—Billy Bushey, Saginaw, Mich.--ND 4
June 10—The Unknown, Manistee, Mich. W 3
Sept. 21—Jack Menton, Manistee, Mich. W 12

1889

Mar. 10—Butch Kenney, Manistee, Mich. W 4
May 12—Billy O'Brien, Detroit, Mich.----W 4

1890

Nov. 12—Sam Eaton, Bay City ----------W 6
(Eaton broke hand.)

1891

Oct. 15—Jimmy Lewis, San Francisco----W 4
Nov. 20—Joe Soto, Pacific club, San Francisco ----------W 30

1892

—Danny Needham, San Fran. Exh. 4
Mar. 17—Charley Rochette, San Fran.---W 10
May 25—Harry Jones, Portland, Ore.---KO 8
Nov. 21—Martin Shaughnessy, Bay City KO 9

1893

Feb. 11—Eddie Meyers, Dana, Ill.-------KO 22
Mar. 17—Billy Gaffney, Detroit, Mich.---W 10

1894

Feb. 10—Young Griffo, Chicago, Ill.-------D 8
Mar. 7—Solly Smith, Saginaw, Mich.-----W 8
Sept. 17—Jerry Marshall, Coney Island---W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Griffin, Coney Island---W 15
Dec. 14—Andy Bowen, New Orleans---KO 18
Bowen died of concussion of the brain—head striking the floor.

1895

Apr. 11—Jerry Marshall, Chicago--------D 4
May 30—Jack Everhardt, Coney Island---W 20
Aug. 26—Jimmy Handler, Maspeth -----KO 5
Oct. 12—Young Griffo, Maspeth----------D 20
Dec. 2—Joe Walcott, Maspeth----------W 15

1896

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.--------Exh. 4
Mar. 11—Jack McAuliffe, New York----ND 6
June 1—Dick Burge, London ---------KO 17
July 20—Chas. McKeever, New York--ND 4
Oct. 27—Jack Everhardt, New York----KO 24

1897

Jan. 11—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 8—Kid McPartland, New York----W 25
Mar. 8—Chas. McKeever, Philadlephia ND 6
Apr. 28—Eddie Connolly, New York----KO 11
May 17—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 29—Joe Walcott, San Francisco---W 12

1898

Feb. 3—J. Hammond, Detroit -------Exh. 4
Mar. 17—Jack Daly, Cleveland---------D 20
Mar. 31—Ed Rucker, Louisville--------Exh. 3
Apr. 11—Jack Daly, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Sept. 28—Frank Erne, Coney Island------D 20
Nov. 25—Tom Tracey, San Francisco-----W 20

1899

Mar. 10—Mys. Billy Smith, San Fran.----L 14
July 3—Frank Erne, Buffalo ----------L 20
(For lightweight title.)
Oct. 6—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C.----KO by 19

1901

Dec. 12—Tim Hagerty, Oakland --------KO 4

1902

May 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.---KO by 8

1905

June --—Jack Roberts, Paris, France---KO 5
—Battling Nelson, Detroit ----Exh. 3

1906

—Joe Gans, Detroit ----------Exh. 3

1907

Jan. 19—Young Erne, Philadlephia-------L 6

1908

—Battling Nelson, Detroit -----Exh. 3

1910

—Ad Wolgast, Detroit ---------Exh. 2
Died in Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1936.

LEROY LAWSON

Born, Aug. 23, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Rudy Zavadil. Had 35 amateur bouts. Won 30 and lost 5.

1940

Won Golden Gloves Light-heavyweight Championship. (Detroit). Won Diamond Belt Light-

heavyweight Championship. (Detroit).
1941: Reached the finals of the Golden Gloves tournament but had to withdraw because of cut eye. (Detroit).

1941

Dec. 4—Howdy Mason, Wyandotte, Mich. ----------W 6

1942

Jan. 2—Freddie Roberts, Flint ---------KO 2
Jan. 20—O'Dell Reilly, Detroit------KO by 1
Feb. 27—Billy Jones, Detroit ----------KO 2
Apr. 8—Big Boy Brown, Detroit ---------W 4
Apr. 10—Big Boy Brown, Detroit ------W 6
July —Al Reiss, Detroit ----------KO 2
July 13—Hezzie Williams, Chicago ------L 5

1943

Mar. 29—Bill Nichy, Detroit ----------KO 6
Apr. 12—Al Jordan, Chicago ----------L 8
July 5—Buddy Walker, Columbus KO by 8
In U. S. Army.

DORSEY LAY

Born in Philadelphia. Nationality, American-Negro. Lightweight.

1942

Dec. 4—Frankie Mayo, Phila., Pa.------W 6

1943

Jan. 2—Frankie Allen, Phila., Pa.------KO 4
Jan. 28—Charley Williams, Phila., Pa.---W 6
Feb. 25—Frankie Mayo, Phila., Pa.------KO 2
Mar. 4—Al Ferbo, Phila., Pa. ----------KO 1
Mar. 26—Pedro Firpo, Phila., Pa. ------KO 5
Mar. 29—Bobby Mann, Newark, N. J.-----W 6
Apr. 15—Paulie Jackson, Phila., Pa.-----W 6
Apr. 26—Ray Brown, Phila., Pa. -----KO by 4
May 24—Freddie Addeo, Phila., Pa. -----W 6
July 26—Willie Beltram, Newark, N. J..KO 6
Sept. 30—Ellis Phillips, Phila., Pa. -----W 8
Oct. 14—Ellis Phillips, Phila., Pa.---------L 8
Nov. 22—Vince Dell Orto, Phila., Pa.-----W 8
Dec. 23—Jimmy Hatcher, Phila. ---------L 8

GLEN LEE

Born, 1917, Grand Island, Nebr. Nationality, American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1932

Won: 43 amateur fights.

1933

Knockouts: Johnny Enger, 4; Joe Harris, 3; Tuffy Fleshman, 3; Young Rosenbloom, 1; Earle Blue, 2. Won: Joe Harris, 4; Battling Batterman, 4. No decision: Kid Morralles, 4; Kid Morralles, 4; Floyd Morey, 6.

1934

May 1—Billy Koons, Hardy, Neb.---------W 6
Aug. 6—Al Paul, Chicago----------W 4
Aug. 14—Phil Pernice, Chicago----------W 4
Aug. 20—Larry Baldwin, Chicago---------W 5
Sept. 22—Billy Gladstone, Chicago---------L 4
Oct. 20—Santos Reyes, Des Moines----ND 6
Nov. 10—Charles Petit, Hardy, Neb.-----W 6
Nov. 20—Young Dixon, Grand Isl., Neb.--L 8
Nov. 26—Smokey Franczek, Omaha----KO 4
Dec. 6—Yg. Joe Rivers, Des Moines----W 6

1936

Feb. 18—Al Romero, Los Angeles-------W 10
Mar. 10—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles-----W 10
Apr. 14—Young Peter Jackson, L. A.----L 10
June 2—Gege Gravante, Los Angeles---W 10
July 10—Jackie Burke, Hollywood------W 10
July 21—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles-----W 10
Aug. 28—Chief Paris, Hollywood---------L 10
Oct. 13—Abie Miller, Los Angeles-----KO 10
Nov. 6—Bep Van Klaveren, Hollywood--W 10
Dec. 11—Al Manfredo, Hollywood-------W 10

1937

Jan. 12—Myer Grace, Los Angeles-------W 10
Feb. 23—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles--W 10
Apr. 2—Babe Marino, Hollywood------KO 8
May 28—Izzy Jannazzo, Los Angeles----W 10
Sept. 3—Chief Paris, Hollywood---------L 10
Oct. 1—Chief Paris, Hollywood--------W 10
Oct. 29—Baby Salvy Saban, Hollywood-KO 7
Dec. 1—Walter Woods, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Dec. 17—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.------KO 9

1938

Jan. 11—Angelo Puglisi, Los Angeles---KO 6
Feb. 4—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.---------L 12
Apr. 1—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.---------L 15
May 6—Ceferino Garcia, Hollywood----L 10
May 20—Solly Kreiger, N. Y. C.---------W 10
July 19—Young Corbett, Fresno, Calif.---L 10
Aug. 16—Al Romero, Los Angeles---------D 10
Sept. 23—Dale Sparr, Hollywood--------KO 7
Oct. 4—*Eric Seelig, Hollywood--------D 4
Oct. 26—Larry Derrick, Oakland, Cal.--W 10

*Fight stopped, Seelig cut eye.

1939

Mar. 17—Dick Foster, Hollywood--------W 10
Apr. 21—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.------KO by 3
June 13—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles-----L 10
June 26—Bruno Ahlberg, Hollywood-----W 10
July 28—Eric Seelig, Hollywood---------L 10
Aug. 28—Fred Apostoli, Pittsburgh-------L 10
Dec. 23—Ceferino Garcia, Manila, P. I. ----------KO by 13

1940

Mar. 31—Luis Logan, Manila, P. I.---KO by 2
July 1—Turkey Thompson, L. Ang..KO by 7

1941

Feb. 12—Wilson Mackey, S. Diego, Cal..KO 4

1942

Aug. 12—Bearcat Wright, Las Vegas----KO 7
In U. S. Army.

JOE LEGON

Born, 1918, Camaguey, Cuba. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1939

Apr. 29—George Bradchez, Havana-----KO 9
Sept. 16—Cecilio Lozada, Havana--------W 10
Oct. 14—Cecilio Lozada, Havana--------W 10
Dec. 16—Jose Coego, Havana----------KO 10

1940

Feb. 12—Billy Cooper, Tampa, Fla.------KO 6
Apr. 5—Buster Carroll, Tampa, Fla.---KO 7
May 28—Ernst Robinson, L. I. C.---------W 6
June 20—Holman Williams, N. Y. C. -----L 6
Oct. 12—Raul Carrabantes, Havana----KO 1
Dec. 14—Raul Carrabantes, Havana-----W 10

1941

Apr. 1—Larry Anzalone, Havana--------W 10
June 14—Eddie Carroll, Tampa, Fla.---KO 1
Aug. 22—Yucatan Kid, Tampa, Fla.------W 10
Sept. 2—Yucatan Kid, Havana ---------W 10
Sept. 13—Yucatan Kid, Havana---------W 10
Sept. 29—Tom, Sharkey, Miami Beach-KO 1
Oct. 18—Gene Molnar, Havana--------KO 1
Oct. 25—Tony Mar, Havana----------W 10
Nov. 15—Antonio Fernandez, Havana---KO 9
Dec. 20—Antonio Fernandez, Havana----L 10

1942

Feb. 14—Indian Gomez, Havana ------KO 5
—Mel Serrato, Havana----------KO 1
—Bull Terry, Pinar del Rio-------KO 3
May 2—Cocoa Kid, Havana----------L 10
—Eddie Guerra, Panama--------KO 4
Aug. 3—Willie Neyland, Havana---------D 10
—Willie Neyland, Havana --------W 10
—Kid Azteca, Havana----------W 10
—Antonio Fernandez, Panama----L 10
Nov. 17—Antonio Fernandez----------W 10

1943

—Antonio Fernandez, Panama----L 10
—Hanking Barrows, Panama-----D 10
Aug. 1—Don Calcagno, Panama--------KO 5
Oct. 2—Kid Tunero, Havana----------ND 10

JOE LEMIEUX

New Bedford, Mass. Welterweight.

1943

Apr. 8—Joe Olivera, Fall River---------KO 6
May 20—Chick Tuggles, Fall River------W 6

June 15—Chick Tuggles, New Bedford...W 8
July 8—Al Costa, Woonsocket...L 10
July 31—Gene Margarida, Worc., Mass...W 10
Aug. 6—Leo Sawicki, Worcester, Mass...W 6
Aug. 20—Leo Sawicki, Worcester, Mass...W 10
Sept. 3—Al Freda, Worcester, Mass...W 10
Oct. 1—Al Freda, Worcester, Mass...KO 7
Oct. 19—Johnny Dube, Worc., Mass...W 10
Oct. 26—Pat Foley, Worcester, Mass...L 10
Nov. 5—Tommy Bell, Worc., Mass..KO by 1
Nov. 23—Leo Sawicki, New Bedford...L 10
Dec. 3—Oscar Suggs, Taunton, Mass...L 8

TOMMY LEMMON

Born in Chicago, Ill. Weight, 147 lbs.

1942

Oct. 13—Bill Jordan, Milwaukee ...W 4
Oct. 19—Tommy James, Chicago ...L 5
Oct. 26—Isadore Miner, Chicago ...KO 4
Nov. 13—Jimmy Varketta, Chicago ...KO 5
Nov. 30—James Smyles, Chicago ...KO 2
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 1—Baby Breese, Milwaukee...W 10

DON LEMOS

Born in California. Weight, 137 lbs.

1942

Feb. 2—Johnny Gallardo, Ocean Park ..W 4
Feb. 20—Dario Barren, Hollywood ...L 4
Feb. 24—Lou Sepulveda, Los Angeles ...D 4
Mar. 3—Johnny Gallardo, Los Angeles..W 4
Mar. 25—Dario Barren, Los Angeles...W 4
Apr. 2—Dario Barren, Hollywood ...D 4
June 12—George Ortega, San Diego ...W 4
—Ray Mackey, Ocean Park ...KO 4
Sept. 8—Richard Whitaker, Los Angeles..W 5
Nov. 24—Al Gonzales, Los Angeles ...W 4
Nov. 30—Dario Barren, Ocean Park ...L 4

1943

Feb. 2—Al Gonzales, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 23—Elmer Lewis, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 17—Manuel Villa, Hollywood...KO 4
Apr. 9—Chito Hernandez, Hollywood..W 4
Apr. 30—Lee Wright, Las Vegas...KO 1
May 7—Nava Esparza, Hollywood...L 4
June 29—Manuel Villa, Los Angeles...W 4
July 26—Gene Mock, Ocean Park, Cal...W 6
July 30—Milo Santa Cruz, Hollywood...D 4
Dec. 17—Johnny Armando, Los Ang..KO by 5

RICHIE LEMOS

Born, February 6, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Baron von Stumme.

1937

July 2—Tony Navarro, Hollywood...W 4
Aug. 3—Frankie Rodriguez, Olympic, L. A...KO 3
Aug. 6—Rudy Ione, Hollywood...KO 3
Sept. 3—Donnie Maes, Hollywood...L 4
Sept. 24—Delano Ontiveras, Hollywood..W 4
Oct. 29—Olin Loy, Hollywood...L 4
Nov. 10—Santos Hugo, Hollywood...W 4
Dec. 10—Little Ceasar, Hollywood...KO 1

1938

Apr. 1—Lupe Cardoza, Hollywood...KO 1
Apr. 8—Jose Estrada, Hollywood...W 4
May 20—Serio Mendoza, Hollywood...W 4
May 27—Shorty Ramirez, Gilm., L. A..KO 1
June 17—Pancho Leyvas, Gilmore, L. A. KO 1
July 15—Pablo Dano, Gilmore, L. A...W 10
Aug. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood...W 6
Oct. 21—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood...L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood...KO 6
Feb. 17—Olin Loy, Hollywood...W 6
Mar. 17—Emilio Magana, Hollywood...KO 1
Apr. 6—Lou Salica, Hollywood...L 10
May 12—Frankie Kainrath, Hollywood...W 6
June 9—Emilio Magana, Hollywood...W 6
June 18—Eddie Marcus, Olypmic, L. A...W 10
Aug. 1—Henry Hook, Olympic, L. A..KO 9
Sept. 3—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A...D 3
Oct. 27—Tomboy Romero, Hollywood..KO 5
Nov. 28—Richard Polite, Olympic, L.A..KO 6
Dec. 29—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood...L 10

1940

Feb. 6—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A..KO 3
Mar. 15—Vern Bybee, Hollywood...L 10
May 20—Christobal Jaramillo, S. Fran...W 10
June 4—Memo Llanes, Olympic...D 10
July 19—Guy Serean, Hollywood...KO 10
Aug. 16—Charley Miegel, Hollywood...KO 5
Oct. 11—Guy Serean, Hollywood...L 10
Oct. 24—Serio Mendoza, Wilmington...KO 6
Nov. 8—Jesse James Jackson, San Diego, Calif...KO 2
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego, Calif...W 6
Nov. 29—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood...KO 5
Dec. 13—Pete Scalzo, Hollywood...KO by 8
(Lemos received a cut eye.)

1941

Feb. 24—Jimmy Lidell, Ocean Park...KO 4
Feb. 28—Zeke Castro, San Diego, Cal..KO 1
Mar. 11—Guy Serean, Olympic, L. A...W 10
Apr. 1—Lew Feldman, Olympic, L. A...W 10
Apr. 29—Georgie Hansford, Olympic...W 10
May 23—Cleo Shans, San Diego...L 10
July 1—Pete Scalzo (N. B. A. feather title), Olympic, L. A...KO 5
July 22—Cleo Shans, Olympic, L. A...W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Archibald, Olympic...W 10
Sept. 15—Black Joe, Fresno, Calif...W 10
Oct. 21—Jimmy Florita, Olympic, L. A..KO 7
Nov. 4—Soldier Eddie Stanley, Los Angeles...KO 8
Nov. 18—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles...L 12
(For N. B. A. Featherweight title)
Dec. 16—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles...L 12

1942

Feb. 3—Chalky Wright, Los Ang...KO by 6
Mar. 3—Ray Lunny, Los Angeles...KO 6
Apr. 28—Ray Lunny, San Francisco...L 10
May 26—George Latka, Los Angeles...L 10
June 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco...L 10
June 26—Bobby Ivy, Hollywood...KO 8
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 10—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..L 10
Sept. 2—Leroy Tonzi, Colorado Springs KO 4
Sept. 7—Johnny Farrell, Denver...KO 2
Sept. 28—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans...D 10
Oct. 5—Cleo Shans, Providence...W 10
Oct. 13—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C...L 8
Nov. 6—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C...W 8
Nov. 10—George Zengaras, Hartford...W 10
Nov. 16—Cleo Shans, Holyoke...L 10
Nov. 30—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke...W 10
Dec. 7—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke...L 10

1943

Jan. 29—Vince Dell'orto, Hollywood...W 10
Feb. 8—Bobby Ruffin, N. Orleans..KO by 9
May 7—Cleo Shans, Hollywood...W 10
July 9—Justo Jiminez, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 27—Tyree White, Hollywood...W 10
Retired Sept. 5, 1943.

DIOGENES LEON

Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

Apr. 21—Raoul Garcia, N. Y. C...KO 1
May 1—Al Penn, N. Y. C...W 4
May 10—Earl Roys, Brooklyn ...W 6
May 19—Donald McLean, N. Y. C...W 4
Aug. 22—Davey Crawford, Long Beach..D 6
Sept. 15—Bobby Flores, Newark ...KO 3
Sept. 19—Johnny Aiello, N. Y. C...W 4
Dec. 1—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn ...KO 4
Dec. 15—Johnny Juliano, N. Y. C...W 6

1942

Jan. 9—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C...L 6
Feb. 12—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia ..L 8
Feb. 26—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia..KO by 8
Apr. 30—Johnny Forte, Phila...KO by 6
July 14—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C. KO by 8
Sept. 10—Earl Roys, Bristol ...D
Oct. 30—Bobby Henderson, Highld. Pk..W 6
Nov. 13—Rufus Rogers, Highland Park..NC 5
In U. S. Army.

BENNY LEONARD

Born, April 7, 1896, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Billy Gibson.

1912

Knockouts: Mickey Finnigan, 3; Young Stanley, 2; Joe Kane, 5; Billy Meyers, 1; Young Goldie, 5; Frankie Pass, 3; Smiling Kemp, 1; Young Price, 5; Young Goldie, 5; Kid Ghetto, 6; Young McGowan, 5; Willie Singer, 1; Paddy Parker, 2. No decision: Johnny Falter, 4; Battling Travis, 6; Battling Travis, 6; Young Gross, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Young Marino, 6; Kid Herman, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10; Jimmy McVeigh, 6.

Mar. 5—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1913

Knockouts: Johnny Carroll, 1; Walter Hennessy, 3; Ah Chung, 6. No decision: Young Lustig, 10; Eddie Powers, 10; Eddie Powers, 6; Dave Cronin, 10; Walter Brooks, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Willie Jones, 10; Jack Shepperd, 10; Harry Tracey, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10.

Feb. 27—Frankie Fleming, N. Y. C...KO by 5

1914

Jan. 3—Charlie Barry, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 6—Kid Black, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Stacy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Patsy Klein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Young Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 30—Willie Schaefer, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 20—Teddy Hubbs, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 18—Billy Kraemer, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Tommy Houck, Elmsford.....KO 7
Aug. 22—Bobby Reynolds, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 16—Joe Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Harry Condon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 12—Frankie Conifrey, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Jack Shepperd, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Jan. 16—Johnny Drummie, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 18—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Joe Goldberg, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 18—Franky Callahan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 19—Al Schumacher, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Aug. 13—Young Drummie, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Al Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Joe Mandot, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Feb. 8—Phil Bloom, Boston.....KO 8
Feb. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Murphy, Phila.....KO 6
Feb. 28—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 31—Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 1—Charlie Thomas, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 19—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 23—Vic Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 28—Freddy Welsh, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 9—Eddy McAndrews, Phila.....KO 5
Sept. 14—*Franky Conifrey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 18—Ever Hammer, Kansas City...KO 12
Nov. 10—Stanley Yoakum, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 13—Banty Sharpe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Harvey Thorpe, St. Louis.....KO 12
Nov. 25—Johnny Dundee, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 28—Chick Simler, N. Y. C.....ND 10

*Referee stopped fight.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 30—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Regan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Tillman, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 22—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....W 9
Apr. 19—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee...KO 7
May 7—Charley Thomas, Phila.....KO 6
May 10—Eddie Shannon, Brooklyn.....KO 6
May 28—*Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 4—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 18—Johnny Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 25—Johnny Kilbane, Phila.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Young Rector, Toronto.....KO 5
Sept. 12—Jimmy Paul, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 14—†Phil Bloom, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Eddie Dorsey, Buffalo.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Vic Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 23—Young Erne, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Toughey Ramsey, Cleveland...KO 7
Nov. 28—Frank Kirk, Denver.....KO 1

*Leonard won the lightweight title.
†Bloom broke his ankle.

1918

Apr. 8—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 13—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia.....KO 4
May 10—Young McCarthy, San Fran.....ND 4
May 14—Jimmy Ford, San Fran.....Exh. 2
May 14—Joe Leopold, San Fran.....Exh. 2
May 14—Johnny Arroussey, San Fran..Exh. 2
May 20—Louie Rees, Los Angeles.....ND 4
May 25—Mike Golindo, San Diego, Cal...W 4
June 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo.....ND 4
June 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 4—Jack Brazzo, Wildwood, N. J...KO 8
July 16—Willy Jackson, N. Y. C.....Exh. 4
July 22—Young Gradwell, Jersey City...KO 5
Sept. 16—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Newark.....ND 8

1919

Jan. 1—Paul Doyle, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 20—Johnny Dundee, Newark, N. J...ND 6
Jan. 31—Joe Benjamin, San Francisco...W 4
Feb. 5—Spider Roche, Oakland, Cal...ND 4
Feb. 7—Wildcat Leonard, Sacramento, Cal.....KO 4
Feb. 21—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco...ND 4
Mar. 26—Harry Thorpe, Joplin, Mo.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ritchie, Newark, N. J.....KO 8
May 21—Young Erne, Trenton, N. J.....KO 6
June 9—Charlie Pitts, Montreal.....ND 10
June 16—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 24—Joe Malone, Newport, R. I.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 4—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Clinton, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Dundee, Newark.....ND 8
Oct. 1—Charlie Metrie, Detroit.....KO 7
Oct. 15—Phil Bloom, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Soldier Bartfield, Jersey City...ND 8
Nov. 17—Jimmy Duffy, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Red Herring, Memphis.....KO 6
Dec. 22—Jack Abel, Atlanta, Ga.....ND 10

1920

Feb. 9—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City...ND 8
July 5—Charley White, Ben. Har., Mh...KO 8
Sept. 10—K. O. Loughlin, Camden, N. J...KO 9
Sept. 25—Pal Moran, E. Chicago, Ind.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Franky Britt, Hartford, Ct.....KO 5
Oct. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Paterson...KO 3
Oct. 18—Johnny Tilman, Akron, O.....W 10
Nov. 12—K. O. Loughlin, Camden.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 26—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....KO 14

1921

Jan. 14—Rich. Mitchell, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 21—Eddie Moy, Dayton, O.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Welling, St. Louis.....ND 8
June 6—Rocky Kansas, Harrison, N. J...ND 12
Nov. 22—Sailor Friedman, Phila.....ND 8
Nov. 29—George Ward, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 20—Tim Droney, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1922

Feb. 10—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.—W 15
Feb. 25—Pal Moran, New Orleans—ND 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Clinton, Boston—Exh. 10
May 19—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.—W 4
June 26—*Jack Britton, N. Y. C.—LF 13
July 4—Rocky Kansas, Michigan City—KO 8
July 27—Lew Tendler, Jersey City—ND 12
Aug. 5—Ever Hammer, Michigan City—ND 10

*For welterweight title.

1923

May 29—Pinkie Mitchell, Chicago—KO 10
July 9—Alex Hart, Philadelphia—ND 8
July 24—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.—W 15
Sept. 7—J. Mendelsohn, Philadelphia—ND 8

1924

Aug. 1—Pal Moran, Cleveland—W 10
Retired undefeated in 1925. Made comeback as welterweight in 1931.

1931

Sept. 9—Karl Lautchlager and Mickey Terry, Exhs., New Haven, 2 rds. ea.
Sept. 16—Eddie Murray, Manuel Madera, Exhs., KO, 1 rd. each; Teddy Hayes, KO, Exh., Newark, 1.
Oct. 16—Pal Silvers, L. I. City—KO 1
Oct. 27—Vittorio Livan, Boston—KO 3
Nov. 6—Kayo Casper, Burlington, Vt.—D 10
Nov. 23—Buster Brown, Baltimore—W 10

1932

Feb. 29—Billy McMahon, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 11—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 2—Willie Garafola, N. Y. C.—KO 4
May 16—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C.—KO 2
May 23—Jimmy Abbott, Paterson—KO 6
June 8—Andy Saviola, N. Y. C.—W 10
June 16—Yg. Billy Angelo, Philadelphia—W 10
July 22—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 28—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 11—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 2—Phil Rafferty, Long Beach, N. Y.—W 6
Sept. 8—Jimmy Abbott, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.—KO 3
Sept. 12—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.—W 6
Oct. 7—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.—KO by 6

1942

Lieutenant in U. S. Merchant Marine.

FRANCIS LEONARD

Taunton, Mass. Lightweight.

1943

July 20—Sammy McLarnin, New Bedford—KO by 7
Aug. 6—Jimmy Lee Taunton—KO 6
Aug. 13—Billy Sargent, Taunton—KO 3
Aug. 24—Mario Colon, New Bedford—W 8
Aug. 27—Joe Montiero, Taunton—W 8
Sept. 17—George Rickey, Taunton—KO 2
Sept. 24—Jose Domingo Rozo, Taunton—W 8
Oct. 26—Eddie Moniz, Taunton—W 8
Nov. 5—Corky Davis, Boston—KO 5
Nov. 17—Benny Iannotti, Prov., R. I.—KO 2
Nov. 26—Pat Doyle, Taunton—KO 8

JOCK LESLIE

Flint, Mich. Featherweight.

1943

Feb. 5—Pete Bolos, Detroit—L 4
Jan. 22—John Saputo, Detroit—KO 1
Oct. 1—Juste Fontaine, Detroit—KO by 2
Nov. 2—Jerry Darby, White Plains—W 6
Nov. 9—Bill Commodore, Wh. Plains—KO 3
Nov. 19—Bobby Henry, N. Y. C.—W 4
Nov. 22—Rocco Progano, N. Y. C.—L 6
Dec. 1—Ike Roland, Elizabeth, N. J.—W 4

GUS LESNEVICH

Born, Feb. 22, 1915. Cliffside, N. J. Nationality, Russian-American. Light-heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Vella and Lew Diamond.

1933

Golden Gloves Sub-Novice Champion.

1934

Golden Gloves Inter-City Champion
May 5—Justin Hoffman, Brooklyn—KO 2
May 19—Sid Cohen, Brooklyn—KO 3
May 29—Jimmy Calabrese, Ft. Lee—KO 1
June 9—Willie Klein, Brooklyn—W 6
June 23—Roy Frisco, Brooklyn—W 6
July 23—Tony Kalb, Jersey City—KO 2
Sept. 13—Nicky Williams, Jersey City—W 6
Sept. 22—Charlie Weisse, Brooklyn—W 6
Oct. 3—Mark Hough, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 3—Tom Chester, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 24—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn—L 6
Dec. 8—Stan Willardson, Brooklyn—W 6
Dec. 29—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn—W 8

1935

Jan. 12—Bucky Lawless, Brooklyn—KO 2
Feb. 2—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn—W 8
Mar. 2—John Anderson, Brooklyn—W 8
Mar. 22—John Anderson, N. Y.—D 8
Apr. 12—Mark Hough, Brooklyn—W 8
May 2—Charley Weisse, Brooklyn—W 8
May 25—Tony Celli, Brooklyn—W 8
Dec. 17—Butch Lynch, Newark—W 10

1936

Feb. 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. J.—KO 5
Mar. 16—Frankie Caris, Newark—D 10
Apr. 13—Frankie Caris, Newark—W 10
May 12—Sammy Christian, Los Angeles—W 6
May 30—Lou Rogers, Hollywood—KO 1
Aug. 21—Ray Actis, Hollywood—W 10
Oct. 9—Carmen Barth, Hollywood—W 10
Oct. 23—Marty Simmons, Hollywood—D 10
Nov. 4—Young Stuhley, San Francisco—KO 9
Nov. 17—Freddie Steele, Los Angeles KO by 2

1937

Feb. 20—Tony Celli, N. Y.—W 8
Mar. 12—Young Corbett, San Fran.—KO by 5
June 22—Young Stuhley, Los Angeles—W 10
Aug. 24—Attilio Sabatino, San Francisco—W 10
Sept. 3—Alabama Kid, San Francisco—W 10
Oct. 5—Allan Matthews, Seattle—D 10
Nov. 19—Herbie Katz, N. Y.—W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Joey Parks, St. Louis—D 10
Feb. 8—Ben Brown, Miami Beach—W 10
Feb. 24—Jack Kirkland, Miami Beach—KO 1
Mar. 23—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.—W 10
June 1—Buddy Ryan, West N. Y.—W 10
June 16—Stanley Hasrato, West N. Y.—KO 1
Oct. —Fred Henneberry, Sydney—W 15
Nov. 3—Ron Richards, Sydney, Aust.—L 15
Dec. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney, Aust.—W 15

1939

Jan. 19—Alabama Kid, Sydney, Aust.—KO 9
Feb. 2—Bob Olin, Sydney, Aust.—W 12
May 15—Larry Lane, Trenton, N. J.—W 10
June 22—Dave Clark, Nutley, N. J.—KO 1
Nov. 17—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.—L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)

1940

Jan. 1—Dave Clark, Detroit—W 10
June 5—Billy Conn, Detroit—L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)
July 22—Wally Sears, Garfield, N. J.—W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Cooper, Garfield, N. J.—KO 5
Nov. 23—Al Delaney, Brooklyn—L 8
Dec. 16—Jack Marshall, Newark—KO 4

1941

Feb. 27—Nathan Mann, Detroit—W 10
May 22—Ant. Christoforidis, N. Y. C.—W 15
(For N.B.A. Light-heavyweight Title)
Aug. 26—Tami Mauriello, N.Y.C.—W 15
(For World Light-Heavyweight Championship)
Nov. 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.—W 15
(Title bout)

1942

Jan. 30—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland--------L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Oct. 22—Joe Thomas, Wilmington-Exh. KO 3

HENRY LESSER

Oakland, Cal. Welterweight.

1943

Jan. 20—Chief Little Beaver, Oakland---L 4
Feb. 5—Danny Simon, San Francisco--KO 3
Feb. 17—Danny Simon, Oakland--------KO 2
Mar. 8—Top Row Allen, San Francisco-KO 1
Mar. 19—Danny Simon, San Francisco--KO 3
Apr. 21—Charley Irving, Oakland------KO 1
Apr. 28—George Ybarra, Oakland-----KO 2

EARL LESTER

San Diego, Cal. Welterweight. Nationality, American Negro.

1942

Jan. 16—Al Smith, San Diego----------L 10
Jan. 28—Tabby Romero,
Phoenix, Ariz. ----------KO by 4
Nov. 13—Vincent Villavicencio,
San Diego ----------KO by 3
Nov. 20—Sebastian Gonzales, San Diego--L 4
Dec. 8—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles-KO by 4

1943

Jan. 29—Frank Calzada, San Diego----KO 3
May 8—Jimmy Mercier, San Diego----KO 1
May 14—Jack Rymer, San Diego-------KO 3
May 28—Eddie Rymer, San Diego------KO 2
June 4—Eddie Cerda, San Diego--------D 8
June 12—Art Gonzales, San Diego-------W 4
June 25—Willie Collins, San Diego------W 6
July 15—Terry Gibson, Ocean Pk., Cal.--D 10
July 23—Bernie Cardenas, San Diego---W 6
Aug. 20—Bernie Cardenas, Hollywood---W 4
Aug. 27—Vincent Villavicencio,
San Diego ----------D 10
Sept. 17—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego------D 10
Oct. 22—Billy Morris, San Diego---------L 10
Nov. 12—Roman Starr, San Diego--------L 10
Dec. 10—Roscoe Smith, Hollywood--KO by 4

FRANKIE LETA

Irvington, N. J. Lightweight.

1942

Aug. 20—Jimmy Gore, Elizabeth, N. J.--KO 1
Aug. 24—Pete Gallo, Newark----------KO 3
Aug. 6—Steve Gallo, Elizabeth, N. J.--KO 3
Sept. 10—Jimmy McDaniels, Elizabeth--KO 1
Sept. 24—Sid Nelson, Elizabeth, N. J.----KO 1
Sept. 28—Johnny Green, Newark--------W 4

1943

Jan. 18—Joe Conrad, Newark----------W 4
Jan. 25—Joe Conrad, Newark----------W 6
June 9—Zach Taylor, Elizabeth, N. J.---W 6
Oct. 13—Freddie Russo, Elizabeth, N. J.--L 6
Nov. 10—Freddie Russo, Elizabeth, N. J.--L 6
Nov. 25—Eddie Cummings, Elizabeth--KO 3
Dec. 1—Charley Bayrun, Elizabeth---KO 3
Dec. 6—Rocco Progano, Newark--------W 8

JIMMY LETO

Born, November 27, 1912, Bayonne, N. J. Height 5 ft. 5½ in. Weight, welter. Manager, Al Weill.

1931

Aug. 1—Eddie Bond, Tampa----------KO 2
Aug. 9—Mickey Fowles, Miami--------KO 8
Sept. 9—Joe Rodriguez, Tampa--------KO 1
Sept. 16—Joe Plescis, Tampa----------KO 2
Sept. 25—Kid Ronca, Tampa----------KO 1
Oct. 1—George Brown, Tampa--------KO 1
Oct. 14—Saturnina Tiberin, Tampa------W 8
Nov. 11—Eddie Mitchell, St. Petersburg--W 8
Dec. 4—Charlie Webber, St. Petersburg-W 8
Dec. 18—Cliff Greenwood, Tampa--------W 6

1932

Jan. 15—Cliff Greenwood, Tampa------KO 2
Mar. 1—Billy Hood, St. Petersburg----KO 6
Mar. 21—Charlie Webber, Sarasota-------D 10
Apr. 8—George Harman, Tampa-------KO 2
Apr. 21—Jackie Davis, Miami----------L 10
May 22—Eddie Mitchell, Miami---------KO 4
June 24—Gus Campbell, Jacksonville----W 10
July 19—Jackie Mason, Tampa----------W 10
Aug. 11—Ramon Perez, St. Petersburg--W 10
Sept. 6—Tommy Jones, Tampa----------W 10
Sept. 21—Tod Smith, St. Petersburg----KO 4
Sept. 27—Tommy Jones, Tampa----------W 10
Oct. 22—Florenzo Baeza, Tampa---------W 10
Nov. 7—Stan Loayza, Miami----------W 10
Dec. 9—Gus Campbell, Miami----------W 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Beck, Miami----------KO 4

1933

Jan. 23—Marty Hauk, Tampa----------KO 7
Feb. 27—Baby Jack Renault, Holyoke----D 8
Mar. 6—Pancho Villa, Holyoke---------W 10
Mar. 20—Georgie Salvadore, Holyoke---W 10
Mar. 27—Solly Ritz, Holyoke----------KO 2
Apr. 10—Victor Lotti, Holyoke---------W 10
Apr. 24—Frankie Carlton, Holyoke-----W 10
May 8—Cocoa Kid, Holyoke----------W 10
June 5—Paris Apice, West Springfield--W 10
July 10—Stan Loayza, West Springfield--W 10
July 17—Herman Perlick, Hartford------W 10
July 25—Wesley Ramey, Hartford--------D 10
Aug. 25—Steve Halaiko, W. Springfield-W 10
Oct. 2—Steve Halaiko, Holyoke--------KO 7

1934

Jan. 19—Johnny Lucas, Miami----------L 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke--------W 10
Mar. 26—Lou Raymond, Holyoke--------W 10
Apr. 9—Benny Bass, Philadelphia---KO by 3
June 18—Lou Ambers, Hartford----------D 10
July 11—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn-----L 10
Aug. 21—Jackie Davis, Hartford--------W 10
Nov. 26—Bat Battalino, Hartford--------W 10

1935

Feb. 4—Fritzie Zivic, Holyoke----------W 10
Feb. 25—Billy McMahon, Holyoke--------W 10
Apr. 25—Cocoa Kid, New Haven---------W 10
May 20—Lou Lombardi, Holyoke--------W 10
July 29—Benny Bass, Hartford---------W 10
Aug. 19—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn-------W 10
Aug. 27—Irish Eddie Brink, Holyoke-----W 10
Sept. 10—Joe Rossi, Brooklyn----------W 10
Sept. 30—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.-----W 10

1936

Feb. 24—Mickey Makar, Miami Beach----W 10
Apr. 3—Baby Miller, Tampa----------W 10
June 29—Caspar La Rosa, Hartford------W 10
July 13—Mike Barto, Pittsburgh--------KO 1
July 22—Cleto Locatelli, Brooklyn-------W 10
Aug. 12—Gustave Eder, Brooklyn----KO by 9
Sept. 14—Phil Furr, Washington---------W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Jadick, Washington-----W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Bellus, Miami----------D 10
Nov. 13—Saverio Turiello, N. Y. C.-------W 8

1937

Mar. 30—Jack Carroll, Australia---------L 15
Apr. 22—Alf Blatch, Sydney----------L 5
Aug. 2—Midget Mexico, Philadelphia--KO 4
Oct. 29—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.---------L 8

1938

Jan. 19—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aust.----L 15
Feb. 22—Jack Carroll, Melbourne, Aust.--L 15
Apr. 26—Jack McNamee, Sydney, Aust.--W 10
May 5—Darky Abbott, Newtown, Aust. KO 6
May 9—Johnny Foster, Auburn, Aust.-KO 4
May 30—Blacky Jones, Australia ------W 10
Aug. 19—Yg. Peter Jackson, Hollywood--W 10
Oct. 21—Mickey Makar, Holyoke------KO 5
Nov. 14—Phil Furr, Holyoke----------W 10
Dec. 12—Mickey Makar, Holyoke---------L 10

1939

Jan. 23—Mickey Makar, Holyoke-------KO 3
Feb. 13—Tommy Bland, Holyoke---------D 10

Feb. 17—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 31—Ralph Zannelli, Boston.....W 10
May 22—Tommy Bland, Holyoke.....KO 3
June 20—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh...W 10
Aug. 28—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh...L 10
Oct. 9—Al Gauthier, Holyoke.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Milo Theodorescu, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 27—Dem Wakerlis, Holyoke .....D 10
Dec. 11—Frankie Cavanna, Holyoke.....W 10

1940

72-13-7

Jan. 22—Danny Devlin, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 8—George Martin, Boston.....KO 6
Mar. 18—Milo Theodorescu, Hartford....W 10
May 27—Frankie Terry, Holyoke.....KO 6
June 13—Saverio Turiello, Hartford....W 10
July 8—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 3—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....L 10
Nov. 11—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Chalky Wright, Baltimore.....W 10

1941

Jan. 20—Georgie Abrams, Baltimore....L 10
Apr. 2—Billy Connerty, Bridgeport....KO 5
Apr. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore.....L 15
May 6—Wicky Harkins, Hartford.....L 10
May 23—Holman Williams, Washington..L 6
Nov. 3—Slugger White, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 17—Slugger White, Baltimore..KO by 8

1942

80-21-7

No bouts.

1943

July 12—Frankie Ross, Springfield.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Tony Grey, Springfield.....W 8
Sept. 20—Jerry Maloni, Springfield.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

ARTIE LEVINE

Born, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

May 23—Carl Jones, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Joe Snedeker, New Brunswick..D 4
Nov. 21—Joe Snedeker, New Brunswick KO 2
Dec. 1—Paulie Wilson, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 11—Freddie Conn, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Moishe Goldstein, Newark....KO 1
Dec. 26—Tommy Milton, Elizabeth.....KO 2

1942

Jan. 6—Billy Miller, Jersey City.....W 6
Jan. 8—Steve Bilko, Elizabeth .....KO 3
Jan. 22—Don Sandham, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Sammy Mancuso, Elizabeth...KO 3
Feb. 6—Tony Pappas, New Brunswick..L 6
Mar. 12—Willie Bush, Elizabeth .....KO 2
Apr. 1—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth.....W 6
Apr. 14—Tommy Collins, Hartford.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Bud Farrell, Elizabeth .....W 6
May 14—Bobbie Hall, Elizabeth .....KO 1
May 28—Danny Nobrega, Fall River....KO 5
June 18—Oscar Suggs, Fall River.....KO 6
June 25—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth.....D 6
July 9—Benny Deans, Elizabeth.....D 6
July 30—Al Evans, Fall River.....KO 6
Nov. 5—Charley Smith, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Joe Snedeker, Highland Pk....W 6
Nov. 19—Frankie McDougal, Fall River..W 10
Nov. 23—Marvin Bryant, Newark.....L 6
Nov. 27—Tony Pappas, New Brunswick..W 6
Dec. 10—Frank McDougal, Fall River....W 10

1943

Jan. 7—Frankie Young, Fall River.....D 10
Jan. 21—Tony Grey, Fall River.....KO 6
Jan. 27—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N. J...W 6
Feb. 5—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 11—Frankie Young, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 5—Freddie Flores, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 10—Freddie Flores, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 20—Harold Gary, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
In U. S. Marines.

GUS COEN LEVINE

Nationality, American Negro-Jewish. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

Nov. 13—Steve Osga, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Nov. 17—Steve Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 27—Earl Mintz, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Dec. 1—Johnny Juliano, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 9—Chico Morales, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Earl Roys, New York City.....W 6
Dec. 18—Leo Le Brun Elizabeth.....W 6

1942

Jan. 12—Earl Roys, Holyoke.....KO 2
Jan. 16—Carlos Cuebas, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 24—Carlos Cuebas, Brooklyn.....D 6
Feb. 12—Marty Marino, Elizabeth.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 20—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 24—Johnny Marceiline, Hartford....L 8
Apr. 1—Don McLean, Elizabeth.....W 6
Apr. 6—No No Cuebas, Holyoke.....L 8
Apr. 17—Chick Sanchez, Detroit.....L 5
May 28—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 11—Steve Vacarelli, Elizabeth.....W 8
July 31—Warren Dean, N Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 21—Irving Magid, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 27—Freddie Herrman, Elizabeth....W 6
Sept. 10—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 14—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 2—Mario Morales, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Oct. 23—Jackie Donohue, Burlington...W 8
Nov. 5—Frank Franconeri, Jersey City..D 8
Nov. 9—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 23—Eddie Dowell, Newark.....W 6
Nov. 30—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 29—Tony Costa, New Bedford .....L 10

1943

Jan. 5—Joe Genovese, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 19—Vic Resto, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 26—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....W 4
Mar. 30—Billy Reed, Jersey City.....D 6
Apr. 2—Larry Bolvin, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 27—Vic Resto, Hartford.....L 8
Apr. 30—Jimmy Paraggio, Boston.....W 6
June 2—Lulu Costantino, Elizabeth .....KO by 10
June 22—Mike Belloise, Brooklyn....KO by 5
July 1—Sammy Garcia, Boston.....L 6
Aug. 27—Lew Hanbury, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

BATTLING LEVINSKY

(Barney Lebrowitz)

Started boxing under the name of Barney Williams. Changed his name in 1913. Born June 10, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1910

Knockouts: Marty McAndrews, 5; Jack Krause, 5; Fighting Dick, 4; Matt Ryan, 1; Joe Sandy, 2; Joe O'Neil, 4; Johnny Dogan, 6; Jack Ferry, 1. Won: Paddy Burns, 6. No decisions: Paddy Burns, 6; Leo Diamond, 6; Reddy Hogan, 6; Jimmy Dolan, 6; Kid Selby, 9; Paddy Burns, 6; Cropy Melley, 6; Joe Paige, 6; Kid Harris, 6; Jack Doyle, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Billy Burke, 6; Mickey McDonough, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jimmy Glavin, 6; Jack Clarke, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Doyle, 6. Won: Leo Houck, 12; Jeff Clark, 10; Jeff Clark, 15. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jimmy Howard, 6; Mike Glover, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Al Kubiak, 6; Ralph Galaway, 10; Frank Mantell, 10; Billy West, 10; Jack Mitchell, 10; Jumbo Welsh, 6; Jim Barry, 6; Jack Dillon, 6.

1912

Jan. 3—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 10—George Ash, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—George Ash, Baltimore, Md...ND 13
Feb. 12—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 6—Bill McKinnon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 18—Peck Miller, Allentown .....ND 10
Apr. 2—Larry Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 14—Tony Caponi, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Eddie Palmer, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10
May 24—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 7—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 14—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 20
July 19—Harry Wuest, Jacksonville.....ND 15
Sept. 7—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 12—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 28—Tom Kennedy, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 20—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 25

1913

Feb. 10—Tom McMahon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Jack Dillon, Rochester, N. Y...ND 10
July 3—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo...ND 10
July 30—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Sailor White, Rockaway Bch...ND 10
Aug. 27—Nick Muller, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 10—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 6
Sept. 17—Whitey Allen, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Frank McGuinnes, New York..KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tim Logan, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Ed. Hagen, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 2—Young Weinert, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Tom Daly, New York.....KO 2
Jan. 3—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 5—Bob McAllister, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 13—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Keating, Bridgeport, Ct...ND 10
Jan. 22—Bob Kenny, Allentown, Pa.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Tony Ross, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Tom McMahon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Fred McKay, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Tim O'Neill, Philadlephia.....ND 6
Mar. 17—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Butte, Mont.....L 12
May 19—Carl Lewis, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
June 6—Jack Davis, New York.....KO 7
June 26—Bert Kenny, New York.....ND 10
June 30—Charlie Weinert, New York.....ND 10
July 21—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 31—Jack Driscoll, Far Rockaway...ND 10
Aug. 18—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Bartley Madden, New York...ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Nevins, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 18—One Round Davis, Buffalo.....KO 10
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Terry Keller, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Frank Mantell, Providence.....D 12
—Zulu Kid.....ND 10
—Tom McCarthy.....ND 10
—Porky Flynn.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Waterbury, Ct. D 12
Jan. 6—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans...L 20
Mar. 6—Sailor Frits, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 8—George Ashe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 19—Bill Ketchell, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Jack Hanlon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Tom McCarthy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Zulu Kid, New York.....ND 10
May 14—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
May 28—George Ashe, New York.....ND 10
May 31—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 9—Porky Flynn, Far Rockaway...ND 10
July 13—Lengthy Rosen, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 6—Colin Bell, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Sailor Carrol, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 25—Porky Flynn, Portland, Me.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Jack Geyer, Shenandoah, Pa...ND 6
Nov. 15—Tom Cowler, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—Porky Flynn.....ND 10
—Tom McCarthy.....ND 10
—Clay Turner.....W 12
—Jack Renault.....W 10

1916

Jan. 1—Tom McMahon, Scranton.....ND 10
Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 25—Al Reich, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 8—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Jack Driscoll, New York.....W 3
Mar. 7—Bert Kenny, Bridgeport.....W 10
Mar. 9—Bob Carroll, New London.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jack Keating, Schenectady....ND 10
Mar. 25—Jim Savage, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Mike Fitzgerald, Toronto.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Jack Dillon, Kansas City.....L 15
May 15—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 30—Porky Flynn, Chattanooga.....D 8
June 30—Jim Barry, Syracuse.....ND 10
July 13—Jack Dillon, Baltimore.....ND 10
July 21—George Ashe, Rockaway.....ND 10
July 25—Tommy Burke, St. Louis.....ND 12
Sept. 4—K. O. Brown, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Jack Dillon, Memphis.....D 8
Sept. 25—Battling Bradley, Columbus...ND 12
Oct. 3—Gus Christie, Memphis.....D 8
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 12—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 24—*Jack Dillon, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 30—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Carl Morris, Kansas City.....L 15
Dec. 8—Gus Christie, Dayton.....ND --

*Levinsky claimed light heavyweight title as result of victory. Men did not make weight, but were considered under stipulated 175 lbs.

—Jack Haulton.....KO 3
—Gus Christie.....D 15
—Silas Green.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Moran, St. Louis.....W 12
Mar. 23—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn...ND 10
May 9—Bob McAllister, New York.....ND 10
June 15—Bartley Madden, Far Rocka'y ND 10
June 20—Johnny Howard, Providence...W 12
June 23—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 16—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 6—Jack London, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 6—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Jim Coffey, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 2—Bill Brennan, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 23—Bill Brennan, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 31—Zulu Kid, Montreal.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Bill Brennan, Boston.....W 12
—Johnny Jacobs.....D 3
—Bartley Madden.....D 12
—Jim Smith.....ND 10
—Bob Moha.....ND 10
—Leo Houck.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 15—Bill Brennan, Boston.....D 12
May 24—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 6
June 6—Jim Coffey, Buffalo.....ND 6
June 17—Charley Weinert, Jersey City..ND 8
July 22—Billy Madden, Atlantic City...ND 8
Aug. 6—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 15—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 6—Jack Dempsey, Phila.....KO by 6

1919

Feb. 13—Jim Coffey, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 17—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Harry Greb, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 3—Billy Miske, Toledo.....ND 12
July 14—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 11—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Harry Greb, Wheeling, W. Va. ND 10
Nov. 17—Bartley Madden, Montreal.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Clay Turner, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Al Benedict, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1920

Jan. 1—Wild Burt Kenny, Toronto.....W 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Howard, Perth Amboy ND 8
Feb. 16—Clay Turner, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Al Benedict, W. Hoboken.....ND 8
Mar. 26—Clay Turner, Hartford, Ct...ND 10
Apr. 19—Silas Green, Montreal.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tony Melchoir, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 3—Clay Turner, Portland, Me.....W 12
May 21—Chuck Wiggins, Dayton, O.....D 12
June 28—Sergt. Ray Smith, Cleveland...ND 10
Oct. 12—*Georges Carpentier, Jersey City.....KO by 4
Dec. 8—Boy McCormick, Portland.....LF 7
—Clay Turner.....W 12

*For world's light heavyweight title.

1921

Mar. 10—Homer Smith, New York.....W 12
Mar. 18—Charlie Weinert, Brooklyn.....L 15

Apr. 15—Dan O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y.—W 12
Apr. 29—Wild Bill Reed, Syracuse, N. Y.—W 12
July 2—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla.—LF 6
July 20—Eddie Ricord, Montreal—ND 10
Nov. 24—Bob Roper, Buffalo, N. Y.—D 12
—Mike McTigue—ND 10

1922

Jan. 13—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.—L 12
(For the American Lightheavyweight Championship.)

1927

Feb. 7—Ray Neuman, Philadelphia—W 10
Sept. 8—Matt Adgie, Phila.—L 10
Nov. 17—Matt Adgie, Phila.—W 10
—Jack Gagnon, Phila.—L 10

1928

—Marty Gallagher, Balt., Md.—L 12
—Phil Mercurio, Phila.—L 10
—Jack Gagnon, Phila.—W 10
—Jack Gagnon, Phila.—L 10
—Sandy Seefert, Phila.—D 10

1929

Jan. 11—Otto Von Porat, Gd. Rpds.—KO by 5

KING LEVINSKY

Born, September 10, 1910, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Harold Steinman.

1928

Joe Greb, W 4; Jimmy Gardner, W 4; Russell Buelick, D 4; Cecil Hurt, NC 3; Nick Taft, KO 4; Mickey Furey, W 4.

1929

Sammy Curtis, W 4; Babe DeCorsey, D 4; Billy O'Brien, KO 3; Chuck Benoit, KO 1; Johnny Sherrod, L 5; Alex Schragel, KO 1; Mickey Furey, KO 2; Joe Corrado, D 4; Joe Corrado, KO 4; Frankie Ryan KO 1; Johnny Sherrod, W 6; Tommy O'Brien, W 8; Nick Taft, KO 3; Russell Buelick, KO 1; Russell Buelick, KO 4; Ted Ross, LF 5; Tom Jones, W 8.

1930

Jan. 23—Johnny Freeman, Chicago—W 8
Jan. 31—Jack Barry, Chicago—W 6
Feb. 7—Hick Rife, Chicago—KO 1
Feb. 11—Al Stillman, St. Louis—W 5
Mar. 8—Leon Lucas, Milwaukee—KO 6
Mar. 24—Paul Swiderski, Chicago—L 8
Apr. 3—Dave Maier, Milwaukee—KO 1
Apr. 21—Mitz Minikel, Milwaukee—L 10
Apr. 30—Al Keegan, Chicago—KO 1
May 28—Mitz Minikel, Milwaukee—KO 1
June 20—Paul Pantales, Milwaukee—L 10
July 11—K. O. White, Chicago—W 10
July 18—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago—KO 4
Aug. 1—Bud Doran, Chicago—W 10
Aug. 16—Len Darcey, South Haven—W 10
Aug. 29—Jack Kraken, Chicago—KO 6
Sept. 11—Leo Lomski, Chicago—KO 5
Oct. 14—Tom Kirby, Chicago—KO 2
Oct. 21—Joe Simms, New York—KO 3
Nov. 6—Jimmy Slattery, Chicago—W 10
Nov. 21—Tommy Loughran, Chicago—L 10

1931

Jan. 14—Jimmy Slattery, Chicago—L 10
Jan. 30—Harry Dillon, Milwaukee—KO 2
Feb. 6—Jack Gagnon, Boston—KO 3
Mar. 6—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago—L 10
Mar. 31—Con O'Kelly, Boston—W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Risko, Boston—L 10
Apr. 27—Emmett Rocco, Pittsburgh—L 10
May 8—Emmett Rocco, Chicago—W 10
June 9—Pat McCarthy, Charleston, W. V.—KO 4
July 1—Ace Hudkins, Chicago—L 10
Sept. 9—Con O'Kelly, Chicago—D 10
Sept. 30—Joe Sekyra, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Slattery, Detroit—W 10
Nov. 18—Primo Carnera, Chicago—L 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Loughran, New York—W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Paolino Uzcudun, Chicago—W 10
Jan. 29—Max Baer, New York—L 10
Feb. 18—Jack Dempsey, Chicago—Exh. 4
Apr. 29—Mickey Walker, Chicago—L 10
July 4—Max Baer, Reno—L 20
Sept. 1—Johnny Risko, Cleveland—L 12
Sept. 22—Angus Snyder, Omaha—KO 3
Oct. 13—Joe Sekyra, Minneapolis—W 10
Dec. 9—Primo Carnera, Chicago—W 10

1933

Jan. 10—Tommy Loughran, Phila.—L 10
Jan. 23—K. O. Christner, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Feb. 2—Unknown Winston, Phila.—W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.—L 10
May 3—Charley Retzlaff, Chicago—KO 1
June 2—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago, Ill.—W 10
Sept. 18—Jack Sharkey, Chicago, Ill.—W 10
Nov. 18—Seal Harris, Winnipeg, Canada—W 4
Dec. 29—Don McCorkingdale, Chicago—W 10

1934

Feb. 9—Charley Massera, N. Y.—W 10
Mar. 9—Walter Neusel, New York—L 10
Apr. 17—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles—W 10
June 12—Art Lasky, Los Angeles—L 10
Sept. 20—Art Sykes, Chicago—W 10
Sept. 28—Salvatore Ruggerillo, Milw.—KO 3
Nov. 23—Art Lasky, Chicago—D 10
Dec. 28—Max Baer, Chicago—KO by 2

1935

Feb. 4—Red Tonn, Saratoga—KO 6
Feb. 11—Bob Savage, Tampa—KO 2
Feb. 14—Ted De Morano, W. P. B.—KO 2
Feb. 15—Jack Townsend, Jacksonville—KO 2
Feb. 21—Big Jack Wagner, Daytona—KO 2
Mar. 4—Salvatore Ruggerillo, Tampa—KO 2
Mar. 27—Babe Hunt, Dallas—W 10
Apr. 1—Joe Rice, Oklahoma—KO 2
Apr. 4—Bob Williams, Tulsa—KO 1
Apr. 15—Hans Birkie, Denver—KO 4
May 27—Hans Birkie, Toronto—W 10
June 7—Jack Slade, Davenport—KO 2
June 10—Tom Jones, Peoria—W 4
Aug. 7—Joe Louis, Chicago—KO by 1
Oct. 9—Marty Gallagher, Wash.—L 10

1936

Jan. 14—Hank Hankinson, Los Angeles—W 10
Jan. 27—Butch Rogers, Oakland—KO 4
Feb. 14—Phil Brubaker, San Francisco—L 10
Apr. 7—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles—D 10
May 26—Pepe Del Rio, Los Angeles—KO 2
June 5—Millionaire Murphy, San Diego—W 10
June 26—Joe Bauer, Hollywood—W 10
July 7—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles—L 10
July 20—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
Sept. 1—Marty Gallagher, Wash., D. C.—L 10
Sept. 22—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.—W 10
Nov. 10—Nash Garrison, San Jose—D 10
Dec. 1—Babe Hunt, Los Angeles—KO 6

1937

Jan. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang.—L 10
Feb. 9—Bob Nestell, Los Ang.—KO by 10
Apr. 27—Jack Doyle, London, Eng.—L 12
Oct. 7—Jack Conley, Dubuque, Ia.—KO 2

1938

July 11—John Paychek, Des Moines—KO by 3

1939

May 31—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Tex.—KO by 3
June 2—J. D. Turner, Dallas, Tex.—L 10
July 11—Frankie Edgren, Memphis—KO by 3

BRADLEY LEWIS

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 160 lbs.

1943

Oct. 23—R. J. Lewis, Brooklyn—KO 1
Oct. 30—Johnny Harris, Brooklyn—KO 2
Nov. 12—Howard Bennett, N. Y. C.—L 6
Nov. 27—Danny Aldrich, Brooklyn—KO 1
Dec. 11—Charley McPherson, Broklyn—W 6
Dec. 20—Larney Moore, N. Y. C.—W 6

HARRY LEWIS

(Henry Besterman)

Born, September 16, 1886, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1904

—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa.—KO 4
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa.—W 6

—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.——D 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.——D 6
—Fighting Mahoney, Chester—KO 4
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.——D 6
—Griff Jones, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Billy Keaton, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Billy Boden, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Young Joe Grim, Chester, Pa.—KO 4
—Jimmy Kohler, Chester, Pa.—KO 4
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa.——D 6
—Kid Feltman, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Mickey Telly, Chester, Pa.—KO 4
—Jimmy Devine, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Bert Keys, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Joe Jackson, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Jack Durane, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa.——W 4
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Geo. Walker, Chester, Pa.——W 6
Dec. 10—John Dehen, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Johnny Allen, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa.——W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa.——KO 1
—Kid Locke, Reading, Pa.——W 10
—Eddie Cody, Philadelphia——KO 4
—Ch't'r Goodwin, Philadelphia—ND 6
—Jimmy Barnes, Philadelphia—ND 6
—Buffalo Sunflower, Phila.——ND 6

1905

Jan. 2—Tommy Lowe, Washington——D 15
Jan. 7—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 31—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia——ND 6
Feb. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia——ND 6
Feb. 17—Tony Moran, Philadelphia——ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Bonner, Pottsville, Pa.——W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Love, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid Herman, Baltimore——D 15
May 6—Aurelio Herrera, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 19—Benny Yanger, Baltimore——W 1
May 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia——ND 6
June 2—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.——ND 6
June 21—Young Erne, Chester, Pa.——D 10
July 7—Kid Goodman, Chelsea——L 15
Aug. 7—Young Erne, Chester, Pa.——L 15
Aug. 21—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 24—Kid Locke, Philadelphia——ND 6
Aug. 28—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 7—Young Erne, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 22—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore——L 15
Sept. 28—Jack Roller, Chelsea——KO 5
Oct. 31—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia——ND 6
Dec. 4—Arthur Cote, Philadelphia——ND 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Connely, Reading, Pa.—W 10
Dec. 25—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia—ND 6

1906

Jan. 13—Harry Edels, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 19—Amby McGarry, N. Y. C.——ND 3
Jan. 26—Willie Lewis, New York——ND 3
Feb. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 24—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 31—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.——ND 6
May 11—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.——ND 6
June 15—Joe Gans, Philadelphia——ND 6
June 28—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids—KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Briggs, Grand Rapids——W 10
Aug. 9—Maurice Sayers, Grand Rapids—LF 6
Sept. 3—Jimmy Briggs, Saginaw——W 15
Sept. 13—Kid Herrick, Grand Rapids——KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 13—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.——KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee——W 10
Nov. 3—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.——ND 6
Nov. 15—Mike Ward, Grand Rapids——KO 9

1907

Jan. 22—Rube Smith, Denver——KO 8
Feb. 21—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Denver——W 10
Feb. 28—Jim Perry, Pueblo, Colo.——KO 6
May 21—Jimmy Gardner, Denver——L 10
June 8—Tommy Sullivan, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 13—Jack Roller, Philadelphia——KO 4
June 20—Billy Griffiths, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 22—Dave Deshler, Philadelphia—KO 2
July 1—Billy Griffiths, New York——KO 2
July 16—Jack Goldswain, Philadelphia—KO 5
July 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia——ND 3
July 25—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia——ND 3
Sept. 4—Cub White, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 17—Cub White, Philadelphia——ND 6
Nov. 1—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia—ND 6

1908

Jan. 23—Frank Mantell, New Haven——KO 3
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Baltimore——W 15
Apr. 20—Honey Mellody, Boston——KO 4
Apr. 27—Larry Conley, Augusta, Me.—KO 3
May 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia——ND 6
May 19—Charlie Hitte, New York——ND 6
May 23—Unk Russell, Philadelphia——ND 6
June 9—Willie Lewis, New York——ND 6
June 23—Larry Temple, Boston——W 12
June 29—Jim Donovan, Bangor, Me.——W 6
July 15—Unk Russell, Bangor, Me.——W 6
Sept. 7—Unk Russell, Boston——W 12
Sept. 25—Terry Martin, New York——ND 5
Oct. 1—Unk Russell, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Dec. 14—Willie Lewis, New Haven——D 12

1909

Jan. 5—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston——L 12
Mar. 6—Tommy Sullivan, Phila.——ND 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Dugan, Philadelphia—KO 3
Mar. 19—George Krall, Philadelphia—KO 1
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 24—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia—LF 6
June 24—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 26—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa.——KO 2
Sept. 3—Harry Mansfield, Williamsport—W 10
Oct. 6—Harry Mansfield, Phila.——ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Chambers, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 19—Dan Sullivan, Boston——KO 1
Nov. 27—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia—ND 6

1910

Jan. 11—Howard Baker, Denver——W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr.——D 25
Mar. 12—Charlie Hitte, Paris——LF 4
Apr. 23—Willie Lewis, Paris——D 25
May 4—Peter Brown, Paris——KO 3
May 18—Bert Roper, Paris——KO 1
May 18—Bill Davies, Paris——KO 2
May 18—Bob Scanlon, Paris——WF 2
June 11—Sam Harris, Paris——KO 2
June 27—Young Joseph, London, Eng.—KO 7
Aug. 23—Leo Houck, Boston——L 12
Sept. 2—Harry Mansfield, New York—ND 10
Sept. 17—Leo Houck, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 21—Billy Glover, New York——KO 3
Oct. 28—Young Loughrey, New York—ND 6
Nov. 7—Dick Nelson, Schenectady——KO 2
Dec. 14—Jeff Thorne, Paris, Fr.——KO 1

1911

Jan. 25—Johnny Summers, London——KO 4
Feb. 1—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.——W 3
Feb. 13—Private Harris, London——KO 5
Feb. 18—Seaman Hull, Plymouth, Eng.—KO 5
Feb. 22—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.——W 25
May 3—Leo Houck, Paris, Fr.——L 20
Mar. 13—Jimmy Horman, London——KO 2
May 27—Geo Gunther, Paris, Fr.——L 20
Oct. 9—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, Memphis—D 8

1912

Jan. 18—Dixie Kid, Liverpool——KO 8
Mar. 28—Harry Mansfield, Liverpool——W 20
June 10—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham L 20
June 27—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool—L 20
Dec. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool—KO 3

1913

Jan. 30—Jerry Thompson, Liverpool——KO 14
Mar. 17—Jack Harrison, London——KO 3
Oct. 13—*Joe Borrell, Philadelphia—KO by 5

*Lewis collapsed and announced his retirement.

JOHN HENRY LEWIS

World's Light Heavyweight Champion
Born, May 1, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Gus Greenlee.

1931

Knockouts: Tommy Cadena, 1; Pietro Georgi, 1; Roy Gunn, 3; Kid Valdone, 3; Sammy

Bass, 1; Jake Henderson, 4; Roy Imm, 4; Tiger Flowers, 6; Lloyd Phelps, 8; Sam Terrain, Prescott, Ariz., KO 4—Terrain died after the knockout.

1932

Apr. 22—Yale Okun, San Francisco——W 10
Sept. 21—James J. Braddock, San. Fran.—W 10
Oct. 5—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco—KO 4
Oct. 26—Lou Scozza, San Francisco——W 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.—L 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Hanna, San Francisco—KO 6
Dec. 12—Tuffy Dial, San Francisco——KO 4

1933

Feb. 7—Terris Hill, San Francisco——KO 4
Mar. 3—Tom Patrick, San Francisco——W 10
June 16—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco—D 10
July 12—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.—W 10
July 31—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.—W 10
Nov. 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco—W 10

1934

June 6—Sandy Casanova, Ft. Hauchuca—KO 3
July 12—Bobby Brown, Tucson——KO 3
Sept. 3—Tony Poloni, Reno——KO 1
Sept. 12—Norman Conrad, Oakland——W 10
Sept. 20—Young Firpo, Portland——D 10
Oct. 3—Red Barry, San Francisco——D 10
Oct. 17—Pietro Georgi, Oakland——KO 2
Oct. 31—Earl Wise, Oakland——KO 3
Nov. 16—Jm Braddock, N. Y. C.——L 10
Nov. 23—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Dec. 14—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.——W 10

1935

Jan. 29—Don Petri, Pittsburgh——KO 7
Feb. 25—Frank Wodack, Syracuse——KO 3
Mar. 4—Terry Mitchell, Syracuse——KO 6
Mar. 13—Emlio Martinez, Denver——W 10
Apr. 12—Bob Olin, San Francisco——W 10
May 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco—W 10
June 3—Tommy Patrick, Pittsburgh—KO 1
June 24—Izzy Singer, Paterson——KO 1
July 8—Lou Poster, Cleveland——KO 5
July 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Oakland—L 10
July 24—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.——L 10
Oct. 31—Bob Olin, St. Louis——W 15
(Title)
Nov. 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.—L 10
Dec. 11—Georgie Simpson, Oakland—KO 2
Dec. 19—Coleman Johns, Phoenix ——KO 2
Dec. 20—Dutch Weimer, Tucson——W 10

1936

Jan. 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane——KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Stillman, St. Lous, Mo.——KO 4
(Non-Title)
Jan. 29—Emilio Martinez, Denver——L 10
Jan. 31—Cyclone Lynch, Walsenburg—KO 1
Mar. 6—Eddie Simms, St. Louis, Mo.——W 10
Mar. 13—Jock McAvoy, New York City—W 15
(Title)
Apr. 7—George Nichols, Buffalo——D 10
Apr. 22—Izzy Singer, Chicago, Ill.——W 10
May 27—Charlie Massera, Pittsburgh—W 10
May 29—Bob Godwin, New York City—KO 1
June 8—John Anderson, New York City—W 10
June 12—Dutch Weimer, York, Pa.——KO 5
June 17—Tony Shucco, St. Louis, Mo.—KO 8
June 22—Jimmy Merriott, Peoria, Ill.—KO 3
July 10—Max Marek, Chicago, Ill.——W 10
July 30—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh, Pa.——W 12
Sept. 17—Tiger Hairston, Charleston—KO 1
Oct. 2—Red Burman, Chicago, Ill.——KO 2
Nov. 9—Len Harvey, London, Eng.——W 15
(Title)

1937

Jan. 4—Al Ettore, Philadelphia——D 10
Jan. 11—Art Sykes, Pittsburgh——KO 6
Jan. 28—Chester Palutis, Scranton——KO 7
Feb. 8—Al Ettore, Philadelphia——W 15
Mar. 15—Hans Birkie, Philadelphia——W 10
Apr. 2—Donald Barry, St. Louis——KO 5
Apr. 9—Babe Davis, Indianapolis——KO 3
Apr. 13—Harold Murphy, Omaha——KO 4
Apr. 19—Pret Farrar, Des Moines——KO 6
May 4—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis——W 10
May 14—Patsy Perroni, New York——W 10
May 21—Jack Kranz, Kansas City——KO 3
June 3—Bob Olin, St. Louis——KO 3
June 15—Al Ettore, Philadelphia——W 10
June 28—Willie Reddish, Washington—W 10
Aug. 19—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh—W 12
Oct. 15—Isadore Gastanaga, Detroit—L 10
Nov. 26—Salvadore Ruggierello ——KO 4
Dec. 12—Isadore Gastanaga, St. Louis—KO 9
Dec. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland——W 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leonard Neblitt, Nashville—KO 8
Jan. 18—Marty Gallagher, St. Louis—KO 3
Jan. 31—Emil Scholz, Pittsburgh——W 10
Feb. 11—Fred Lenhardt, St. Louis——KO 3
Mar. 25—Bud Mignault, St. Paul——W 10
Apr. 4—Bob Tow, Philadelphia——W 10
Apr. 25—Emilio Martinez, Minneapolis—KO 4
May 5—Domenic Ceccarelli, Baltimore—W 10
May 19—Elmer Ray, Atlanta——KO 12
Aug. 25—Domenic Ceccarelli, Nutley—KO 3
Sept. 15—Jimmy Adamick, Philadelphia—W 10
Oct. 28—Al Gainer, New Haven——W 15

1939

Jan. 5—Joe Louis, New York City—KO by 1
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)

OSCAR LEWIS

Born, 1921, Newark, N. J. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1940

June 25—Frankie Duane, Garfield—KO by 5
Aug. 2—Pat Martin, Mt. Freedom——D 4
Oct. 29—Johnny Sciarra, Jersey CityKO by 4

1941

Feb. 4—Johnny Sciarra, Jersey City——L 4
Aug. 7—Steve Osga, Garfield ——KO by 5
Sept. 5—Danny Randy, Newark ——W 4
Oct. 1—Raymond Socol, Newark ——D 4
Oct. 2—Jimmy Snedeker, Elizabeth—W 4
Oct. 27—Jackie Savage, Perth Amboy—W 5
Nov. 10—Charlie Smith, Perth Amboy—W 4
Nov. 17—Joe Caggiano, Newark——W 4
Dec. 2—Jimmy Mack, Jersey City——W 4
Dec. 4—Terry Amico, Elizabeth ——W 4

1942

Mar. 5—Mike Bulik, Elizabeth——L 4
Apr. 27—Izzy Frimmerman, N. Y. C.——W 4
May 2—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn——W 4
May 18—Bob Root, N. Y. C.——L 4

1943

Apr. 14—Frankie Van, Elizabeth ——KO 1
May 4—Charley Davis, Jersey City——L 8
May 19—Victor Resto, Elizabeth ——W 6
July 13—Fred Addeo, Brooklyn ——D 6
Nov. 15—Pat Demers, Providence ——W 8
Nov. 29—Charlie Davis, Newark ——W 8
Dec. 28—Harry Hitlian, New Bedfd—KO by 6

PAUL LEWIS

Born, Pheonix, Ariz. Welterweight.

1940

Sept. 23—Billy Azevedo, San Fran.——KO 3

1941

Aug. 13—Eddie Halligen, Oakland——KO 6

1942

Oct. 14—Manuel Villa, Oakland——D 10

1943

Jan. 27—Jimmy Brooks, Oakland ——KO 4
Mar. 3—Manuel Villa, Oakland ——W 8
Mar. 31—Eddie Orda, Oakland ——KO 7
Apr. 7—Bernie Cardenas, Oak. ——KO 2
Apr. 28—Jackie Byrd, Oak. ——KO 3
May 26—Al Walker, Oak. ——KO 7
June 9—Rodolpho Ramirez, Oak.——L 10
June 28—Rodolpho Ramirez, Oak.——KO 2
Aug. 26—Shiek Rangel, Oak. ——D 8
(Rangel fell from ring—unable to continue)
Oct. 6—Kenny La Salle, Oakland ——D 10
Nov. 10—Kenny La Salle, Oakland ——W 10
Dec. 1—Saverio Furiello, Oak. ——W 10
Dec. 29—Paulie Peters, Oakland ——L 10

PEE WEE LEWIS

Born, November 3, 1918, New York City. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Himelfarb.

1938

Bobby Brown, Baltimore, W 6; Billy Banks, Washington, W 4; Little Willie, Baltimore, W 4; Kid Neal, Baltimore, W 4; Ernie Calhoun, Pittsburgh, KO 2; James Brown, New York, W 6; Willie Evans, New York, W 6; Minna Dragler, Harrisburg, W 6; Jimmy Collins, Baltimore, L 4.

1940

Paul Shinn, Baltimore, L 4; Hotosha Tinaka, Baltimore, L 4; Johnny Thomson, Baltimore, KO 1; Tommy Rico, Washington, W 4; Kid Alexander, Washington, KO by 4; Kid Alexander, Washington, L 6.

1941

Jan. 20—Johnny Taylor, Baltimore——L 4
Feb. 12—Bobby Stone, Baltimore——KO 3
May 3—Vince Tuminello, Baltimore——L 4
June 9—Kid Alexander, Baltimore——L 6
June 16—Norman Fleming, Baltimore——L 4
June 23—Norman Fleming, Baltimore—KO 2
Aug. 4—Jackie Bender, Baltimore——KO 3
Sept. 15—Frankie Carto, Baltimore—KO by 1
Oct. 14—Norman Fleming, Baltimore—KO 1
Nov. 17—Kid Alexander, Baltimore——L 6
Dec. 10—Norman Fleming, Wash., D.C.—KO 3

1942

Jan. 19—Ham Wiloby, Baltimore——L 6
Sept. 14—Johnny Taylor, Baltimore——W 4
Sept. 21—Joe Woodley, Baltimore——W 4
Dec. 14—Chico Morales, Providence——L 6

1943

Jan. 5—Cannonball Gibson, Jersey City—L 10
Feb. 16—Chico Morales, Jersey City——L 8
Feb. 23—Clyde English, Brooklyn——L 8
Mar. 5—Freddie Yelavich, Garden——L 4
Mar. 9—Benny Goldberg, Bklyn.—KO by 2
Apr. 13—Baby Santiago, Stockton, Cal.—KO 3
Apr. 22—Chuey Figueroa, Hollywood——L 10
May 5—Elwood Romero, Lg. Bea., Cal.—D 10
May 28—Elwood Romero, Hollywd.—KO by 1
June 18—Angel Lopez, San Diego——L 6
July 2—Angel Lopez, San Diego——W 6
Sept. 24—Tony Olivera, San Francisco—L 8
Oct. 15—Greg Escalona, San Diego——W 6
Oct. 29—Angel Lopez, San Diego——D 6
Nov. 5—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore.——L 10
Nov. 12—Eli Galindo, Los Angeles——L 6
Dec. 17—Tony Olivera, San Francisco—L 10

R. J. LEWIS

Denver, Colo. Middleweight.

1941

Jan. —Johnny Taylor, Boise, Idaho—W 10
Feb. —Jack Rainwater, Boise, Idaho—KO 10
June 2—Joey Sutka, Billings, Mont.——W 10
June 16—Jackie Burke, Boise, Idaho——W 12
Dec. 3—Mickey Daniels, Oakland——KO 4

1942

Sept. 14—Glen Lee, Denver——W 10
Dec. 13—Holman Williams, New Orleans—L 12

1943

Feb. 8—Benny Deans, Newark——W 6
Feb. 23—Pete DeRuzza, St. Louis——W 10
Mar. 8—Lambertine Williams, Balt.——L 8
Mar. 18—Al Jolson, Boston——L 8
Mar. 30—Jackie Hawks, New Haven—KO 3
Apr. 5—Cliff Dyes, Philadelphia——L 6
Apr. 16—Al Barbosa, Newark——W 6
Apr. 26—Willie Hagan, Boston——KO by 3
May 10—Charley Winkelreid, Scranton—KO 4
May 12—Frankie Wills, Washington——W 8
May 18—Joe Bennett, Hartford——L 8
May 31—Dom Youvella, Newark——KO 4
June 11—Frankie Nelson, Worcester—KO by 6
July 19—Tiger Wade, San Francisco—KO by 1
July —Pedro Gomez, Binghampton—D 8
Aug. 3—Aaron Little Tiger Wade, San Francisco——KO by 4
Sept. 13—Rocky Garcia, W. Springfld.—W 6
Sept. 21—Joe Reddick, L. I. C.——L 8
Sept. 28—Joe Bennett, Hartford——KO by 5
Oct. 6—Van McNutt, Elizabeth——L 6
Oct. 20—Joe Reddick, Elizabeth——L 6
Oct. 23—Bradley Lewis, Brooklyn—KO by 1
Nov. 1—Otis McGraw, Chicago——KO by 2

ROY LEWIS

Muncie, Ind. Lightweight.

1943

Jan. 18—Bat Terry, Wash., D. C.——KO 1
Feb. 1—Tuffy Cummings, Wash., D. C.—D 6
Feb. 15—Jimmy Phillips, Wash., D. C.——L 8
Mar. 15—Jackie Nichols, Chicago——KO 1
Mar. 29—Louis Jackson, Chicago——W 5
Apr. 5—Elbert Adams, Chicago——D 6
Apr. 26—Kid Carson, Muncie, Ind.——W 8
Apr. 30—Elbert Adams, Ft. Wayne, Ind.—D 8
May 17—Al Reasoner, Chicago——KO by 6
June 14—Al Reasoner, Chicago——W 8
July 19—Freddie Dawson, Chicago——KO 4
Nov. 1—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago——W 8
Nov. 29—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago——KO by 4
Dec. 10—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago——L 10

STONEY LEWIS

Nationality, Negro American. Washington Middleweight.

1942

Nov. 23—Willie Morris, Wash., D. C.——KO 5

1943

Jan. 11—Taylor Miller, Wash., D. C.——KO 7
Feb. 15—Gene Thomas, Wash., D. C.——KO 1
Feb. 22—Nick Kirsch, Wash., D. C.——KO 4
Mar. 8—Johnny Finnanzzo, Wash., D. C. W 8
Mar. 29—Al Gilbert, Wash., D. C.——W 8
Apr. 12—Oakie Greer, Wash., D. C.——L 8
Apr. 19—Oakie Greer, Wash., D. C.——W 8
May 12—Lambertine Williams, Wash., D. C.——W 8
—John Garner, Wash., D. C.——L 10
Nov. 8—Billy Grant, Baltimore——KO 5

TED LEWIS

Chicago Lightweight.

1943

—Al Nedoff, Chicago——W 4
Jan. 18—Stanley Cieslik, Chicago——L 4
Feb. 8—Elbert Adams, Chicago——D 4
Mar. 29—Kippy Dumas, Chicago——W 5
Apr. 5—Al Nedoff, Chicago——L 5
Apr. 16—Al Reasoner, Chicago——L 6
May 3—Willie Moon, Chicago——W 4
June 28—Al Nedoff, Chicago——KO 5
In U. S. Army.

WILLIE LEWIS

Born, May 21, 1884. Nationality, American. Weight 135 to 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1900

Won: Jack Coster, 10; Joe Clark, 4; Jim Lynch, 3; Joe Sheppard, 10. Knockouts: Tom Lockwood, 2; Jack Coster, 4; Young Kelley, 1; Young Thomas, 9; Ned Falvey, 2; Kid Kramer, 4; Harry Kefner, 4; Larry Riley, 7. Draw: Joe Hirsch, 12. Lost: Alf Levy, 9.

1901

Knockouts: Tommy Hogan, 1; Danny Mack, 2; Young Bock, 2; Andy Costello, 9; Billy Fair-

burn, 1; Al Casey, 2. Draw: Alf Levy, 12. Lost: Hugh McPadden, 9. No Decision: Billy Berger, 6.

1902

—Kid Tuths, New York——KO 1
—Belfield Walcott, Connecticut—W 5
—Mosey King, Connecticut——W 20
—Jimmy Kelly, Connecticut——D 15
—Jim Heywood, Connecticut——KO 4
—Rufe Turner, Philadelphia—KO by 2
—Mosey King, Connecticut——KO 20
—Denny Hall, Philadelphia——KO 1

1903

Jan. 26—Willie Fitzgerald, New Britain—D 10
Apr. 27—Harry Burke, Philadelphia——ND 6
Apr. 29—Kid Stein, Philadelphia——ND 6
May 5—Kid Williams, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 13—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia—KO by 2
Aug. 10—Billy Gardner, Fall River——L 7

1904

Feb. 22—Sam Langford, Boston——KO by 2
May 5—Geo. Krall, Philadelphia——ND 6
May 7—Terry Martin, Philadelphia——ND 6
May 12—Rocky Koenell, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 18—Kid Griffo, Baltimore——KO 8
May 31—Kid Griffo, Baltimore——D 15
June 10—Geo. Krall, Philadelphia——KO 4
June 16—Young Starr, Philadelphia——KO 2
June 24—Jack Mackenzie, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia——ND 6
July 21—Harry Lenny, Philadelphia——ND 6
July 25—Fred Vanuch, Philadelphia——KO 2
Sept. 16—Geo. Krall, Philadelphia——KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia——KO 2
Oct. 1—Kid Stein, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 28—Bob Russell, Philadelphia——ND 6
Nov. 19—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia——ND 6
Nov. 28—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia——KO 5
Dec. 25—Martin Canole, Portland, Me.—KO 9

1905

Feb. 8—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea——D 15
Mar. 17—Johnny Burns, New York——KO 1
Mar. 4—Kid Griffo, New York——KO 2
June 19—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack O'Keefe, Detroit——W 15
Oct. 6—Harry Lenny, New York——D 6
Nov. 30—Fred Douglass, Portland, Me.—W 8
Dec. 4—Kid Williams, New York——ND 3

1906

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Colma, Cal.—D 25
Jan. 26—Harry Lewis, New York——ND 3
Feb. 16—Amby McGarry, New York——ND 3
Feb. 20—Kid Griffo, New York——ND 3
Feb. 22—Jimmy Gardner, New York——ND 3
Mar. 9—Amby McGarry, New York——ND 4
Apr. 28—Billy Burke, New York——ND 4
May 18—Joe Gans, New York——ND 6
July 4—Honey Mellody, Chelsea—KO by 3
Dec. 17—Henry Lefebeure, Montreal——KO 4

1907

Jan. 1—Fred Cotton, New York——KO 1
Jan. 16—Fred Lucas, Montreal——KO 2
Feb. 11—Honey Mellody, Valley Falls, R. I.——KO by 4
Mar. 7—Paul Moore, New York——W 6
Mar. 20—Ed Chambers, New York——ND 6
June 5—Jack Robinson, New York——ND 6
Aug. 12—Jack Robinson, New York——KO 2
Nov. 28—Al Greenwood, New York——KO 3
Dec. 26—Pat O'Keefe, New York——KO 1

1908

Jan. 20—Sailor Brown, New York——ND 6
Jan. 29—Jim Donovan, New York——ND 6
Feb. 3—Jack Fitzgerald, New York——ND 6
Feb. 21—Charlie Hitte, New York——ND 6
Feb. 28—Mike Donovan, Schenectady——W 6
Mar. 2—Bill Hurley, Glens Falls, N. Y.—W 6
Mar. 5—Fred Bradley, New York——ND 6
Mar. 28—Jeff Thorne, Paris, France——W 4
Apr. 4—Curley Watson, Paris, France—KO 4
Apr. 25—Harry Collins, Paris, France—KO 1
May 3—Walter Stanton, Paris, France—KO 5
May 9—Larry Conille, Paris, France—KO 1
May 9—Billy Meekins, Paris, France—KO 2
May 9—Jeff Thorne, Paris, France——KO 3
June 9—Harry Lewis, New York——ND 6
Sept. 25—Charlie Hitte, Schenectady——W 6

1909

Jan. 16—Bill Curzon, Paris, France——KO 3
Jan. 31—Charles Hickman, Paris, Fr.—KO 1
Feb. 28—Harry Croxton, Paris, France—KO 5
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, Paris, France——W 10
Mar. 27—Jewey Smith, Paris, France——W 10
Apr. 2—Herbert Synott, Brussels, Bel.—KO 7
Apr. 10—Jewey Smith, Paris, France——W 10
Apr. 24—Curley Watson, Paris, France—KO 8
Apr. 25—Jack Costello, Roubaix, Fr.——KO 6
May 8—Honey Mellody, Paris, France—KO 4
May 15—Curly Cooke, Paris, France——KO 7
May 26—Andrea Jeptha, London——KO 3
Apr. 13—Sailor Burke, New York——KO 6
Oct. 8—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Oct. 23—Jeff Thorne, Paris, France——W 10
Nov. 27—Jack Kingsland, Paris, France—KO 3
Dec. 19—Sid Russell, Paris, France——W 15

1910

Jan. 15—Jewey Smith, Paris, France—KO 4
Feb. 19—Harry Lewis, Paris, France——D 25
Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Paris, France—KO by 3
Apr. 23—Harry Lewis, Paris, France——D 25
May 27—Stanley Ketchel, N. Y.——KO by 2
July 15—Harry Mansfield, New York—ND 10
Sept. 9—Dixie Kid, New York——ND 10
Oct. 21—Sailor Burke, New York——ND 10
Nov. 17—Dixie Kid, New York——ND 10

1911

Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, New York——KO by 6
Feb. 11—Billy Berger, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 9—Sailor Burke, New York——ND 10
Apr. 8—George Gunther, Paris, France—D 20
Apr. 29—Dixie Kid, Paris, France——W 20
July 10—Joe Holly, Albany, N. Y.——KO 2
July 27—Johnny Thompson, New York—ND 10
July 31—Kid Henry, Albany, N. Y.——ND 10
Aug. 18—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, N. Y.——ND 10
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, New York——ND 10
Oct. 30—Jeff Doherty, New Haven——W 15
Nov. 11—Ben Douglass, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1912

Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Cleveland——ND 12
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, New York—KO by 2
Feb. 26—Young Cashman, New York—KO 7
May 22—Georges Carpentier, Paris, Fr.—L 20
Aug. 5—Freddy Hicks, New York——ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Hurley, Newark, N. J.—D 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Gavigan, Cleveland——L 12
Oct. 30—Dai Thomas, New York——KO 3

1913

Feb. 11—Adrian Hogan, Paris——L 20
Mar. 19—Marcel Moreau, Paris——KO 14
Apr. 19—Bernard, Paris ——L 20
May 9—Edouard Til, Marseilles, Fr.—KO 5
May 16—Gaston Pigot, Lille, France——W 6
June 15—Kid Jackson, Toulouse, France—W 10
Aug. 8—Stuber, Paris, France——W 15
Sept. 25—Nicol Simpson, Liverpool——D 15
Dec. 24—Marcel Moreau, Paris, France—D 20

1914

Jan. 31—Balzac, Paris, France——W 20
—Al McCoy——KO by 4

1915

Nov. 30—Jimmy Duffy, Boston——KO 1

ART LIND

Nationality, Swedish American. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Minneapolis, Minn. Middleweight. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1939

Sept. 28—Joey Spangler, Wash., D. C.——W 6
Nov. 20—Al Gilbert, Wash., D. C.——KO 4

1940

Feb. 19—Cliff Coons, Duluth ——KO
Apr. 8—Jimmy Burns, Wash., D. C.——L 6
July 15—Mike DeStephano, Wash., D. C.—W 8

Aug. 3—Gerald Wise, Mantoe, N. C. ..KO 3
Aug. 9—Kid Ronco, Tampa, Fla. .....KO
Aug. 29—Gomez Naya, Hartford .....D 6
Oct. 10—Cecilio Lozado, Tampa, Fla.....W 8
Oct. 24—Billy Colbert, Tampa, Fla. ....L 8

1941

Jan. 7—Randy Brown, White Plains..KO 5
Jan. 9—Gene Buffalo, Atl. City, N. J...L 8
Feb. 7—Paul Klang, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 11—Markey Marino, Brooklyn .....W 8
Mar. 4—Joe Boscerino, Brooklyn .....W 8
Apr. 22—Mike Angieri, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 16—Augie Angarano, N. Y. C.....D 4
Sept. 11—Buddy Thomas, Wash., D. C....L 6
Nov. 3—Wayne Armstrong, Norfolk ..KO 4
Joined U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 28—Augie Flowers, Honolulu .....W 4
Mar. 14—Hugo Duboldi, Honolulu .....W 5
Mar. 28—Carl Christie, Honolulu .....W 6
Apr. 18—Billy Clark, Honolulu .....KO 1
May 2—Flashy Sebastian, Honolulu ..LF 3

KENNY LINDSAY

Born, August 28, 1921, Edmonton, Alberta, Can. Nationality, Irish-Canadian. Weight, 118 lbs.

1937

Won the British Columbia Flyweight championship. Won the Seattle Golden Glove Flyweight Championship.

1938

Won the British Columbia Flyweight Championship. Won the Seattle Golden Glove Flyweight Championship.

1939

Won the British Columbia Flyweight Championship. Won the Seattle Golden Glove Flyweight Championship.

1940

Won the U. S. National Flyweight Championship (January, San Francisco).

Mar. 23—Tommy Olivera, Vancouver....W 6
Apr. 2—Vince Serrano, Vancouver....KO 2
May 3—Sal Bacca, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Dom Kid Den, Hollywood.....D 2
Oct. 28—Tony Olivera, San Francisco...L 10
Nov. 13—Joey Reyes, Reddington.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Benny Dawson, Reddington..KO 4
Nov. 29—Little Dado, Watsonville.....L 10
Dec. 4—Elwood Romero, Reddington....W 6
Dec. 11—Jackie Jurich, Reddington.....D 6

1941

Mar. 22—Jackie Jurich, Reddington.....L 10
Apr. 4—Nick DePosta, Vancouver.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Tony Olivera, Vancouver.....W 10
May 21—Jackie Jurich, Vancouver.....D 10
June 19—Tony Olivera, Oakland.....L 10
July 4—Johnny Gaudes, Vancouver...KO 8
Aug. 22—Rush Dalma, Honolulu.....L 10
Sept. 6—Black Joe, Seattle.....D 10
Dec. 4—Nash Diaz, Vancouver.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Henry Espinoza, Edmonton.....W 10

1942

Jan. 23—Henry Espinoza, Edmonton.....W 10
Mar. 4—Henry Moreno, Vancouver.....W 12
May 8—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood..KO by 6
June 3—Lou Salica, Vancouver.....L 10
July 31—Tony Olivera, Vancouver.....L 10
In Canadian army.

1943

Jan. 3—Manuel Ortiz, Portland, Ore....L 10
Aug. —Charley Bagnato, Vanc., B. C..KO 4
Sept. 10—Al Cella, Pt. Townsend, Wash...D 4

COSBY LINSON

Born in New Orleans, La. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Chris Dundee, Manager.

1942

Jan. 27—Pete Geno, N. Y. C. .....D 6
Feb. 10—Ricardo Luca, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Feb. 17—Danny Kapilow, Brooklyn .....L 6
Feb. 23—Mickey Canty, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Mar. 3—Bobby Lakin, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—Johnny Greco, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 7—Frank Zezima, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 25—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn .....W 8
May 15—Mickey La Marr, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 23—Mickey Canty, Brooklyn .....W 8
June 18—Chief Crazy Horse, Richmond..W 8
July 7—Beau Jack, Long Island C..KO by 8
Aug. 17—Lew Jenkins, New Orleans ....W 10
Sept. 14—Rueben Shanks, New Orleans..W 10
Sept. 23—Jackie Byrd, New Orleans .....W 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

NAT LITFIN

Born, 1912. Nationality, Jewish - American. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1934

Feb. 4—Frankie Bauman, McKeesport..KO 3
Mar. 5—Frankie Wolfram, McKeesport..W 10
July 8—Jimmy Gilligan, Pittsburgh...W 5
Oct. 8—Frankie Mirabel, Pittsburgh...W 6
Nov. 8—Eugene Huat, Montreal.....W 10
No records available for 1935 and part of 1936.

1936

July 28—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 18—Billy Hill, Jersey City.....W 6
Oct. 12—Jackie Corcoran, Plainfield...KO 7
Dec. 15—Willie Felice, Brooklyn.....L 6

1937

Nov. 30—George Carlo, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Johnnie Schibelli, New York..D 6
Feb. 8—Jose Fogonero, New York.....L 8
May 26—Georgie Holmes, New York.....W 6
June 22—Henry Hook, New York.....W 8
June 2—Cyril Josephs, New York.....W 6
June 8—Les Gesno, New York.....KO 5
July 21—Cyril Josephs, New York.....W 6
Aug. 3—Snooks Lacey, New York.....L 6
Aug. 10—Raymond Rodriquez, New York..W 6
Dec. 28—Jackie Corcoran, New York....D 6
Nov. 9—Sammy Crocetti, New York....W 6

1938

Jan. 11—Al Mancini, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 25—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Joey Izzo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 15—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 19—Eddie Hass, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 4—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. .....W 10
May 24—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 18—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 1—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 5—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

July 28—Yg. Johnny Buff, Mt. Frdm., N.J.W 10
Oct. 16—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 28—Matty Perfetti, Brooklyn.....W 8

1940

Jan. 2—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 22—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 6—Hank Nakamura, Holyoke....KO 8
May 13—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 27—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....D 8
July 19—Vince Dell Orto, Lg. Bea., L. I...L 8
Aug. 23—Vince Dell Orto, Lg. Bea., L. I...L 8
Oct. 22—Andy Vasquez, Wh. Plains, N. Y.W 8
Dec. 9—Mareus Pitte, Baltimore.....L 8
Dec. 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia...L 8

1941

Jan. 6—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia...L 8
Mar. 4—Frankie Conn, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 16—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 4—Petey Scalzo, Brooklyn.....L 8

1942

Jan. 5—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 3—Pete Scalzo, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 16—Patsy Spatora, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 20—Willie Pep, West Haven.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

MARCUS LOCKMAN

Born 1920, in Pittsburgh. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Manger, Charley Williams.

1941

Mar. 10—Woody Sweeney, Pittsburgh----L 4
Mar. 12—Bobby Comerene, Pittsburgh---W 6
Apr. 16—Jimmy Franklin, Pittsburgh-----L 4
May 27—Mike Lucas, Pittsburgh---------W 4
June 10—Vic Tuniello, Steubenville, O.--W 6
June 22—Tommy Yarosz, Pittsburgh-----L 5
July 28—Freddy Bey, Pittsburgh---------L 4
July 31—Mike Gomdos, Steubenville, O. KO 2
Aug. 16—Red Clayton, Knoxville ------KO 2
Aug. 28—Kid Murphy, Knoxville-------KO 2
Sept. 8—Kenny Shumay, Los Angeles--KO 2
Sept. 12—Frankie Canett, Mexicali-----KO 3
Sept. 20—Lupe Gonzalez, Tiajuana, Mex.-W 8
Nov. 4—Mickey Willis, Sacramento, Cal.-L 4
Nov. 25—Chet Slider, Fresno, Cal.--------D 6
Nov. 28—Thomas Hunter, San Diego, Cal. W 4
Dec. 3—Jimmy Cowan, Vancouver, B. C.W 4
Dec. 10—Ed Lewin, Los Angeles-------KO 3
Dec. 23—Henry Brown, Los Angeles--KO 1

1942

Jan. 11—Pete Churney, Hollywood-----KO 1
Feb. 10—Lalo Rodriguez, Los Angeles---W 6
Feb. 28—Roman Alvarez, Hollywood-----L 4
Mar. 2—Roscoe Smith, Los Angeles-----W 6
June 8—Jackie Armitage, Pittsburgh----W 4
Oct. 22—Barry Wright, Pittsburgh------W 4

In U. S. Army.

JOEY LONGO

Baltimore Italian Feathreweight.

1942

Sept. 21—Hi Elliott, Baltimore----------W 6
Sept. 28—Walter Michaels, Baltimore---KO 3
Dec. 21—Walter Michaels, Baltimore ----W 4
Dec. 28—Joe Camarata, Baltimore -------L 4

1943

Jan. 7—Joey Allen, Philadelphia ----WO 4
Jan. 15—Jimmy Pitts, Philadelphia -----L 6
Jan. 18—Joe Camarata, Baltimore ------W 4
Feb. 1—Jimmy Taylor, Baltimore -----W 4
Feb. 15—Eddie Marcinko, Baltimore ---W 6
Mar. 22—Quentin McCall, Philadelphia--W 6
Apr. 12—Joe Woodley, Baltimore -------L 6
Apr. 19—Clyde English, Holyoke -------L 6
Apr. 26—Jackie Floyd, Philadelphia-KO by 2
May 17—Johnny Taylor, Baltimore -----W 6
May 31—Clyde Van Cleve, Wash., D. C.--W 6
Oct. 1—Hubert Samuels, Reading--KO by 2
Oct. 14—Danny Russell, Harrisburg -----L 6
Oct. 18—Kid Lewis, Baltimore ----------W 4
Nov. 22—Yg. Lee Q. Murray, Baltimore--L 4
Nov. 29—Yg. Lee Q. Murray, Baltimore--W 4
Dec. 16—Danny Russell, Harrisburg -----W 6

JOHNNY LOPEZ

Born, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Joe Williams.

1943

Feb. 11—Eddie Johnson, Long Beach---KO 1
Feb. 18—Bob O'Fallon, Ocean Park-----W 4
Mar. 16—Don Getchell, Los Angeles ----W 4
Mar. 26—Teddy Guerrero, Hollywood---KO 3
Apr. 24—Chester Rudy, San Bernardino-L 4
Aug. 21—Mel Walker, Wilmington ------W 4
Aug. 30—Henry Carrillo, Ocean Park---W 4
Oct. 15—Eddie Ryan, Hollywood ------KO 2
Oct. 26—O'Dell Sheppard, Los Angeles-KO 2
Nov. 2—Henry Carrillo, Los Angeles--KO 3
Nov. 16—O'Dell Sheppard, Los Angeles--L 4
Nov. 19—Don Cox, Hollywood --------KO 3
Dec. 10—Moby Beceril, Hollywood -KO by 3

LEONARDO LOPEZ

Born in California. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1942

June 17—Nat Corum, Oakland ----------W 8
June 26—Bobby Carroll, Hollywood -----W 6
July 1—Joe Robleto, Oakland ----------W 6
Sept. 6—Kid Zefine, Panama ----------W 10
Oct. 4—Sammy Medina, Panama ------W 10
Oct. 12—Kid Zefine, Panama ----------L 12
—National Kid, Mexico City------L 10
—National Kid, Mexico City--KO by 3

1943

Mar. 5—George Freitas, Hollywood -----W 10
Apr. 16—Paul Guerrero, Hollywood-----KO 4
June 4—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood-----D 10
Aug. 13—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood-------L 10
Oct. 1—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood --KO by 4

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Born, Nov. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 170-175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Joe Smith.

1919

Knockout: Eddie Carter, 2.

1920

Knockouts: Bill Clark, 3; Eddie Moran, 4; Tommy Coyle, 4; Kid Manual, 4; Joe Brock, 2; Jack Smith, 4. No decision: Jim McBride, 6; Jack Williams, 6; Joe Welling, 6; John Dougherty, 6; Ed Dougherty, 6; Bernie McLaughlin, 6; Rube Bennett, 8.

1921

Knockouts: Al Daly, 4; Hugh Blair, 3; Roy Hoist, 1; Vincet Lopez, 5. No decision: Lew Schupp, 8; Kid West, 8; Johnny Kelly, 8; Johnny McLaughlin, 8; Leo Dillon, 6; Charlie O'Neil, 8; Jack Reck, 8; Johnny Alex, 8; Jules Ritchie, 10; Frankie Britton, 6; Frankie Britton, 8; Al Miller, 8; Pat Bradley, 6; Len Rowlands, 6. Won: Al Nelson, 10; Young Remsey, 8; Ted Mitchell, 8.

1922

Jan. 24—Jimmy Darcy, Philadelphia---ND 8
Feb. 7—Fay Kaiser, Philadelphia------ND 8
Feb. 28—Bryan Downey, Philadelphia--ND 8
Mar. 16—Mike McTigue, Scranton, Pa.--ND 8
Mar. 21—Jackie Clark, Philadelphia --ND 8
Apr. 6—Frank Carbone, Philadelphia--ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Darcy, Syracuse, N. Y.-W 12
May 12—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y.--W 12
July 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia----ND 8
Aug. 24—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia---ND 8
Sept. 25—George Shade, Philadelphia--ND 8
Dec. 11—Lou Bogash, Philadelphia-----ND 8

1923

Jan. 8—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.---------ND 12
Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.--ND 10
Jan. 30—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.----------L 15
Mar. 8—Jeff Smith, Scranton, Pa.------ND 10
June 18—Jeff Smith, Philadelphia------ND 8
June 25—Mike McTigue, Philadelphia--ND 8
Aug. 2—Mike McTigue, W. N. Y., N. J. ND 8
Aug. 14—Teddy Taylor, Pottsville, Pa.--KO 2
Sept. 14—Jim Delaney, Oklahoma City--ND 10
Oct. 11—Harry Greb, Boston----------W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Moore, Boston----------W 10
Dec. 10—Roland Todd, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Dec. 26—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.-----L 10

1924

Feb. 12—Johnny Wilson, Boston, Mass.--W 10
Feb. 19—Jack Delaney, Boston, Mass.----L 10
Apr. 28—Charlie Nashert, Detroit, Mich.ND 10
May 19—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.----D 10
June 2—Jack Smith, Shamoken, Pa.--KO 2
June 26—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.--------L 6
July 11—Joe Lohman, Erie, Pa.----------W 10
Oct. 13—Harry Greb, Philadelphia, Pa.--D 10
Nov. 20—George Blake, Williamsport--KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie McGuire, Williamsport-W 10
Feb. 4—Buck Holley, Oakland, Calif.----D 6
Feb. 7—Billy Freas, Culver City, Cal.--W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Calif.---W 10
Mar. 28—Young Stribling, San Fran.-----L 10
June 11—Martin Burke, Brooklyn -------W 12
July 16—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia-----D 10
Sept. 11—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.--------W 8

Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia, Pa. KO 6
Oct. 5—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 26—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.....L 10
Dec. 25—King Solomon, Philadelphia....W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Jan. 6—Joe Packo, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Stone, Philadlephia.....W 10
Mar. 16—Yale Okun, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 5—Yale Okun, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 28—Jack Ketchell, Ebensburg....Exh. 6
June 17—Georges Carpentier, Phila.....W 10
July 2—George Manley, Omaha.....ND 10
July 30—Johnny Risko, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Delaney, Philadelphia..W 6
Oct. 8—Jimmy Burns, Allentown, Pa..KO 2
Oct. 18—Martin Burke, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Providence..WF 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Manley, Indianapolis....ND 10

1927

Jan. 10—Tony Marullo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 15—Johnny Risko, Wilkes-Barre ..W 10
July 20—Tony Marullo, New York.....W 10
Aug. 8—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 12
Mar. 16—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 6—Tom Kirby, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 3—Young Stribling, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 7—*Mike McTigue, New York.....W 15
Nov. 14—Pat McCarthy, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 13—*Jimmy Slattery, New York....W 15

*For championship.

1928

Jan. 6—*Leo Lomski, New York.....W 15
May 18—Joe Sekyra, Louisville.....ND 10
June 1—*Pete Latzo, Brooklyn.....W 15
June 28—Armand Emanuel, New York...W 10
July 16—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Oct. 1—Jack Gross, Philadlephia.....W 10
Dec. 17—Boy Peterson, Chicago.....W 10

*For Championship.

1929

Feb. 5—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles..W 10
Feb. 29—Joe Lohman, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
Mar. 25—Mickey Walker, Chicago.....W 10
May 24—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass....W 10
July 18—Jimmy Braddock, Philadelphia..W 15
Sept. 26—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1930

Feb. 28—Pierre Charles, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Renault, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 28—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 11—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis....ND 10
Oct. 23—Dave Maier, Milwaukee, Wis...W 10
Nov. 17—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill....W 10

1931

Jan. 26—Jack Gross, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 6—Max Baer, New York.....W 10
Mar. 13—Ernie Schaaf, New York.....W 10
Mar. 27—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago.....W 10
May 15—Victorio Campolo, New York...W 10
Sept. 9—Jack Gross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Sekyra, New York.....W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Risko, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, New York..W 10
Dec. 18—King Levinsky, New York.....L 10

1932

Jan. 15—Steve Hamas, New York...KO by 2
May 11—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 29—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 17—Stanley Poreda, Philadelphia..L 10

1933

Jan. 10—King Levinsky, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 6—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 21—Isador Gastanaga, Chicago.....W 10
June 2—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 26—Johnny Risko, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Sept. 27—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia...W 15
Nov. 22—Ray Impellitierre, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Mar. 1—Primo Carnera, Miami.....L 15
May 4—Walter Neusel, New York.....L 10
July 31—Johnny Risko, Freeport.....L 10
Oct. 5—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires....L 12
Oct. 20—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires....D 12

1935

Jan. 5—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires....W 12
Feb. 2—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Mar. 16—Arturo Godoy, Santiago, Chile..L 12
Apr. 14—Vincent Parrille, Lima, Peru..KO 9
May 20—Al Ettore, Philadelphia, Pa.....W 10
June 20—Ray Impellitiere, Philadelphia..W 10
July 29—Eddie Simms, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Aug. 22—Al Delaney, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 13—Maurice Strickland, London....W 10
Dec. 9—Andre Lenglet, Paris, France..W 10

1936

Jan. 16—Tommy Farr, London.....L 10
Feb. 10—Ben Foord, Leicester, Eng.....L 12
Mar. 14—Jack London, Bristol.....W 10
July 6—Al McCoy, Montreal.....L 10
July 30—Al McCoy, Montreal.....D 12
Sept. 16—Ray Impellitiere, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Rossalia, Reno.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Butch Rogers, San Diego.....W 10
Dec. 3—Tom Beaupre, Dallas.....W 10
Dec. 9—Sonny Walker, S. F.....L 10

1937

Jan. 18—Sonny Walker, Philadelphia.....W 10

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Marines.

31-0-2

BLACK JACK LOUIS

Born June 21, 1915, Cleveland, Oklahoma. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dan "Doc" Avery.

(24-0

1942

Feb. 15—Babe Hunt, Chicago, Ill. .....D 10
Feb. 20—One Round Brown, Dequeen, Ark. .....KO 3
Feb. 29—Swede Clement, Chicago, Ill. ..W 8
Mar. 10—One Round Brown, Hugo, Okla. .....KO 7
Apr. 8—Johnny Spurlock, Cleveland Okla. .....KO 2
May 16—Billy White, Tryer, Okla. .....KO 2
May 27—Junior Bier, Tryer, Okla.....W 10
June 16—Joe Hill, Ataka, Okla. .....KO 3
May 22—Eddie Mader, Chicago, Ill.....D 10
Aug. 3—Red Johnson, Cleveland, Okla. KO 1
Aug. 29—Chuck Bowman, Kansas City..KO 6
Sept. 5—Jack Figerler, Omaha, Neb....KO 6
Sept. 12—Jack Nickola, Omaha, Neb....KO 4
Nov. 22—Dominguez Camago, Mexico City, Mexico .....KO 1
Dec. 6—Bill Hammock, Antler, Okla..KO 6

1943

Jan. 9—Little Joe White, West, Texas KO 4
Jan. 21—Tiger Mareno, Mexico City...KO 3
Jan. 29—Black Diamond, Kansas City..KO 3
Feb. 6—Jimmie Farnell, Kansas City..KO 3
Feb. 10—Fred Coleman, McAllen, Tex. KO 1
Feb. 18—Cyclone Hill, Newake, Okla. KO 3
Mar. 12—Fred Coleman, Kansas City...KO 3
Apr. 3—Black Diamond, Kansas City..KO 1
June 6—Jack Ford, Perry, Okla.....KO 5
June 28—Chief Wahe, Concord, Okla...KO 4
July 3—Chief White Tail, Perry, Okla...W 15
July 12—Chief Cary Saul, Carnegie, Okla.W 8
Aug. 15—Bobby Bruin, Fredonia, Kan...KO 3
Aug. 21—Lee Fannin, Warely, Kan.....W 8
Aug. 28—Cyclone Hill, Cromwell, Okla...W 8
Sept. 1—Bear Gibland, Broken Arrow, Okla. .....W 8
Sept. 14—Gorilla Harrison, Broken Arrow, Okla. .....KO 8
Dec. 3—Gorilla Harrison, Kansas City, Kan. .....KO 3

PETE LOUTHIS

Born 1922, in Woonsocket, R. I.
Born in Cumberland, R. I. Weight, 185 lbs.

1942

Nov. 3—Joe Leonard, New Bedford....KO 3
Nov. 13—Joe Montoya, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 26—Johnny Clark, Fall River.....KO 6

1943

Mar. 25—Bob Harris, Fall River ..... W 8
Mar. 29—Soldier Montoya, Prov., R. I. ... W 8
Nov. 25—Ray Taylor, Fall River ..... KO 3
Aug. 4—Clem Carr, Woonsocket, R. I. KO 3
Aug. 11—Guy Cacciotta, Woonsocket .. KO 6
Aug. 17—Tom Jones, New Bedford ..... KO 6
Aug. 25—Guy Cacciotta, Woonsocket .. KO 4

In U. S. Army.

15-6-1-1

ALBERTO LOVELL

Won world's amateur heavyweight championship, Los Angeles Olympic Games, 1932. Born, 1914, Buenos Aires, Argentine. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Managed by Phil and Henry Gildred.

(6-0)

1937

Mar. 20—Moose Irwin, San Diego ..... KO 4
Mar. 30—Andre Lenglet, Los Angeles .... W 10
Apr. 27—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang. .... W 10
May 7—Hank Hankinson, San Diego .. KO 3
July 13—Eddie Simms, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 26—Red Burman, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Mickey McAvoy, San Diego .. KO 3
Nov. 12—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Tom Beaupre, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Dec. 29—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1938

May 5—Eduardo Primo, Buenos Aires ... W 10
July 13—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires ... W 10
Oct. 21—Hans Haverlick, Argentina ... KO 4

1939

Mar. 10—Julio DePaoli, Argentina ..... KO 4
Apr. 9—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires .... L 12
Oct. 22—Valentin Campolo, B. Aires ... NC 9
(Butted Heads)

1940

Inactive.

1941

May 17—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires .... W 12
Nov. 22—Roscoe Toles, Buenos Aires ..... L 15

1942

Jan. 18—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires .... W 12
Mar. 22—Roscoe Toles, Buenos Aires ..... D 12
Apr. 20—Roscoe Toles, Buenos Aires ..... L 12
May 23—Roscoe Toles, Buenos Aires ..... L 12

1943

Feb. 28—Arturo Godoy, Santiago ..... L 12

PERRY LOWE

Born in Newark, N. J. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1942

Feb. 2—Tommy Dew, Newark ..... W 6
Mar. 9—Larry Smith, Newark ..... KO 4
Apr. 30—Bob Bailey, Jersey City ..... W 6
June 23—Johnny Dudley, Newark ..... L 6
July 16—Fernandez Demers, Elizabeth .. KO 6
Aug. 6—Freddie Flores, Elizabeth ..... W 6
Aug. 20—Frankie Cavanna, Elizabeth .... W 6
Oct. 5—Al Franklin, Newark ..... W 6

1943

Jan. 13—Joey Sulick, Elizabeth ..... L 6
Feb. 3—Rudy Giscombe, Elizabeth ..... W 6
Mar. 29—Johnny Brown, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Apr. 6—Freddie Wilson, Jersey City ..... W 8

In U. S. Army.

EARL LOWMAN

Born, 1921, New York City. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 208 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1941

Apr. 5—Cliff Kusterback, Brooklyn .... W 4
Apr. 21—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
June 20—Stanley Goicz, Mt. Vernon ..... W 4
July 18—Marty Gordon, Lg. Beach, L. I. .. KO 3
Aug. 27—Willie Harris, Wash., D. C. ..... KO 3
Nov. 3—King Kong, Wash., D. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 23—Al Hart, N. Y. C. ..... L 8

1942

Jan. 19—Dan Munroe, Newark ..... KO 4
Feb. 10—Joe Fredericks, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Mar. 2—Wallace Cross, Newark ..... L 8
July 15—George Fitch, New Haven ..... W 6
July 20—Wallace Cross, Newark ..... KO by 2
Aug. 1—Freddie Fiducia, Elizabeth .... L 8
Aug. 24—Freddie Fiducia, Newark ..... W 10
Sept. 7—King Kong, Baltimore ..... L 8
Nov. 24—Horace Thompson, Wash. ..... KO 5
Dec. 14—Larry Lane, Newark ..... L 10

In U. S. Army.

FRANK LOWRY

Born in Philadelphia. Weight, 152 lbs.

1942

Mar. 26—Frank Sitrunk, Philadelphia .. KO 1
Apr. 2—Sid Koby, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Apr. 17—Johnny Guy, Philadelphia ..... D 4
May 14—Johnny Guy, Philadelphia ..... W 6
May 28—Lou Warren, Philadelphia ..... W 6
June 8—Frankie Grosso, Allentown ..... D 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Guy, Philadelphia ..... L 6
Sept. 22—Danny Williams, Hartford ..... L 6
Nov. 6—Ralph Leslie, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Jim Elliott, Philadelphia ..... L 8

1943

Jan. 8—Johnny Guy, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Jan. 15—Jiggs Donahue, Philadelphia .... L 8
Apr. 2—Frankie Martin, Philadelphia .. KO 1
Apr. 9—Marine Brunt, Philadelphia ... W 6

In U. S. Army.

JIMMY LOWERY

Born, February 7, 1920, at Gadsden, Alabama. Nationality, American. Welterweight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11. Managed by Pop Gore and Jimmy Grippo.

1940

Aug. 19—Jimmy Buck, Miami Beach .... KO 2
Aug. 26—Ellis Ward, Miami Beach ..... KO 2
Sept. 2—Kid Georgia, Miami Beach .... KO 2
Oct. 14—Buddy Rose, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Oct. 21—James Kelly, Miami Beach .... KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy La Marr, Miami Beach .. KO 1
Nov. 11—Joe Miller, Miami Beach ..... KO 1
Nov. 12—Domingo Torres, Sarasota ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Jimmy Green, Miami, Fla. ..... KO 1
Nov. 17—Russell Golding, Miami Beach, Florida ..... KO by 2
Nov. 19—Eddie Flynn, Miami, Fla. ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Frankie Mokus, Sarasota, Fla. .. KO 4
Dec. 10—Ben Sanchez, Miami, Fla. ..... KO 3
Dec. 13—George O'Brien, West Palm Beach ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—George O'Brien, Miami, Fla. .. KO 3
Dec. 20—Jack Patten, West Palm Beach ..... KO 5

1941

Jan. 6—Bob Sippi, Sarasota, Fla. ..... KO 2
Jan. 10—Frankie Thomas, West Palm Beach ..... D 10
Jan. 13—Buddy Rose, Sarasota, Fla. ..... W 10
Jan. 24—Walter Portugal, West Palm Beach ..... KO 5
Jan. 27—Jimmy Maddox, Sarasota, Fla. .. W 10
Jan. 31—Chet Jones, West Palm Beach .. KO 5
Feb. 3—Dixie Walker, Miami Beach .... W 8
Feb. 10—Carl Sivers, Sarasota, Fla. ..... KO 7
Feb. 14—Frankie Thomas, West Palm Beach ..... D 10
Mar. 3—Freddie Barja, Sarasota, Fla. .... D 10
Mar. 17—Freddie Barja, Sarasota, Fla. .... W 10
Mar. 28—Dixie Walker, West Palm Beach .. D 10
Apr. 18—Young Allen McCorvey, Tampa .. D 8
Apr. 25—Frankie Thomas, Tampa, Fla. .. W 8
Apr. 29—Chet Jones, West Palm Beach .. L 10
May 2—Frankie Thomas, Tampa .... KO by 8
May 16—Andy Todd, Tampa, Fla. ..... KO 5
June 16—Young Allen McCorvey, Tampa .. L 8
July 2—Frankie Thomas, Miami, Fla. .... D 10
July 4—Harry Dubler, Panama City, Fla. ..... KO 5
Oct. 7—Jimmy Brooks, Los Angeles .... L 6
Oct. 28—Willie Brown, Los Angeles .. KO by 1

1942

In U. S. Marines.

TED LOWRY

Born, New Bedford, Mass. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1940

Jan. 1—Jack Wolgast, New Bedford..KO 1
Jan. 9—Sam Lano, New Bedford ....KO 2
Jan. 23—Sam Shumway, New Bedford..KO 3
Jan. 30—Sam Shumway, New Bedford..L 10
Feb. 13—It. Jack Dempsey, N. Bedford..KO 9
Mar. 12—Blondy Dempsey, N. Bedford..KO 6
Apr. 2—It. Jack Dempsey, N. Bedford..L 10
Apr. 16—Blondy Dempsey, N. Bedford..KO 2
Apr. 30—Johnny Smith, N. Bedford....KO 3
May 14—Jack Dubois, New Bedford ...KO 8
June 13—Danny Needham, Portland....KO 10
July 11—Coley Welch, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 7—Danny Needham, Portland ....L 10
Sept. 12—Coley Welch, Portland .....L 10
Nov. 19—Larry Kellum, N. Bedford.....W 10

1941

—Johnny Seaman, N. Bedford ...L 10
Jan. 23—Eddie McLaughlin, Portld., Me..L 8
Jan. 30—Jackie Fisher, Portland .....KO 5
Feb. 11—Eddie Guerra, N. Bedford ....KO 7
Feb. 22—Johnny Seaman, N. Bedford ...W 10
Feb. 28—Jackie Fisher, Augusta, Me...KO 5
Mar. 6—Pat Mangini, Fall River .....W 10
Mar. 18—Bill Weinberg, N. Bedford .....L 10
Apr. 3—Pat Mangini, Fall River .....W 10
Apr. 15—Al Sinibaldi, N. Bedford .....KO 10
May 15—Frank Zamoris, Portland .....KO 6
—Eddie Pierce, Bangor, Me. .....L 10
Aug. 18—Eddie Pierce, N. Bedford .....L 10
Nov. 14—Vince Pimpinella, Boston .....D 8
Nov. 18—Roy Kelley, New Bedford ....KO 3

1942

Jan. 5—Willie Pavlovich, N. Bedford...L 8
Jan. 26—Willie Pavlovich, N. Bedford..KO 8
—Ital. Jack Dempsey, N. Bedford..L 12
Feb. 19—Danny Devlin, Fall River ....KO 3
Feb. 26—Vince Pimpinella, Fall River...L 10
Mar. 19—Gunboat Davis, Fall River ...KO 10
Mar. 26—Abel Gonsalves, Fall River.....W 10
May 14—Al Boris, Fall River .....W 10
June 11—Gene Mickens, Fall River ....KO 1
June 17—Billy Grant, New Haven .....KO 8
June 23—Lorenzo Strickland, Portld., Me..D 10
July 2—Danny Cox, Fall River.....L 10
Aug. 13—Buddy Thomas, Fall River ..KO 8
Aug. 27—Danny Cox, Fall River .....L 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Blunt, New Bedford ....D 10
Dec. 22—Lee Murray, New Bedford .....L 10

1943

Jan. 5—Lee Q. Murray, New Bedford...L 10
Jan. 26—Charley Williams, N. Bedford..KO 2
Feb. 4—Andy Holland, Boston.....L 8
Feb. 9—Johnny O'Toole, New Bedford KO 2
Feb. 19—Johnny Brown, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Warren Jones, Fall River.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Andy Holland, New Bedford.....L 10
Apr. 6—Andy Holland, New Bedford....D 10
Apr. 27—Andy Holland, New Bedford...L 10
May 3—George Kochan, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 25—Gene Buffalo, New Bedford...L 10
—Georgie Fuller, Portland, Ore...W 10
In U. S. Army.

CECILIO LOZADA

Born in Mexico. Weight, 153 lbs.

1942

Jan. 26—Sheik Rangel, San Francisco....L 10
June 19—Alonzo Williams, San Fran...KO 6
July 10—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego.....L 10
July 22—Chester Slider, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 14—Buddy Green, San Francisco....D 8
Oct. 27—Jimmy Brooks, San Francisco..L 6
Nov. 13—Charley Burley, San Diego..KO by 2

1943

Jan. 11—Alonzo Williams, San Fran. .....L 8
May 14—George Duke, San Francisco....L 8

ROCCO (ROCKY) LUCIANO

Born, February 10, 1922. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Paul Magaro.

1940

Jan. 2—Johnny Masino, Harrisburg...KO 2
Jan. 8—Al Busser, Lancaster.....W 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Tygh, Lancaster.....L 4
Feb. 21—Bob Winters, Harrisburg.....W 4
Mar. 7—Fred Nebo, Harrisburg.....W 4
Apr. 18—Johnny Stilson, Harrisburg...KO 2
July 29—Frankie Bluis, Allentown.....W 6
Aug. 12—Johnny Rivers, Allentown.....L 6
Oct. 2—Joe Dinofrio, Williamsport.....W 6
Oct. 20—Joe Kiddish, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
Oct. 28—Frankie Bluis, Williamsport...KO 2
Nov. 7—Freddie Lewis ,Wilkes-Barre...L 6
Nov. 14—Joe Kelley, Wilkes-Barre.....L 6

1941

Feb. 3—Johnny Tomaski, Lancaster....D 6
Feb. 10—Ray Carrol, Lancaster.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Stan Mrak, Williamsport.....L 8
Mar. 3—Johnny Reno, Lancaster.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Dan Vespa, Lancaster.....KO 3
Mar. 31—Choo Choo Derr, Lancaster...KO 3
Apr. 15—Andy Kodak, Lancaster.....L 8
Apr. 20—Rego Dell, Williamsport.....L 8
June 5—Stan Mrak, Harrisburg.....D 8
June 16—Johnny Tomaski, Harrisburg...W 8
July 5—Ralph Leslie, Harrisburg.....L 6
July 19—Billy Warner, Wilmington.....KO 3
July 28—Johnny Tomaski, Harrisburg..KO 1
Aug. 5—Jimmy Moore, Wilmington.....D 6
Aug. 20—Deacon Steward, Hazelton.....L 8
Aug. 29—Deacon Steward, Allentown....L 6
Sept. 20—Bobby Chico, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 24—Randy Brown, N. Y. C.....L 4
Oct. 31—Randy Brown, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 28—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 22—Willie Skinner, Brooklyn.....W 6

1942

Jan. 3—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn.....L 6
Jan. 13—George Kochan, N. Y. C....KO by 2
Jan. 26—Danny Rosati, Newark.....KO by 6
Sept. 1—Choo Choo Derr, Allentown ..KO 4
Sept. 14—Cliff Dyes, Allentown.....D 8
Sept. 17—Frankie Young, New Haven.....L 6
Oct. 6—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 30—Manuel Rosa, Philadelphia.....L 8
Nov. 13—Manuel Rosa, Philadelphia ....W 8
Nov. 17—Cliff Dyes, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 14—Phil Norman, Baltimore....KO by 5

1943

Apr. 19—Joe Sole, Washington, D. C....W 6
Apr. 21—Fitzy Fitzpatrick, Cleveland....L 5
May 3—Kid Wolfe, Baltimore .....W 6
May 17—Stoney Lewis, Baltimore.....L 8
May 31—Nick Kirsch, Washington, D. C...L 6
June 14—Howard Bennett, Baltimore KO by 5
In U. S. Army.

RAY LUNNY

Born, June 7, 1919, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Joey Fox & George (Dutch) Meyer.

1938

Nov. 11—Johnny Mirabel, Hollywood....W 10
Nov. 18—Louis Reed, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 25—Al Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 16—Gene Valenzuela, San Fran....KO 2
Dec. 22—Manuel Rodriguez, Los Ang....KO 1

1939

Jan. 11—John Verduso, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 27—Martin Gomez, Hollywood.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Joey Wilson, Hollywood.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Verduso, Hollywood..KO 4
Apr. 6—Rico Martinez, Hollywood.....D 4
Mar. 25—Roger Whitacker, Los Ang.....W 4
Apr. 26—Elmer Lewis, Hollywood.....W 4
July 7—Zeke Castro, Hollywood.....W 4
July 21—Rico Martinez, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 27—Zeke Castro, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 1—Zeke Castro, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 22—Dick Dub Bowen, Hollywood..KO 2

1940

Jan. 19—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 3—Johnny Verduso, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 1—Jose Gallardo, San Francisco..KO 10
May 17—Verne Bybee, San Francisco...W 10
June 24—Rudy Oden, San Francisco...KO 6
July 10—Jose Gallardo, Oakland, Cal...KO 8
July 30—Claude Varner, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 4—Lew Feldman, San Francisco...W 10

1941

Mar. 24—Georgie Hansford, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 25—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....W 10
May 19—Verne Bybee, San Francisco....W 10
June 30—Eddie Marcus, San Francisco..KO 3
Aug. 11—Charley Varre, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 25—Richie Fontaine, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 20—Honey Mellody, San Francisco KO 1
Oct. 31—Chalky Wright, San Francisco..L 10
Dec. 15—George Latka, San Francisco...D 10

1942

Jan. 23—George Latka, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 3—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles..KO by 6
Apr. 28—Richie Lemos, San Francisco...W 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Jan. 18—Lulu Costantino, San Fran. .....L 10
Aug. 30—Al Citrino, San Francisco.....KO 7
In U. S. Coast Guard.

AL (ALBERT) LUST

Born, April 29, 1921, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada. Nationality, Canadian. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Young Tunney.

1941

Feb. 1—Ralph Thomson, Calgary .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Vic Pollock, Edmonton .....KO 4
Apr. 20—Alex Boguski, Lethbridge .....W 6
July 2—Cpl. Tweedie, RAF Ireland ...KO 2
Aug. 10—Cpl. Tweedie, RAF Ireland ...KO 3
Sept. 3—Stan Glover, Vancouver .....W 8
Oct. 14—Jock Corrigan, RAF Scotland..KO 2
Nov. 28—Nick Serada, Winnipeg .....KO 8
(Won Western Canadian Welterweight Championship.)

1942

Feb. 6—Nick Serada, Winnipeg .....KO 9
Mar. 20—Ronnie Beaudin, Calgary .....W 12
(Title bout)
Apr. 3—Joey Bagnato, Calgary .....W 10
Apr. 17—Joey Bagnato, Calgary .....KO 12
May 1—Tommy Shaw, Calgary .....KO 9
July 4—Maxie Berger, Calgary .....KO 12
Oct. 5—Eddie Marcus, Calgary .....W 12
Nov. 5—Dave Castilloux, Montreal .....L 12
Dec. 4—Eddie Marcus, Calgary .....L 12
In Canadian Army.

1943

—Eddie Maracus, Calgary, CanadaW 12
—Dave Castilloux, Edmonton, Alberta .....L 10

JACKIE LYNCH

Born in New Orleans, La. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1942

Oct. 15—Leo LeBrun, Jersey City.....L 6
Oct. 28—Bobby Serrano, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Ossie Rodriguez, B'klyn ..KO by 5
Nov. 9—Frank Carson, Trenton.....W 6
Nov. 10—Jimmy Paraggio, Brooklyn .....L 6
Nov. 20—Ossie Rodriguez, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Nov. 27—Pete Freeman, Waterbury.....W 4
Nov. 30—Leo LeBrun, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 4—Frankie Carto, Philadelphia....L 8
Dec. 8—Pepito Rivera, Brooklyn.....W 4
In U. S. Army.

JOE LYNCH

Born, November 30, 1898. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1916

No decision: Johnny Ertle, 10.

1917

Feb. 1—One Punch Hogan, New Orleans..W 15
Feb. 23—Young Marino, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Kid Williams, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 15—Frankie Burns, New York.....ND 10
June 1—Pete Herman, New York.....ND 10
June 16—Willy Astey, New York.....ND 10
July 26—Frankie Daley, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Frankie Daley, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Joe Leonard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 4
Nov. 29—Terry Martin, Providence, R. I..W 12
Dec. 8—Willie Astey, Providence.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Pal Moore (Memph.), Providence, R. I. .....W 12

1918

Jan. 1—Andy Burns, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Jan. 11—Pal Moore, Providence, R. I.....L 12
Jan. 29—Kid Williams, Philadelphia....KO 4
Feb. 18—Benny Valger, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 2—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddy Wimler, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 2—George Kirkwood, Carbondale, Pa. .....KO 3
Apr. 4—Dick Loadman, Providence.....W 12
Apr. 6—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 16—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland..ND 10
May 15—Benny McNeill, No. Adams....KO 5
May 30—Willie Devore, Cleveland.....ND 10
June 20—Young Farina, New York.....ND 4
July 16—Dick Loadman, New York.....ND 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Wilde, London.....L 4

1919

Feb. 3—Tommy Noble, London, Eng.....W 20
Mar. 31—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng.....L 15
June 3—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 14—Mickey Delmont, Bayonne, N. J. .....ND 8
July 4—Charley Beecher, Jersey City..ND 8
July 8—Bobby Joseph, Boston.....KO 12
Aug. 4—Jabez White, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 1—Pete Herman, Waterbury, Conn. .....ND 10
Sept. 16—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City...ND 8
Sept. 19—Franky Mason, Baltimore.....D 12
Sept. 29—Joe Burman, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 11—Dick Griffith, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Joe Burman, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 5—Jack Kid Wolfe, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Pete Herman, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 24—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 22—Joie Fox, Newark.....ND 8

1920

Feb. 5—Eddie Segal, Jersey City.....KO 3
Feb. 9—Louisiana, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Hutchinson, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Segal, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 8—Sammy Waltz, Hartford, Conn. ND 10
May 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Marlboro, Mass. .....W 12
May 24—Pal Moore, Jersey City.....ND 12
June 7—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...ND 8
Aug. 2—Charley Ledoux, Jersey City..ND 12
Sept. 28—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 15
Oct. 15—Jabez White, New York.....D 15
Oct. 26—Pal Moore, St. Louis.....ND 8
Nov. 5—Abe Goldstein, New York.....KO 11
Dec. 2—Jack Sharkey, New York.....KO 15
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York.....W 15
Lynch wins Bantam Title.

1921

Feb. 9—Jabez White, St. Louis.....D 8
Feb. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Feb. 28—Young Montreal, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Burman, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Young Pinchott, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Apr. 8—Young Montreal, Cleveland...ND 10
—Midget Smith .....D 10
May 6—Pal Moore, Louisville, Ky.....ND 12
June 21—Sammy Sandow, New York...KO 1
June 28—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
July 25—*Pete Herman, Brooklyn.....L 15
Oct. 26—Phil O'Dowd, New York.....L 12

*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.

1922

Jan. 2—Al Walker, New York ..... KO 1
Jan. 9—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ... ND 8
Jan. 13—Patsy Johnson, Syracuse ..... KO 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, Providence ..... W 12
Apr. 8—Terry Martin, New York ..... W 12
Apr. 11—Terry Martin, Boston ..... L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia ... ND 8
June 1—Midget Smith, New York ..... W 12
July 10—*Johnny Buff, New York ..... KO 14
Aug. 21—Frankie Murray, Shreveport, La. ..... KO 6
Aug. 24—Ben Levy, Ft. Worth ..... KO 4
Aug. 30—Eddie Macey, San Francisco ... D 4
Sept. 4—Pal Moore, Michigan City ..... ND 10
Sept. 21—Jack Wolfe, New York ..... L 15
Nov. 24—Bennie Schwartz, Springfield, Ohio ..... KO 5
Dec. 2—Frankie Daley, Indianapolis ... ND 10
Dec. 7—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, New York ..... W 15

*Regained bantamweight title.

1923

Feb. 27—Pete Husic, Harrisburg, Pa. ..... ND 8
Mar. 5—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia ... ND 8
Mar. 19—Joe Burman, Chicago ..... ND 10
Apr. 4—Midget Smith, Chicago ..... ND 10
Apr. 10—Joe O'Donnell, Portland, Me. ... ND 12
May 29—Young Montreal, Providence ... D 10
July 9—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia ... ND 8
July 13—Patsy Johnson, Erie, Pa. ..... KO 6
Aug. 2—Battling Reddy, W. New York ... ND 12
Aug. 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill. ..... ND 10
Sept. 7—Eddie Segal, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Nov. 23—Frankie Murray, Peoria, Ill. ... KO 5
Nov. 28—Pal Moore, St. Louis ..... D 10
Dec. 3—Eddie Coulon, Newark, N. J. ... ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Jimmie Murphy, Akron, O. ..... KO 3
Jan. 4—Earl McArthur, Omaha, Neb. ..... W 10
Jan. 18—*Eddie McKenna, New Orleans ... L 10
Jan. 23—Parky Owens, El Dorado, Ark. .. KO 3
Mar. 21—†Abe Goldstein, New York ..... L 15
July 11—Johnny Sheppard, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 8—Pete Sarmiento, Phil. ..... L 10
Dec. 4—Doc Shell, Tacoma ..... L 6

†For world bantamweight title.
*Title not at stake.

1925

Apr. 6—Lou Brenner, Lancaster ..... L 8
May 5—Larry Goldberg, Albany ..... D 10
May 18—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo ... L 6
July 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. ..... D 4

1926

Feb. 24—Pal Moore, Ft. Lauderdale ..... D 10
Mar. 4—Pal Moore, Miami ..... D 10
Oct. 27—Bud Carter, Fresno, Cal. ..... D 10

JACKIE LYONS

Born in Bridgeport, Conn. Weight, 160 lbs.

1942

Sept. 18—Billy Conklin, Waterbury ..... W 5
Sept. 28—Young Eatman, Bridgeport ..... W 6
Oct. 8—Wilfie Shanks, New Haven ..... KO 2
Oct. 13—Charley McPierson, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Oct. 20—Young Eatman, Bridgeport ..... W 6
Oct. 27—Harry Serio, N. Y. C. ..... L 6

In U. S. Army.

IRVING MAGID

Born, 1922, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 119 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1941

Apr. 28—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C. ..... L 4
May 26—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
June 2—Oscar Feld, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
July 14—Ham Wiloby, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 3
Aug. 4—Al Rodrig, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Aug. 11—Tommy Marino, N. Y. C. ..... W 4

1942

Jan. 6—Raoul Garcia, Wh. Plains ..... KO 2
Jan. 12—Joe Maldonato, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Jan. 26—Jose Aponte Torres, N. Y. C. ..... L 4
Feb. 2—Donald McLean, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Apr. 27—Freddie Herrman, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
May 11—Leo LeBrun, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
June 9—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
June 23—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
July 21—Leo LeBrun, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 4—Leo LeBrun, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 21—Gus Levine, N. Y. C. ..... L 4
Sept. 15—Julian Malavez, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 22—Eladio Colon, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Sept. 28—Don McLean, N. Y. C. ..... W 6

In U. S. Army.

LEO MAHON

Born, Dec. 7, 1918, Ponca, Nebraska. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Started boxing in Dec., 1936. Had 88 amateur fights. Lost 8. Scored 24 KO's. Turned Pro. July 28, 1940. Manager, George Sheppard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1940

July 28—Tate Raison Cane, Hollywood ... D 4
Aug. 4—Tate Raison Cane, Hollywood ... W 4
Aug. 18—Don Swenswan, Sioux City, Ia. W 6
Sept. 26—Johnny Fanfarara, Omaha ..... L 4

1941

Feb. 16—Tony Faraillo, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Feb. 25—Ben Rice, White Plains, N. Y. ... W 4
June 3—Babe Demengious, Topeka ... KO 4
June 15—Nick Pinter, Fort Rilley ..... W 4
Nov. 21—Battling Mangeloa, Juraz ... KO 6

1942

Joined U. S. Army.

JOEY MACE

Born in Sacramento, Cal. Weight, 120 lbs.

1942

Apr. 6—Johnny Martin, Sacremento ... W 6
Apr. 28—Joe Robleto, San Francisco L
May 15—Johnny Martin, San Francisco ... D
May 25—Johnny Martin, San Fran. ... KO 3
June 8—Joe Robleto, San Francisco ... L 4
Aug. 12—Ray Taveras, Oakland ..... D
Aug. 21—Nick DePosta, San Francisco ... L
Sept. 28—Babe Santiago, San Francisco ... D 4
Oct. 27—Babe Santiago, an Francisco ... L 4
Nov. 19—George Freitas, Oakland ..... L 6

1943

Feb. 24—Nat Corum, Oakland, Cal. ... KO by 4

In U. S. service.

JOE MACK

Born in San Diego. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Light-heavyweight.

1943

Apr. 16—Clay Rowan, San Diego ..... KO 1
Apr. 30—Silas Drake, San Diego ..... KO 1
May 21—Tommy Cornwall, S'n. D'g'o. KO by 4
Nov. 5—Bill Shead, San Diego ..... KO 2
Nov. 19—Bill Shead, San Diego ..... KO 2
Nov. 26—Jack Lundin, San Diego ..... KO 2
Dec. 3—Jimmy Wilson, San Diego ..... W 6

SANDY MACK

Born in Miami, Fla. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

Jan. 9—Larry Lynn, Palm Beach ..... W 4
Jan. 16—Joe Murphy, Palm Beach ..... D 4
Feb. 6—Bobby Baker, Palm Beach ..... KO 3
Feb. 28—Milton Green, Palm Beach ... KO
Mar. 6—Joe Bellotti, Palm Beach ..... D
Mar. 20—Chief Driver, Palm Beach ..... D 5
Mar. 27—Dick Denby, Palm Beach ..... W 5
Sept. 28—Kid Lewis, Baltimore ..... KO by 3
Sept. 15—Buddy Thomas, Washington ... W 4
Oct. 12—Tuffy Cummins, Baltimore ..... L 4
Nov. 20—Frank McCrane, Philadelphia ... D 6
Nov. 30—Single Terry, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Nov. 9—Bernie Caddy, Washington ..... L 4
Nov. 23—Joe Woodley, Baltimore ..... KO 4
Dec. 14—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1943

Jan. 15—Earl Huff, Phila. ---------KO by 1
Jan. 25—Jesse Harris, Baltimore---------W 6
Feb. 8—Jesse Harris, Baltimore---------L 6
Apr. 5—Jesse Harris, Baltimore----KO by 2
Nov. 26—Norman Reds Rahn, Phila.-------W 8
Dec. 17—Jiggs Donahue, Phila. ----------L 8

EDDIE MADER

Born in New York. Height, 5 feet.

1932

Aug. 2—Charley Massare, New York City ----------W 6
Aug. 29—Abe Feldman, New York City--L 6
Sept. 12—Salvatore Ruggeriello, New York City----------W 10
Dec. 3—Lou Poster, New York City----W 6

1933

July 21—Charley Massare, Poughkeepsie ----------KO by 8
—Crackerjack Webb ----------KO 2
—Trader Horn ----------W 10

1934

June 18—Clyde Chastain, W. Springfield ----------KO by 5

1935

Sept. 24—Hank Hankinson, W. 6; Leroy Mitchell, W. 6; Eddie Haughton, W. 4; Norman Burnett, W. 4; Izzy Singer, W. 6.
Dec. 13—Al Ettore, N. Y. C.----------L 8

1936

May 15—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C.----KO by 1
Aug. 18—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.----------D 6

1937

Jan. 4—Jack Roper, Wash., D. C.--KO by 8
Feb. 19—Leroy Brown, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Mar. 8—Charley Williams, Wash., D. C.-D 8
Mar. 29—Charley Williams, Wash., D. C.--W 9
Apr. 26—Bob Tow, Wash., D. C.----KO by 5
June 14—Tony Galento, Newark---------D 10
Oct. 11—Joe Wagner, Newark------KO by 4
Nov. 9—Arturo Godoy, Brooklyn-KO by 5
Dec. 10—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit--KO by 2

1938

Apr. 4—Red Burman, Washington-----L 10
Apr. 28—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia----NC 5
Aug. 11—Charley Desmond, Bklyn.----KO 2
Aug. 25—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn -------W 8
Sept. 22—Red Burman, N. Y. C.----------L 8

1939

July 26—Domingo Valin, Oakland--------W 10
Aug. 11—Junior Munsell, Hollywood.KO by 3
Oct. 25—Harold Blackshear, Oakland----W 10
Dec. 18—Carl Knowles, Louisville-------NC 4

1940

Feb. 23—Eddie Boyles, Indianapolis---KO 6
Apr. 19—Johnny Whiters, St. Louis--KO by 4
June 3—Buddy Walker, Columbus--KO by 4
—John Henry Thomas, Pontiac KO by 4
—Al Delaney, Miami Beach--KO by 7

1941

Jan. 3—Tony Novak, Kansas City--KO by 2

1942

Jan. 3—Al Williams, Sarasota, Fla.----KO 3
Jan. 12—Jack Dallas, Sarasota --------KO 2
Jan. 19—Jimmy DeSola, Sarasota-------KO 3
Feb. 23—Bill Thomas, Sarasota---------KO 2
Mar. 4—Terry Mitchell, Sarasota------KO 2
Mar. 16—Jose Orengo, Sarasota---------KO 2
Mar. 23—Buddy Scott, Sarasota-----KO by 4
June 12—Nathan Mann, Camp Upton-----L 3
In U. S. Army.

1943

Mar. 3—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville-KO by 4
Apr. 7—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville ----NC 2
Aug. 17—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville -KO by 5

DONNIE MAES

Born in Denver, Colo. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Apr. 15—Jackie Jurich, San Jose --------D 10
—Black Joe, Wilmington, Cal.---KO 6
—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood -----D 10
Sep.t 19—Carlos Garcia, Los Angeles-KO by 10
Nov. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood ------L 10

1942

Sept. 21—Al Medrano, Ocean Park --------L 6
Oct. 9—Frenchy Savidan, Hollywd.--KO 3
Nov. 13—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood ----L 10

1943

Jan. 1—Billy Hale, Hollywood----------W 6
Jan. 22—Billy Hale, Hollywood ----------D 6
May 30—Joey Silva, Long Beach---------W 10
June 9—Midget Jones, Long Beach-------L 10
Aug. 13—Lupe Gonzales, San Diego KO by 10
Sept. 14—Tony Costa, Hartford ----------L 10
Oct. 12—Don McLean, Jersey City-------W 8
Oct. 25—Ellis Phillips, Phila. --------KO by 1
Nov. 1—Lulu Costantino, Provi. --KO by 4
Nov. 25—Tommy Murray, Hartford ---KO 6

PETER MAHER

Born, March 16, 1869, Galway, Ire. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1888

—Martin O'Hara, Dublin--------KO 2
—Tim O'Doherty, Dublin---------W 3
—Robert Hair, amateur champion of England, London. Each given a cup ----------D 4
Aug. 27—John Seenan of Belfast, £500, Dublin. For middleweight cham. of Ireland ----------KO 5
—J. L. Sullivan's competition, Dublin. Defeating Jack Wallis, Tom Waters and Larry Drew. Ea.-W 3

1889

—Sparred two friendly rounds with Peter Jackson, Dublin.

1890

Aug. 27—Alf Bowman, £50, Dublin-----KO 6

1891

Feb. 7—Gus Lambert, Pelican, London-KO 1
Oct. 7—Arrived in New York.
Oct 21—"Bubbles" Davis, Philadelphia--W 4
Oct. 23—Jim Daly, Philadelphia---------W 1
Oct. 31—Jack Fallon, New York---------W 2
Dec. 17—Jack Smith and "Sailor" Brown, New York. Each----------W 1

1892

Jan. 16—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia-----KO 1
Mar. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons (176-170), $9,000-$1,000, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, George R. Clark; Maher's, P. J. Donohue; club's, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting and got first blood and knockdown ----------KO by 12
Mar. 21—Mike Monohan, Philadelphia--KO 1
Dec. 8—Joe Goddard (175-187), $7,500, Coney Island A. C.--------KO by 3

1893

June 26—Val Flood, $1000-200, Roby, Ind. KO 4
Aug. 7—Ike Hayes, Helena, Mont.-------KO 1
Sept. 26—Tom Johnson and Nick Burley, San Francisco. Each--------KO 1
Oct. 7—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco---D 4

1894

May 28—George Godfrey, gate, Boston--KO 6
July 16—Frank Craig, gate, Boston------KO 2

Oct. 5—Peter Courtney, gate, Hoboken..W 3
Oct. 27—Made Courtney quit, Philadelphia 2

1895

—Toured with vaudeville company.
Feb. 22—Jim Hall, Boston.....D 6
May 10—Jerry Slattery, Baltimore.....W 1
May 20—Bob Marshall, Atlantic A. C., Coney Island .....KO 1
June 15—Sparred Dominick McCaffrey, Long Island .....ND 3
Aug. 16—Johnson, Dublin, Ire.....KO 1
Posted money to fight Jackson.
Aug. 26—Patsy Gregson, Glasg., Scot...KO 4
Nov. 11—Steve O'Donnell, gate, Empire A. C., Maspeth, L. I., 1m. 3s..KO 1
Dec. 5—Matched with Fitzsimmons.
Dec. 28—Benefit Madison Square Garden. Sparred Billy Woods and Pete Burns, each 4

1896

Feb. 21—Bob Fitzsimmons, Langtry, Texas, $10,000 side bet. Maher, 173; Fitzsimmons, 163. Referee, George Siler. 5 oz. gloves. Time 1.35 KO by 1
June 18—Frank Slavin, police, N.Y.C....ND 1
July 3—George Shanky, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski (173-167).....KO 6
Dec. 25—Steve O'Donnell (177-181), Coney Island .....KO 1

1897

Jan. 2—George Geis, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 3
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith (Negro), Buffalo....W 6
Apr. 7—Steve O'Donnell, Buffalo.....W 6
June 9—Tom Sharkey, police, N. Y. C...D 7

1898

Jan. 21—Yank Kenney, Philadelphia...KO 1
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa...KO 3
Mar. 16—Steve O'Donnell, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 13—Joe Goddard .....KO by 1
July 8—J. Goddard, Lenox A.C., N.Y.C..W

1899

Feb. 15—Stockings Conroy, Hartford....W 7
Mar. 17—Charlie Stevenson, Phila.....KO 2
May 2—Gus Ruhlin (181-190), New York... 20
June 20—Mike Morrissey, New York....KO 1
Sept. 25—Joe Kennedy, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Ed Dunkhorst, Syracuse.....KO 1

1900

Jan. 1—Kid McCoy, Coney Island..KO by 5
Feb. 16—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 9—Tom Conroy, Youngstown....WF 5
July 6—Steve O'Donnell, New York....KO 1
Aug. 20—George Haines, Trenton.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 17—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelpha.....ND 6

1901

Oct. 3—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Baltmore.....KO 2

1902

Jan. 17—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia...ND 3
Mar. 21—Gus Ruhlin, Phladelphia...KO by 2
June 10—Fred Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 1
Oct. 3—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Kid Carter, Philadelphia....KO by 2

1903

Jan. 26—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia..KO by 2
Apr. 6—George Gardner, Boston..KO by 1
July 15—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....WF 3
Nov. 7—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia..KO by 4

1904

Apr. 30—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
May 7—Joe Grim, Philadelpha.....ND 6
June 24—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 1
July 14—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 2
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia..KO by 1

1905

Apr. 27—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1907

Apr. 1—Marvin Hart, Hot Springs..KO by 2
Died in Baltimore, July 22, 1940.

MICKEY MAKAR

Born in Bayonne, N. J. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1936

Sept. 22—Frankie Cinque, Jersey City.....L 8
Oct. 27—Jay Macedon, Jersey City.....W 10
Dec. 1—Bobby Cortez, Jersey City .....W 10
Dec. 15—Eldred Davenport, Jersey City..W 8

1937

Mar. 25—Midget Mexico, Miami Beach..W 10
June 2—Frank Cinque, Jersey City.....L 8
June 21—Chas. Gordon, Holyoke .....KO 5
June 28—Wildcat O'Connor, Holyoke.....W 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Britt, Holyoke .....W 10
Sept. 7—Andre Jessurun, Holyoke.....L 10
Oct. 4—Dave Bungy, Holyoke .....KO 7
Oct. 25—Phil Furr, Holyoke .....KO by 3
Nov. 19—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City.....L 10

1938

Jan. 3—Frankie Britt, Holyoke .....W 10
Jan. 17—Phil Furr, Holyoke .....L 10
Feb. 7—Wickey Harkins, Holyoke .....W 10
Mar. 14—Mike Frattini, Holyoke .....W 10
Mar. 29—Ed Conley, Jersey City.....W 8
Apr. 25—Paulie Walker, Jersey City....W 8
June 21—Paulie Walker, Jersey City.....D 8
Oct. 17—Tiger Reed, Plainfield .....W 8
Nov. 29—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke .....KO
Dec. 12—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke .....W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke .....KO by 3
Apr. 27—Steve Mamakos, Baltimore KO by 2
Aug. 18—William Henry Cheetum, Mt. Freedom .....D 8
Aug. 25—Mickey McMullen, Halifax, N. S. .....KO 5
Sept. 11—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke ....KO by 3
Oct. 23—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh KO by 1
Nov. 21—Frankie Britt, New BedfordKO by 4
Dec. 12—George Henry, New Bedford....L 10

1940

Jan. 30—George Hary, New Bedford....L 10
Feb. 9—Walter Johnson, Jersey City..KO 7
Feb. 23—Wm. H. Cheetum, Jersey City...W 8
Mar. 12—Mike Piskin, Jersey City.....W 10
Apr. 23—Mike Piskin, Jersey City..KO by 1
June 27—Mike Piskin, Bayonne .....KO 1
July 8—Red Cochrane, Newark ....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Mayon Padlo, Phila.....KO by 3

1941

Mar. 31—Frank Fariello, Newark.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Oscar Poindexter, Jersey City..KO 4
May 6—Tommy Roman, Jersey City.....D 8
May 27—Tommy Roman, Jersey City...W 8
July 21—Ray Rovelli, Newark .....D 8
Sept. 23—Joey Haddad, Jersey City KO by 2
Oct. 28—Joey Haddad, Jersey City.....L 8
Nov. 18—Tommy Milton, Jersey City ..KO 2
Dec. 9—Mike Piskin, Jersey City.....L 10

1942

Jan. 6—Danny Rosati, Jersey City .....W 8
Jan. 29—Joey Haddad, Jersey City.....L 8
Feb. 26—Johnny Caruso, Jersey City.....W 8
Mar. 26—Johnny Yellavich, Jersey City..L 8
Apr. 16—Don Paris, Jersey City.....KO 5
July 15—Lou Angelo, Union City.....D 10
Aug. 26—Carmelo Fenoy, Union City KO by 3

1943

Aug. 24—Alex Doyle, Union City .....L 6
Sept. 14—Jim Morrison, Jersey City ....KO 3
Oct. 12—Baby Galento, Jersey City.....W 8
Oct. 26—Baby Galento, Jersey City.....W 10
Nov. 16—Johnny Caruso, Jersey City....L 10
Dec. 7—Jerry Fiorello, Jersey City KO by 4
Dec. 28—Tommy Roman, Jersey City .....L 8

CARLOS MALACARA

Born at Chihuaha, Mexico, 1920. Weight, 142. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Manager, Gus Wilson.

1938–1939–1940

—Rudolfo Ramirez, Mexico City ..W 10
—Rudolfo Ramirez, Mexico City ..D 10
—Rudolfo Ramirez, Mexico City..L 10
—Juan Zorita, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 23—Lew Jenkins, Mexico City .....W 10
—Clarence Enos, Mexico City ...W 10
—Toby Vigil, Mexico City .....W 10
—Joe Pedrozo, Havana, Cuba...W 10
—Joe Conde, Mexico City .....W 10
—Tony Mar, Mexico City .....W 10
—Joe Gallardo, Mexico City .....W 10
—Rudolfo Cazanova, Mexico City..W 10
—Lopez Conzales, Mexico City....W 10
—Juan Zorita, Mexico City ....LD 7
—Cotton Kong, Mexico City .....W 10
—Santiago Soza, Havana, Cuba...W 10
—Yg. Nationalista, Havana, CubaKO 5
—Baby Al Brown, Panama City..KO 5

1941

Dec. 8—Julie Kogan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 2—Jimmy Tygh, Brooklyn .....KO 3

1942

Jan. 16—Harry Hurst, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 30—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 6—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 31—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 17—Baby Al Brown, Panama .....W 10
—Young Finnegan, Panama .....W 10
Nov. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama.....KO 8

1943

Feb. 24—Earl Turner, Oakland .....D 10
Mar. 17—Max Hutchins, Oakland ...KO by 5
Apr. 13—Cecil Hudson, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 11—Rudolfo Ramirez, Los Angeles W 10
July 30—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 3—Jerry Moore, Hollywood .....D 10

JULIAN MALAVEZ

Born in New York City. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Dec. 15—Willis Johnson, New York City..W 4
Dec. 23—Mickey Frodakies, Brooklyn....D 4
Dec. 29—Gregory Costello, N. Y. C.....D 4

1942

Jan. 12—Willie Bush, New York City....W 4
Jan. 26—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Feb. 3—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Feb. 14—Al Soto, Brooklyn.....L 4
Feb. 23—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 3—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 17—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn....D 4
Apr. 4—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn .....L 4
May 12—Harold Green, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 23—Gregory Costello, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 30—Angelo Gonzales, L. I. City....L 4
July 7—Gregory Costello, Brooklyn....L 4
July 14—Willie Bush, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 15—Harold Green, New Haven.....L 6
July 21—Jimmy Anest, N. Y. C.....L 4
July 29—Harold Green, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 21—Jackie Donhue, Waterbury....D 6
Sept. 15—Irving Magid, L. I. City.....L 6
Sept. 19—Billy Graham, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 28—Bobby Root, Bridgeport.....L 6
Oct 8—Patsy Brandino, New Haven....L 6
Nov. 7—Ham Wiloby, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 29—Rocco Rossano, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 5—Fred Addeo, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 1—Charley Williams, New Bruns...L 6

1943

Mar. 30—Clyde English, Brooklyn .....L 6
Apr. 6—Vic Resto, Brooklyn .....L 6
Apr. 26—Billy Morris, Holyoke.....L 8
May 6—Frankie Bennett, Hghld. Pk. ..L 6
May 10—Al Velez, Holyoke .....L 6
May 17—Jackie Leamus, Holyoke .....L 6
June 22—Manuel Villa, Los Angeles.....D 6
June 28—Gene Mock, Ocean Park .....L 6
July 6—Mario Luna, Los Angeles...KO by 3
Dec. 27—Snooks Lacey, New Haven .....L 6

JOCK MALONE

Born July 23, 1897, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Tom Walsh and Nate Lewis.

1916

Knockouts: Cuppy Logan, 7; Harry Gattle, 4.

1917

Jan. 23—Kid Billings, Superior, Wisc..ND 10
Jan. 26—Young White, Eau Claire, W..ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Mar. 23—Tommy Daly, St. Paul.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny McCarthy, St. Paul....ND 10
May 22—Johnny Tillman, Minne.....ND 10
June 13—Young White, E. Dubuque, Ill..ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Young White, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Milburn Saylor, Minne.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 24—Young Denny, Milwaukee....KO 8
Feb. 18—Billy Long, Milwaukee.....W 7
Mar. 6—Eddie Moha, Milwaukee.....KO 10
Apr. 4—Bryan Downey, Ft. Sheridan...L 10
Sept. 12—Bryan Downey, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Billy Kramer, Omaha, Neb...ND 6
Sept. 14—Billy Miske, Omaha, Neb....Exb. 3

1919

Jan. 17—Tommy Sheehan, St. Paul.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis..ND 10
Mar. 23—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O...W 15
Apr. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 5—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee.....KO 1
June 19—Bryan Downey, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 4—Sailor Ralston, Toledo.....W 8
Aug. 4—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....D 15
Aug. 22—Marty Cross, Dayton, O.....D 15
Aug. 24—Freck. O'Connell, Sag Bdge...KO 1
Sept. 4—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis..ND 10
Sept. 22—*K. O. Laughlin, Tulsa, Okla..NC 7
———*Malone suffered fractured arm.

1920

Feb. 20—Art Magerl, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Apr. 22—*Jack Duffy, Rock Isl., Ill.....W 5
Apr. 26—Jack Britton, Canton, O.....L 12
July 5—Young Lawrence, Winona.....ND 10

*Duffy disqualified.

1921

Jan. 28—Johny Tillman, Minn., Minn...ND 10
Feb. 2—Charley Fuhrman, Sioux City..KO 4
Feb. 7—John Sudenberg, Des Moines..ND 10
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Minneapolis..ND 10
Feb. 28—Elmer Hogan, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Frank Mantell, Tulsa, Okla...KO 3
Apr. 27—Battling Ortega, New Orl.....WF 12
June 15—Jack Stone, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 12
June 22—Tommy McAleer, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 4—Pal Reeds, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Oct. 6—Young Fitzsimmons.....W 10
Oct. 12—Panama Joe Gans.....W 10
Nov. 11—Louis Bogash.....W 10
Dec. 3—Pal Reed .....W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Tommy Robson, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Augie Ratner, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Apr. 17—Pat Walsh, Boston, Mass.....W 10
May 16—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....D 15
May 22—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.....D 12
June 13—Bryan Downey, Aurora, Ill....ND 10
July 12—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 18—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.....L 12
Aug. 2—Mickey Walker, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 18—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O...W 12
Oct. 13—*Johnny Karr, Boston.....NC 3
Oct. 16—Bob Sage, Detroit.....LF 6
Oct. 27—Navy Rostan, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Jack Duffy, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Bryan Downey, Louisville.....ND 12
*Stopped by referee.

1923

Feb. 16—Johnny Herman, Zanesville, O. .....ND 12
Feb. 26—Johnny Klesch, E. Chicago, Ill. .....KO 6

Mar. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....KO 1
Apr. 17—Billy Wells, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 4—Billy Wells, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 24—Anthony Downey, Columbus...W 12
July 31—Jack Rivers, Columbus, O.....KO 1
Aug. 6—Frank Carbonne, Covington, Ky. .....W 10
Aug. 17—T. Kid Herman, Aurora, Ill....WF 3
Sept. 7—Lou Bogash, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 26—*Frank Carbonne, St. Louis...NC 9
Oct. 4—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport.....L 12
Nov. 9—Panama J. Gans, St. Paul....ND 10
Nov. 28—George Ward, Boston.....KO 3
*Stopped by boxing commission.

1924

Jan. 12—Speedy Sparks, Cincinnati, O..KO 6
Jan. 18—Roland Todd, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 4—Young Fisher, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Mar. 13—Jack Stone, Columbus, O.....ND 10
Mar. 17—George West, Omaha, Neb....NC 10
Mar. 28—Roland Todd, Minneapolis....KO 10
Apr. 23—Augie Ratner, Boston.....W 10
May 2—Mike Dempsey, Rochester.....W 10
June 13—Frank Moody, Boston.....L 10
July 29—Johnny Wilson, Boston....KO by 6
Aug. 11—Frank Moody, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Wilson, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Ted Moore, Detroit.....LF 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Nov. 10—Morris Schlaefer, St. Paul....WF 3
Dec. 8—Mickey Walker, Milwaukee...ND 10

1925

Feb. 6—Frankie Murphy, Sioux City, Iowa .....KO 3
Feb. 13—Ray Pelky, Chicago.....ND 10
May 26—Joey Gans, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....D 10
June 4—Tiger Flowers, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
July 13—Young Fisher, Buffalo, N. Y....W 6
Aug. 4—Art Wiegend, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 6
Aug. 28—Tiger Flowers, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 7—Teddy Gartin, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Oct. 2—Caveman Fisher, Syracuse.....W 10
Oct. 12—Kid Alberts, Detroit.....KO 9
Oct. 23—Tiger Flowers, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Billy Leonard, Syracuse.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Dick Evans, Youngstown, O....ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Dave Shade, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Ted Moore, Los Angeles.....D 10
Mar. 10—Joe Roche, Oakland, Cal.....KO 8
Mar. 26—Everett Strong, Hollywood.....W 10
May 14—Frankie Denny, San Fran.....W 10
June 2—Mickey Rockson, Oakland, Cal..W 10
June 15—Leo Lomski, Seattle, Wash.....L 6
July 5—Norman Genet, Spokane, Wash..W 10
July 29—Leo Lomski, Seattle, Wash.....W 10
Aug. 30—Young Fisher, Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Jimmy Gory, Cedar Rapids, Iowa .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Sammy Malden, Canton, O....KO 4
Nov. 1—One Step Watson, Denver.....W 4
Nov. 22—Mickey Walker, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 13—Oscar Tilt, Rochester, N. Y.....L 10

1927

Jan. 10—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10
Mar. 4—Shuffle Callahan, St. Paul.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Walcott Langford, St. Paul....ND 10
Apr. 8—Haakon Hanson, Minneapolis...W 10
June 7—Walcott Langford, Chicago.....W 10
June 10—Benny Ross, Minneapolis.....ND 6
June 28—Lew Chester, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 16—Tiger Flowers, Seattle, Wash....L 6
Oct. 21—Osk Till, Syracuse, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 28—Walcott Langford, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Paul..ND 10

1928

Feb. 23—Kayo White, Davenport, Ia.....W 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Williams, Indianapolis..W 10
Mar. 16—Soldier Buck, Springfield, O...KO 1
Mar 22—Benny Kid Stanley, Davenport, Ia. .....W 10
June 5—Mickey Walker, St. Paul.....L 10
June 29—Billy Atkinson, Davenport, Ia...W 10
Sept. 14—Willard Norton, Eugene, Ore. .....KO by 5
Oct. 16—Georgie Dixon, Seattle, Wash...D 6
Oct. 31—Slim Ryan, Bellingham, Wash...W 6
Nov. 21—Bud Doyle, San Francisco.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jack Gibb, San Francisco.....WF 6

1929

Jan. 1—Jack Gibbs, Reno, Nev.....W 10
Jan. 8—Tom Pruitt, San Jose, Cal.....W 10
Feb. 14—Jess De Motte, Watsonville, Cal. .....KO 1
Mar. 5—Johnny Cline, Fresno, Cal.....W 10
Mar. 8—Rene DeVos, San Francisco.....D 10
Mar. 15—Everett Strong, Watsonville, Cal. .....L 9
May 15—Red Uhlan, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
May 29—Wilson Yarbo, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
June 12—Georgie Dixon, Oakland, Cal. .....KO by 5
Aug. 2—Herman Bundren, San Diego, Cal. .....L 10
Aug. 23—Joe Cardoza, San Diego, Cal...W 10
Oct. 15—Bud Doyle, San Jose, Cal.....W 10
Oct. 23—Georgie Dixon, Oakland, Cal...W 10
Nov. 1—Eddie Burnbrook, San Fran....W 10
Dec. 18—Wesley Ketchel, Oakland, Cal...L 10

50-14-3

JIM MALONEY

(Edward James Maloney)

Born, April 28, 1903, Boston. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan Carroll.

(23-7)

1924

Knockouts: Battling Hantz, 1; Victor Rivet, 1; Honolulu Kid, 1; Neddo Flannagan, 2; Tommy Gardner, 3; Joe McCann, 1. Won: Wolf Larson, 8; Jack Sharkey, 10; Sully Montgomery, 3. No Decision: Joe Stossel, 6. Knocked out by: Leo Gates, 4.

4-1-1

1925

Feb. 9—Sailor Maxted, Providence...KO 1
Feb. 16—Quentin Rojas, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 3—Dan Bright, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 25—Battling McCreary, Boston....KO 2
May 11—Joe Stossel, Boston.....W 10
June 5—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....LF 9
July 13—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 23—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 22—Wolf Larson, Fall River.....KO 5
Dec. 29—Batt. McCreary, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 20—King Solomon, Boston.....WF 3

19-3-1

1926

—Joe Stossel, Manchester .....KO 5
July 7—George Cook, Providence.....W 10
Aug. 9—Charlie Weinert, Newark.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Arthur De Kuh, N. Y. C.....W 2
Nov. 8—Tony Stebeneau, Buffalo.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Franz Diener, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 22—Harry Persson, N. Y. C.....W 10

26-3-1

1927

Jan. 21—Jim Herman, Syracuse, N. Y...KO 2
Feb. 18—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
June 30—Bud Gorman, Chicago.....WF 4
Aug. 12—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 15—George Godfrey, Phila.....KO by 1
Sept. 30—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO by 1

30-6-1

1928

Apr. 9—Clem Johnson, Fall River.....KO 2
May 19—Moerese Artiom, Brooklyn...KO 1
June 11—Jack DeMave, Boston.....W 10
July 24—Henry Lamar, Boston.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Fuentes, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Jack DeMave, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 22—Jack Renault, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Risko, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 14—Andy Mitchell, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 21—Con O'Kelly, N. Y. C.....D 10

35-6-2

1929

Feb. 1—Con O'Kelly, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 19—Con O'Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 17—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Boston.....LF 4
Aug. 20—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 26—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C.....LF 7
Oct. 22—Johnny Risko, Cleveland...KO by 2
Nov. 22—K. O. Christner, Boston.....W 10
—Jimmy Griffith .....KO 1

45-9-3

1930

Jan. 24—Armand Emanuel, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 12—Al Friedman, Boston.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Moise Bouquillon, Miami.....W 10
May 12—Armand Emanuel, Los Ang.....L 10
Oct. 7—Primo Carnera, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 5—Johnny Risko, Boston.....L 10

1931

Mar. 5—Primo Carnera, Miami.....L 10
May 26—Ernie Schaaf, Boston .....KO by 1
July 10—Ernie Schaaf, Boston.....KO by 3

1932

Dec. 16—Jimmy Dixon, Boston .....W 10

JERRY MALONI

Born in Springfield, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Middleweight.

1943

Mar. 1—Tony Gillos, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 12—Lee Matthews, Holyoke .....KO 1
Apr. 19—Billy Miller, Holyoke .....W 6
May 3—Ted Gordon, Holyoke .....W 6
June 28—Biff Jones, Springfield .....KO 1
July 12—Wilfie Shanks, Springfield.....D 6
July 26—Freddie Graham, Springfield ..W 8
Aug. 7—Wilfie Shanks, Springfield.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Sonny Horne, Springfield .....L 10
Sept. 20—Jimmy Leto, W. Springfield.....W 10
Oct. 4—Sonny Horne, Springfield .....L 10
Nov. 9—Joe Bennett, Hartford .....D 10
Dec. 7—Joe Bennett, Hartford .....L 10

STEVE MAMAKOS

Born, 1919, Washington, D. C. Nationality, Greek-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Matt Twomey.

1937

Dec. 27—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C.....L 8

1938

Jan. 31—Joey Spangler, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Feb. 28—Toots Bernstein, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Mar. 21—Frankie Velez, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Apr. 18—Tony Cisco, Wash., D. C.....W 8
May 20—Battling Burroughs, Wash., D.C. W 8
June 6—Wickey Harkins, Wash., D. C.....W 8
July 19—Emil Calcagni, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Aug. 3—Ivan Nedomatsky, Wash., D. C..W 8
Aug. 15—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Aug. 29—George Goldberg, Wash., D. C...W 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Pacho, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Lambertine Williams, Balti.....KO 6

1939

Jan. 2—Andre Jessurun, Baltimore, Md..W 10
Mar. 6—Vince Pimpinella, Wash., D. C..W 10
Apr. 27—Mickey Makar, Balti., Md.....KO 2
May 22—Ralph Zannelli, Wash., D. C.....W 10
July 10—Dem Wakerlis, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
July 20—Cocoa Kid, Balti., Md.....L 10
Sept. 18—Kenny La Salle, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Sept. 29—Wildcat O'Connor, Balti., Md..KO 3
Nov. 1—Sammy Luftspring, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 25—Holman Williams, Balti., Md.....L 12
Feb. 19—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 10—Izzy Jannazzo, Wash., D. C.....L 10
June 3—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....KO by 7
Sept. 9—Milt Aron, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 25—Milt Aron, Chicago.....W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Tony Zale, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 21—Tony Zale, Chicago.....KO by 14
Apr. 30—Ernie Vigh, Wash., D. C.....W 10
July 9—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn..KO by 9
Aug. 13—Johnny Colan, Chicago.....KO by 7

1942

May 25—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C.....L 10
July 14—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati..KO by 1
In U. S. Army.

1943

May 19—Tito Taylor, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 7—John Garner, Washington..KO by 7

SAMMY MAMMONE

Born, Cos Cob, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Andrew Alberti.

1939

May 17—Billy Marcus, Bridgeport.....W 4
May 24—Joe Brass, Stamford.....W 4
June 7—Mickey Rand, Bridgeport.....W 4
June 14—Frankie Scarfani, Stamford....W 4
June 28—Frankie Scarfani, Greenwich....D 4

1940

Jan. 9—Jackie Harris, New Haven.....L 6
June 6—Joe Ianno, Norwalk.....L 6
June 13—Joe Ianno, Norwalk.....D 6
Aug. 6—Chico Hernandez, Norwalk..KO by 6
Sept. 16—Fred DeJesus, Stamford.....W 6
Sept. 30—Fred DeJesus, Stamford.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Frankie Terranova, Stamford...W 6
Oct. 25—Andre Sarilla, Stamford.....W 6

1941

Jan. 9—Jackie Harris, New Haven.....L 6
Feb. 17—Eddie Voccia, Bridgeport.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Connie Savoie, White Plains..KO 2
Feb. 25—Connie Savoie, White Plains..KO 2
Mar. 24—Joey Genovese, Bridgeport.....L 6
Apr. 1—Len Dondrea, White Plains.....L 6
Apr. 18—Billy Marcus, Waterbury.....W 6
June 17—Johnny Cockfield, Norwalk.....W 6

1942

Apr. 14—The Zombie Kid, Hartford.....L 6
June 19—Freddie Foran, West Haven..KO by 4

1943

Dec. 3—Erwin Soloway, New BrunswickW 6
Dec. 10—Phil Enzenga, New Brunswick..W 8
Dec. 18—Herbie Brydon, Bklyn.....KO by 2
Dec. 28—Jimmy Murray, White Plains ...W 6

PETE MANCHIO

Born, 1923, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Dec. 23—Bobby Orellano .....D 4
Dec. 30—Bobby Orellano .....KO 3

1942

Jan. 6—Bobby Orellano .....KO 4
Jan. 12—Frankie Van .....W 4
Jan. 26—Willie Bush .....KO 1
Feb. 3—Julian Malavez .....KO 2
Feb. 7—Jules Bort .....D 4
Feb. 16—Willis Johnson .....KO 3
Feb. 21—Angelo Brocato .....KO 1
Feb. 24—Frankie Puccia .....W 4
Mar. 2—Lou La Salle .....W 4
Mar. 7—Frankie Puccia .....D 4
Mar. 16—Frankie Puccia .....D 6
Apr. 20—Allie Wolf, N. Y. C.....D 4
May 5—Angelo Brocato, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 11—Eddie Lee, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 16—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 28—Joe Manfro, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 15—Lefty La Chance, Holyoke.....L 6
June 20—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 23—Cedric Flournoy, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 29—George Ladeo, Holyoke.....W 6
July 7—Terry Amico, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 14—Cedric Flournoy, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 1—Bobby Williams, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 25—Walter Stevens, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 27—Cedric Flournoy, Ft. Hamilton..W 6
Sept. 8—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....L 2
Sept. 10—Joey Silva, Ft. Hamilton.....D 6
Sept. 22—Mickey LaRosa, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 29—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 27—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 2—Eddie White, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 19—Herb Brydon, Elizabeth.....L 6
Nov. 23—Mike Bulik, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 11—Joey Gambaro, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 15—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 22—Jimmy Anest, Jersey City.....L 6

1943

Jan. 8—Georgie LaRover, N. Y. C.....L 4
Jan. 19—Clyde English, Bklyn. .....D 6

Feb. 10—Joe Carcio, Elizabeth ..... L 6
Feb. 17—Charley Aldrich, White Plains W 6
Feb. 23—Ray Puig, Brooklyn ..... D 6
Feb. 26—Johnny Price, N. Y. C. ..... L 4
Mar. 1—Tony Riccio, Scranton ..... L 6
Mar. 12—Johnny Price, Brooklyn ..... L 6
Apr. 5—Joey Gambaro, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Apr. 12—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke ..... L 8
Apr. 13—Johnny Price, Brooklyn ..... L 6
Apr. 27—Tommy Warnock, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Price, Scranton ..... L 6
May 3—Ray Puig, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
May 11—Fred Addeo, Brooklyn ..... W 6
May 15—Willie Beltram, Brooklyn ..... L 6
Sept. 1—Alex Doyle, Scranton ..... L 6

LENNY (BOOM-BOOM) MANCINI

Born, July 12, 1919, Youngstown, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1939

Mar. 14—Charley Varre, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... W 4
Sept. 6—Paul Trinkle, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... KO 1
Sept. 11—Patsy Pesca, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Sept. 16—Solly Pearl, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Cockfield, Bklyn., N. Y. KO 2
Oct. 10—Georgie Zeitz, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... KO 4
Oct. 24—Bobby Sylvester, Bklyn., N. Y. KO 3
Nov. 7—Young Chappie, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... KO 1
Nov. 14—Jimmy Lancaster, Bklyn., N. Y. KO 7
Dec. 5—Johnny Rinaldi, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... L 8

1940

Jan 2—Herbie Gilmore, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... KO 2
Jan. 24—Marty Servo, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Feb. 6—Texas Lee Harper, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... W 8
Feb. 20—Frank Terranova, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... KO 4
Mar. 5—Pat Foley, Bklyn, N. Y. ..... W 8
Mar. 19—Johnny Rohrig, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... L 8
Apr. 16—Joey Fontana, Bklyn, N. Y. ..... W 8
May 7—Jimmy Vaughn, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... D 8
Sept. 17—Young Rightmire, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Oct. 22—Carl Guggino, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Irving Eldridge, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... L 8
Dec. 10—Irving Eldridge, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... W 8

1941

Jan. 14—Charley Varre, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... W 8
Feb. 7—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Mar. 11—Chief Crazy Horse, Bklyn. ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Billy Marquart, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Billy Marquart, Cleveland ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Sammy Angott, Cleveland ..... L 10
July 14—Terry Young, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... D 8
Aug. 7—Pete Galiano, Youngstown, O. ..... KO 2
Aug. 13—Pete Lello, Chicago, Ill. ..... L 10
Sept. 23—Abie Kaufman, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... W 8
Sept. 29—Terry Young, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Joey Peralta, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Dave Castilloux, Montreal ..... W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Sept. 17—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn ..... KO 3

JOEY MANFRO

Born in New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1941

Mar. 12—Moe Weiss, N. Y. C. ..... D 4
May 20—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
June 9—Billy Graham, N. Y. C. ..... D 4
July 9—Pete Grippi, Brooklyn ..... W 4
July 21—Vic Pignatore, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 2
July 30—Tony DeSalvo, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Aug. 26—Tony DeSalvo, N. Y. C. ..... L 4

1942

Jan 27—Ray Polacco, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 24—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Mar. 6—Johnny Greco, N. Y. C. ..... D 4
Apr. 20—Willie Bush, Bridgeport ..... KO 3
Apr. 21—Patsy Spatro, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
May 28—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
June 20—Johnny Greco, L. I. City ..... KO by 4
Sept. 10—Walter Stevens, N. Y. C. ..... L 4
Sept. 15—Pete Kennedy, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Oct. 15—Humberto Vasquez, Jer. City ..... KO 3
Nov. 19—Phil Enzenga, Jersey City ..... L 6
Nov. 27—Walter Stevens, N. Y. C. ..... L 6

1943

Feb. 23—Joey Gambaro, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Mar. 1—Vince La Salva, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Mar. 12—Patsy Spatora, N. Y. C. ..... L 4
Nov. 2—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Nov. 12—Willie Beltram, N. Y. C. ..... W 6

SAMMY MANDELL

Born, February 5, 1904, Rockford, Ill., Nationality Italian-Albanian-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1920

Knockouts: Johnny Hagerman, 3; Benny Shapiro, 1; Kid Corbett, 4; Johnny Gannon, 3; Kid Unger, 3. No decisions: Stub Lowry, 4; Johnny Gannon, 10; Frankie Izzo, 10; Barney Doolan, 10; Kid Flannery, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Johnny Gannon, 5; Mike Eulo, 1; Barney Doolan, 3; Sammy Frager, 4. Won: Jack Eile, 10. No decisions: Barney Doolan, 10; Joe Dillon, 10; Johnny Hagen, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Johnny Gannon, 10; Babe Asher, 10; Willie Green, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Young Farrell, 10; Joey Miller, 10.

1922

Knockout: Sammy Frager, 6. Won: Frankie Garcia, 8; Johnny McCoy, 8; Harvey Bright, 10. Won (foul): George Spencer, 5. No decisions: Jack Eile, 10; Eddie Ketchell, 10; Whitey Ross, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Marty Henderson, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; Pal Moore, 8; Jack Wolfe, 10; Joey Sangor, 10.

1923

Feb. 1—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis ..... ND 10
Feb. 9—Frankie Garcia, Chicago ..... ND 10
Feb. 15—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis ..... ND 10
Mar. 9—Joe Sangor, Minneapolis ..... KO by 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Lisse, Chicago ..... KO 6
May 21—Eddie Walsh, Chicago ..... KO 2
May 29—Frankie Garcia, Chicago ..... ND 8
May 31—Johnny Mahoney, Waterloo ..... KO 5
June 13—Jack Wolfe, Cincinnati ..... ND 12
June 21—George Butch, Aurora, Ill. ..... ND 8
June 26—Harry Leonard, E. Chicago, Ind. ..... W 4
July 24—Sailor Larson, Peoria ..... ND 10
July 31—Frank Frisco, Aurora ..... ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Kabakoff, Aurora ..... ND 10
Aug. 28—K. O. Mars, Covington, Ky. ..... ND 10
Sept. 17—Joie Fox, Indianapolis ..... ND 10
Oct. 5—Eddie Wagner, Aurora ..... ND 10
Oct. 26—Harry Brown, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Nov. 13—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Dec. 3—Eddie Brady, E. Chicago, Ind. ..... ND 10
Dec. 17—Sid Ferris, N. Y. C. ..... D 10

1924

Jan. 11—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. ..... D 15
Mar. 24—Mickey O'Dowd, Chicago ..... ND 10
Apr. 21—Bill Henry, E. Chicago ..... ND 10
May 15—Jack Bernstein, Louisville ..... ND 12
May 31—Paul Fritsch, Michigan City ..... ND 10
June 9—Johnny Dundee, E. Chicago ..... ND 10
July 18—Joe Azzerella, Chicago ..... ND 10
Aug. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Y'gstown ..... ND 12
Aug. 18—Archie Walker, Cleveland ..... ND 10
Sept. 12—Dick Hoppe, Vernon, Cal. ..... W 4
Sept. 24—Billy Wallace, Oakland ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Burns, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Adams, Vernon ..... W 4
Oct. 7—Phil Salvadore, Vernon ..... L 4
Nov. 7—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. ..... W 12

1925

Jan. 12—Charles Feraci, Memph., Tenn. ..... KO 6
Feb. 6—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Apr. 3—Joe Seilaff, Madison, Wis. ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Azerella, Jonesville, Wis. ..... W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. ..... LF 6
June 6—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 17—Solly Seaman, Chicago, Ill. ..... ND 10
Aug. 6—Frankie Burne, Madison, Wis. ..... ND 10
Aug. 17—Sid Barbarian, Detroit, Mich. ..... ND 10
Aug. 25—Solly Seeman, Brooklyn, N. Y. ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Bobby Ward, St. Louis, Mo. ..... ND 10

Sept. 17—Eddie Raynor, Champ., Ill.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Phil McGraw, Windsor, Can.....D 12
Dec. 7—Jimmy Cashill, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 15—Teddy O'Hara, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 22—Babe Picato, Bakersfield, Cal.....W 10
Jan. 27—Jack Sparr, Lomito, Cal.....W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Adams, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 9—Harry (Kid) Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 30—Charley Feraci, San Diego.....W 10
May 7—Sydney Glick, Hollywood .....KO 2
July 3—*Rocky Kansas, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Jawson, Rockford.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Clausine Vincent, Okla. City.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jack Duffy, Toledo.....ND 12
Nov. 15—Ray Moore, Louisville.....KO 6

*Won title.

1927

Jan. 10—Jimmy Lanning, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Jan. 14—Eddie Dwyer, Wichita.....W 10
Jan. 31—Arturo Shekels, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Chaney, Fresno.....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—Tommy White, Dallas.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....ND 12
Apr. 11—Johnny Valdez, Tucson.....KO 2
June 1—Steve Adams, Kansas City.....KO 2
June 10—Dick Watzel, Minneapolis.....Exh. 3
July 16—Phil McGraw, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 5—Midget Guery, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Trabon, Kansas City.....W 10
Oct. 24—Wildcat Monte, Tulsa.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Jimmy Sacco, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny O'Donnell, Minneapolis..W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Billy Petrolle, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 21—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 14—Johnny O'Donnell, J'esville..KO 8
Sept. 25—Jimmy Goodrich, Flint.....KO by 2

1929

Jan. 22—Jack Gillespie, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Don Davis, Peoria .....W 10
Apr. 12—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Nelson, Lansing.....W 10
June 6—Jackie Nichols, Muskegon .....KO 7
Aug. 2—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Vincentini, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Kizer, Memphis .....W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Azzerella, Milwaukee .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Herman Perlick, Grand Rapids..W 10

1930

Jan. 15—Manuel Quintero, Miami Beach..D 10
(Non-titular)
Feb. 3—Joey Goodman, Cleveland.....W 10
(Non-titular)
Mar. 1—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago.....L 10
(Non-titular)
Apr. 30—Peewee Jarrell, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 9—Tommy Grogan, Omaha.....D 10
(Non-titular)
June 17—Izzy Kline, Lansing.....KO 4
July 17—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(Lost title)
Sept. 15—Mickey O'Neill, Janesville, Wis..W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Herman, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 2—Spug Meyers, Cedar Rapids.....ND 8
Oct. 27—Tony Liguori, Des Moines.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Steve Halaiko, Rochester.....L 8
Dec. 5—Maxie Strob, Erie, Pa.....L 10

1931

Feb. 27—Dick Gore, Daytona Beach .....KO 4
Mar. 31—Jose Estrada, Daytona Beach..W 10
July 10—Wilbur Stokes, Tampa .....D 10
Aug. 14—Steve Wolanin, Utica .....L 10
Aug. 24—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Hartford..L 10
Sept. 8—Owens Duverney, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 8—Joey Harrison .....D 10
Nov. 4—*Ralph Lenny, Chicago .....NC 8

*Retired at end of 1931; then made a comeback in 1932.

1932

Feb. 17—Jimmy Spivey, Daytona Bch...W 10
Mar. 14—Gus Campbell, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Foster, Daytona .....W 10
June 17—Frankie Diaz, El Centro, Cal.....W 6
July 8—Tod Morgan, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 25—Billy Hoon, Clinton, Ia. .....W 10
Nov. 25—Young Stuhley, Clinton .....ND 10

1933

Oct. 13—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse, N. Y..L 6
Oct. 23—Jackie Davis, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1934

Jan. 31—Tony Hererra, El Paso.....KO by 6
Feb. 16—Chico Vasquez, Tucson, Ariz..KO 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Elks, Nogales, Ariz.....KO 2
Mar. 23—Archie Kovich, Reno, Nev.....D 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vasquez, Cheyenne.....KO 2
June 27—Joe Bernal, Oakland, Cal...KO by 6
Retired to manage fighters.

PAT MANGINI

Born in Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 168 lbs.

1939

May 12—Tom Brown, Philadelphia.....KO 4
May 24—Willie Coleman, Atlantic City..W 6
June 29—Young George Gibbs, Atl. City..L 6
July 24—Bobby Ross, Bristol.....KO 3
July 27—John Piccorelli, Philadelphia...W 4
July 28—Young George Gibbs, Phil.....L 6
Oct. 31—Mike DeStephano, Phila.....L 6
Nov. 10—Tilton Edgehill, Phila.....L 6
Dec. 5—Harvey Massey, Phila.....L 6

1940

Jan. 18—Billy Collins, Phila.....W 6
Apr. 12—Andy Kodak, Phila.....W 6
Apr. 25—George Miller, Phila.....KO by 3
Oct. 3—Frankie Nelson, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 8—Andy Kodak, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 22—Andy Kodak, Phila.....W 6
Dec. 13—Frank Bovina, Phila. .....KO 1

1941

Jan. 3—Sam Turner, Phila. .....L 6
Jan. 17—Jim Kennedy, Phila.....W 6
Jan. 18—Harry Ginsberg, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 3—Ted Lowry, Fall River.....L 10
Apr. 14—Joe Basora, N. Y. C. .....KO by 2
Oct. 8—Al Gilbert, Bridgeport.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati..KO by 1
Dec. 5—Howell King, Worcester.....KO by 4

1942

Mar. 20—Joe Garnett, Phila.....W 6
Apr. 17—Speedy Duval, Phila. .....L 6
May 14—Speedy Duval, Phila.....KO by 3

No 1943

In U. S. Army.

TONY MANGO

Born, Greenwich Village, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Middleweight.

1943

Jan. 26—Lee Matthews, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Feb. 9—Frank Pompino, Brooklyn .....W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Mulli, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 10—Leon Anthony, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 15—Al Romanofski, Brooklyn .....W 6

BOB MANN

Born, Trenton, N. J. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches. Lightweight.

1942

Apr. 24—Tom Milligan, Perth Amboy.....W 6
May 11—Cliff Gregory, Newark .....KO 1
Nov. 9—Al Bell, Trenton .....L 6

1943

Mar. 29—Dorsey Lay, Newark .....L 6
May 3—Al Williams, Newark .....L 4
May 31—Tony Riccio, Newark .....L 6
Aug. 30—Ed Cummings, Newark .....W 6
Oct. 18—Sol Stewart, Newark .....L 6
Nov. 8—Bobby Jones, Newark .....KO 3

BOBBY MANN

San Francisco Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 inches.

1942

May 6—Carey Rowan, San Francisco...W 4

1943

Jan. 22—Bill Minor, San Diego .....KO 4
Mar. 5—Sammy Drew, San Francisco..KO 4
Mar. 8—Sammy Drew, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 10—Billy McGee, Oakland .....W 4

HORACE MANN

Born, June 5, 1917, Wagoner, Oklahoma. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1937

Jan. 8—Danny LaVerne, San Fran.....W 6
Jan. 15—Fern Gaycia, Sacramento.....L 6
Jan. 22—Tomboy Romero, Sacramento..L 6
Jan. 29—Danny LaVerne, San Jose.....D 6
Feb. 2—Star Frisco, Stockton.....W 10
Feb. 16—Mauria Seria, Stockton.....L 10
Mar. 16—Speedy Dado, Stockton.....W 10
Mar. 30—Santos Hugo, San Jose.....W 10
Apr. 16—Speedy Dado, San Jose.....W 10
May 4—Pablo Dano, San Jose.....W 10
May 25—Pablo Dano, San Jose.....D 10
July 13—Johnny Ladeo, San Jose.....W 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Fagundes, San Jose..KO by 9

1938

Jan. 1—Little Dado, Stockton.....KO by 1
Feb. 21—Little Cesar, San Francisco....D 6
Apr. 20—Donny Maes, Oakland....KO by 5
May 3—Little Dado, Los Angeles...KO by 5
Jan. 17—Owen Hink, San Pose.....W 8
Feb. 3—Tony Olivera, Sacramento.....D 6
Apr. 18—Donny Maes, San Jose.....W 10
May 22—Tony Olivera, San Francisco....L 6
June 16—Scrio Mendoza, Watsonville....W 10
July 28—Little Pancho, Watsonville.....L 10
Oct. 1—Henry Hook, San Francisco....W 10
Oct. 26—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose.....L 10
Nov. 26—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento.....D 6
Dec. 15—Little Dado, Watsonville....KO by 2

1940

Jan. 1—Little Dado, Hollywood.....KO by 7
Feb. 22—Henry Hook, Sacramento.....W 6
May 1—Little Pancho, San Francisco...L 10
May 20—Lupe Cardoza, San Francisco..D 10
June 14—Lupe Cardoza, San Francisco..D 10
July 4—Rush Dalma, Stockton.....L 10
Oct. 20—Little Pancho, San Francisco...L 10

1941

Feb. 6—Elwood Romero, San Fran....W 6
Feb. 13—Joho Shiroma, San Fran.....W 8
Mar. 4—Rush Dalma, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 18—Joho Shiroma, Sacramento....W 6
Apr. 25—Nick Deposta, Sacramento.....W 6
Dec. 15—Tony Olivera, San Francisco....D 10

1942

Jan. 19—Tony Olivera, San Francisco....W 10
Apr. 6—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

64-8-4-1
(41-3)

NATHAN MANN

Born, May, 1915, New Haven, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Marty Krompier.

1934

Apr. 4—Jimmy Hicks, New Haven.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Johnny Battick, New Haven..KO 3
May 10—Ralph Barnesi, New Haven,.....KO 2
May 24—Eddie Jessup, New Haven.....KO 2
June 7—Eddie Michaels, New Haven...KO 3
June 22—Billy Doyle, New Haven.....KO 2
July 12—Eddie Coderre, New Haven.....L 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Michaels, Walnut B.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Frank Lo Bianco, Walnut B....D 6
Aug. 25—Eddie Gates, Walnut B.....KO 3
Sept. 2—Jimmy Virella, Walnut B.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Eddie Coderre, New Haven.....L 6
Oct. 17—Tony Kayer, New Haven.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Walter Carley, Hartford.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Tony Thompson, Hartford.....KO 2

1935

Jan. 10—Jerry Wright, New Haven.....KO 2
Jan. 31—Jack Renault, New Haven.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Jerry Wright, Hartford.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Frank Lo Bianco, N. H.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Bud Mignault, New Haven.....W 8
Apr. 26—Art Mignone, N. H.....KO 1
June 25—Al Zappala, N. Y.....KO 3
July 23—Julius Veigh, N. Y.....KO 3
July 29—Eddie Carr, N. H.....KO 8
Aug. 29—Steve Carr, N. H.....L 8
Sept. 19—Jerry Wright, N. H.....KO 1
Oct. 24—George Chip, N. Y.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Joe Gargiso, N. Y.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Nick Masters, N. Y.....W 6

1936

Jan. 8—George Kirk, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Ford Smith, New Haven.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Red Barry, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 14—Steve Dudas, New Haven.....L 10
July 31—Louis Le Page, L. I.....W 6
Aug. 18—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 11—Jack Roper, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 2—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 21—Ralph Barbara, New Haven...KO 2

32-4-3

1937

Jan. 29—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 21—Maurice Strickland, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 19—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 22—Charley Massera, Chicago.....W 6
July 27—Abe Feldman, Long Island.....W 10
Oct. 8—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 26—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 16—Roy Williams, New Haven....KO 3

40-4-3

1938

Feb. 23—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
(for title)
Mar. 28—Louis Le Page, New Haven...KO 2
Apr. 20—Hans Haverlick, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 13—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Aug. 9—Steve Carr, West Haven.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Eddie Blunt, West Haven.....D 10
Dec. 6—George Fitch, New Haven.....KO 7

44-6-4

1939

Jan. 10—Art Lasky, New Haven.....KO 3
Feb. 2—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 10
Mar. 3—Buddy Knox, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 24—Al McCoy, Bridgeport, Conn...NC 3
June 26—Al McCoy, New Haven.....W 12
July 17—Henry Cooper, W. Haven, Conn.W 10
Aug. 7—Steve Dudas, Washington, D. C..W 10

50-6-4

1940

Jan. 18—Eldridge Eatman, New Haven.KO 3
Jan. 30—Italo Colinello, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 20—Hobo Williams, New Haven....W 10
Mar. 12—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 23—Buck Everett, Wash., D. C....KO 3
May 3—Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
July 29—Georgie Fitch, W. Haven, Conn..W 12
Aug. 29—Larry Lovett, Hartford, Conn..KO 10
Sept. 19—Larry Lovett, Hartford, Conn..KO 8
Dec. 5—Hobo Williams, New Haven....KO 3
Dec. 17—Henry Moroz, New Haven.....W 10

60-7-4

1941

Jan. 9—Hobo Williams, New Haven....KO 8
Feb. 13—Charley Eagle, New Haven.....W 12
Feb. 27—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit.....L 10

62-8-4

1942

May 25—Bill Weinberg, New Haven....KO 10
June 19—Eddie Mader, Camp Upton.....W 3
In U. S. Coast Guard.

GENE MARGARIDA

Born, 1922, Fall River, Mass. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1942

Sept. 16—Joe Hurley, Fall River .....KO 2
Sept. 23—Red Luce, Fall River .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Frankie Coates, New Bedford..KO 2
Oct. 15—Frankie Ross, Fall River .....KO 2
Oct. 22—Jimmy Williams, Fall River ...W 6

Dec. 3—Jimmy Fuller, Fall River ——L 6
Dec. 8—Frankie Ross, New Bedford—KO 2
Dec. 10—Julius Boot, Fall River ——W 6
Dec. 22—Eddie Conley, New Bedford—KO 3
Dec. 29—Eddie Conley, Fall River ——KO 2

1943

Jan. 28—Pete Keredos, Fall River ——KO 3
Feb. 2—Johnny Cool, New Bedford —KO 1
Feb. 18—Jimmy Fuller, Fall River ——L 8
Apr. 1—John Dougwillow, Fall River—KO 4
Apr. 22—Leo Sawicki, Worc., Mass.——W 8
July 2—Russell Sawyer, New Bedford—KO 4
July 5—Joe Attelli, Worc., Mass. ——W 8
July 30—Joe Lemieux, Worc., Mass. ——L 10
Nov. 17—Al Evans, New Bedford —KO by 4
Nov. 27—Johnny Potenti, Worcester—KO by 4

BILLY MARCUS

Born in Hartford, Conn. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 132 lbs.

1942

Jan. 27—Bobby O'Brien, Hartford ——L 6
Feb. 2—Bobby O'Brien, Holyoke ——W 6
Feb. 17—Bobby O'Brien Hartford——L 6
Feb. 20—Eddie DeAngelis, Boston ——L 6
Feb. 27—Bobby O'Brien, Norwich ——L 8
Mar. 2—Carlos Cuebas, Holyoke—KO by 5
Mar. 18—Joey Wasnick, New Haven——L 4
Mar. 27—Joey Wasnick, Norwich——L 6
Apr. 21—Joey Wisnik, New Haven——KO 3
June 18—Eddie Rooney, Manchester——L 6
July 21—Joey Wasnick, Hartford——W 6
July 29—Sammy Asmo, Manchester —L 6
Aug. 6—Joey Wasnick, Springfield —D 6
Aug. 10—Patsy Brandino, Hartford—KO by 4
—Frankie Bennett, New London—L 6
—Emilio Miranda, New London—D 6
Nov. 26—Billy Buckley, Fall River—KO by 5
In U. S. Army.

EDDIE MARCUS

Born in Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 136 lbs.

1938

Feb. 22—Willie Fields, Los Angeles—KO 2
Aug. 9—Ray Robleto, Los Angeles—KO 3

1939

Apr. 21—Joey Chizar, Hollywood——KO 3
May 2—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles ——W 6
May 16—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles—D 10
June 6—Soldier Ed Stanley, Los Ang.—KO 4
July 18—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles——L 10
Sept. 6—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles——D 3
(Marcus' eye cut—bout called draw)
Dec. 29—Richie Lemos, Hollywood——W 10

1940

Jan. 26—George Hansford, Holly.—KO by 2
May 3—Phil Zwick, Vancouver——L 6
—Gordon Thompson, Calgary —KO 1
July 23—Frankie Martin, Los Angeles—W 10
Aug. 30—Toby Vigil, Hollywood—KO by 9

1941

Mar. 3—Verne Bybee, San Fran.——L 10
June 30—Ray Lunney, San Fran.—KO by 3

1942

Apr. 13—Mario Ramon, Ocean Park—W 6
July —Malcolm Smith, Ocean Park—D 6
Sept. 4—Jimmy Doyle, Hollywood ——D 6
Sept. 28—Maurice Woods, Ocean Park—W 6
Oct. 5—Al Lust, Calgary ——L 12
Oct. 27—John Thomas, Los Angeles——L 8
Dec. 4—Al Lust, Calgary ——W 12

1943

Jan. 22—Juan Zurita, Hollywd.—KO by 6
—Al Lust, Calgary ——L 12

DADO MARINO

Born, 1919, Honolulu. Nationality, Filipino. Weight. 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Sam Ichinose.

1941

Aug. 8—Charlie Higa, Honolulu——W 6
Aug. 22—Kid Rustia, Honolulu——KO 1
Sept. 5—Frankie Baron, Honolulu——KO 7
Oct. 6—Little Reynes, Honolulu——KO 2
Oct. 16—Johnny Clifton, Honolulu——W 6
Nov. 3—Toy Tamanaha, Honolulu——W 6
Nov. 14—Toy Tamanaha, Honolulu——W 6

1942

Jan. 11—Charlie Higa, Honolulu——W 6

1943

Jan. 24—Quentin Hernandez, Hawaii—L 8
Feb. 7—Adolph Samuels, Hawaii ——W 8
May 2—Kui Kong Young, Hawaii—KO by 8
Aug. 22—Adolph Samuels, Hawaii ——W 10
Nov. 21—Al Chavez, Hawaii ——W 8

FRANKIE MARINO

Born in California. Weight, 160 lbs.

1942

Sept. 25—Ira Hughes, San Francisco——W —
Oct. 5—Ben Tickett, San Francisco —KO 2
Oct. 16—Roman Starr, San Francisco—L 6
Oct. 23—Roman Starr, San Francisco—D 4
(Starr's eye cut—bout called draw)
Nov. 13—Roman Starr, San Francisco—W 8
—Dynamite Joe Keys, San Fran.—L 8

1943

Jan. 15—Doug Wilson, San Francisco —L 8
Feb. 22—Doug Wilson, San Francisco —L 8
Jan. 29—Lincoln Stanley, San Francisco—D 6
Feb. 22—Al Smith, San Francisco ——KO 4
Feb. 12—Powder Proctor, Portland —KO by 2
Mar. 3—Al Walker, Oakland ——KO by 3
Mar. 8—Billy McCoy, San Francisco—L 6
May 14—Auriel Coutoure, San Fran.—KO by 2
May 28—Charley Avila, San Francisco—D 6
June 11—Bill McGee, San Francisco—KO by 1

TOMMY MARINO

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 125 lbs.

1942

Feb. 24—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn—L 4
Mar. 16—Gregory Costello, N. Y. C.——W 4
Mar. 21—Johnny Price, Brooklyn ——W 4
Mar. 30—Gregory Costello, N. Y. C.——W 6
Apr. 18—Freddy Hermann, Brooklyn—D 4
May 2—Clyde English, Brooklyn——W 4
May 9—Clyde English, Brooklyn ——L 4
In U. S. Navy.

BILLY MARQUART

Born, August 24, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Nationality, Canadian. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1937

Jan. 1—Ray Blum, Milwaukee——KO 2
Jan. 4—Jackie Callura, Chicago——W 5
Jan. 25—Walter Pasick, Chicago——KO 1
Feb. 1—Al Manriquez, Chicago——W 8
Mar. 1—Jimmy Buckler, Chicago——KO 3
Mar. 17—Al Manriquez, St. Paul——W 6
Apr. 5—Lloyd Pine, Chicago——KO 3
Apr. 27—Hank Wilson, Milwaukee——KO 1
May 3—Varias Milling, Chicago——L 10
Aug. 2—Pat Robertson, Chicago——W 8
Sept. 20—Sammy Angott, Chicago——W 8
Nov. 1—Kid Irish, Chicago——W 10
Nov. 16—Sammy Angott, Chicago——W 8
Dec. 13—Pete Lello, Chicago——L 10

1938

Feb. 14—Roger Bernard, Chicago——KO 2
Feb. 28—Harry Booker, Minneapolis—KO 2
Mar. 14—Joey Alcanter, Chicago——KO 7
Apr. 25—Ray Sharkey, Chicago——KO 4
May 9—Nick Camarata, Chicago——L 10
July 6—Lloyd Pine, Chicago——W 8
Oct. 21—Wally Hally, Chicago——W 10
Nov. 18—Orville Drouillard, Chicago—KO 1
Dec. 5—Hank Pershing, Chicago——KO 2
Dec. 14—Bobby McIntire, Chicago——L 10
Dec. 29—Al Roth, Chicago——L 6

1939

Feb. 3—Cal McGraw, Omaha.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Pete Lello, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 24—Jess Ackerman, Omaha.....KO 4
May 3—Irish Eddie Brink, Chicago.....W 10
July 31—Johnny Rinaldi, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 25—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....L 8
Nov. 1—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1940

Feb. 2—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 1—Joey Silva, Milwaukee.....W 8
Mar. 11—Billy Maher, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 5—George Morelia, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 30—Dave Castillioux, Toronto.....L 10
May 7—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 3—Sammy Musco, Omaha.....W 6
June 13—George Zengaras, Phila.....W 10
July 22—Young Kid McCoy, Chicago KO by 4
Sept. 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Pleasant, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Aldo Spoldi, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 25—Pat Foley, Chicago.....KO 1

1941

Feb. 3—Davey Day, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 24—Ray Sharkey, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Apr. 1—Lenny (Boom Boom) Mancini, Brooklyn.....L 10
Apr. 29—Lenny Mancini, Cleveland.....L 10
May 13—Al Roth, Brooklyn.....KO 7
June 16—Quentin (Baby) Breese, Chicago W 10
July 14—George Zengaras, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Davis, St. Louis.....L 10

1942

Feb. 24—Tony Ferrara, Cleveland.....W 8
Mar. 6—Carlos Malacara, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 22—Cleo McNeil, Chicago.....KO 5
In U. S. Army.

AL MARRONE

Born, 1922, Montville, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 6 inches.

1941

Sept. 16—Barney Campbell, Garfield ...KO 2
Oct. 1—Johnny Douglas, Jersey City..KO 4
Oct. 7—Pete White, Newark.....KO 1
Oct. 14—Mickey Renner, Jersey City...KO 2
Nov. 3—Jimmy Mack, Newark.....W 4
Dec. 2—Jimmy Snedeker, Paterson....KO 2

1942

Jan. 6—Frank Pucia, Jersey City.....KO 2
Jan. 12—Tony Gartex, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 2—Al DeFelice, Newark.....D 6
Feb. 26—Johnny Rudolph, Morristown..W 6
Apr. 6—Ray Perez, Newark.....L 6
Apr. 13—Freddy Foran, Holyoke.....L 6
Nov. 30—Jeff Holloway, Newark....KO by 5
In U. S. Army.

MICKEY LA MARR

(Michael La Macchia)

Born, May 13, 1916, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1938

Apr. 25—Patsy Sylvestri, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 3—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 18—Jimmy Pitch, Astoria, L. I.....D 4
June 30—Lou Malerba, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 5—Pete Cappy, N. Y. C.....L 4
July 18—Pete Cappy, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 25—Willie Schereck, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 27—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....D 4
Oct. 10—Pete Cappy, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct 18—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....D 4
Nov. 1—Len D'Andrea, White Plains....W 4
Nov. 8—Frank Parchia, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 22—Paul Trinkle, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1939

Jan. 30—Pee Wee Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 10—Frankie Conn, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 7—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 18—Angelo Santorella, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 9—Henry Masselli, White Plains....D 8
May 30—Angelo Santorella, N. Y. C...KO 4
Aug. 5—Nunzio Bisogno, Atlantic City..ND 6
Sept. 19—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 9—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 26—Joe Memoli, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 15—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 6—Joe Amico, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 15—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 14—Eddie Voccia, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 27—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 22—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 11—Joey Bagnato, Toronto.....L 6
Dec. 2—Harry Hurst, Toronto.....L 8
Sept. 28—Jose Gallardo, Mexico City..KO by 3

1941

Jan. 28—Danny Bartfield, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 23—Morris Reif, Brooklyn.....L 8

1942

Feb. 17—Angelo Panatella, Philadelphia..W 6
Mar. 27—Jerry Zullo, Boston.....W 8
May 8—Jerry Zullo, Boston.....L 8
May 15—Cosby Linson, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 13—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn..KO by 5
In U. S. Army.

HERBERT MARSHALL

Born, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1939

July 10—Charley Winkelreed, Brooklyn..W 4
July 24—Charley Carrao, Brooklyn.....L 4
Aug. 14—Pete Wywoda, Brooklyn .....W 4
Aug. 28—Vince Fratello, Brooklyn.....L 4
Oct. 7—Ralph Tiovelli, Brooklyn.....L 4
Nov. 14—Joe Brown, White Plains.....W 4

1940

Jan. 16—Hugo Duboldi, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 27—Joe McCloskey, White Plains....W 4
Mar. 26—Bobby Hotez, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Johnny Fonfara, Brooklyn.....D 4
May 14—Tom Chester, Brooklyn.....L 4
Aug. 9—Ben Maximo, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Dick Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 16—Joe Reddick, Newark .....KO 6

1941

Jan. 14—Joe Baynes, White Plains.....W 6
Mar. 18—Bert Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Cleve Bailey, Newark .....D 6
Apr. 29—Bill Guy, White Plains.....W 6
June 24—Lorenzo Strickland, L. I. City..W 6
July 1—Danny Cox, Woodhaven, L. I...L 6
Aug. 5—Joe Baynes, L. I. City.....L 6
Oct. 4—Joe Baynes, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 14—Hardy Greene, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 28—Bill Addison, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 2—Bill Guy, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 30—Bill Addison, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1942

Jan. 13—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 13—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 12—Joe Baksi, Elizabeth.....L 6
Mar. 26—Danny Cox, Elizabeth.....L 6
Apr. 21—Dee Amos, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 22—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 23—Larry Lane, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 10—Johnny Brown, Baltimore.....W 8
Aug. 20—Wallace Cross, Elizabeth.....W 8
Sept. 3—Danny Cox, Elizabeth.....W 8
Sept. 17—Al Smith, Elizabeth.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Colan, Newark.....KO by 9
Dec. 1—Battling Monroe, Philadelphia..KO 6

1943

Jan. 4—Battling Monroe, Phila., Pa....W 8
Jan. 25—Gus Dorazio, Phila., Pa. .....W 10
Mar. 8—Lou Brooks, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Apr. 9—Tommy Campanella, Wash., D. C. .....KO 3
Apr. 16—Johnny Kapovich, Wash., D. C..L 8
May 10—Lou Brooks, Phila., Pa.....L 10

July 20—Johnny Napolitano, Wash., D. C. ----------KO 1
Aug. 24—Jimmy Bivins, Wash., D. C. ----------KO by 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Thomas, Wash., D. C.--KO 8
Nov. 19—Joe Baksi, Wash., D. C.---------L 10
Dec. 27—Lee Oma, Wash., D. C.----------L 10

JACK MARSHALL

Born in Dallas, Tex. Weight, 192 lbs.

1939

Jan. 6—Lloyd Montgomery, Jackson---W 10
Mar. 31—Lloyd Montgomery, Memphis-KO 6
June 2—Young Allen, Dallas ----------D 10
—Bob Sikes ----------KO by 4

1940

Feb. 9—Bill Poland, N. Y. C. ----------L 6
Feb. 19—Valentin Campolo, Newark ----W 10
Apr. 29—Italo Colonello, Newark ------KO 6
June 20—Bill Poland, N. Y. C.------KO by 5
July 24—Henry Wacker, Chicago ------L 10
Aug. 1—Neville Beech, Memphis ------W 10
Aug. 8—Maxie Doyle, Memphis ------KO 1
Sept. 19—Max Minnich, Memphis --------D 8
Nov. 20—George Franks, Memphis ----KO 3
Dec. 11—Johnny McCarthy, Memphis --KO 1
Dec. 16—Gus Lesnevich, Newark----KO by 4

1941

—Marty Clark, Tampa ----------L 10
Mar. 25—Melio Battina, Tampa ----KO by 9
—Kayo Smith, Memphis ---------KO 3
—Dan Dowling, Memphis ------KO 3
—Tony Novak, Memphis --------KO 2
Aug. 7—Tony Novak, Memphis ------KO 2
Sept. 18—Johnny Romero, emphis -------L 10
Oct. 29—Bill Weinberg, Boston --------W 8
Nov. 7—Al Reiss, Detroit ----------W 10
Nov. 28—Lee Savold, Detroit----------L 10

1942

Feb. 17—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh--KO by 3
Apr. 24—Lee Savold, Toledo ----------L 10
Aug. 27—Joey Maxim, Chicago ----KO by 8
Sept. 22—Dan Merritt, Akron ---------W 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Colan, Newark ----KO by 1

1943

Jan. 19—Turkey Thompson, Los Angeles ----------KO by 2
Mar. 15—Lee Savold, Kansas City --KO by 2
Apr. 8—Mickey Hayes, Dallas --------KO 4
June 10—Buddy Scott, Dallas ----------W 15
Aug. 19—Johnny Denson, Dallas --------L 10
Aug. 31—Buddy Scott, Jacksonville -----L 10
Sept. 10—Buddy Scott, Beaumont --------L 15
Oct. 15—Johnny Denson, Indianapolis --L 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Denson, Indianapolis -W 12
Nov. 5—Bill Weinberg, Boston ---------L 10
Dec. 16—Buddy Walker, Indianapolis----L 10

LLOYD MARSHALL

Born, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1937

Jan. 29—Pietro Georgi, Sacramento, Cal.-W 6
July 10—Pietro Georgi, San Francisco--KO 2
Aug. 27—Joe Smallwood, San Francisco KO 7
Oct. 27—Al La Boa, Oakland, Cal.------KO 8
Nov. 12—Swede Berglund, Sacramento--D 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Romero, San Francisco-L 10

1938

Mar. 4—Angelo Puglisi, San Francisco-KO 4
June 16—Charlie "Killer" Coates, San Francisco----------W 10
July 21—Johnny Romero, Sacramento---W 10
Sept. 1—Ken Overlin, San Francisco----W 10
Nov. 18—Ben Valentine, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Dec. 14—Johnny Erjavec, Sacramento--KO 5

1939

Feb. 22—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco--L 10
Mar. 17—Ceferino Garcia, San Fran.-KO by 5
May 17—Babe Risko, San Francisco----KO 5
June 8—Jack Hibbard, Reno, Nev.----KO 3
June 23—Harold Dettman, Sacramento-KO 8
Sept. 29—Teddy Yarosz, San Francisco---W 10
Dec. 6—Lou Brouillard, Oakland, Cal.--W 10

1940

Mar. 29—Red Lewis, Boston, Mass.------KO 3
May 3—George Gano, Pittsburgh, Pa.--KO 2
June 13—Tony Cisco, Pittsburgh, Pa.----W 12
May 21—Tony Cisco, Pittsburgh, Pa.----D 10
Oct. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh, Pa.--L 10

1941

Feb. 7—Shorty Hogue, Sacramento, Cal.-L 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Casino, Sacramento----KO 8
Apr. 28—Ralph De John, San Francisco-KO 6
June 9—Shorty Hogue, Sacramento----W 10
Dec. 11—Billy Pryor, Sacramento------KO 4

1942

Feb. 27—Eddie Peirce, Sacramento------W 10
Mar. 27—Bandit Romero, San Diego------W 10
May 1—Newsboy Millich, Sacramento-KO 7
June 19—Newsboy Millich, Sacramento-KO 3
July 6—Al Gilbert, Sacramento--------KO 5
Sept. 28—Eddie Booker, San Francisco----L 10
Oct. 15—Harvey Massey, Sacramento--KO 10
Dec. 13—Charley Burley, Los Angeles--W 10

1943

Jan. 12—Harvey Massey, Stockton, Cal.-W 10
Feb. 12—Costello Cruz, Hollywood ----KO 2
Mar. 12—Harvey Massey, Stockton ----KO 8
Mar. 31—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland ---KO 8
Apr. 22—Anton Christoforidis, Cleve.---W 10
June 8—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland--KO by 13
July 21—Curtis Sheppard, Cleveland ---W 10
Aug. 20—Wild Bill McDowell, Akron--KO 6
Sept. 3—Holman Williams, New Orleans-L 10
Nov. 8—Jack Chase, San Fran. ---------D 15
Dec. 3—Bobby Berger, Sacramento --KO 4
Dec. 13—Jack Chase, San Francisco ----L 15

TONY MARTELIANO

Born in East Side, Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Carter.

1936

July 21—Jack Giacalone, Astoria, L. I.---W 4
Aug. 4—Vincent Mascia, Astoria, L. I.---W 4
Sept. 8—Ralph Bess, Astoria, L. I.------KO 3
Oct. 6—Andy Blasco, Brooklyn---------W 4
Oct. 19—Mickey Holland, Brooklyn------W 4
Oct. 26—Lou Fortuna, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Nov. 2—Frank De Lillo, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
Nov. 17—Murray Kravitz, Brooklyn------D 4
Nov. 23—Harry Dillon, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Dec. 5—Jack Giacalone, Brooklyn-----KO 1
Dec. 14—Joe Cooper, N. Y. C.----------KO 1

1937

Feb. 6—Murray Kravitz, Brooklyn------W 6
Feb. 11—Julio Gonzales, Harlem, N. Y.---W 6
Feb. 23—Andy Miratello, Bronx, N. Y.-----D 6
Mar. 9—Andy Miratello, Brooklyn--------D 6
Mar. 17—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.----------W 6
May 8—Frank Rotante, Brooklyn-------W 6
May 12—Charley Stephano, N. Y. C.----KO 2
May 25—Andy Blasco, Astoria, L. I.----KO 1
June 8—Sindulfo Diaz, Astoria, L. I.-----W 6
June 22—Bobby Britton, Astoria, L. I.----D 6
July 13—Patsy La Rocco, Astoria, L. I.---W 6
Sept. 21—Babe Synott, Bronx, N. Y.------W 6

1938

Feb. 9—Angelo Cali, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 18—Bobby Carlton, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Feb. 26—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn-------W 6
June 8—Angelo Cali, Astoria, L. I.--------W 6

1939

Jan. 10—Johnny Morgan, Brooklyn----KO 1
Jan. 24—Freddie Foran, Brooklyn------KO 3
Feb. 3—Harry Ovis, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Feb. 7—Julio Gonzales, Brooklyn--------W 6
Feb. 17—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Feb. 28—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn---------D 8
Mar. 17—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.---------W 8
May 9—Yucatan Kid, Brooklyn----------D 8
May 23—Maurice Arnault, N. Y. C.-------D 6
June 6—Julie Kogon, Astoria, L. I.--KO by 4
June 22—Orville Drouillard, Brooklyn---W 8

July 11—Baby Breese, Astoria, L. I.——L 8
Oct. 21—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn——D 8
Nov. 4—George Zengaras, Brooklyn——W 8
Nov. 27—Baby Breese, N. Y. C.——W 8
Dec. 12—Primo Flores, Brooklyn——W 8

1940

Feb. 2—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C.——W 10
Mar. 8—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.——D 8
Apr. 26—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.——W 8
June 20—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn——KO 1
Sept. 20—Al Davis, N. Y. C.——L 10
Nov. 22—Georgie Martin, N. Y. C.——W 8

1941

Jan. 20—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.——W 8
Feb. 17—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.——D 10
Mar. 25—Victor Troise, Bronx, N. Y.——W 8
May 2—Fritzie Zivic, Bronx, N. Y.——L 10
June 20—Norman Rubio, Brooklyn——L 10
Dec. 22—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.——L 8

1942

Apr. 14—Irwin Kay Kaplan, Brooklyn——D 8
In U. S. Coast Guard.

DANNY MARTIN

Newark Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1943

May 10—Steve Bilko, Newark——W 4
June 22—Gilbert Vasquez, L. I. C.——KO 4
July 6—Al Tyler, L. I. C.——L 4
Aug. 27—Carlos Morin, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Oct. 6—Jim Taylor, Elizabeth——L 6
Oct. 11—Jimmy Armour, Newark——KO 4
Oct. 18—Doug Carter, Newark——W 6
Oct. 25—Tony Riccio, Newark——D 8
Nov. 15—Tony Riccio, Newark——L 8

EDDIE CANNONBALL MARTIN

(Edward Vittorio Martino)

World Bantamweight Champion

Born, March 3, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1922

Knockouts: Sammy Jackson, 2; Jack North, 3; Joe Layden, 1; Young Schaen, 4; Kewpie Collins, 2; Freddie Seid, 1; Joe Wright, 3; Billy Bell, 4. Won: Paul Raymon, 4; Young Tell, 4; Charley Furey, 4; Young Skelly, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Pete Mack, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Jackie Stone, 6; Willie O'Connell, 6; Scotty Malcomb, 6; August Pisano, 6. Lost: Artie Downs, 4; Howard Mayberry, 4.

1923

Knockouts: Jerry Sullivan, 4; Willie Clarkson, 1; Paulie Porter, 3; Jackie Marlow, 2; Carl Rindome, 2; Jackie Gordon, 6; Wally Lamp, 1; Joe Zellars, 2; Billy Ryckoff, 5; Harry London, 1. Won: Johnny Vinney, 4; Jimmy Laggett, 6; Jimmy Barton, 6; Mickey Romano, 6; Jackie Murray, 6; Sonny Smith, 6; Frankie Zunner, 6; Joe Ryder, 6; Frankie Coster, 6; Buck Josephs, 6; Johnny Vestri, 6; Tommy Lynch, 6; Johnny Vestri, 6; Charley Phil Rosenberg, 6; Tommy Galston, 6; Wilbur Cohen, 6; Sonny Smith, 6. Draw: Joe Ryder, 6.

1924

Jan. 17—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn——W 6
Jan. 28—Charley Rosenberg, Brooklyn——W 6
Feb. 4—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 18—Buck Josephs, Brooklyn——W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Souza, Brooklyn——W 10
Apr. 22—Al Pettingel, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Apr. 29—Charley Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C.——D 10
May 23—Jackie Snyder, Brooklyn——W 10
June 20—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn——KO 5
June 24—Charley Goodman, Brooklyn——W 12
July 11—Harry Batt. Leonard, Rockaway Beach——W 12
Sept. 13—Charley Kid Kohler, Brooklyn——KO 4
Sept. 25—Harry Batt. Leonard, B'klyn——KO 8
Oct. 5—Bobby Wolgast, Boston——KO 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn——W 12
Dec. 19—*Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.——W 15

*Won title.

1925

Jan. 6—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.——NC 6
Jan. 12—Tommy Murphy, Phila.——W 10
Feb. 16—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.——ND 12
Feb. 24—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland, O.——ND 12
Mar. 6—Pete Sarmiento, Milwaukee——ND 10
Mar. 30—Charlie Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C.——L 15
(Lost the Bantamweight championship of the World)
July 13—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn——KO 7
Sept. 14—Lew Perfetti——L 10
Retired for 2 years

1927

Mar. 26—Joe Souza, Brooklyn——KO 1
Apr. 9—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn——W 6
May 7—Al Rube Goldberg, Brooklyn——W 6
May 14—Spencer Gardner, Brooklyn——W 6
Oct. 6—Pancho Denico, Brooklyn——W 6
Oct. 31—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn——W 10

1928

Jan. 23—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.——W 10
Feb. 27—Jack Petibone, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Mar. 5—Johnny Huber, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Mar. 16—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.——W 10
(Junior lightweight title bout)
May 24—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.——L 15
July 18—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn——L 15
(Junior lightweight title bout)

1930

—Jack Giralda, New York——KO 2
—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C.——KO by 7

1931

Mar. 23—Jackie Cohen, New York——W 10
May 1—Joey Kaufman, New York——D 6
Aug. 28—Al Singer, New York——KO by 2

1932

July 11—Harry Baron, Brooklyn——W 6

GEORGE MARTIN

Born, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Syrian-American. Weight, 145 lbs.

1937

May 24—Joe Coll, Holyoke——KO 2

1938

Jan. 6—Freddy Camuso, Fall River——L 10
Jan. 10—Slugger White, Holyoke——L 10
Mar. 4—Ralph Zanelli, Boston——W 10
Mar. 28—Ralph Zanelli, Providence——W 10
June 12—Ralph Zanelli, Providence——W 10
June 30—Andy Callahan, Providence——L 10
Aug. 29—Andy Callahan, Boston——W 10
Sept. 9—Cocoa Kid, Boston——L 15
Nov. 19—Mike Kaplan, Boston——L 10
Dec. 22—Nat Bor, Fall River——KO 6

1939

—Dave Castilloux, Fall River——W 10
—Mel Shepard, Fall River——KO 7
Feb. 23—KO Castillo, Fall River——W 10
June 6—Cal Holmes, New Bedford——L 10
Oct. 26—Danny Devlin, Fall River——L 10
Dec. 4—Batt Battalino, Holyoke——W 10
Dec. 7—Babe Synott, Fall River——L 10
Dec. 10—Slugger White, Holyoke——L 10

1940

Feb. 8—Jimmy Leto, Boston——KO by 6
Sept. 21—Vinnie Vines, Brooklyn——W 8
Sept. 28—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn——W 8
Oct. 19—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn——W 8
Oct. 29—Pedro Montanez, Brooklyn——W 8
Nov. 22—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.——L 8

1941

Jan. 7—Yussel Goldstein, N. Y. C.——L 8
Jan. 21—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.——D 8
Feb. 4—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.——D 8
Feb. 25—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.——W 8
Mar. 18—Tony Ferrara, White Plains——W 8
Apr. 1—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.——D 8
Apr. 7—Milo Theodorescu, White Plains——W 8
May 2—Honey Mellody, Boston——KO by 3
June 26—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn——D 8
July 18—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn——W 8
July 22—Jimmy Garrison, Long Island C. KO by 3

1942

May 16—Bobby Cummings, Brooklyn....W 8
June 9—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 25—Garvey Young, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 16—Garvey Young, Boston .....D 12
Oct. 30—Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....W 10

1943

Jan. 8—Tony Ferrara, Boston .....W 10
Jan. 18—Gene Johnson, Holyoke .....W 10
Feb. 15—Al Evans, Boston .....KO 8
Feb. 26—Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....W 12
July 9—Larry Pacino, Boston .....W 10
In U. S. Army.

PEDRO MARTINEZ

Born, 1923, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1940

Feb. 10—Mariano Arilla, Havana.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Isidro Delgado, Havana.....W 8
Feb. 28—Manuel Rebassa, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Maximo Morales, Havana.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Manuel Rebassa, Havana.....D 6
June 8—Manuel Chavez, Havana.....KO 7
June 29—Alfredo Chavez, Havana.....L 6
Aug. 3—Guillermo Barrios, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 7—Reinaldo Puentes Pi, Havana...D 10
Oct. 5—Reinaldo Puentas Pi, Havana...W 8
Nov. 2—Alfredo Chavez, Havana.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Pablo Roca, Havana.....L 10

1941

Feb. 22—Rene Cantero, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 15—Ricardo Zaldivar, Havana....KO 5
Mar. 22—Alfredo Malacara, Havana.....KO 9
June 7—Mario Baeza, Havana.....KO by 5
Oct. 11—Moe Weiss, Havana.....D 8
Oct. 25—Kid Jabao, Havana.....W 8

1942

Mar. 1—Leocaddio Torres, Panama.....D 10
June 7—Young Tunney, Panama.....W 8
July 6—Young Tunney, Panama.....W 8
Aug. 23—Battling Nelson, Panama.....D 8
Sept. 27—Battling Nelson, Panama.....W 10
Nov. 8—Aquilano Allen, Panama.....L 10
—Baby Al Brown, Panama...KO by 3

1943

—Carmelo Fenoy, Cuba .....L 10
June 5—Baby Coullimber, Havana .....L 10

TONY (CIANCIOLA) MARTIN

Born, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Ernie Fliegel and Max Winter.

1936

May 5—Ray Drake, Milwaukee.....W 4
May 18—Phil Schnieder, Milwaukee....KO 2
June 3—Kid Carson, Milwaukee.....W 4
June 10—Billy Benghardt, Milwaukee..KO 1
Oct. 12—Billy Gladstone, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 9—Billy Gladstone, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 30—Johnny Terry, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Tony Mandell, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Johnny Dobbins, Minneapolis..KO 2

1937

Jan. 14—Max Kalbrenner, Minneapolis...D 6
Jan. 29—Norb Gerarden, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 12—Freddie Graham, Chicago.....L 5
Mar. 22—Phil Rosenberg, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 30—Tim Lewis, Des Moines.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Mel Sullivan, Minneapolis....KO 4
Apr. 27—Billy Gladstone, Milwaukee...KO 1
May 20—Wild Bill Hendrichs, Des Moines .....KO 3
June 1—Young Scotty, Milwaukee.....W 6
June 7—Jimmie De Cruze, Des Moines..KO 4
June 28—Chuck Broddus, Des Moines....W 5
July 19—George Engle, Chicago.....W 5
July 30—Bobby LaMonte, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 24—Les Morris, Milwaukee.....W 6
Sept. 23—Bobby LaMonte, Milwaukee....W 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Corbett, Milwaukee....W 6

1938

Jan. 12—Johnny Barbara, Milwaukee....W 8
Jan. 30—Remo Fernandez, Milwaukee....D 8
Feb. 24—Remo Fernandez, Milwaukee...W 8
Mar. 21—Nick Nickelson, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 24—Sherman Edwards, Milwaukee..KO 4
Dec. 30—Eddie Meleski, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Verne Patterson, Chicago.....W 8

1939

Apr. 14—Gene Molnar, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 12—Milo Theodorescue, New York..L 6
June 12—Ray Humbert, Newark, N. J...KO 5
June 22—Gene Molnar, Atlantic City..KO 3
July 3—Cocoa Kid, Newark, N. J.....W 8
July 17—Seaborn Ashley, Newark.....KO 5
July 31—Freddie Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 29—Solly Stark, St. Paul.....W 8
Oct. 30—Billy White, Newark, N. J.....D 10
Nov. 7—Enzo Iannozzi, White Plains, N. Y. .....KO 4
Nov. 20—Billy White, Newark.....D 10

1940

Jan. 1—Leonard Bennett, Milwaukee...W 10
Feb. 19—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 15—Toots Bernstein, Milwaukee....L 10
May 20—Toots Bernstein, Milwaukee...KO 3
June 26—Tony Bruno, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 21—Toots Bernstein, Milwaukee..KO 2
Sept. 9—Jimmie Sheppard, Milwaukee..KO 6
Oct. 28—Henry Chmielewski, Milwaukee .....W 10
Dec. 20—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C....L 6

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Zale, Milwaukee.....KO by 8
Feb. 7—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis....KO 1
Feb. 28—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis.....L 10
May 15—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis...KO 3
June 2—Frank McBride, Chicago.....W 8
July 23—Ernie Vigh, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 24—Coley Welch, Chicago.....W 10

1942

Jan. 1—Bobby Milsap, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Mar. 2—Coley Welch, Milwaukee.....KO 2
May 22—Coley Welch, Boston.....D 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

FRANKIE MASON

Born, 1896, Fort Wayne, Ind. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by George A. Biemer.

1910

Knockouts: Georgie Dale, 8; Kid Mitchell, 4. No Decision: Young Griffin, 6; Young Griffin, 6; Young Holzhauer, 8; Young Tompkins, 6; Georgie Dale, 6; Young Duffy, 10; Eddie Erb, 6: Kid Mitchell, 6; Young Duffy, 10. Exhibition: Chick Long, 3.

1911

Knockouts: Kid Mitchell, 6; Young Tompkins, 2; Kid Thompson, 5; Kid Mitchell, 11. Draw: Kid Moreland, 6; George Kitson, 10. No Decision: Tomy Shoup, 6; Eddie Erb, 6; Jimmy Watts, 4; Young Reeves, 6; Young Oliver, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Willie Collins, 5; B'ck Masterson, 5; Nick Little, 2; Nick Little, 8; Frankie Dewitt, 4. Draw: Kid Wolfe, 10. No Decision: Jimmie Sweeny, 6; Ruby Hirsch, 10; Kid Gilbert, 10; Ruby Hirsch, 10; Jimmie Sweeny, 10; Kid Gilbert, 10; Ruby Hirsch, 10; Kid Gilbert, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Nick Little, 7; Young Carpenter, 2; Battling Wells, 1; Mexican Kid, 8. No Decision: Nick Little, 10; Young Casebere, 8; M'ty McGowan, 10; H'ry McHenry, 10; Happy McHenry, 10; Frankie Izzo, 10.

1914

Knockouts: George Adams, 4; Si Nadel, 5. No Decision: Kid Sullivan, 10; Clint Flynn, 10; Johnny Ray, 10; Nick Little, 10; H'ry McHenry, 10; Willie Dill, 8; Johnny Mack, 10; H'ry Henry, 10; George Adams, 10: Jack McGill, 6; Spider Kelly, 8. Exhibition: Young Ellenwood, 6.

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bell, Ft. Wayne, Ind...KO 1
Feb. 26—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Mar. 12—Nick Little, Ft. Wayne, Ind...ND 4

Mar. 17—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne, Ind..ND 10
Mar. 20—Joey Nelson, Newcastle.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Geo. Crawford, Lima, O.....KO 5
May 3—Frankie Dean, Cincinnati.....ND 10
May 12—Johnny Murphy, Ft. Wayne..KO 5
May 14—Battling Turk, Toledo, O.....ND 10
May 31—F. Conley, Lima, O.....KO by 3
Sept. 9—Lee Newman, Syracuse, Ind..ND 6
Oct. 18—Tommy Stevens, Muncie, Ind..KO 5
Oct. 28—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Kid Gorman, Richmond.....ND 8
Nov. 25—Kid Gorman, Wapakoneta, O..KO 7
Nov. 30—Geo. Adams, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Battling Turk, Richmond.....KO 4

1916

Jan. 18—Jackie Cronin, Richmond.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne..ND 6
Jan. 26—Battling Hess, Ft. Wayne.....ND 6
Mar. 22—Joey Nelson, Richmond.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Murphy, Gd. Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 14—Kid Dayton, Dayton, O.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Chink, Newport, Ky..ND 10
May 12—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.....W 12
June 2—George Crawford, Ft. Wayne..KO 5
June 9—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
June 16—Battling Chink, Columbus.....ND 10
June 27—Frankie Izzo, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
July 3—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.....W 12
July 26—Young Ellenwood, Butler, Ind..ND 8
Aug. 7—Joey Nelson, Evansville, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 8—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne..ND 10

1917

Jan. 5—Benny Vogel, Grand Rapids..KO 6
Jan. 11—Battling Bragg, Grand Rapids..KO 10
Jan. 12—Lee Neumann, Ft. Wayne.....KO 4
Jan. 26—Tommy Enright, Bay City .....KO 2
Jan. 29—Tommy Teague, Muncie, Ind.....D 10
Feb. 5—Tommy Stevens, Ft. Wayne..KO 2
Feb. 16—Artie Armstrong, Bay City.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pederson, Toledo, O.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Coulon, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
May 22—Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
June 15—Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne, Ind.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Curtis, Ft. Wayne.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Red Johnson, St. Louis.....W 12
Oct. 23—Kid Regan, St. Louis.....W 12

1918

Knockouts: Solly Epstein, 5; Whitey Clark, 2; Harry Huff, 2; Kid De Lugea, 3; Red Owens, 3. Won: Bruno Sutter, 4; Franky Sennett, 4; Young Cody, 3. Draw: Sammy Sandow, 4; Solly Epstein, 4; Sammy Sandow, 6; Harry Shaw, 3. No Decision: Paddy Cronin, 10; Kid Regan, 8; Joe Thomas, 6; Phil Dowd, 10; Young Ellenwood, 6; Sammy Sandow, 4; Sammy Sandow, 4.

1919

Jan. 17—Phil O'Dowd, Fort Wayne.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Carl Tremaine, Detroit.....ND 8
Feb. 4—Patsy Flannigan, West Baden..KO 2
Feb. 10—Stanley Everett, Peoria.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Joey Farb, West Baden.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Sergt. Cookman, West Baden..W 4
Mar. 5—Solly Epstein, West Baden.....W 10
Mar. 11—Pal Moore, South Bend.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Benny Vogel, West Baden.....W 10
Mar. 26—Franky Jummati, Jackson .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Ritchie, Gary.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Patsey Wallace, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 9—Solly Epstein, West Baden.....D 10
Apr. 14—Benny Vogel, Toledo.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Ertel, South Bend.....ND 10
May 1—Zulu Kid, Cleveland.....ND 10
May 7—Jack Sharkey, Detroit.....ND 8
May 15—Roy Moore, Rock Island .....ND 10
May 21—Earl Puryear, Peoria .....ND 10
May 22—Pekin Kid Herman, Louisville..ND 6
May 29—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati.....D 12
June 16—Bobby Armstrong, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
June 20—Johnny Ertel, Grand Rapids.....W 10
July 4—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....L 8
July 8—Solly Epstein, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
July 22—Franky Dailey, Baltimore .....W 12
Aug. 11—Johnny Ertel, Baltimore.....W 15
Aug. 14—Earl Puryear, Moline, Ill.....ND 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Michigan City...KO 4
Sept. 1—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa, Okla.....W 15
Sept. 5—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth.....ND 12
Sept. 19—Joe Lynch, Baltimore.....D 12
Sept. 25—Franky Jummatti, Michigan City .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Babe Asher, St. Louis, Mo...ND 8
Oct. 10—Stanley Everett, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Roy Moore, Baltimore.....L 15
Nov. 7—Chick Allman, Port Clinton..ND 12
Nov. 10—Johnny Rosner, Kalamazoo ...ND 10
Nov. 18—Bobby Armstrong, So. Bend..KO 8
Dec. 6—Johnny Rosner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 15—Mike Ertle, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 1—San Marino, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mandel, Rockford, Ill.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Stanley Everett, Terre Haute..KO 5
Jan. 29—Frankie Jumatti, South Bend..ND 10
Feb. 10—Frankie Jumatti, Springfield..KO 6
Feb. 19—Zulu Kid, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Red Conant, Fort Wayne.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Toledo .....ND 12
Mar. 25—Solly Epstein, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Apr. 7—Sammy Sandow, Waukegan...ND 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Eber, Hamilton, Ont...ND 10
Apr. 14—Babe Asher, Springfield, Ill...ND 10
Apr. 30—Carl Tremaine, Toledo, O..KO by 1
May 18—Frank Osner, Alton, Ill.....ND 8
June 14—Georgie Adams, Kokomo, Ind..ND 10
June 28—Battling Chink, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 1—Patsy Flannagan, E. St. Louis, Ill. .....W 10
July 5—Howard Mayberry, Deluth...ND 10
July 24—Jimmy Kelly, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Aug. 9—Joe Thomas, Cedar Point.....W 10
Aug. 10—Artie McGovern, Lexington..KO 6
Aug. 18—Indian Russell, Springfield.....W 12
Sept. 9—Johnny Rosner, Lima, O.....W 12
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport...ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandell, South Bend.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Buff, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Nov. 9—Young Montreal, Worcester...L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....ND 8
Dec. 17—Johnny Ritchie, Ft. Wayne...ND 10

1922

Mar. 3—Jimmy Katz, Detroit .....ND 10
Aug. 7—Claude Wilson, Birmingham...ND 10
Aug. 11—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill..ND 8
Nov. 2—Johnny McCoy, San Antonio..NC 9

CHARLEY MASSERA

Born, 1912, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Sammy Goldman and Eddie Borden.

1931

—Leo Mitchell .....D 8

1932

Jan. 5—Olaf Herset, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Jan. 12—Duane Duncan, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 18—Lew Seltzer, Atlantic City.....W 8
May 9—Charley Crosby, Newark, N. J..KO 2
May 23—Jack Kearns, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 4
Aug. 2—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 3—Ace Clark, Paterson, N. J.....W 10
Nov. 18—Juanito Olaguibel, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 21—K. O. Christner, Pittsburgh.....L 8

1933

Jan. 6—Joe Barlow, N. Y. C.....W 5
Jan. 16—Harry Gerkin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Arthur Huttick, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 24—Tony Cancela, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 10—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....W 5
Apr. 17—Popper Stopper, Philadelphia..W 6
May 15—Pickles Heintz, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 2—Barney Baker, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 8—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 5—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 21—Eddie Mader, Poughkeepsie..KO 8
Aug. 29—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.....D 10
Nov. 3—Yustin Sirutis, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 17—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1934

Feb. 9—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 12—Donald Reds Barry, Pittsburgh..L 10
Apr. 14—Yustin Sirutis, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 17—Eddie Simms, Cleveland, O...W 10
June 14—Al Ettore, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Sept. 22—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 5—Tony Souza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 29—Larry Johnson, Newark, N. J...W 10

Nov. 12—Unknown Winston, Pittsburgh...W 10
Nov. 19—Hans Birkie, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Nov. 23—Al Ettore, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Nov. 30—Joe Louis, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 3

1935

Jan. 31—Unknown Winston, Hartford...W 10
Feb. 14—Donald Reds Barry, Hartford...D 10
Feb. 25—Al Boros, Newark, N. J.....KO by 4
Apr. 19—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hollywood...L 10
May 7—Charley Retzlaff, Los Angeles...W 10
June 4—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane, Wash...L 10
Sept. 13—Hank Hankinson, Hollywood...L 10

1936

Jan. 24—Eddie Simms, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 13—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...L 10
Mar. 2—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...L 10
Apr. 13—Al Delaney, Washington, D. C...L 8
May 27—John Henry Lewis, Pittsburgh...L 10

1937

June 22—Nathan Mann, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 30—Dave Clark, N. Y. C.....W 6

1938

Jan. 5—Tony Galento, Orange, N. J...KO by 3
Mar. 11—Phil Sommesse, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 18—Red Burman, Baltimore, Md...L 10
June 20—Steve Martin, Leiperville, Pa...W 10
June 30—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 10
Aug. 26—Dave Clark, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
Oct. 3—Buddy Knox, Dayton, O.....L 10
Dec. 12—Wild Bill Boyd, Norfolk, Va...L 10

1939

Feb. 27—Johnny Paycheck, Des Moines...L 10
Dec. 20—Gus Dorazio, Camden, N. J.....L 8

1941

Enlisted in U. S. Army.

MIKE MASTANDREA

Born, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Matty Herbert.

1941

May 23—Julie Bort, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 6—Tony Martorese, Brooklyn...KO 2
June 19—Cliff Anderson, Brooklyn...KO by 2
July 10—Joe Balzo, Brooklyn.....KO by 4
Aug. 21—Dominick Paris, Brooklyn.....D 4
Sept. 11—Kenny Blackmar, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 25—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 21—Georgie Wilson, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 28—Davey Feld, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 17—Eric Higgs, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Felix Morales, Brooklyn.....D 4
Dec. 22—Freddie Flores, Brooklyn...KO by 4

1942

Jan. 10—Felix Morales, Brooklyn.....W 4
Jan. 20—Ed Burns, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Jan. 27—Dom Youvella, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 7—Joe Agosta, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 23—Lou Miller, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Graziano, N. Y. C...KO by 3
Apr. 18—Dominic Fussa, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 2—Johnny Landy, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 9—Carlos Morin, Brooklyn.....KO 4
June 30—Charlie McPhierson, N. Y. C.....D 4
July 14—Frank Wyatts, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 4—Davey Feld, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 20—Felix Garcia, Ft. Hamilton.....W 6
Sept. 15—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 3—Andy Fowler, Brooklyn.....D 6

In U. S. Army.

HARVEY MASSEY

Born, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Negro American. Weight, 165 lbs.

1938 and 1939

Knockouts: Paul Cortlyn, 3; Mickey Finn, 3; Stanley Pyontek, 2; Walter Padlo, 4. Won: Coley Welch, 10; Roosevelt Rowe, 10; Dem Wakerlis, 10; Bobby Birch, 6; Pat Mangini, 6; Buster Hardy, 8; Jake Flowers, 10; Buster Hardy, 8; Tony Cisco, 10; Johnny Romero, 10; Gene Buffalo, 8; Mickey Finn, 8; Bobby Birch, 10, Draw: Bobby Little, 6; Buster Hardy, 6; Eddie Peirce, 10; Larry Lane 8; Wicky Harkins, 10; Tiger Roy Smith, 8; Vince Pimpinella, 8. Lost: Walter Franklin, 10; Tony Cisco, 10; Roscoe Manning, 8; Ken Overlin, 10; Bobby Jones, 10.

1940

Jan. 16—Frank Nelson, Phila. .....W 10
Feb. 29—Wickey Harkins, Lancaster.....W 10
Mar. 4—Larry Marino, Baltimore .....W 6
May 9—Lambertine Williams, Balt.....L 6
June 4—Ernie Vigh, L. I. C.....W 8
July 16—Tony Cisco, L. I. C. .....W 8
Sept. 12—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn...W 8
Oct. 9—Gene Buffalo, Phila. .....L 8
Dec. 5—Frankie Nelson, Portld., Me.....L 10
Dec. 9—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh .....L 10

1941

Jan. 6—Art McAlpine, Holyoke .....L 6
Jan. 17—Gene Buffalo, Lancaster .....L 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Carter, Phila. .....L 8
Mar. 13—Bobby Jones, Chester, Pa. .....L 8
Mar. 17—Frank Zamoras, Trenton .....W 8
Mar. 31—Ken Overlin, Lancaster .....L 10
Apr. 21—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Tarzan Roy, Williamsport, Pa....L 8
Nov. 21—Waddel Washington, Worcester..D 10
Nov. 26—Tarzan Roy, Harrisburg .....L 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Mandell, Rochester .....L 6

1942

Jan. 9—Waddel Washington, Worcester..W 10
Jan. 29—Tony Gillo, New Haven .....L 6
Feb. 21—Andy Bistak, Brooklyn .....W 6
Mar. 6—Howell King, Worcester .....L 10
Mar. 23—Howell King, Providence .....L 10
Apr. 29—Eddie Pierce, Bangor, Me.....NC 7
Oct. 15—Lloyd Marshall, Sacram...KO by 10

1943

Jan. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Stockton .....L 10
Feb. 3—Charley Burley, Oakland ..KO by 9
Mar. 12—Lloyd Marshall, San Diego..KO by 8
July 2—Johnny Mattero, San Francisco..W 8
July 16—Johnny Mattero, San Fran. .....D 8
Aug. 13—Billy McCoy, San Francisco...W 8
Sept. 10—Jackie Burke, San Francisco ..W 8
Oct. 4—Little Tiger Wade, San Francisco .....KO by 4
Oct. 25—Aaron Wade, San Fran. ...KO by 7

ALLAN MATTHEWS

Born, October 12, 1912, Boyle, Miss. Nationality, Negro American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height. 5 ft. 10 in.

1930

Knockouts: Vic Windel, 1; Jimmy Macklin, 4

1931

June 19—Jimmy Macklin .....KO 4
June 22—Clarence Kid Bell .....KO 1
July 6—Billy Bright .....KO 3
July 13—Jack Lewis .....KO 4
July 20—KO Kelly .....W 10
July 23—Vic Windel .....KO 3
Aug. 4—Honey Boy Carter .....KO 2
Aug. 8—Benny Deathpain .....KO 4
Aug. 17—Arthur Hamilton .....KO 2
Aug. 24—Cyclone Williams .....KO 2
Aug. 31—Joe Walcott .....KO 5
Oct. 18—Frankie Hughes .....W 10

1932

June 30—Kid Dusty .....KO 2
July 4—Speedy Molden .....KO 3
July 10—KO Kelly .....W 10
July 14—Kid Stanley .....KO 4
July 19—Luther Rogan .....W 10
Aug. 2—Sammy Slaughter .....L 10
Oct. 14—Showboat McQuillan .....W 10
Nov. 7—Jack McVey .....KO 8

1933

Jan. 15—Bobby Mishap .....W 10
Apr. 12—Tom Jones .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Sammy Slaughter .....D 10
May 19—Bud Thompson .....KO 3
July 12—Bud Creed .....D 10
Aug. 29—KO Kelly .....W 10
Sept. 13—Young Stuhley .....KO 1
Sept. 18—Speedy Schaffer .....KO 5
Oct. 14—Hughie Gray .....KO 8

1934

Aug. 23—Jack Charvez, Quincy, Ill. ---KO 8
Sept. 18—Ray Pelkey, Peoria, Ill.-------W 6
Oct. 12—Larry Udell, Davenport, Ia.--KO 4
Oct. 18—Kid Leonard, Davenport, Ia.--ND 10
Oct. 26—Bud Creed, Quincy, Ill.-------W 10
Nov. 1—Max O'Connors, Quincy, Ill.---W 10
Nov. 21—Baby Flowers, St. Joseph ----KO 3
Dec. 14—Sammy Jackson, Kansas City-KO 4

1935

Knockouts: Chuck Easterly, 3; Ernie Kirchner, 3; Rosy (Kid) Baker, 3; Marty Simmons, 4; Tommy Romano, 7; Mickey Thomas, 4; Benny Payne, 6; Norman Conrad, 4; Jack Charvez, 1; Johnnie Davis, 5; Henry Palmera, 2. Won: Sammy Slaughter, 10; Marty Sampson, 10. Lost: Alabama Kid, 10.

1936

Jan. 18—Alabama Kid, St. Louis --------W 10
Feb. 4—Tommy Freeman, Kansas City-W 10
Mar. 30—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis-----W 10
Apr. 29—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis ----W 15
May 22—Billy Ketchell, St. Louis ------W 10
June 2—Wild Bill Thomas, Quincy----KO 4
July 9—George Nichols, Chicago -------L 10
Oct. 21—Freddie Steele, Seattle --------L 10
Nov. 10—Tait Littman, Seattle --------KO 1
Dec. 1—Johnny Sykes, Seattle --------W 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Sykes, Seattle --------W 10

1937

Jan. 19—Spike Kelley, St. Louis-------KO 1
Jan. 29—Jimmy McMahon, Quincy, Ill.-KO 1
Apr. 1—Wilson Dunn, St. Louis -------KO 2
Apr. 23—Joe Smallwood, Indianapolis--W 10
June 29—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis-----W 10
Aug. 10—Al Hostak, Seattle --------KO by 9
Oct. 5—Gus Lesnevich, Seattle --------D 10
Oct. 19—Joe Smallwood, Seattle -------W 10

1938

Jan. 24—Bob Turner, St. Louis --------W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Owens, Illinois -------KO 1
Apr. 11—Frankie Lee, Peoria, Ill. -----KO 5
May 13—Red Farmer, San Fran.----KO by 8
Sept. 13—Fred Henneberry, Aus.--------WF 7
Oct. 29—Max Raynor, Australia ------KO 5
Aug. 18—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney -------KO 5
—Jack McNamee, Sydney --KO by 6

1939

Apr. 5—Solly Kreiger, Seattle ---------L 10
June 15—Harry Jacobs, Springfield, Mo.-KO 5
June 30—Billy Hood, St. Louis --------KO 5
July 24—Willie Collins, St. Louis-------KO 1
Oct. 18—Ken Overlin, St. Louis---------L 10

1940

Jan. 4—Ralph Chong, St. Louis-------KO 2
Apr. 24—Ceferino Garcia, Kansas C.-KO by 4
—Deacon Logan, Kansas City-KO by 5

1941

—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego --KO

1942

No fights.

1943

Mar. 15—Elmer Curson, Kansas City---NC 10

JOHNNY MATTERO

Born, San Francisco, Calif. Weight, 159 lbs.

1939

Dec. 27—Alex Watson, San Fran.--KO by 3

1940

No records available.

1941

Feb. 6—George Evans, San Fran. -------L 6
Feb. 13—George Evans, San Fran. -----KO 2
—Duke Cahill, San Fran. -------KO 2
—Bert Velasquez, San Fran.----KO 2
June 26—George Evans, Oakland --------D 4
No further records available.

1942

Retired.

1943

Began comeback.
Mar. 5—Ira Hughes, San Fran. ---------W 6
Mar. 19—Billy McCoy, San Fran.---------L 8
June 4—Leroy Wade, San Francisco ---W 8
June 18—Joey Mack, San Francisco ----KO 2
July 2—Harvey Massey, San Fran. -----L 8
July 16—Harvey Massey, San Fran. ----D 8
Aug. 6—Indian Doug Wilson, San Fran.-W 8

HARRY "KID" MATTHEWS

Born, 1922, Emmett, Idaho. Nationality, American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10¾ in. Managed by George Blake.

1937

—Bud Hutchinson, Ontario, Ore.-KO 1
—Ira Bruner, Ontario, Ore.------KO 2
—Spec Andrews, Ontario, Ore.---KO 2

1938

—Joey Parks, Boise, Idaho-------W 6
—Harry Bean, Boise, Idaho------KO 2
—Truman Kennedy, Portld., Ore.-D 6
—Truman Kennedy, Boise, Idaho-W 10
—Leo Jordan, Boise, Idaho-----KO 8
—Powder Proctor, Boise, Idaho-KO 1
—Johnny Canadeo, Boise, Idaho--W 6
—Celly Royabaugh, Boise, Idaho--W 10
—Mike Cleary, Boise, Idaho----KO 4
—Wally Miles, Boise, Idaho-----KO 2
—Eddie Norris, Boise, Idaho-----KO 1

1939

—Pete Blanchard, Boise, Idaho-KO 2
—Chief Ballard, Pocatella, Idaho-D 10
—Jackie Burke, Pocatella, Idaho--L 10

1940

—Tait Cain, Hollywood---------KO 1
—Caeser Romera, Hollywood-----W 6
—R. J. Lewis, Boise, Idaho-------D 10
—Teddy White, Boise, Idaho-----KO 6
—Jack Hibbard, Seattle, Wash.-KO 3

1941

—Al Penna, Seattle, Wash.------KO 2
—Bud Peterson, Seattle, Wash.--KO 3
Apr. 1—Booker T. Washington, Seattle KO 5
Apr. 22—Al Globe, Seattle, Wash.-------KO 6
—Bud Smith, Everett, Wash.-----KO 7
—Red Shannon, Seattle, Wash.--KO 2
—Jimmy Casino, Seattle, Wash.--W 10
—Dan Gill, Seattle, Wash.--------KO 2
Dec. 17—Bob Reid, Everett, Wash.-------KO 2

1942

Sept. 29—Al Hostak, Seattle ----------W 10
Nov. 6—Al Hostak, Seattle----------D 10

1943

July 28—Jack Chase, Hollywood --------L 10
Aug. 9—Eddie Booker, San Fran.--KO by 5

LEE MATTHEWS

Harlem Middleweight. Weight, 164 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Oct. 19—Abe Mais, N. Y. C.---------KO by 2
Nov. 10—Lew Perez, Brooklyn---------L 4
Nov. 12—Kenny Blackmere, Jersey City-L 4
Nov. 17—Lew Perez, Brooklyn------KO by 4
Nov. 23—Lou Perez, N. Y. C.----------D 4
Dec. 1—Ray Baudo, N. Y. C.--------KO by 1
Dec. 8—Sylvester Pheifer, Wh. Plns.-KO by 1
Dec. 11—Allison Callahan, N. Brunswick-L 4

1943

Jan. 5—Lew Perez, Brooklyn---------L 4
Jan. 9—Lew Perez, Brooklyn---------D 4
Jan. 15—Joe Carter, Brooklyn-------KO by 3
Jan. 19—Lew Perez, Brooklyn---------KO 3
Jan. 26—Tony Mango, Brooklyn---KO by 1
Feb. 1—Lew Perez, N. Y. C.----------L 4
Feb. 6—Charlie McPherson, Brooklyn-L 4
Feb. 11—Alfred Douglas, Boston----KO by 1
Feb. 13—Abie Mais, Brooklyn-------KO by 2
Feb. 22—Jimmy Rinaldi, N. Y. C.--------D 4
Mar. 1—Stewart, Scranton --------KO by 1
Mar. 2—Eddie Griffin, Brooklyn----KO by 2
Mar. 10—Frank Pompino, Elizabeth-----L 4

Mar. 13—Tony Viscio, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 22—Joe Oliva, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Mar. 15—Lew Perez, Holyoke.....L 6
Mar. 29—Lew Perez, Newark.....L 6
Mar. 30—Lew Perez, Brooklyn.....L 4
Apr. 3—Jimmy Rinaldi, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Apr. 12—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke...KO by 1
Apr. 22—Benny Silicato, Highland Pk...KO 3
May 1—Frankie Minerva, Brooklyn....L 4
May 4—Frankie Minerva, Bklyn..KO by 1
June 3—Lew Perez, Brooklyn.....L 4
June 14—Frankie Minerva, Brooklyn....L 4
In U. S. Army.

MATTY MATTHEWS

Born, July 13, 1873, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1894

Dec. 29—Joe Burke, M. A. C., New York..D 6

1895

Nov. 16—Jack Gibbons, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 5—Tom Frazier, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1896

Jan. 12—Billy Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Nick Collins, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Johnny Laughlin, Buffalo.....D 15
May 2—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C.....D 8
July 27—Mike Leonard, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 5—Jack Hanley, Buffalo.....W 8
Oct. 29—Stanton Abbott, Buffalo.....KO 7
Nov. 7—Sam Tonkins, N. Y. C.....W 10

1897

Jan. 25—Jack Everhardt, N. Y. C.....D 15
Feb. 6—John A. Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Mike Farragher, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1897

May 5—Jack Daly, Syracuse.....L 20
Aug. 4—Frank Garrard, Jamestown....D 20
Sept. 27—Frank Garrard, Buffalo.....W 20
Dec. 13—Charles McKeever, Athens, Pa..D 15
Dec. 21—Mike Leonard, Rochester.....W 20
Dec. 27—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia....ND 6

1898

Jan. 22—Charley Johnson, Phila.....ND 4
Jan. 31—Dan McConnell, Trenton.....F 7
Mar. 31—Austin Gibbons, Paterson.....W 10
Apr. 12—Chas. McKeever, Cleveland....L 20
Apr. 20—Tom Broderick, Yonkers.....W 20
May 9—Owen Ziegler, Paterson.....W 20
May 26—Tom Broderick, Yonkers.....W 4
June 18—Kid McPartland, Coney Island..D 20
Aug. 26—"Mys." Billy Smith, N. Y. C....L 25
Oct 21—Tom Ryan of Phila., N. Y. C..W 13
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Toronto.....D 15
Dec. 24—George Kerwin, Toronto.....W 20

1899

Jan. 2—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn.....D 20
Jan. 19—Paddy Fenton, Yonkers.....W 20
Mar. 27—Tom Ryan of Phila., Youngstown.....W 20
May 8—Frank Bartley, Denver.....D 20
May 13—Owen Ziegler, Chicago.....D 6
June 21—Charley Burns, Cincinnati....KO 6
June 27—Jack Bennett, Wheeling, W. Va..D 20
July 10—Otto Sieloff, Coney Island.....W 9
July 31—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island..W 25
Aug. 14—George Kerwin, Coney Island..W 16
Sept. 14—Bobby Dobbs, Coney Island....F 25
Oct. 27—Eddie Connolly, N. Y. C.....D 25
Nov. 17—"Kid" McPartland, Chicago....D 6
Nov. 20—Charley Burns, Cincinnati.....W 15

1900

Jan. 8—Isadore Strauss, Brooklyn....KO 12
Jan. 15—Jack Bennett, Cincinnati.....KO 7
Jan. 29—Kid McPartland, Brooklyn....KO 1
Feb. 16—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....W 17
Mar. 19—Eddie Connolly, Brooklyn.....W 14
Mar. 26—Owen Ziegler, Youngstown...KO 2
Apr. 6—Charley McKeever, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 9—Billy Payne, Niles.....W 6
Apr. 9—Dan McConnell, Niles.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 19
May 4—Kid Parker, Denver.....D 10
June 5—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island..L 25
Sept. 1—Jim Ferns, Detroit.....L 15
Oct. 8—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 16—Jim Ferns, Detroit.....W 15
Oct. 30—Charley Burns, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 21—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia...ND 6

1901

Apr. 29—Tom Couhig, Louisville.....W 20
May 24—Rube Ferns, Toronto.....KO by 10
Sept. 2—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford.....W 20
Sept. 28—Ed. Kennedy, Toronto.....W 13
Oct. 28—Tom Couhig, Fort Erie.....WF 5

1902

Mar. 6—Tom Couhig, Hot Springs.....L 20
Mar. 10—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....L 6
Sept. 11—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain..L 5
Nov. 25—Ed. Kennedy, Allegheny.....W 10
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Savannah.....W 6
Dec. 22—Jim Ferns, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom Couhig, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 27—Jim Ferns, Fort Erie.....L 19
Aug. 25—Martin Duffy, Port Huron.....L 10
Dec. 29—Isidor Strauss, Phila.....KO 2

1904

Jan. 1—Frankie Tyson, Norfolk.....W 6
Jan. 13—Billy Melody, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 16—Billy Devine, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 16—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Ed Kennedy, Carnegie.....D 10

JOEY MATTIS

Born, Feb. 22, 1919, Charleroi, Pa. Nationality, Austrian-American. Weight, 163 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Ray M. Todd.

1939

Sept. 21—Ossie Harris, McKeesport, Pa...L 6

1940

Apr. 1—Patsey Decomma, Pittsburgh...L 4
Apr. 20—Walter Montini, Pittsburgh...KO 2
May 16—Johnny Koaster, Fairmont.....W 6
June 27—Bobby Williams, Fairmont.....L 6
July 11—Mickey O'Coyne, Dayton, O.....W 6
Sept. 6—Lou Martin, Fairmont, W. Va...W 6
Sept. 9—Lew Pitts, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Sept. 23—Lew Pitts, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 6

1941

Nov. 20—George Clark, McKeesport, Pa..L 6

1942

Feb. 17—Bobby Stauffner, Pittsburgh...KO 2
Mar. 9—Billy Ray, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Mar. 30—Jack Stauffer, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
May 25—Johnny Como, Pittsburgh.....L 4
June 29—Jimmy Johnson, Pittsburgh....W 6
July 31—Howard Hazlett, Pittsburgh.....D 6
Aug. 17—Floyd Gibson, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Nov. 10—Jimmy Johnson, Pittsburgh...W 6
In U. S. Army.

TAMI MAURIELLO

Born, January 4, 1920, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 183 lbs.

1939

July 25—Gilberto Vasquez, L. I.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Jimmy McDonough, L. I.....W 4
Sept. 5—Corky Dulgarian, L. I.....W 4
Sept. 12—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 3—Larry Esposito, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 1—Ettore Penn, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Danny Mason, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Tony Cardinal, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Earl Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 23—Sean Haynes, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Mike Angieri, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Paulie Griffiths, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Eddie Guerra, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 16—Walter Red Johnson, N. Y. C...W 6

May 14—Norman Hurdman, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 24—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 29—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Gene Molnar, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 3—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Gene Molnar, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 8—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 12—Victor Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 3—Erich Seelig, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1941

Jan. 3—Billy Soose, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 10—Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 4—Harry Ginsburg, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 14—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Wildcat O'Connor, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 6—Hobo Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 20—Jimmy O'Boyne, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 6—Tony Cisco, Brooklyn.....KO 5
July 9—Steve Mamakos, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 26—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 16—J. D. Turner, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1942

Jan. 27—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Feb. 24—Buddy Knox, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Eldridge Eatman, Bridgeport...KO 5
May 5—Teddy Wint, N. Y. C.....KO 10
May 22—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 14—Tony Musto, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 23—Red Burman, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Sept. 1—Italo Colonello, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
Oct. 15—Italo Colonello, Jersey City....KO 2
Oct. 30—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1943

Feb. 23—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn...W 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 12—Tony Musto, Baltimore.....KO 7
Aug. 2—Tommy Campanella, Bklyn...K0 3
Sept. 14—Mike Alfano, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 29—Gunnar Barlund, Syracuse...KO 8
Oct. 18—Mike Alfano, New Haven.....W 10
Nov. 5—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 15—Mike Alfano, St. Louis.....KO 6

JOEY MAXIM

Born, March 28, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Vic Rebersak. Former 1940 Cleveland, Chicago and New York Golden Gloves Middleweight Champion and National A. A. U. Middleweight Champion.

1941

Jan. 13—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....W 4
Jan. 27—Frank McBride, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 17—Orlando Trotter, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 29—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....W 6
July 11—Tony Paoli, Cleveland.....W 10
July 28—Johnny Trotter, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 13—Lee Oma, Youngstown, Ohio....W 8
Sept. 15—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 6—Bill Peterson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 27—Oliver Shanks, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Clarence Red Burman, Cleve....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Booker Beckwith, Chicago ....L 10
Mar. 11—Herbie Katz, Cleveland .....KO 6
Mar. 23—Lou Brooks, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 20—Frank Green, Chicago.....KO 2
May 11—Charles Roth, Chicago.....LF 2
June 1—Charles Roth, Chicago.....KO 4
June 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
July 10—Lou Brooks, Wilmington.....W 10
July 27—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh....W 10
Aug. 10—Altus Allen, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 27—Jack Marshall, Chicago.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Shelton Bell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 5—Hubert Hood, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 13—Larry Lane, Akron.....W 10
Oct. 27—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 1—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland.....L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Clerence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 15—Clerence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Cleve...KO by 1
Mar. 31—Curtis Sheppard, Cleveland...W 10
Apr. 26—Al Jordan, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 9—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Scott, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 1—Claudio Villar, Cleveland....KO 6
In U. S. Army.

BUDDY MAXWELL

Indianapolis Lightweight. Height, 5 feet, 5 inches.

1943

Mar. 12—Bill Henry, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Eddie Rickenson, Ft. Wayne..KO 3
Apr. 2—Earl Paul, Indianapolis.....D 6
Apr. 9—Earl Paul, Ft. Wayne.....L 6
Apr. 16—Marshall Allison, Indianapolis..W 6
Apr. 22—Earl Paul, Indianapolis.....D 5
Apr. 26—Bill Henry, Muncie.....KO 2
May 6—Willie Moon, Indianapolis.....D 6
May 11—Willie Moon, Evansville.....L 6
May 21—Jim McCready, Indianapolis..KO 5
In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE MAXWELL

Baltimore Lightweight. Height, 5 feet, 4½ inches.

1943

Mar. 8—Single Terry, Baltimore.....W 4
Apr. 19—Jimmy Jericho, Washington...W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Terry, Washington.....W 4
May 31—Billy Lewis, Washington.....W 4
June 28—Jackie Smith, Baltimore.....W 6
Aug. 9—Jack Floyd, Philadelphia..KO by 1
Oct. 18—Harry Diduck, Washington....W 4

LOU MAXWELL

Born in Newark, N. J. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 135 lbs.

1941

Oct. 13—Mickey Donley, Newark .....D 5

1942

Jan. 12—Johnny Rudolph, Newark .....D 6
Feb. 12—Tony Novello, Elizabeth .....W 6
Mar. 6—Johnny Rudolph, Paterson .....L 6
Mar. 26—Walter Stevens, Jersey City ...L 6
Apr. 1—Billy Graham, Elizabeth .....L 6
Apr. 30—Billy Graham, Elizabeth .....L 6
June 12—Johnny Rudolph, Mt. Freedom..L 6
June 18—Joey Varoff, Elizabeth .....L 6
July 9—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth .....L 6
July 13—Al De Felice, Newark .....D 6
July 23—Steve Ozga, Newark .....L 6
Aug. 6—Steve Ozga, Elizabeth .....KO 1
Aug. 20—Artie Tedesco, Elizabeth.....L 6
Oct. 8—Willie Calhoun, Elziabeth .....L 8
Nov. 5—Billy Graham, Jersey City .....L 6
Nov. 26—Al Guido, Elizabeth .....D 6
Dec. 10—Lou LaSalle, Elizabeth .....D 6

1943

Jan. 23—Johnny Dudley, Brooklyn.....D 6
Feb. 6—Johnny Dudley, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 24—Al Guido, Elizabeth.....L 6
Apr. 19—Joey Gambaro, Holyoke.....W 8
May 13—Ruby Garcia, New Brunswick..D 8
May 29—Julio Gulucci, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 4—Johnny Dudley, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 6—Julius Gulucci, L. I. C.....D 6
July 13—Tommy Rotola, L. I. C.....W 6
Aug. 24—Willard Hogan, L. I. C.....L 8
Sept. 28—Jimmy Pierce, L. I. C.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Vince Dell'Orto, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 15—Julie Kogon, New Haven..KO by 8
Dec. 3—Pete Galiano, Highland Pk...KO 4
Dec. 17—Sonny Williams, Highland Pk..D 8

JACK McAULIFFE

Born, March 24, 1866, Cork, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1884

July 1—Bob Mace, N. Y. C.....W 3
Aug. 2—Mike Leary, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 3—J. J. McGinty, N. Y. C.....W 3
Aug. 28—Patsy Hogan, N. Y. C.....W 1
Aug. 28—Wh. Whitney, N. Y. C.....W 1

Aug. 28—Geo. Kline, N. Y. C.----------W 1
Oct. 19—Jake Karcher, Brooklyn------W 17
Dec. 17—Jas. Patterson, Williamsburg----W 2

1885

Feb. 21—Harry Isaacs, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Feb. 21—Jack Ruddy, N. Y. C.----------W 5
Mar. 28—J. S. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C.------W 3
Mar. 28—Wm. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C.-----W 3
Mar. 28—John Sperry, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Apr. 15—John Sperry, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Apr. 15—Harry White, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Apr. 15—Ed. Wagner, N. Y. C.----------W 3
May 11—Harry White, N. Y. C.----------W 3
July 25—Joe Milletechia, New Jersey----W 2
Nov. 19—Billy Young, Washington-------W 4
Dec. 7—Buck McKenna, Philadelphia--KO 2

1886

Jan. 13—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 27—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C.----------W 17
Apr. 1—Andy Drumm, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Apr. 21—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg-------W 4
July 24—Ed. Carroll, Philadelphia-------W 1
July 31—Chas. McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
Oct. 29—†Billy Frazier, Boston---------KO 21
Dec. 15—*Billy Frazier

*Frazier forfeited.
†For lightweight championship.

1887

Jan. 14—Harry Gilmore, Lawrence ----KO 28
Feb. 28—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia-D 4
Mar. 2—Billy Frazier, Philadelphia------D 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Philadelphia--D 4
Mar. 26—Martin Snee, Haverhill--------D 4
Nov. 16—*Jim Carney, Revere, Mass.----D 74

*Ring broken into. Carney had better of it at time of interference.

1888

Jan. 16—Mike Daly, Boston ----------ND 4
Sept. 26—Patsy Kerrigan, Boston---------D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Dacey, Dover, N. J.-------W 11
Dec. 18—Sam Collyer, Williamsburg----KO 2
Dec. 26—Jake Hyams, Williamsburg----KO 9

1889

Feb. 13—Billy Myer, No. Judson, Ill.-----D 64
Feb. 28—Billy Boltz, Elgin, Ill.----------KO 1
May 14—Paddy Smith, Brooklyn---------W 1
Dec. 5—Mike Daly, Boston----------D 15

1890

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco-KO 47

1891

Sept. 11—Austin Gibbons, Hoboken------W 6

1892

June 22—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Myer, New Orleans-------KO 15
Dec. 16—Billy Myer, Chicago----------ND 6
Apr. 1—Horace Leeds, Philadelphia----W 4
Jan. 16—Jem Ryan, San Francisco------W 6
Aug. 27—Young Griffo, Coney Island----W 10
Nov. 19—Owen Ziegler, Atlantic A. C.----D 3

1896

Mar. 11—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C.---------Exh. 6
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran.------W 10

1914

Jan. 15—Dick Burge, London----------Exh. 3

McAuliffe retired, undefeated.
Died, November 5, 1937, Forest Hills, N. Y.

JIMMY McALLISTER

Baltimore Lightweight. Nationality, Negro-American. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches.

1943

Jan. 7—Frankie McGrane, Phila.------KO 2
Jan. 11—Roscoe Perry, Wash., D. C.----W 6
Jan. 22—Jiggs Donahue, Philadelphia--L 8
Feb. 1—Chico Morales, Baltimore--KO by 5
Feb. 4—Ernie Petrone, Philadelphia---W 6
Feb. 18—Pedro Hernandez, Philadelphia-L 8
Mar. 16—Frankie Carto, Phila.------KO by 6
Mar. 29—Maxie Starr, Baltimore--------W 6
Apr. 9—Willie Mack, Wash., D. C.------KO 1
Apr. 19—Mario Morales, Baltimore------W 8
Apr. 26—Willie Beltram, Newark--------L 6
Apr. 29—Pedro Firpo, Philadelphia------L 8
May 17—Billy Morris, Baltimore--------W 6
June 28—Collier Oswalt, Baltimore----KO 5
Aug. 13—Baby Gonzales, Hollywood-----W 6
Oct. 8—Baby Gonzales, San Diego------W 10
Oct. 27—Ernie Carter, Hollywood-------W 6
Dec. 8—Eddie Hudson, Oakland-------KO 6

QUENTIN McCALL

Philadelphia Featherweight. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches.

1943

Mar. 22—Joe Longo, Philadelphia-------W 6
Apr. 13—Ed Macinko, Philadelphia------W 6
May 17—Curley St. Angelo, Philadelphia-W 6
Aug. 23—Juste Fontaine, Phila.-----KO by 1
Nov. 8—Santa Bucca, Philadelphia----KO 1

LUTHER McCARTY

Born, March 20, 1892, Driftwood Creek, Wild Horse Canon, Hitchcock County, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1911

Jan. 7—Watt Adams, Culbertson, Mont.KO 2
Apr. 4—Joe Grim, Calgary, Can.--------KO 4
June 9—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.-------KO 13
July 4—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.-------KO 8
Oct. 7—Tommy Crawford, Fargo------KO 1
Nov. 30—Jack Heinen, South Bend-----KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.-----KO 6
Dec. 18—Jeff Clarke, Springfield, Mo.--ND 10
Dec. 28—Harry Weust, Springfield, Mo.-ND 10

1912

Mar. 19—Jack Harper, Springfield, Mo.-KO 1
Apr. 2—"Big Bill" Schulz, Springfield-KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Hagan, Bartlesville, Okl.-KO 3
May 3—Carl Morris, Springfield, Mo.-KO 6
May 23—Jack Reed, Joplin, Mo.---------KO 3
June 19—Tim Logan, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 5—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Aug. 19—Jesse Willard, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Sept. 14—Jim Barry, Pittsburgh--------ND 6
Sept. 28—Jack McFarland, Pittsburgh-KO 2
Oct. 12—Al Kaufmann, San Francisco--KO 2
Dec. 10—Jim Flynn, Vernon, Cal.-------KO 16

1913

Jan. 1—Al Palzer, Vernon, Cal.---------KO 18
Apr. 16—Jim Flynn, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Apr. 30—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
May 24—*Arthur Pelky, Calgary----KO by 1

*McCarty died 8 minutes after an apparently light blow had been delivered in a clinch. The coroner's jury decided that no blow had been responsible for McCarty's collapse, but that death was due to hemorrhage of brain, probably caused by a previous injury.

(McCarty claimed the heavyweight title during Jack Johnson's troubles with the U. S. Government and was admitted to be the best of all white hopes. There is little doubt that had McCarty lived he would have won the title.)

AL McCOY

(Al Rudolph)

(Won Middleweight Title in 1914)

Born, Oct. 23, 1894, Rosenhyn, N. J. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by T. Brennan.

1908

Knockout: Unknown, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Dave Seide, 6; Kid Ryan, 2. No decision: Willy Scott, 4; Joe Gilbert, 10; Gus Murphy, 6; Benny Burke, 4; Chester Walcott, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Young Cote, 6; Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Kid Parsons, 6; Jim Rippin, 6; Mickey Flynn, 6; Billy Shea, 6.

1910

Knockout: Buffalo Kid Ryan, 3. Won: Johnny Glover, 12; Cliff Cote, 6; Tommy Riley, 6. Draw: Johnny Gallant, 6; Jimmy McGuiness, 12. No decision: Terry Brooks, 6; Arthur Cote, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Shadow McCormick, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ryan, 3; Jim McGuiness, 1; Jim McGuiness, 6; Eddy Hamburg, 2. Won: George Niedoff, 6; Billy Shea, 12; Johnny Fraser, 6; Billy O'Brien, 6; Chester Walcott, 6; Jack Langdon, 12; Henry Hall, 6; Billy Shea, 6; George Niedoff, 12; Young Hugo Kelly, 12; Kid Parsons, 6; Tommy Riley, 6; Wild Bill Fleming, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; George Niedoff, 15. Draw: Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Johnny Stewart, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Dick Grant, 3; Jack Beckman, 2; Jack Smith, 2; Sailor Maher, 3; Johnny Waltz, 2; Eddy Hanlon, 2; Battling Jack Nelson, 4; Billy Sherman, 2; Jack Howard, 10; Charley Sieger, 3; Johnny Shaw, 3; Joe White, 8. Won: Bill Fleming, 6. Draw: Gus Christie, 15. No decision: Terry McGraw, 10; Young Otto, 10; Rudolph Heinz, 10; Willy Fitzgerald, 10; Joe Kastner, 10; Young Hickey, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Marty Brown, 10; Young Erne, 6.

1913

Jan. 1—Young McCartney, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 8—Harry Price, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan 23—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton, O.....D 15
Feb. 14—Al Thiel, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Bud Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Ryan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 14—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Eddie Mack, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 28—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton.....D 20
June 6—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn.....D 10
June 27—Billy Sherman, Rockaway ....KO 2
July 22—Mike Farrell, Rockaway.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Bill Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
July 12—Billy Grupp, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 26—Bill Fleming, Bangor, Me.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Johnny Stewart, Bangor, Me..ND 6
Sept. 25—Noah Brusso, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 22—KO Brennan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Kiebler, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Billy Anderson, Brooklyn....ND 10
Dec. 19—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 31—Johnny Shaw, W. Brighton....KO 3
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 7—George Chip, Brooklyn.....KO 1

Won the middleweight championship of the world.

George Pearsall, 1; Nelly Lewis, 4. No decision Irish Jack Smith, 10; Joe Chip, 10; Tommy Teague, 10; Billy Murray (twice), 10; K. O. Brennan, 10; Soldier Bartfield (twice), 10; Jack McCarron, 10.

1915

No decision: Zulu Kid, 10; K. O. Brennan, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Billy Grupp, 10; Silent Martin (twice), 10; Jimmy Clabby, 10; Joe Borrell, 6; Kid Wagner, 10; Soldier Bartfield (twice), 10; Silent Martin, 15; George Chip, 10; Young Ahearn, 10; New Al McCoy, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Tex Kelly, 10.

1916

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Leo Benz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Jack Hammond, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Al Thiel McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 9—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Hugh Ross, Bridgeport, Conn...W 15
July 4—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Jack Hanlon, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Jacky Clark, Scranton, Pa....ND 10

1917

Feb. 26—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jackie Clark, Lonaconing, Md. ND 10
Nov. 8—Montana Dan Sullivan, Adams..W 12
Nov. 14—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

Lost middleweight championship of the world.

1918

Jan. 9—Battling Ortega, Oakland.....L 4
Mar. 2—K. O. Kruvosky, Oakland.....L 4
May 13—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Dillon, Charleston, W. V. ND 10
Aug. 10—Stkyds. T. Murphy, N. Y. C..Exh. 4
Oct. 11—Stkyds. T. Murphy, Bensonhurst, N. Y.....W 10

CHARLES "KID" McCOY

(Norman Selby)

Born, Oct. 13, 1873, Rush County, Ind. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1891

June 2—Pete Jenkins, St. Paul.....W 4

1892

June 6—Billy Barlow, turf, Indianapolis..W 6
Sept. 14—Bob Lewis, turf, Indianapolis...W 1
Sept. 29—Herb Hall, Columbus, O.....D 8

1893

Jan. 11—Jim Dickson, Hot Springs, Ark...W 5
Jan. 27—Jim Connors, Hot Springs, Ark..W 3
Feb. 12—"Unknown" boxer, Milen, Tenn.W 2
Feb. 22—Frank Lamode, New Orleans....W 3
May 4—Frank Murray, Indianapolis.....W 2
June 14—"Kid" McCarthy, Muncie, Ind...W 3
July 23—Ike Boone, Muncie, Ind.....D 22
July 30—Dick Harris, Marion, Ind.....W 1
Aug. 15—Frank Merritt, Indianapolis....W 2
Sept. 26—George Bennett, Akron, O.....D 8
Oct. 13—Jack Welsh, Wheeling, W. Va...D 9
Oct. 22—"Deaf Mute," Pittsburgh, Pa...W 4

1894

Jan. 8—Pat Hayden, Providence, R. I....W 2
Feb. 12—Joe Burke, Fall River, Mass....W 2
Mar. 16—Jim Scully, New Bedford, Mass..W 6
May 10—Billy Steffers, Cleveland, O..KO by 1
May 18—Jim Barron of Australia, Minneapolis.....D 10
June 1—Charles Maxwell, Akron, O.....W 6
July 2—Harry O'Connor, Cleveland, O..W 3
Aug. 12—Jack Grace, Cleveland, O.....W 7
Aug. 29—Billy Steffers, Cleveland, O.....W 10
Oct. 12—Al Roberts, Cincinnati, O.....D 10

1895

Jan. 19—Al Roberts, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Shadow Maber, Memphis.....W 10
Apr. 19—Jack Wilkes, Boston.....W 2
May 20—Dick O'Brien, Boston.....D 25
Aug. —Charles Smith, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville.....W 3
Sept. 2—Dick Moore, Louisville.....KO 6
Oct. 7—Abe Ullman, Baltimore.....KO 13
Oct. 13—Arthur Walker, Jersey City...ND 3
Nov. 25—Ted White, London, Eng.....L 10

1896

Jan. 31—Tommy West, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth.....KO 15
Apr. 22—Frank Bosworth, Memphis....KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Choynski, New York.....ND 4
May 7—Jim Daly, New York.....W 3
May 18—Billy Smith, Boston.....W 6
May 30—Dick Moore, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Doherty, Johannesburg..KO 9

1897

May 26—Dick O'Brien, New York.....W 10
May 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 21—Dick Moore, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....D 5
Oct. 18—Jim Hall, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 12—Geo. La Blanche, Dayton, O...KO 1
Nov. 12—Beach Ruble, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Billy Smith of Tex., Chicago...KO 2
Dec. 17—Dan Creedon, L. I. City.....W 15

1898

Jan. 10—Doc Payne, Louisville.....KO 4
Feb. 15—H. Long, Dayton, O.....KO 2

Mar. 4—Nick Burley, Hot Springs——KO 2
Mar. 7—James Blackwell, Indianapolis KO 2
Mar. 7—John Tierney, Indianapolis——KO 3
Mar. 11—Jim Bates, Ft. Wayne——KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Bolby, Springfield——KO 1
Apr. 4—Dan Molson, Indianapolis——W 1
Apr. 5—Tom Shea, Dayton, O.——KO 2
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Syracuse——W 20
Dec. 16—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia——WF 5

1899

Jan. 10—Tom Sharkey, New York——KO by 10
Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, San Francisco——W 20
Aug. 10—Tom Dugan, Dubuque, Ia.——W 2
Aug. 10—Jack Graham, Dubuque, Ia.——W 4
Aug. 14—Jim Carter, Joplin, Mo.——KO 5
Aug. 18—Jack McCormick, Chicago—KO by 1
Sept. 5—Geoffrey Thorne, New York—KO 3
Sept. 19—Steve O'Donnell, New York—KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack McCormick, New York—W 8
Oct. 6—Joe Choynski, Chicago——D 8
Oct. 27—Billy Stift, St. Louis——KO 13
Nov. 9—Jack McDonough, Buffalo——KO 4

1900

Jan. 1—Peter Maher, Coney Island——KO 5
Jan. 12—Joe Choynski, New York——KO 4
May 18—Dan Creedon, New York——W 6
May 29—Tommy Ryan, Chicago——ND 6
June 1—Jack Bonner, New York——W 13
Aug. 30—Jim Corbett, New York——KO by 5

1901

Dec. 2—Dave Barry, England——KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Scales, England——KO 1
Dec. 2—Jack Madden, England——KO 4

1902

May 2—Fred Russell, Philadelphia——ND 6
May 19—Kid Carter, Philadelphia——ND 6

1903

Feb. 23—Jack McCormick, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Root, Detroit——L 10

1904

Apr. 5—Herr Placke, Philadelphia——KO 2
May 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 27—Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles——W 20

1905

Mar. 8—Jack Crawford, Hot Springs—KO 1

1908

Oct. 16—Jim Stewart, New York——ND 6

1911

Mar. 20—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 5—Bob Day, Toronto, Can.——KO 1
Sept. 22—Kid Ely, New York——KO 1
Oct. 6—Jim Savage, New York——KO 1
Nov. 23—Hubert Roe, Paris——W 10

McCoy became a movie actor with considerable success. He also boxed several exhibitions during the war period, 1916-1918, and again in 1922.
Committed suicide at his home in Detroit, April 18, 1941.

JACKIE McCOY

Born in California. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 124 lbs.

1942

Jan. 2—Feliz Dequit, Hollywood——W 4
Jan. 9—Henry Espinoza, Hollywood——W 4
Jan. 30—Joe Calderon, Los Angeles—KO 2
Mar. 6—Jimmy Mah, Hollywood——W 4
Mar. 13—Red Barker, Hollywood—KO by 2
Mar. 27—Bobby Nash, Hollywood——KO 3
Sept. 17—Torpedo Reed, Hollywood——W 4
—Louis Kamirez, San Pedro——D 4

In U. S. Army.

SOLDIER BILLY McCOY

Born, San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 lbs.

1940

Nov. 4—Paulie Peters, San Francisco—L 4

1941

Jan. 1—Eddie Halligen, San Francisco—L 4
Jan. 13—Chris Homer, San Fran.—KO by 1
Jan. 15—Eddie Halligen, San Francisco—L 4
Won 5 straight bouts by early kayoes.
Mar. 31—Santa Tringali, San Francisco—KO 1
Apr. 7—Paulie Peters, San Fran.—KO by 6
Apr. 21—Al Carlisle, San Francisco——L 6
June 2—Mickey Daniels, San Fran.—KO by 5
June 12—Mickey Daniels, San Francisco—D 6
July 14—Max Hutchins, San Fran.—KO by 3
July 23—Earl Turner, Oakland——KO by 5
(Went into temporary retirement.)

1942

(Began comeback)
Apr. 6—Babe Mirandi, San Francisco—KO 4
Apr. 22—Frankie Cuenca, San Fran.—KO 3
Apr. 29—Al Spencer, San Francisco—KO by 2
May 6—Al Spencer, San Francisco—KO by 5
June 26—Babe Mirandi, San Fran.—KO by —
Nov. 13—George Duke, San Francisco—KO 6

1943

Jan. 18—Indian Doug Wilson, San Fran.—W 6
Jan. 29—Indian Doug Wilson, San Fran.
——KO 5
Feb. 12—Booker T. Washington, San Fran.
——KO by 7
Mar. 8—Frankie Marino, San Francisco—W 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Mattero, San Fran.——W 8
Apr. 5—Leonard Hodgson, San Fran.—W 6
May 3—Red Shannon, San Francisco—W 8
May 17—Leroy Wade, San Francisco——W 10
June 11—Jack Chase, San Diego——KO by 6
July 12—Jimmy Brooks, San Fran.—KO by 8
July 30—Jimmy Smith, San Francisco—KO 1
Aug. 13—Harvey Massey, San Francisco—L 8
Sept. 13—Paulie Peters, San Fran.—KO by 1
Oct. 22—Bobby Berger, San Francisco—L 8

YOUNG KID McCOY

(Adam Pianga)

Born, June 19, 1919, Detroit, Mich. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Joe Gould. As an amateur won Golden Gloves flyweight title at Detroit in 1937.
Amateur record: Had 7 fights—won all.

1938

Sept. 2—Frankie Steenberg, Detroit——W 4
Sept. 26—Art Goetz, Detroit——KO 2
Oct. 3—Chink Gauthier, Detroit——W 6
Oct. 7—Billy Noeske, Detroit——W 6
Oct. 15—Lee Shepherd, Toledo, O.——L 6
Oct. 24—Kayo Green, Detroit——W 6
Oct. 25—Eddie Scott, Ypsilanti, Mich.—W 6
Oct. 31—Benny Williams, Detroit——KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie Scott, Detroit——W 6
Nov. 25—Pat Thomas, Detroit——W 6
Nov. 30—Stanley Poreda, Pt. Hur., Mich.—W 6
Dec. 16—Al Adams, Detroit——W 6

1939

Jan. 23—Al Adams, Saginaw, Mich.——KO 4
Jan. 27—Phil Norman, Detroit——W 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Holewski, Detroit——W 8
Mar. 11—Stanley Majeske, Detroit——KO 3
Mar. 20—Ralph Barnett, Dearborn, Mich.—W 6
Apr. 21—Buster Jackson, Detroit——KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny Green, Detroit——W 8
May 26—Larry Cisneros, Detroit——W 8
June 26—Speedy Johnson, Dearb., Mich.—W 8
Aug. 27—Joe Doty, Detroit——W 8
Sept. 12—Jimmy Harper, Detroit——KO 4
Sept. 19—Frankie Agnes, Chicago——KO 4
Oct. 3—Joe Doty, Detroit——W 8
Oct. 9—Bat. Ohino Lopez, Chicago——W 5
Nov. 6—Johnny Balmer, Chicago——W 6
Nov. 13—Joey Spiegal, Chicago——W 5

1940

Jan. 1—Joey Miehielove, Detroit——W 6
Jan. 8—Joey Spiegal, Chicago——W 6
Jan. 22—Willie Joyce, Chicago——D 8
Feb. 2—Victor Troise, Detroit——W 10
Mar. 4—Phil Saeli, Chicago——W 8
Mar. 11—Gene Spencer, Chicago——W 8
Apr. 1—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago——L 10
Apr. 5—Irish Eddie Dunne Detroit——W 8
Apr. 22—Danny Williams, Albany, N. Y.—L 8
Apr. 25—Ed. K. O. Morgan, Cleveland—W 6

May 7—Jack Larrimore, White Pl., N.Y..W 8
May 23—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....D 10
July 2—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 10
(For Michigan State Title)
July 22—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Tommy Spiegel, Detroit .....W 10
Aug. 24—Johnny Lifford, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia .....KO 6
Sept. 9—Pete Lello, Chicago.....D 10
Oct. 15—Tony Ferrara, White Pl., N. Y...L 8
Oct. 29—Pete De Ruzza, White Pl., N. Y...L 8
Nov. 15—Jack Larrimore, Hollywd., Cal...L 10
Dec. 6—Al Nettlow, Detroit.....W 10

1941

Jan. 17—Aaron (Al) Smith N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 4—Al Nettlow, Detroit.....W 8
July 2—Cal Cagni, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 21—Buster Carroll, White Plains..KO 3
Nov. 21—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 12—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....D 10

1942

In U. S. Army.
Nov. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Detroit...KO 4

1943

June 11—Johnny Jones, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 9—Fritzi Zivic, Pittsburgh....KO by 4
Discharged from Army—Retired.

JIMMY MCDANIELS

Born, Nov. 21, 1918, Washington, D. C. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Ralph Gambina.

1938

Mar. 8—Carmen Giorgino, Los Angeles..W 4
Mar. 22—Roger Whittaker, Los Angeles KO 2
Apr. 4—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 18—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles....W 4
May 3—Henry Oano, Los Angeles.....KO 3
May 19—Al Grayson, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 31—Lee Oray, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 14—Dave Chacon, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 28—Jimmy LaMarr, Los Angeles..KO 4
July 15—Al Hager, Los Angeles.....W 6
July 27—Joe Torris, Los Angeles.....W 6
Aug. 12—Carlos Miranda, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 6—Louie Flyer, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Warren, Hollywood, Cal.D 10
No fights in 1939.

1940

Jan. 2—Babe Hernandez, Los Angeles...L 4
Jan. 16—Nick Masiello, Los Angeles....KO 4
Feb. 6—Everett Simington, Los Angeles..W 6
Feb. 20—Al Hager, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 12—Al Smith, Los Angeles.....L 6
May 8—Milton Kell, Wilmington, Cal. KO 3
July 17—Johnny Freitas, Wilmngtn., Cal.W 6
Sept. 12—Kenny Smith, Wilmington, Cal.KO 4
Oct. 18—Sammy Walker, Hollywood, Cal. L 4
Oct. 28—Pancho Ramirez, Wilmington...W 8
Nov. 11—Pancho Ramirez, Hollywood....W 4

1941

Jan. 10—Pancho Ramirez, Hollywood....W 6
Feb. 7—Jack Hill, San Diego, Cal.....L 6
Feb. 14—Leon Zorita, Hollywood, Cal.....L 6
Mar. 27—Chuey Vargas, Ocean Pk., Cal..KO 3
Apr. 7—Johnny Diaz, Los Angeles, Cal..D 8
June 6—Buddy O'Dell, Hollywood, Cal...D 1
(Cut eye—referee stopped bout—under laws of California, called a draw.)
June 27—Buddy O'Dell, Hollywood, Cal..W 6
July 10—Eddie Booker, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 19—Eddie Booker, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 27—Mike Angieri, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 14—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 28—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1942

Feb. 20—Max Hutchins, Hollywood.....D
Mar. 30—Sheik Rangel, San Francisco....L 10
June 12—Tony Canelli, Hollywood.....D 10
July 17—Tony Canelli, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 25—Costello Cruz, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 9—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood....W 10
Nov. 20—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood....L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Booker, Hollywood.....L 10

1943

Jan. 5—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..L 10
Feb. 2—Al Tribuani, Los Angeles.....D 10
Feb. 26—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 9—Shiek Rangel, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 10—Irish Jimmy Hogan, Seattle...KO 8
Aug. 24—Jack Chase, Seattle.....L 10
Oct. 8—Cocoa Kid, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 17—Rodolfo Ramirez, Hollywood...W 10

WILD BILL McDOWELL

Born in Dallas, Tex. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 156 lbs.

1938

Aug. 24—Kid Azteca, Corpus Christi.....W 10
Oct. 25—Billy Deeg, Houston .....W 10
(Won the State of Texas Welterweight Championship)
Nov. 29—Eddie McGeever, Houston.....L 10

1939

Jan. 24—Bobby Black, Houston.....KO 8
Jan. 30—Kid Azteca, Texas .....L 10
—Billy Deeg, Texas .....D 10
Feb. 24—Henry Majcer, Dallas .....W 8
Mar. 10—Bobby Britton, Dallas .....W 10
Mar. 31—Kenny La Salle, Dallas.....W 10
Apr. 21—Franklin Hughes, Dallas.....W 10
Apr. 25—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....KO 5
Oct. 2—Bob Nichols, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 9—Johnny Stevens, Louisville..KO by 4
Oct. 16—Paul Cortlyn, Galveston.....W 10
Oct. 18—Steve Wilkerson, Memphis.....W 8
Nov. 1—Steve Wilkerson, Memphis.....D 10
Dec. 23—Augie Arellano, Houston.....L 10
Dec. 30—Augie Arellano, Houston..KO by 3

1940

Feb. 8—Francesco Montaneri, Balt.....W 10
Feb. 13—Paulie Griffiths, N. Y. City....W 6
Feb. 20—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. City.....W 8
Mar. 1—Joe Lynch, Highland Park.....L 8
Mar. 5—Steve Belloise, N. Y. City.....L 8
Mar. 11—Vic Finazzo, Washington.....W 8
Mar. 18—Jackie Stewart, Washington....W 8
Mar. 25—Jack Dorvall, Washington....KO 2
Apr. 1—Phil Furr, Washington.....W 10
Apr. 9—Jack Larrimore, N. Y. City.....L 8
Apr. 30—Phil Furr, Washington.....W 12
June 19—Cocoa Kid, Washington.....L 10
July 19—Bobby Cummings, Lg. Branch..W —
July 29—Holman Williams, Washington..L 10
Aug. 23—Paulie Griffiths, Lg. Branch...KO 3
Sept. 10—Victor Dellicurti, L. I. City....L 8
Sept. 17—Eddie Dunne, L. I. City.....W 8
Oct. 1—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. City..L 8
Oct. 10—Freddie Fitzgerald, New Brunswick .....KO 4
Nov. 18—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. City...L 8
Dec. 6—Gus Robinson, Highland Park...W 6

1941

Jan. 7—Joey Spangler, Washington ....D 8
Jan. 13—Joey Spangler, Washington....W 8
Jan. 27—Joe Goldstein, Washington.....L 8
Feb. 11—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. City..KO by 6
Apr. 28—Al Franklin, Washington.....L 8
May 19—Kid Tunero, N. Y. City....KO by 6
July 11—Bunky Wall, Long Branch.....W 8
July 18—Ray Powell, Long Branch.....W 10
July 21—Yussel Goldstein, Bklyn...KO by 5
Aug. 21—Fred Apostoli, Norfolk....KO by 2
Sept. 16—Jackie Stewart, Garfield.....W 8
Sept. 30—Ken Overlin, Jersey City.....L 10
Nov. 25—Bunky Wall, Jersey City.....W 10
Dec. 2—Jackie Stewart, Paterson.....KO 5

1942

Jan. 23—Jack Kenny, Highland Park....W 8
Feb. 5—Bob McNutt, Elizabeth.....W 6
In U. S. Army.
Feb. 23—Ken Overlin, Newark.....D 10
Mar. 6—Billy Corrigan, Highland Pk....W 8
Mar. 16—Jackie Alzek, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 30—Fritzie Zivic, Newark.....KO by 6
May 29—Jack Kenny, Paterson.....W 8
July 6—Joe Carter, Newark.....KO by 3
Sept. 15—Earl Robbins, Portland, Me....L 10
Oct. 6—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 20—Jacob La Motta, Brooklyn..KO by 5
Nov. 30—Young Kid McCoy, Detroit..KO by 4

1943

June 17—Izzy Jannazzo, Richmond ------L 10
June 21—Gib Jones, Newark ----------W 8
July 6—Gib Jones, Newark ----------W 8
July 19—Milo Theodorescu, Newark-----D 8
Aug. 9—Gib Jones, Newark ----------W 10
Aug. 19—Lloyd Marshall, Akron---KO by 6
Sept. 29—Joe Bowman, Syracuse--------W 6
Oct. 22—Fitzy Fitzpatrick, Cleveland---L 6
Oct. 29—Joe (Butch) Lynch, Hghld. Pk..W 8
Nov. 5—Jim Elliott, N. Y. ----------L 6
Nov. 19—Jerry Fiorello, Highland Pk.--W 8
Nov. 30—Jerry Fiorello, Hartford-------W 10
Dec. 3—Jackie Goodman, Philadelphia-W 8
Dec. 28—Art Tatta, White Plains --------D 8

FRANK McDOUGAL

Born in Roxbury, Mass. Weight, 147 lbs.

1942

May 22—Frankie Ross, Boston----------W 4
June 26—Bill Sardo, Boston----------KO 3
July 3—Popeye O'Coyne, Fall River--KO 4
July 16—Al Renick, Fall River---------KO 4
Sept. 17—Ceferino Bronco, Fall River--KO 4
Oct. 9—Kenny Blackmer, Boston------KO 4
Oct. 16—Norman Villensi, Boston------KO 2
Nov. 6—Frankie Young, Boston----------W 8
—Red Doty, Boston ----------L —
Nov. 19—Artie Levine, Fall River--------L 10
Dec. 10—Artie Levine, Fall River--------W 10

1943

Jan. 29—Davey Andrews, Boston------KO 4
Feb. 17—Buster Beaupre, Boston---------L 8
Apr. 16—Jim Saure, Boston ----------L 8
June 7—Dave Andrews, Providence-KO by 5
In U. S. Army.

CARL MC FADDEN

Born in Bangor, Me. Weight, 155 lbs.

1942

Oct. —Soldier Eddie Hally, Bangor -KO 4
Nov. 5—Ross Strickland, Portland -----W 8
Nov. 10—Soldier Eddie Hally, Bangor -KO 3
Nov. 24—Ross Strickland, Portland------W 8
In U. S. Army.

BILL McGEE

Born in San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Irish-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches.

1943

Feb. 12—Silent Escobar, San Fran.--KO by 2
Feb. 19—Silent Escobar, San Fran.--KO by 4
Mar. 9—Lester Garcia, Stockton -------W 4
Mar. 10—Bob Mann, Oakland ----------L 4
Mar. 12—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco--W 4
Mar. 19—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco--W 4
Mar. 23—Lester Garcia, Stockton ------L 4
Apr. 9—Charley Avila, San Fran.--KO by 3
Apr. 14—Leroy Pate, Oakland ----------D 4
Apr. 21—Charley Avila, San Francisco---L 4
Apr. 26—Leroy Pate, San Francisco-----W 4
Apr. 28—Leroy Pate, Oakland----------L 4
Apr. 30—Pat Blackcloud, Portland, Ore.--D 6
May 5—Charley Avila, San Fran.---KO by 2
May 14—Pat Blackcloud, Portland, Ore.--L 6
May 28—Victor Nevil, San Francisco----W 4
June 7—Leroy Wade, San Francisco----W 4
June 9—Lett Webster, Oakland --------L 4
June 11—Frankie Marino, San Fran.----KO 1
June 14—Leroy Wade, San Francisco-KO by 4
July 16—Louie Heekendorf, San Fran.--D 4
July 26—Jackie Burke, San Francisco---L 4
July 28—Leroy Wade, Oakland------KO by 2

EDDIE MC GEEVER

Born in Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 142 lbs.

1937

Jan. 1—Tommy Cross, Atlantic City ---D 10
Jan. 11—Sid Silas, Washington ----------D 8
Jan. 26—Howard Scott, Washington -----L 10
Feb. 15—Howard Scott, Richmond ------L 10
Apr. 13—Benny Berman, N. Y. C.---------W 6
June 2—Charley Diaz, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 9—Bobby Britton, Scranton -------W 10
Aug. 2—Jimmy Fiantini, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Aug. 19—Kid Bradad, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Aug. 24—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Sept. 21—Joe Ghnouly, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Sept. 27—Freddie Camuso, Providence-KO 7
Oct. 26—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.----W 8
Nov. 23—Ralph Vona, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
Dec. 14—Wildcat O'Connor,
Scranton ----------KO by 5

1938

Jan. 20—Paul Junior, Portland --------ND 10
Feb. 15—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.---------L 8
May 3—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.----------L 8
May 17—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.----------D 8
June 14—Honey Mellody, N. Y. C.------KO 2
—Buster Carroll, Nova Scotia ---L 10
Oct. 19—Billy Deeg, Houston ----------W 10
—Kenny La Salle, Houston ------L 10
Nov. 22—Tiger Pelon (Augie Arellano),
Houston ----------W 10
Nov. 29—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston--W 10
Dec. 9—Joey Alcanter, Dallas --------KO 2

1939

Feb. 3—Kid Azteca, San Antonio--KO by 8
Mar. 7—Paul Cortlyn, Houston ----KO by 4
Apr. 10—Phil Latona, New Orleans -----W 8
May 5—Eddie Lyons, Chicago ----------KO 1
May 25—Tony Motisi, Chicago ----------W 8
July 12—Pete Lello, Chicago ------KO by 2
Sept. 11—Louie Flyer, Kansas City -----KO 4
Nov. 3—Pat Kissinger, St. Louis --------D 10

1940

Feb. 1—Jess Ackerman, Kansas City-NC 6
June 3—Johnny Pleasant, Chicago ------L 8

1941

Apr. 14—Joey Johnston, Houston -----KO 6
—Ray Ingram, Texas ----------D

1942

Jan. 23—Jesse James Jackson,
San Diego ----------KO 6
Feb. 2—Raoul Soliz, Ocean Park --------L 8
Feb. 27—Bobby Yaeger, Hollywood -----W 6
Mar. 25—Cecil Hudson, Los Angeles -----L 10
Apr. 8—Earl Turner, Oakland -----KO by 3
In U. S. Army.

BILL McGRATH

San Diego Light Heavyweight. Height, 5 feet, 9 in.

1943

Jan. 29—Jimmy Brott, San Diego------KO 4
Apr. 30—Larry Martin, Hollywood-----KO 3
May 7—Jack Neidt, San Diego----------KO 2
May 14—Jimmy Wilson, Hollywood----KO 2
May 28—Gaston Miller, Hollywood--KO by 3

JIMMY M- GRIFF

Born, October, 1922, Washington, D. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Glenn Drake.

1943

Apr. 26—Billy Lewis, Washington, D. C.-KO 2
May 3—Al White, Washington, D. C.---KO 4
May 17—Tiger Nelson, Washington, D. C.-D 6
May 19—Jimmy Briscoe, Wash., D. C.----W 5
July 13—Harry Alimo, Wash., D. C.----KO 3
Aug. 9—Irish Kid Barry, Wash., D. C.--KO 1
Aug. 30—Irish Nelson, Washington, D. C.-D 6
Sept. 27—Frankie Gilliam, Wash., D. C.--L 6
Dec. 14—Dom Baccala, Washington, D. C.-D 6

EDDIE McGOORTY

(Eddie Van Dusart)

Born, July 31, 1889, Eureka, Wis. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Won the State of Wisconsin amateur 130-lb. boxing championship at Milwaukee, on December 17, 1904, defeating three opponents in one evening, then only 15 years old.

1905

Aug. 6—Young Schumacher, Gr'n Bay-KO 2
Nov. 4—Al Stacy, Fond du Lac--------KO 4

1906

Jan. 8—Paddy Norton, Appleton ..... W 6
Mar. 7—Kid Herrick, Appleton ..... D 6
June 4—Eli Hamblin, Oshkosh ..... KO 6
Oct. 14—Angelo Izzo, Fond du Lac ..... KO 5
Nov. 28—Mickey Riley, Oshkosh ..... D 6

1907

Jan. 16—Young Edwards, Fond du Lac ..... D 6
Feb. 7—Young Edwards, Oshkosh ..... W 6
Feb. 8—Kid Mensul, Stevens Point ..... KO 2
Mar. 1—Jimmy Conkey, Milwaukee ..... W 8
Mar. 19—Kid Herrick, Fond du Lac ..... W 8
Apr. 12—Young Duffy, Monticello ..... W 2
Nov. 13—Jack Parris, Ashland ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Jack Dougherty, Oshkosh ..... W 8

1908

Jan. 17—Ed Jordan, Appleton ..... KO 2
Feb. 4—Tom McCune, Duluth ..... D 10
Mar. 26—Jack Bennett, Appleton ..... W 8
Mar. 31—George Schrosbee, Oshkosh ..... KO 1
Apr. 2—Jack Drumgood, Kenosha ..... W 8
Apr. 14—Tom McCune, Hibbing ..... D 15
May 31—Billy Papke, Kenosha ..... Exh. 6
June 9—Jack Morgan, Oshkosh ..... W 8
July 2—Sid LaFontise, Billings ..... KO 8
Aug. 19—Tom McCune, Billings ..... KO 3
Sept. 15—Jack Sullivan, Billings ..... D 20
Oct. 9—Jack Redmond, Fond du Lac ..... W 8

1909

Jan. 26—Tony Caponi, Billings ..... ND 20
Feb. 25—Jack Bennett, Appleton ..... KO 6
Mar. 31—Kid Flandrie, Ashland ..... KO 3
Apr. 14—Geo. Koerner, Indianapolis ..... KO 4
June 21—Art Allard, Calumet ..... ND 10
Aug. 26—Young Mahoney, Appleton ..... D 8
Sept. 6—Art Allard, Houghton ..... W 10
Nov. 26—P. O. Curran, Dublin, Ire. ..... W 20
Dec. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin, Ire. ..... L 20

1910

Jan. 6—Sergt. Sunshine, Dublin ..... KO 19
Feb. 2—Bart Connelly, Belfast, Ire. ..... W 20
Feb. 25—Packey McFarland, London ..... Exh. 6
Mar. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin ..... W 20
Mar. 17—Joe White, Liverpool ..... KO 6
May 6—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
June 9—Young Mahoney, Appleton ..... ND 8
June 22—Tony Caponi, Thermopolis ..... D 20
Dec. 1—Tony Caponi, Oshkosh ..... ND 10
Dec. 16—Jack Dillon, Fond du Lac ..... W 10

1911

Jan. 11—Jack Dillon, Winnipeg ..... ND 12
Mar. 23—Harry Croxon, Liverpool ..... KO 5
Apr. 10—Pat O'Keefe, London ..... W 15
June 23—Young Mahoney, Gary, Ind. ..... ND 10
Sept. 4—Jack Dillon, New Orleans ..... W 4
Sept. 27—Young Goetz, Fond du Lac ..... KO 3
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis ..... ND 10
Dec. 4—Jimmy Howard, Fond du Lac ..... KO 2
Dec. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 14—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Dec. 21—Howard Morrow, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1912

Jan. 30—Walter Coffey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 12—Barney Williams, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Mar. 20—Hugo Kelly, Kenosha ..... ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Howard, Indianapolis ..... KO 7
May 28—Bob Moha, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 12—Bill McKinnon, Boston ..... W 12
July 4—Geo. K. O. Brown, B'ton Harb. ..... ND 10
Sept. 2—Dave Smith, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Sept. 16—Cy. Johnny Thompson, Cincinnati ..... ND 10
Sept. 23—Jack Harrison, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Sept. 28—Barney Williams, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1913

Jan. 22—Freddy Hicks, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac ..... ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Mahoney, Superior ..... ND 10
Mar. 24—Bob Moha, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Apr. 10—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac ..... ND 10
Apr. 16—Freddie Hicks, Windsor, Ont. ..... ND 8
May 2—Jimmy Clabby, Denver ..... D 10
May 24—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
June 13—Jimmy Clabby, Butte, Mont. ..... L 12
Sept. 10—Barney Williams, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 29—Frank Klaus, Milwaukee ..... ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney ..... KO 1
Feb. 7—Pat. Bradley, Sydney ..... W 20
Mar. 14—Jeff Smith, Sydney ..... W 20
Apr. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney ..... KO 10
May 4—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane ..... KO 6
May 23—Jule Dubourg, Sydney ..... KO 5
July 4—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney ..... LF 8
Aug. 29—Les O'Donnell, Sydney ..... KO 7

1915

Jan. 8—Billy Murray, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Mar. 2—Mike Gibbons, Hudson, Wis. ..... ND 10
Mar. 17—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
June 26—Harold Hardwick, Sydney ..... KO 10
July 31—*Les Darcy, Sydney ..... KO by 15
Sept. 11—Joe Bonds, Sydney ..... KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Murray, Sydney ..... KO 4
Oct. 2—Harry Reeves, Sydney ..... KO 6

*Recognized in Australia as for world title.

TERRY McGOVERN

Born, March 9, 1880, Johnstown, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

1897

Apr. 24—Frank Barnes, Brooklyn ..... W 10
May 3—Eddie Avery, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
May 22—Kid Dougherty, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 7—Tom McDermott, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June —Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn ..... D 10
Aug. 16—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Jack Leon, Brooklyn ..... KO 7
Oct. 2—Jack Reagan, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Doyle, Brooklyn ..... W 7
Oct. 23—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn ..... D 4
Nov. 13—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Charley Roden, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 31—Jack Kelly, Brooklyn ..... KO 2

1898

Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Yonkers ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Fred Mayo, Waterbury ..... KO 6
May 5—George Munroe, Yonkers ..... D 20
June 11—George Munroe, Coney Island ..... KO 24
July 23—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ..... LF 11
Aug. 4—George Munroe, Brooklyn ..... WF 7
Aug. 20—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Sept. 15—Eugene Garcia, Brooklyn ..... KO 5
Oct. 1—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn ..... KO 15
Nov. 19—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ..... KO 10
Nov. 26—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Dec. 17—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Dec. 31—Austin Rice, Brooklyn ..... W 14

1899

Jan. 30—Casper Leon, Brooklyn ..... KO 12
Feb. 18—Fred Snyder, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Mar. 12—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C. ..... KO 18
Apr. 28—Joe Bernstein, N. Y. C. ..... W 25
May 26—Sammy Kelly, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
June 8—Billy Barrett, N. Y. C. ..... KO 10
July 1—Johnny Richie, Tuckahoe ..... W 3
Sept. 12—Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe ..... KO 1
Sept. 29—Fred Snyder, Philadelphia ..... W 2
Oct. 9—Billy Rotchford, Chicago ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Patsy Haley, Chicago ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Bill Smith, Chicago ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—Eddie Sprague, Hartford ..... KO 2
Dec. 12—Jas. J. Corbett, Jr., Chicago ..... KO 2
Dec. 18—Charlie Mason, Cincinnati ..... KO 2
Dec. 18—Freckles O'Brien, Cincinnati ..... KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2

1900

Jan. 9—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Jan. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Santry, Chicago ..... KO 5
Feb. 21—Geo. Dixon, N. Y. C. ..... Exh. 3
Mar. 9—Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Mar. 15—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia ..... W 2

Apr. 17—Tommy White, Chicago.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Warren, N. Y. C.....W 1
May 21—El. McCloskey, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 12—Tommy White, Coney Island..KO 3
June 23—George Dixon, Chicago.....W 6
July 16—Frank Erne, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Joe Bernstein, Louisville ....KO 7
Nov. 13—Kid Broad, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy White, Milwaukee....Exh. 4
Dec. 13—Joe Gans, Chicago .....KO 2

1901

Apr. 30—Oscar Gardner, San Francisco..KO 4
May 29—Aurellio Herrera, San. Fran....KO 5
Sept. 28—Joe Tipman, Baltimore.....Exh. 2
Nov. 10—Kid Abel, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Nov. 28—Young Corbett, Hartford..KO by 2

1902

Feb. 22—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....W 15

1903

Feb. 6—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 31—Young Corbett, San Fran...KO by 11
Sept. 26—Lew Ryall, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia....W 4
Oct. 20—Jimmy Briggs, Boston .....W 15

1905

Oct. 18—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..KO 1

1906

Mar. 14—Battling Nelson, Phila.....ND 6
May 28—Jimmy Britt, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Young Corbett, Philadelphia..ND 6

1908

May 16—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 26—Spike Robson, N. Y. C.....ND 6

BOBBY McINTIRE

Born, June 1, 1917, at Detroit, Mich. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1937

Apr. 9—Tommy Waldon, Detroit.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Tommy Waldon, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....W 4
Apr. 29—Bobby Cummings, Saginaw..KO 1
Apr. 30—Paul Rockwell, Mansfield, O....W 4
May 19—Jimmy Mason, Muskegon, Mich..W 4
June 25—Pat Thomas, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
July 22—Flash Dutil, Portland, Me.....W 6
Aug. 13—Vince McCoy, Detroit, Mich..KO 1
Aug. 18—Eddie Scott, Pontiac, Mich.....W 4
Aug. 27—Billy Brice, Detroit, Mich....KO 2
Sept. 10—Jack Curley, Detroit, Mich....KO 3
Sept. 17—Pat Thomas, Detroit, Mich.....D 8
Sept. 27—Alex Yanes, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
Oct. 6—Eddie Scott, Bay City, Mich.....W 6
Oct. 22—Tommy Bradshaw, Detroit.....W 6
Oct. 25—Tommy Bradshaw, Flint, Mich..W 6
Nov. 1—Ralph Barnett, Detroit, Mich...W 6
Nov. 16—Russell Hayes, Kalamazoo....KO 1
Nov. 29—Pat Thomas, Detroit, Mich.....W 8

1938

Jan. 10—Georgie VanDerHayden, Chicago, Ill.....W 5
Jan. 19—Al Nettlow, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
Feb. 4—Charley Burns, Chicago, Ill....W 6
Feb. 14—Joey Bagnato, Toronto, Ont.....W 6
Feb. 28—Indian Billy Lee, Toronto, Ont..W 6
Mar. 18—Speedy Johnson, Pontiac...KO by 3
Apr. 8—Kid Sila, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
Apr. 21—Wesley Ramey, Muskegon.....L 10
Apr. 29—Cleo McNeil, Detroit.....KO by 2
May 9—Joey Bagnato, Toronto, On.....L 6
May 24—Georgie VanDerHayden, Muskegon, Mich. .....W 6
June 6—Carl Fasnaugh, Detroit, Mich...W 6
June 10—Stanley Porada, Detroit, Mich...W 6
June 13—Frankie Lembo, Toronto, Ont...W 6
June 17—Georgie VanDerHayden, Louisville, Ky. .....D 8
June 27—Paul Doucet, "Kid Lulu," Toronto, Ont. .....W 6
July 18—Kid Sila, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
July 25—Pete Lello, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Aug. 9—Kid Sila, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Aug. 19—Johnny "K. O." Stevens, Ashland, Ky. .....L 10
Oct. 3—Gene Barrett, Detroit, Mich....W 10
Oct. 17—Billy Marrone, Detroit, Mich...L 10
Nov. 25—Speedy Johnson, Detroit, Mich..W 10
Nov. 29—Lee Shepherd, Toledo, ...W 8
Dec. 12—Kid Sila, Saginaw, Mich. .....W 10
Dec. 14—Billy Marquart, Chicago, Ill....W 10
Dec. 16—Eddie Scott, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Dec. 21—Willie Joyce, Chicago, Ill.....D 10

1939

Jan. 6—Willie Joyce, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 17—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 8
Sept. 1—William Henry Cheatum, Mt. Freedom, N. J.....W 8
Sept. 26—Julio Gonzales, White Plains..W 6
Oct. 21—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn.....D 8
Nov. 6—Pete Lello, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 10
Dec. 4—Joey Spiegal, Chicago, Ill.....L 6

1940

Jan. 22—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago, Ill....L 8
Mar. 4—Tony Motisi, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Mar. 11—Eddie Kozole, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
May 7—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 20—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 10—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 19—Carmine Fatta, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 17—Tony Ferrera, White Plains....L 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 23—Jorge Morelia, Detroit, Mich....W 8
Nov. 25—Jackie Burke, Butte, Mont.....L 10
Dec. 28—Julie Kogan, Brooklyn.....W 8

1941

Feb. 3—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 21—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 27—Speedy Johnson, Detroit, Mich..D 8
May 29—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 6
June 24—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C....KO by 5

1942

July 3—Beau Jack, Ft. Hamilton..KO by 6
July 21—Tommy Bell, Toledo.....W 4
Aug. 17—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke.....L 8
Sept. 4—Billy Hardges, Detroit.....W 8
Oct. 5—Willie Pep, Holyoke.....L 10
Oct. 23—Moe Weiss, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 13—Garvey Young, Boston....KO by 5

1943

Jan. 4—Leon Haire, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 2—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 16—Chester Rico, Brooklyn.....L 10
Mar. 17—Bobby Ruffin, N. Orleans..KO by 17
Mar. 29—Willie Pep, Detroit.....L 10
June 23—Tippy Larkin, Elizabeth...KO by 5
Aug. 10—Sal Bartola, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 13—Julie Kogan, New Haven.....W 10
Oct. 15—Billy Miller, Detroit.....KO by 3
Nov. 29—Julie Kogan, New Haven.....L 10
Dec. 28—Allie Stolz, Brooklyn.....L 8

RAY McINTYRE

(Raymond Clifford McIntyre)

Born, May 5, 1917, Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada. Nationality, Canadian Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Earl Nelson.

1937

Sept. 7—Gabby Paulin, St. John, N. B. KO 2
Dec. 12—Irish Leo Kelly, St. John, N. B..W 10

1938

—Billy Holm, St. John, N. B.....KO 4
—Johnny Lawless, St. John, N. B. KO 3
—Len Wadsworth, Toronto, Ont...W 6
—Haywood Storey, St. John, N.B..L 10
May 20—Len Wadsworth, Ottawa.....W 12
(Won Canadian middleweight title)
June 6—Irish Jimmy O'Boyne, St. John, N. B. .....L 10

June 23—Irish Leo Kelly, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Len Wadsworth, Timmins, Ontario L 10
(Lost middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Irvin Pease, St. Catherines, Ontario .....W 10

1939

—Dom Labbe, St. John, N. B.....KO 6
—Roy Chapman, New Bedford, Mass. KO 5
—Jackie Flowers, New Bedford..W 10
—Len Wadsworth, St. John, N. B..W 10
—Jackie Flowers, New Bedford..W 10
—Battling Gireoux,
—Drummondville, Quebec .....KO 1
Enlisted in Canadian Royal Army.

1940

May 10—Bob Schriner, Camp Borden, Ont. .....KO 1
Nov. 2—Charlie Knock, Liverpool, Eng. L 10
Dec. 6—Battling Charlie Parkin, Blackpool, England .....W 10

1941

Jan. 17—Jack Hyams, Blackpool, Eng...D 10
Feb. 12—Dave McCleave, Blackpool, Eng. .....LF 9
May 25—Ernie Roderick, Liverpool.....L 10
(For welterweight championship of British Empire)

1942

Jan. 1—Billy Kid Andrews, Dundee, Scotland .....KO 5
Feb. 7—George Gale, Bath, England....D 10
Mar. 22—George Gale, Liverpool, Eng...KO 7
Mar. 28—Tommy Moran, Bath, Eng.....W 10
Injured by shrapnel at famous Dieppe, France, raid.

JIMMY McLARNIN

Born, December 17, 1905, Ireland; came to America a baby. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Pop Foster.

1923

Won: George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Young Frye, 4; George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Hector McDonald, 4; Red Peterson, 4 and 4; Young Wallace, 4 and 4.

1924

Frankie Sands, W 4; K. O. Eddie Collins, W 3; K. O. Joe Conde, 3; Frankie Sands, W 4; Sammy Lee, 4; Jimmy Griffiths, W 2; Frankie Grandetta, W 4; Jockey Lightener, W 4; Jockey Joe Dillon, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, W 4; Abe Gordon, W 2; Denny Diaz, W 4; Frankie Dollon, W 4; Young Nationalista, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, D 4; Parl Moore, D 4.

1925

Jan. 13—Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 25—Teddy Silva, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 5—Young Farrell, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 12—Spec Ramies, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 3—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
July 4—Pancho Villa, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Aug. 10—Mickey Gill, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.....WF 2

1926

Jan. 12—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
Mar. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles....KO 3
Mar. 17—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 7—Sidney Glick, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Oct. 15—Doc Snell, Hollywood.....L 10

1927

Feb. 22—Tommy Cello, San Fran.....D 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Cello, Los Angeles....W 10
June 24—Tenario Pelkey, Hollywood....W 10
Sept. 10—Charlie McBride, San Diego...KO 2
Oct. 18—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Chicago..KO 8
Nov. 23—Billy Wallace, Detroit, Mich...W 10
—Johnny La Mar, Hollywood, Cal.W 10
—Frank Blach, San Diego, Cal...KO 2
—Don Terror Long, San Diego..KO 3

1928

Feb. 24—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 21—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For lightweight title)
June 21—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 23—Packy O'Gatty, Detroit.....Exh. 3
Aug. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit....KO 4
Nov. 30—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 7

1929

Jan. 11—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Ray Miller N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 9—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C....KO 1
Nov. 4—Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 13—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Receipts $106,000

1930

Mar. 1—Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill...W 10
Mar. 28—Young Jack Thompson, N. Y. C.W 10
Sept. 11—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

May 26—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 20—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 10

1932

Aug. 4—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 7—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 16—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1933

Mar. 29—Young Corbett, Los Angeles..KO 1
(Won title)

1934

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 17—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)

1935

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1936

May 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 5—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....W 10

JIMMY McLARNIN

New Bedford lightweight. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Oct. 14—Jimmy Ryan, New Bedford....KO 2

1942

July 17—Jeff Holloway, W. Springfield...L 6
July 23—Frankie Ross, Fall River.....W 10
Aug. 6—Patsy Brandino, Fall River..KO by 4
Sept. 15—Sgt. Joe Dias, New Bedford.....L 6
Sept. 16—Jackie Donoghue, Providence .....KO by 5
Sept. 22—Joe Fernandez, New Bedford...L 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Campo, Providence....D 4
Dec. 17—Jackie Donohue, Fall River....L 6
Dec. 22—Jessie Fernandez, New Bedford..L 6

1943

Jan. 19—Tom Brown, New Bedford.....W 6
Mar. 2—Jim Pinckney, New Bedford..KO 4
Mar. 16—Corky Davis, New Bedford....W 8
Mar. 23—Ray Mondello, New Bedford...W 6
Apr. 2—Ed Connolly, Worcester.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Billy Cabey, New Bedford.....D 8
June 1—Jose Rozo, New Bedford.....W 10
June 15—Russell Sawyer, New Bedford..W 8
June 23—Willie Johnson, Fall River....KO 5
July 6—Al Sforza, New Bedford.....KO 5
July 20—Francis Leonard, N. Bedford..KO 7
July 28—Lynn Warren, Woonsocket.....W 8
July 31—Pat Doyle, Taunton.....L 8

RAMEY McKNIGHT

Born, Dec. 21, 1921, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Irish-English. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins. Had fifteen amateur fights. Won twelve, lost three.

1940

Apr. 15—Bobby Ryan, Milwaukee.....D 4
Apr. 29—Johnny Stanley, Milwaukee.....W 4
May 13—Eu Eulien, Milwaukee.....W 4
July 15—Ralph Gujardo, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
Aug. 5—Bobby Ryan, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
Oct. 28—Frankie Agnes, Milwaukee.....L 4
Nov. 21—Don Swenson, Milwaukee.....W 6
Dec. 1—Tony Vino, Milwaukee.....W 6

1941

Jan. 1—Billy Reardon, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Williams, Kaukana.....W 6
Mar. 3—Tito Taylor, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Mar. 17—Johnny Ryan, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Apr. 7—Sammy Secreet, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Apr. 15—Tommy Campell, Kaukana, ...W 6
May 19—Indian Billy Lee, Milwaukee.....L 6

1942

Mar. 30—Willard McKiness, Chicago, Ill..W 6
Apr. 13—Isadore Miner, Chicago, Ill...KO 2
Apr. 17—Jimmy Turner, Detroit.....W 5
Apr. 27—Eddie Kit Carson, Chicago.....W 5
June 1—Jerry Pietro, Chicago.....W 8
June 15—Charley Eschman, Chicago.....L 8
June 22—Charley Eschman, Chicago.....L 8
June 26—Willie Ross, Appleton .....W 6
Aug. 3—Joe Dupont, Chicago .....KO by 3
Oct. 13—Bobby Berger, Milwaukee.....D 6

In U. S. Army.

CLEO MC NEAL

Born in Barberton, Ohio. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs.

1939

Jan. 24—Ray Sharkey, Wheeling .....KO 3
Apr. 28—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis .....L 10
May 19—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis ..KO 8
Aug. 16—Frankie Genovese, Minneapolis..L 10
Nov. 18—Vic Finazzo, Cumberland .....KO 9

1940

Apr. 12—Pete Galiano, Cumberland ...KO 3
Sept. 16—Johnny Sheppard, Geauga Lake .....KO 3
Sept. 21—Frankie Lockhardt, Lancaster, O. .....KO 1
Dec. 11—Jackie Stone, Mansfield .....KO 2

1941

Sept. 12—Lew Jenkins, Minneapolis..KO by 3
Dec. 10—Sammy Secreet, Akron .....L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Frankie Wills, Cumberland ....L 10
Feb. 13—Leonard Bennett, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 11—Charlie Parham, Chicago ....KO 3
Apr. 10—Charley Burley, Minneapolis KO by 5
Apr. 17—Ernie Pelaia, Detroit .....L 8
June 22—Billy Marquart, Chicago ...KO by 5

1943

June 18—Jimmy Garrison, Portland, Me. .....KO by 3
Sept. 6—Verne Patterson, Newark.....L 8
Oct. 5—Fitzy Fitzpatrick, Akron.....L 6

VAN McNUTT

Baltimore middleweight. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Dec. 16—Frank Petrollo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Godfrey Howell, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 20—George Kochan, White Plains..D 4

1942

Jan. 13—Joe Mulli, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 20—George Kochan, White Plains..D 6
Feb. 5—Wild Bill McDowell, Elizabeth..L 6
Feb. 10—Sonny Horne, White Plains.....L 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Yelavich, Wh. Plains..KO 1
Mar. 17—Larry Fontana, White Plains....D 6
Mar. 24—Sonny Horne, White Plains.....L 6
May 9—Johnny Clark, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 6
May 12—Larry Smith, Hartford.....KO 3
June 6—Larney Moore, L. I. C.....L 6
June 23—Al Barbosa, Hartford.....W 6
July 28—Reggie Osborne, L. I. C.....L 6
Aug. 20—Art Tatta, West Haven.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Marvin Bryant, White Plains..KO 5
Sept. 15—Warren Peterson, White Plains, N. Y.....KO by 6
Oct. 13—Warren Peterson, White Plains..L 8
Oct. 22—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth, N. J...D 6

1943

Jan. 20—Al Jolson, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO by 2
Feb. 2—Joe Carter, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO by 4
Mar. 12—Harry Serio, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Tommy Yarosz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 23—Langston Dennis, Jersey City..W 6
Mar. 30—Art Tatta, New Haven.....L 8
Apr. 27—Buddy Farrell, Jersey City..KO by 7
June 21—Jimmy O'Brien, Newark.....D 6
June 28—Joe Carter, Newark.....L 10
July 8—Johnny Brown, Elizabeth, N. J..D 8
Aug. 25—Milo Theodorescue, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO by 6
Oct. 6—R. J. Lewis, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 6
Oct. 18—Eddie Booker, San Fran...KO by 5
Nov. 23—Roscoe Smith, Los Angeles...KO 8
Nov. 30—Jimmy Brooks, San Jose.....L 10
Dec. 20—Kenny La Salle, San Francisco..W 10

CHARLEY McPHERSON

Brooklyn, N. Y. Middleweight. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

June 30—Mike Mastandrea, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 7—Danny Faver, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 4
July 25—Russell Bell, L. I. C.....L 4
July 28—Russell Bell, L. I. C.....W 4
Aug. 10—Pete Albini, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 3
Aug. 18—Joe Carter, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Aug. 22—Joe Carter, L. I. C.....W 4
Sept. 14—Eddie Griffen, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 15—Jerry LaStarza, L. I. C.....L 4
Sept. 17—Jimmy Scott, Elizabeth.....KO by 2
Sept. 28—Jerry LaStarza, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Oct. 5—Jackie Prismick, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 13—Jackie Lyons, White Plains.....L 6
Oct. 18—Tony Grey, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Oct. 24—Johnny Bowman, Brooklyn...KO 1
Nov. 9—Eddie Griffen, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 14—Sylvester Pheifer, Brooklyn...W 4
Nov. 29—Al Barbosa, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 4

1943

Feb. 6—Lee Mathews, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 4
Feb. 9—Al Barbosa, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 4
Feb. 13—Al Jolson, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO by 1
Mar. 6—Billy Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y...D 4
Mar. 9—Billy Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 4
Mar. 16—Ray Baudo, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Mar. 20—Charley Sardo, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 4
Mar. 29—Danny Aldrich, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 3—Al Barbosa, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 6
Apr. 10—Bill Farmer, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
Apr. 17—Billy Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Apr. 26—Billy Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 3—Joe Mulli, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 8—Al Romanofski, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 17—Billy Johnson, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 25—Joe Bowman, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 6
June 5—Jerry McGee, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 4
June 14—Joe Bowman, Woodhaven, L. I...L 6
July 20—Waddy Forcey, L. I. C.....W 4
Aug. 12—Rocky Graziano, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 24—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 10
Sept. 14—Jim Elliot, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 6
Sept. 29—Paul Cortlyn, Elizabeth, N. J...W 8
Oct. 2—Wilfe Shanks, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 8
Oct. 27—Rocky Graziano, Elizabeth, N.J..D 6
Nov. 9—Gene Pinter, White Plains.....L 6
Nov. 13—Russ Baxter, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 4
Nov. 22—Buddy Holmes, Newark.....L 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Walker, Fall River..KO by 5
Nov. 29—Sgt. Joe Shir, Scranton.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 11—Bradley Lewis, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 13—Gene Pinter, Scranton.....L 8

MIKE McTIGUE

(Michael Francis McTigue)

Born, November 26, 1892, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs and Jimmy Johnston.

1914

—Happy Howard ----------LF 5

1915

Knockouts: Happy Davis, 3; Joe Marino, 1; Mike Greel, 3; Rube Howard, 5; K. O. Jaffie, 6; George Novick, 3; Paddy Sullivan, 3; Johnny Baker, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7; Tommy Teague, 6; Fred Kibler, 10; Jack Emmanen, 2; George Leahy, 3; Charles McGreevey, 1. No decisions: Walter McGarr, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Walter McGarr, 10; Tex Kelly, 10; Joe Stein, 10.

—Happy Howard ----------ND 10
Sept. 15—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo ---KO by 6

1916

Knockouts: Dan Tucker, 3; Billy Carter, 1; K. O. Jaffie, 6; Bell Tinkle, 10; Sailor J. Kelsey, 10; Harry Applegate, 7; Willie Langford, 4; Bat Monroe, 7; Battling Gans, 10; Bill Brown, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Al Rogers, 12. No decisions: Young Hickey, 10; Augie Ratner, 10; Jack Smith, 10; Tommy Robson, 10; Happy Howard, 10.

1917

Won: Joe Eagan, 12; Hughey Ross, 15. No decisions: Johnny Kid Alberts, 10; Bob McAllister, 10; Ed Kinley, 10.

1918

None

1919

Won: Battling Ortega, 12. No decision: Harry Greb, 10; Happy Howard, 6.

1920

Knockouts: Gene Brousseau, 5; Roddy McDonald, 11; Dan Ferguson, 8; Jack London, 2; Young O'Grady, 5; Billy Hurley, 3; Dan Ferguson, 2; Silent Martin, 7. Won: Sailor Petroskey, 4; Joe Eagan, 15; Jack Bloomfield, 10 and 10; Jimmy O'Hagan, 10; Jack McCarron, 10; Jackie Clarke, 10 and 15; Harry Greb, 10. Lost: Jeff Smith, 15.

1921

Knockouts: Tommy Madden, 1; Tim Kelly, 3; Young Al McCoy, 2; Johnny Klesch, 9; Jack McKay, 1; George Robinson, 4; Young Krause, 6; K. O. Jaffie, 5; Young Krause, 4; Jack Stone, 8; Roddy McDonald, 10. Won: Gus Platts, 12; Jeff Smith, 15. No decisions: Leo Leonard, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1922

Jan. 27—Young Fisher, Syracuse----------L 15
Feb. 22—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Mar. 16—Tommy Loughran, Scranton--ND 10
Apr. 7—Billy Beckett, Jersey City----KO 3
May 15—Tommy Robson, Long Isl. City--W 12
Oct. 23—Johnny Basham, Sheffld., Eng.-KO 3
—Louis Bogash ----------D 12

1923

Mar. 17—*Battling Siki, Dublin, Ire.----W 20
June 25—Tom Loughran, Philadelphia--ND 8
Aug. 2—Tom Loughran, N. Y. C.------ND 12
Oct. 4—Young Stribling, Columbus, Ga.-D 10
—Johnny Busham ----------KO 3
—Harry Knight ----------KO 3
—Cap Clune ----------KO 2
—Jack Reeves ----------KO 2

*For light heavyweight championship of world.

1924

Mar. 31—*Young Stribling, Newark----ND 12
Oct. 29—Frank Carpenter, Mariesville-KO 6
—Johnny King ----------KO 4

*Newspapers gave Stribling the point verdict. Title not at stake.

1925

Jan. 7—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J.-ND 12
May 31—*Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.-----L 15
Aug. 22—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.--------W 12
Dec. 23—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.---------W 10
—Frank Carpenter ----------KO 7
—Art Weigand ----------D 6

*For title.

1926

Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.-------KO by 4
May 7—Lou Scozza, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 1—King Solomon, N. Y. C.---------KO 11
Aug. 31—King Solomon, N. Y. C.--------KO 11
Sept. 29—Roy Mitchell, Halifax, N. S.----W 10
Nov. 15—Billy Vidabeck, N. Y. C.-------KO 3
Dec. 10—Soldier King, Grand Rapids----KO 4

1927

Jan. 28—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.-----KO 4
Mar. 3—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.------KO by 12
May 9—Pat McCarthy, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Oct. 7—*Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.----L 15
Nov. 1—Mickey Walker, Chicago--KO by 1
Nov. 11—Larry Gains, Toronto, Ont.----D 10

*For championship.

1928

Feb. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Mar. 26—Tony (Young) Marullo, N. Y. C..L 10
Apr. 23—Armand Emanuel, San Fran...D 10
May 8—Jack Willis, Los Angeles--------D 10
June 7—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.----L 10
July 9—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia-----LF 4
Sept. 27—Jerry (Tuffy) Griffiths, Chi..KO by 1

1929

May 13—Paul Hoffman, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 27—George Hoffman, N. Y. C..-KO by 2
Aug. 8—Steve Thompson, Man. Dep..KO 3
Sept. 9—Bat. Bozo Hambridge, Birm..ND 10
Oct. 18—Jack Gagnon, Boston------KO by 1
—Big Jeff Carroll----------L 10

1930

Feb. 7—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach----L 10
Mar. 8—Isidoro Gastanaga, Havana KO by 1
Apr. 7—Bob Godwin, Miami----------L 10
June 20—George Neron, Schenectady---W 10
Sept. 1—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.-----L 10
Sept. 22—Garfield Johnson, Utica, N. Y..KO 4

SAM McVEY

35-12-6-8

(20-6

Born, 1885, California. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Color, black.

1903

Feb. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles-----L 20
May 5—Kid Carter, Los Angeles------KO 11
Sept. 15—Denver Ed. Martin, Los Ang...KO 1
Oct. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles-----L 20

1904

Apr. 22—Jack Johnson, San Fran....KO by 20
Aug. 13—Denver Martin, Los Ang....KO by 10

1906

June 12—Denver Ed. Smith, San Diego-KO 4

1907

Apr. 5—Joe Jeanette, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
June 3—Ben Taylor, London----------KO 3
Dec. 28—Jack Scales, Paris----------KO 2

1908

Apr. 15—Ben Taylor, Paris----------KO 11
May 23—Jewey Smith, Paris----------KO 3
Sept. 19—Harry Shearing, Paris--------KO 1

1909

Jan. 23—Billy Rickard, Paris----------KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Jeanette, Paris----------W 20
Apr. 9—Bill Warren, Paris----------KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Jeannette, Paris-------KO by 49
June 26—Jim Barry, Paris----------WF 15
Dec. 11—Joe Jeannette, Paris----------D 30

1910

Feb. 26—Al Kubiak, Paris----------KO 10
Apr. 16—Jim Stewart, Paris----------KO 6
June 25—Joe Grim, Paris----------KO 12
July 22—Peter Rice, Paris----------W 5
Aug. 7—Jim Johnson, Neully, France---D 15
Oct. 22—Sergt. Sunshine, Paris---------KO 1
Nov. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris----------KO 21

1911

Apr. 1—Sam Langford, Paris.....D 20
July 20—Geo. Rodel, London.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Alf Langford, Sheffield, Eng..KO 7
Sept. 30—Jack Lester, Sydney, N.S.W....W 20
Oct. 28—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Jack Lester, Brisbane, Q. A...KO 8
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney, N.S.W..W 20

1912

Mar. 16—Jim Barry, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 20
Apr. 8—Sam Langford, Sydney, N.S.W...L 20
Aug. 3—Sam Langford, Sydney, N.S.W...L 20
Oct. 10—Sam Langford, Perth, W. Aus...L 11
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney.....KO by 13

1913

Mar. 24—Sam Langford, Brisbane, Que...D 20
Apr. 19—Colin Bell, Adelaide, W. Aus....W 10

1914

June 13—Arthur Pelkey, Melbourne...KO 4
Dec. 10—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....W 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jim Johnson, Havana.....W 20
Apr. 3—Jack Johnson, Havana.....Exb. 6
Apr. 27—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....D 12
May 19—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 9—Jim Johnson, Montreal.....ND 10
June 30—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 7—Harry Wills, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Denver.....D 20
Oct. 15—Jeff Clarke, Kansas City.....W 10
Nov. 23—Sam Langford, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1916

Feb. 18—Sam Langford, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sam Langford, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Sam Langford, Buenos Ayres..D 20

1917

May 13—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....W 20
July 15—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....KO by 15
Aug. 12—Jim Johnson, Panama.....W 20
Oct. 14—Jim Johnson, Colon, Panama...W 20

1918

Feb. 17—Harry Wills, Panama, C. Z...KO by 5

1920

Aug. 14—Sam Langf'd, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 8—Harry Wills, Philadelphia.....NC 6

Died Dec. 21, 1921.

SAMMY MEDINA

Born in Panama. Nationality, Panamanian. Weight, 122 lbs.

1942

Feb. 22—Jose Gonzales, Panama .....W 8
Mar. 29—Young Gibson, Panama.....W 10
—Baby San Blas, Panama .....W 10
—Benny Olaciregui, Panama ....L 10
—Yg. Jack Reneault, Panama ...W 10
July 24—John Bill, Panama .....L 10
Aug. 23—Pedro Ramirez, Panama .....W 10
Oct. 4—Leonardo Lopez, Panama .....L 10

1943

—Kid Zefine, Panama.....W 15
(Bantamweight title)
Oct. —Tolentino Diaz, Panama.....W 10

AL MEDRANO

Born in Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 127 lbs.

1942

Jan. 26—John Grady, Ocean Park.....W 6
Feb. 16—A. Vasquez, Ocean Park.....W 8
Mar. 16—Victor Flores, Ocean Park....KO 4
Mar. 25—Dom Kid Den, Los Angeles..KO 2
Apr. 6—Eddie Stanley, Ocean Park....W 6
Apr. 20—Filo Gonzales, Ocean Park....W 6
June 16—Emmet Grier, Long Isl. City..W 6
June 29—Harvey Gibson, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 18—Ray Brown, L. I. City.....L 6
Sept. 21—Donnie Maes, Ocean Park.....W 6

1943

Jan. 1—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10

PETE MELL

19-0

(Peter Muleucis)

Born, Passaic, N. J. Nationality, Lithuanian-American. Weight, 194 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Age 21. Managed by Sam Grimstad and Paul Cavalier.

(19-0)

1940

May 8—Lester Miller, Jersey City.....KO 2
June 18—Lester Miller, Garfield.....KO 1
July 8—Red Stevens, Garfield.....KO 2
July 18—Walter Mendick, Garfield.....KO 1
July 22—Charlie Hayward, Garfield.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Lester Miller, Newark.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Freddie Shaw, Jersey City.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Kid Blanchard, Newark.....KO 1

1941

Jan. 7—Chips Wynn, Jersey City.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Chips Wynn, Jersey City.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Red Stevens, Jersey City.....KO 1
Mar. 3—Gus Johnson, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Bob Dudley, Elizabeth.....KO 1
May 27—Tony Progrebneck, Jersey C..KO 3
June 26—St. Clair Potter, Lg. Branch..KO 1
July 10—Tommy Adams, Garfield.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Al Foreman, Jersey City.....KO 2

1942

Jan. 19—Gene Johnson, Baltimore.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Gene Johnson, Baltimore.....KO 2
No 1943 fights.
In U. S. Army.

BILLY (HONEY) MELLODY

Born, January 15, 1884, Charlestown, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Welterweight.

1901

Mar. 20—Jack Kearns, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Reilly, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Austin Maguire, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Joe Warner, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Jack Casey, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Donohue, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Fitzgerald, Boston....KO 3

1902

Jan. 8—A. Keefe, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Jim O'Hare, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Joe Mooney, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Martin Canole, Boston.....D 6
Nov. 3—Joe Nelson, Boston.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 17—Pete Ring, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 16—Billy Griffen, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Fred Dinsdale, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mose King, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 17—Charlie Sullivan, Cambridge..KO 3
Apr. 20—Jimmy Dommineau, Boston...KO 3
Apr. 29—Jerry Callahan, Boston.....KO 2
May 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....KO by 13
June 30—Joe Nelson, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 9—Billy Gardner, Boston.....KO 11
Nov. 9—George Ashley, Fall River....KO 2
Nov. 18—Belfield, Wolcott, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 27—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 25—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12

1904

Jan. 13—Matty Matthews, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 15—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12
Feb. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 19—Otto Sieloff, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 4—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....LF 5
Mar. 24—Patsy Sweeney, Portland, Me..KO 9

Apr. 11—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 22—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....KO 4
May 7—George Memsic, Chicago.....W 6
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Oct. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 14—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....KO by 1

1905

Jan. 21—Fred Douglass, Marlboro.....W 7
Jan. 28—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 17—Jerry McCarthy, Butte, Mont..KO 15
Apr. 18—Jerry McCarthy, Spokane.....KO 11
May 12—Martin Duffy, Spokane.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 27—George Peterson, Spokane....KO 3
Nov. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Spokane.....KO 14

1906

Feb. 20—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 12
Mar. 5—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 11
Mar. 27—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea...KO 11
Apr. 16—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea...KO 6
Apr. 20—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....D 8
July 4—Willie Lewis, Chelsea.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Joe Thomas, Chelsea.....KO by 11
Oct. 16—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 15
Nov. 29—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 12

1907

Jan. 8—Terry Martin, Augusta, Me.....W 15
Feb. 11—Willie Lewis, Val'y F'ls, R. I..KO 4
Mar. 6—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 23—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang....L 20
July 4—Jim Donovan, New York.....KO 7
Nov. 1—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O...KO by 15

1908

Apr. 4—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Harry Lewis, Boston.....KO by 4

1909

May 8—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr.....KO by 4
June —Corley Watson, Paris, Fr.....KO 4
Aug. 24—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 15—Terry Martin, Manchester, N. H. L 15
Nov. 25—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 14—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 1—Frank Perron, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Y. J. Johnson, Brockton, Mass..W 12
Mar. 1—Jim Moriarty, Lowell, Mass.....D 12
Mar. 8—Unk Russell, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 22—Jim Moriarty, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 19—Young Loughrey, Boston.....L 10
July 4—Kid Shea, Houlton, Me.....ND 6

1911

May 30—Joe Stein, New York.....ND 10
June 19—Willie Brennan, Toronto, Can. ND 10
June 28—Joe Stein, New York.....ND 10
July 31—Joe Stein, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Chas. Lawrence, White Plains..ND 10
Sept. 25—Young Griffo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 12—Terry Martin, Portland, Me...ND 6
Nov. 16—Young Nitchie, Adams, Mass....D 8
Dec. 25—Joe Hefferman, Philadelphia..ND 6

1912

July 17—Johnny Waltz, Newark, N. J...ND 4
Aug. 27—Terry Mitchell, New York....ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Noah Brusso, Putnam, Ct.....D 12
Jan. 30—Dave Powers, Lawrence, Mass...W 10

HONEY MELLODY

Born, 1917 in Boston. Lightweight.

1936

July 21—Enrico Venturi, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 23—Tommy Rawson, Jr., Boston....L 12

1937

Jan. 15—Bobby Britton, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 8—Paul Junior, Portland.....ND 10
Oct. 14—Al Casimini, Baltimore.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Ed Alzek, Providence.....W 10

1938

Feb. 9—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....D 10
Mar. 18—Dave Castilloux, Augusta....ND 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Mack, Hartford.....D 8
June 14—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C...KO by 2
July 25—Johnny Mack, Hartford.....D 12
Sept. 23—Al Nettlow, Boston.....L 10

1939

Jan. 31—Howard Scott, Hartford.....W 10
Feb. 16—Abe Denner, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 14—Joey Zodda, New Bradford..KO 3
Apr. 25—Lou Ambers, Boston.....KO by 4
July 13—Red Guggino, Springfield.....L 10
Oct. 12—Paul Junior, Portland.....L 12

1940

Feb. 8—Paul Junior, Boston.....KO by 1
Mar. 12—Julie Kogan, Brooklyn....KO by 3
June 3—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....D 10
July 12—Mike Evans, Atlantic City.....L 10

1941

Feb. 13—Abe Denner, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 25—Jimmy Hughes, New Bedford..KO 4
May 2—George Martin, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Joey Rivers, Burlington.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Ray Lunny, San Fran.....KO by 1
Nov. 14—Joey Rivers, Boston.....KO 6

1942

No fights.

1943

Mar. 4—Ceferino Bronco, Fall River..KO 5
Feb. 23—Phil Enzenga, New Bedford....W 10
Apr. 1—Joe Torres, Fall River.....W 10

DICK MELVIN

Born in Passaic, N. J. Weight, 150 lbs.

1942

Apr. 6—Ray Murray, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Jimmy Vacarra, Jersey City..KO 2
Apr. 27—Sam Vargo, Newark.....W 4
May 7—Harry Mann, Jersey City.....KO 1
June 3—Willie Carrilo, Newark.....W 4
June 15—Alex Doyle, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 28—Lou Martino, Newark.....W 6

1943

Jan. 22—Johnny Francis,
Highland Park.....KO by 2

DAN MERRITT

Cleveland heavyweight. (Early record incomplete).

1939

Mar. 7—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 20—Charley Ketchuk, Detroit.....W 4
Oct. 23—Alex Kettles, Chicago.....KO 1
—Buddy Michaels, Cleveland...KO 6
Nov. 3—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 18—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh....KO by 2

1940

Jan. 15—Buddy Knox, Cleveland.....L 8
Feb. 16—Pal Silvers, Cleveland.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Steve Dudas, Cleveland.....L 10
May —Frank Wilcox, Akron.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 23—Buddy Knox, Akron.....L 12
Feb. 11—Lee Q. Murray, Y'gstown..KO by 2

1942

Jan. 8—Johnny Flynn, Rochester..KO by 6
Aug. 10—Al Jordan, Chicago.....L 6
Sept. 22—Jack Marshall, Akron.....L 10
Dec. 8—Mike Alfano, Akron.....KO 2

1943

Feb. 26—Gilbert Stromquist, Detroit....W 6
Mar. 20—Buddy Walker, Pittsburgh..KO by 2
Aug. 9—Lem Franklin, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 18—Buddy Scott, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 1—Eddie Sarkesian, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 10—Gil Stromquist, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Jimmy Reeves, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 27—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore....L 10

MIDGET MEXICO

Born in El Paso, Texas. Weight, 145 lbs.

1942

Feb. 19—Georgie Gonzales, El Paso.....W 10
Mar. 25—Eli Katich, El Paso.....KO 5

June 3—Manuel Villa, Mexico----L 10
(Border Welterweight Title)
—Jack Roman, Mexico ----W 10
July —Amado Rodriguez, El Paso----L 10
—Jackie Leonard, El Paso ----W 10
Aug. 12—Manuel Villa, El Paso ----W 10
Dec. 15—Ernie Derho, El Paso ----L 10

1943

Feb. —Adamo Rodrguez, San Antonio--D 10
—Baby Zavala, Mexico----L 10
May 4—Lige Drew, Los Angeles--KO by 6
Sept. 3—Lige Drew, Juarez----D 10

BUDDY MILLARD

Indianapolis Heavyweight.

1939

Jan. 20—Sammy Slaughter, Houston---W 5
Feb. 7—Tiger Jack Wright, Houston---W 4
Feb. 15—Willard Bassett, Port Arthur--W 4
Feb. 28—Jack Wright, Dallas----W 6
Mar. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Dallas----W 6
Mar. 27—Willard Bassett, Houston----KO 4
Apr. 19—Tiger J. Wright, Houston----W 6
May 17—Soldier Hicks, Dallas----KO 4
Oct. 16—Bull Becton, Louisville----KO 2
Oct. 30—Tiger Smith, Richmond----KO 2
Nov. 3—Jack Garens, Indianapolis---KO 1
Nov. 13—Harvey Hicks, Dayton----KO 1
Nov. 20—Yg. H. Wills, Louisville----W 10
Nov. 24—Bull Bectan, Indianapolis---KO 3
Nov. 27—Andy Newell, Louisville----KO 3
Dec. 8—Webster Epperson, Omaha----W 6

1940

Feb. 5—Lem Franklin, Chicago---KO by 2
(Temporary retirement)
Nov. 8—Harold Hazlett, San Francisco--W 10
Dec. 2—Frankie Nelson, Oakland----KO 8
Dec. 8—Paul Hartnek, Oakland----W 10
Dec. 20—Harold Hazlet, San Francisco-KO 3

BERNIE MILLER

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 142 lbs.

1934

Oct. 13—Don Espenson, Minneapolis---W 6

1937

Dec. 14—Johnny Alba, Brooklyn----W 6

1938

Feb. 19—Dominick Barone, N. Y. City--W 6
Mar. 26—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. City----W 4
Apr. 9—Frank Terranova, N. Y. City--W 8
Apr. 31—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. City----W 6
Aug. 15—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. City----W 6
Oct. 15—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. City--W 8

1939

Feb. 25—Joey Zodda, N. Y. City----KO 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. City----W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Craven, N. Y. City----W 8
July 27—Paul Junior, Portland----L 10
Aug. 22—Pete Mascio, N. Y. City----W 4
Oct. 31—Al Jiminez, Los Angeles----KO 1
Nov. 7—Gen Valenzuela, Los Angeles--W 6
Nov. 21—Carmen Georgiano, Los Ang.--W 4

1940

Mar. 15—Paul Junior, Chicopee, Mass.---L 10
Apr. 10—Maxie Berger, N. Y. City----D 10
May 18—Frankie Britt, Fall River----L 10
June 18—Maxie Berger, Montreal----L 10

1941

Feb. 25—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. City----W 8
Mar. 14—Slugger White, N. Y. City----L 6
June 11—Henry Claypool, Buffalo ----W 6
Dec. 19—Gene Johnson, New Orleans---L 10

1942

Feb. 26—Howard Burton, Atlantic City--L 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Dundee, Buffalo ----W 6
Mar. 25—Henry Claypool, Buffalo ----KO 2
Mar. 31—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn----KO 5
Apr. 29—Francesco Montanari, Buffalo--W 6
June 30—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. City---W 8
July 3—Johnny Lifford, Halifax----KO 6
July 10—Primo Flores, Halifax----KO 6
July 24—Joey Bagnato, Halifax----KO 1
Aug. 28—Buster Beaupre, Burlington--KO 4
Nov. 9—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. City--KO by 8

1943

May 25—Joe Hendricks, Hartford----KO 3
June 4—Phil Enzenga, N. Y. C. ----W 4
July 5—Verne Patterson, Provi. --KO by 6
July 26—Bobby Root, Providence ----KO 3
Aug. 7—Verne Patterson, Providence --W 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Morrison, Providence--KO 6
Oct. 18—Benny Williams, Providence --L 8

BILLY MILLER

Born in Newark, N. J. Weight, 164 lbs.

1942

Jan. 6—Artie Levine, Jersey City----L 6
Jan. 13—Monk Anderson, Elizabeth-KO by 3
Jan. 19—John Pearcy, Perth Amboy---D 4
Jan. 23—Al Pream, Highland Park----D 4
Feb. 9—Jimmy Pearcy, Newark----L 4
Feb. 12—Frank Kiefer, Jersey City----L 4
Feb. 23—Kenny Blackmer, Newark----W 4
Mar. 9—Buddy Fisher, Newark ----L 4
Mar. 23—Paddy Muldoon, Newark --KO by 3
Apr. 10—Frank Potente, Jersey City---KO 2
May 4—Jim Hodnett, Newark ----W 4
Oct. 15—Ernest Del Rio, Elizabeth--KO by 2

1943

Jan. 13—Arnold Pep, Elizabeth ----L 4
Apr. 20—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke ----L 6
May 10—Ted Gordon, Holyoke ----KO by 1
May 17—Lew Greenberg, Newark ----D 6
June 14—Wally de Maio, Newark----W 4
Sept. 20—Jackie Krell, Newark ----D 4

BILLY MILLER

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1942

Mar. 2—Johnny Rucker, Pittsburgh----W 8
Mar. 17—Matt Oynack, Pittsburgh----KO 3
Apr. 19—Bobby Robert, Pittsburgh----W 8
Apr. 27—Canada Lee, Pittsburgh----W 8
(Cyril Josephs)
May 7—Ray Serrano, Pittsburgh----W 8
May 15—Allen Thomas, Johnstown ----W 8
June 11—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago----W 10
Temporary retirement.

1943

Aug. 12—Bobby Woods, Harrisburg----KO 5
Sept. 2—Jose Domingo Rozo, H'risb'rg. KO 5
Sept. 13—Lester Young, Detroit ----W 8
Oct. 15—Bobby McIntire, Detroit ----KO 3
Oct. 29—Angelo Callura, Akron ----W 10
Nov. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Pittsburgh-KO 10
Nov. 18—Angelo Callura, Erie ----W 10
Dec. 17—Eddie Scott, Erie ----KO 4

COLLIDGE MILLER

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, American-Negro. Middleweight.

1943

July 13—Lew Perez, L. I. C. ----D 4
July 27—Lew Perez, Brooklyn ----D 4
Aug. 5—Sal Lucre, Brooklyn ----W 4
Aug. 11—Danny McGuire, Elizabeth---KO 4
Aug. 23—Ralph Daugherty, Newark----W 6
Sept. 14—Joe E. Carter, L. I. C.----D 2
(Fight stopped by rain)
Sept. 25—Joe E. Carter, Brooklyn----D 6
Oct. 9—Al Romanofsky, Brooklyn----KO 5
Oct. 12—Joe E. Carter, White Plains----L 6
Oct. 22—Al Romanofsky, N. Brunswick KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Agosta, Wh. Plains --KO by 4
Nov. 13—Billy Walker, Brooklyn---KO by 2
Nov. 22—Wilfie Shanks, N. Y. C.----LF 6
(Miller diqualified for butting)
Nov. 29—Joe Curcio, Newark ----D 8
Dec. 15—Harry Garry, Elizabeth ----W 6
Dec. 21—Tommy Fallon, Brooklyn ----D 6
Dec. 27—Eddie Steele, Newark, N. J.----L 8

LOU MILLER

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Weight, 150 lbs.

1942

Jan. 13—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn---W 4
Jan. 20—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn----W 4

Feb. 3—Terry Mendez, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Feb. 16—Kenny Blackmer, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 10—Jay Anderson, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 17—Mario Dellernia, Brooklyn.....D 4
Mar. 23—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 31—Mario Dell, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 14—Billy Ganges, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 28—Steve Sabatino, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 11—Pete Geno, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 25—Tommy Graziano, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 29—Felix Morales, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 13—Felix Morales, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 20—Herbie Kronowith, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 14—Andy Fowler, Ft. Hamilton.....L 6
Aug. 18—Pete Kennedy, L. I. City.....KO by 3

1943

No 1943 fights.
In U. S. Army.

FREDDIE MILLER

Born, April 3, 1911, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Billy Barnes, 2; Chester Drown, 4; Chester Drown, 1; Mike Prunty, 3; King Cole, 3; Kid Casey, 1; Bulldog Fisher, 1; Johnny Santer, 3. Won: Chester Drown, 4; Kid Hickman, 4; Kid Mexe, 4; Red Schroeder, 6; Kid Ritchie, 6; Kid Oder, 6; Al Proctor, 4; Boston Ponzi, 4; Kid Ritchie, 4; Charley Court, 8; Al Proctor, 6; Jimmy Brown, 8; Howard Jones, 6; Red Wise, 6; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Al Proctor, 6; Spider Lewis, 3; Jimmy Harris, 10. Lost: Jimmy Harris, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Lightning Wells, 2; Eddie Jackson, 5; Young Fisher, 2; King Cole, 8; Kid Hickman, 3; Roy Kirkpatrick, 5; King Cole, 4; Jess McMurtry, 2. Won: Kid Ritchie, 6; Red Wise, 8; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Ray Van Hok, 6; King Cole, 8; Lou Lovelace, 6; Jimmy Sanzone, 10; Chet Smallwood, 6; Red Wise, 6; Howard Jones, 6; Louis De Arco, 6; Eddie Klusman, 4; Jimmy Harris, 10; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Jimmy Harris, 8; Windy Myers, 6; Eddie Klusman, 10; Jimmy Harris, 6; Al Dundee, 10; Jimmy Harris, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Andy Stahura, 10; Eddie Morgan, 8; Babe Paleco, 10; Cecil Payne, 6; Stanley Williams, 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 6—Joe Paglino, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 7—Harry McCarthy, Cincinnati.....KO 7
Mar. 27—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 17—Babe Ruth, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 6—Babe Keller, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 11—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 2—Babe Keller, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 27—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cinci.....W 10
Sept. 9—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cinci.....W 10
Oct. 9—Al Crisp, Cincinnati.....W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 11—Steve Smith. Cincinnati.....W 10

1930

Jan. 1—Willie Michel, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Bushy Graham, Cincinnati.....D 10
July 31—Henry Falegano, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Marcienti, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 4—Babe Ruth, Columbus, O.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....W 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati.....W 10
Oct. 27—Babe Ruth, Wheeling, W. Va.....ND 10
Nov. 13—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati.....L 10
Dec. 8—Babe Ruth. Louisville.....KO 2

1931

Jan. 1—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 26—Phil Zwick, Wheeling, W. Va.....KO 3
Mar. 5—Tommy Paul, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 1—Billy Shaw, Portsmouth, O.....W 10
June 11—Eddie Shea, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 23—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati.....L 10
Aug. 24—Emil Paluso, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....L 10
Nov. 30—Billy Shaw, Sidney, O.....W 10
Dec. 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 21—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 8

1932

Jan. 13—Johnny Datto, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 27—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati.....NC 3
Feb. 9—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 29—Miki Gelb, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Datto, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 8—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
May 2—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Johnny Dunn, Detroit.....W 8
June 22—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 29—Nat Suess, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Hymie Wiseman, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 31—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati.....D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Tommy Paul, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 3—Leo Ranerie, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 24—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 21—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 4—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Andy Bundy, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Apr. 18—Abie Israel, Seattle.....ND 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Gonzales, Wilm., Cal.....KO 4
May 9—Little Dempsey, Sacra., Cal.....W 10
May 12—Eddie Trujillo, Hollywood.....W 10
May 24—Joe Guerrero, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 12—Baby Arizmendi, San Fran.....L 10
July 11—Abie Israel, Seattle.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Lew Feldman, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 26—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
Oct. 23—Jackie Sharkey, Milw., Wis.....W 10
Nov. 1—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va.....W 10
Nov. 14—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 6—Paul Dazzo, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 20—Sammy Levine, Chicago.....W 10

1934

Jan. 1—Jackie Sharkey, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 15—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Petey Sarron, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 3—Moon Mullins, Vincennes, Ind.....W 10
Apr. 13—Jackie Sharkey, Minn.....ND 10
May 4—Paul Dazzo, Louisville.....KO 5
May 29—Baby Casanova, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 19—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....LF 2
June 29—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood.....W 10
July 13—Gene Esinosa, Watsonv., Cal.....KO 8
July 20—Clever Sison, Pismo Bea., Cal.....W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Paul, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 10—Little Dempsey, Salinas, Cal.....W 10
Sept. 21—Nell Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng.....W 15
Sept. 24—Billy Hazel, Manchester, Eng.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Dave Crowley, London.....W 10
Oct. 8—Benny Sharkey, New Castle, E.....KO 2
Oct. 15—W. Gannon, Manchester, Eng.....LF 6
Oct. 18—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool, Eng.....W 12
Oct. 20—Cuthbert Taylor, Wales, Eng.....ND 6
Oct. 25—Gilbert Johnston, Glasgow.....WF 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Jose Girones, Barcelona.....WF 5
Dec. 6—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 24—Al Brown, Paris.....W 15

1935

Jan. 5—Francois Augire, Paris.....KO 7
Jan. 6—Joe Connolly, London.....W 10
Jan. 14—Tony Rogers, Bingham, Eng.....W 12
Jan. 20—Benny Caplan, London.....D 10
Jan. 26—Francois Machtens, Brussels.....W 10
Feb. 11—Maurice Holtzer, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 17—Jose Girones, Barcelona.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Benny Caplan, London.....W 10
Feb. 26—Douglas Kestrell, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 28—Johnny Peters, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Stan Jehu, London.....W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Edwards, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 14—Xavier Torres, Barcelona.....KO 6
Mar. 23—Harry Brooks, London.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Luigi Quadrini, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 3—Jose Mico, Madrid.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Cruz, Palma, Majorca.....KO 7
May 23—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool.....W 10
June 12—Nell Tarleton, London.....W 15
June 27—Seaman Watson, Liverpool.....W 10
July 25—Seaman Watson, Liverpool.....KO 2
July 12—Stanley Jehu, Duluth.....KO 4

Aug. 21—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 28—Al Hamilton, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 9—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 20—Willy Davies, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 11—Paul Lee, Indianapolis.....W 10
Oct. 22—Vernon Cormier, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 6—Vernon Cormier, Cincinnati.....W 10
Nov. 13—Roger Bernard, Toronto.....W 10
Nov. 18—Normant Quarles, Pittsburgh...L 10
Nov. 29—Jimmy Christy, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 11—Claude Varner, Cincinnati.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 10
Jan. 15—Johnny Pena, Oakland.....L 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Payne, Seattle.....W 10
Feb. 11—Bobby Gray, San Jose.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Johnny Pena, Seattle.....W 12
Mar. 2—Petey Sarron, Coral Gables....W 15
Mar. 14—Filio Echeverria, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Martin, Birmingham.....W 10
May 11—Petey Sarron, Wash., D. C.....L 15
May 27—Jimmy Vaughn, Cincinnati.....L 10
June 24—Everette Rightmire, Kan. City..W 10
July 13—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 3—Willy Smith, South Africa...KO 6
Oct. 24—Maurice Holtzer, South Africa..W 15
Nov. 14—Willy Smith, South Africa.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Phil Zwick, Johannesburg.....KO 4

1937

Jan. 6—Frankie Covelli, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....W 10
Jan. 18—Davey Fine, Louisville.....KO 5
Feb. 1—Joe Teemes, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 22—Normant Quarles, Cincinnati....L 10
Apr. 6—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 12—Dominic Mancini, Louisville....W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati.....L 10
May 17—Maxie Fisher, Woodhaven, L. I..W 8
June 7—Red Cochrane, Woodhaven, L.I..W 8
July 31—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg....W 10
Sept. 4—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg.....L 12
Nov. 25—Danny London, Brooklyn.....W 6

1938

Jan. 27—Billy Charlton, Liverpool.....W 12
Feb. 21—Len Wickwar, Leicester.....W 12
Mar. 17—Paul Dogniaux, Paris.....D 10
May 12—Len Beynon, Wales.....W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny King, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 24—Leo Rodak, Wash., D. C.....L 15
Dec. 5—Sammy Angott, Louisville.....L 10

1939

Jan. 3—Jackie Callura, Rochester, N. Y..L 10
Feb. 6—Wishy Jones, Louisville.....W 10
Apr. 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez...L 10
Apr. 23—Enrique Chaffardet, Caracas....W 10
May 7—Baby Oriental, Caracas.....KO 2
May 21—Simon Chavez, Caracas.....L 10
Dec. 1—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood...L 10

1940

Apr. 1—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 8

GEORGE "YOUNG" MILLICH
NEWSBOY MILLICH

(Millich Voka)

Born, 1916, Sacramento, Calif. Weight, 180 lbs.
Born in Sacramento, Calif. Weight, 175 lbs.

1935

—Fred Apostoli, California...KO by 4

1938

—Ernie Collins, Salt Lake City...W 10
—Buddy Holzhauer, San Fran.....W 10
—Killer Coates, Sacramento ..KO by 2

1939

Jan. —Buddy Holzhauer, Oakland ....W 6
—Nash Garrison, San Jose.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Johnny Erjavec, San Jose....KO 5
—Joe Hill, Sacramento .....W 6
—Joe Dallas, Sacramento .....W 6
Apr. 26—Ralph De John, San Francisco..KO 7
May 9—Domingo Valin, Oakland.....W 10
May 31—Bob Nestell, Oakland.....KO 6
June 28—Ernie Collins, Oakland.....KO 5
July 17—Ralph De John, Syracuse.....D 10
Aug. 7—Ralph De John, Syracuse.....L 10
Aug. 21—Patsy Perroni, Syracuse...KO by 3
Oct. 10—Tommy Tucker, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 30—Killer Coates, Sacramento ...KO 6
Dec. —Al Delaney, Sacramento.....L 10

1940

Jan. 19—Al Delaney, San Fran.....KO by 5
Apr. 24—Harold Blackshear, Oakland....W 10
May 24—Ernie McDonald, Watsonville...L 10
July 8—Pat Valentino, San Fran.....D 10
Dec. 10—Ralph De John, Sacramento.....L 10

1941

Apr. 7—Harold Blackshear, San Fran.
KO by 7
Apr. 14—Harold Blackshear, San Fran.
KO by 1

1942

Feb. 20—Joe Holman, Sacramento.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Connie Norden, Oakland.....L 10
May 1—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento
KO by 7
June 19—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento
KO by 3

1943

Oct. 13—Ira Hughes, Oakland .....W 6
Nov. 24—Paul Hartnet, Oakland.....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

BILL MINOR

Born in California. Weight, 135 lbs.

1942

Feb. 13—Maurice Woods, San Diego..KO by 3
Mar. 27—Quentin Rangel, San Diego ....L 4
June 12—Leroy Williams, San Diego....W 4
July 17—Leroy Williams, San Diego ....D 4
—Vincent Vincenzio, San D..KO by 2
Sept. 18—Frank Antuna, San Diego.....L 4
Sept. 25—Eddie Reed, San Diego .....L 4
Oct. 15—George Ortega, San Diego ....L 4
Nov. 20—George Ortego, San Diego ....L 4

1943

Jan. 22—Bobby Mann, San Diego...KO by 4
Feb. 26—Joe Proo, San Diego.....D 4
Mar. 12—Manuel Juarez, San Diego.....W 4
Apr. 16—Joe Proo, San Diego.....KO by 2
Apr. 9—Dick Sharpe, San Diego .....L 4
Apr. 30—Dewey Gibson, San Diego .....L 4
May 9—Billy Shaw, San Diego.....L 4
May 21—Bill Miller, San Diego....KO by 3
Sept. 22—Frank Zubia, Oakland .....W 4

EARL MINTZ

Born in Jersey City. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 128 lbs.

1940

May 29—Billy Pinty, Newark .....L 4

1941

Jan. 7—Ruby Garcia, Jersey City..KO by 3

1942

Jan. 13—Frank Puccia, Jersey City ....W 6
Jan. 23—Dynamite Daniels, Elizabeth....L 6
Feb. 6—Frank Franconeri, Jers. City..L 4
Feb. 19—Freddie Hermann, Elizabeth ....D 6
Mar. 5—Frank Franconeri, Jersey City..L 8
Mar. 19—Johnny Cockfield, Jersey City ..D 8
Apr. 16—Johnny Cockfield, Jersey City..W 8
Apr. 20—Carlos Cuebas, Newark .....L 8
Apr. 30—Eladio Colon, Jersey City .....L 8
June 11—Freddie Hermann, Elizabeth ..KO 2
July 15—Frank Franconeri, Un. C..KO by 6
July 23—Freddie Hermann, Newark ....L 6
Aug. 21—Willie Roache, Waterbury..KO by 1
Aug. 27—Cannonball Gibson, Elizabeth..L 6
Sept. 17—Jimmy Warren, Elizabeth..KO by 4

1943

May 3—Joe Bennett, Newark .....KO 2
May 12—George Cooper, Elizabeth ..KO by 1
June 28—Billy Reed, Newark .....L 6
Sept. 14—Landon Langley, Jersey City..KO 3
Oct. 12—Joe Rozo, Jersey City.....D 8
Oct. 26—Joe Rozo, Jersey City.....W 8
Nov. 23—Joe Torres, Jersey City.....L 8

FELIX BABE MIRANDA

Born in San Francisco, Cal. Weight 148 lbs.

1942

Jan. 27—Al Spencer, San Francisco KO by 1
Feb. 9—Eddie Halligan San Fran. NC 3
Feb. 16—Eddie Halligan, San Fran. L 4
Mar. 17—Eddie Scrutchins, San Fran. L 4
Apr. 6—Billy McCoy, San Fran. KO by 4
May 25—George Duke, San Fran. KO 1
June 19—Charlie Avila, San Fran. W 4
July 3—George Duke, San Fran. L 6
July 17—Charley Earley, San Fran. L 6
July 10—Maurice Woods, San Diego L 4
Aug. 19—Mel Crisp, Oakland KO by 3
Sept. 14—Eddie Schutchins, San Fran. D 4
Sept. 23—Eddie Schutchins, Oakland L 4
Sept. 25—Eddie Halligan, San Fran. L 6
Oct. 7—Eddie Schutchins, Oakland L 4

RED MOFFETT

Born, April 13, 1921, Devon, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by George Russo.

1939

Mar. 6—Young Warren, Bridgeport W 4
Mar. 14—Pat Casey, Norwalk, Conn. W 4
Apr. 10—Pat Casey, Bridgeport KO 4
Apr. 14—Pat Casey, Norwich, Conn. W 4
Apr. 18—Young Warren, New Haven W 4
May 8—Davey Haynes, Bridgeport W 6
May 24—Young Warren, Bridgeport W 6
July 1—Al Vassola, Greenwich, Conn. W 6
July 13—Charley Mack, Waterbury W 4
Aug. 22—Sam Lawson, Norwalk KO 1
Sept. 21—Ernie Copeland, Waterbury W 4
Sept. 26—Vince Scully, New Haven W 4
Oct. 2—Jackie Alexander, Bridgeport W 6
Oct. 9—Al Hallie, New Haven KO 3
Oct. 19—Al Vestrie, New Haven KO 2
Oct. 26—Willie Andrews, New Haven W 6
Nov. 2—Joe Green, New Haven KO 3
Dec. 12—Julie Kogon, New Haven W 8

1940

Jan. 11—Joe DeJesus, New Haven W 8
Jan. 25—Al Costa, New Haven L 8
Feb. 19—Felix Garcia, Bridgeport W 8
Mar. 28—Neil Miller, Waterbury W 6
Apr. 3—Dominick Deciantis, N. Haven W 8
May 6—Walter Hicks, Bridgeport D 8
May 23—Julie Kogan, New Haven W 8
June 6—Frankie Miller, Stamford KO 3
July 6—Ceferino Bronco, Milford W 6
Aug. 1—Charles Schutz, Milford KO 2
Sept. 30—Yucatan Kid, New Haven KO 1
Oct. 31—Mitsos Grispos, New Haven D 8
Nov. 14—Mitsos Grispos, New Haven W 8
Nov. 25—Primo Flores, N. Y. C. L 8
Dec. 16—George Zengaras, N. Y. C. W 8

1941

Jan. 12—Joe De Martino, Bridgeport L 10
Mar. 5—Gene Molnar, Bridgeport W 8
Mar. 14—Billy Connerty, Danbury D 8
Apr. 21—Oscar Suggs, New Haven KO 2
July 21—Bob Reilly, Waterbury W 8
Sept. 26—Frankie Young, Milford W 8
Nov. 10—Rego Dell, Bridgeport W 8
Dec. 1—Frankie Velez, Bridgeport W 8
Dec. 15—Ernie Forte, Bridgeport KO 3

1942

Feb. 14—Rego Dell, Bridgeport W 8
Mar. 23—Al LaBarba, Bridgeport W 8
Apr. 10—Al Evans, Norwich W 8
Aug. 3—Angelo Radano, Bridgeport KO 6
Aug. 31—Joe DeMartino, Bridgeport L 10

In U. S. Army.

BOB MONTGOMERY

Born, February 10, 1919, Sumter, South Carolina. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by Frankie Thomas. Nationality, American Negro.

1937

Amateur fights—24—won 22, lost 2.

1938

(as professional)

10 fights—8 knockouts—2 wins.
Oct. 23—Johnny Buff, Atlantic City KO 2
Oct. 27—Pat Patucci, Atlantic City KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie Stewart, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 10—Joe Beltrante, Atlantic City KO 3
Nov. 17—Red Rossi, Atlantic City KO 2
Dec. 8—Jackie Sheppard, Atlantic City W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Harvey Jacobs, Atlantic City KO 1
Feb. 2—Charley Burns, Atlantic City W 8
Feb. 23—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City W 8
Mar. 9—Billy Miller, Atlantic City KO 2
Mar. 16—Frank Saia, Philadelphia KO 4
Mar. 30—Benny Berman, Atlantic City W 8
Apr. 13—Young Raspi, Atlantic City KO 6
Apr. 20—Eddie Guerra, Atlantic City W 8
May 1—George Zengaras, Philadelphia D 10
May 23—Norment Quarles, Phila. KO 4
June 15—Charley Burns, Atlantic City KO 2
June 21—Tommy Rawson, Philadelphia KO 1
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia W 10
Aug. 14—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia KO 3
Aug. 24—Ray Ingram, Atlantic City W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Gilley, Atlantic City KO 6
Oct. 23—Mike Evans, Philadelphia W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia L 10
Nov. 27—Mike Evans, Philadelphia KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia D 10
Mar. 11—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia W 10
June 3—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia W 12
July 5—Jimmy Vaughn, Atlantic City KO 2
Sept. 16—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia L 10
Nov. 7—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City D 10
Nov. 25—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia L 10

1941

Jan. 28—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn W 8
Feb. 7—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C. W 8
Mar. 3—George Zengaras, Phila. KO 3
Apr. 28—Nick Peters, Philadelphia KO 3
May 16—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. W 10
June 16—Manuel Villa, Baltimore KO 1
June 30—Wishy Jones, Wash., D. C. KO 4
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Atlant. City KO 3
July 14—Slugger White, Baltimore W 10
Sept. 8—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia W 10
Oct. 10—Davey Day, Chicago KO 1
Oct. 24—Julie Kogon, Chicago W 10
Oct. 30—Frankie Wallace, Williamsport, Pa. KO 5
Dec. 8—Jimmy Garrison, Phila. KO 4

1942

Jan. 5—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia KO 8
Mar. 6—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. L 12
Apr. 20—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia W 10
May 8—Carmen Notch, Toledo W 10
July 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia L 12
Aug. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. W 10
Oct. 6—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia L 10
Dec. 1—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia W 10

1943

Jan. 8—Chester Rico, N. Y. C. KO 7
Feb. 22—Lulu Costantino, Phila. W 10
Apr. 5—Roman Alvarez, Philadelphia KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Johnson, Scranton W 10
May 3—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke W 8
May 21—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. W 15
(Title bout)
July 4—Al Reasoner, New Orleans KO 6
July 20—Frankie Wills, Washington W 10
Aug. 23—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia W 10
Oct. 25—Pete Scalzo, Philadelphia KO 6
Nov. 19—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. L 15
(Title fight)

JOE MONTIERO

Born June 17, 1923, in Wareham, Mass. Nationality, Portugese-American. Weight, 13 0 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dan "Doc" Avery, Jr.

Started boxing in 1940 as an amtuer. Won New England Diamond Belt Championship 1940. Won New England Golden Glove championship 1940, repeated both wins in 1941. Had 44 bouts while an amatuer, won 40 by K.O. and 4 by decision; turned pro in 1942.

1942

Jimmy McLaren, New Bedford, Mass., L8; Jimmy McLaren, Fall River, Mass., D8; Chief Little Joe, Fall River, Mass., KO1; Chief Little

Joe, Fall River, Mass., KO2; Billy Taylor, New Bedford, Mass., KO1.

Billy Taylor, Worcester, Mass., KO1; Tony Oshire, New Bedford, KO1; Frankie Carcine, Fall River, Mass., W4; Johnny Coe, New Bedford, KO5.

Jack Marshall, New Bedford, KO5; Pete Powers, Fall River, W8; Tony Oshire, Worcester, Mass., KO1; Jack Marshall, Worcester, Mass., KO1.

Pete Powers, Worcester, ass., KO5; Jimmy Pickney, Fall River, KO2; Jimmy Kid Collins, Providence, R. I., KO2; Eddie Powers, Portland, Me., KO4.

Tony Dupre, Brattleboro, Vt., KO6; Jimmy DePaul, Brattleboro, Vt., KO1; Billy Defee, Bath, Me., KO1; Young Baby Tiger, Bath, Me., KO8; Jimmy Collins, New Bedford, Mass., KO5.

1943

Soldier Edwards, Worcester, Mass., W6; Soldier Edwards, Fall River, Mass., KO6; Billy Taylor, Fall River, KO1; Johnny Coe, Fall River, Mass., KO1.

Pete Powers, Fall River, Mass., KO2; Tony Oshire, Fall River, Mass., KO2; Jack Marshall, Taunton, Mass., KO1.

Francis Leonard, Tauton, Mass., L8; Soldier Cohen, Bangor, Me., KO5; Jimmy Coulon, Fall River, ass., KO4; Al. Sfoza, Fall River, Mass,. TKO6.

Tony Luciana, Fall River, L by KO8; Tony Luciana, Bath, Me., KO1; Jimmy Coulon, Fall River, Mass., KO3.

Johnny Roberts, of N. Y., Fall River, Mass., KO4; Red Gallage, Fall River, Mass., KO2; Eddie Roberts, Fall River, Mass., KO1.

Jimmy Cesarie Brattleboro, Vt., KO6; Sammy Garcia. Fall River, KO2; Jimmy Pinckney, New Bedford, KO2; Pedro Diaz, Worcester, Mass., KO2; Eddie Roberts, New Bedford, Mass., KO1.

SMALL MONTANA

(Benjamin Gan)

Born, Feb. 24, 1913, Negros, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Paddy Ryan.

1931

Won: Little Ligaspe, 4 (twice); Jack Silver, 4; Rush Jolly, 4; Little Damaguillas, 4 (twice); Doc Olaso, 4 (twice); Yg. Bono, 4; Young Johnson, 6. Knockout: Fighting Sorsegon, 3.

1932

Won: Young Silva, 6; Kid Bakong, 10; Rush Jolly, 10; Kid Augustine, 6; Kid Filipe, 6; Kid Taline, 6; Kid Leonard, 6; Young Alvares, 4; Young Vicente, 8.

1933

Won: Young Alexander, 4; Al Garcia, 4; Camel Joe, 4; Rush Ribo, 6; Gene Torres, 6; Dommy Reyes, 10; Young Silva, 10; Young Radiola, 8; Kid Oriolo, 6; Kid Ariolo, 8; Fighting Quenubatan, 6; Kid Iloilo, 6. Lost: David Dencio, 4; Dommy Reyes, 8. Draw: Young Domingo, 10; Kid Kelly, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Young Dencio, 4; Tuffy Pierpont, 3; Al Robinson, 2; Young Sport, 4; Felix Ignacio, 4. Won: Kid Kuratsu, 8 (twice); Young Sport, 8; Joe Duclan, 8; Henry Kudo, 8; Frank Baron, 6; Joe Tei Ken, 10; Billy McLeod, 10; Chato Laredo, 10; Augie Curtis, 10; Tony Marino, 10 (twice). Draw: Billy McLeod, 10 (twice); Chato Laredo, 10. Lost: Tuffy Pierpont, 4; Joe Tei Ken, 10.

1935

Mar. 8—Joe Tei Ken, Sacramento——W 10
May 2—Anton Kocsis, Sacramento——W 10
May 24—Joe Tei Ken, San Francisco——W 10
July 3—Midget Wolgast, Sacramento——W 10
Aug. 5—Anton Kocsis, San Francisco——W 10
Aug. 12—Bobby Olivas, Oakland——KO 3
Aug. 31—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal.——W 10
Sept. 16—Midget Wolgast, Oakland——W 10
(Won World's Flyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Bobby Olivas, Los Angeles——W 10
Oct. 21—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland——W 10
Nov. 5—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles——L 10
(Non-Titular)
Dec. 16—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland——W 10

1936

Feb. 12—Pancho Leyvas, Oakland——L 10
Mar. 20—Lou Salica, San Francisco——L 10
June 27—Abe Konehali, Hawaii——W 10
July 11—Augie Curtis, Hawaii——W 10
July 25—Jimmy Uchida, Hawaii——W 10
Aug. 8—Augie Curtis, Hawaii——D 8
Oct. 10—Mauricio Seria, Stockton——W 10
Oct. 28—Peppy Sanchez, Oakland——W 10
Nov. 20—Star Frisco, Pismo Beach——L 10

1937

Jan. 19—Benny Lynch, London——L 15
(For Title)
Feb. 8—Tiny Bostock, Manchester——L 12
Mar. 4—Pat Palmer, London——W 10
Apr. 27—Pat Palmer, London——W 10
Aug. 27—Little Dado, Honolulu——D 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Jurich, San Jose——D 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose——L 10

1938

May 9—Frankie Jarr, Toronto——W 10
May 30—Baby Yack, Toronto——W 10
June 13—Pancho Villa, Toronto——W 10
Aug. 3—Katsumi Morioka, L. I. C.——W 15
Oct. 3—Aurelin Lamothe, Washington——KO 8
Oct. 17—Pete Powell, Richmond——W 10
Nov. 30—Little Dado, Oakland——L 10

1939

Mar. 3—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood——KO by 7
July 21—Al Robinson, Watsonville——W 10
Aug. 25—Al Robinson, Reno——KO 10
Oct. 4—Jackie Jurich, Oakland——L 10

1940

Jan. 10—Little Pancho, Oakland——L 10
Oct. 19—Young Canada Lee, Pittsburgh——W 6
Dec. 2—Lou Salica, Toronto——KO by 3
Dec. 10—Freddy Pope, Columbus——L 10

1941

Jan. 30—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore——L 10
Feb. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia——L 8
Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Havanna——L 12
Apr. 19—Bobby Peyvas, Havana——KO 2
May 3—Luis Castillo, Havana——L 12
May 10—Lorenzo Safora, Havana——D 10
Aug. 17—Chico Morales, Jacksonville——W 8
Oct. 12—Luis Castillo, Mexico City——KO by 2

1942

In U. S. Army.

GEORGE MONTOYA

(Lorn McCarthy)

Born, Bangor, Me. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 180 lbs.

1942

Jan. 16—Sam Shumway, Boston——KO 3
Feb. 12—Abel Gonzales, Fall River——W 6
Feb. 19—Abel Gonzales, Fall River——L 6
Apr. 24—Tony Gillo, Worcester——KO 5
May 12—Tommy Sullivan, Portland——L 6
May 15—Jackie Fisher, Worcester——KO 4
May 22—Tommy Sullivan, Boston——L 4
June 5—Tommy Doyle, Worcester——W 8
Nov. 13—Peter Louthis, Boston——L 6

In U. S. Army.

ARCHIE MOORE

Born in St. Louis. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 160 lbs.

1936

Dec. —Sammy Christian, St. Louis——W 5

1937

Jan. —Carl Lautenschlager, St. Louis——KO 2
Apr. —Jimmy Brent, San Diego, Cal.——KO 1
May 27—Ray Vargas, San Diego——KO 3
June 24—Johnny Romero, San Diego——L 10
July —Johnny Sikes, San Diego——KO 4
Aug. 5—Lorenzo Pedro, San Diego——W 10
Sept. —Johnny Romero, San Diego——KO 8
Nov. 22—Ray Lyle, St. Louis——KO 2
Dec. 7—Irish Bob Turner, St. Louis——KO 2

1938

Mar. 2—Domenic Ceccarelli, St. Louis..KO 1
Apr. 1—Marty Simmons, Minneapolis..... 10
Apr. 20—Teddy Yarosz, St. Louis.....L 10
Sept. 22—Bobby Seaman, San Diego.....KO 7
Dec. 7—Honeyboy Jones, St. Louis ....W 10
Dec. 21—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 6

1939

Mar. 30—Jack McNamee, Melbourne ..KO 4
Apr. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney .....KO 10
May 9—Atilio Sabbatino, Sydney .....KO 5
May —Joe Delaney, Adelaide .....W
June —Frank Lindsay, Tasmania .....W
June 27—Fred Henneberry, Sydney .....KO 7
July 11—Ron Richards, Sydney .....W 12
Oct. 18—Pancho Ramierez, San Diego..KO 5
Dec. 5—Shorty Hogue, San Diego .....L 6

1940

Jan. 17—Clay Rowan, San Francisco ...KO 1
Jan. 31—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 10
Feb. —Clay Rowan, San Diego .....KO 1
Feb. 26—Eddie Booker, San Diego .....D 10

1941

Retired because of extended illness.

1942

Jan. 28—Bobby Britt, Phoenix .....KO 3
Feb. 27—Guero Martinez, San Diego ..KO 2
Mar. 17—Jimmy Casino, San Francisco..KO 5
Oct. 30—Shorty Hogue, San Diego ....KO 2
Nov. 6—Tabby Romero, San Diego ...KO 2
Nov. 27—Jack Chase, San Diego .....W 10
Dec. 11—Eddie Booker, San Diego .....D 10

1943

May 8—Jack Chase, San Diego.....W 15
July 28—Eddie Cerda, San Diego.....KO 3
Aug. —Big Boy Hogue, Lane Field...KO 5
Aug. 2—Jack Chase, San Francisco.....L 15
Aug. 16—Aaron Wade, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 5—Kid Hermosillo, San Diego.....KO 5
Nov. 26—Jack Chase, San Diego.....W 10

BUDDY MOORE

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1940

July 22—Ernie Petretti, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Johnny Sionas, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Steve Colucci, Union City, N. J. KO 4
Sept. 20—Tiger Harris, Newport News, Va. KO 4
Sept. 23—Maynard Daniels, Wash., D. C. KO 1
Oct. 15—Al Blake, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 28—Wild Bill Boyd, Wash., D. C.....L 10

1941

—Johnny Thomas, Wash., D. C...KO 2
Mar. 31—Frankie Willis, Philadelphia....W 6
May 20—Howard Williams, Buffalo.....L 6
June 9—Johnny Shkor, Baltimore...KO by 3
Nov. 13—Al Hart, White Plains.....KO by 2

1942

May 18—Odell Riley, Detroit.....W
June 25—Marty Clark, Ft. Hamilton.....D 8
July 9—Jimmy Carollo, Ft. Hamilton....D 6
Aug. 10—Al Smith, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 15—Ben Moroz, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 12—Ben Moroz, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 2—Horace Thompson, Wash...KO by 4

In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE MOORE

Born, Oakland, Calif. Weight, 138 lbs.

1939

Aug. 2—Johnny Rodrigues, Oakland..KO 2
Aug. 30—Chris Barrago, Oakland.....W 4
Sept. 25—Johnny Pacheco, San Fran.....D 4
Oct. 23—Ray Salas, San Francisco.....L 4
Nov. 1—Gilbert Santiag, Oakland.....D 4

1940

Feb. 13—Ray Salas, Oakland.....L 6
Apr. 1—Mickey Willis, San Fran.....L 4
Apr. 15—Ray Salas, San Fran.....L 6
Apr. 27—Mickey Willis, San Fran.....L 4
Aug. 31—Ray Salas, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 11—Danny La Verne, Oakland.....L 6
Sept. 25—Mickey Willis, Oakland.....L 6

1941

June 4—George Dixon, Oakland.....KO 2
June 9—Joe Caballero, San Fran.....W 4
June 11—Charley Beltram, Oakland.....KO 3
July 16—Johnny Thomas, Oakland.....L 4

1942

Feb. 18—Ray Salas, Oakland.....D 1
(accidental cut halted bout)
Mar. 2—Johnny Garcia, San Fran.....L 6
Aug. 21—Tyree White, San Fran.....D 6
Sept. 28—Tyree White, San Fran.....D 6
Oct. 16—Tyree White, San Fran.....L 4

In U. S. Army.

JERRY MOORE

Born in New York City. Weight 140 lbs.

1941

Dec. 30—Billy Murray, N. Y. C.....L 6

1942

Jan. 6—Lou LaSalle, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 5—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn .....W 6
May 11—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke .....W 8
June 13—Eddie Alzek, L. I. City .....W 6
July 18—Ivan Christie, L. I. City .....W 6
July 31—Billy Murray, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 1—Ernie King, Brooklyn .....L 8
Oct. 16—Tommy Williams, Boston .....W 8
Nov. 6—Herbie Kronowith, N. Y. C.....W 6

1943

Jan. 29—Ike Williams, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Apr. 13—Al Spencer, Stockton .....D 6
May 12—Nava Esparza, Long Beach.....D 10
—Nava Esparza, Long Beach.....W 10
June 18—Jorge Morelia, San Diego.....W 10
July 2—Jorge Morelia, San Diego.....W 10
Sept. 13—Ike Williams, W. Springfield.....L 10
Nov. 1—Lupe Gonzales, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 24—Al Morey, Wilm. Bowl.....KO 1
Dec. 3—Carlos Malacara, Hollywood.....D 10
Dec. 17—Red Rasmussen, Sacramento ..D 10

LARNEY MOORE

Born in New York City. Nationality, American-Nego. Weight, 153 lbs.

1941

May 20—Langston Dennis, Brooklyn ....D 4
Aug. 29—Marty King, Long Beach .....L 4
Oct. 20—Danny Williams, Newark .....W 6
Nov. 11—Randy Brown, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Nov. 27—Jack Kenny, Elizabeth .....L 6

1942

Mar. 24—Bobby Lakin, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Mar. 31—Augie Angarano, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 18—Jimmy Bell, New Haven .....L 6
Apr. 14—Marty King, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Apr. 21—Ralph Tiovelli, Brooklyn .....W 6
Apr. 27—Milo Theodorescu, Holyoke ....W 8
Apr. 28—Warren Peterson, N. Y. C. ....D 4
June 1—Milo Theodorescu, Holyoke ....W 8
June 6—Van McNutt, L. I. City .....W 6
June 16—George Kochan, L. I. City ..KO by 7
July 15—Dick Fuller, New Haven ....KO 3
July 21—George Kochan, L. I. City ..KO by 7
Aug. 6—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury .....L 8
Sept. 4—Indian Gomez, Waterbury .....D 10
Sept. 18—Indian Gomez, Waterbury ...W 10
Oct. 8—Jerry Fiorello, Waterbury ....L 8
Dec. 8—Verne Patterson, Hartford ....L 10

1943

Jan. 13—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth ..KO by 3
Jan. 30—Artie Dorrell, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 11—Freddie Cabral, Meriden .....L 8
Mar. 19—George Kochan, Scranton KO by 6
Apr. 8—Jerry Fiorello, N. Brunswick....L 10
May 10—Verne Patterson, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 9—Tony Reno, White Plains.....L 8
Nov. 23—Vinnie Vines, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 20—Bradley Lewis, N. Y. C.....L 6

FELIX MORALES

Born in Puerto Rico. Weight, 145 lbs.

1939

Dec. 19—Johnny Rudd, Brooklyn ------L 4

1940

Jan. 9—Harry Davidson, Brooklyn ----L 4
Apr. 16—Joey Dunne, N. Y. C. ----KO by 3
May 15—Angelo Brocato, Brooklyn ----L 4
June 24—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C. --------L 4
Sept. 17—Solly Pearl, L. I. ----------W 4
Oct. 1—Joey Manda, Brooklyn --------W 4
Oct. 22—Petey Doyle, Brooklyn ----KO 3
Nov. 12—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C.----------L 4
Nov. 16—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn ------L 4

1941

Jan. 10—Ray O'Connell, Brooklyn ------L 4
Jan. 21—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn --KO by 1
Jan. 25—Jackie Allen, Brooklyn --------L 4
Apr. 5—Ted Deloreto, Brooklyn----KO by 1
June 20—Albert Aiello, Brooklyn ------KO 4
June 24—Norman Cordaro, Albany ------L 4
—Mickey Canty, Holyoke --------D --
—Mickey Canty, Holyoke ----KO by 4
Nov. 11—Jackie Alzek, Jersey City ----L 8
Dec. 2—Mike Matandrea, Brooklyn ----D 4
Dec. 15—Billy Fallon, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Dec. 23—Joey Agosta, Brooklyn --------L 4

1942

Jan. 6—Cliff Anderson, Brooklyn --KO by 3
Jan. 10—Mike Matandrea, Brooklyn ----L 4
Feb. 3—Leo Pierra, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Jan. 29—Sonny Horne, New Haven--KO by 3
Feb. 14—Freddie Flores, Brooklyn ------D 4
Feb. 17—Steve Sabatino, Brooklyn ------W 6
Feb. 26—Cocoa Kid, Atlantic City ------L 10
Mar. 17—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn--KO by 3
Mar. 31—Pete Kennedy, N. Y. City ------L 6
Apr. 7—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn ------L 6
Apr. 13—Howard Burton, Bridgept.-KO by 5
May 5—Art Tatta, Brooklyn ----------L 6
June 6—Herbie Kronowith, L. I. City ----L 6
June 18—Steve Sabatino, Ft. Hamilton --L 6
June 29—Lou Miller, Brooklyn ----------L 6
July 7—Pete Geno, N. Y. C.----------KO by 2
July 13—Lou Miller, Brooklyn ----KO by 4
Aug. 4—Paul DeBello, Syracuse ----KO by 1
Oct. 6—Mickey LaRosa, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Oct. 13—Mickey Canty, N. Y. C. --------L 6
Oct. 23—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia-KO by 2
Oct. 26—Al Fine, N. Y. C. ----------L 6
Nov. 9—Al Davis, Washington ----KO by 1
Dec. 1—Lou Angelo, Jersey City --KO by 5

1943

Jan. 9—Carmine Baglino, Brooklyn-----L 6
Feb. 20—Bobby Lakin, Brooklyn----KO by 2
Apr. 29—Willie Downing, Hghld. Pk.-----L 6
May 3—Joey Sulick, Newark ------KO by 2

MARIO MORALES

Born in Brooklyn. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1941

Dec. 16—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.---KO 1

1942

Feb. 14—No No Cuebas, Brooklyn--------L 6
Mar. 10—Donald McLean, N. Y. C.--------L 4
Mar. 21—Harold Gibson, Brooklyn------L 6
June 9—Eladio Colon, N. Y. C.--------KO 3
June 30—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.---------L 8
July 7—Leo Le Brun, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 31—Freddie Pope, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 22—Eladio Colon, N. Y. C.--------KO 3
Sept. 1—Raul Garcia, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Sept. 8—Curley St. Angelo, N. Y. C.--KO 2
Oct. 3—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Oct. 5—Angelo Callura, Providence-----W 8
Nov. 20—Ham Wiloby, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Dec. 14—Pee Wee Lewis, Providence ---W 6
Dec. 22—Oillie Roache, Brooklyn -------W 8

1943

Feb. 1—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore-KO 5
Feb. 9—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn ----------W 8
Feb. 16—Pee Wee Lewis, Jersey City ---W 8
Mar. 2—Jimmy Paraggio, Brooklyn ---KO 7
Mar. 19—Benny Goldberg, N. Y. C.-KO by 2
Apr. 5—Clyde English, Providence ----NC 7
Apr. 19—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore --L 8
Apr. 27—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn ----L 8
May 25—Phil Terranova, Hartford -----L 10
June 14—Ray Puig, Brooklyn ----------W 8

SIXTO MORALES

Born in Cuba. Nationality, Cuban. Weight 133 lbs.

1937

Nov. 29—Tony Monin, Sarasota --------W 10

1938

Mar. 28—Johnny Dean, Miami ----------W 10
Apr. 4—Mario Ramon, Miami ---------W 10

1939

Sept. 7—Paul Junior, Portland ----KO by 4

1940

Feb. 13—Frankie Gilmore, N. Y. C.-------W 6

1941

—Carlos Malacara, Havana--------L 10
Dec. 1—Young McGovern, Jacksonv.--KO --
Dec. 19—Cowboy Colburn, Palm Beach-KO 6
Dec. 26—Bit Beebe, Palm Beach ------KO 8

1942

Jan. 9—Clarence Cotton King, Palm Beach ----------L 10
Feb. 16—Lou Flyer, Sarasota ----------D 10
—Knute Baker ----------L 10
Apr. Matt Dougherty, Palm Beach-KO by 8
July 10—Joey Ackerman, Tampa ------W 8
July 24—Matt Perfetti, Tampa --------W 8
In U. S. Army.

AL MOREY

Born in California. Weight, 140 lbs.

1942

Mar. 13—Quentin Rangel, San Diego --W 4
Mar. 20—Maurice Woods, San Diego ----L 4
May 30—Quentin Rangel, Hollywood ----D 4
June 12—Lonnie LaMar, San Diego ------D 4
July 3—Al Grayson, Hollywood --------D 4
—Al Grayson, San Diego ----------W --
Aug. 21—Red Fitzsimmons, San Diego--KO 4
Sept. 11—Maurice Woods, San Diego ----KO 6
Sept. 8—Bobby Yeager, Los Angeles ----L 6
Nov. 9—Bobby Innes, Ocean Park--KO by --

1943

Jan. 22—Vincent Villavicencio, San Diego ----------KO by 5
Mar. 5—Bob Fontes, San Diego ------KO 5
Mar. 26—Zulu Liggins, San Diego ----KO 5
Apr. 9—Chester Slider, San Diego -----L 10
May 28—Vincent Villavicencio, San Diego ----------L 8
June 25—Eddie Cerda, San Diego --------D 6
July 30—Chito Hernandez, Hollywood -KO 6
Nov. 24—Jerry Moore, Wilmington Bowl ------KO by 1

K. O. MORGAN

(Andrew Esposito)

Born, May 12, 1909, Stamford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Harry Baxter.

1934

—Frankie Martin, Detroit--------W 6
—Bobby Thomas, Dearborn ------W 10
—U. S. Chocolate, Detroit---------W 10
—Frankie Jarr, Toledo ----------W 6
—Dario Mareno, Dayton ----------W 10
—Frankie Wolfram, Detroit -----W 10

1935

—Nick Scalba, Detroit ----------W 6
—Jimmie Gilligan, Detroit --------W 10
—Joe Palozollo, Detroit ----------W 10
—Dario Mareno, Muskegon -------W 10
—Paul Lee, Detroit ----------W 10
—Johnny McGrory, Scottish Featherweight Champion, Shawfield Park, Glasgow ----------KO 7

—Harry Daly, London ----------KO 3
—Gilbert Johnston, Aberdeen----W 12
—Gilbert Johnston, Dundee -----KO 7
—George Marsden, Glasgow -----W 12
—Johnny McMillen, Glasgow ---KO 7

1936

Feb. 3—Tin Can Romanelli, Stamford-KO 3
Feb. 26—Freddie Lattanzio, Detroit------W 10
Apr. 8—Henry Gowatch, Flint----------W 10
Apr. 20—Lenny Cohen, Toledo----------W 10
May 4—Johnny Edwards, Toledo-------W 10
June 12—Johnny McGrory ----------L 10
July 30—Johnny King, Glasgow----------W 10
Aug. 14—Andy Byrne, Manchester-------W 12
Sept. 4—Nipper Cusick, Glasgow--------L 4
Oct. 27—Tony Butchers, Edinburgh----KO 4
—Jimmy Gilligan, Detroit-------W 10

1937

Mar 5—Sammy Crocetti, Stamford------W 10
Apr. 17—San Sanchez, Stamford--------KO 3
Apr. 28—Frankie Martin, Detroit-------KO 8
June 12—George Holmes, Detroit--------W 10
Oct. 6—Sammy Steward, Bay City------W 10
Oct. 22—Jackie Callura, Toronto--------W 10
Dec. 10—Henry Hook, Detroit----------W 10

1938

Jan. 11—Lenny Cohen, Detroit----------KO 3
Feb. 8—Jackie Callura, Muskegon------W 10
Mar. 18—Joey Izzo, Stamford----------KO 8
Apr. 19—Sixto Escobar, Detroit----------W 10
June 14—Jose Santos, Detroit----------W 10
June 16—Bert Ardt, Windsor----------KO 5
July 22—Jose Santos, Toledo----------W 10
Sept. 27—Benny Lynch, Glasgow---------W 12

1939

Feb. 24—Tony Fernandez, Stamford----KO 4
Apr. 1—Sixto Escobar, San Juan--------L 15
July 11—Johnny Edwards, Detroit-----KO 2
Sept. 6—Ted Christie, Stamford--------KO 4
Oct. 6—Pablo Dano, Stamford---------W 10

1941

Mar. 31—Jackie Taylor, Detroit----------W 6
Apr. 15—Bobby Creed, Detroit----------W 6

1942

Apr. 10—Norman Hinton, Detroit--------W 6
May 6—Red Brown, Detroit----------W 6
May 27—Norman Hinton, Detroit--------W 6
July 4—Carl Fasnaugh, Detroit----------W 6

1943

June 21—Georgie Adams, Chicago ------W 6
July 3—Eddie Carson, Chicago --------W 6

BOBBY MORGAN

Born, Manchester, Conn. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Welterweight.

1942

July 30—Pete Freeman, Bristol --------KO 1

1943

Jan. 5—Joey Gambaro, Brooklyn ------L 4
Feb. 1—Jackie Donahue, Holyoke ----KO 6
Feb. 6—Herbie Winfield, Brooklyn ----W 4
Feb. 9—Mickey Rosen, Hartford -----KO 4

JOHNNY MORGAN

Philadelphia Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1943

Apr. 16—Al White, Philadelphia ------KO 1
Apr. 30—Henry Blackwell, Phila. ------KO 3
May 14—Joe Lamb, Philadelphia ------KO 3
July 1—Eugene Johnson, Wilmington -KO 3
July 15—Joe Amico, Wilmington -------W 6
Aug. 6—Paulie Jackson, Wilmington ---W 6
Aug. 23—Dusty Brown, Phila.--------KO by 2

JESS MORONEY

Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Paul J. Magaro & John Dye.

1941

May 5—Charley Collins, Lanc., Pa.-------W 4
May 12—Eddie Saunders, Wilm., Del.----L 6
May 30—Frankie Bluis, Harrisburg-----KO 1
June 5—Steve Yuhas, Harrisburg------KO 1
June 19—Jimmy Moore, Harrisburg------W 6
Aug. 14—Johnny Reno, Harrisburg-----KO 3
Aug. 28—Mel Serrara, Wilkes-Barre----KO 1
Sept. 8—Artus Williams, Atlantic City-KO 6
Oct. 23—Tommy Morgan, Harrisburg--KO 2

1942

Aug. 31—Zeke Golden, Allentown------KO 1
Sept. 14—Speedy Duval, Allentown-------L 6
Oct. 30—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia-KO 7
Nov. 9—Pete Geno, Baltimore----------KO 5
In U. S. Army.

19-10

BEN MOROZ

Born in Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 302 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 11 in.

1939

Sept. 15—Bill Kettle, Philadelphia ------KO 4
Nov. 6—Young Hippo, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Dec. 12—Robert Ely, N. Y. C.----------KO 3

1940

Apr. 18—Sandy McDonald, St. Louis ---KO 1
June 20—Ed Murray, Chicago ----------KO 3
June 24—Selman Martin, Chicago -------W 8
July 22—Don Siegel, Chicago ------KO by 2
Aug. 29—Jim Thompson, Pittsburgh-KO by 4

1941

Feb. 13—Jimmy McAvoy, Baltimore ----W 8
Feb. 17—Al Williams, Philadelphia-KO by 3
Aug. 4—Joe Fonseca, Syracuse -------KO 2
Aug. 22—Abner Powell, Long Beach ---KO 5
Aug. 27—Jabbo Kenner, Washington ---KO

1942

June 20—Dee Amos, Lg. Island City-----L 6
July 7—Dee Amos, Lg. Island City-----W 6
July 16—Red Allen, Elizabeth ---------KO 2
Aug. 10—Lou Flowers, Newark ---------KO 1
Aug. 15—Buddy Moore, Lg. Island City--L 6
Aug. 27—Eddie Blunt, Ft. Hamilton -----L 8
Oct. 12—Buddy Moore, N. Y. C.----------L 6

1943

Mar. 12—Gil Stromquist, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
May 18—Gil Stromquist, Brooklyn ----KO 1
May 20—Nap Mitchell, Philadelphia ----L 8
Aug. 3—Turkey Thomson,
Los Angeles ----------KO by 2
Aug. 23—Charley Johnson, Hollywood-KO 4
Oct. 6—Barraw Wood, Long Beach ---KO 4
Oct. 27—Al Ware, Oakland ----------KO 1
Nov. 17—Jack Scott, Oakland ----------KO 2
Nov. 26—Ernie Griffin, Seattle ----------L 10

BILLY MORRIS

Baltimore Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Sam Lampe.

1942

Feb. 8—Gordon Neal, Wash. ----------L 6
Mar. 15—Max Starr, Wash. ----------W 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Wornock, Brooklyn ----D 6
Apr. 12—Primo Flores, Holyoke --------W 8
Apr. 15—Leo Dulmaine, Fall River -----L 8
Apr. 26—Julian Malavez, Holyoke ------W 6
May 3—Jerry Wright, Wash. ----------KO 3
May 17—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore---L 6
June 11—Joey Bagnato, N. Y. C.-----KO by 5
June 28—Jackie Floyd, Phila. ------KO by 5
July 21—Buddy Thomas, Wash. ----------L 4
Sept. 1—George Ladeo, Holyoke--------W 6
Nov. 23—Joe Greaves, Wash. ----------KO
Dec. 15—Kid Alexander, Wash. ----------L 6

1943

Jan. 14—Babe Synott, Fall River -------W 6
Jan. 27—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth -----W 6
Apr. 7—Warren Jones, Harrisburg -----W 8
May 10—Nick Manfredo, Baltimore -----W
May 24—Sam Baccala, Baltimore --------L 6
Sept. 24—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego -----W 10
Oct. 15—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood --W 10
Oct. 22—Kid Lester, San Diego ---------W 10

JOHNNY MORRIS

Born in New York City. Weight, 165 lbs.

1941

Feb. 18—Pat Taubner, Brooklyn ____KO by 2
Feb. 24—Mike Segal, N. Y. C.____L 4
Mar. 1—Frankie Ambers, Brooklyn ____L 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.____KO by 3
Mar. 25—Carl Hasin, Brooklyn ____L 4
Apr. 1—Jacob La Motta, N. Y. C.____KO by 4
Apr. 15—Emil Kozel, Brooklyn ____KO 2
Apr. 29—Charley Mackley, N. Y. C.____KO by 3
May 27—Jacob La Motta, N. Y. C.____L 4
June 23—Jacob La Motta, N. Y. C.____L 4
July 8—Warren Peterson, Lg. Island C.__L 4
July 29—Mike Segal, Long Island City____L 4
Sept. 18—Tommy Campanella, Ft. Hamilton __KO by 5
Sept. 30—Augie Angarano, N. Y. C.__KO by 4
Oct. 21—Freddy Shaw, N. Y. C.____KO 4
Oct. 28—Dom Neratka, Brooklyn ____L 4
Nov. 17—Lou DeMarco, Brooklyn ____D 4
Nov. 25—Kelly Ward, Brooklyn ____KO by 3
Dec. 9—Lou DeMarco, Brooklyn ____D 4
Dec. 16—Johnny Clarke, Brooklyn __KO by 2

1942

Jan. 17—Johnny Clarke, Bklyn. ____KO by 3
Feb. 3—Joe Jakes, Brooklyn ____KO 1
Feb. 10—Billy Guy, N. Y. C.____KO 1
Feb. 24—Billy Guy, N. Y. C.____KO by 5
Apr. 21—Charley Ferguson, N. Y. C.____L 4
Apr. 30—Clint Conway, Jersey City KO by 3
May 12—Charley Ferguson, Brooklyn ____L 4
June 5—Jack Fowlks, Elizabeth ____KO by 3
June 16—Tommy Campanella, Bklyn. ____L 6
June 25—Dula Kovack, Bristol ____L
July 3—Tommy Campanella, Ft. Hamilton ____L 6
Aug. 1—Dula Kovack, Waterbury __KO by 4
Aug. 14—Reggie Osborne, Ft. Hamilton ____KO by 4
Aug. 25—Wiley Ferguson, Long Island C..L 6
Sept. 22—Jerry LaStarza, N. Y. C.____L 4
Oct. 6—Early Robbins, Portland ____KO 6
Oct. 20—Carl McFadden, Portland ____L 8
Nov. 3—Jerry LaStarza, N. Y. C.____L 6
Nov. 10—Joe Brown, N. Y. C.____KO 3
Nov. 14—Pete Monsanto, Brooklyn ____L 6
Dec. 8—Harry Serio, N. Y. C.____KO by 2
Dec. 15—Harry Serio, N. Y. C.____KO 2

1943

Jan. 30—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn ____L 8
Feb. 23—Coley Welch, New Bedfd.__KO by 4
Mar. 16—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn__KO by 3
Apr. 5—Georgie Kochan, N. Y. C.__KO by 3
May 1—Billy Johnson, Brooklyn ____D 6
May 11—Billy Johnson, White Plains ___L 6
May 17—Art Tatta, New Haven ____L 8
May 22—Bill Johnson, Brooklyn ____L 6
June 1—Joe Bennett, Hartford ____L 8
June 15—Joe Rednick, L. I. C.____L 6
June 29—Joe Rednick, L. I. C.____L 6
July 5—Johnny Carter, Baltimore__KO by 4
July 19—Jess McRaney, Allentown ____L 10

WILLIE MORRIS

1942

Nov. 23—Stoney Lewis, Washington_KO by 5

1943

Feb. 8—Vince DiPaula, Baltimore ____W 6
Apr. 5—Lee Rosen, Baltimore ____W 6
Apr. 26—Bobby Simmons, Baltimore ___W 6
May 31—Homer Bongham, Baltimore__W 6

TONY MOTISI

Born, September 17, 1919, Chicago. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1938

Oct. 28—Johnny Rock, Chicago ____W 4
Nov. 4—Alex Pug, Chicago ____W 4
Nov. 16—Steve Padon, Chicago ____W 4
Dec. 21—Geo. White, Chicago ____W 5
Dec. 26—Owen Woods, Chicago____KO 4

1939

Jan. 9—J. Lambkins, Chicago ____W 4
Jan. 16—Johnny Rock, Chicago ____W 4
Jan. 23—Tommy Palatin, Chicago ____D 5
Feb. 10—Owen Woods, Racine, Wis.____W 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Palatin, Chicago ____W 6
Apr. 1—Jess Ackerman, St. Paul ____W 6
Apr. 21—Johnny Balmer, Chicago ____W 4
Apr. 28—Billy Ross, Chicago ____W 5
May 25—Eddie McGeever, Chicago ____L 8
June 19—Geo. Kontopolis, Chicago ____W 5
July 10—Tommy Howell, Chicago ____W 5
July 24—Tito Taylor, Chicago ____W 5
Sept. 8—Joe Hornick, Chicago ____W 5
Sept. 15—Verle Davis, Chicago ____W 8
Oct. 6—John Durso, Chicago ____W 6
Nov. 20—Tommy Palatin, Chicago ____W 8
Dec. 8—Bill Lee, Chicago ____W 6

1940

Jan. 29—Tommy Palatin, Chicago____W 6
Mar. 4—Bob McIntire, Chicago ____W 8
Apr. 19—Jack Cooper, Chicago ____D 8
May 13—Leonard Bennett, Chicago ____L 10
June 17—Johnny Pleasant, Chicago ____W 8
Sept. 30—Tito Taylor, Chicago ____L 8
Nov. 4—Leonard Bennett, Chicago_KO by 6
Nov. 10—George Silvasy, Chicago ____W 6

1942

Jan. 12—Harvey Dubs, Chicago ____W 8
Jan. 26—George Nyberg, Chicago ____W 10
Feb. 9—Willie Joyce, Chicago ____W 10
Feb. 27—Fritzie Zivic, Chicago ____W 10
Apr. 10—Harry Teaney, Chicago ____D 10
May 20—Harry Teaney, Chicago ____W 10
Aug. 27—Ray Robinson, Chicago ____KO by 1
Sept. 28—Tito Taylor, Chicago ____W 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit ____KO by 1
Dec. 1—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh____W 10
In U. S. Army.

PADDY MULDOON

Born, Mallow, County Cork, Ireland. Weight, 166 lbs.

1941

Nov. 18—Bill Addison, N. Y. C. ____KO by 3
Dec. 16—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.____W 4

1942

Jan. 27—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.____W 4
Feb. 10—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.____KO 1
Feb. 12—Al Foreman, Elizabeth ____KO 2
Mar. 12—Oscar Wilde, Jersey City ____KO 2
Mar. 17—Joe Taccaro, N. Y. C.____KO 2
Mar. 23—Billy Miller, Newark ____KO 3
In U. S. Army.

JOE MULLI

Born in New York City. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1941

June 23—Joey Silvani, Brooklyn ____KO 2
Dec. 1—Bobby Cummings, N. Y. C.____W 6
Dec. 15—Johnny Yelavich, Brooklyn ___W 6

1942

Jan. 3—Rocky Luciano, Brooklyn ____W 6
Jan. 13—Van McNutt, N. Y. C. ____W 6
Jan. 17—Chico Pacheco, Brooklyn ____KO 1
Jan. 31—Joe Boscarino, Brooklyn ____W 6
Feb. 2—Smoke Robinson, Holyoke ____L 8
Feb. 21—Ernie Robinson, Brooklyn ____W 6
Apr. 4—Fred Apostoli, Brooklyn __KO by 1
May 6—Al Renick, Holyoke____KO 4
June 30—Johnny Harris, Brooklyn ____W 6
July 14—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn ____D 6
Aug. 4—Ernie Robinson, Brooklyn ____L 8
Nov. 21—Danny Faver, Brooklyn ____D 6

1943

Apr. 26—Tony Mango, N. Y. C.____W 6
May 3—Charlie McPherson, N. Y. C.___L 6
May 8—Joe E. Carter, Brooklyn____W 6
May 11—Eddie Griffin, Brooklyn ____W 6
June 1—Cat Robinson, Brooklyn__KO by 8
June 15—Cat Robinson, Brooklyn ____W 8
July 13—Joe Agosta, Brooklyn ____KO by 6
Nov. 16—Jimmy Williams, White Pl.___KO 6
Nov. 22—Tony Grey, N. Y. C. ____D 6
Dec. 18—Wilfie Shanks, Brooklyn ____D 6

JIMMY MULLIGAN

Born in Lowell, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Won the National Amateur Middleweight Championship in 1942.

1942

Apr. 30—Eddie Rodick, Boston ---------KO 1
May 22—Johnny Lawless, Boston -------KO 1
May 28—Tony Toranto, Boston ---------KO 2
Aug. 27—Eddie Guerra, Holyoke --------W 6
Aug. 17—Sailor Misko, Providence -----W 6
Sept. 4—Spec Wiley, Waterbury -------KO 1
Oct. 16—Al Renick, Boston ------------KO 5

In U. S. Service.

JUNIOR MUNSELL

Born, May 30, 1914, Tuttle, Okla. Nationality, Chickasaw American-Indian. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1935

Knockouts: John Casey, 1; Forrest Cannon, 2; Guy Hewitt, 2; Chas. Crisp, 4; Earl Mason, 1; Bob Cook, 1; Frankie Kee, 4; Chick Raines, 7.

1936

Knockouts: Bill Canney, 4; Ario Soldatti, 2; Dick Madden, 2; Babe Davis, 8; Clyde Chastain, 2; Jimmie Merriott, 6; Joe Doktor, 2; Danny Alberts, 1; George Brown, 3; Jay D. Turner, 4. Won: Battling Bozo, 10; Gorden Smythe, 10; Al Stillman, 1; Swede Berglund, 6; Buck Rogers, 10; Babe Hunt, 10 (twice). Exhibition: Kenneth Sexton .Draw: Jack VanNoy, 10. Knocked out by: Killer Coates, 3; Max Baer, 5.

1937

Jan. 11—Tommy Blanton, Okla. City.----W 10
Feb. 5—Jimmie Merriott, Ponca City--W 10
Feb. 25—Joe Ketchell, Okla. City------KO 5
Mar. 1—Dutch Weimer, Ponca City---KO 2
Mar. 8—Jack Kranz, Okla. City-------KO 7
Mar. 18—Jimmie Merriott, Tulsa--------W 6
Mar. 23—Vincent Parille, Ponca City---KO 2
Apr. 9—George Ceros, Okla. City------KO 1
May 4—Jack Robinson, St. Louis------KO 2
May 21—Harold Thomas, Kansas City--KO 1
June 3—Johnnie Mill, St. Louis--------KO 4
June 7—Russell Thomas, Peoria--------KO 3
June 16—Billy Treest, Ponca City------KO 2
June 29—Scotty Fuller, St. Louis------KO 1
July 23—Tiger Hairston, Dayton--------W 10
Aug. 3—Chas. Killer Coates, Ponca-----W 10
Aug. 25—Charley Belanger, Dayton-----W 10
Sept. 17—Marty Simmons, St. Louis-----L 10
Oct. 15—Ralph Carpenter, Detroit-----KO 2
Nov. 19—Son. Jack Johnson, N. M.-----KO 2
Dec. 3—Sandy McDonald, Dallas------KO 2

1938

Mar. 4—Paul Favors, Detroit----------KO 1
Mar. 22—George Sutka, Detroit---------L 10
Apr. 8—George Sutka, Detroit-----KO by 3
July 14—George Sutka, Detroit---------W 10
Aug. 14—Kayo Clements, Ponca City--KO 12
Sept. 27—Ernie Collins, Ponca City-----W 15
Dec. 27—Jimmy Webb, San Antonio----W 10

1939

Feb. 10—Jack Roper, Hollywood---------L 10
Apr. 28—Bob Nestell, Hollywood-------KO 5
June 23—Francis Jacques, Hollywood--KO 2
July 25—Sandy McDonald, Houston------W 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Mader, Hollywood------KO 3
Aug. 25—Gunnar Barlund, Hollywood----L 10
Dec. 22—Jack Roper, Hollywood--------KO 2

1940

Feb. 9—Arne Anderson, Hollywood---KO 2
Mar. 8—Al Delaney, Hollywood--------W 10
Mar. 29—Henry Cooper, Hollywood-----W 10
July 12—Tommy Martin, Hollyw.----KO by 5
Aug. 15—Jim Merriott, Anadarko, Okl..KO 2
Dec. 20—Turkey Thompson, Hollywood ----------KO by 2

1941

June 5—Jack McDonald, Tulsa, Okla...KO 3
June 28—Joey Parks, Tulsa, Okla.------KO 2
Sept. 4—Johnny Romero, Memphis, Tenn. ----------W 10
Sept. 25—Paul Wyatt, Albuquerque-----KO 1

1942

May 22—Johnny Nelson, San Diego----KO 3
June 12—Clash Clinton, Las Vegas-----KO 3
July 31—Connie Norden, Hollywood-----L 10
Sept. 17—Connie Norden, Hollywood-----L 10

In U. S. Army.

JACK MUNROE

Born, June 21, 1877, Chester, Pa. Weight, 208 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

1901

Mar. 7—C. Millward, San Francisco---KO 1
Mar. 8—J. Galvin, San Francisco ----KO 1
—*W. J. Rodenback, San Fran.---W
Apr. 18—Hank Griffin, Watsonville -----D 20
June 11—Jack Shaughnessy, Tunnel City ----------KO 2
Sept. 12—T. Mulverhill, Eureka, Nev...KO 2

*Defaulted.

1902

Jan. 25—C. Stokes, Phoenix, B.C.------KO 1
Dec. 19—J. J. Jeffries, Butte ----------W 4
(Jeffries failed to knock Munroe out in 4 rds.)

1903

Nov. 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia---KO 4
Dec. 18—Al. Limerick, Boston --------KO 4

1904

Jan. 27—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Aug. 26—J. J. Jeffries, San Fran.---KO by 2
(Title bout—heavyweight championship)

1905

Apr. 22—Doc Payne, Atlanta ----------KO 6
May 17—Hank Pardello, Savannah ----KO 5
June 26—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 2—Tom Murphy, Sydney, N. S.---W 6

1906

Apr. 4—Alf. Allen, Ottawa, Ont. ------W 8

1914

Enlisted in famous Princess Pats of Canada and lost an arm at the Battle of Vimy Ridge—Died in Toronto, Canada, Feb. 13, 1942.

BILLY MURPHY

California Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1943

Jan. 11—Al Macias, Ocean Park ------KO 1
Jan. 12—Bobby Hagar, Los Angeles---KO 1
Jan. 18—Willie Scott, Ocean Park ----KO 2

BILLY MURRAY

Born, 1921, Bellaire, Ohio. Nationality, American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Pope Gore and Jimmy Grippo.

1940

Dec. 16—Eddie Ely, Miami Beach, Fla.---W 6
Dec. 18—Eddie Ponze, Miami, Fla.------KO 4
Dec. 20—Eddie Ely, West Palm Beach---W 6
Dec. 27—Eddie Ely, West Palm Beach---W 6

1941

Jan. 6—Tommy Green, Sarasota, Fla...KO 3
Jan. 10—Johnny Mader, West Palm Beach ----------KO 1
Jan. 13—Joe Miller, Sarasota, Fla.--------W 6
Jan. 17—Joe Ackerman, West Palm Beach ----------W 6
Jan. 24—Soldier Tagg, West Palm Beach ----------KO 4
Jan. 27—Knute Baker, Sarasota, Fla.-----W 10
Jan. 31—Willie Peterson, West Palm Beach ----------KO 2
Feb. 3—Knute Baker, Miami Beach ----W 8
Feb. 7—Knute Baker, West Palm Beach-W 8
Feb. 10—Lewin Williams, Sarasota, Fla...W 10
Feb. 20—Bobby Sylvester, Surf Club, Miami Beach ----------W 4
Feb. 24—Bobby Sylvester, Sarasota, Fla..W 10
Feb. 28—Knute Baker, West Palm Beach-W 8
Mar. 7—Eddie O'Tash, W. Palm Beach-W 10

Mar. 10—Joe Ackerman, Sarasota, Fla.—W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Allen, Sarasota, Fla.—KO 6
Mar. 28—Jimmy Maddox, West Palm Beach—W 10
Mar. 31—Jimmy Maddox, Miami Beach—W 8
Apr. 7—Tommy Campbell, Miami Beach W 4
Apr. 18—Joe Ackerman, Tampa, Fla.—W 8
Apr. 25—Red Williams, Tampa, Fla.—W 8
May 2—Buddy Hopkins, Tampa, Fla.—KO 1
May 6—Lewin Williams, West Palm Beach, Fla.—KO 4
May 9—Young Allen McCorvey, Tampa—W 10
May 16—Frankie Thomas, Tampa, Fla.—W 10
May 23—Sergeant Brown, Tampa, Fla.—KO 2
May 30—Carl (Red) Guggino, Tampa—W 10
June 16—Frankie Foley, Tampa, Fla.—L 8
July 2—Joey Dunne, Miami, Fla.—W 10
July 4—George Murla, Panama City, Fla.—W 12
July 14—Moe Weiss, Tampa, Fla.—W 8
Sept. 10—Tut Tabor, Oakland, Calif.—W 6
Oct. 6—Eddie Cape, Los Angeles, Cal.—KO 5
Oct. 21—Babe Hernandez, Los Angeles—W 6
Oct. 28—Ad Alonzo, Los Angeles—W 6
Dec. 1—Sammy Adragna, Pitts., Pa.—W 6
Dec. 30—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C.—W 6

1942

Jan. 6—Mel Williams, N. Y. C.—W 6
Jan. 12—Sammy Adragna, Pittsburgh—W 6
Jan. 27—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 13—Pete Kennedy, N. Y. C.—W 4
Feb. 24—Charley Eschman, Cleveland—L 5
Mar. 10—Freddy Foran, Hartford—KO 4
Mar. 24—Tony Falco, Hartford—W 8
Mar. 30—Oscar Wright, Washington—W 8
Apr. 10—Robert Earl, Chicago—W 6
Apr. 21—Carl Guggino, Washington—W 8
Apr. 28—Al Evans, Hartford—W 8
May 12—Ernie Robinson, Hartford—W 8
June 1—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke—W 8
June 12—Jackie McNichols, Chicago—W 10
June 23—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland—W 5
July 18—Bobby Lakin, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 23—Harry Teaney, Cleveland—W 8
July 31—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C.—W 6
Aug. 28—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.—L 10
(In U. S. Army.)
Missing in action in air battle over Mediterranean.

JIMMY MURRAY

Lightweight.

1943

Apr. 22—Jerry McGee, Highland Pk.—W 6
June 8—Jerry McGee, Brooklyn—W 6
June 11—Frankie Falco, Brooklyn—D 6
June 22—Willie Downing, Brooklyn—KO 2
July 1—Benny Jeffries, Brooklyn—L 6
July 8—Jackie Leamus, Brooklyn—L 6
Aug. 19—Benny Jeffries, Brooklyn—KO by 2
Sept. 8—Ruby Kessler, L. I. C.—L 6
Dec. 28—Sammy Mammons, Wh. Plains—L 6

LEE Q. MURRAY

Born, 1920, So. Norwalk, Conn. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Dewey Fragetta.

1939

Jan. 7—Russell Brown, St. Louis—KO 1
Jan. 14—Paul Duke, St. Louis—KO 1
Feb. 28—John Wischnie, Wh. Plains—KO 1
Mar. 21—Allie Dee Amos, Wh. Plains—KO 2
Apr. 11—Joe Brown, White Plains—KO 1
May 9—Eldridge Eatman, Wh. Plains—D 6
Dec. 3—John Lesco, Norwalk, Conn.—KO 2
Dec. 9—Abner Powell, N. Y. C.—KO 2

1940

Jan. 20—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.—L 6
Apr. 10—Howard Williams, N. Y. C.—KO 3
May 3—Eddie Gates, Norwalk—KO 2
June 6—Elza Thompson, N. Y. C.—KO 2
June 20—Mickey McAvoy, Norwalk—KO 1
July 16—James J. Johnson, Norwalk—KO 4
July 2—Jim Howell, Jersey City—W 4
Aug. 5—Joe Piaster, Norwalk—KO 2
Aug. 12—Tex Irwin, Norwalk, Conn.—KO 2
Sept. 3—Wally Sears, Stamford, Conn.—KO 2
Nov. 22—Jimmy Ace Clark, N. Britain—KO 5
Dec. 13—Gene Mickens, New Britain—KO 1

1941

Jan. 13—Charley Sestito, Providence—KO 2
Jan. 30—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore—KO 6
Feb. 11—Dan Merritt, Youngstown, O.—KO 2
Feb. 17—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia—D 6
Mar. 10—Howard Williams, Pittsburgh—KO 3
Mar. 20—King Kong, Baltimore, Md.—KO 6
Mar. 24—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh—L 10
June 9—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh—L 10

1942

Sept. 22—Al Hart, N. Y. C.—L 8

1943

Jan. 5—Ted Lowry, New Bedford—W 10
Feb. 9—Yancey Henry, Pittsburgh—W 10
Feb. 22—Buddy Walker, Baltimore—KO 6
Mar. 30—Buddy Walker, Pittsburgh—W 8
Apr. 26—Lou Brooks, Baltimore—W 15
May 27—Big Boy Brown, Baltimore—KO 8
Aug. —Harry Bobo, Baltimore—KO 8
Dec. 1—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland—L 10

RAYFORD MURRAY

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 142 lbs.

1942

Apr. 6—Dick Melvin, Newark—KO by 2
May 2—Angelo Brocato, Bklyn.—KO by 1
May 7—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.—L 4
May 19—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.—KO by 1
June 16—Joe Governale, Brooklyn—KO by 4
June 25—Joe Governale, Ft. Hamilton—KO by 3
Aug. 20—Pete Arro, Ft. Hamilton—KO by 3
Sept. 1—Cosmo Cassandra, Long Island City—D 4
Sept. 15—Abe Baltieri, N. Y. C.—KO by 2
Sept. 28—Steve D'Apoli, N. Y. C.—L 4
Oct. 3—Steve D'Apoli, Brooklyn—L 4
Oct. 6—Vincent LaSalva, N. Y. C.—KO by 1

1943

Aug. 5—Irving Gold, Brooklyn—L 4
Oct. 18—Johnny Mack, New Britain—KO by 1

TOMMY MURRAY

Canadian Lightweight. Managed by George Shepphard.

1943

Nov. 10—Ray Hunter, Montreal—W 6
Nov. 19—Sammy Garcia, Boston—W 6
Nov. 23—Donnie Maes, Hartford—KO 6
Nov. 30—Milton Bell, Jersey City—W 8
Dec. 2—Sammy Garcia, Boston—D 8

PETE MUSCARNERA

Born, Feb. 17, 1918, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Tony Canzi.

1938

Dec. 31—Jack Brennan, Brooklyn—W 4

1939

Jan. 3—Carl Fiore, Brooklyn—W 4
Feb. 11—John Leonardi, Brooklyn—KO 2
Mar. 4—Vic Hale, Brooklyn—KO 2
Mar. 18—Yussell Goldstein, Bklyn.—KO by 4
Apr. 10—Eddie Gomoka, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Apr. 15—Caesar Ferro, Brooklyn—W 4
May 8—Stan Miller, N. Y. C.—W 4
May 23—Augie Fleischauer, N. Y. C.—W 4
June —Corky Dulgarian, Wh. Pl. KO by 2
June 20—Caesar Ferro, Astoria, L. I.—L 4
Nov. 4—Roy Vallee, Brooklyn—KO 2
Nov. 18—Sean Hynes, Brooklyn—W 4
Dec. 2—Stan Miller, Brooklyn—W 4

1940

Jan. 13—Sam Hydler, Brooklyn—W 4
Jan. 20—J. Arthur Williams, Bklyn.—W 4
Feb. 17—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn—W 4
Mar. 2—Sean Hynes, Brooklyn—W 6
Apr. 13—Sam Hydler, Brooklyn—L 6
July 13—Caesar Ferro, Lg. Bea., L. I.—W 6
July 16—Pete Asero, Astoria, L. I.—KO 4

Aug. 7—Lee Mazzilli, Astoria, L. I.....L 6
Oct. 5—Lee Mazzilli, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 22—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 12—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....D 8
Dec. 3—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn.....W 6

1941

Jan. 21—Jim McCormick, Bklyn.....KO 5
Feb. 11—John Yellavich, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 8—Danny Williams, Bklyn.....D 8
Mar. 18—Irwin Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 29—Artie Dorrell, Bklyn. .....L 8
Apr. 12—Artie Dorrell, Bklyn. .....L 8
Apr. 26—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 16—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 21—Mike Angieri, Woodhaven, L. I. W 8
July 25—Charles Roberts, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 30—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 27—Pedro Tomez, Brooklyn .....D 8
Nov. 18—Kay Kaplan, Brooklyn .....L 8
Nov. 28—Bill Duffy, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 16—Gene Pinter, Perth Amboy.....L 6

1942

Jan. 24—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn .....D 6
Jan. 29—Eddie Ellis, Fall River .....L 8
Feb. 17—Billy White, Portland .....L 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Jones, Worcester .KO by 7
In U. S. Army.

SERGT. JOE MUSCATO

Born, Nov. 22, 1920, Buffalo. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 197 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1941

Sept. 22—Jim Boyle, Buffalo .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Joe O'Gatty, Buffalo .....KO 4
Nov. 12—Johnny Flynn, Buffalo .....D 6
Dec. 12—Billy Nichy, Buffalo .....W 6

1942

Jan. 8—Ralph Coslosky, Rochester ...KO 1
Feb. 12—Teddy Yarosz, Rochester.....W 8
Feb. 24—Bill Peterson, Cleveland .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Charley Roth, Cleveland .....KO 3
Mar. 26—Johnny Flynn, Rochester .....W 10
Apr. 4—Al Boros, Buffalo .....W 10
Apr. 17—Jack Savage, Cleveland .....KO 1
May 21—Jim Robinson, Rochester .....KO 1
June 22—Lem Franklin, Cleveland .....KO 1
July 23—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .KO by 5
Aug. 24—Larry Lane, Newark .....KO by 2
Oct. 12—Vince Calzaretta, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 19—Wallace Cross, Newark .....KO by 2
Nov. 13—Altus Allen, Chicago .....KO by 4
Nov. 30—Frank Greene, Chicago .....KO 1
Dec. 7—Clayton Worlds, Chicago .....W 8
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 11—Johnny Denson, Chicago .....KO 1
Sept. 2—J. D. Turner, Dallas .....W 10

PHIL MUSCATO

Born in Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 163 lbs.

1942

Mar. 25—Jackie Hoffman, Buffalo .....KO 3
Apr. 4—Joe Forlano, Buffalo .....W 6
Apr. 29—Oscar Boyd, Buffalo .....L 6
May 21—Jerry Forlino, Rochester .....W 6
June 23—Johnny Lawer, Cleveland .KO by 5
July 23—Johnny Lawer, Cleveland .....W 7
Sept. 15—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland .....L 8
Oct. 12—Jack Hill, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 30—Charley Hayes, Detroit .....L 10
Dec. 4—Harold Hazlett, Detroit .....W 6

1943

Jan. 22—Walter Thomas, Detroit .....W 8
Feb. 5—Buster Peaks, Detroit .....W 8
Mar. 9—Otis McGraw, Buffalo .....W 6

TONY MUSTO

"Blue Island Tank"

Born, Dec. 3, 1915, Blue Island, Illinois. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Gabe Genovese.

1938

Jan. 7—Maxie Roesch, Dallas, Texas..W 10
Feb. 4—Pio Pico, Dallas, Texas.....W 10
Feb. 25—Tyrus Smith, Dallas, Texas...W 10
Mar. 4—J. D. Turner, Dallas, Texas...W 10
Mar. 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Dallas, Texas .....W 10
Apr. 14—Maxie Roesch, Dallas, Texas....W 10
May 11—Pat McDuff, Houston, Texas...W 10
June 30—Pat McDuff, Houston, Texas...W 10
July 13—Leonard Bostick, St. Louis....KO 6
Aug. 12—Art Oliver, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Oct. 4—Hank Bath, St. Louis, Mo.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Jorge Brescia, Dallas, Texas...W 10
Nov. 2—Max Marek, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Nov. 30—Sandy McDonald, Chicago, Ill..KO 6
Dec. 16—Tom Kenneally, Chicago, Ill....L 8

1939

Jan. 25—Freddie, Fiducia, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 10—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 2—Henry Wacker, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 13—Lem Franklin, Chicago.....W 10
June 8—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 1—Eddie Simms, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 15—Andy Miller, Minneapolis.....L 10
Oct. 5—Buddy Scott, Dallas.....L 10

1940

Feb. 19—Johnny Risko, Miami Beach..KO 3
Mar. 11—Hard Rock Harden, Miami Bch..W 10
Apr. 16—Buddy Knox, Miami.....D 10
July 1—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh..W 10
Aug. 5—Eddie Blunt, Newark.....KO by 7
Oct. 7—Buddy Walker, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 21—Red Burman, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 20—Pietro Georgi, Miami.....KO 5
Dec. 5—Arturo Godoy, Cleveland.....L 10

1941

Feb. 19—Buddy Knox, Cleveland.....W 10
Apr. 8—Joe Louis, St. Louis.....KO by 9
(Title bout—Heavyweight Championship)
May 19—Turkey Thompson, Los Angeles..D 10
—Nash Garrison, San Jose.....L 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10
Sept. 24—Lem Franklin, Cleveland..KO by 2
Nov. 25—Buddy Knox, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 9—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn.....L 8

1942

July 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 21—Lee Savold, Washington, D. C..W 10
Sept. 17—Lee Savold, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 19—Lou Brooks, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 9—Lou Brooks, Baltimore.....L 12
Dec. 7—Al Blake, Baltimore .....W 10

1943

Jan. 12—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn .....W 10
Feb. 1—Buddy Walker, Baltimore .....L 10
Mar. 12—Buddy Walker, Wash. .....L 10
Apr. 2—Tommy Gomez, Tampa ...KO by 1
Apr. 16—Nate Bolden, Chicago .....L 10
June 14—Wallace Cross, Brooklyn .....L 10
July 12—Tami Mauriello, Baltimore.KO by 7

BILLY MYER

(The Streator Cyclone)

Born, February 23, 1860, Streator, Ill. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1883-4

—Jack Manning .....W 3
—Chas. Gournsay .....W 3

1885

Sept. 25—Paddy Welch, Streator, Ill.....KO 1

1886

July 6—Paddy Welch, $1,000 a side, small gloves, Braidwood, Ill.....KO 3
Aug. 5—George Mulvey, Briadwood, Ill. D 6
Dec. 28—Charley Daly of St. Louis, bare knuckles, $500 a side, Woodford, Ill. .....KO 32

1887

Feb. 2—Paddy Welch, Chicago.....W 3
June 16—Jack Gallagher, Dana, Ill.....W 3

Oct. 19—Harry Gilmore (133-135) 2 oz., $1,000 a side, Championship of Northwest, St. Croix, Wis.--KO 5

1888

Jan. 19—Harry Gilmore, skin gloves, $1,000 a side, North Judson, Ill.---KO 1
Sept. 13—Danny Needham, $1,000 a side, Minneapolis ----------W 20

1889

Feb. 13—Jack McAuliffe, skin gloves, $2,500 a side. Lightweight championship, North Judson, Ill. 4 hr. 27 min. Ref., Mike McDonald of Chicago ----------D 64
May 15—Posted $500 to fight any lightweight. Covered by McAuliffe for $2,500 or $5,000 a side.

1890

Jan. 15—Harry Gilmore, police interference, Chicago ----------W 5
Apr. 30—Jack Hopper, Alexandria, Va.-KO 6
May 22—Andy Bowen, West End athletic club, New Orleans----------L 28

1891

May 19—Andy Bowen, (D on foul), $2,500-500. New Orleans. Referee, Col. Alex Brewster ----------D 24
Dec. 22—Jimmy Carroll, Olympic club, New Orleans. Ref., Prof J. Duffy-KO 43

1892

Sept. 5—Jack McAuliffe (137½-137¾), $10,000 purse and $10,000 a side, Olympic club, New Orleans. Winner got $9,000 of purse. Ref., Prof J. Duffy. Myer's seconds, Ed Myer and John P. Eckhardt; bottleholder, Alf Kennedy; timekeeper, Geo. R. Clarke--KO by 15
Dec. 16—Jack McAuliffe, Chicago-------ND 6

1894

July 4—Stanton Abbott (142-132), gate. Boston, Ref. John P. Eckhardt L 15

Died Aug. 27, 1942.

FRANKIE NEIL

(Francis James Neil)

Born, July 25, 1883, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1900

Nov. 8—Chas. Anderson, San Fran.-----KO 1
Nov. 19—John Scott, San Francisco-----KO 1
Dec. 20—George Gibbs, San Francisco-KO 1
Dec. 23—Ivy Powell, San Francisco-----KO 2
Dec. 27—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco----L 4

1901

Jan. 12—Kid Goldie, San Francisco-----KO 1
Jan. 17—Kid Goldie, San Francisco-----KO 1
Jan. 26—Kid Malone, San Francisco----KO 1
Feb. 2—Jack Kane, San Francisco------D 4
Feb. 15—George Dougherty, San Fran.---KO 3
Mar. 3—John Margarini, San Fran.----KO 2
Mar. 15—Jack Kane, San Francisco-----KO 1
Mar. 21—Geo. White, San Francisco------D 4
Apr. 19—Dave Gilmore, San Francisco-KO 1
Apr. 26—Henry Baker, San Francisco--KO 1
June 6—H. McLaughton, San Fran.----KO 2
June 20—Tommy Dixon, San Francisco-KO 1
July 31—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco----L 4

1902

Mar. 12—Robbie Johnson, San Fran.----KO 2
Apr. 11—Eddie Hanlon, Oakland, Cal.----D 15
Dec. 23—Harry Forbes, Oakland, Cal.-----L 7

1903

Jan. 15—Clarence Forbes, San Fran.----KO 6
Aug. 13—Harry Forbes, San Francisco--KO 2
Sept. 4—Billy DeCoursey, Los Angeles-KO 15
Oct. 16—Johnny Reagan, Los Angeles---D 20

1904

May 27—Tommy Moore, Chicago--------KO 1
June 17—Harry Forbes, Chicago---------KO 3
July 27—Hugh McGovern, Phila.--------ND 6
Aug. 31—Tom Murphy, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 17—Jem Bowker, London----------L 20

1905

Jan. 31—Dick Hyland, San Francisco---KO 15
July 28—Harry Tenny, Colma, Cal.------W 25

1906

Feb. 28—Harry Tenny, San Francisco--KO 14
July 4—Abe Attell, Los Angeles--------L 20
Aug. 7—Harry Baker, Los Angeles------L 20
Nov. 22—Owen Moran, San Fran.----KO by 16

1907

Temporarily retired.

1908

Jan. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco--KO by 13
May 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee --------L 10
Aug. 13—Fred O'Brien, N. Y. C. --------ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia--KO 6
Sept. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 2—Frankie Moore, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 3—Joe Wagner, Pittsburgh, Pa.--ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
Dec. 15—Owen Moran, Boston ----------L 12

1909

Feb. 18—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Mar. 1—Kid Beebe, Schenectady, N. Y. ND 10
Mar. 23—Abe Attell, Brooklyn --------ND 10
Apr. 26—Owen Moran, New Haven----ND 12
May 4—Young Britt, Baltimore ------WF 11
May 14—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre-ND 6
June 19—Monte Attell, Colma, Cal.--KO by 18
Sept. 10—Patsy McKenna, Vancouver, B. C. ----------KO 1
Sept. 30—Billy Lauder, Vancouver, B. C.-L 15

BATTLING NELSON

Born, June 5, 1882, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Dane. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Billy Nolan.

1896

Sept. 3—Wallace's Kid, Hammond----KO 1

1897

June —Ole Oleson, Hegewisch--------W 3

1898

May —Freddy Green, Sioux Falls----W 7
May —Soldier Williams, Sioux Falls--KO 3

1899

Jan. 1—Eddie Herman, Hegewisch------D 6
Apr. —Eddie Penny, Chicago--------KO 1
May —Bull Winters, Chicago----------W 1
June —Unknown Amateur, Chicago----W 2

1900

July —Feathers Vernon, W. Pullman-ND 6
Aug. 30—Chas. Dougherty, Chicago----KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Headmark, Chicago--------L 6
Sept. 21—Harry Griffin, Chicago--------W 6
Oct. 8—Young Bay, Chicago----------W 6
Nov. 2—Clarence Class, Chicago--------D 6
Nov. 12—Jack Readle, Chicago--------Exh. 3
Nov. 12—Joe Curtain, Chicago--------Exh. 3
Nov. 15—Black Griffo, Chicago--------KO 3
Nov. 22—Ed Burley, Chicago----------KO 5
Dec. 1—Pete Boyle, Chicago----------LF 4
Dec. 1—Danny McMahon, Chicago------D 4
Dec. 7—Joe Percente, Chicago--------WF 2
Dec. 8—Jack Martin, Chicago----------W 6

1901

Mar. 17—Black Griffo, Chicago--------KO 3
Apr. 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee------L 6
May 3—Charles Berry, Milwaukee------D 6
May 18—Harry Fails, Omro, Wis.-------ND 6
May 24—Harry Fails, Rhinelander------D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Heck, West Pullman----ND 4
Nov. 15—Joe Percente, Milwaukee------L 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Santry, Chicago----------L 6
Dec. 2—Joe Percente, Milwaukee-------D 6
Dec. 16—Mike Walsh, Chicago----------KO 6
Dec. 17—Charles Berry, Milwaukee------L 6

1902

Jan. 13—Frank Colifer, West Pullman--KO 5
Jan. 21—Charles Berry, Fond du Lac----L 8
Mar. 13—Joe Percente, Oshkosh--------W 8
Mar. 18—Kid Ryan, Chicago----------KO 5
Mar. 21—Johnnie Thompson, Chicago---W 6
Apr. 5—William Rossler, Harvey, Ill.--KO 1
Apr. 12—Danny McMahon, W. Pullman--D 6
May 17—Pudden Burns, Hegewisch----W 6
June 14—Billy Hurley, Hammond--------D 6
Dec. 2—Elmer Mayfield, Hot Springs--W 10
Dec. 26—Christy Williams, Hot Springs-KO 17

1903

Jan. 3—Geo. Brownford, Hot Springs--ND 4
Jan. 6—Sammy Maxwell, Hot Springs--KO 10

Mar. 18—Adam Ryan, Little Rock.....D 20
Apr. 5—Jack Robinson, Hot Springs..ND 6
Apr. 24—Johnnie Thompson, Milwaukee..W 6
May 22—Stocking Kelly, Milwaukee....KO 4
June 16—Young Scotty, Fond du Lac....W 8
June 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee.....D 6
June 20—Larry McDonald, Harvey, Ill...KO 4
June 27—Clarence English, Kansas City..D 15
July 15—Mickey Riley, Ashland....Stp. P'l 11
July 24—Mickey Riley, Hurley, Wis.....D 15
Aug. 26—Eddie Sterns, Michigan City....L 9
Oct. 16—Charles Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6
Nov. 10—George Memsic, Milwaukee....W 6
Dec. 28—Clarence English, St. Joe, Mo...W 15

1904

Jan. 16—Art Simms, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Jack O'Neil, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. 6—Spider Welsh, Salt L. City....KO 16
Apr. 12—Tom Markham, Eureka.....Exh. 3
May 20—Martin Canole, San Francisco..KO 18
July 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..KO 19
Sept. 5—Aurelio Herrera, Butte.....W 20
Nov. 29—Young Corbett, San Fran.....KO 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco....L 20

1905

Feb. 28—Young Corbett, San Fran.....KO 9
May 22—Abe Attell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 2—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 6
June 6—Jack O'Neil, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 9—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal.....KO 18

1906

Mar. 14—Terry McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 3—Joe Gans, Goldfield, Nev.....LF 42

1907

July 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco....L 20
Oct. 19—Tom Freebury, Red Lodge....Exh. 4
Oct. 23—Charlie Berry, Billings, Mont.Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Mark Nelson, Minot, N. D....Exh. 4

1908

Jan. 13—Jack Clifford, Ogden, Utah....KO 5
Feb. 4—Ruddy Unholz, Los Angeles...ND 10
Mar. 3—Jimmy Britt, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....D 15
July 4—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....KO 17
Aug. 4—Tommy Ryan, South Bend..Exh. 6
Sept. 9—Joe Gans, Colma, Cal .....KO 21

1909

May 29—Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal. .....KO 23
June 22—Jack Clifford, Oklahoma City..KO 5
July 13—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 21—Eddie Lang, Memphis.....KO 8
Feb. 22—*Ad Wolgast, Pt. Richmond..KO by 40
Oct. 10—Monte Dale, Kansas City.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Anton La Grave, San Fran.....D 15
Nov. 26—Owen Moran, San Fran....KO by 11

*Referee Eddie Smith gave Wolgast knock-out decision over Nelson.

1911

July 3—Ned Whitman, No. Bend, Wash .....Exh. 6
July 4—Percy Cove, Bellingham, Wash. .....Exh. 6
Aug. 4—Tommy Gaffney, Medford, Ore. .....KO 5
Sept. 19—Billy Nixon, Boston.....KO 10
Oct. 3—Young Saylor, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Pal Moore, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 19—Geo. Alger, Augusta, Me.....ND 6
Oct. 25—Monte Dale, Manchester, N. H..W 15
Nov. 6—Frank Loughrey, Watervliet, N. Y. .....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Moore, Buffalo.....KO 9
Nov. 25—Louis De Pouthien, Buffalo...ND 10
Nov. 30—Joseph Spero, Toronto, Can...KO 6
Dec. 4—Andy Bezenah, Jeffersonville..ND 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Wilson, Utica, N. Y.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Willie Howard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 22—One Round Hogan, Brooklyn..ND 10
Dec. 31—Jack Redmond, New Orleans..W 20

1912

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Rourke, Springfield, Mo. .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark.....W 6
Mar. 1—Sammy Trott, Dayton, O.....D 15
July 1—Andy Bezenah, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
July 12—Mickey McIntyre, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
Sept. 2—Steve Ketchel, St. Joseph, Mo...D 15
Nov. 14—Art Stewart, Hammond, Ind...ND 10
Nov. 28—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 20—Jim Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa.....ND 10
Dec. 31—Yankee Schwartz, Columbus, O. .....ND 8

1913

Jan. 3—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..ND 10
Feb. 5—Ray Sorenson, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Harry Dillon, Tamaqua, Pa....KO 10
Feb. 17—Joe Burke, Easton, Pa.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Ray Woods, New Bedford.....D 12
Mar. 5—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga...ND 10
Mar. 27—Mike Malone, Pueblo, Col.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Ray Wood, New Bedford.....D 12
Apr. 29—Gilbert Gallant, Boston .....L 12
May 3—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Aug. 19—Cliff Ford, Saulte Ste. Marie...W 6

1915

Mar. 18—Young Donnelly, Havana, Cuba .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy Freyer, Havana, Cuba..W 25
Sept. 6—Bobby Waugh, Juarez, Mex.....L 20
Nov. 5—Jimmy Regan, Kansas City.....L 10

1917

Apr. 17—Freddy Welsh, St. Louis.....ND 12

1923

Jan. 23—Dick Hyland, Fresno, Cal.....Exh. 3
June 10—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles..Exh. 3

Nelson's largest purse fought for was with Joe Gans at Goldfield, Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this Nelson received $23,000, irrespective of decision, and Gans, $11,000. George Siler refereed. For lightweight championship.

FRANKIE NELSON

Born, 1921, Davenport, Iowa. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1938

Oct. 22—Johnny Pavlovich, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

Jan. 12—Teeko Born, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Dec. 16—George Brothers, N. Y. C.....W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Harvey Massey, Philadelphia...L 10
Mar. 2—Coley Welch, Portland, Me.....L 10
Mar. 25—Billy Soose, Youngstown, O.....L 10
Apr. 15—Ken Overlin, Portland, Me.....L 10
May 3—Cecil Braithwaite, N. Brunswk..W 8
May 30—Carl Lawless, Portland, Me...KO 3
June 14—Pat Mangini, Portland, Me.....W 10
Sept. 26—Vince Pimpinella, Portld., Me..W 10
Dec. 5—Harvey Massey, Portland, Me...W 10

1941

Jan. 9—Eddie Pierce, Portland, Me....W 10
Mar. 7—Sailor Thomas, Brunswick, M..KO 4
—Sailor Thomas, Brunswick....KO 5
Dec. 5—Larry Kellum, Boston.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Milo Theodorescu, Boston.....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Henry Chmielewski, Boston....L 10
Apr. 10—Henry Chmielewski, Boston....L 10
Oct. 8—Johnny Seaman, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 20—Gene Buffalo, N. Bedford.....L 10

1943

May 28—Al Gilbert, Worcester.....W 8
June 4—Waddell Washington, Worcester .....KO 7
June 11—R. J. Lewis, Worcester.....KO 6
June 17—Burley Lanier, Fall River.....W 10
June 29—Willie Hagan, Portland.....W 10
July 8—Burley Lanier, Fall River.....W 10
July 21—Butch Lynch, Woonsocket.....W 10
July 22—Joey Spangler, Fall River....KO 4
Aug. 12—Andy Holland, Fall River.....W 10
Sept. 2—Art France, Fall River.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Jimmy Brooks, Oakland.....W 8
Dec. 2—Buddy Millard, Oakland....KO by 8

YOUNG BABY NELSON

Born in Panama. Weight, 125 lbs.

1942

Mar. 1—Kid Vivies, Panama .....W 8
Feb. 22—Angel Medina, Panama .....KO 3

Mar. 15—Baby Leroy, Panama ..... KO 3
—Manuel Mendoza, Panama ..... W 4
—Kid Vivies, Colon ..... W 8
—Breezy Boy, Panama ..... L 6
July 26—Baby Quintana, Panama ..... KO 2
—Young Tunney, City of David .. W 10
Nov. 1—Felo Soto, Panama ..... W 6
—Felo Soto, Panama ..... W 6
Oct. —Lorenzo Safora, Panama ..... W 10

1943

—Young Sampson, Panama ..... W 6

AL NETTLOW

Born, 1915, River Rouge, Mich. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Managed by Al Weill.

Amateur record: 70 fights—lost none.

1935

Knockouts: Jimmy Richards, 2; Sammy Scoglia, 4; Billy Locke, 5; Gary Baldwin, 2; Jimmy Richards, 6. Won: Tom Michaels, 6; Augie Mandel, 4; Davey White, 6. Draw: Al Martin, 6; Carl Guggino, 10.

1936

Knockouts: Billy Johnson, 3; Benny Barrish, 2; Wesley Martin, 4. Won: Pete Tarplay, 6; Al Eckert, 6; Wishy Jones, 10; Jimmy Wade, 10; Jimmy Sullivan, 10; Eddie Mack, 6; Chief Webster, 6; Benny Barrish, 8; Jimmy Richards, 6; Lou Vine, 6; Joe Connolly, 10. Lost: Carl Guggino, 10.

1937

Feb. 24—Tommy Rawson, Boston ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Larry Greb, Milwaukee ..... KO by 7
Mar. 20—Carl Fox, Anderson ..... KO 5
Apr. 5—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Frank Terranova, Milwaukee .. W 10
June 1—Larry Greb, Milwaukee ..... KO by 9
June 27—Augie Kluberg, Milwaukee ..... KO 6
Sept. 7—Harry Booker, Milwaukee ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Varias Milling, Chicago ..... W 8
Nov. 16—Varias Milling, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Larry Greb, Chicago ..... KO 8

1938

Jan. 19—Bobby McIntire, Detroit ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Vaughn, Chicago ..... D 10
Sept. 23—Honey Mellody, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Paul Junior, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Nov. 15—Paul Junior, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Jack Sheppard, Philadelphia .. W 6

1939

Jan. 16—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Victor Troise, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Leonard Del Genio, Phila. ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 8—Paul Junior, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Jan. 29—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia .. D 10
Mar. 11—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia .. L 10
June 3—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia .. L 12
Sept. 16—Clarence Enos, Philadelphia .. KO 4
Oct. 15—Howard Burton, Wilkes-Barre .. W 10
Nov. 11—Bobby Britton, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Young Kid McCoy, Detroit ..... L 10
Dec. 9—Vic Dellicurti, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1941

Jan. 30—Eddie Conley, Barre, Vt. ..... KO 4
Feb. 7—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Apr. 4—Young Kid McCoy, Detroit ..... L 10
June 16—Irwin Kay Kaplan, Phila. ..... W 8
July 21—Milt Aron, Philadelphia ..... KO by 7
Dec. 2—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

In U. S. Navy.

1942

Nov. 8—Sammy Secreet, Miami ..... L 6
Dec. 14—Ray Robinson, Phila. ..... KO by 3

CURLEY NICHOLS

Born, Feb. 28, 1919. Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Frankie Jacobs.

1938

Aug. 23—Jackie White, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Sept. 10—Jackie White, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Sept. 24—Joe Coskey, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Oct. 15—Al Kerner, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
Nov. 26—Tony Della, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Dec. 3—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn ..... L 4

1939

June 22—Sammy Venti, Brooklyn ..... L 4
July 24—Mickey Marinello, Brooklyn ..... D 4

1940

Jan. 23—Johnny McGrath, Brooklyn ..... L 4
Feb. 19—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn ..... L 4
Feb. 24—Pat Celli, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Mar. 9—Al Kerner, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Mar. 25—Quentin Hernandez, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Apr. 6—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn ..... W 4
May 7—Johnny McGrath, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
May 21—Lew Williams, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
June 17—Connie Savoie, Brooklyn ..... W 4
July 1—Connie Savoie, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Aug. 12—Danny Frascillo, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Sept. 12—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C. ..... L 4
Sept. 24—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 15—Ricardo Clementi, Brooklyn ..... KO 4
Oct. 28—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Nov. 26—Lou Barbetta, Brooklyn, N. Y. .. W 8
Dec. 13—Eddie O'Leary, N. Y. C. ..... L 6

1941

Jan. 14—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Jan. 21—Lou Barbetta, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Feb. 4—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Mar. 11—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
June 16—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 18—Aaron Seltzer, Lg. Beach, L. I. .. W 8
July 25—Tony Iacovacci, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Sept. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Sept. 18—Henry Hook, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Oct. 21—Petie Scalzo, Brooklyn ..... KO by 5
Dec. 23—Connie Savoie, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4

1942

Jan. 6—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn ..... D 8
Feb. 7—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Reb. 28—Ruby Garcia, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Mar. 10—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn ..... L 10
May 4—Willie Pep, New Haven ..... L 8
June 4—Johnny Compo, New Haven ..... KO 5
June 18—Joey Iannotti, New Haven .. KO by 6

In U. S. Navy.

GEORGE NICHOLS

Born, July 9, 1908, Sandusky, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160-165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Jack Singer.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Fisher, 3; Frank Rockey, 1; Jim Craig, 1; Joe Midway, 2. Won: Joe Sharkey, 6; Harry Miller, 4; Joe Koppel, 6; Larry Posen, 6; Paul Brown, 4; Ray Wolford, 6; Art Fitzsimmons, 6 and 4; Charley Sherer, 10; Charley Eck, 6. Lost: Harry Fuller, 4; Joe Zuppko, 6. Draw: Frank Kearns, 6; Stanley Simmons, 6. Knockout by: Garry Leach, 3.

1928

Knockouts: Ernie Burns, 2; Jack Golden, 1; Terry McMullen, 2; Johnny Brown, 1; Cliff Becker, 2. Won: Dixie Kid, 6; Phil Jackson, 6; Freeman Pepper, 10; Norm Genet, 10. Lost: Jack McVey, 10. Draw: Geo Perrato, 6. Knockout by: Jack McVey, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Tubby Noble, 3; Ted Esterbrook, 3; Art Cross, 7; Charley Sherer, 3; Norm Wilson, 1. Won: Joe Banovic, 6; Nick Martin, 6; Ben Stanley, 10; Arv Spence, 10; Snowflake Wright, 6; Osk Till, 6. Lost: Henry Firpo, 8. Draw: Garry Leach, 6. Knockout by: Billy Jones, 5.

1930

Jan. 13—Henry Firpo, New Castle, Pa. ..... L 10
Feb. 10—Harry Fuller, Buffalo ..... D 6
Mar. 7—Indian Tiger West, Franklin, Pa. W 10
Mar. 14—Indian Tiger West, Erie, Pa. ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Henry Firpo, Oil City, Pa. ..... W 10
May 26—Jimmie Rogers, Boston ..... KO 5
June 3—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport, Pa. W 10
June 9—Jimmie Rogers, Boston ..... KO 5
June 25—Gene McCue, Buffalo ..... KO 3
July 10—Johnny Freeman, Buffalo ..... W 6
July 25—Tiger Thomas, Sayre, Pa. ..... W 6
Aug. 26—Tiger Thomas, Leiperville, Pa. .. D 10
Sept. 2—Harry Aleen, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Sunny Jim Williams, Franklin .. W 10

Nov. 24—Garfield Johnson, Buffalo.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Belanger, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 15—Chuck Burns, Buffalo.....W 10

1931

Jan. 16—Billy Jones, Erie.....L 10
July 13—Leo Larivee, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 25—Jack McVey, Sandusky, O.....W 10
Sept. 18—Sam Bruce, Buffalo.....KO 5
Sept. 25—Snowflake Wright, Milwaukee..W 10
Nov. 2—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 27—Dave Maier, Buffalo.....KO by 8
Dec. 30—Don Petrini, Chicago.....KO 5

1932

Jan. 15—Charley Belanger, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 28—Lou Scozza, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 8—*Dave Maier, Chicago.....W 10
May 31—*Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....L 10
July 22—Red Fitzsimmons, Colo. Spgs...KO 5
July 29—*Ham Jenkins, Denver, Colo....L 10
Oct. 17—Joe Knight, Charleston, S. C....L 10
Oct. 26—Adolph Heuser, Boston.....L 10

*For Light Heavyweight title by N. B. A.

1933

Feb. 17—Geo. Forester, Elizabeth, N. J..KO 2
Mar. 6—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....D 10
Mar. 13—Don Petrin, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Mar. 30—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....KO by 5
May 15—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
June 12—Frank O'Brien, Hartford, Conn..W 10
July 7—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....L 10
July 17—Norm. Conrad, Manchester, N. H.L 10
Aug. 10—Martin Levandowski, Muskegon Mich.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Harry English, Muskegon.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Knight, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 20—Larry Johnson, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo, O.....D 10

1934

Jan. 11—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
Feb. 5—George Manley, Miami.....W 5
Apr. 17—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland.....W 10

1935

Oct. 18—Al Delaney, Buffalo.....D 6

1936

Apr. 20—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh.....KO by 9
July 9—Allan Matthews, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 12—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis....L 10
Dec. 26—Fanis Tzanatopoulous, Buffalo..KO 1

1937

Jan. 8—Dominick Ceccarelli, Buffalo....W 8
Mar. 2—Stanley Evans, Detroit.....W 8
May 18—Charlie Killer Coats, L. A.....W 10
June 15—Alabama Kid, Denver.....KO by 4
Sept. 27—Eddie Saxon, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 18—Ralph Dejohn, Buffalo.....KO by 1

1938

Inactive in this year.

1939

Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, Houston, Texas.....KO by 2

ERNIE NORDMAN

Born, Goodland, Kans. Weight, 194 lbs.

1941

Dec. 23—Jack Butler, Hollywood.....W —

1942

—Hardy Williams, Ocean Park..KO 1
Feb. 23—Connie Norden, San Fran...KO by 8
Mar. 24—Bob Brown, Los Angeles..KO by 3
Apr. 1—Hal Fieberling, Oakland.....L 8
Apr. 15—Connie Norden, Oakland..KO by 2
May 8—Jack Coggins, San Diego.....L 10
July 17—Tim Heffernan, San Fran...KO by 5
July 31—Hal Fieberling, Hollywood..KO by 3
Sept. 6—Turkey Thompson, Las Vegas KO by 3
Oct. 7—Tim Heffernan, Oakland...KO by 5
Nov. 6—Lou Nova, Portland.....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Keller Wagner, Portland.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Turkey Thompson, Portland KO by 2

In U. S. Navy.

CONNIE NORDEN

Born, 1919, Oakland, Cal. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Joe McKenna. Won National Amateur Heavyweight title at Boston, Jan., 1941. Won 24 amateur bouts and lost only one.

1941

Feb. 26—Beefo Dani, Oakland, Cal.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Johnny Lamothe, Oakland....KO 1
May 16—Dan McDaniels, Oakland, Cal..KO 1
May 21—Joe Powell, San Francisco...KO 2
June 4—Al Ware, Oakland, Cal.....D 4
July 2—Jim Lee, Oakland, Cal.....KO 2
July 16—Otis Loftus, Oakland, Cal.....KO 1
Aug. 13—Dave Johnston, Oakland, Cal...D 6
Aug. 20—Jim Lee, Oakland.....KO by 1
Sept. 3—Jim Lee, Oakland, Cal.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Francisco De La Cruz, Oakld..W 6
Oct. 8—Ford Smith, Oakland.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Francisco De La Cruz, Oakld...W 8
Dec. 3—Harold Blackshear, Oakland..KO 9

1942

Feb. 23—Ernie Nordman, San Fran.....KO 8
Mar. 11—Newsboy Millich, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 25—Jim Lee, Oakland.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Ernie Nordman, Oakland.....KO 2
June 3—Bill Poland, Oakland.....W 10
July 8—Martin Goldberg, Oakland.....D 10
July 20—Chuck Crowell, San Fran.....KO 2
July 31—Junior Munsell, Hollywood....W 10
Aug. 12—Hal Fieberling, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 17—Junior Munsell, Hollywood....W 10
Nov. 4—Tim Heffernan, Oakland.....KO 5
Nov. 25—Bob Smith, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 18—Jack Coggins, Hollywood...KO by 8

In U. S. Army.

PHIL NORMAN

Born in Detroit, Mich. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1942

Mar. 6—Jim Gassaro, Highland Park..KO 5
Mar. 20—Bill Carrigan, Highland Park....L 6
Apr. 13—Bill Grant, Newark.....D 6
Apr. 20—Leo Dulmaine, Holyoke.....L 6
Apr. 27—Billy Grant, Newark.....W 8
May 4—Eddie Pearce, Newark.....L 8
May 11—Rego Dell, Perth Amboy.....W 8
May 18—Francisco Montanari, Newark..W 8
June 15—Vinnie Vines, Newark.....KO by 7
July 6—Milo Theodorescu, Newark....W 8
July 20—Milo Theodorescu, Newark....W 8
Aug. 10—Rueben Shank, Newark....KO by 5
Sept. 10—Freddie Wilson, Elizabeth.....L 8
Sept. 21—Freddie Wilson, Newark.....L 8
Oct. 5—Sonny Horne, N. Y. City.....L 8
Oct. 26—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. City..KO by 8
Nov. 16—Sonny Horne, N. Y. City.....L 6
Dec. 14—Rocky Luciano, Baltimore....KO 5

1943

Jan. 4—Sonny Horne, Holyoke.....L 10
Jan. 15—Freddie Cabral, Boston.....L 8
Feb. 3—Tony Reno, Elizabeth.....W 6
Feb. 19—Red Doty, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 20—Buddy Farrell, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 27—Buddy Farrell, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Apr. 1—Joe Sulick, New Bedford.....L 8
Apr. 10—Al Jolson, Ridgewood.....KO by 3
Apr. 30—Red Doty, Boston.....KO by 3
June 3—Sonny Horne, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Cocoa Kid, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 5—Mike Bulik, Jersey City....KO by 2

CARMEN NOTCH

Born, July 17, 1918. Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Brusco. Started as an amateur in 1934. Turned professional during the spring of 1938.

1938

Jan. 31—Jiggs McKnight, Pgh.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Kid Carnahan, Pgh.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Ralph Gizzy, Pgh.....W 6
—Rich Gregory, Pgh.....W 6
—Joe Doty, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
—Rich Gregory, Pgh.....W 8
Sept. 7—Emil Josephs, Pgh.....D 8
Oct. 7—Emil Josephs, Pgh.....D 8

Oct. 21—Tiger Walker, Pgh.....L 8
Nov. 29—Rich Gregory, Pgh.....W 8
Dec. 30—Tiger Walker, Pgh.....W 8

1939

Jan. 6—Ralph Gizzy, Pgh.....W 8
Feb. 4—Franky Willis, Pgh.....W 8
Mar. 26—Johnny Cubbins, Pgh.....W 8
June 12—John Folio, Pgh.....W 8
June 19—Emil Josephs, Pgh.....L 8
July 3—Emil Josephs, Pgh.....L 8
July 24—Pete De Ruzza, Pgh.....W 10
Nov. 27—Dave Chacon, Pgh.....L 10
Dec. 12—Dave Chacon, Pgh.....W 10

1940

Jan. 9—Frankie Cavanna, Pgh.....W 8
Feb. 26—Mike De Stefano, Pgh.....W 10
Mar. 11—Ossie Harris, Pgh.....L 10
Mar. 25—Tommy Bland, Pgh.....W 10
Apr. 5—Irish Bobby Masters, Pgh.....W 10
July 25—Emil Josephs, Pgh.....L 8
Aug. —Saverio Turiello, Pgh.....L 8
Sept. —Milo Theodorescue, Pgh.....L 8
Nov. 5—Baby Kid Chocolate, Ygstn., O..L 8

1941

Jan. 10—Kid Chocolate, Pgh.....KO 7
Feb. 18—Felix Garcia, Pgh.....W 10
—Harry Ginsburg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Ernie Derho, Pgh.....W 8
Mar. 17—Eddie Dunne, Pgh.....L 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Jones, Wash., Pa.....W 8
Sept. 24—Ossie Harris, Pgh.....L 8
Oct. 27—Baby Kid Chocolate, Toledo, O..W 8
Nov. 13—Jack Adragna, Pgh.....W 8
Dec. 15—Beauford Glover, Toledo.....W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Maxie Berger, Toledo.....L 10
Mar. 2—Beauford Glover, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 9—Mansfield Driskell, Toledo...KO 4
Mar. 16—Ernie Pelaia, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 23—Harvey Dubs, Toledo.....W 10
May 8—Bob Montgomery, Toledo.....L 10
May 18—Harvey Dubs, Detroit.....W 10
June 22—Pete Spotti, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 3—Beauford Glover, Pittsburgh...W 10
Aug. 10—Vinnie Vines, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Aug. 27—Lew Jenkins, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 15—Vinnie Vines, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 26—Willie Joyce, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 1—Tony Motisi, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 15—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1943

Feb. 9—Maxie Berger, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 10—Al Davis, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 26—Mayon Padlo, Pitsburgh.....L 10
June 1—Al Tribuani, Wilmington.....W 10
July 5—Joey Ross, Weirton, W. Va.....W 10
July 12—Tommy Mollis, Pittsburgh.....L 6

LOU NOVA

Born, March 16, 1915, Los Angeles, California. Nationality, German, Irish-American. Weight, 201 pounds. Managed by Ray Carlin.

1935

Won the National A. A. U. Heavyweight Championship.
Won the International Amateur Heavyweight Championship held at Paris, France (3 fights).

1936

Jan. 23—Ralph Barbara, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 24—George Higgs, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 3—Guita Gatti, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 2—Hugh Turner, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 22—Tommy Ponte, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 4—Valenti Brown, Wash., D. C....KO 3
Oct. 21—Abe Simon, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 12—Izzy Singer, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 16—Dan Hassett, N. Y. C.....D 6

1937

Mar. 24—Nash Garrison, Oakland, Cal...KO 6
May 5—Geo Theodoratus, Oakl., Cal...KO 8
July 9—Sonnyboy Walker San Fran....D 10
Aug. 25—Salv. Ruggirello, Oakl., Cal...KO 3
Sept. 22—Johnny Erjavec, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Nov. 23—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles.....KO 8

1938

Jan. 15—Lee Ramage, Hollywood, Cal....D 10
Mar. 1—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 22—Bob Pastor, San Francisco.....D 10
June 3—Max. Rosenbloom, Hollyw., Cal..L 10
June 29—Domingo Valin, Oakland, Cal..KO 6
Sept. 7—Phil Brubaker, Oakland, Cal...KO 1
Sept. 17—Frank Androff, Los Angeles...KO 4
Oct. 3—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 16—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 15

1939

June 1—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Sept. 15—Tony Galento, Phila.....KO by 14

1940

Oct. 30—Johnny Erjavec, Oakld., Cal...KO 5

1941

Jan. 10—Pat Comiskey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 4—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO 8
June 6—Jim Robinson, Minneapolis....KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

1942

May 25—Lee Savold, Wash., D. C....KO by 8
Nov. 6—Ernie Nordman, Portland, O..KO 4
Dec. 11—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C...KO by 6

1943

May 21—Chuck Crowell, Portland.....W 10
June 11—Paul Hartnek, Portland.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Lee Savold, Chicago.....KO by 2

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

(Joseph F. Hagan)

Born, January 17, 1878, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1896

Dec. 12—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia....D 6
Dec. 19—George Russell, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 23—Bobby Dobbs, Chester.....D 4

1897

Jan. 11—Bobby Dobbs, Cohocton, Pa.....L 4
Jan. 12—Martin Judge, Phila.....D 6
Jan. 31—Isador Strauss, Phila.....W 6
Feb. —Dan McConnell, Phila.....W 6
Feb. —Leslie Pearce, Phila.....W 6
Mar. —Billy Payne, Phila.....W 6
Apr. —Young Smyrna, Chester.....D 4
June 3—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia...W 6
June 7—Barney Connors, Baltimore....D 15
June 9—Paddy Sheehan, Reading.....D 4
June 25—Martin Judge, Reading.....W 6
June 27—Jack Hanlon, Reading.....W 6
Oct. 12—Joe Dougherty, Phila.....KO 3

1898

Jan. 1—Isador Strauus, Phila.....W 6
Jan. 10—Barney Connors, Baltimore....W 8
Jan. 17—Paddy Sheehan, Reading.....W 6
Jan. 31—Young Smyrna, Philadelphia...W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Daly, Phila.....D 6
Feb. 14—Jack McCann, Phila.....W 3
Apr. —Billy Payne, Phila.....W 4
Apr. —Dick Kelly, Phila.....W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Carter, Brooklyn.....D 10
Dec. 19—Hugh McWinters, Brooklyn....W 20

1899

Jan. —Tom Cavanaugh, Phila.....W 4
Jan. —Fred Stricker, Phila.....W 4
Jan. —Jack Collier, Phila.....W 6
Feb. —George Cole, Phila.....W 6
Mar. 20—George Cole, Trenton.....W 20
May 15—Tony Drew, Trenton.....KO 7
June 20—Kid Baxter, Chicago.....W 6
June 27—Walter Nolan, Chicago.....KO 4
July 21—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 4—Tom McCune, Clinton.....KO 12
Sept. 15—Tom Tracey, Chicago.....W 6

1900

Jan. 6—Al Neill, San Francisco.....D 15
Feb. 14—Y'g P. Jackson, San Fran..KO by 13
Apr. 13—Bob Long, Chicago.....W 6
May 23—Young Mahoney, Chicago.....W 6
June 7—Charley Bell, Des Moines.....KO 2
June 14—Jack Lewis, Des Moines.....KO 7
June 21—Jim Adams, Des Moines.....D 5
July 3—Jim Adams, Des Moines.....D 6
Sept. 21—Andy Walsh, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 15—Tommy West, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 29—Jimmy Handler, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Handler, Phila.....ND 6

1901

Feb. 25—Harry Smith, England ..... W 3
Mar. 20—Jack Thompson, England ..... KO 2
May 20—George Crisp, England ..... KO 11
June 25—Harry Newmier, England ..... KO 6
Aug. 3—Jack Scales, England ..... W 6
Aug. 19—Dido Plumb, England ..... KO 6
Sept. 3—Mike Lynch, England ..... W 3
Sept. 23—Jack McDonald, England ..... W 1
Sept. 23—Jasper White, England ..... W 2
Sept. 30—Harry Smith, England ..... W 3
Sept. 30—Cock Robin, England ..... W 3
Nov. 7—Jack Scales, England ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Frank Craig, England ..... WF 7
Dec. 13—Yank Kenny, England ..... WF 4

1902

Jan. 18—Frank Kelly, Scotland ..... W 4
Jan. 20—Pat McDonald, Scotland ..... W 2
Jan. 27—Chas. McKeever, England ..... WF 3
Feb. 1—Yank Kenny, England ..... W 5
Mar. 3—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Mar. 10—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 19—Ed Denfass, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Mar. 20—Rufus Graham, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 26—Jack McCann, Reading ..... KO 2
Mar. 26—Morris Mahoney, Reading ..... W 2
Apr. 1—Chas. McKeever, Phila. ..... ND 6
Apr. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 28—Yg. P. Jackson, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 3—George Cole, Philadelphia ..... ND 4
May 10—Lanahan, Philadelphia ..... ND 2
May 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 23—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 2—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
June 6—Al Neill, Chicago ..... KO 3
June 12—George Cole, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 16—Jack Bonner, Paterson ..... D 6
June 21—Yank Kenny, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
June 23—Joe Block, St. Louis ..... KO 7
June 30—Jim Driscoll, Chicago ..... W 6
June 30—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago ..... W 6
July 29—Jack Lewis, Mt. Clemens ..... W 1
Sept. 12—Billy Stift, Chicago ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Joe Choynski, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 23—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 31—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 19—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 15—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 18—Jim Watts, Philadelphia ..... W 4

1903

Jan 1—Al Weinig, Fort Erie ..... KO 12
Jan. 8—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Feb. 26—Al Weinig, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Mar. 5—Jack Butler, Lancaster ..... W 6
Mar. 9—Jim Jeffords, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Billy Payne, Philadelphia ..... W 2
Mar. 30—Joe Choynski Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 20—Joe Walcott, Boston ..... D 10
May 5—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 19—George Ester, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
May 23—George Byers, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 26—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 25—Jack Bonner, Mauch Chunk ..... W 10
July 1—Kid Carter, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 21—Paddy Sheehan, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Haghey, England ..... KO 3
Oct. 12—Mullen, England ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Hevron, England ..... KO 5
Nov. 18—Jack Sullivan, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 5—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Mike Schreck, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 22—Twin Sullivan, Boston ..... W 15
Dec. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 29—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City ..... D 10

1904

Jan. 27—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia ..... ND 4
Feb. 22—Chas. Mack, Chicago ..... KO 3
Feb. 22—Jim Driscoll, Chicago ..... W 3
Mar. 10—Mike Schreck, St. Louis ..... W 15
Mar. 18—Hugo Kelly, Chicago ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Twin Sullivan, St. Louis ..... KO 3
Apr. 28—Kid Carter, St. Louis ..... W 3
May 14—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 25—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 23—B. Fitzsimmons, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 14—Hugo Kelly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 23—Billy Stift, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Butler, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Oct. 7—Tommy Burns, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Oct. 21—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Nov. 9—John Wille, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 12—Dixie Kid, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 17—Black Bill, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 11—Larry Temple, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 19—Morris Harris, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1905

Feb. 1—John Willie, Philadelphia ..... N 6
Mar. 24—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore ..... WF 2
Apr. 7—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis ..... L 10
July 4—Twin Sullivan, Dawson ..... D 20
Aug. 28—Billy Bates, Dawson ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Billy Bates, Fairbanks ..... WF 6
Oct. 27—Al Kaufman, San Fran. ..... KO 17
Dec. 20—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran. ..... KO 13

1906

July 16—Sam Berger, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Aug. 20—Mark Beecham, Newcastle ..... KO 2
Oct. 16—Fred Cooley, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Oct. 16—Jim Trimble, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
Nov. 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles ..... D 20

1907

Feb. 22—Abdul Malgan, Los Angeles ..... WF 5
May 8—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles ..... L 20
Dec. 13—Bill Hevernon, Philadelphia ..... KO 1

1908

Feb. 11—Bob Ward, Charleston, Va. ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 4—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia ..... Exh. 4
June 10—Jack Blackburn, Phila. ..... ND 6
Aug. 29—Jack Rush, Clarksburg, Va. ..... KO 7
Sept. 7—Larry Temple, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 23—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia ..... ND 4
Sept. 26—Tom Lenihan, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Nov. 9—George Cole, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Phila. ..... ND 6

1909

Jan. 4—Jack Reed, Philadelphia ..... Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia ..... Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Jack Cooper, Philadelphia ..... Exh. 2
Feb. 11—A. J. D. Biddle, Phila. ..... Exh. 4
Mar. 26—*Stanley Ketchel, New York ..... ND 10
May 19—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 9—Stanley Ketchel, Phila. ..... KO by 3
July 30—Jim Flynn, Denver, Col. ..... ND 10
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Shamokin, Pa. ..... ND 6
Nov. 29—Chas. Stevenson, Phila. ..... ND 6

*O'Brien saved by bell.

1910

Jan. 19—Al Kaufmann, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 21—Al Kaufmann, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1911

Aug. 15—Sam Langford, New York ..... KO by 5
Nov. 27—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1912

June 17—Ben Koch, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Died in New York City, Nov. 12, 1942.

MARIO OCHOA

Born in Havana. Weight, 158 lbs.

1941

Sept. 27—Pablo Olivera, Pinar Del Rio ..... KO 1
Oct. 4—Nicolas Duenas, Pinar Del Rio ..... KO 1
Nov. 1—J. Goire, Pinar Del Rio ..... KO 6
Nov. 15—Jose Fuertas, Pinar Del Rio ..... KO 2
Nov. 28—Jose Vaillant, Pinar Del Rio ..... W 8

1942

Jan. 10—Evangelio Valiente, Pinar Del Rio ..... W 8
Mar. 14—E. Perez, Havana ..... KO 2
Apr. 4—Abel Dominguez, Havana ..... KO 2
Apr. 18—Jose Vaillant, Pinar Del Rio ..... KO 5
May 16—Julio Lazaro Diaz, Pinar Del Rio ..... KO 1
May 23—Andres Gomez, Havana ..... KO 5
May 30—Evangelio Valiente, Havana ..... KO 4
June 20—Julio Lazaro Diaz, Havana ..... KO 1
July 4—Andres Gomez, Havana ..... KO 3
Oct. 10—Buddy Thomas, Havana ..... KO 1
Nov. 14—Reinaldo Reyes, Holguin, Cuba ..... KO 1
Nov. 28—Wilfredo Ferrer, Pinar Del Rio ..... KO 2
Dec. 12—Jose A. Hornedo, Pinar Del Rio ..... KO 1

1943

Apr. 3—Holman Williams, Havana ..... L 10
May 1—Kid Tunero, Havana ..... L 10
June 19—Urbano Serrano, Havana ..... KO 4

Sept. 4—Onelia Agramonte, Havana...KO 4
Oct. 30—Kid Tunero, Havana...L 12
(Lost Middleweight title)

BUDDY O'DELL

Born, Aug. 23, 1920, Amsterdam, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Art Hoehn.

1940

Started boxing in latter part of this year after having made a fine record as an amateur.

1941

Feb. 10—Paulie Peters, San Francisco...L 4
Feb. 17—Paulie Peters, San Francisco...W 4
Mar. 7—Ray Atkins, Hollywood...KO 3
Mar. 17—Caesar Romero, Hollywood...W 4
Mar. 25—Alfonso Brown, Los Angeles...W 4
Apr. 8—Doll Nelson, Los Angeles...W 6
Apr. 22—Red Shannon, Los Angeles...W 6
May 2—Al Globe, Hollywood...KO 3
June 6—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood...D 1
(Referee stopped fight because of cut eye and split the decision according to California rules.)
June 27—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood...L 6
Oct. 4—Vic Amato, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 4
Oct. 27—Izzy Redman, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 8

1942

Jan. 30—Frankie Colburn, Palm Beach...KO 3
Feb. 6—Yucatan Kid, Palm Beach...W 10
Feb. 20—Lou Flyer, Palm Beach...W 10
Mar. 31—Lou Schwartz, Palm Beach...W 8
Apr. 21—Jacob La Motta, N. Y. C...L 10
July 28—Jose Basora, N. Y. C...L 8

1943

July 9—Bill McGee, San Francisco...KO 2
July 21—Doug Wilson, Oakland...W 4
July 30—Jackie Burke, San Francisco...L 6
Nov. 26—Leroy Wade, San Francisco...W 6
Dec. 28—Leroy Wade, San Francisco...W 8

RODIE O'DOOLEY

Born, June 7, 1920. Steamboat Springs, Colo. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Jerry Pelton.

1941

May 28—Hank Bath, Denver, Colo...KO 1
June 16—George Amaya, Denver, Colo...KO 1
July 5—Sailor Jim Horn, Steamboat Springs, Colo...KO 1
July 14—Louis Gray, Denver, Colo...KO 2
Aug. 18—Battling McDonald, Denver...KO 4
Aug. 29—Ray Jarecke, Leadville, Colo...KO 2
Sept. 13—Bud Jensen, Craig, Colo...KO 1
Sept. 22—Andy Kid Miller, Denver...W 6
Oct. 20—Andy Kid Miller, Denver...W 8
Nov. 10—Harold Blackshear, San Fran...W 10

1942

Jan. 19—Pat Valentino, San Fran...KO by 3
In U. S. Marines.

MIKE O'DOWD

Born, April 5, 1895, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1913

Knockouts: Henry Olson, 1; Henry Gardner, 4; Pleaubush, 2. Won: Al Johnson, 6; Chas Fuhrman, 6; Mike Brown, 1; Al Johnson, 4.

1914

Knockouts: Harold Jensen, 3; Cyclone Smith, 4; Labe Safo, 4; Mike Graham, 9; Young Pinkey, 1. No decision: Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Billy Perkins, 10; Dannie Hayes, 8.

1915

Feb. 3—Willy Shaffer, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
Mar. 2—Wally Monaghan, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Mar. 23—Stkyd. Tom Murphy, Hudson, Wis...KO 10
Apr. 6—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
May 21—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
June 4—Billy Perkins, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 3
July 12—Willy Shaffer, St. Paul...ND 10
Aug. 20—Freddy Gilmore, St. Paul...KO 5
Sept. 23—Walter Monaghan, Duluth...ND 10
Oct. 22—Silent Martin, Minneapolis...ND 10
Nov. 12—Soldier Bartfield, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Nov. 29—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee...ND 10
Dec. 3—Franky Brennan, Minneapolis...ND 10
Dec. 21—Kid Graves, St. Paul...ND 10

1916

Mar. 13—Willie Schaefer, Kansas City...D 10
Mar. 18—Young Erne, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 25—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn...KO 8
Apr. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn...ND 10
Apr. 25—Joe Egan, Boston...KO 9
June 3—Jack Britton, Boston...L 12
June 15—Willie Adams, N. Y. C...KO 4
Aug. 18—Mickey Sheridan, St. Paul...ND 10
Oct. 23—Frank Barrieau, Denver...KO 6

1917

Jan. 1—Kid Alberts, Brooklyn...ND 10
Jan. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul...ND 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston...L 12
Mar. 31—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn...ND 10
Apr. 12—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C...ND 10
Apr. 17—Frank Carbone, Boston...W 12
May 4—Silent Martin, Providence...W 15
May 8—Jack Britton, N. Y. C...ND 10
May 17—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn...ND 10
May 22—Silent Martin, N. Y. C...ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C...ND 10
June 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C...ND 10
June 28—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C...ND 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn...KO 3
Aug. 11—Franke Carbone, Brooklyn...ND 10
Aug. 17—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C...ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Lewis, Boston...W 12
Sept. 6—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C...ND 10
Sept. 25—Joe Connolly, Boston...KO 4
Oct. 4—Willy Laughlin, Brooklyn...KO 2
Oct. 27—Jerry Cole, Brooklyn...ND 10
Nov. 1—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C...ND 10
Nov. 14—Al McCoy, N. Y. C...KO 6
Nov. 24—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 19—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia...ND 6

1918

Feb. 25—Harry Greb, St. Paul...ND 10
Dec. 12—Harold Ralph, London...W 4
Dec. 12—Sergt. Ring, London...W 4

1919

June 7—Al Norton, Rome, Italy...KO 1
July 17—Al McCoy, St. Paul...KO 3
July 21—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y...KO 5
Aug. 11—Jackie Clark, Syracuse...ND 10
Aug. 22—Jack Britton, Newark...ND 8
Sept. 1—Ted Lewis, Syracuse...ND 10
Sept. 19—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul...ND 10
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Newark...ND 8
Oct. 18—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack Connors, Providence...KO 2
Nov. 6—Billy Kramer, Paterson, N. J...KO 2
Nov. 10—Jimmy O'Hagen, Detroit...KO 2
Nov. 21—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul...ND 10

1920

Jan. 14—Frank Carbone, Detroit...ND 10
Jan. 20—Tommy Murphy, Boston...KO 3
Jan. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse...KO 3
Mar. 1—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia...KO 2
Mar. 5—Tommy Murphy, Atlanta, Ga...KO 9
Mar. 12—Tommy Madden, Denver...KO 4
Mar. 17—Augie Ratner, St. Paul...ND 10
Mar. 31—Joe Eagan, Boston...KO 5
Apr. 3—Frankie McGuire, Phila...ND 6
Apr. 14—Walter Laurette, Bridgeport...KO 6
Apr. 26—Paul Sampson, Philadelphia...KO 4
May 6—*Johnny Wilson, Boston...L 12
May 11—Jackie Clarke, Camden, N. J...ND 10
May 17—Jack Britton, Canton, O...W 12
May 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, Phila...KO 6
June 24—Battling Ortega, Portland, Ore. D 10
July 5—Gordon McKay, Pocatello, Ida...W 12
Aug. 21—Tommy Robson, Lawrence...W 12
Sept. 15—Sailor Petrosky, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Jersey City...ND 12
Oct. 22—Frank Carbone, Camden, N. J. ND 10
Nov. 9—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C...W 15
Dec. 6—Len Rowlands, Philadelphia...ND 8

*Lost title to Wilson.

1921

Mar. 17—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C...L 15
Aug. 20—Silent Martin, N. Y. C...KO 9
Aug. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y...L 12
Nov. 14—John Paske, Buffalo...W 12
Dec. 6—Louis Bogash, N. Y. C...D 12
Dec. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul...ND 10

1922

Mar. 16—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....KO by 6
Mar. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....W 12
May 6—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 15—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....L 12
Nov. 27—Lou Janita, Columbus, O.....L 12
Dec. 2—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....WF 8

1924

Dec. 3—Joe Cooper, Muncie, Ind.....L 10
Dec. 11—Jimmy Dalton, Hartford City, I..W 10

FRANKIE OGG

(Francis Ogg)

Born, Sacramento, Calif. Weight, 160 lbs.

1942

Jan. —Omaha Billy Smith, Oakland...W 4
(Ogg fractured his jaw)
June 24—Jerry Goldberg, Oakland .....D 6
July 8—Danny Shaw, Oakland .....W 4
July 22—George Evans, Oakland ...KO by 3
Sept. 9—Jerry Goldberg, Oakland .....D 2
(Cut eye, halted match)

1943

July 19—Ira Hughes, San Francisco.....W 6
(Ogg injured hand, causing temporary inactivity.)

BOB OLIN

Born, July 4, 1908, New York City. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Light Heavyweight champion of the world. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1929

Frank Morris, D, 6; Jimmy Roberts, W, 6; Larry Hogan, KO, 1; Jim Griffin, KO, 1; Jack Finklea, KO, 1; Herman Riegals, KO, 4; Joe Johnson, KO, 1; Eric Holmberg, KO, 5; Jim Morris, KO, 3; Dave King, W, 8; Felix Milano, KO, 1; Bruno Sola, W, 8; Amendeo Grillo, KO, 3; George La Rocco, W, 10; Joe Banovic, L, 10; Olaf Huset, KO, 1; Willie Lancaster, KO, 1; Jack Marsling, KO, 1; Al Braddock, KO, 2.

1930

One Punch Williams, W, 10; Italian Jack Herman, W, 6; George La Rocco, W, 6; Ray Wallace, W (foul), 2; Ralph Ficucello, W, 8; Joe Sekyra, L, 10; Pat Walsh, KO, 3; Bremer Eddie, W, 6; Willard Dix, W, 10; Joe Banovic, D, 10.

1931

Feb. 24—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 30—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 6—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 22—Willard Dix, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 27—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...W 10
Aug. 14—Willie Bush, New Haven, Conn..L 10
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...L 10
Nov. 23—Don Petrin, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Tait Littman, Chicago, Ill.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Clyde Chastain, Chicago.....W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Baxter Calmes, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 15—Art Huttick, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
June 1—Dick Fullam, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 20—Muggs Kerr, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Welsh, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 29—Martin Levandowski,
Chicago .....KO by 6

1933

Jan. 20—Paul Marque, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 10—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 19—Tony Shucco, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
July 5—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 26—Sam Portney, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 17—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....D 6
Oct. 9—Unknown Winston, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 10

1934

Jan. 19—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, New Haven....L 10
May 25—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....KO 1
June 22—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....W 10
July 20—Abe Feldman, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....W 15
Won the Light Heavyweight Championship.

1935

Jan. 11—Fanis Tzanetopoulos, Boston...W 10
Feb. 26—Dutch Weimer, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 25—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland.....W 8
Apr. 12—John Henry Lewis, San Fran....L 10
Sept. 20—Henry Firpo, Asbury Park....KO 3
Oct. 31—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis....L 15
(Lost Title)
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Montreal.....L 10

1936

Apr. 2—Tommy Farr, London.....L 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy DeSola, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 17—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 2—Buck Everett, Wash.....KO 4

1937

Jan. 15—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane..KO by 2
Mar. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 4—Leonard Bostick, St. Louis....KO 1
June 3—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis
(For Light-heavy Title)..KO by 8
Sept. 13—Patsy Perroni, Toledo.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10

1938

Jan. 8—Tiger Hairston N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Steve Dudas, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 1—Buddy Knox, Montreal, Can....L 10
Nov. 9—Al McCoy, Montreal, Can.....L 10

1939

Feb. 2—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney, Aust....L 12
Feb. 22—Young Campbell, Newcastle,
Australia .....KO 4

1942

In U. S. Maritime Service.

TONY OLIVERA

Born, August 28, 1918, San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Portuguese American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Bill Newman and Joe Herman.

1937

Oct. 16—Kid Manila, San Jose, Cal....K 1
Oct. 26—Sotera Cayegas, San Jose, Cal..KO 1
Dec. 3—Harry Shone, San Francisco....W 4

1938

Jan. 1—Elwood Romero, San Jose.....W 4
Jan. 25—Owen Hinck, San Jose.....W 4
Jan. 28—Young Abra, Sacramento.....KO 3
Feb. 4—Filiamena Dumlao, Sacramento,
California .....KO 2
Feb. 18—Johnny Rodriquez,
Sacramento .....KO 3
Mar. 4—Owen Hinck, Sacramento.....W 4
Mar. 11—Young Abra, Sacramento.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Joe Ayala, Sacramento.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Young Abra, Marysville.....W 4
Apr. 22—Abe Nalista, Marysville.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Owen Hinck, Sacramento.....W 6
May 20—Elwood Romero, Sacramento...W 4
June 16—Elwood Romero, Sacramento...W 6
July 19—Benny Goldberg, Fresno.....W 6
Aug. 10—George Cameron, Oakland....KO 4
Aug. 24—Elwood Romero, Oakland....KO 3
Sept. 7—Ernie Erida, Oakland.....W 6
Sept. 21—Bobby Burns, Oakland.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Elwood Romero, Marysville..KO 4
Oct. 13—Ernie Erida, Sacramento.....W 6
Oct. 26—Santos Hugo, Stockton.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Barney Duran, San Francisco..W 6
Nov. 10—Young Nationalista,
Sacramento .....K 6
Nov. 24—Young Joe Roche,
San Francisco .....D 10
Nov. 30—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Young Joe Roche,
San Francisco .....D 6

1939

Jan. 18—Young Joe Roche,
San Francisco .....D 8
Jan. 27—Owen Hinck, San Francisco....KO 4
Feb. 3—Horace Mann, Sacramento.....D 6
Apr. 14—Fred Kennison, Reno, Nev.....K 2
May 1—Tony Mannini, San Francisco..W 6
May 21—Horace Mann, San Francisco..W 6
June 15—Bobby Wright, Treasure Isl...KO 3
July 19—Chick Delaney, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 4—Sixto Escobar, Oakland.....W 10

Nov. 1—Little Pancho, Oakland.....D 10
Nov. 17—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 14—Lou Salica, San Francisco.....W 10

1940

Feb. 28—Little Dado, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 24—Little Dado, Oakland.....L 10
May 17—Aurel Toma, Hollywood.....D 10
Sept. 16—Bennie Dawson, San Fran.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Rio Rico, San Jose.....KO 5
Oct. 28—Kenny Lindsay, San Francisco.W 10
Nov. 13—Black Joe, Oakland.....KO 7

1941

Jan. 24—Little Dado, Honolulu, Hawaii.....L 10
Feb. 21—Frankie Baron, Honolulu.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Kenny Lindsay, Vancouver, B. C.....L 10
May 23—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento, Cal..W 10
June 9—Little Pancho, San Francisco..W 10
June 19—Kenny Lindsay, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 8—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 19—Aurel Toma, San Francisco, Cal.D 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Grady, San Francisco.KO 5
Dec. 2—Al Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 8
Dec. 15—Horace Mann, San Francisco....D 10

1942

Jan. 2—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....L 10
Jan. 19—Horace Mann, San Francisco....L 10
June 19—Carlos Chevez, Hollywood.....L 10
July 13—Aurel Toma, San Francisco.....W 10
July 3—Ken Lindsay, Vancouver, B. C..W 10
Aug. 28—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10

1943

Mar. 23—Baby Santiago, Stockton.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood....L 10
June 25—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood..KO by 7
Aug. 20—Ceferino Robleto, San Fran..KO 3
Sept. 24—Pee Wee Lewis, San Francisco..W 8
Oct. 7—Bert White, San Jose.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Jorge Ibarra, San Francisco....W 10
Nov. 19—Juan Renedo, Sacramento....KO 4
Dec. 17—Pee Wee Lewis, San Francisco..W 10

LEE OMA

Born in Chicago. Nationality, Hebrew American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Tex Sullivan.

1939

Nov. 13—Al Globe, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Altus Allen, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Bob Ray, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 27—Altus Allen, Chicago.....KO by 4

1940

Jan. 15—Billy Muldune, Cleveland..KO by 1
Jan. 22—Altus Allen, Chicago.....D 8
Aug. 18—Tiger Warrington, Glace Bay, N. S.....KO by 6
Aug. 30—Bert Hardy, Halifax, N. S.....KO 2
Sept. —Hobo Williams, Glace Bay, N. S..W 10
Oct. 21—Ira Hughes, Pittsburgh, Pa....KO 2

1941

Feb. 14—Orlando Trotter, Detroit.....W 6
Feb. 20—Erv. Sarlin, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO by 1
Mar. 10—Orlando Trotter, Chicago..KO by 2
Apr. 25—Booker Beckwith, Hammond, Ind. .....KO by 2
May 19—Bob Sikes, No. Little Rock, Ark.....KO by 3
July 7—Lou Campbell, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Joey Maxim, Youngstown, O....L 8
Sept. 25—Johnny Denson, Indianapolis .....KO by 4
Oct. 24—Jack Marshall, Detroit....KO by 1
Dec. 10—Panther Williams, Des Moines, Ia. .....KO by 1
(Oma was suspended indefinitely—"unsatisfactory showing.")
Retired during year 1942.

1943

Feb. 15—Louis Jones, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 22—Dan Biggers, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Dan Aldrich, Scranton.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Leon Ford, Baltimore.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Larry Scalone, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Jimmy Gordon, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Dusty Wilkerson, Philadelphia..W 6
Apr. 12—George Parks, Baltimore.....W 10
May 10—Big Boy Brown, Baltimore..KO by 8
June 21—Buddy Walker, Baltimore..KO by 6
Aug. 9—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila.....KO 5
Sept. 6—George Parks, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Buddy Walker, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 11—Willie Thomas, Philadelphia..KO 3
Nov. 22—Larry Lane, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 6—George Parks, Washington.....W 10
Dec. 27—Herb Marshall, Washington....W 10

MANUEL ORTIZ

Born, 1917, El Centro, Calif. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 117 lbs. Managed by Tommy Farmer.

1938

Aug. 30—Richard Lemos, Hollywood.....L 6
—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood....L 10
Oct. 21—Richard Lemos, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 26—Horace Mann, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 8—Kui Kong Young, Los Angeles..L 10

1939

Mar. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose.....KO 7
June 9—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 15—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10

1940

Jan. 30—Little Dodo, Stockton .....D 10
Apr. 5—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood....KO 7
Apr. 20—Pancho Villa, Mexico City .....W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Rush Dalma, Hollywood .....KO 3
Mar. 14—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento....KO 9
Apr. 4—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....D 10
May 9—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood .....W 10
June 6—Lou Transparenti, Hollywood.KO 7
Aug. 8—Tony Olivera, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 7—Donny Maes, Hollywood .....W 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Grady, Hollywood.....W 10

1942

Jan. 2—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 6—Little Pancho, Hollywood ....KO 7
May 8—Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood..KO 6
May 30—Leonard Lopez, Tiajuana .....KO
July 3—Elwood Romero, Hollywood ..KO 6
Aug. 7—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....W 12
(Won the world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 25—Bobby Carroll, San Diego ....KO 5
Oct. 9—Nat Corum, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 30—Nat Corum, Hollywood .....KO 6

1943

Jan. 1—Kenny Lindsey, Portland, Ore..W 10
(World's Bantam title)
Jan. 27—Georgie Frietas, Oakland....KO 10
(World's Bantam title)
Mar. 10—Lou Salica, Oakland.....KO 11
(World's Bantam title)
Apr. 2—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood...KO 6
Apr. 16—Joe Robleto, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 28—Lupe Cardoza, Ft. Worth, Tex..KO 6
May 26—Joe Robleto, Long Beach, Cal..W 15
(World's Bantam title)
June 25—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....KO 7
July 12—Joe Robleto, Seattle, Wash. ..KO 7
(World's Bantam title)
Aug. 13—Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood...W 10
Sept. 4—Fillo Gonzales, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 1—Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood..KO 4
(World's Bantam title)
Nov. 23—Benny Goldberg, Los Angeles..W 15
(World's Bantam title)

REGGIE OSBORNE

Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

June 16—Charley Ferguson, L. I. City....W 4
July 3—Larry Smith, Ft. Hamilton....W 4
July 11—Al Foreman, L. I. City.....KO 1
July 28—Van McNutt, L. I. City.....W 6
Aug. 14—Johnny Morris, Ft. Hamilton..KO 4
Aug. 15—Walter Thomas, L. I. City.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Bob Jacobs, Newark .....W 8
Nov. 2—Bob Jacobs, Trenton .....L 8

1943

In U. S. Army.

KEN OVERLIN

N. Y. Middleweight Champion. Born, 1910. Decatur, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8½ in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1932

Won: Bill Brennan, 6 rds.; Sailor Johnny Skrinan, 6 rds.; Johnny Skirnan, 6 rds.; Red Journee, 8 rds.; Eric Lawson, 8 rds.; Tony D'Allessandro, 8 rds.; Joe Raymond, 8 rds.; Joe Smallwood, 8 rds. Lost: Vince Dundee, 10 rds.

1933

Walter Kirkwood, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Joe Finazzo, Washington, D. C., KO 4 rds. Johnny Mays, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Red Journee, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Johnny Vermillion, Norfolk, W 4 rds. Walter Kirkwood, Washington, D. C., W 6 rds. Henry Irving, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Joe Lipps, Norfolk, W. 8 rds. Billy Strickler, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Roy Bailey, Charleston, S. C. W 10 rds. Billy Shell, Charleston, S. C., W 10 rds. Art Sykes, Norfolk, KO 5 rds. Johnny Bates, New York City, W 8 rds. Tommy Rios, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Roxie Allen, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Rudy Marshall, New York City, W 10 rds. Tommy Rios, Norfolk, W 8 rds.

1934

Jan. 2—Red Burman, Washington ----W 8
Jan. 26—Wiener Wilsh, Philadelphia----W 10
Feb. 2—Andy Di Vodi, Norfolk----W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Kaminski, Philadelphia---W 10
Mar. 8—Roxie Allen, Washington----W 8
Mar. 16—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Rios, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 30—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia----L 10
June 4—Paul Pirrone, Norfolk----W 10
July 2—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia----L 10
Aug. 22—Henry Irving, Richmond----KO 7
Sept. 8—Frankie Remus, Richmond----KO 8
Sept. 21—Pat Flaherty, Norfolk----KO 6
Oct. 5—Al Diamond, Philadelphia----W 10
Oct. 15—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia----W 10

1935

Feb. 6—Charley Weise, Norfolk----W 10
July 29—Johnny Duca, Richmond----KO 4
Aug. 9—Henry Firpo, Atlantic City----W 10
Aug. 26—Tommy Romano, Richmond---W 10
Sept. 19—Anson Green, Pittsburgh----W 8
Oct. 4—George Black, Chicago----W 8
Oct. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh----W 10
Nov. 18—Mooky Goldman, Norfolk----W 10
Nov. 25—Carmen Barth, Richmond----W 10
Dec. 9—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh----W 11
Dec. 20—Tony Brescia, Richmond----W 10

1936

Feb. 10—Mickey Bottone, Richmond----KO 4
Feb. 21—Roxie Allen, Baltimore----KO 2
Mar. 2—Tony Fisher, Pittsburgh----W 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Rossi, Boston----W 10
Mar. 30—Ralph Chong, Baltimore----W 10
Apr. 20—Jack Ennis, Richmond----W 10
Apr. 27—Ralph Chong, Wash., D. C.----W 10
June 16—Jimmie Jones, Baltimore----W 10
June 22—Jackie Aldare, Richmond----W 10
July 1—Georgie Black, Milwaukee----W 10
July 19—Billy Hood, Ashville----KO 3
Aug. 20—Al Quaill, Johnstown----W 10
Aug. 31—Oscar Rankin, Pittsburh----W 10
Oct. 12—Ralph Chong, Norfolk----W 10
Nov. 4—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh----L 10
Nov. 23—Ben Brown, Richmond----W 10
Dec. 21—Kid Tunero, Paris ----L 10

1937

Jan. 27—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.----W 10
Feb. 15—John. Zawackie, Newpt. News-KO 2
July 30—Young Stuhley, Hollywood----W 10
Sept. 11—Freddy Steele, Seattle----KO by 4
Oct. 18—Roy Williams, White Plains----KO 4
Oct. 25—Joe Butch Lynch, Albany----KO 7
Nov. 15—Bobby Birch, Albany----W 8

1938

Jan. 26—Walter Woods, N. Y. C.----L 10
Mar. 16—Dick Foster, San Francisco----W 10
Mar. 30—Fred Henneberry, Sydney----L 12
June 23—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney----D 12
July 15—Atilio Sabatino, Melbourne----NC 7
Sept. 1—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco--L 10
Sept. 19—Billy Celebron, Chicago----W 10
Oct. 7—Jimmy Clark, Chicago----KO 4
Oct. 17—Jack Moran, Peoria, Ill.----KO 6
Nov. 4—Nate Bolden, Chicago----W 10
Nov. 16—Milt Shivers, Chicago----W 10
Dec. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago----W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Moran, Arkon, Ohio----W 10
Dec. 20—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.----L 10

1939

Jan. 2—Al Quaill, Chicago----W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago----W 10
Feb. 14—Al Bernard, Houston----W 10
Mar. 27—Teddy Yarosz, Houston----L 10
Apr. 17—Jack Riley, Houston----KO 2
May 1—Jimmy Webb, Houston----W 10
May 18—Harvey Massey, Baltimore----W 10
June 8—Eric Seelig, Chicago----W 10
June 26—Honey Boy Jones, Pittsburgh--W 10
July 7—Irish Eddie Pierce, Lg. Branch-W 1
Aug. 28—Al Wardlow, Pittsburgh----W 10
Oct. 18—Allen Matthews, St. Louis----W 10
Oct. 23—Ben Brown, Atlanta----D 10
Nov. 21—Honey Boy Jones, St. Louis----W 10
Nov. 27—Ben Brown, Miami----W 10
Dec. 4—Babe Orgovan, Wash., D. C.----W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta----D 10

1940

Feb. 21—Enzo Iannozzi, Raleigh, N. C.---W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Cumb., Md..KO 8
Mar. 28—Jerry Maloni, Chicopee, Mass..W 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me...W 10
Apr. 25—Steve Wilkerson, Mem., Tenn..KO 9
May 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.----W 15
(Won Middleweight Championship)
(N. Y. Version)
June 13—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse----W 10
June 28—Ben Brown, Richmond, Va.----W 10
July 9—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.----KO 9
July 24—Billy Soose, Scranton----L 10
Aug. 8—Ben Brown, Atlanta----W 12
Sept. 18—Eddie Pierce, Norfolk----W 10
Sept. 30—Larry Lane, Trenton----W 10
Nov. 1—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.----W 15
Dec. 13—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.----W 15

1941

Jan. 21—Tony Cisco, Wash., D. C.----W 10
Feb. 3—Jackie Munley, Allentown----W 10
Feb. 10—Paulie Walker, Trenton----D 10
Mar. 10—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh----W 10
Mar. 27—Larry Kellum, Barre, Vt.----KO 4
Mar. 31—Harvey Massey, Lancaster----W 10
May 9—Billy Soose, N. Y. C.----L 15
(Lost N. Y. Title)
June 9—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati----W 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Marmon, Augusta----KO 3
Aug. 27—Jimmy Young, Bridgeport----KO 8
Sept. 8—Young Crawford, Winst.-Sale..KO 3
Sept. 30—Bill McDowell, Jersey City----W 10
Nov. 3—Al Gilbert, Norfolk----W 10
Nov. 21—Al Hostak, N. Y. C.----W 10
Dec. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh----W 10

1942

In U. S. Navy.

Feb. 23—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark-- D 10
Mar. 2—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati----D 10
Mar. 10—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo----W 10
June 26—Fred Apostoli, Norfolk----D 10

STEVE OZGA

Born, Passaic, N. J. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1941

Feb. 20—Freddie Conn, Elizabeth, N. J..KO 2
Feb. 24—Joey Costa, Newark----KO 1
Mar. 3—Eddie Simmons, Newark----KO 1
Mar. 13—Billy Prince, Jersey City----KO 1
Mar. 24—Dick Balent, Newark----KO 1
Apr. 15—Gene Sweeney, Jersey City---KO 3
May 6—Gene Sweeney, Jersey City----W 4
June 16—Vinnie Vissuro, Newark---KO by 1
July 11—Jimmy Potts, Lg. Branch, N. J. KO 4
Aug. 7—Oscar Lewis, Garfield, N. J.---KO 5
Aug. 8—Mickey Juliano, Asbury Pk., N. J. KO 2
Sept. 16—Vince Fazzaro, Garfield, N. J..KO 1

Sept. 23—Danny Randy, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Freddie Fernando, Elizabeth..KO 1
Oct. 29—Harry Boyce, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Gus Levine, Elizabeth.....L 6
Nov. 27—Frankie Puccia, Elizabeth.....W 6
Dec. 2—Johnny Rudolph, Jersey City..KO 4
Dec. 11—Manuel Lewis, Elizabeth, N. J..KO 2
Dec. 16—Jimmy Mack, Jersey City....KO
Dec. 29—Walter Stevens, Newark....KO by 4

1942

Jan. 26—George Harper, Newark.....W 8
Jan. 30—Terry Amico, Paterson.....KO 3
Feb. 16—George Harper, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 23—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke.....W 6
Mar. 2—Artie Tedesco, Newark.....L 8
Mar. 16—No No Cuebas, Holyoke.....L 6
Apr. 6—Steve Vaccarelli, Newark.....L 8
May 11—Ruby Garcia, Newark.....KO by 4
June 15—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke.....KO by 2
July 13—Lefty LaChance, Holyoke..KO by 3
July 23—Lew Maxwell, Newark.....W 6
Aug. 6—Lew Maxwell, Elizabeth....KO by 1

In U. S. Army.

GEORGIE PACE

Born, February 2, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy White.

1936

Knockout: Nat Litfin, 1. Won: Mel Glionna, 6; Al McKenzie, 6; Leo Abrams, 6; Al Harris, 6. No decision: K. O. Morgan, 10.

1937

Jan. 6—Jimmy Young, Toronto.....KO 2
Feb. 3—Leo Ritnour, Cleveland.....W 8
Mar. 12—Franklin Young, Youngstown..W 10
May 7—Willie Felice, Detroit.....KO 1
June 1—Angelo Callura, Toronto.....W 8
July 5—Joey Lombardo, Toledo.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Frankie Martin, Toronto.....KO 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Edwards, Toronto....KO 1
Nov. 23—Spider Armstrong, Toronto KO by 6

1938

Feb. 14—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto.....W 10
Mar. 28—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 18—Henry Hook, Toronto.....W 10
May 23—Indian Quintana, Toronto.....W 10
Sept. 23—Baby Yack, Toronto.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Thomas, Cleveland...KO 2
Nov. 21—Henry Hook, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Landers, Lorain, O....KO 2

1939

Mar. 1—Henry Hook, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 13—Bobby Docherty, Columbus..KO 2
Nov. 24—Jimmy Webster, Cleveland...KO 8

1940

Jan. 1—Johnny Gaudes, Milwaukee....W 10
Mar. 4—Lou Salica, Toronto.....D 15
May 1—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 27—Lawrence Gunn, Balti., Md....KO 1
Sept. 24—Lou Salica, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 14—Joey Puig, Stamford.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Jackie Callura, Toronto.....D 10
Dec. 4—Rush Dalma, Oakland, Cal.....L 10

1941

Feb. 18—Spider Armstrong, Toronto....KO 6
Mar. 21—Tony Dupre.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Matty Perfetti, Toronto.....KO 7
July 10—Jimmy Hatcher, Wtrby., Conn...L 8
Aug. 22—Danny London, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 10—Bill Speary, Toronto.....L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

1943

Aug. 1—Al Reasoner, New Orleans.....L 10

LARRY PACINO

Born, 1922, Roxbury, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1941

Apr. 18—Mal Smallwood, Boston, Mass..W 4
Nov. 28—Al Evans, Boston, Mass.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Oscar Suggs, Boston.....W 4

1942

Jan. 9—Irish Johnny Smith, Boston...KO 1
Jan. 16—Jack Dubois, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Eddie Bangs, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Gans, Boston.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Vic Troise, Boston.....KO 1

1943

Jan. 28—Frankie Britt, Boston.....KO 10
Feb. 25—Sonny Horne, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 26—Sonny Horne, Boston.....D 10
May 14—Sonny Horne, Boston.....L 10
July 9—Georgie Martin, Boston.....L 10

In the U. S. Army.

MAYON PADLO

Born, 1919, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 145 pounds. Height 5 ft. 6¾ in. Managed by Frank Palermo.

1937

Tom Brown, KO 1 rd. Wough Griffin, KO 1 rd. Eddie Farley, KO 1 rd. Jeff Anderson, KO 1 rd. Bob Sill, W 6 rds. Wm. Mason, KO 2 rds. Cleve Bailey, D 6 rds. Jacy Warner, W 6 rds. Bobby Arnold, W 6 rds. Pete Coaters, KO 3 rds.

1938

Jan. 28—Carl Mays, Atl. City.....W 6
Feb. 7—Frank Lamont, Philadelphia....W 6
June 20—Wendell Burpf, Leiperville, Pa.....W 6
June 24—Johnny Jones, Atlantic City...W 6
June 30—Tony Scarella, W. N. Y., N. J..KO 2
July 1—Bob Still, Wildwood, N. J.....KO 2
July 28—Johnny Roach, Leiperville, Pa. KO 3
Aug. 2—Bob Masters, Philadelphia.....W 6
Aug. 15—Bob Masters, Philadelphia.....L 6
Aug. 25—Ray Ryan, Atlantic City, N. J..KO 2
Nov. 17—Young Nelson, Atl. City, N. J...W 6
Nov. 28—Harry Garber, Philadelphia....W 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1939

Jan. 5—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia.....W 8
Jan. 26—Bobby Masters, Philadelphia..KO 2
Feb. 10—Gene Gollotto, Philadelphia...KO 6
Mar. 3—Midget Wolgast, Philadelphia..KO 3
Mar. 23—Bucky Jones, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 6—Frankie Perry, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Gene Gollotto, Philadelphia....W 8
May 5—Danny Devlin, Philadelphia....D 6
June 9—Mike De Stephano, Phila.....W 8
June 29—Mike De Stephano, Atl. City..KO 2
July 18—Danny Devlin, Philadelphia....W 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Cubbins, Philadelphia..W 8
Oct. 13—Mike Piskin, Philadelphia.....D 10

1940

Feb. 9—Johnny Paulus, Philadelphia..KO 3
Mar. 4—Ed Finazzo, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Mar. 18—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Apr. 1—Norman Hurderman, Washington, D. C.....L 8
Apr. 30—Norman Hurderman, Washington, D. C.....W 8
May 17—Billy Furrone, Philadelphia....L 6
June 3—William Cheatem, Bristol, Pa...W 8
July 8—Doug Marsh, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Toomey, Atl. City....KO 2
Nov. 20—Mickey Makar, Philadelphia..KO 4
Dec. 16—Wickey Harkins, Phila.....KO by 3

1941

Feb. 24—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia....W 8
Mar. 14—Reds Graber, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 31—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia..W 8
May 19—Mile Theodorescu, Philadelphia..W 10
June 2—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia KO 3
July 21—Irwin Kay Kaplan, Phila.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 25—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 27—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 27—Buddy Holmes, Atlantic City..KO 1
Dec. 9—Carl Dell, Philadelphia.....L 10

1942

Jan. 5—Bob Montgomery, Phila....KO by 8
June 25—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia ..KO 6

Sept. 25—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia---KO 3
Oct. 23—Felix Morales, Philadelphia---KO 2
Nov. 17—Manuel Rosa, Philadelphia ----KO 2
Dec. 14—Al Tribuani, Philadelphia ------L 8

1943

Feb. 5—Yg. Kid Robinson, Phila. ------KO 4
Feb. 16—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh -------L 10
Mar. 11—Frankie Saia, Phil. ----------W 8
Apr. 26—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh----W 10
May 21—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.--------W 6
June 7—Tommy James, Chicago ------KO 6
July 15—Buddy Holmes, Wilmington --KO 2
Sept. 21—Jimmy Morrison, Washington -W 8
Oct. 1—Jimmy Morrison, Phila. ------KO 2
Nov. 5—Milo Theodorescu, Phila. ------W 8
Dec. 13—Ike Williams, Phila. ----------L 10

JAY PAGANELLI

Belleville, N. J. Middleweight.

1943

Apr. 7—Randy Drew, Eliza., N. J. ------W 4
Apr. 13—Bob Cole, Jersey City -------KO 1
Apr. 21—Randy Drew, Eliza., N. J.------W 4
May 5—Joe E. Carter, Eliza., N. J. ----LF 6
May 12—Joe E. Carter, Eliza., N. J.------D 6
May 18—Eddie Steele, Jersey City -------D 6
Aug. 10—Eddie Steele, L. I. C.----------D 6
Aug. 14—Oscar Goode, Lg. Branch, N. J..L 6
Aug. 25—Joe E. Carter, Eliza., N. J.------W 8
Sept. 30—Al Costa, Fall River ----------L 10
Dec. 14—Tommy Fallon, Wh. Plains-----L 6
Dec. 18—Russ Baxter, Brooklyn --------L 6

AL. PALZER

Born, 1890, Ossian, Iowa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 218 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2¾ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1911

Feb. 7—Jim Austin, New York---------W 6
Feb. 21—Jack McCargo, New York------W 6
Mar. 9—Frank Moran, New York------ND 10
May 27—Won White Hope Tourney
Aug. 3—Tom Kennedy, New York-----KO 9
Oct. 26—Soldier Delaney, New York---KO 3
Nov. 29—Tom Kennedy, New York-----ND 10
Dec. 28—Al Kaufman, New York------KO 5

1912

Feb. 5—Sailor White, New York------KO 5
June 28—Bombardier Wells, New York--KO 3
Nov. 15—Tony Ross, Philadelphia-----ND 6

1913

Jan. 1—L. McCarty, Vernon, Cal.--KO by 18
Sept. 3—Frank Moran, New York--KO by 7
Sept. 24—Charlie Miller, New York-----ND 10
Oct. 18—Dan Dailey, Pittsburgh----KO by 2

Palzer was killed by his father on July 26, 1914 at his home in Minnesota.

LITTLE PANCHO

Born, March 12, 1915, in Manila. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1932

—Mid. Wolgast, Honolulu---------L 10
—K. O. Kuratsu, Kauai----------W 6
—Midget Wolgast, Honolulu ------D 10
—J. Yasui, Maui----------W 10
—R. Butler, Hawaii----------W 10
—F. Buck, Honolulu----------W 10
—B. Uyemura, Honolulu---------W 10
—J. Tieken, Sacramento, Cal.----D 10
—Eugene Huat, Sacramento------L 10
—E. Hood, Pismo Beach, Cal.----W 10
—B. Gallup, Stockton, Cal.-------W 10

1933

—Bobby Lietham, Los Ang.-------W 10
—Y. Sport, San Francisco, Cal.---W 10
—E. Bianco, San Francisco-------D 10
—E. Serasoli, Reno, Nev.---------W 10
—B. McCook, Bakersfield, Cal..KO 4
—J. Tieken, Oakland, Cal.-------W 10
—B. McLeod, Oakland, Cal.------W 10
—Young Tommy, Oakland, Cal.---L 10
—J. Tieken, Pismo Beach, Cal.---L 10
—H. Fierro, Stockton, Cal.-------D 10
—A. Curties, Seattle, Wash.------D 8
—A. Curties, Seattle, Wash.------W 10

1934

—D. Bano, San Francisco, Cal.----W 10
—J. Tieken, Oakland, Cal.--------W 10
—Frankie Genaro, Oakland, Cal. KO 9
—Pablo Dano, Pismo Beach------D 10
—B. D. Matheson, San Jose, Cal..W 10
—A. R. Ruggiero, San Jose, Cal..W 10
—Lew Farber, Watsonville-------D 10
—Jess Labarba, Oakland, Cal.---KO 2
—Al Romero, San Jose, Cal.-----KO 2
—B. F. Matheson, Oakland, Cal..W 10
—Augie Curtis, Pismo Beach----W 10
—G. Goodman, Watsonville-----KO 3
—Star Frisco, Manila, P. I.-------W 12

1935

—Speed Cabanela, Manila, P. I.--W 12
—Lew Farber, Manila, P. I.------W 10
—Jose Villanueva, Manila, P. I..W 10
—B. De Guzman, Manila, P. I.----D 12
—Joe Eagle, Manila, P. I.--------W 12
—B. De Guzman, Manila, P. I.----D 15
—Star Frisco, Manila, P. I.------W 12
—Joe Mendiola, Manila, P. I.-----W 12

1936

—Joe Mendiola, Manila, P. I.-----W 10
—V. Marquis, Manila, P. I.-------W 10
—Little Dado, Manila, P. I.-------W 12
—Little Dado, Manila, P. I.-------D 12
—Umio Gen, Manila, P. I.---------W 10
—C. Penida, Manila, P. I.--------D 12
—C. Penida, Manila, P. I.--------L 12
—B. De Guzman, Manila, P. I.----L 12
—Little Nene, Manila, P. I.------W 10
—Little Dado, Manila, P. I.------W 12

1937

—Little Dado, Manila, P. I.------W 12
—H. Jackson, Manila, P. I.--------W 10
—Clever Sison, Manila, P. I.----KO 4
—C. Penida, Manila, P. I.--------W 10
—Eugene Huat, Manila, P. I.-----W 10
—Joe Velasco, Manila, P. I.------W 10
—Jose Villanueva, Manila, P. I..W 10

1938

Mar. 25—Henry Moreno, Honolulu------D 10
Apr. 7—Benny Dawson, Honolulu------W 8
May 12—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu----W 8
June 14—Benny Dawson, Hilo----------KO 5
Aug. 7—G. Murakami, Hilo----------KO 1

1939

Apr. 2—Cris Crispin, Honolulu--------W 10
May 5—Tommy Cobb, San Jose--------W 10
May 19—Lou Salica, Hollywood--------L 10
June 28—Horace Mann, Watsonville----W 10
Aug. 11—Canada Lee, Watsonville------W 10
Nov. 1—Tony Olivera, Oakland--------D 10
Dec. 8—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood----KO 10

1940

Jan. 10—Small Montana, Oakland-------W 10
Jan. 30—Henry Hook, San Jose---------W 10
Feb. 26—Lupe Cardoza, San Francisco---D 10
May 1—Horace Mann, San Francisco---W 10
June 17—Little Dado, San Francisco----D 10
Aug. 13—Elwood Romero, Oakland----KO 8
—Benny Dawson, Watsonville--KO 5
—Dom Kid Den, San Jose------KO 6
Oct. 21—Horace Mann, San Francisco---W 10
Dec. 17—Jess LaBarba, San Jose------KO 1

1941

Feb. 7—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu----L 10
Apr. 4—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu----W 10
June 9—Tony Olivera, San Francisco---L 10
June 17—Jackie Jurich, San Jose------L 10
Aug. 4—Babe Antuna, Los Angeles-----W 6
Oct. 12—Luis Castillo, Mexico City-KO by 2
Nov. 21—Elwood Romero, San Diego----D 8

1942

Jan. 2—Elwood Romero, Hollywood----D 4
(Romero's eye cut—fight halted and called draw.)
Jan. 9—Bobby Carroll, San Diego--KO by 7
Mar. 6—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood--KO by 7

TONY PAPPA

Born, 1922, Old Bridge, N. J. Nationality, Greek-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

July 9—Jackie Savage, N. Brunswick—W 4
Oct. 13—Joe White, Perth Amboy—KO 1
Oct. 27—Freddie Conn, Perth Amboy—KO 3
Nov. 7—Moishe Goldstein, New Brunswick—KO 1
Nov. 21—Johnny Rudolph, N. Brunswick—W 6
Dec. 5—Steve Bilko, N. Brunswick—KO 1
Dec. 19—Jack Connors, N. Brunswick—W 6

1942

Jan. 8—Mickey Donley, N. Brunswick—W 6
Jan. 29—Lou Maxwell, Elizabeth—W 6
Feb. 6—Artie Levine, N. Brunswick—W 6
Mar. 16—Joe Gillis, N. Y C.—L 4
Mar. 20—Petey Caringi, Highland Pk., N. J.—KO 3
Mar. 25—Frankie Van, Perth Amboy—W 6
May 15—Frank Barce, Highland Pk., N. J.—KO 4
Oct. 2—Joe Snediker, Highland Pk., N. J.—D 6
Oct. 16—Joe Snediker, Highland Pk., N. J.—W 6
Nov. 27—Artie Levine, Highland Park—L 6
Dec. 11—Jeff Holloway, Highland Park—W 6

1943

Jan. 15—Carmine Baglino, N. Y. C.—W 4
Jan. 18—Vince La Salva, N. Y. C.—W 4

JIMMY PARAGGIO

Born in New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs.

1941

Feb. 25—Billy Strauss, N. Y. C.—W 4
Mar. 4—Billy Strauss, N. Y. C.—W 4
Mar. 11—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn—D 4
Mar. 19—Tony Iacovacci, N. Y. C.—L 4
May 2—Billy Strauss, N. Y. C.—L 4
June 2—Herb Kronowith, N. Y. C.—L 4
June 10—Bobby Henry, L. I. City—L 4
June 23—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.—L 4
Aug. 27—Murray Brown, L. I. City—W 4
Sept. 9—Bobby Henry, N. Y. C.—D 4
Sept. 16—Eddie Flores, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Marino, Brooklyn—D 4
Oct. 7—Connie Savoie, N. Y. C.—W 4
Oct. 20—Connie Savoie Brooklyn—W 4
Oct. 28—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C.—D 4
Nov. 18—Tommy Marino, N. Y. C.—L 4
Nov. 25—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.—D 4
Dec. 1—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.—L 4
Dec. 9—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C.—L 4
Dec. 16—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C.—L 4
Dec. 22—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C.—L 4

1943

Jan. 11—Victor Creelman, N. Y. C.—L 6
Jan. 19—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn—W 6
Mar. 2—Mario Morales, Brooklyn—KO by 7
Mar. 13—Johnny Gebert, Brooklyn—W 6
Apr. 17—Marcel Fournier, Brooklyn—W 6
Apr. 19—Eddie Smith, Hartford—W 6
Apr. 27—Tommy Mills, Brooklyn—D 6
Apr. 30—Gus Levine, Boston—L 6
May 11—Johnny Gebert, Brooklyn—D 6
May 29—Johnny Gebert, Brooklyn—L 6
June 15—Tommy Mills, L. I. C.—D 6

In U. S. Army.

MORRIS PARKER

Born, 1919. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins. Managed by Carmine Bilotti.

1938

June 30—Bobby Ruffin, Nutley, N. J.—ND 6

1939

Jan. 19—Frankie Litt, Newark—W 6
Feb. 24—Vincent Montana, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Mar. 2—Mooch Murphy, Elizabeth—W 6
Mar. 20—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.—L 6
May 30—Johnny Buff, Newark—W 8
June 26—Teddy Baldwin, Newark—L 8
July 7—Manuel Arilla, Newark—W 8
Aug. 7—Bobby Ruffin, Newark—W 8
Aug. 28—Lloyd Lasky, Newark—KO 4
Sept. 9—Allie Stolz, Newark—L 10
Oct. 16—Monty Pignatore, Newark—D 8
Nov. 13—Maxie Fisher, Newark—L 10
Dec. 4—Joe Marinelli, Newark—D 10
Dec. 19—Matt Perfetti, Newark—D 8

1940

Jan. 22—Phil Sharkey, Newark—L 10
Feb. 2—Herbie Gilmore, Jersey City—W 8
Mar. 13—Lee Watson, Jersey City—W 8
Mar. 19—Frankie Archie, New Brunsw'k—W 6
Mar. 23—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn—D 8
Apr. 12—Natie Barr, Elizabeth—KO 2
June 3—Joey Stack, Newark—L 8
July 1—Bud Mangino, New Brunsw'k—KO 3
July 29—Freddie Archer, Newark—W 10
Aug. 20—Nunzio Bisogno, Newark—W 8
Nov. 28—Frankie Flynn, Elizabeth—KO 5
Dec. 2—Pete Lello, Newark—KO by 8

1941

Jan. 31—Frankie Archer, Highl'd Park—W 6
Feb. 10—Ted Christie, Newark—L 8
Sept. 15—No No Cuebos, Newark—D 8

1942

Feb. 20—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.—L 6
Mar. 21—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn—L 8
June 18—Bobby Ruffin, Elizabeth—KO by 7
Oct. 27—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 15—Joey Peralta, N. Y. C.—KO by 2

1943

Jan. 25—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.—L 8
Feb. 15—Chalky Wright, Newark—KO by 4

In U. S. Army.

GEORGE PARKS

Washington Negro. Heavyweight.

1942

July 30—Al Reiss, Washington—KO 7
Aug. 21—Mike O'Dowd, Washington—KO 1
Sept. 15—Joe Baksi, Washington—KO by 8
Nov. 2—Buddy Knox, Washington—L 10

1943

Jan. 11—Buddy Komar, Washington—L 8
Feb. 8—Vince Pimpinella, Wash.—KO 6
Mar. 22—Eddie Hocevar, Wash.—W 8
Apr. 12—Lee Oma, Baltimore—L 10
May 3—Eddie Hocevar, Wash.—L 10
Sept. 6—Lee Oma, Baltimore—KO by 5
Oct. 11—Nap Mitchell, Wash.—D 10
Oct. 25—Larry Lane, Wash.—D 10
Dec. 6—Lee Oma, Wash.—L 10

CHARLEY PARHAM

Born, March 11, 1922, Detroit, Mich. Nationality, American Negro. Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Estell Bass (George Ades). Won State Bantamweight title of Michigan, 1939. Pepito Santini lost 8 rds.

1940

—Benny Golberg, Detroit—L 10
—No No Cuebas, Quebec, Canada—W 10
—Nick Carter, Detroit,—KO 3
—Herb Wiley, Detroit—KO 4
—Sailor Lee, Detroit—KO 2
—George Stone, Detroit—KO 1
—Louie Mazie, Detroit—KO 4
—Eddie Lumpkin, Detroit—KO 4
—Al Ford, Detroit—KO 1
—George Kell, Detroit—KO 2
—Herb Wiley, Detroit—KO 8
—Young Scotty, Detroit—KO 1
—Patsy Patterson, Detroit—KO 3
—Max Benneck, Detroit—KO 4
—Aurlien Lamonthe, Quebec, Canada—KO 2

—Patsy Bartelle, Quebec, Can..KO 3
—Louie Mazie, Detroit .....KO 2
—Terry Fingers, Detroit .....KO 4
—Joe Gonzales, Detroit .....KO 5
—Frank Egelshy, Detroit .....KO 5
—John McCully, Detroit .....KO 2
—William Piebe, Detroit .....KO 1
—William Chumbroski, Detroit ..KO 2

1941

—Mike Martinez, Detroit .....KO 3
—Chick Sanchez, Detroit .....KO 3
Oct. 21—Ritchie Dix, Duluth, Minn....KO 2
Nov. 5—Billy Smith, Duluth, Minn....KO 7
Nov. 14—Sammy Scully, Eau Claire ..KO 1
Nov. 25—Dick Demaray, Duluth .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Don Espenson, Minneapolis...KO 6

1942

Mar. 11—Cleo McNeal, Chicago ....KO by 3
Mar. 20—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 10—Richard Polite, N. Orleans ....KO 2
In U. S. Army.

SAMMY PARROTTO

Born, Sept. 21, 1921, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in,

1939

Nov. 6—Mat Oziak, Pitts., Pa. .....W 4

1940

Jan. 10—Eddie Tuscher, Pitts., Pa. .....W 4
Feb. 9—Joe Sulk, Pitts., Pa. .....W 4
Mar. 6—Tony Geno, Pits., Pa.....W 4
Mar. 11—Eddie Tuschert, Pitts., Pa.....W 4
Apr. 5—Armand Franchi, Pitts., Pa...KO 3
June 7—Herbie Gilmore, Cincinatti ....W 6
June 24—Cyril Joseph. Pitts., Pa.....W 4
July 8—Mat Oziak, Pitts., Pa. .....W 4
Aug. 5—Cyril Joseph, Pitts., Pa. .....W 4
Aug. 19—Red Foley, Pitts., Pa.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Mike Candella, Pitts., Pa.....L 4
Oct. 14—Mike Candella, Pitts., Pa.....D 4
Oct. 18—Bruno Pucci, Pitts., Pa.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Jimmy Winters, Buffalo, N. Y..D 6
(1941 and 1942 record in Red Book)

1941

Jan. 10—Billy Bates, Pitts., Pa.....W 8
Jan. 17—Louis Casiano, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 27—Popeye Donaldson, Pitts....KO by 3
Feb. 18—Popeye Donaldson, Pitts., Pa...W 6
Mar. 17—Billy Bates, Pitts., Pa.....W 6
Apr. 14—Billy Miller, E. Liverpool, O...W 10
May 19—Midge Mangine, Cleve., O.....KO 8
June 16—Billy Miller, Pitts., Pa.....W 6
June 23—Billy Miller, Pitts., Pa.....W 6
July 2—Mimmie Adragna, Pitts., Pa.....D 6
July 29—Johnny Rudolph, Newark, N. J..W 6

1942

Jan. 16—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 27—Jackie Nichols, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 13—Tommy Hudson, Pittsburgh...KO 4
June 22—Chick Sanchez Pittsburgh....KO 6
June 23—Johnny Marcelline, Hartford...L 8
July 21—Chick Sanchez, Toledo.....W 6
Aug. 31—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 26—Harry Wicker, Detroit.....W 6
Nov. 2—Al Gomez, Chicago.....D 8
Nov. 23—Al Gomez, Chicago.....D 8
Dec. 1—Cpl. Lou Casiano, Pittsburgh...W 6

1943

Feb. 9—Frankie Carto, Pitts., Pa.....L 8
Mar. 9—Billy Bates, Pitts., Pa. .....L 6
Mar. 26—Ray Brown, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 10—Billy Bates, Pitts., Pa.....KO by 6
June 1—Dusty Brown, Wilm., Del. .....L 8
July 12—Juste Fontaine, Pitts., Pa.....L 4

BILLY PAPKE

(William Papke)

Born, September 17, 1886, Spring Valley, Ill. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in.
(World Middleweight Champion)

1905

Nov. 6—Battling Hurley, New York.....D 6
Nov. 20—Dave Deshler, Boston.....D 12

1906

Mar. 24—Mexican Wonder, La Salle, Ill..W 4
Apr. 30—Red Morrissey, La Salle.....KO 3
May 30—Buster Tegan, La Salle.....KO 3
June 1—Jack Denny, Peru, Ill.....KO 1
July 4—Carl Purdy, La Salle.....W 10
Nov. 27—Milt Kenney, Peoria, Ill.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Orig. Kid Farmer, Peoria.....KO 6

1907

Jan. 15—Tom Wallace, Peoria.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Dick Fitzpatrick, Peoria.....W 10
Feb. 14—Carl Anderson, Spring Valley..KO 1
Mar. 6—Billy Rhodes, Peoria .....W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Rhodes, Davenport, Ia....D 15
Apr. 30—Johnny Carroll, Peoria.....KO 4
May 29—Tony Caponi, Davenport, Ia.....D 15
June 6—Jack Morgan, Peoria .....KO 7
June 14—Foster Walker, Detroit .....KO 2
June 20—Tony Caponi, Spring Valley.....D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence...KO 1
Sept. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia....KO 3
Oct. 30—Sy Flynn, Brazil, Ind.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Pat O'Keefe, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Caponi, Peoria, Ill.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charles Haghey, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 22—Bartley Connolly, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Jan. 21—Walter Stanton, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee .....W 10
May 31—Eddie McGoorty, Kenosha...Exh. 6
June 4—Stanley Ketchell, Milwaukee....L 10
July 4—Rudy Unholz, Kewanee, Ill...Exh. 6
Aug. 13—Johnnie Carroll, Boston.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Mantell, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 7—*Stanley Ketchell,Los Angeles KO 12
Nov. 26—*Stanley Ketchell, San Francisco.....KO by 11
Dec. 15—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 25

1909

Mar. 19—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 15—Hugo Kelly, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
July 5—*Stanley Ketchell, Colma, Cal....L 20
July 14—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Oct. 8—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, France...KO 3
May 19—Joe Thomas, San Francisco...KO 16
June 14—Al Goodale, Kansas City.....KO 2
June 21—J. Twin Sullivan, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 25—Ed Williams, Sydney, N.S.W...KO 6
Dec. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....LF 10

1911

Feb. 11—Cyc. Johnny Thompson, Sydney, N.S.W. .....L 20
Mar. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....KO 7
June 8—Jim Sullivan, London.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Sailor Burk, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Bob Moha, Boston.....L 12

1912

Feb. 22—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....L 20
May 2—Billy Leitch, New York.....KO 2
June 29—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....W 16
Sept. 25—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....W 17
Dec. 4—Geo. Bernard, Paris.....KO 7

1913

Mar. 5—Frank Klaus, Paris.....LF 15
Oct. 14—Marty Rowan, St. Louis, Mo..ND 8
June 16—Irish Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....L 10

*Title fights.

Died Dec. 27, 1936—killed himself and wife at Newport, Cal.

LEROY PATE

California Middleweight.

1943

Mar. 31—Calvin Johnson, Oakland ....KO 3
Apr. 14—Bill McGee, Oakland .....D 4
Apr. 26—Bill McGee, San Fran. .....L 4
Apr. 28—Bill McGee, Oakland .....W 4
May 5—Tommy Cross, Oakland .....KO 1

BILL PARSONS

Born in Danville, Ill. Welterweight.

1942

Feb. 13—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago ..... L 4
Feb. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago ..... W 4
Mar. 2—Frank intero, Milwaukee ..... W 4
Mar. 16—Henry Pittro, Chicago ..... W 4
Apr. 6—Al Jacks, Chicago ..... W 4
May 11—Ernie Pelaia, Chicago ..... L 6
June 1—Joe Dupont, Chicago ..... KO 1
June 22—Jerry Pittro, Chicago ..... W 4
June 26—Hans Ahl, Appleton ..... KO 1
July 13—Joe DuPont, Chicago ..... L 6
Sept. 14—Bill Jordon, Chicago ..... W 4
Oct. 13—Johnny Roszina Milwaukee ..... L 8
Dec. 4—Robert Simmons, Indinapolis ..... KO 1
Dec. 8—Jimmy Joyce, Milwaukee ..... L 5
Dec. 15—Tommy Nemmon, Milwaukee ..... KO by 2

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Nichols, Chicago ..... L 4
Feb. 26—Bob Simmons, Indianapolis ..... L 6
Oct. 8—Dave Bruce, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Oct. 15—Arnold Deer, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Isadore Miner, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 3—Johnny Monroe, New Orleans ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Tommy James, New Orleans ..... W 10

BOB PASTOR

Born, January 26, 1914, New York City. Nationality, Jewish, Scotch. Weight, 187 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 11½ in. Managed by James J. Johnston.

1935

Jan. 26—Julius Vigh, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 9—Lou Kieswetter, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
May 4—Freddie Panico, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
June 12—Frank Lobianco, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
July 1—George Turner, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Oct. 5—Tony Celli, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Max Marek, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Simms, N. Y. C. ..... D 6

1936

Jan. 17—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Jan. 24—Al Delaney, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Mar. 13—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 15—Art Sykes, Chicago ..... KO 6
May 15—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 29—Frankie Simms, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
June 15—Ralph Barbara, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 19—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
July 14—John Anderson, Jersey City ..... KO 4
Aug. 1—Unknown Winston, Milford ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Billy Ketchell, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Jimmy DeSola, Jersey City ..... KO 2
Oct. 19—Louis LePage, White Plains ..... KO 2
Nov. 17—Izzy Singer, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Ray Impellitiere, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7

1937

Jan. 27—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
May 28—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Hans Haverlick, Syracuse ..... KO 8
Jan. 24—Buck Tracey, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Jan. 31—Buck Everett, Wash., D. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 7—Al Ettore, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Lou Nova, San Francisco ..... D 10
May 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
May 24—Chuck Crowell, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
June 20—Al McCoy, Boston ..... W 10
June 30—Freddy Fiducia, Newark ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hollywood ..... D 10
Oct. 31—Big Boy Brackey, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Nov. 14—Mickey Dugan, Scranton ..... KO 2
Dec. 12—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Dec. 21—Tony Schucco, Boston ..... W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Tiger Warrington, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Al McCoy, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Maurice Strickland, Chicago ..... W 10
May 19—Roscoe Toles, Detroit ..... W 10
June 12—Freddie Fiducia, Newark ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Joe Louis, Detroit ..... KO by 11
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Dec. 15—Buddy Scott, Dallas ..... W 10

1940

June 28—Charley Eagle, Buffalo ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 13

1941

Mar. 3—Mike Alfano, Newark ..... KO 6
Mar. 17—Turkey Thompson, Hollywood ..... W 10
June 18—Buddy Scott, Wash., D. C. ..... W 10
July 23—Turkey Thompson, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Flynn, Newark ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Al Delaney, Toronto ..... KO 6
Nov. 7—Booker Beckwith, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Jim Robinson, Boston ..... KO 1

1942

Jan. 20—Claudio Villar, Wash., D. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 30—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Lem Franklin, Cleveland ..... KO 8
Apr. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... W 10
May 22—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Sept. 25—Buddy Scott, Detroit ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 10
In U. S. Army.

VERNE PATTERSON

New England middleweight.

1942

July 23—Tony Andreas, Manchester ..... KO 4
July 31—Jimmy Edgar, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 2
Aug. 17—Jimmy Taylor, Providence ..... KO 4
Aug. 31—Ernie Forte, Providence ..... W 8
Sept. 1—Lennox Dingle, Hartford ..... W 6
Sept. 14—Johnny Harris, Providence ..... KO 1
Oct. 16—Saverio Turiello, Providence ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Billy Scott, Hartford ..... KO 3
Nov. 13—Saverio Turiello, Providence ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Larney Moore, Hartford ..... W 10

1943

Jan. 4—Zack Robinson, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 1—Tommy James, Chicago ..... KO by 7
—Mike Sopko, Chicago ..... KO 2
Apr. 26—Johnny Brown, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 10—Larney Moore, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 14—Eddie Ellis, Worcester ..... W 10
May 24—Ralph Zanelli, Providence ..... L 10
July 5—Bernie Miller, Providence ..... KO 6
July 23—Tommy Bell, Worcester ..... KO by 5
Aug. 7—Bernie Miller, Providence ..... L 10
Sept. 1—Willie Cheatum, Elizabeth ..... W 8
Sept. 6—Cleo McNeal, Newark ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Cocoa Kid, Brooklyn ..... KO by 7
Sept. 27—Jerry Fiorello, Providence ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Leon Anthony, Syracuse ..... KO 4
Oct. 5—Willie Calhoun, Jersey City ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Joe Bennett, Hartford ..... KO by 7
Nov. 9—Freddy Wilson, Hartford ..... W 8
Nov. 16—Joe Bennett, Hartford ..... KO by 3
Dec. 18—Danny Kapilow, Brooklyn ..... L 8

EARL PAUL

Indianapolis Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1942

Dec. 4—Joe O'Neal, Indianapolis ..... L 6
Dec. 18—Whitey Hewitt, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Dec. 21—Sammy Scully, Chicago ..... W 4

1943

Jan. 18—Whitey Hewitt, Evansville ..... W 6
Jan. 19—Frankie Rice, Indianapolis ..... W 4
Feb. 12—Al Evans, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
Feb. 26—Herman Mills, Indianapolis ..... W 4
Mar. 1—Charles Tech, Indianapolis ..... W 4
Mar. 12—Berlin Hadnot, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
Apr. 2—Buddy Maxwell, Indianajolis ..... D 6
Apr. 9—Buddy Maxwell, Ft. Wayne ..... W 6
Apr. 12—Willie Moon, Chicago ..... W 4
Apr. 22—Buddy Maxwell, Indianapolis ..... D 5
Apr. 26—Tommy Merritt, Muncie ..... D 6
In U. S. Army.

TOMMY PAUL

(Thomas Paul)

Born, 1907, Buffalo, N. Y. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jack Singer. Boxed as an amateur, winning many contests in Buffalo as a bantam.

1927

Knockouts: Freddie Griffiths, 4; Joey Weber, 2; Young Nanci, 5; Allen Holmes, 1. Won: Andy Tomaskey, 6. Draw: Frankie La Barba, 6; Frankie Garcia, 6.

1928

Won: Young Irish, 4; Charley Pinto, 6.

Mike Marcells, W 6; Johnny Dunn, W 10; Freddie Griffiths, KO 4; Joe Weber, KO 2; Patsy Russo, KO 1; Bobby Hamilton, KO 4; Allen Holmes, KO 1; Lou Atta, KO 2; Young Nancy, KO 5; Eddie Hardy, KO 2; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Jimmy Valpone, W 6; Hal Stevenson, W 6; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Wee Wee Woods, W 6; Mike Marcelles, W 6; Harry Fierro, W 6; Andy Tomasky, W 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Joey Ross, D 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Johnny Dunn, D 6; Pancho Dencio, KO 1; Tommy Ryan, W 6; Phil O'Dowd, KO 1; Ansell Bell, KO 1; Frisco Grande, LF 3; Frankie Genaro, W 6.

Turned professional.

1929

Jan. 1—Frasco Grande, Buffalo.....LF 1
Jan. 18—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 29—Frankie Gemas, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 1—Frisco Granor, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 22—Charley Pinto, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 20—Charles Pinto, Buffalo.....W 6
June 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo.....L 6
July 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 11—Joe Scalfaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Datto, Buffalo.....D 10

1930

Jan. 10—Johnny Datto, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 13—Jackie Williams, Rochester.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie O'Dowd, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Archie Bell, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Feb. 7—Jackie Britton, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
May 9—Johnny Datto, Providence.....WF 3
July 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10
Aug. 23—Steve Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 7—Phil Verdi, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Bushy Graham, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Britton, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Dec. 19—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Erie, Pa.....W 10

1931

Mar. 5—Freddy Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
Mar. 23—Maurice Holtzer, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 6—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 13—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
June 12—Mickey Cohen, Cleveland.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Freddie Miller, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Farr, Buffalo.....W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Pete Degrasse, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 12—Joe Thomas, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Rodgers, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 21—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 8—Bushy Graham, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....W 10
May 26—Johnny Pena, Detroit, Mich.....W 15
(Recognized as Featherweight Champion by N. B. A.)
June 14—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 23—Varias Milling, Sacramento.....W 10
Aug. 25—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 16—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Dempsey, Scranton.....KO 7
Nov. 2—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 12
Nov. 28—Young Geno, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3

1933

Jan. 2—Pete Young, Buffalo.....W 4
Jan. 13—*Freddy Miller, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 2—Willie Cubic, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 7
Mar. 13—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Apr. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 24—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va.....D 8
June 5—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....KO by 8
July 5—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Little Dempsey, San Fran.....KO 7
Oct. 3—Joey Ponce, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 10—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 24—Abie Isreal, Hollywood.....KO 8
Dec. 8—Geo. Hansford, Hollywood.....L 10

*For Featherweight Title.

1934

Jan. 5—Little Dempsey, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 16—George Hansford, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 27—Joey Ponce, Hollywood.....LF 7
May 22—Kid Chocolate, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 19—Freddy Miller, Los Ang.....WF 2
Aug. 3—Freddy Miller, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 24—George Hansford, Hollywd. KO by 4
Sept. 24—Joey Brown, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 1—Frankie Covelli, Washington.....L 10
Oct. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 3—Everett Rightmire, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 11—Bus Breese, Kansas City.....L 10
Dec. 28—Tony Morgano, Hollywood.....L 10

1935

Jan. 23—Isidro Pinto de Sal, Oakland.....KO 9

WILLIE PAVLOVICH

Born, 1917, Brooklyn. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1937

Sept. 11—Abe Eisner, N. Y.....D 4
Oct. 1—Abe Eisner, N. Y.....D 4
Oct. 4—Joe St. Peter, White Plains.....W 4
Oct. 15—Mad Migdal, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Tony Morelli, N. Y.....W 4
Dec. 4—George March, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 14—Irwin Allen, N. Y. C.....W 4

1938

Jan. 8—Dee Amos, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 26—Dom Scappatura, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 8—Bob Roberts, Brooklyn.....D 4
Mar. 15—Dan Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 19—Jack Babian, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Dee Amos, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 29—Harry Campbell, Astoria, L. I.....W 4
July 13—Larry Closson, Astoria, L. I.....D 4
Nov. 10—Bill Addison, Jamaica, L. I.....W 4
Nov. 22—Marty Gordon, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 28—Tony Morelli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 13—Don Koons, Brooklyn.....L 6

1939

Jan. 3—Don Koons, Brooklyn.....D 6
Feb. 7—Jimmy Smith, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 11—Danny Temple, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 25—Bill Addison, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 28—Danny Temple, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 20—Marty Gordon, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Danny Temple, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 28—Melio Bettina, Jersey City.....L 8

1940

Jan. 5—Anton Christoforidis, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 4—Tommy Tucker, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 5—Jimmy Webb, Detroit.....L 6
Oct. 18—Al Sinibaldi, Boston.....D 10
Nov. 29—Al Delaney, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 2—Ervin Sarlin, Pittsburgh.....KO by 4

1941

Jan. 13—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland.....KO by 4
Mar. 6—John Kapovich, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Nov. 12—Jimmy Gardner, Camden.....W 8
Dec. 22—Enzo Avon, Brooklyn.....KO 4

1942

In U. S. Coast Guard.

Jan. 5—Ted Lowry, New Bedford.....W 8
Jan. 26—Ted Lowry, New Bedford.....KO by 8
Apr. 4—Clarence Jones, Buffalo.....KO by 5

48-82 (23-3

JOHN J. PAYCHEK

(John Pacek)

Born June 11, 1914. As an amateur in 1933 he won the Chicago and Inter City Golden Gloves Tournament. Also won the International Golden Gloves Tournament that year.

1934

Apr. 2—Adolph Wiater, Chicago, Ill.....L 6

1935

Feb. 15—Eddie Hogan, Chicago, Ill.....W 6

1936

June 30—Art Lasky, Los Angeles...KO by 5

In two years of fighting Paychek engaged in 17 bouts. He won 14, lost 2 and drew in one. He retired for two years and made a comeback in 1938.

1938

Apr. 23—Max Steele.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Red Mullie.....KO 2
May 7—Ray Mann, Des Moines.....KO 3
May 21—Mike Klomp.....W 8
June 7—Bernie Bowman, Des Moines...W 8
June 13—Charley Belanger, Des Moines..W 10
June 21—Al Globe.....KO 5
July 11—King Levinsky, Des Moines...KO 2
July 12—Charley Belanger.....W 10
Aug. 1—Al Globe, Des Moines.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Ed Wills.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Art Oliver, Des Moines.....W 10
Oct. 17—Johnny Miler, Des Moines....KO 2
Oct. 24—Red Bruce, Des Moines.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Russ Wasser, Des Moines....KO 5
Dec. 12—Sal Ruggirello, Des Moines..KO 2
Dec. 19—Johnny Nelson, Des Moines..KO 2

1939

Jan. 16—Al Ettore, Des Moines, Ia.....KO 6
Jan. 28—Art Oliver, Omaha.....W 10
Feb. 27—Charley Massera, Des Moines..W 10
Mar. 8—Stan Savoldi, Cedar Rapids..KO 5
Mar. 29—Art Oliver, Des Moines.....KO 4
May 8—Carl Vinciquerra, Des Moines..KO 6
May 22—Frank Rowsey.....KO 5
June 7—Willie Davis, Waterloo.....KO 3
June 26—Maurice Strickland, Des Moines..L 10
July 17—Unknown Winston, Davenport, Ia.....KO 1
July 24—Charley Belanger, Gr. Rapids..KO 4
Aug. 8—Maurice Strickland, Des Moines.....W 10
Sept. 29—Arne Anderson, St. Paul.....W 10
Oct. 12—Clarence Miller Sioux Falls..KO 2
Nov. 24—*Paul Hartnek, Omaha.....D 10

*At ringside called a win decision for Paychek by referee Guy Sullivan—was later reversed to a draw decision by the Commission.

1940

Jan. 10—Petro Georgi, Orlando, Fla....KO 4
Jan. 15—Johnny LaCroix, Sarasota....KO 2
Jan. 22—Huey Long, Savannah, Ga.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
(Title bout—heavyweight championship)
June 5—Altus Allen, Chicago.....KO by 10

1941

Jan. 20—Selman Martin, Hammond, Ind. L 10

1943

In U. S. Army.

HENRY PAZ

Born in San Jose, California. Lightweight.

1942

Nov. —Tyree White, San Francisco...W 6
Nov. 13—Cupid Gordon, San Francisco..W 6
Nov. 16—Cupid Gordon, San Francisco..W 6
Nov. 19—Eddie Halligan, Oakland.....L 6
Nov. 20—Eddie Hudson, San Francisco..L 6
Dec. 2—Tyree White, San Francisco...W 6
Dec. 3—Ross Romero, San Francisco...D 6
Dec. 14—Tyree White, San Francisco....L 6
Dec. 18—Ross Romero, San Francisco...D 8

1943

July 29—Ray Salas, San Francisco.....L 8

In U. S. Army.

JOE PEDROSA

Born, Havana, Cuba. Lightweight.

1943

Feb. 27—Jose Ferrar, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 13—Leonardo Abad, Havana.....KO 6
Apr. 17—Juan Villalba, Havana.....KO 1
May 15—Remigio Canto, Havana.....W 10
July 3—Juan B. Sierra, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 28—Sergio Rivera, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 25—Pablo Roca, Havana.....L 10

BILLY PIERCE

Born, Feb. 18, 1922, Milwaukee, Wisc. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Edward Metrie and Jack Gulas.

1940

Aug. 21—Harold Perry, Milwau., Wisc...KO 2
Dec. 16—Stan Murczek, Chicago, Ill.....W 4

1941

Jan. 1—Leif Erickson, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
Jan. 21—Bobby Berger, Milwaukee.....W 6
Jan. 27—Leif Erickson, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
Feb. 24—Bobby Berry, Chicago, Ill.....L 5
Feb. 25—Bob Berger, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
Feb 27—Sherman Edwards, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 10—Speed Schaefer, Chicago, Ill....W 4
Apr. 4—Al Sheridan, Indianapolis.....W 6
May 19—Billy Stevens, Milwaukee.....KO 2
June 4—Billy Murphy, Milwaukee.....KO 5
June 6—Jack Hill, Chicago, Ill.....L 5
Oct. 9—Archie Le May, Menasha.....W 4
Oct. 24—Mike Edwards, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
Nov. 5—Sherman Edwards, Milwaukee KO 1
Dec. 12—Billy McFarland, Milwaukee....W 5
Dec. 22—Stan Murczek, Chicago, Ill.....W 6

1942

Feb. 9—Vince Calzaretta, Chicago.....W 5
Feb. 23—Vince Calzaretta, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 2—Bobby Berry, Milwaukee.....W 6
—Vince Calzaretta.....D 6
Apr. 2—Luther Brent, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 6—Luther Brent, Chicago.....L 6
May 4—Luther Brent, Chicago.....KO 2

In U. S. Army.

34-14-6-2

EDDIE PEIRCE

Born, 1914, South Africa. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

(7-0)

1936

—Bill Hardy, London.....W 12
—George Black, U. S. A.....W 10
—Mick Bottome, U. S. A.....W 10
—Ralph Chong, U. S. A.....W 10
—Young Joe Louis, U. S. A.....W 10
—Joe Jarrimolli, U. S. A.....W 10
—Frankie Misko, U. S. A.....KO 5
—Al Diamond, U. S. A.....W 10
—Billy Hardy, London.....W 10
—Frank Hough, London.....KO 18
—Dai Jones, London.....W 10
—Nestor Charlier, London.....KO 5
—Frank Hough, London.....W 10
—Ernie Simmons, London.....W 10
—Kid Tunero, London.....WF 4
—Descheemaker, London.....KO 2
—Frank Hough, London.....W 12
—Stafford Barton, London.....LF 2
—Stafford Barton, London.....W 12
Dec. 17—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh, Pa...L 10

1938

Jan. 13—Darky Ellis, West Ham, Eng...W 12
Feb. 24—Charley Bundy, West Ham.....KO 9
May 16—Jack Hyams, London, Eng.....L 12
Aug. 1—Darky Ellis, Bournemouth, England.....D 12

1939

Jan. 10—Paul Mahoney, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 24—Al Wardlow, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 1—Sinclair Potter, Newark.....KO 2
May 12—Gene Buffalo, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 27—Buddy Ryan, Garfield.....W 8
July 9—Ken Overlin, Long Branch.....D 10
Oct. 23—Eddie Dreher, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Nov. 2—Ben Brown, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 20—Tony Cisco, Camden.....L 10

1940

Jan. 29—Gene Buffalo, Philadelphia ..KO 8
Mar. 11—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia .....L 8
Apr. 4—Larry Russell, Atlantic City....W 10
May 15—Billy Soose, Scranton .....L 10
July 24—Bull Santos, Scranton .....D 4
Aug. 9—Bobby Jones, Atlantic City ....L 8
Sept. 18—Ken Overlin, Norfolk .....L 10
Oct. 17—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh ....L 10
Nov. 13—Gene Buffalo, Philadelphia ....L 10

1941

Jan. 9—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me...L 10
Mar. 9—Ben Brown, Miami .....W 10
Mar. 14—Al Gilbert, W. Palm Beach....D 10
Apr. 7—Young Allen, Atlanta .....W 10
Apr. 29—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C...NC 5
July 25—Eddie Guerra, Long Branch ...W 10
Aug. 5—Ted Lowry, Bangor .....W 10
Aug. 18—Ted Lowry, New Bedford .....W 10

1942

Feb. 27—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento ....L 10
Apr. 29—Harvey Massey, Bangor, Me...NC 7
May 4—Phil Norman, Newark, N. J.....W 8
May 29—Johnny Clark, Paterson, N. J..W 8
July 13—Vinnie Vines, Newark, N. J.....L 10

In U. S. Army.

JIMMIE PIERCE

Born, Sept. 4, 1919, Milwaukee, Wisc. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Edward Metrie and Jack Gulas.

1940

—Ralph Balbernine, Milwaukee..KO 1
—Baby Sal, Milwaukee, Wisc...KO 1
—Al. Beauhold, Milw., Wis.....KO 1
May 21—Johnny Williams, Milw., Wisc..KO 3
Oct. 28—Sammy Secreet, Milw.....W 4
Dec. 16—Tony Reno, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
Dec. 23—Tony Reno, Chicago, Ill.....W 4

1941

Jan. 1—Sammy Secreet, Milw.....D 6
Jan. 6—Tito Taylor, Chicago, Ill.....W 5
Jan. 31—Frank Jameson, Chicago, Ill....L 4
Apr. 15—Woody Jones, Kaukauna.....KO 3
May 11—Tito Taylor, Kaukauna.....W 6
June 25—Dick Demary, Milwaukee.....W 6
—Sherman Edwards, Milw.....KO 5
July 9—Pat. Murphy, Milwaukee..KO by 2
July 30—McCoy Hale, Milwaukee.....W 6
Sept. 23—Johnny Williams, Milw.....KO by 3

1942

Jan. 1—Johnny Williams, Milw.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Danny Villa, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 2—Ernie Pelaia, Chicago.....L 5
Feb. 16—Ernie Pelaia, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 23—Johnny Dudley, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 2—Tommy Yarosz, Milwaukee.....L 8
Mar. 24—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....W 4
June 8—Gene Luker, Chicago.....L 8
July 6—Johnny O'Brien, Chicago.....W 5

In U. S. Army.

ERNIE PELAIA

Born in Monaca, Pa. Middleweight.

1942

Jan. 12—Jimmy Franklin, Pittsburgh ...L 8
Feb. 2—Jimmy Pierce, Chicago .....W 5
Feb. 9—Dan Wallenfang, Chicago .....W 5
Feb. 16—Jimmy Pierce, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 16—Carmen Notch, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 17—Cleo McNeil, Detroit .....W 8
Apr. 20—Johnny Rozins, Chicago .....W 8
May 11—Bill Parson, Chicago .....W 6
July 31—Tommy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ....L 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit .....KO by 10

1943

June 8—Bobby Richardson, Cleveland..L 6
June 10—Tommy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Aug. 9—Erwin Hicks, Pittsburgh .....L 6

In U. S. Army.

ARTHUR PELKEY

(Andrew Arthur Peltier)

Born, October 27, 1884, Chatham, Ontario, Can. Nationality, French-Irish-Canadian. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1910

Dec 8—Kent Salisbury, Boston.....D 6

1910

Jan. 21—George Christian, Westfield..KO by 1
Jan. 23—Tom Tracy, Westfield, Mass...KO 2
Apr. —Kent Salisbury, Westfield.....W 10
May —Al Benedict, N. Y. C.....ND 3
July —Jim Sullivan, Adams, Mass.....W 10
Sept. —Jim Barry, Chatham, Ont. ....KO 5
Dec. —Kent Salisbury, Adams, Mass...W 12
Dec. —Jack Winrow, Adams, Mass...KO 1

1912

Jan. 11—Bob McAvery, Adams, Mass...KO 3
Jan. 25—Charlie Haghey, Adams.....W 9
Jan. 31—Tug Kennedy, Adams, Mass...KO 4
Mar. 28—Soldier Kearns, Adams.....KO 5
Mar. 31—Ray Simons, Westfield.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jeff Madden, Adams, Mass ....D 10
May 2—Jack McDonough, Adams.....W 3
May 9—Andy Morris, Adams, Mass.....D 10
May 23—Fred Atwater, North Adams...KO 2
May 27—Geo. McDermott, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 29—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 26—Sailor White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Buck Harris, Chicopee, Mass...KO 2
Nov. 1—Andy Morris, Chicopee, Mass...W 10
Nov. 28—Sailor White, Chicopee .....W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Garrity, Chicopee.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Jeff Madden, Augusta .....ND 12

1913

Jan. 2—Bob Williams, Chicopee, Mass..KO 3
Jan. 9—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 12—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Tommy Burns, Calgary.....ND 6
May 1—Andy Morris, Calgary.....KO 8
May 24—*Luther McCarty, Calgary....KO 1

*Collapsing, McCarty died in the ring.

1914

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Daly City, Cal. .....KO by 15
Jan. 24—Kid Kenneth, Taft, Cal.....KO by 6
Apr. 4—Bill Lang, Sydney.....KO by 19
June 12—Sam McVey, Melbourne...KO by 4

1915

Aug. 27—Fred Fulton, Eau Claire ....ND 10
Oct. 28—Fred Fulton, Oshkosh.....KO by 5
Died, Feb. 18, 1921, Ford City, Okla.

WILLIE PEP

(William Papaleo)

Born, Nov. 20, 1922, Middletown, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Lou Viscusi.

1938

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Flyweight Championship.

1939

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Bantamweight Championship.

1940

July 3—James McGovern, Hartford....W 4
July 25—Joey Marcus, Hartford, Conn...W 4
Aug. 8—Joey Wasnick, New Haven...KO 3
Aug. 29—Tommy Burns, Hartford, Ct..KO 1
Sept. 5—Joey Marcus, New Britain.....W 6
Sept. 18—Jack Moore, Hartford.....W 6
Oct. 3—Jimmy Riche, Waterbury.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Carlo Duponde, New Britain..KO 6
Nov. 29—Frank Topazio, New Britain...KO 5
Dec. 6—Jim Mutane, New Britain.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 28—Augie Almeda, New Haven....KO 6
Feb. 3—Joe Echevarria, Holyoke, Mass..W 6
Feb. 10—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass.....KO 2

Feb. 17—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass.—W 6
Mar. 3—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass.—W 6
Mar. 25—Marty Shapiro, Hartford, Conn.—W 6
Mar. 31—Joey Gatto, Holyoke, Mass.—KO 2
Apr. 14—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke—W 6
Apr. 22—Mexican Joey Silva, Hartford—W 6
May 6—Lou Puglose, Hartford—KO 2
May 12—Johnny Cockfield, Holyoke—W 6
June 24—Eddie De Angelis, Hartford—KO 3
July 16—Jimmy Gilligan, Hartford—W 8
Aug. 1—Harry Hitlian, Manchester—W 6
Aug 5—Paul Frechette, Hartford—KO 3
Aug. 12—Eddie Flores, Thompsonville—KO 1
Sept. 26—Jackie Harris, New Haven—KO 1
Oct. 10—Carlos Manzana, New Haven—W 8
Oct. 22—Connie Savoie, Hartford—KO 2
Nov. 7—Billie Spencer, Los Angeles—W 4
Nov. 24—Dave Crawford, Holyoke—W 8
Dec. 12—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.—W 4

1942

Jan. 8—Joey Rivers, Fall River—KO 4
Jan. 16—Sammy Parrota, N. Y. C.—W 4
Jan. 27—Abie Kaugman, Hartford—W 8
Feb. 10—Angelo Callura, Hartford—W 8
Feb. 24—Willie Roach, Hartford—W 8
Mar. 18—Johnny Compo, New Haven—W 8
Apr. 14—Spider Armstrong, Hartford—KO 4
May 4—Curley Nichols, New Haven—W 8
May 12—Aaron Seltzer, Hartford—W 8
May 26—Joey Iannotti, Hartford—W 8
June 23—Joey Archibald, Hartford—W 10
July 21—Abe Denner, Hartford—W 12
Aug. 1—Joey Silva, Waterbury—KO 7
Aug. 10—Pedro Hernandez, Hartford—W 10
Aug. 20—Nat Litfin, West Haven—W 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Ivy, Hartford—KO 10
Sept. 10—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Sept. 22—Vince Dell'Orto, Hartford—W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Archibald, Providence—W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby McIntire, Holyoke—W 10
Oct. 27—George Zengaras, Hartford—W 10
Nov. 20—Chalky Wright, New York City—W 15
(Won the world featherweight championship)
Dec. 14—Joe Aponte Torres, Wash., D. C.—KO 7
Dec. 21—Joey Silva, Jacksonville—KO 9

1943

Jan. 4—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans—W 10
Jan. 19—Bill Speary, Hartford—W 10
Jan. 29—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. 11—Davey Crawford, Boston—W 10
Feb. 15—Bill Speary, Baltimore—W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Transpanenti, Hartford—KO 6
Mar. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.—L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntire, Detroit—W 10
Apr. 9—Sal Bartola, Boston—W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Aviles, Tampa—W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh—W 12
June 8—Sal Bartola, Boston—W 15
(Title fight)

In U. S. Navy.

Honorably Discharged—Jan., 1944.

JOEY PERALTA

Born, 1920, in Douglas, Arizona. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 135 lbs.

1940

Feb. 22—Sam Brown, Fresno—W 10
Mar. 26—Cecil Hudson, San Jose—L 10
July 12—Willie Fields, Hollywood—D 4
July 23—Johnny Fasano, Fresno—D 10
Aug. 23—Willie Fields, Hollywood—L 4
Sept. 27—Ray Price, Hollywood—D 3

1941

Aug. 28—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre—W 10
Oct. 2—Chalky Wright, Wilkes-Barre—W 10
Sept. 25—Snooks Lacey, New Haven—W 8
Oct. 31—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C.—L 8
Nov. 17—Carmelo Fenoy, Holyoke—W 10
Dec. 1—Leo Rodak, New Orleans—L 10
Dec. 11—George Zangaras, New Haven—W 8

1942

Jan. 5—Slugger White, Baltimore—L 10
Jan. 23—Joey Raymond, Palm Beach—KO 9
Feb. 13—Red Guggino, Palm Beach—L 10
Feb. 21—Baby Coullimber, Havana—W 10
Feb. 28—Cotton King, Palm Beach—D 10
Mar. 20—Cotton King, Palm Beach—L 12
Apr. 20—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia—L 10
May 19—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.—D 10
June 9—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.—D 10
June 23—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.—L 10
—Santiago Sosa, Havana—L 10
—Juan Villalba, Havana—W 10
Aug. 18—Baby Breese, N. Y. C.—W 8
Aug. 27—Willie Joyce, Chicago—L 10
Sept. 15—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.—W 8
Sept. 29—Cleo Shans, N. Y. C.—W 10
Nov. 9—Abie Kaufman, Holyoke—W 10
Dec. 15—Morris Parker, N. Y. C.—KO 2

1943

Jan. 15—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.—L 10
Feb. 23—Chalky Wright, St. Louis—L 10
Mar. 19—Juan Zurita, Hollywood—L 10
May 10—Joe Torres, Scranton—W 10
May 31—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke—L 10
June 8—Ruby Garcia, Newark—W 8
July 2—Ruby Garcia, Allentown—W 10
July 19—Terry Young, Philadelphia—L 10
July 31—Joe Torres, Lansford—KO 7
Aug. 16—Charley Davis, Springfield—W 8
Aug. 30—Johnny Dudley, Springfield—L 10
Sept. 6—Tommy Jessup, W. Springfield—W 10
Oct. 1—Sammy Angott, Detroit—L 10
Oct. 25—Johnny Mack, New Britain—W 8
Nov. 15—Gene Ward, New Britain—W 8
Dec. 17—Mike Delia, N. Y. C.—W 8

KID PERCEY

Born in Baton Rouge, La. Nationality, American Negro. Middleweight.

1942

Feb. 6—Howell King, New Orleans—L 8
Apr. 10—Douglas Rohme, New Orleans—KO 1 or 2
July 10—Johnny Monroe, N. Orleans—W 8
July 24—Howell King, New Orleans—L 10
July 31—Howell King, New Orleans—W 10
Sept. 25—Eugene Brown, N. Orleans—KO 3
Oct. 16—Panther Red, New Orleans—W 6

In U. S. Army.

MATT PERFETTI

Born, Dec. 27, 1918, Amsterdam, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1937

Oct. 5—Al Lopiano, Brooklyn—W 4
Oct. 9—Eddie Riley, Brooklyn—KO 2
Oct. 25—Mickey Fucelli, N. Y. C.—W 4
Nov. 8—Joe Novellino, N. Y. C.—W 4
Nov. 16—Enrico Freeman, Brooklyn—KO 1
Nov. 22—Bobby Martinez, Albany, N. Y.—W 6
Dec. 4—Charley Mack, N. Y. C.—W 4
Dec. 13—Jerry Volpe, Albany, N. Y.—W 6
Dec. 18—Pedro Suarez, N. Y. C.—W 4
Dec. 28—Frankie Aiello, Brooklyn—W 4

1938

Jan. 10—Andre Sarilla, Albany—W 6
Feb. 8—Bill Skidmore, New York—W 4
Feb. 16—Allie Stolz, New York—D 6
Mar. 5—Joe Wall, New York—KO 6
Mar. 19—Eddie Voccia, New York—W 6
Mar. 26—Dave Crawford, New York—W 6
Mar. 30—Vic Corchado, New York—W 6
Apr. 12—Frankie Aiello, New York—W 6
Apr. 23—Jerry Mazza, New York—W 6
May 4—Cyril Josephs, New York—W 6
May 19—Eddie Voccia, Amsterdam—W 8
June 24—Eddie Voccia, Long Beach—W 6
July 8—Harry Gentile, Long Beach—W 6
July 12—Harold Valan, Brooklyn—D 6
July 28—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn—W 6
Aug. 2—Salvatore Uva, Saratoga—W 6
Aug. 19—Dom Barrone, Long Beach—D 6
Sept. 2—Jerry Hall, Long Beach—W 6
Sept. 15—Sammy Crocetti, Amsterdam—W 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Litto, New York—W 6
Nov. 15—Gerald DeLia, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 29—Frankie Rao, New York—W 6
Dec. 5—Willie Skidmore, Newark—W 8
Dec. 16—Red Roberts, Miami Beach—W 6
Dec. 20—Al Manriquez, Miami Beach—W 6

1939

Jan. 9—Manuel Flores, Miami, Fla.....W 8
Feb. 3—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 13—Lloyd Lasky, Newark.....W 8
Apr. 4—Johnny Litto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 17—Richie Carangelo, Newark.....W 8
Apr. 24—Joey Teemes, Richmond, Va.....W 8
May 1—Frankie Conn, Newark.....L 8
Oct. 29—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 15—Jimmy Gilligan, Albany, N. Y...D 8
Dec. 11—Morris Parker, Newark.....D 8
Dec. 26—Jimmy Vaughn, White Plains...L 8

1940

Jan. 13—Cris Jaramillo, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 13—Johnny Rohrig, White Plains...W 8
Mar. 25—John Marcelline, Wash., D. C...L 8
Apr. 1—Davey Crawford, Albany, N. Y..W 8
Apr. 15—Jimmy Lancaster, Albany, N. Y. W 8
Apr. 22—Larry Bolvin, Providence, R. I..L 8
May 20—Joe Amico, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 25—Freddie Archer, Newark.....L 8

1941

Mar. 11—Harry Bauman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md...L 10
Apr. 22—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....KO by 7
May 2—Henry Hook, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
June 2—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 10—Eddie O'Leary, L. I. C.....W 8
July 10—Frankie Conn, Brooklyn.....L 8

1942

July 17—Al Fern, Tampa.....W 8
July 24—Sixto Morales, Tampa.....L 8
In U. S. Army.

AARON PERRY

Born July 1, 1925, Washington, D. C. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Harry Garsh.

1943

June 7—Charlie Davis, Washington.....W 4
June 21—Eddie Davis, Washington.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Kid Lewis, Washington.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Tiger Nelson, Washington.....W 4
Sept. 21—Young Terry, Washington.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Mario Gentile, Washington...KO 1
Oct. 11—Maxie Starr, Washington.....W 6
Oct. 25—Earl Wentz, Washington.....KO 5
Dec. 13—Taffy Cummings, Washington...W 8

ERNIE PETERS

Born in Morton, Minn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 lbs.

1942

Jan. 23—Don Espensen, Minn.....L 8
Feb. 12—Chino Lopez, Sioux City.....W 8
Mar. 2—Chino Lopez, Sioux City.....W 8
Mar. 13—Santoz, Raimrez, Minn.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Al Trovidixo, Sioux City.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Celly Roybal, Minn.....W 6
Apr. 30—Wally Holm, Minn.....L 8
May 19—Johnny Clarkin, Canby.....KO 4
June 4—Harry Mills, Minn.....L 6
June 15—Everett Rightmire, Sioux City...L 10
July 13—Frankie Martin, Sioux City...KO 5
Nov. 4—Baby Breeze, La Crosse, Wis.....KO by 9
In U. S. Army.

PAULIE PETERS

Born, Toledo, Ohio. Weight, 156 lbs.

1940

July 29—Tillie Del Nero, San Fran.....KO 2
Sept. —Frankie Santos, San Fran...KO by 3
Nov. 4—Billy McCoy, San Francisco.....W 4
Nov. 13—Flashy Sebastian, San Francisco.....KO by 1

1941

Feb. 10—Buddy Odell, San Fran.....W 4
Feb. 17—Buddy Odell, San Fran.....L 4
Mar. 31—Mickey Daniels, San Fran.....D 4
Apr. 7—Billy McCoy, San Fran.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Mickey Daniels, San Fran.....W 6
May 19—Al Carlisle, San Fran.....W 6
June 2—Leonard Serna, San Fran.....ND 2
June 9—Leonard Serna, San Fran.....KO 4
June 11—Al Walker, Oakland.....D 6
June 26—Al Walker, Oakland.....KO 5
July 23—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....KO by 8
Oct. 31—Billy Connerty, San Fran.....W 6

1942

Mar. 2—Eddie Guerra, San Fran.....KO 5
Mar. 11—Bobby Lake, Oakland.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Costello Cruz, Oakland.....KO by 8
Apr. 29—Johnny Marquez, San Fran...KO 5
July 10—Alonzo Williams, San Fran.....W 8

1943

July 9—Louie Miller, San Francisco...KO 3
July 30—George Duke, San Francisco...KO 4
Aug. 6—Leroy Wade, San Francisco...KO 7
Aug. 27—Terry Gibson, San Francisco.....D 8
Sept. 13—Billy McCoy, San Francisco...KO 1
Oct. 1—Roman Starr, San Francisco...D 8
Oct. 11—Jack Chase, San Francisco.....L 10
Oct. 29—Pete Pedro, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 12—Bobby Berger, San Francisco...KO 6
Nov. 18—Jimmy Brooks, San Jose.....L 10
Nov. 26—Top Row Allen, San Francisco KO 6
Dec. 7—Jimmy Brooks, San Jose.....L 10
Dec. 29—Paul Lewis, Oakland.....W 10

BILL PETERSEN

(William Christian Petersen)

Born, June 8, 1918, Chicago, Illinois. Nationality, Irish-Dane-American. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Engaged in 18 Amateur fights, winning 15, lost 3. Managed by Mac McClure.

1940

Aug. 21—Bill Cowan, Chicago.....L 4
—Mickey Hayes, Chicago.....KO by 2
—Lou Campbell, Chicago.....KO 2
—Ed. Stanley, Hammond, Ind...KO 3
—Odell Sparks, Hammond.....KO 1
—Mickey Hayes, Chicago.....KO 3
—Tommy Tucker, Hammond...KO 1
—Ted Abrams, Hammond.....KO 2

1941

—Leonard Bostick, Hammond...KO 1
—Selman Martin, Hammond.....W 8
—Lou Campbell, Hammond.....KO 2
May 28—Al Reiss, Chicago.....W 5
June 9—Irish Dan Dowling, Chicago...KO 1
June 15—Altus Allen, Chicago.....KO by 3
Aug. 4—Frank Green, Chicago.....KO 6
Aug. 18—Chuck Roberts, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Selman Martin, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 1—Selman Martin, Hammond.....W 8
Oct. 6—Joe Maxim, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 29—Dick Howard, Hammond.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Moose Kennedy, Hammond...KO 5

1942

Jan. 23—Jimmy Brown, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Jimmy Brown, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Joe Muscato, Cleveland.....KO by 2
Mar. 11—Moose Kennedy, Chicago.....KO 4
—Moose Kennedy, Chicago.....KO 5
June 8—Vince Calzaretta, Chicago.....KO 2
July 13—Eddie Blunt, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 3—Charley Eagle, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 17—Clayton Worlds, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 31—Clayton Worlds, Chicago.....D 10
In U. S. Army.

WARREN PETERSON

Born, March 28, 1922, Jamaica, N. Y. Nationality, American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1940

Sept. 16—Meyer Siegel, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 28—Kenny Blackmer, Brooklyn...KO 3
Oct. 8—Andy Gallo, White Plains.....W 4
Oct. 15—Frank Tarantello, White Plns..KO 3
Nov. 12—Ralph Tiovelli, White Plains.....L 4
Nov. 19—Freddy Thiel, White Plains.....D 4
Dec. 16—Hal Marin, N. Y. C.....W 4

1941

Feb. 4—Jack Kenny, White Plains.....L 4
Feb. 25—Pat Teubner, Brooklyn.....D 4
Mar. 3—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 11—Sean Hynes, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Ralph Tiovelli, White Plains....D 4
Apr. 15—Hardy Greene, White Plains..KO 3
May 6—Izzy Redman, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 26—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 8—Johnny Morris, Long Island....W 4
July 6—Johnny Smith, Holyoke.....KO 2
July 14—Fred Thiel, Brooklyn.....KO 2
July 18—Stanley Berl, Long Beach, N. Y..L 4
Aug. 18—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn..KO by 6
Oct. 21—Jack Kenny, White Plains.....L 6
Dec. 2—Augie Angarano, White Plains
KO by 1
Dec. 16—Jackie Alzek, N. Y. C.....D 6

1942

Apr. 4—Vic Amato, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 7—Augie Angarano, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 28—Larney Moore, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 15—Waddell Washington, Holyoke..KO 3
July 6—Johnny Synott, Holyoke.....KO 2
July 27—Sal Cesario, Holyoke.....KO 4
Aug. 15—Al Smith, Springfield.....D 8
Sept. 15—Van McNutt, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Van McNutt, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 2—Jose Basora, Holyoke.....KO by 8
Dec. 28—Roosevelt Thomas, Holyoke....L 8
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 10—Bill Grant, Elizabeth .....KO by 4
Feb. 22—Joe Carter, Holyoke .....W 6

CHARLES PETRO

Born, September 11, 1924, Washington, D. C. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Glenn Drake.

1942

May 24—Joe Heffner, Balti., Md. .....KO 3
June 8—Joe Donofrio, Balti., Md.....W 4
July 7—Billy Morris, Washington, D. C..W 4
July 21—Cu.ley Blum, Washington ....KO 1
July 30—Georgie Farrell, Washington ..KO 4
Aug. 21—Manuel Forio, Washington ....KO 1
Sept. 22—Joe Donofrio, Washington .....D 6
Sept. 28—Joe Dinofrio, Washington, D. C..D 6
Nov. 9—Kid Lewis, Washington .....W 6
Nov. 30—Tuffy Cummings, Washington ..W 6
Dec. 28—Joe Torres, Washing, D. C. KO by 5

1943

Feb. 22—Gordon Neal, Wash., D. C. .....L 8
Apr. 5—Eddie Davis, Washington ....KO 1
Apr. 13—Pete Caringi, Washington.....KO 3
May 17—Joe Sole, Washington.....KO 5
May 31—Pete Galiano, Washington.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

BILLY PETROLLE

(The Fargo Express)

Born, January 10, 1905, Berwick, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1924

Knockouts: Sammy Rose, 2; Kid Fogarty, 2; Lou Boomer, 1; Mike Ertle, 1; Young Runcorn, 1; Jimmy Moore, 2; Young Freyler, 2; Stub Kennedy, 5; Freddy Burke, 2; Johnny Gannon, 3. Won: Doc Snell, 8; Pete Campi, 10. Draw: Eddie De Beau, 10; Young Lunde, 10. No decisions: Sub Smith, 4; Jackie Nichols, 10; Eddie De Beau, 10; Jackie Nichols, 10; Irish Kennedy, 10; Jack Moochie, 8; Sammy Leonard, 6; Rusty Jones, 6; Kid Worley, 10; Rusty Jones, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Joe McCabe, 4; Eddie Root, 4; Battling Strayer, 5; Sylvio Mireault, 1; Carl Leonard, 2; Billy O'Brien, 3; Tommy Tibbets, 4; Joe Azzeralla, 6. Won: Al Shubert, 10; Andy Tucker, 10; Frankie Fink, 6; Ruby Stein, 10; Steve Smith, 12; Johnny Knauf, (foul) 4; Johnny Lamar, (foul) 3. Draw: Jimmy Hackley, 6. No decisions: Otto Wallace, 10; Rusty Jones, 6; Charley Raymond, 10; Reddy Blanchard, 10; Len Schwauble, 10; Alex Novecky, 10; Jimmy Woodhall, 6; Roscoe Hall, 10; Al Holzman, 10; Johnny Knauf, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Joe Jawson, 10. Lost: Babe Ruth, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Drew, 10.

1926

Jan. 7—Charlie Manty, Hartford, Conn..L 12
Feb. 5—Eddie "Kid" Wagner, Fargo..KO 10
Feb. 19—Sammy Vogel, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 1—Louis "Kid" Kaplan, Hartford..L 12
May 2—Joe Jawson, Sioux City.....ND 10
May 21—Danny Cooney, Fargo, N. D..WF 4
June 11—Sid Terris, Coney Island.....L 10
June 21—Frankie Schaffer, E. Chicago..KO 1
July 2—Ray Miller, Coney Island.....D 10
July 9—Dixie La Hood.....W 12
July 13—Johnny Rocco, St. Paul.....KO 8
July 24—Johnny Adams, Chicago.....KO 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Ceccoli, Newark.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Ruby Stein, Newark.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Alf Simmons, Fargo, N. D.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Hilerio Martinez, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Pollock, Newark.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny O'Donnell, St. Paul....KO 2
Dec. 6—Cuddy De Marco, Brooklyn....D 6
Dec. 20—Les. Murray, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1927

Jan. 1—Tommy Kid Murphy, Fargo....KO 3
Jan. 21—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 7—Frank Francisco, Gr. Rap.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Willie Ames, Duluth.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Jawson, Sioux Falls.....KO 8
Apr. 12—Freddie Mueller, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 25—Cuddy De Marco, Newark....NC 4
May 2—Johnny Hates, Phila.....KO 5
May 23—Jack Duffy, Akron, O.....KO 1
June 15—Billy Wallace, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 27—Basil Galiano, Philadelphia....W 10
July 19—Eddie Brady, Fargo, N. D.....KO 7
Aug. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....WF 4
Aug. 15—King Tut, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Ceccoli, Springfield...KO 6
Aug. 26—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Herman, Phila.....KO by 7
Dec. 2—Harry Kahn, Duluth.....ND 10

1928

Jan 2—Cuddy De Marco, Fargo, N. D..KO 7
Jan. 13—Sammy Mandell, Minn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Russie Le Roy, Fargo, N. D.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Spug Meyers, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 28—Rusty Jones, Bismark, N. D...KO 4
Mar. 16—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Grogan, Omaha...KO by 7
May 23—Eddie Dwyer, Watertown.....KO 4
June 7—Armand Schakels, Detroit....KO 3
June 13—Jackie Cain, Kansas City.....ND 10
June 21—Bruce Flowers, Detroit.....W 10
June 29—Doc Snell, Seattle.....D 6
July 12—Billy Engman, Aberdeen.....KO 3
July 26—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 17—Jack Kane, Duluth.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit....KO 2
Oct. 16—King Tut, Minn. .....ND 10

1929

Mar. 1—Tony Ross, Gr. Forks, N. D....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Borde, Duluth.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jose Gonzales, Huron, S. D.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Stanislaus Loayza, Buffalo....KO 5
Apr. 9—Norman Brown, Sioux Falls....W 10
May 1—Ray Miller, Detroit.....L 10
June 6—Ray Miller, Detroit.....W 10
June 20—Gilly O'Brien, Dayton, O.....KO 3
July 9—Al Rammy, Duluth.....KO 2
July 26—Jimmy Goodrich, Duluth.....W 10
Sept. 12—King Tut, Detroit.....L 10

1930

Jan. 28—Jackie Purvis, Indianapolis....ND 10
Feb. 17—Joey Brooks, Louisville.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jack Kane, La Crosse.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Red Frye, La Crosse.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Joe Azzarella, Indianapolis....KO 3
Apr. 26—Tony Saunders, Fargo, N. D...KO 1
July 11—Izzy Kline, Calumet, Mich.....KO 2
July 25—Johnny Melton, Schenectady...W 10
July 28—Johnny Curtin, Dayton, O.....KO 5
Aug. 12—Paddy Walthier, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Frankie La Fay, Dayton, O.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Doty Turner, Watertown.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago....W 10
Oct. 10—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 7—Spug Meyers, Duluth.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Billy Light, Fargo, N. D.....W 6
Feb. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Feb. 6—Jackie Moore, Cdr. Rap., Ia...KO 1
Feb. 27—King Tut, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Lope Tenorio, St. Louis.....ND 10
May 27—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 25—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 18—Pete Reyna, Kansas City.....W 4
Dec. 30—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1932

Jan. 22—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 24—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 20—Battling Battalino, Chicago.....W 10
June 15—Tommy Grogan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 4—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Title bout)

1933

Mar. 22—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
July 12—Bep Van Klaveren, N. Y. C...KO 4
Sept. 8—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....D 4
Oct. 21—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 12—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1934

Jan. 24—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 10

ERNIE PETRONE

Born, July 29, 1921, Philadelphia. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Al Perno.

1941

Feb. 21—William Smith, Phila.....KO by 2
Mar. 10—Sal De Buone, Philadelphia...KO 3
Mar. 14—Ernest Mills, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Mar. 21—Willie Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Charley Collins, Philadelphia...W 6
Apr. 4—Frankie Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Apr. 24—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia..W 6
Apr. 25—Willie Allen, Philadelphia.....L 6
June 9—Joe Bellott, Wilmington.....KO by 2
June 19—Jackie Saxon, Atlantic City.....L 6
July 10—Willie Allen, Atlantic City.....W 4
July 21—Charley Collins, Phila.....KO by 2
July 24—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City.....W 8
Aug. 21—Henry Jordan, Atlantic City.....W 6
Sept. 22—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia W 6
Oct. 9—Charley Collins, Philadelphia...W 6
Oct. 24—Pedro Firpo, Camden, N. J.....L 6
Nov. 6—Paul Jackson, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 12—Joe Belfiore, Philadelphia.....D 6

1942

Jan. 23—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia..W 6
Feb. 12—Charley Collins, Philadelphia...W 6
Feb. 17—Joe Belfiore, Philadelphia.....L 6
Feb. 26—Charley Collins, Philadelphia...W 6
Apr. 2—Joe De Jesus, Philadelphia.....L 6
Apr. 16—Minnie De More, Atlantic City...D 8
Apr. 24—Henry Blackwell, Allentown...KO 2
Apr. 30—Alan Thomas, Atlantic City.....L 8
Aug. 18—Joey Varoff, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 19—Joe Belfiore, Philadelphia.....KO 7
Sept. 10—Joey Varoff, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 14—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 1—Lou Warren, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 5—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Nov. 12—George Brown, Philadelphia.....L 8
Dec. 12—Carmin Baglino, Brooklyn.....L 6

1943

Jan. 21—Al Pinto, Philadelphia.....KO by 3
Feb. 4—Jimmy McAllister, Philadelphia..L 6
Feb. 18—Dusty Brown, Philadelphia.....L 8
Mar. 8—Billy Woods, Philadelphia.....L 4
Apr. 15—Billy Gaines, Philadelphia KO by 3
May 20—Joey Miller, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Ackerson, Philadelphia W 4
Oct. 21—Billy Wigfall, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 12—Billy Thornton, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 15—Willie Wigfall, Atlantic City...W 6
Nov. 22—Frankie Allen, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 30—Henry McNeil, Philadelphia KO by 4

ELLIS PHILLIPS

Born, 1920, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Jack Puggy and Herman Diamond.

1940

Jan. 14—Sam Brown, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Pat Celi, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Danny Russell, Philadelphia...KO 2
Apr. 11—Pat Celli, Philadelphia.....KO 2
May 2—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....L 6
May 9—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Buff, Atlantic City..KO by 5
Oct. 31—Dominic Burrone, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 22—Matt Parker, Philadelphia.....W 6

1941

Jan. 24—Johnny Buff, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 24—Dominic Burrone, Phila.....W 8
June 19—Vince Dell'Orto, Philadelphia...W 10
July 17—Abe Cohen, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..KO 5
Oct. 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia...D 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 10

1942

Jan. 1—Vince Dell'Orto, Philadelphia...W 8
Jan. 26—Vince Dell'Orto, Philadelphia...W 10
Mar. 10—Vince Dell'Orto, Philadelphia...W 10
Mar. 26—Vic Corchado, Philadelphia.....W 8
Aug. 19—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia.....W 8
Sept. 21—Pete Scalzo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 9—Pete Scalzo, Philadelphia.....W 10

1943

Jan. 4—Lulu Costantino, Phila.....L 10
Feb. 15—Bobby Ruffin, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 26—Roman Alvarez, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Apr. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 26—Jimmy Hatcher, Philadelphia...L 10
June 28—Frankie Carto, Philadelphia...W 10
Aug. 9—Pedro Hernandez, Phila.....L 10
Sept. 30—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 14—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 25—Donnie Maes, Philadelphia...KO 1
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, Philadelphia.....W 10

VINCENT PIMPINELLI

Born, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Tommy Dio.

1936

June 16—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 23—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 29—Frankie Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 6—Johnny Horstmann, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 21—Willie Horowitz, Rockaway...KO 2
Sept. 1—George Ackerman, Astoria.....W 6
Sept. 15—Bob Cummings, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—Gaspare Abruzzi, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 3—Sid Silas, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 13—Gaspare Abruzzi, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 24—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 10—Joey Greb, Brooklyn.....D 8
Nov. 23—Johnny Horstmann, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 21—Ralph Zannelli, Providence.....L 8

1937

Jan. 19—Sammy Meadows, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 27—Salvy Saban, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 9—Sammy Meadows, Brooklyn...KO 1
Mar. 17—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 23—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 27—Sammy Meadows, Brooklyn.....D 8
May 10—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 28—Pete Cara, Brooklyn.....D 10
June 29—Harold Brown, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 27—Lew Tendler, II, Nutley, N. J.....L 8
Aug. 4—Kid Bradad, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 17—Harry Baron, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 2—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 9—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 9—Bobby Pacho, Brooklyn.....L 8

1938

Feb. 22—Milt Aron, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 15—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn.....L 10

Apr. 4—Kid Frattini, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
May 3—Willie Fool, Brooklyn ..... L 8
June 20—Jack Tolson, Woodhaven ..... W 8
July 15—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn ..... W 8
July 26—Sammy Luftspring, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Aug. 23—Phil Furr, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Aug. 30—Phil Furr, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Oct. 17—Phil Furr, Washington ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Felix Garcia, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Nov. 7—Milt Aron, Chicago ..... L 10
Dec. 8—Fritzi Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... L 10

1939

Jan. 17—Sammy Luftspring, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Feb. 28—Babe Orgovan, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Mar. 6—Steve Mamakos, Washington ..... L 8
Apr. 13—Eddie Guerra, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn ..... L 8
June 15—Ralph Vona, Brooklyn ..... L 8
July 13—Ralph Vona, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Aug. 7—Jack Tolson, Woodhaven ..... D 8
Sept. 5—Pedro Montanez, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Sept. 21—Milo Theodorescu, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Georgie Abrams, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Nov. 21—Howell King, Portland ..... L 10
Dec. 11—Coley Welch, Portland ..... L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Billy Soose, Cleveland ..... L 8
Jan. 18—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City ..... L 10
Feb. 5—Howell King, Portland ..... L 10
Feb. 16—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland ..... L 8
Mar. 1—Howell King, Worcester ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Coley Welch, Worcester ..... D 10
Apr. 12—Pietro George, W. Palm Beach ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Al Gilbert, W. Palm Beach ..... L 10
May 21—Jay Macedon, Brooklyn ..... W 8
June 3—Jimmy Sheppard, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Kid Tunero, Havana ..... L 10
Sept. 12—Harvey Massey, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Sept. 26—Frankie Nelson, Portland ..... L 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 10
Nov. 7—Billy Soose, Wilkes-Barre ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Charley Burley, Washington ..... L 10

1941

July 1—Jose Rodriguez, Burlington ..... KO 6
Oct. 17—Larry Lane, Trenton ..... L 8
Oct. 30—Ossie Stewart, Burlington ..... L 10
Nov. 3—Larry Lane, Trenton ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Lowry, Boston ..... D 8

1942

Jan. 5—Curtis Sheppard, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Feb. 12—Kid Roy, Burlington ..... KO 9
Feb. 26—Ted Lowry, Fall River ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Grant, Jersey City ..... L 8
Dec. 11—Henry Allen, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Dec. 25—Henry Allen, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Dec. 29—Bill Grant, Jersey City ..... W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 8—George Parks, Wash. ..... KO by 6
Feb. 23—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Apr. 7—Al Forman, Harrisburgh ..... KO 2
Apr. 17—Georgie Kochan, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Honorably discharged from Army.

GENE PINTER

Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins. Managed by Carmine Bilotti.

1940

May 3—Johnny Tillman, Tamaqua ..... KO 1
May 11—Danny Devlin, Allentown ..... L 6
May 18—Ray Alliano, Allentown ..... KO 4
May 24—Ray Karlunis, Shenandoah ..... KO 3
June 12—Billy Eck, Allentown ..... D 6
July 7—Billy Eck, Reading ..... W 6
Sept. 12—Jimmy Young, Wilkes-Barre ..... D 6
Sept. 19—Howard Jones, Shenandoah ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Emil Kozel, Wilkes-Barre ..... KO 3
Nov. 16—Billy Dockins, Reading ..... W 6

1941

Mar. 31—Red Rice, Newark ..... KO 3
Apr. 3—Frankie Jones, Elizabeth ..... KO 3
Apr. 9—George Gano, Perth Amboy ..... KO 4
Apr. 15—Jackie Munley, Hazleton ..... W 8
Apr. 25—Joe Butch Lynch, Highl'd Pk. ..... L 8
June 11—Rudy Zorich, Buffalo, N. Y. ..... L 6
July 1—Oscar Poindexter, Perth Amboy ..... D 8
July 15—Oscar Poindexter, P'th Amboy ..... KO 6
Aug. 1—Johnny Boston, Hazleton ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Boston, Hazleton ..... KO 10
Oct. 13—Jimmy Bell, Perth Amboy ..... W 8
Nov. 10—Charles Rausch, Perth Amboy KO 3
Dec. 5—Perry Cooper, New Brunswick, N. J. ..... W 8
Dec. 16—Pete Muscarnera, Perth Amboy ..... W 6

1942

Jan. 9—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 5—Al Teddy, Jersey City ..... W 6
Mar. 26—Oscar Poindexter, Jersey City ..... KO 4
Apr. 10—Mike Piskin, Perth Amboy ..... L 10
(In U. S. Army.)—Honorably discharged.

1943

Mar. 1—Georgie Kochan, Scranton KO by 2
Nov. 9—Charlie McPherson, Wh. Plains W 6
Nov. 23—Freddy Flores, Wh. Plains ..... D 8
Dec. 4—Leon Anthony, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
Dec. 13—Charlie McPherson, Scranton ..... W 8

BILLY PINTI

Born in Rome, N. Y. Weight, 126 lbs.

1939

May 29—Earl Mintz, Newark, N. J. ..... W 4
July 17—Marty Marsella, Woodhaven ..... W 4
Aug. 7—Jimmy Kemp, Woodhaven ..... KO 3
Aug. 18—Tommy St. Angelo, Lg. Beach ..... W 4
Aug. 28—Johnny Cockfield, Woodhaven ..... D 4
Sept. 25—Patsy Pesca, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Oct. 9—Sammy Venti, N. Y. C. ..... D 4
Oct. 23—Nick La Petina, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Oct. 31—Rayfield Ferrer, Wh. Plains ..... L 6
Nov. 21—Willie Skidmore, Wh. Plains ..... L 6
Dec. 27—Tony Ferezzi, Albany, N. Y. ..... W 6

1940

Jan. 9—Sammy Venti, Wh. Plains ..... L 6
Feb. 26—Carl Stein, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Mar. 19—Joe Boggi, Wh. Plains, N. Y. ..... W 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Gilligan, Albany, N. Y. ..... L 8
Apr. 13—Lou Barbetta, Brooklyn, N. Y. ..... L 6
Apr. 22—Pedro Hernandez, Albany, N. Y. L 6
Temporary retirement 1941.

1942

July 16—Joe Aponte Torres, Bklyn. ..... W 6
Aug. 3—Angelo Perez, Newark, N. J. ..... KO 4
Aug. 6—Frankie Rubino, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... W 8
Aug. 20—Frankie Rubino, Bklyn, N. Y. ..... L 8
Sept. 10—Sal Bartola, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... L 8
Oct. 2—Al Guido, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Oct. 27—Phil Terranova, Wh. Plains ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Al Guido, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Nov. 17—Lulu Costantino, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... L 8
Dec. 11—Frankie Carto, N. Y. C. ..... L 6

1943

Jan. 5—Joe Aponte Torres, Bklyn., N. Y. D 8
Jan. 9—Lulu Costantino, Bklyn, N. Y. ..... L 8
Jan. 25—Charley Williams, Newark ..... L 8
Feb. 9—Mario Morales, Bklyn., N. Y. ..... L 8
May 4—Phil Terranova, Hartford ..... L 10
May 25—Chalky Wright, Bklyn. ..... KO by 4

JOEY PIRRONE

Born in 1921, Cleveland, Ohio. Weight, 135 lbs.

1940

Mar. 27—Steve Calla, Cleveland ..... KO by 4
Apr. 15—Bobby Root, Cleveland ..... KO 3
Apr. 25—Jimmy Alu, Cleveland ..... W 4
May 16—Steve Calla, Cleveland ..... W 5
Nov. 15—Frankie Mucha, Loraine, O. ..... L 4

1941

Feb. 19—Art Shipley, Cleveland ..... KO 1
Mar. 5—Max Schindler, Cleveland ..... KO 2
Apr. 2—Frankie Flynn, Cleveland ..... W 5
May 20—Jimmy Winters, Buffalo ..... KO 1
June 11—Harris Blake, Buffalo ..... KO 2
July 21—Sammy Adragna, Pittsburgh KO 1
July 28—Billy Bates, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..... KO 3
Aug. 4—Angelo Meola, Pittsburgh ..... W 8

Aug. 27—Matt Dougherty, Chicago ----KO 1
Sept. 10—Doll Rafferty, Chicago ----KO 1
Sept. 24—Gene Ward, Chicago ----KO 6
Oct. 10—Stanley Poreda, Chicago----KO 3
Oct. 22—Pete Galiano, Buffalo ----W 6
Nov. 7—K. O. Barrado, Chicago ---KO by 3
Dec. 1—K. O. Barrado, Cleveland----W 6

1942

Mar. 25—Charley Taylor, Buffalo----L 6
Apr. 10—Charley Eschman, Chicago ---KO 1
Apr. 24—Maxie Shapiro, Chicago ---KO by 1
June 23—Billy Murray, Cleveland----L 5
Oct. 26—Jimmy Varketta, Chicago ----KO 4
Nov. 13—Al Gomez, Chicago ----L 6
Dec. 1—Dick Cramer, Cleveland----KO 1
(33 seconds—Cleveland Arena Record)
Dec. 22—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland----L 8

1943

Jan. 7—Joey Archibald, Cleveland----W 8
Mar. 10—Chalkey Wright, Cleveland KO by 4
Mar. 19—Joey Bagnato, Detroit ----KO 1
Apr. 6—Charley Eschman, Chicago---KO 2
June 8—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland KO by 9
July 22—Harris Blake, Akron, O.----KO 2

BILL POLAND

31-5-3

New York Heavyweight. Nationality, Jewish-American.

(23-2)

1938

Jan. 25—Jack Babian, N. Y. City----KO 1
Feb. 5—George Wesselhof, N. Y. City--KO 1
Mar. 15—Roy Williams, N. Y. City----KO 1
Mar. 22—Tom Mahan, Brooklyn ----W 4
Apr. 6—Bill Comiskey, N. Y. City----KO 1
Apr. 20—Paul Pross, N. Y. City----KO 1
May 4—Danny Ladner, N. Y. City---KO 1
May 13—Charley Fisher, N. Y. City---KO 1
May 24—Phil Donato, N. Y. City----KO 2
June 8—Mickey Alfano, Long Island--W 6
June 22—Gene Bonin, N. Y. City----W 4
July 29—Gene Garner, Los Angeles---KO 5
Aug. 30—Ken Pierson, Los Angeles---KO 6
Oct. 28—Bill Adams, New Haven----KO 1
Nov. 14—Johnny Krieger, Philadelphia--W 6
Dec. 12—Mickey Dugan, N. Y. City----D 8

1939

Jan. 25—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. City----L 6
Feb. 18—Mickey Dugan, Brooklyn----KO 3
—Henry Cooper, New Haven ---L 8
Nov. 27—Alex Youssem, N. Y. City---KO 3
Dec. 11—Eli Dodge, N. Y. City----KO 2

1940

Jan. 10—Joe Hill, N. Y. City----KO 4
Jan. 22—Enzo Avon, N. Y. City----KO 1
Jan. 29—Al Smith, N. Y. City----KO 2
Feb. 9—Jack Marshall, N. Y. City----W 6
Mar. 26—Mario Liani, N. Y. City----KO 5
May 3—Dan Hassett, N. Y. City----W 6
June 20—Jack Marshall, N. Y. City----KO 5
Sept. 23—Al Delaney, N. Y. City----D 8

1941

Jan. 10—Al Delaney, N. Y. City----W 10
Jan. 31—George Hughes, Baltimore---KO 5
Feb. 13—Joe O'Gatty, Baltimore----W 10
June 26—Harry Bobo, Baltimore----KO 8
Aug. 27—Eddie Blunt, Washington----KO 4
Sept. 15—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh--KO by 6

1942

June 3—Connie Norden, Oakland----L 10
July 7—Joe Baksi, Coliseum ----D 8
July 21—Lee Savold, Toledo ----KO by 9
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Apr. 16—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville ---KO 9

RICHARD YOUNG POLITE

Born, New Orleans, La. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.
(Boxed 60 bouts in New Orleans. W 59, D 1)

1939

Nov. 14—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles--KO 5
Nov. 28—Ritchie Lemos,
Los Angeles ----KO by 6
Dec 8—Harris Blake, Los Angeles----L 10

1940

Feb. 6—Richard Lemos, Los Ang.--KO by 2
Feb. 20—Uli Harris, Los Angeles---KO by 1
Mar. 12—Uli Harris, Los Angeles----L 6
Mar. 26—Gene Mock, Los Angeles----KO 3
Apr. 9—Elmer Lewis, Los Angeles----W 6
Apr. 30—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles----KO 1
May 21—Toby Vigil, Los Angeles----L 10
June 21—Toby Vigil, Hollywood----W 10
July 4—Elmer Lewis, Wilmington, Cal.-W 6
Nov. 8—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood
KO by 8

1941

Mar. 14—Baby Breese, Hollywood----W 10
Mar. 25—Chico Romo, Los Angeles--KO by 2
Apr. 1—Chico Romo, Los Angeles----KO 8
June 3—Yucatan Kid, Los Angeles----W 10
June 27—Jack Larrimore, Hollywood--KO 6
July 4—Gene Valenzuela, Wilmington, Cal. ----W 6
Aug. 15—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood----D 8
Sept. 5—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood---L 10
Nov. 14—Francois De Tombeaux, San Diego ----KO 1
Dec. 19—Sheik Rangel, Hollywood--KO by 8

1942

Feb. 6—Cleo Shans, New Orleans----L 10
Apr. 10—Charley Parham,
New Orleans ----KO by 2
—Tommy Clark, San Diego--KO by 7
In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE POMPINO

Born, Garfield, New Jersey. Welterweight.

1942

Jan. 5—Freddie McManus, Jersey City -L 4
July 10—Joey Snedecker, N. Brunswick-L 4
Aug. 21—Johnny Tate, Mt. Freedom ---W 4
Oct. 4—Paulie Wilson, Highland Pk. --KO 3
Oct. 10—Paulie Wilson, Eliza., N. J.----KO 2
Oct. 21—Tony Anaglo, Trenton ----KO 2
Oct. 28—Johnny Baker, Trenton ----KO 2
Nov. 3—J. J. Sullivan, Trenton ----KO 4
Nov. 23—Harry Greenberg, Newark ----W 4
Nov. 26—Walter Carter, Eliza., N. J.----L 4
Dec. 10—Walter Carter, Eliza., N. J.----W 6

1943

Feb. 9—Tony Mango, Brooklyn ----L 4
Mar. 1—Chas. Winkelreid, Newark ----L 4
Mar. 10—Lee Matthews, Eliza., N. J.----W 4
Apr. 27—Billy Jackson, Jersey City-KO by 3
May 17—Eddie Burns, N. Y. C.----W 4
May 22—Joe Oliva, Brooklyn ----KO 1
June 7—Larry Robinson, N. Haven-KO by 2

FREDDIE POPE

Born, April, 1921, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, Irish American. Weight, 118 lbs. Managed by Charley Jones.

1939

Apr. 2—Red Hightower, Chicago, Ill.---W 4
Apr. 16—Pete Messa, Chicago, Ill.----W 4
Apr. 23—Cocky O'Brien, Chicago, Ill.----W 4
May 8—Jackie Taylor, Columbus----W 6
May 21—Pete Altizer, Newark, O.----KO 7
June 5—Jimmy Green, Coshocton, O.--KO 6
Nov. 8—Pee Wee Weghorn, Cinn.----W 8
Nov. 15—Tommy Barry, Jackson, O.----KO 7
Dec. 19—Delmar Lewis, Jackson, O.---KO 6
Dec. 28—Jackie Hoyle, Newark, O.----W 10

1940

Jan. 1—Joey Palmo, Cincinnati----W 8
Jan. 23—Pete Weghorn, Columbus----W 8
Feb. 4—Young Howdy, Jackson, O.----KO 2
Feb. 9—Ceferino Hatsme, Columbus---W 8
Feb. 16—Eddie Potter, Cincinnati----KO 5
Feb. 22—Pat Patterson, Jackson----KO 6
Mar. 29—Tommy Lane, Mt. Vernon, O.--KO 5
Apr. 1—Young Howdy, Columbus----KO 4
Apr. 16—Henry Lee, Columbus----W 8
May 8—Pee Wee Weghorn, Jackson--KO 5
June 15—Eddie Hook, Newark, O.----KO 4
June 22—Sgt. Potts, Cincinnati----KO 3

July 1—Georgie Stone, Columbus.....KO 2
July 15—Joe Griffith, Columbus.....KO 1
July 24—Joey Palmo, Columbus.....W 10
Aug. 16—Danny La'Forte, Columbus...KO 4
Aug. 30—Joe Robelto, Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Juliano, Los Angeles..W 6
Oct. 18—Jimmy McCusker, Los Angeles..W 6
Dec. 4—Small Montana, Columbus, O...W 10

1941

Feb. 18—Herb Gilmore, Columbus.....KO 6
Feb. 25—Tommy Kiene, Savannah, Ga...W 10
Mar. 2—Pete Altizer, Columbus.....KO 7
Mar. 15—Cleveland Brown, Columbus...W 8
Mar. 30—Jue Yee Kong, Louisville.....W 10
May 2—Joey Puig, Louisville.....KO 5
July 1—Cleveland Brown, Columbus....D 10
July 28—Jimmy Foxx, Louisville, Ky...KO 6
Aug. 5—K. O. Gibson, Louisville.....KO 7
Aug. 21—Bob Crosby, Washington, Pa..KO 5
Aug. 28—Jimmy McClellean, Cleveland..W 8
Sept. 2—Freddie Cramer, Louisville....KO 5
Sept. 30—Chiquito Sanchez, Akron, O.....D 8
Oct. 28—Chiquito Sanchez, Akron, O.....W 10

1942

Jan. 30—Johnny Juliano, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 6—Jackie Allen, Louisville.....KO 5
May 15—Ham Wiloby, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 23—Chick Sanchez, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 31—Mario Morales, N. Y. C.....L 6

1943

June 8—Ham Wiloby, Cleveland .....W 6
June —Elbert Adams, Cleveland .....L 6
July —Elbert Adams, Cleveland .....W 6
July 21—Ham Wiloby, Cleveland .....W 6
Sept. 15—Eddie Scott, Cleveland .....W 8
Oct. 22—Jackie Wilson, Cleveland .....W 10
Dec. 1—Lulu Costantino, Cleveld...KO by 4

FRANK POREDA

Born, January 30, 1920, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Bill Reppenhagen.

1940

Feb. 2—Lester Miller, Jersey City.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddie Jackson, Newark.....W 4
Feb. 17—Frank Costa, Jersey City.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Billy Francis, Newark.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Johnny Marchini, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Joe Bliss, Jersey City.....KO 1
Apr. 8—Gunboat Miller, Newark.....KO 4
Apr. 25—George Leslie, Newark.....KO 2
May 14—Frank Floran, Jersey City.....KO 2
July 2—Johnny Sionas, Jersey City....W 4
Aug. 29—Mickey Alfano, Newark.....L 8
Sept. 16—Mickey Alfano, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 26—Johnny Sionas, Jersey City....W 4
Oct. 28—Marty Gordon, Stamford, Conn..W 8
Nov. 26—G. Gates, Jersey City.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Ralph Kosky, Newark.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 11—Joe Baksi, M. S. G., N. Y. C.....L 4
Jan. 27—Young Hippo, Newark.....KO 4
Feb. 5—Larry Bauchard, Bridgeport...KO 2
Feb. 10—Tommy Adams, Newark.....KO 8
Mar. 13—Mike McMahon, Jersey City..KO 2
June 30—Jose Fonseca, Jacksonville....KO 4
July 18—Benny O'Dell, Jacksonville.....W 8
Oct. 7—Henry Cooper, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 10—Buddy Knox, Newark.....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

1942

May 25—Jimmy DeChard, Wash., D. C. L 8

1943

July —Ernie Griffin .....L 3
(For Navy Title)
July 27—Ernie Griffin .....W 10
(Won Navy Heavyweight Title)

WAYNE POWELL

Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Previous record unavailable. Boxed for several years in Australia.

1939

—Tony Roccaforte .....KO 3
—Red Farmer .....KO by 7

1940

—Johnny Dias .....L 8
—Johnny Dias .....KO by 7
—Johnny Dias .....L 6

1942

—Roxie Forgione .....KO by 3
—Caesar Ferro .....L 5
—Caesar Ferro .....W 6
—Al DiCarlo .....KO 6
(For Middleweight Title of Hawaii)

1943

Mar. 28—Dencio Cabanela, Honolulu ....L 10
May 16—Dencio Cabanela, Honolulu ...KO 9
(Won Hawaiian Middleweight Championship)
July 18—Johnny Dia, Honolulu ....KO by 4
(Lost Hamaiian Middleweight Championship)
Sept. 19—Johnny Dias, Honolulu .....D 10
Nov. 7—Johnny Dias, Honolulu .....L 10

JOHNNY PRICE

(Formerly boxed under name of Johnny Tousignant.)
Born, Montreal, Canada, 1923.

1942

Feb. 17—Bobby Henders, Wh. Plains ...W 4
Feb. 19—Frankie Puccia, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Feb. 21—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn ...L 4
Mar. 3—Angelo Gonzales, Wh. Plains ..L 4
Mar. 9—Angelo Gonzales, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 17—Terry Amico, Wh. Plains .....W 4
Mar. 21—Tommy Marino, Brooklyn .....L 4
Mar. 26—Sammy Haskins, Eliza., N. J.....D 6
—Leo Methot, Montreal .....KO 5

1943

Jan. —Marcel Fournier, Montreal ....W 6
Feb. 8—Tommy Warnock, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 15—Milton Bell, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Feb. 26—Pete Manchio, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 8—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 16—Pete Manchio, Brooklyn .....W 6
Mar. 26—Ray Puig, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 5—Julio Gallucci, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 13—Pete Manchio, Brooklyn .....W 6
Apr. 16—Joey Gambaro, Scranton .....L 6
Apr. 24—Julio Gallucci, Brooklyn .....W 6
Apr. 30—Pete Manchio, Scranton .....W 6
May 8—Marcel Fournier, Montreal ....W 6
June 9—Joe Ecerhevacia, Montreal ....W 8
July 6—Johnny Cockfield, Montreal ...W 8
Joined Canadian Army.

RAY PRICE

Born, Seattle, Wash. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 133 lbs.

1938

Feb. 15—Harold Hoshino, Seattle .....W 4
Mar. 1—Harold Hoshino, Seattle .....L 4

1939

—Al Citrino, San Francisco ....KO 7
—Al Citrino, San Francisco .....LF 4
June 20—George Latka, San Jose .....D 10
July 3—Joe Ybarra, San Francisco .....L 10
July 31—Joe Ybarra, San Francisco.....L 10
Aug. —Joey Ponce, San Jose.....D 10
Sept. 25—Rudy Oden, San Francisco.....L 10
Oct. 20—Tenny Talbot, Seattle.....W 6

1940

Mar. 27—Mysterious Billy Smith,
San Francisco .....L 6
Apr. 3—Mysterious Billy Smith,
San Francisco .....KO 5
May 17—Frankie Catalina, Sacramento..L 6
Sept. 6—Ray Compo, Hollywood.....KO 3
Sept. 27—Joe Peralta, Hollywood.....D 3
Oct. 11—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood.....L 6
Nov. 28—Kent Martinez, Hollywood.....W 4

1941

Jan. 10—Larry Cisneros, Los Angeles....D 6
Jan. 13—Mickey Willis, San Francisco..KO 4
Jan. 30—Lew Feldman, San Fran.....KO 9

Feb. 24—Nick Peters, San Fran.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Larry Cisneros, Los Angeles....L 10
May 5—Memo Llanes, San Fran.....KO 5
June 30—Vern Bybee, San Fran.....W 10
July 24—Vern Bybee, San Fran.....L 10
Oct. 6—Charley Varre, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 21—Bobby Neal, Hollywood.....KO 1
Dec. 26—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood....L 10

1942

Jan. 21—Mike Delia, Long Beach, Cal..KO 8
Mar. 13—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY PRISMICK

Born in Corona, L. I. Welterweight.

1942

July 7—Frank Wyatt, New York .....KO 2
July 13—Joe Marchica, Brooklyn .....KO 4
July 18—Bill Ganges, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Sept. 29—Tony Sal Crusco, Brooklyn ....W 4
Oct. 5—Charley McPherson, New York..L 4
In U. S. Army.

ROCCO PROGANO

Stamford, Conn., Featherweight. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Andrew Alberti.

1943

July 28—Johnny Gurriere Elizabeth ....D 4
Aug. 5—Jimmy Pell, Brooklyn .....W 6
—Joe Knox, Elizabeth .....KO 1
Sept. 25—Bill Commodore, Brooklyn ....W 4
Sept. 28—George Knox, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 18—Joey Wasnick, New Haven .....L 4
Oct. 19—Georgie Knox, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 21—Clyde English, Brooklyn .....D 4
Oct. 30—Bill Commodore, Brooklyn ....W 4
Nov. 2—Jackie Cunningham, Wh. Pl....L 6
Nov. 12—Charley Jeffries, N. Brunswick..W 6
Nov. 19—Charley Cole, N. Brunswick....W 6
Nov. 22—Jock Leslie, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 24—Freddie Russo, Elizabeth .....L 6
Dec. 6—Frankie Leta, Newark .....L 8
Dec. 28—Walter Cabey Lewis,
White Plains .....KO by 6

JOE PROO

San Diego Lightweight.

1943

Feb. 26—Bill Minor, San Diego .....D 4
(Professional start)
Mar. 5—Johnny Hernandez, San Diego..KO 2
Mar. 19—Torito Ramos, San Diego .....W 4
Mar. 26—Cecil Lewis, San Diego .....W 4
Apr. 9—Torito Ramos, San Diego .....W 4
Apr. 16—Bill Minor, San Diego .....KO 2
Apr. 30—Art Gonzales, San Diego .....D 4
May 14—Billy Shaw, San Diego .....W 4
May 28—Billy Burke, San Diego .....KO 1
June 4—Bill Miller, San Diego .....W 4
June 18—Frankie Remos, San Diego ....KO 5

GUILLERMO "MACISTE" PUENTES

Born, February 3, 1918, Girardot, Colombia, So. America. Nationality, Colombian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1938

Apr. 8—Vincente Echverry, Girardot,
Colombia, S. A.....KO 5
Apr. 22—Tegolo Mendoza, Gir., Col....KO 2
May 18—Luis Escuder, Girardet, Col...KO 3
June 9—Domingo Rozo, Girardet, Col...W 10
Aug. 20—Jose Ignacio Barrios, Gogota..KO 8
Dec. 17—Jose Ignacio Barrios, Girardot..KO 5

1939

Apr. 9—Guillermo Garcia, Girardot.....W 10
June 19—John Ramierez, Girardot.....W 3
Aug. 19—John Ramierez, Girardot.....W 10
Sept. 6—Kid Cherry, Girardot.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Octavio Almonte, Girardot.....W 10
Dec. 10—Memo Garcia, Bogota.....KO 8

1940

Mar. 2—John Ramierez, Girardot.....KO 7
Mar. 28—John Ramierez, Cali.....KO 11
Apr. 6—Manuel Cazares, Cali.....KO 10
July 12—Kid Lombardo, Cali, S. A.....W 15
Aug. 19—Young Hurtado, Panama City..KO 3
Sept. 8—Battling Nelson, Panama City..W 10
Sept. 21—Young Shadow, Panama City....L 10
Oct. 18—Young Shadow, Panama City..KO 9
Nov. 20—Joe Pedeoso, Havana, Cuba.....L 10
Dec. 30—Carlos Malacara, Havana, Cuba..D 10

1941

Jan. 27—Carmelo Fenoy, Havana, Cuba..L 10
Mar. 11—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 18—Norman Rahn, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 15—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 29—Julie Kogan, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 3—Chalky Wright, L. Isl. City....L 8
July 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 7—Carl Guggino, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 26—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 31—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 1—George Zengaras, Holyoke .....L 10

1942

Jan. 13—Jimmy Hatcher, Brooklyn .....L 8
Feb. 3—Eddie Lander, Brooklyn .....L 8
Mar. 9—Freddie Archer, Newark .....L 10
June 1—Lulu Costantino, New York City..L 8
June 23—Beau Jack, Brooklyn .....KO by 1
Sept. 3—Willie Roache, Ft. Hamilton.....L 8
In U. S. Army.

ANGELO RADANO

Born, 1922, at Norwalk, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jimmy Voccola.

1939

Nov. 14—Larry Carlini, New Haven.....W 4
Nov. 28—Larry Carlini, New Haven.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 15—Johnny Devore, Bridgeport.....D 4
Jan. 22—Al Halli, Bridgeport.....KO 3
Feb. 9—Mel Sculvelli, Danbury.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Frankie Sian, Bridgeport.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Jackie Alexander, Hartford....W 4
Mar. 18—Gerard D'elia, Bridgeport.....L 6
Apr. 1—Gerard D'elia, Bridgeport.....W 6
Apr. 15—Julie Meyers, Bridgeport.....W 6
Apr. 24—Frankie Foley, New Haven.....W 6
May 7—Mickey Williams, New Haven...D 6
May 17—Al Vassola, Stamford.....KO 5
June 4—Skippy Allen, Norwalk.....KO 4
June 18—Angelo Menna, Norwalk.....KO 2
June 21—Gerard D'elia, New Haven.....W 6
July 9—Eddie Voccia, Norwalk.....W 8
Aug. 2—Frankie Foley, New Haven....KO 2
Aug. 19—Billy Barbour, New Haven....KO 3
Sept. 19—Frankie Foley, New Haven....KO 6
Oct. 14—Al Salvino, Stamford.....W 8
Oct. 29—Tony Vallon, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 4—Joey Echeverria, New Haven...W 8

1941

Jan. 29—Joe DeJesus, Bridgeport.....W 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Terranova, Bridgept..KO 6
Mar. 24—Texas Lee Harper, Bridgeport..W 8
Apr. 30—Al LaBarba, Bridgeport.....L 8
May 6—Frankie Terranova, Hartford..KO 6
May 19—Joey Silva, Holyoke, Mass.....W 8
May 28—Bob (Poison) Ivy, New Haven..W 8
June 10—Mickey LaRosa, Norwalk.....W 8
June 24—Petey Bielish, Norwalk.....KO 1
July 9—Abe Kauffman, Bridgeport .....D 8
Aug. 5—Bob (Poison) Ivy, Hartford.....L 8

1942

Apr. 13—Len DeAndrea, Bridgeport....KO 5
June 23—Frankie Fariello, Hartford....KO 3
Aug. 3—Red Moffett, Bridgeport....KO by 6
In U. S. Army.

SGT. MIKE RAFFA

Born, May 28, 1919, Newell, W. Va. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1939

Apr. 18—Andy Carroll, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....W 4

Apr. 28—J. Taylor, Beaver Falls, Pa.---KO 2
May 12—J. Murray, Weirton, W. Va.---KO 4
June 9—Eddie Tuscher, Pittsburgh-----W 6
July 1—Eddie Tuscher, Pittsburgh----KO 2
Aug. 28—Joey Sulk, Pittsburgh----------W 4
Oct. 16—Joey Sulk, E. Liverpool, O.--KO 5
Oct. 30—Jim. Gilligan, Weirton, W. Va..-W 8
Nov. 27—Jackie Carter, Weirton, W. Va.--W 10

1940

Jan. 2—Solly Pearl, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Jan. 16—Johnny Cockfield, N. Y. C.-----KO 6
Feb. 6—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.-------W 8
May 15—Firpo Lopez, Scranton, Pa.-----W 6
June 15—Leo Jones, Youngstown, O.---KO 2
June 27—Pete DeGrasse, E. Liverpool, O..-W 10
July 27—Sammy Crocetti, Pittsburgh--KO 2
Aug. 23—Johnny Cello, Beaver Falls--KO 3
Sept. 21—Yng. Johnny Buff, Pittsburgh-KO 6
Dec. 4—Everett Rightmire, Cleveland---L 6
Dec. 6—Henry Smith, Rochester, N. Y.--W 8

1941

Jan. 17—Billy Speary, Rochester, N. Y.--W 10
Mar. 4—Billy Speary, Wilkes-Barre, Pa..-L 10
May 15—Billy Speary, Wilkes-Barre, Pa..-W 12
May 19—Jimmy Gilligan, Cleveland-----W 8
July 21—Jimmy Maddox, Louisville---KO 5
Aug. 12—Harry Jeffra, Pittsburgh--------D 10
Sept. 8—Joey Stack, Louisville, Ky.---KO 6
Sept. 15—Pete Scalzo, Pittsburgh---------L 10
Sept. 23—Bud Christie, Weirton, W. Va..-KO 3
Oct. 13—Jue Yee Kong, Louisville-----KO 2
In U. S. Army.

1942

Feb. 23—Cleve Brown, Louisville--------W 10
Apr. 6—Cleve Brown, Louisville------KO 8
May 11—Joe Marinelli, Louisville------KO 2
May 25—Joey Archibald, Pittsburgh----KO 5
Sept. 15—Bobby Ivy, Pittsburgh---------W 10
Dec. 1—Lulu Costantino, Pittsburgh----L 10

DOLL RAFFERTY

Milwaukee Lightweight.

1942

Oct. 13—Joe O'Neill, Milwaukee ------KO 1

1943

Jan. 1—Gene Spencer, Milwaukee -----D 8
Feb. 19—Gene Spencer, Chicago --------W 8
Apr. 30—Jimmy Joyce, Milwaukee -----W 10
May 19—Gene Spencer, Milwaukee -----L 10
Aug. 11—Joey Archibald, Milwaukee --KO 3
Aug. 30—Guy Serean, Milwaukee ------KO 9
Sept. 24—Chester Rico, Milwaukee -----L 10
Nov. 25—Harry Teaney, Milwaukee-KO by 2
Dec. 10—Tippy Larkin, Boston -----KO by 2

LEE RAMAGE

48-15-7

Born, October 1, 1910, San Diego, Calif. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Light heavyweight. Managed by Pop Foster.

1929

Knockout: Ted Sleuter, 2. Won: Joe Boston, 4.

1930

Knockouts: Bob Newton, 1; Fred Wagner, 2; Georgie Claire, 1; Benny Bannister, 5; Ralph Green, 2; Andy Dumler, 1; Jack Keran, 6; Jackie Howard, 9. Jimmy McDermott, 2; Jimmy Lyles, 2. Draw: Jimmy Hanna, 6. Won: Jimmy Hanna, 10; Joe Goeders, 7; KO by Jimmy Hanna, 9; lost, J. Goeders, 7.

(14-2-)

1931

Jack Hayward, 4; Sandy Casanova, 10. Won: Jimmy Hanna, 6; Pete Cerkin, 6; Les Kennedy, 10. Lost: Sand yCasanova, 10.
Won: Sandy Casanova, 10; Oscar Rankin, 10; Jack Hayward, 4; Sandy Casanova, 10. Wally Fraser, KO 8.

24-8-1

1932

Feb. 23—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles------W 10
Mar. 11—John Reed, San Diego ------Exh. 2
Mar. 11—John Haynes, San Diego------Exh. 2
Mar. 22—Steve Hamas, Los Angeles------W 10
May 10—Yale Okun, Los Angeles--------W 10
June 17—Wally Hunt, San Diego--------KO 5
June 24—Tony Poloni, Hollywood------KO 5
July 18—Benny Moselle, Culver City--Exh. 3
July 18—Buck Weaver, Culver City----Exh. 3
July 18—Jack Duncan, Culver City----Exh. 3
July 25—Steve Hamas, Los Angeles------L 10

29-4-1

1933

Jan. 17—Tuffy Griffith, Los Angeles-----W 10
Mar. 14—Steve Hamas, Los Angeles------D 10
May 3—Tony Poloni, Oakland, Cal.-------D 10
May 26—K. O. Christner, San Diego------W 10
June 12—Babe Hunt, Philadelphia, Pa.---W 10
June 29—George Nerone, Philadelphia---W 10
July 31—Tony Shuco, Boston, Mass.------L 10
Aug. 25—Johnny Rosseau, Newark, N. J.KO 8
Sept. 25—Unknown Winston, Holyoke----W 10
Oct. 16—Hans Birkie, Holyoke, Mass.---W 10
Nov. 17—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.----------L 10

36-6-3

1934

Jan. 19—Donald Reds Barry, N. Y. C.-----W 8
Mar. 5—Donald Reds Barry, Wash., D.C..-W 10
Mar. 20—Art Lasky, Los Angeles---------L 10
Apr. 17—King Levinsky, Los Angeles----L 10
June 26—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Angeles, Cal. ----------D 10
July 10—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang.---W 10
July 31—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang.---W 10
Aug. 28—Tony Cancela, Los Angeles-----W 10
Dec. 14—Joe Louis, Chicago, Ill.-----KO by 8

1935

Feb. 1—Joe Louis, Los Angeles, Cal.KO by 2

1936

Mar. 20—Jack Darcy, San Diego--------KO 4
Apr. 7—King Levinsky, Los Angeles----D 10
June 18—Don Conn, San Diego----------W 10
July 7—King Levinsky, Los Angeles----W 10
Sept. 8—Frank Rowsey, Los Angeles----W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Bauer, Hollywood---------KO 10

1937

Jan. 22—Jack Kranz, Hollywood--------KO 3
Feb. 16—Joe Bauer, California---------KO 10
Apr. 13—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles--KO by 10
June 8—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang.---L 10
Oct. 15—Sonny Walker, Hollywood------D 10

1938

Jan. 14—Lou Nova, Hollywood----------D 10
Mar. 1—Lou Nova, Los Angeles---------L 10
May 10—Bob Pastor, Los Angeles----KO by 9

1939

Feb. 3—Yancey Henry, San Diego--KO by 8

1942

In U. S. Navy.

RODOLFO RAMIREZ

Born in Mexico City. Lightweight champion.

1942

Jan. 1—Baby Breeze, Mexico City ---W 10
Jan. 30—Bobby Britton, Hollywood ----W 10
Apr. 2—Red Green, Hollywood, Cal. --W 10
Apr. 21—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ----L 12
May 22—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood ---L 10
May 30—Sammy Walker, Tiajuna -----KO 4
June 18—Earl Turner, Oakland, Cal.-----L 10
July 1—Earl Turner, Oakland, Cal.----W 10
Aug. 26—Henry Armstrong, OakId..KO by 8
Nov. 20—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood--W 10
Dec. 2—Earl Turner, Oakland, Cal.----L 10

1943

Feb. 5—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood---W 10
Feb. 26—Chester Slider, San Diego -----W 10
Mar. 12—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood ------L 10
Mar. 26—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood ---L 10
May 11—Carlos Malacara, Los Angeles ---L 10
June 9—Paul Lewis, Oakland ----------W 10
July 12—Jimmy Garrison, Portland ----D 15
July 28—Paul Lewis, Oakland -----KO by 2
Dec. 17—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood--L 10

WESLEY RAMEY

Born, September 17, 1909, Everett, Mich. Nationality, German-English-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1928

Won: Tommy Thaxton, 3; Ruben Edmonds, 3; Carl Smith, 3; Louis Disantis, 3; Tommy Rowson, 3; Johnny Dueb, 3; Chester Kariston, 3; Alex Miller, 3; Robert Merritte, 3; Joe Freeman, 3, 4 and 4; Al Reeis, 3; Bill Gladstone, 3; Andy Saad, 3; Irving Weppen, 3; Russell Smith, 3; Sid Anderson, 3; Red Hartley, 3; Robert Schwartz, 3; Minavino, 3; Charlie Hughes, 3. Lost: Tommy Rawson, 3.

Had twenty amateur fights in Chicago and other cities, winning all. Turned pro in 1929.

1929

Won: Young McFarland, 6; Billy Knotsnif, 6; Freddie Beall, 6; Eddie Connors, 6; Chester Karsten, 6; Harry LaBarr, 6; Johnny Delegato, 6; Verne Rogers, 6; Bruce McMyler, 6.

1930

Jan. 12—Nelson Cobb, Grand Rapids.....W 6
Jan. 27—Charlie Crocker, Iron Mountain..W 10
Feb. 28—Gans McKay, Grand Rapids....W 6
Mar. 13—Johnny Conley, Muskegon.....W 6
Mar. 29—Mickey Genaro, Iron Mt.....W 10
Apr. 10—Alex Miller, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Apr. 30—Marty Stone, Grand Rapids.....W 6
May 9—Tony Facelle, Detroit.....W 4
May 23—Tony Facelle, Grand Rapids.....W 6
June 2—Les Smith, Grand Rapids.....W 8
June 17—Dick Landig, Lansing.....W 8
June 30—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids.....W 8
July 10—Alex Miller, Kalamazoo.....W 8
July 30—Harry Dublinsky, Grand Rap's..W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Anderson, Grand RapidsWF 8
Oct. 10—Johnny Bedini, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 27—Ritchie Mack, Des Moines.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Steve Halaiko, Rochester.....W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Steve Halaiko, Rochester, N. Y..L 10
Feb. 6—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa.....D 10
Apr. 15—Maxie Strub, Grand Rapids....W 10
May 15—Sammy Dorfman, Gr. Rapids...W 10
May 25—Johnny Jadick, Chicago, Ill....W 8
Nov. 12—Ralph Lenny, Grand Rapids....W 10
Dec. 14—Pat Igoe, Philadelphia, Pa...KO by 3

1932

Jan. 11—Pat Igoe, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Jan. 29—Steve Halaiko, Grand Rapids..W 10
Feb. 19—Jacques Elverillo, Gr. Rapids...W 10
Feb. 24—Lou Terry, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Mar. 9—Benny Bass, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Mar. 31—Battling Gizzy, Detroit.....W 10
May 13—Ray Miller, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
May 27—Santiago Zorilla, Gr. Rapids....W 10
July 14—Joe Hass, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 18—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh.....W 10
—Manuel Villa, Detroit.....L 10

1933

Jan. 7—Battling Shaw, Mexico City....W 10
Jan. 12—Tony Herrara, Grand Rapids..W 10
Jan. 24—Eddie Ran, Detroit, Mich. ....W 10
Feb. 2—Steve Halaiko, Rochester, N. Y..W 10
Mar. 3—Johnny Jadick, Grand Rapids..W 10
Apr. 6—Steve Halaiko, Rochester.....D 10
Apr. 20—Tony Canzoneri, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 1—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo, N. Y....W 10
May 8—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich.....W 10
May 10—Harry Dublinsky, Pittsburgh..W 10
June 16—Tony Herrara, Grand Rapids...L 10
July 12—Irish Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C....W 5
July 26—Jimmy Leto, Hartford, Conn....D 10
Aug. 6—Steve Halaiko, Spring'd, Mass...L 10
Aug. 31—Coco Kid, Springfield, Mass....W 10
Sept. 26—Jackie Davis, Cleveland, O.....W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Herrera, Grand Rapids.....L 10
Oct. 23—Dick Sisk, Milwaukee, Wis.....W 10
Nov. 4—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn, N. Y...D 8
Nov. 7—Ray Bowen, Alexandria, Va.....W 10
Nov. 14—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 6
Nov. 23—Harry Dublinsky, Milwaukee...W 10
Dec. 1—Johnny Stroppa, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Stroppa, Grand Rapids...W 10

1934

Jan. 1—Jack Portney, Rochester.....L 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney.....W 15
Apr. 14—Bobby Delaney, Sydney.....W 15
May 14—Jack Carroll, Sydney.....TKO by 10
Aug. 18—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg..L 12
Sept. 22—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg..L 12
Oct. 5—Lorie Botes, Durban.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jack Flynn, Capetown.....L 12
Dec. 13—Boyd Rees, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 30—Harry Brooks, London.....W 10

1935

Jan. 21—Jimmy Walsh, London.....LF 6
Jan. 27—Tommy Johns, London.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Jimmy Vaughn, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 15—Frankie Sagilio, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 5—Maxie Strub, Erie.....L 10
Apr. 10—Roger Bernard, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 15—Steve Halaiko, New Orleans....W 10
June 13—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 12
June 21—Tiger Walker, Detroit.....W 10
July 10—Tiger Walker, Grand Rapids..KO 10
July 17—Joey Costa, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 1—Buckey Keyes, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 17—Tiger Walker, Grand Rapids..W 8
Sept. 5—Jackie Kid Kelly, Lansing....KO 8
Sept. 13—Chuck Woods, Grand Rapids..W 10
Oct. 4—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 11—Bobby Pacho, Grand Rapids..W 10
Nov. 10—Bobby Pacho, Grand Rapids....D 10

1936

Jan. 28—Eddie Cool, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 10—Frankie Williams, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 18—Tony Falco, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 30—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C....L 10
Mar. 4—Bobby Pacho, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 5—Eddie Zivic, Grand Rapids.....D 10
May 19—Mickey Genaro, Muskegon....W 10
June 2—Joey Zodda, Jersey City.....D 8
June 24—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City..W 10
July 15—Joey Zodda, Grand Rapids..KO 5
July 22—Indian Hurtado, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 29—Speedy Johnson, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 9—Frankie Wallace, Grd. Rapids..W 10
Nov. 9—Joe Doty, Kalamazoo.....W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Petrowski, Muskegon....W 10
Dec. 7—Indian Hurtado, Grand Rapids..W 10

1937

Jan. 22—Johnny Jadick.....W 10
Feb. 4—Tommy Rawson.....W 10
Feb. 26—Carl "Red" Guggino.....L 6
Mar. 10—Carl "Red" Guggino.....W 10
Mar. 15—Dominic Mancini.....W 10
May 3—Jimmy Buckler.....W 10
May 10—Jimmy Vaughn.....W 10
May 24—Charley Gomer.....W 8
June 7—Hubert Dennis.....W 10
July 26—Pedro Montanez.....KO by 1
Sept. 17—Joey Alcanter.....KO 7
Nov. 15—Jimmy Vaughn.....W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Baxter.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Pete Cara.....W 8

1938

Jan. 12—Wesley Farrell, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 15—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Russell Hays, Muskegon.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Jimmy Buckler, South Bend...W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Greb, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Apr. 21—Bobby McIntyre, Muskegon...W 10
Apr. 28—Lew Jenkins, Dallas.....W 10
May 6—Sammy Angott, Louisville.....L 10
May 24—Johnny Durso, Muskegon.....W 10
June 3—Bobby Britton, Dallas.....W 10
June 10—Al Manriques, Dallas.....W 10
June 24—Chino Alvarez, Dallas.....W 10
June 28—Wishy Jones, Houston.....L 10
July 8—Leo Rodak, Dallas.....W 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Brink, Grand Rapids....W 10
Sept. 1—Chino Alvarez, Savannah, Ga...W 10
Sept. 16—Sammy Angott, Dallas.....L 10
Oct. 6—Harry Weekly, Dallas.....W 10
Oct. 29—Paul DeBello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 16—Lew Jenkins, Dallas.....W 10

1939

Jan. 3—Joe Boscerino, Rochester..KO by 5
Jan. 19—Joe Boscerino, Grand Rapids..W 10
Jan. 31—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 21—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....W 10

Mar. 14—Wishy Jones, Grand Rapids....W 10
Mar. 28—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 19—Billy Hodges, Milwaukee.....W 8
May 22—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 13—Leonard Del Genio, Gd. Rapids..W 10
July 5—Maxie Berger, Montreal.....L 10
Aug. 7—Armanda Siccilia, Pt. Huron..W 10
Aug. 16—Paul De Bello, Rochester.....D 8
Sept. 7—Joe Boscerino, Dallas.....W 10
Oct. 16—Wishy Jones, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 12—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8

(31-22-9)

1940

Jan. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland.....L 10
Jan. 18—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland.....L 10
Feb. 20—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 2—Paul De Bello, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 10—Paul De Bello, Grand Rapids..W 10
Apr. 23—Dave Castilloux, N. Y. C. .....L 10
July 22—Nunzio Bisogno, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 23—Billy Beauhuld, Newark.....L 8

1941

June 20—Maurice Arnault, Gd. Rapids..W 10

RICHARD "SHEIK" RANGEL

Born, Fresno, Cal. Weight, 148 lbs.

1939

May 23—Tabby Romero, Fresno.....KO 8
—Billy Azevedo, Fresno.....KO 4
July 18—Johnny Smith, Fresno.....KO 4
Aug. —Al Manfredo, Fresno .....W 10
Sept. 11—Johnny Fasano, San Fran.....W 10
Sept. 29—Newsboy Gravas, San Fran.....W 10
Oct. 25—Sammy Brown, Fresno.....KO 7
Dec. 6—Joe Ybarra, Fresno.....D 10

1940

June 26—Johnny Fasano, Fresno.....D 10
July 9—Bobby Pacho, Fresno.....W 10
Aug. 20—Young Corbett, Fresno.....L 10
Sept. 24—Georgie Crouch, Fresno.....D 10
—Tabby Romero, Fresno.....W 10
Oct. 25—Bobby Pacho, San Francisco...W 10
Nov. 26—Joe Ybarra, Fresno.....D 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Brown, Fresno.....D 4
(Accidentally cut eye halted bout)

1941

Jan. 22—Flashy Sebastian, Oakland....KO 8
Feb. 4—Sammy Brown, Fresno.....L 10
Feb. 20—Joe Ybarra, Oakland.....D 10
Mar. 19—Flashy Sebastian, Oakland.....W 10
June 18—Sammy Brown, Fresno.....W 10
July 2—Larry Cisneros, Oakland.....L 10
July 23—Paulie Peters, Oakland.....KO 9
Aug. 6—Georgie Crouch, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. —Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 1—Earl Turner, Oakland.....D 10
Oct. 10—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....KO 8
Oct. 29—Earl Turner, Oakland.....D 10
Dec. 19—Ritchie Polite, Hollywood.....KO 8

1942

Jan. 26—Cecilo Lozada, San Francisco...W 10
Feb. 3—Mickey Daniels, Fresno.....W 10
Mar. 30—Jimmy McDaniels, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 7—George Evans, Fresno.....W 10
Apr. 22—Earl Turner, Oakland.....L 10
May 11—Eddie Scrutchins, Sacramento..KO 7
June 16—Eddie Williams, Fresno.....KO 5
June 24—Henry Armstrong, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Hudson, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 23—Tony Canelli, Hollywood.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Fritzie Zivic, San Fran.....W 10
Dec. 30—Earle Turner, Oakland.....KO by 6

1943

Feb. 12—Max Hutchins, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood..L 10
Aug. 6—Paul Lewis, Oakland.....D 8
(Rangel fell from ring and was unable to continue)
Nov. 16—Lige Drew, Fresno.....D 10
Nov. 30—Leroy Wade, Fresno.....KO 9
Dec. 14—Lige Drew, Fresno.....L 10

OSCAR RANKINS

39-18-4

(Negro Light Heavyweight)

Born, February 16, 1914, Los Angeles, Cal.

1930

Lost: Frank Rowsey, 6.

(12-8)

1931

Knockouts: Manuel Devila, 2; Nash Garrison, 3; Sandy Garrison, 6. Won: Homer Sheridan, 10; Bert Colima, 10; Tony Paloni, 19; Manuel Victoria, 10; Sandy Garrison, 10. Knocked out by: Frank Rowsey, 8.

1932

Knockout: Frankie Remus, 3. Won: Don Conn, 10; Manuel Victoria, 10; Jimmy Rivers, 10.

1933

Lost: George Courtney, 3 (foul); Lee Ramage, 10.

1934

Jan. 12—Manuel Victoria, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 16—Sailor Remus, Wilmington.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Leo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 10
Apr. 12—Leo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 23—Manuel Victoria, Los Angeles..KO 1
Aug. 21—Gorilla Jones, Los Angeles....W 10
Oct. 16—Swede Berglund, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 11—Tommy Rios, Los Angeles.....W 10

18-4-2

1935

Jan. 7—Lou Broulliard, Los Ang...KO by 4
Mar. 3—Swede Ecklund.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Swede Berglund, Los Ang.....W 10
May 4—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang....L 10
Aug. 7—Young Joe Gans.....W 6
Nov. 4—Tait Littman, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 26—Tait Littman, Milwaukee.....L 10

22-7-2

1936

Jan. 1—Georgie Black, Milwaukee....KO 4
Jan. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 23—Jack Gibbons, St. Paul.....W 10
Feb. 14—Young Terry, Milwaukee.....W 10
Feb. 20—Fred Lenhart, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Aug. 31—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 4—Tommy Freeman, Milwaukee..W 10
Dec. 25—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh.....KO by 3

28-11-2

1937

Jan. 21—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Feb. 9—Bud Mignault, Pittsburgh..KO by 1
Mar. 18—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 27—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 3—Jack Gibbons, St. Paul.....D 10
July 12—Bud Mignault, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 19—Bud Mignault, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 13—George Black, Milwaukee..KO by 7
Dec. 15—Fred Lenhart, St. Paul.....KO by 2

32-15-3

1938

Sept. 20—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Oct. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 10

32-16-4

1939

Apr. 14—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 12
Apr. 24—Marty Simmons, Chicago.....W 10
July 10—Marty Simmons, Pittsburgh....W 10
Aug. 8—Marty Simmons, Milwaukee....W 10

1940

Inactive.

1941

Feb. 11—Vern Earling, Los Angeles....W 6
Feb. 18—Vern Earling, Los Angeles....KO 8
June 17—Pat Valentino, Los Angeles....W 10
July 30—Stanley Hasrato, Oakland.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Pat Valentino, Hollywood..KO by 6

ELMER RAY

Florida heavyweight.

1943

Jan. 24—Moise Howard, New Orleans..KO 3
Apr. 19—George Fitch, New Orleans....W 10
Apr. 26—Phil Johnson, Philadelphia....W 6
Aug. 7—Turkey Thompson, San Diego..ND
Aug. 24—Turkey Thompson, Los Angeles .....KO by 1
Oct. 1—Gene Felton, San Diego.....KO 2

Oct. 15—Lorenzo Pedro, San Diego....KO 8
Oct. 18—Jimmy Grinnage, Ocean Park..KO 3
Nov. 12—Sgt. Ernie Rios, Hollywood....KO 5
Dec. 3—Bob Smith, San Diego.....W 10

FRANKIE RAY

Born, March 5, 1919, New York City. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Charles Black.

1940

Sept. 3—Felix Morales, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 10—Vincent Tritto, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Al Celey, Long Island City....W 4
Sept. 24—Jimmy Steers, White Plains..KO 3
Oct. 1—Lin Vega, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 8—Felix Morales, White Plains...W 4
Oct. 15—Artie Tedesco, White Plains...W 4
Oct. 22—Felix Morales, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 29—Ernie Franks, N. Y. C.....D 4
Nov. 5—Ernie Franks, N. Y. C.....D 4
Nov. 12—Tony Rumore, White Plains...W 4
Nov. 19—Ernie Franks, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 26—Jimmy Steers, White Plains...KO 3
Dec. 3—Petey Doyle, White Plains.....KO 3
Dec. 10—George Alliano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Ray Bonti, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ernie Franks, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 14—Jimmy Steers, White Plains...KO 3
Feb. 4—George Alliano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Ray Bonti, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 28—Jimmy Steers, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 25—Jimmy Grimm, White Plains...W 6
Apr. 7—Ray Bonti, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 2—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 27—Ricardo Luca, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 23—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 25—Johnny Yelavich, L. I. City....W 6
Sept. 16—Gene Johnson, White Plains..W 6
Oct. 7—Ernie King, White Plains.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Steve Riggio, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 21—Johnny Yelavich, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 2—Ricardo Luca, White Plains.....W 6
Dec. 19—Artie Dorrell, N. Y. C.....D 6

1942

Feb. 17—Gene Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 27—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. C....KO by 1
Mar. 2—Andy Kodak, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 31—Bobby Lakin, N. Y. C.....L 6
In U. S. Service.

AL REASONER

Chicago lightweight. C. Y. O. Lightweight Champion in 1941.

1942

Oct. 5—Bill Jordan, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 12—Jimmy Martin, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 16—Doll Rafferty, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 30—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 21—Al Gomez, Chicago.....D 8
Dec. 14—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....W 6

1943

Jan. 4—Al Gomez, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 25—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....D 8
Feb. 8—Alvin Gomez, Chicago.....W 12
Feb. 22—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Mar. 8—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....L 12
Apr. 16—Ted Lewis, Chicago.....W 6
May 17—Roy Lewis, Chicago.....KO 6
June 7—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....W 6
June 14—Roy Lewis, Chicago.....L 8
—Fred Dawson, Chicago.....L 8
July 4—Bob Montgomery, New Orleans.....KO by 6
Aug. 1—Georgie Pace, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 17—Cleo Shans, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 15—Cleo Shans, New Orleans.....D 12
Nov. 19—Chalky Wright, N. Orleans..KO by 2
Dec. 20—Fred Dawson, Chicago....KO by 10
(Died immediately following this contest.)

JOE (JOSEPH) REDDICK

Born, June 30, 1920, at Norfolk, Va. Started boxing in the Paterson Evening News and the Police Benevolent Association Amateur tournament at Paterson, N. J. He was in the U. S. Army and was honorably discharged.

1943

—Wally Cotton, Garfield, N. J...KO 4
—Alex Doyle, Hghld. Pk., N. J..KO 3
—Jackie Cohen, Elizabeth, N. J...W 6
—Russ Golding, Elizabeth, N. J..KO 3
—Joe Bennett, Hartford.....L 6
—Johnny Morris, L. I. C.....W 8
July 28—Joe Bennett, Hartford.....W 8
—Charley Thompson, Elizabeth..KO 5
Aug. 18—Johnny Brown, Elizabeth, N. J..W 8
—Johnny Morris, L. I. C.....W 6
Aug. 25—Johnny Brown, Elizabeth, N. J..L 8
Sept. 21—R. J. Lewis, L. I. C.....W 8
Sept. 29—Bob Wade, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 8
Oct. 20—R. J. Lewis, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 6
Nov. 16—Dick Fuller, White Plains, N. Y..W 8
Dec. 7—Dick Fuller, White Plains.....W 8

WILLIE REDDISH

19-6-2?

Born, 1916. Weight, 190 lbs. Height 6 ft. Managed by Jack Laken. Started pro career in late 1934 (previous records unavailable). (9-3)

1935

Nov. 11—Leroy Haynes, Philadelphia....D 8
Dec. 25—Leroy Haynes, Philadelphia.....KO by 2

1936

Sept. 22—Obie Walker, Phila., Pa.....W 4

1937

Jan. 4—Otis Thomas, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Feb. 11—Pal Silvers, Phila., Pa.....W 10
June 28—John Henry Lewis, Wash., D.C..L 10
Sept. 28—Jim Howell, Phila., Pa.....KO 8
Nov. 18—Jack Trammell, Phila., Pa.....W 10

1938

Mar. 28—Jeff Parson, Phila., Pa.....KO 3
May 25—Tiger Jack Fox, Phila., Pa.....L 8
Aug. 25—Jim Whitest, Phila., Pa.....KO 10
Oct. 24—Roscoe Toles, Phila., Pa.....W 10

1939

Feb. 17—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 10—Jim Howell, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Apr. 24—Gus Dorazio, Phila., Pa.....KO 8
Dec. 6—Abe Simon, Phila., Pa.....KO by 4

1940

Jan. 22—Abe Simon, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Mar. 14—Lem Franklin, Chicago....KO by 5
July 31—Phil Johnson, Phila., Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Chuck Jennings, Phila., Pa..KO 4
Oct. 24—Dom Ceccorelli, Phila., Pa....KO 1
Oct. 28—Al Delaney, Newark.....W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Lee Q Murray, Phila., Pa.....D 6
Mar. 18—Henry Taylor, Miami, Fla.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Curtis Sheppard, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Nov. 13—Bob Smith, Baltimore.....W 10

1942

Jan. 5—Bob Smith, Philadelphia.....KO 7
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY REEVES

Born, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Jay Grossman.

1939

Won the National A. A. U. Lightweight Championship, stopping Herman West, who had won 146 of his 150 fights, in the third round of finals held at San Francisco.

Aug. 14—Johnny Trotter, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 17—Eddie Reynolds, Columbus, O..KO 1
Oct. 12—Jimmy Hill, Columbus, O.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Harold Dettman, Cleveland....W 6
Dec. 1—Lou Presto, Cleveland.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Horace Gresham, Cleveland...KO 1

1940

Jan. 6—Marty Simmons, Cleveland.....W 8
Feb. 16—Vince Pimpinella, Cleveland....W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Muldune, Cleveland.....W 10
Apr. 15—Teddy Yarosz, Cleveland.....L 10
May 16—Solly Krieger, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 22—An. Christoforidis, Cl'el'd..KO by 2
Nov. 15—Johnny Lasinski, Cleveland....KO 3

1941

Jan. 1—Yg. Harry Wills, Columbus, O...W 8
Jan. 13—Willie Pavlovich, Cleveland....KO 4
Jan. 23—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh...KO by 2
Apr. 29—Al Reiss, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 23—Johnny Diaz, Hollywood.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Jack La Motta, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 20—Jack La Motta, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 18—Billy Soose, Cleveland.....L 10

1942

Feb. 16—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 17—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland..L 10
June 15—Gene Luker, Chicago.....KO 4
June 29—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....KO by 7
Sept. 15—Phil Muscato, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 14—Johnny O'Brien, Chicago.....KO 7

1943

Mar. 19—Jacob LaMotta, Detroit....KO by 6
July 21—Fitzy Fitzpatrick, Clevel'd..KO by 5
Nov. 15—Otis McGraw, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 13—Dan Merritt, Chicago.....KO by 2

RALPH REGAN

Born, April 26, 1925, at Medford, Mass. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Joe Dow.

1943

Oct. 1—Tommy Jordan, Taunton.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Joe Beans, Taunton.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Billy Sutten, Taunton.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Johnny Parr, New Bedford....W 4
Oct. 29—Johnny Vargus, Taunton.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Tom McEvoy, Taunton.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Eddie Jansen, Lynn, Mass.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Eddie Jansen, Lynn, Mass.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Albanese, Boston.....L 4

MORRIS REIF

Born May 30, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Stanley Joss.

1940

June 7—Gil Ramos, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 21—Eddie Lee, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 15—Terry Amico, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 31—Gil Ramos, Long Island City....W 4
Sept. 17—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 26—Snow White, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Ed Constantino, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Bernie Plich, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 21—Frank San Enetrio, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 29—Allie Wolf, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 11—Lawrence Creci, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Vankie Watson, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1941

Feb. 11—Fred Fernando, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 21—Ed Constantino, Brooklyn....KO 4
Sept. 4—Jack Paniagua, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Johnny Mirabella, Brooklyn..KO 1
Sept. 23—Terry Amico, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Chico Pacheco, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Nov. 18—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn..KO by 7
Dec. 23—Mickey LaMarr, Brooklyn.....W 8

1942

Mar. 6—Tommy Roman, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 27—Tommy Roman, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Echevarria, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 12—Danny Bartfield, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 12—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 18—Marvin Bryant, N. Y. C.....L 6

In U. S. Army. Honorably discharged.

TONY RENO

Chicago, Ill. Middleweight. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1940

Feb. 12—Walter Johnson, Miami.....D 10
Feb. 19—Gene Molnar, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 19—George Feltes, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 5—Willie O'Rourke, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Yussell Goldstein, Woodhaven, L. I.....D 6
June 13—Joey Brown, Syracuse, N. Y...KO 6
Sept. 17—Ernie Cat Robinson, L. I. C....L 6
Aug. 16—Jackie Cooper, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 18—Eddie Ellis, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Finazzo, Baltimore..KO by 5
Dec. 16—Jimmy Pierce, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Pierce, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 30—Sammy Secreet, Chicago.....L 6

1941

Feb. 11—Jimmy Grimm, White Plains....L 6
Feb. 27—Billy White, Fall River.....L 8
Mar. 4—Jimmy Grimm, White Plains....L 6

1942

Mar. 16—Sterling Clements, Ocean Park, Cal.....L 6
Mar. 25—Jesse James Jackson, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

1943

Feb. 3—Phil Norman, Elizabeth, N. J....L 6
Feb. 15—Lee Anthony, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 22—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 8—Indian Gomez, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 13—Marvin Bryant, Brooklyn, N. Y..L 8
July 8—Ray Rovelli, Bridgeport.....L 8
July 15—Johnny Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 5—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 28—Al Davis, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO by 7
Nov. 9—Larney Moore, White Plains....W 8
Dec. 14—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn, N. Y..L 8

In U. S. Navy.

CHARLEY RETZLAFF

60-8-3-2-

Nationality, German-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1928

(53-4)

Knockout: Jack Shannon, 2.

1929

Knockouts: Gordon Smith, 2; Gus Kermis, 2; Mike Kalonis, 3; Grant Shade, 4; Soldier Millnor, 2; Jim Sigman, 2; Jack Costello, 1; Herman Reshke, 2; Tiny Groves, 2. Draw: Grant Shade, 4.

1930

Knockouts: Art Malay, 1; Tony Talarico, 2; Man Mt. Erickson, 1; Frankie Lennon, 1; Dr. Ludwig Haymann, 1; Italian Jack Herman, 1; Andre Castena, 1; Tom Sayers, 1; Pedro Lopez, 2; Angus McDonald, 2; Andy Shanks, 2; Mike Mandell, 2; Antonio Mata, 1. No decision: Leon Chevalier, 6. Lost (foul), Antonio Mata, 1.

22-1-1-1

1931

Jan. 1—Tommy Havel, Fargo.....KO 1
Jan. 14—George Neron, Chicago.....KO 6
Feb. 6—Johnny Risko, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 6—Tom Heeney, Detroit.....KO 7
May 13—Jack Gagnon, Duluth.....KO 4
May 25—Tiny Diebolt, Chicago.....KO 1
July 3—Marty Gallagher, Cleveland...KO 5
July 16—Ralph Ficucello, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 28—Mateo Osa, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Ricardo Bertazolla, St. Paul...KO 2
Sept. 1—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—Gene Stanton, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 22—Dick Onken, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Emmett Rocco, Duluth.....KO 8
Nov. 13—Giacomo Bergomes, N. Y. C....D 10

35-2-2-1

1932

Jan. 29—Joe Woods, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Mar. 1—Dick Daniels, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Jack McCarthy, Boston.....KO 4
May 13—Jimmy Braddock, Boston.....W 10
June 21—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....W 5

June 28—Les Marriner, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Isidore Gastanaga, N. Y. C..KO by 1
Aug. 19—Paul Pantaleo, Chicago.....KO 7
Sept. 26—Les Kennedy, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Jack Roper, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 25—Frankie Wine, Detroit.....NC 6
Dec. 12—Ed Prante, Philadelphia.....KO 4

45-3-2-1-1

1933

Mar. 7—Tom Heeney, St. Paul, Minn..ND 10
Mar. 22—Walter Cobb, Chicago.....KO 1
May 3—King Levinsky, Chicago...KO by 1
May 12—Art Lasky, St. Paul, Minn...KO 6
July 6—Ed Prante, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Gene Stanton, Boston.....W 7
Sept. 30—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....L 10

49-5-2-2-1

1934

Apr. 27—Ace Williams, Grand Forks...KO 2
Aug. 2—Roy Ace Clark, St. Paul.....KO 3
Aug. 21—Tim Charles, Duluth.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Frankie Edgren, St. Paul.....KO 8
Dec. 28—Johnny Risko, Minneapolis....W 10

54-5-2-2-1

1935

Jan. 24—Al Ettore, St. Paul.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Stanley Poreda, Los Angeles...KO 1
Mar. 29—Hank Hankinson, Holyw'd KO by 2
Apr. 23—Jack Roper.....KO 1
May 7—Charley Massera, Los Angeles..L 10
June 13—Hank Hankinson.....NC 6
Sept. 19—Art Lasky, St. Paul.....KO 10
Oct. 22—Ford Smith, St. Paul.....W 10

59-7-2-2-2

1936

Jan. 17—Joe Louis, Chicago.....KO by 1

59-8-2-2-2

1940

May 24—Frank Rowsey, Minneapolis...O 5
Sept. 19—Arne Anderson, Duluth, Minn..D 14

VICTOR RESTO

Porto Rican featherweight.

1942

Aug. 27—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Jimmy McAllister, Balt...KO by 6
Oct. 9—Jim Pickney, Boston.....KO 6
Nov. 2—Freddie Hermann, Newark.....W 6
Nov. 16—Angelo Gonzales, Newark....KO 1
Dec. 7—Julian Malavez, Newark.....KO 4

1943

Jan. 2—Charley Williams, Philadelphia..W 6
Jan. 29—Jose Rozo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 19—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 13—Carlos Cuebas, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 17—Red Brown, Elizabeth.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 9—Al Sforza, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 27—Gus Levine, Hartford.....W 8
May 19—Oscar Lewis, Elizabeth.....L 6

TONY RICCIO

Bayonne, N. J. Welterweight.

1942

Jan. 13—Frankie Van, Jersey City.....W 4
Jan. 29—Frankie Jones, Jersey City....W 4
Feb. 26—Jeff Holloway, Jersey City.....W 4
Apr. 23—Harry Mann, Jersey City.....W 4
Apr. 30—Barney Campbell, Jersey City..W 4
June 15—Joe Griffo, Newark.....W 4
Aug. 18—Charley Aldrich, Newark.....W 6
Aug. 26—Jimmy Snediker, Jersey City..W 4
Oct. 12—Rocco Rossano, Newark.....L 6
Oct. 26—Al DeFelice, Newark.....W 6
Dec. 8—Paddy Lynch, Jersey City.....KO 2

1943

Jan. 19—Zach Taylor, Jersey City.....W 6
Jan. 25—Joe Curcio, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 8—Doug Carter, Newark.....W 6
Mar. 1—Pete Manchio, Scranton.....W 6
Mar. 22—Jimmy Morrison, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 12—Jeff Holloway, Newark.....W 6
May 3—Babe Wilkins, Newark.....W 6
May 17—Doug Carter, Newark.....W 6
May 31—Bobby Mann, Newark.....W 6
June 14—Doug Carter, Newark.....W 6
June 21—Earl Wentz, Newark.....W 6
July 12—Julio Gullucci, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 3—Buster Tyler, Newark.....L 8
Oct. 25—Danny Martin, Newark.....D 8
Nov. 15—Danny Martin, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 29—Harold Gary, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 13—Joe Gambaro, Newark.....L 8

BOBBY RICHARDS

Born February 2, 1922 at Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, French-Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Guido Giometti.

1943

Nov. 10—Rusty Lares, Oakland.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Al Martinez, Sacramento.....W 4
Dec. 2—Joey Reyes, Oakland.....W 4
Dec. 14—Al Cortes, San Jose.....W 4

BOBBY RICHARDSON

Born in Cleveland. Welterweight.
July 4—Mike Munich, Canton, O.....KO 2
July 23—Billy Seep, Cleveland.....KO 1
Aug. 27—Ernie Williams, Canton, O.....KO --
Sept. 15—Johnny Bellensino Cleveland..KO 3
Oct. 13—Wally Hicks, Akron, O.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Bobby Berger, Cleveland.....W 5
Dec. 1—Maxie Berger, Cleveland.....L 8
Dec. 22—Maxie Berger, Cleveland.....L 8

1943

Jan. 7—Jimmy Willis, Cleveland.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Izzy Jannazzo, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 9—Pete Spotti, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
June 8—Ernie Pelaia, Cleveland.....W 6
Sept. 27—Robert Simmons, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 5—Eddie Pritchard, Akron.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Fritzie Zivic, Chicago.....L 10

CHESTER RICO

Born, 1921, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jack Barrett.

1938

Nov. 1—Larry La Conte, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Benny Cartegena, White Plains..W 4
Nov. 15—Angelo Santorella, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 13—Frankie Savia, N. Y. C.....W 4

1939

Jan. 10—Willie Benucchi, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 31—Andre Sarilla, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 13—Johnny Radke, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 21—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 4—Ray Garvey, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 14—Jimmy Devlin, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Larry Esposito, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 23—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 20—Freddie De Foe, Astoria, L. I...W 6
July 24—Bobby Sylvester, Woodhaven, L. I.....W 6
July 31—Lou Paris, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 26—Dom Barone, Stpltn., S. I.....W 6
Oct. 3—Dom Barone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 7—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 24—Tommy Christie, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 5—Joe Memoli, N. Y. C.....W 6

1940

Jan. 9—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....L 8

1941

Feb. 4—Harry Hurst, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 8—Marty Shapiro, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 5—Beau Jack, Holyoke.....D 8
May 26—Jackie Reemes, Holyoke.....KO 5
June 17—Lloyd Lasky, Garfield, N. J....KO 6
July 14—Benny Williams, Newark, N. J...W 6
Aug. 4—Joey Haddad, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Aug. 12—Charley Roberts, Astoria, L. I...W 6
Sept. 16—Charley Collins, White Plains..W 6
Nov. 18—Charley Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec 9—Norman Rahn, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Harry Hurst, N. Y. C.....W 8

1942

Jan. 30—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 3—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO 7

Mar. 18—Mitsos Grispos, N. Y. C.—KO 4
May 12—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.—KO 4
May 26—Billy Davis, N. Y. C.—W 10
June 23—Joey Peralta, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 21—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.—D 10
July 31—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.—D 8
Aug. 21—Terry Young, N. Y. C.—W 8
Sept. 15—Mitsos Grispos, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Oct. 2—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.—L 8
Nov. 2—Joe Torres, N. Y. C.—KO 6

1943

Jan. 8—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.—KO by 7
Feb. 16—Bobby McIntyre, Brooklyn—W 10
Mar. 8—Charley Roberts, Holyoke—W 8
Mar. 30—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn—W 10
Apr. 5—Kelly Jessup, Providence—L 10
May 10—Joe Gillis, Holyoke—W 8
May 17—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke—W 10
July 13—Maxie Shapiro, L. I. C.—L 8
Aug. 23—Julie Kogon, New Haven—D 10
Sept. 24—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee—W 10

In U. S. Army.

STEVE RIGGIO

Born in October, 1922 in New York City. Weight, 149 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dave Ettinger and Mickey Kelly.

1939

Dec. 12—Frankie Thompson, N. Y. C.—W 4
Dec. 19—Frankie Tompson, Wh. Plains—W 4

1940

Jan. 16—Eddie Mahoney, Wh. Plains—W 4
Feb. 19—Phil Balestri, N. Y. C.—W 4
Aug. 23—Leo Pierrera, Lg. Beach, L. I.—W 4
Sept. 16—Davey Cohen, N. Y. C.—KO by 2
Nov. 12—Pete Bayron, Bklyn., N. Y.—KO 1
Nov. 19—Dom Deci, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 6
Dec. 9—Roman Alvarez, N. Y. C.—L 4
Dec. 21—Pete Bayron, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 4

1941

Jan. 28—Joe Symelic, Wh. Plains—KO by 4
Feb. 1—Artie Tedesco, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 4
Feb. 25—Davey Cohen, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 11—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 2—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C.—D 6
May 22—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.—L 4
June 20—Vic Pignatore, Mt. Vernon—D 4
Aug. 1—Pete Geno, Bklyn, N. Y.—W 6
Aug. 22—Lloyd Lasky, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 6
Oct. 21—Frankie Ray, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 6
Nov. 14—Pete Geno, N. Y. C.—W 4

1942

Mar. 10—Pete Kennedy, N. Y. C.—KO by 2
June 19—Lee Wright, Balti., Md.—D 6

1943

Oct. 19—Pete Bayron, Jersey City—KO 2
Oct. 26—Freddie Graham, Wh. Plains—W 6
Nov. 5—Artie Tedesco, N. Brunswick—KO 3
Nov. 12—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 9—Leroy Saunders, Trenton, N. J. W 8
Dec. 20—Tony Grey, N. Y. C.—W 6

JOHNNY RISKO

Born, Dec. 18, 1902, Austria. Nationality, Austrian. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Danny Dunn.

While in Amateur bouts knocked out 39 men out of 59 fights; 1922 and 1923.

1924

Wild Bill Reed, ND 10; Harry Krohn, KO 9; Sam Denis, KO 2; Mike Wallace, KO 2; Bumbo Meyers, KO 2; Homer Smith, ND 10; Joe Downey, KO 6; Marty Burke, ND 10; Joe Lohman, ND 10; Billy Walsh, KO 1; Battling J. D., KO 6; Romero Rojas, L 12.

1925

Jan. 16—Joe Lohman, Toledo, O.—ND 12
Feb. 11—Sully Montgomery, Cleveland—L 12
Feb. 16—Wild Bert Kenny, Canton, O.—KO 7
Mar. 2—Joe Lohman, Cincinnati, O.—W 10
Apr. 16—Jack Nolan, Meadville, Pa.—KO 6
May 20—Jack Renault, Cleveland, O.—L 12
June 16—Butch Carr, Harrison, Ind.—KO 7
June 24—Jack Clifford, Toledo, O.—ND 12
July 2—Young Stribling, Chicago, Ill.—ND 10
July 17—Pedro Lopetz, Wheeling—KO 9
July 21—Jack McDonald, Harrison, Ind. KO 3
Sept. 17—Jack Sharkey, Boston, Mass.—L 10
Nov. 4—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis—ND 10
Nov. 18—Gene Tunney, Cleveland, O.—L 12
Dec. 11—Battling Gahee, Erie, Pa.—W 10
—Chuck Wiggins—KO by 5

1926

Jan. 4—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons. Cleveland ND 12
Feb. 5—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.—L 10
Mar. 19—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.—W 10
—Lou Scozza, Buffalo—W 10
Apr. 19—Romero Rojas, Buffalo—W 10
May 14—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.—L 10
June 16—Leo Gates, Cleveland—LF 5
July 2—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.—L 10
July 13—King Solomon, St. Louis—ND 10
July 30—Tommy Loughran, Boston—L 10
Aug. 11—Leo Gates, Harrison, Ind.—ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Persson, N. Y. C.—L 10
Sept. 10—Pat McCarthy, Hartford, Conn.—D 10
Sept. 30—George Manley, Denver—D 4
Oct. 12—Eddie Huffman, San Fran.—ND 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Delaney, Minneapolis—ND 10
Dec. 12—Bob Lawson—ND 10

1927

Jan. 31—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland, O.—D 12
Feb. 7—Jim Herman, Syracuse—W 10
Feb. 15—T. Loughran, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—L 10
Feb. 23—Jack DeMave, Grand Rapids—D 10
Mar. 8—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.—KO 8
Mar. 14—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis—ND 10
Mar. 21—Sandy Siefert, Pittsburgh—W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo, N. Y.—LF 5
Apr. 19—Romero Rojas, Wilkes-Barre—W 10
May 9—Pat Lester, N. Y. C.—W 10
June 22—Chief Metoquah, Indianapolis—ND 10
July 4—Sully Montgomery, Canton—KO 3
July 13—Jack DeMave, Cleveland, O.—W 10
July 21—Lou Scozza, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
Aug. 25—Jack Gagnon, Boston, Mass.—W 10
Aug. 31—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.—W 12
Sept. 14—Jack Delaney, Cleveland, O.—W 10
Oct. 13—Romero Rojas, Akron, O.—ND 10
Oct. 26—Tom Heeney, Detroit, Mich.—L 10
Nov. 25—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 3—Jim Herman, Fremont, O.—ND 10
Dec. 21—Joe Sekyra, Dayton—W 12

1928

Mar. 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.—W 15
June 27—George Godfrey, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 20—Johnny Squires, Detroit—W 10
Aug. 15—*Roberto Roberti, Brooklyn—LF 6
Sept. 7—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb.—W 10
Nov. 30—Jimmy Maloney, Boston—L 10
Dec. 28—Ernie Schaff, Boston—L 10

*Doctor allowed Risko 25 minutes to return after being hit low, but Manager Dunn refused to let him continue.

1929

Jan. 24—Tut Jackson, Jackson, Mich.—W 10
Feb. 1—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.—KO by 9
Apr. 5—Otto Von Porat, Boston—W 10
May 7—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland—L 12
June 17—George Cook, Boston—LF 5
June 27—Tuffy Griffith, Detroit—LF 7
July 29—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland—W 12
Sept. 4—K. O. Christner, Cleveland—LF 9
Oct. 22—Jimmy Maloney, Cleveland—KO 2
Dec. 9—Ernie Schaff, Cleveland, O.—W 12
Dec. 27—Tuffy Griffith, N. Y. C.—L 10

1930

Jan. 20—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Cleveland—W 10
Feb. 27—Vittorio Campolo, Miami—D 10
Mar. 24—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.—W 10
June 19—Paolino Uzcudun, Detroit—W 10
July 2—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago—L 10
Sept. 15—Babe Hunt, Oklahoma City—L 10
Oct. 23—Dick Daniels, Boston—LF 7
Nov. 7—Mickey Walker, Detroit—L 10
Dec. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Boston—W 10

1931

Feb. 6—Charlie Retzlaff, Detroit—L 10
Feb. 25—Mickey Walker, Miami—L 10
Mar. 25—John Schwake, St. Louis—ND 10

Mar. 30—Stanley Poreda, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 6—Tom Heeney, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 21—King Levinsky, Boston.....W 10
May 5—Max Baer, Cleveland.....W 10
July 3—Tony Galento, Cleveland.....W 8
Aug. 4—Meyer (K.O.) Christner, Cleve..W 12
Oct. 19—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
Nov. 9—Max Baer, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 30—K. O. Christner, Cleveland....W 10

49-35-5-19

1932

June 24—Mickey Walker, Cleveland.....W 12
Aug. 1—Tuffy Griffith, Cleveland.....W 12
Sept. 1—King Levinsky, Cleveland.....W 12

52-35-5-19

1933

Feb. 24—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 28—Dick Daniels, Cleveland, O.....L 10
June 20—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland, O.....L 10
July 26—Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 30—Big Boy Peterson, Houston...KO 6
Nov. 9—Jack Von Noys, Dallas, Tex.....L 10

55-38-5-19

1934

Jan. 9—Jim Maloney, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 23—Bob Godwin, Daytona.....L 10
June 4—Natie Brown, Washington.....L 10
July 24—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
July 31—Tommy Loughran, Freeport....W 10
Aug. 18—Adolph Wiater, Greenbay....ND 5
Dec. 10—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo.....W 10
Dec. 28—Charlie Retzlaff, Minneapolis...L 10

56-43-5-20

1935

Nov. 11—Jess Calhoun, Louisville.....W 10

59-43-5-20

1936

(Retired temporarily.)

1937

Nov. 17—Bob Olin, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Delaney, Cleveland....KO 4
Dec. 17—John Henry Lewis, Cleve.....L 10

61-44-5-20

1938

Feb. 3—Georgie Brown, Cleveland.....KO 3
Feb. 22—Red Burman, Coral Gables, Fla..L 10

62-45-5-20

1939

July 26—Bob Sikes, Pine Bluff, Ark.....L 10
Aug. 3—Young Allen, Macon, Ga.....L 10
Aug. 14—Battling Blackjack, Tucson...KO 3
Aug. 18—Babe Daniels, Phoenix, Ariz...KO 4
Oct. 2—Sandy McDonald, Ft. Smith....W 10
Dec. 14—Jack Lawton, Aiken, S. C.....KO 4

66-47-5-20

1940

Jan. 29—Sandy McDonald, Hot Springs..W 10
Feb. 19—Tony Musto, Miami Beach..KO by 3

1942

In U. S. Army. Discharged in 1943.

WILLIE RITCHIE

(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Born, February 13, 1891, San Francisco, California. Weight, 101 to 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. Nationality, American.

1907

—Eddie Steele, Oakland, Calif.....L 2
—Monk Enochs, San Fran., Cal...KO 2
—Kid Austin, San Francisco, Cal..W 4
—Jim Davis, San Francisco, Cal..W 4

1908

—Frankie Murphy, Oakland, Cal..W 4
—Harry Dell, Oakland, Calif.....W 4
—Alex McDonald, Oakland, Cal..W 6
—Eddie Menney, Oakland, Calif...W 6
—Charlie Reilly, Oakland, Calif...L 6
—Jimmy Reagan, Oakland, Calif..W 6
Sept. 14—Frankie Burns, Oakland, Calif...L 6

1909

—Tommy McCarthy, Oakland.....D 6
—Willie O'Neil, Oakland, Calif...W 6
—Tony Josephs, Marysv., Cal...KO 2
—Kid French, Marysville, Cal...KO 8
—Jim Ford, Oakland, Calif.....W 6
—Antone La Grave, Oakland.....W 6

1910

Nov. 18—Abe Label, San Francisco, Cal..W 4
Dec. 12—Abe Label, San Francisco, Cal..W 4
Dec. 9—Guy Lee, San Francisco, Cal....W 4

1911

Feb. 17—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco...W 4
Mar. 16—John McCarthy, San Francisco..W 4
July 31—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco...W 4
Aug. 30—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco..W 20
Sept. 10—Tommy McFarland, Coalinga, Calif.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny McCarthy, Oakland....W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, San Francisco...W 4
Nov. 7—Jerry Murphy, San Francisco...W 4
Nov. 30—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles....L 20
Ritchie subbed for Ad Wolgast from among spectators.

1912

Jan. 1—Paul Koehler, Cleveland, O.....W 12
Jan. 13—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 22—Yankee Schwartz, Cleveland...KO 2
Jan. 27—Harry Trendall, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Feb. 7—†Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 10—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 22—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O.....ND 10
May 11—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco....ND 4
June 24—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....ND 10
Nov. 28—*Ad Wolgast, Daly City.....WF 16

*For Lightweight Championship; Jim Griffin, referee. Jim Coffroth, promoter. Ritchie won title at 133 pounds and raised the limit to 135 pounds at which he defended it.

†Ritchie subbed for Packey McFarland from among spectators.

1913

July 4—*Jose Rivers, San Francisco...KO 11
Nov. 10—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Ritchie given paper decision

*For Lightweight Title; Eddie Graney, referee.

1914

Mar. 12—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco..W 20
May 26—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
July 7—Freddie Welsh, London.....L 20
Oct. 23—Johnny Dundee, San Fran.....ND 4

1915

Mar. 11—Freddie Welsh, New York....ND 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Pittsburgh..ND 6
May 18—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 26—Johnny Dundee, New York....ND 10
Nov. 22—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 20—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 28—Ted Lewis, New York.....ND 10

1916

June 7—Ralph Grunan, Portland, Ore...ND 6
July 1—Willie Hoppe, San Francisco..ND 4
Aug. 11—Willie Hoppe, Daly City, Cal...W 4
Oct. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Goldfield, Nevada.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Juarez, Mex..D 10
Dec. 3—Syd Mitchell, San Francisco...KO 4

1917

Aug. 3—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran....W 4
Aug. 22—Frank Barrieau, Oakland.....D 4
Sept. 3—Frank Barrieau, Emeryville, Cal.....W 4
Sept. 10—Battling Ortega, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 10—Marty Farrell, Oakland.....L 4
Ritchie was appointed boxing instructor in U. S. Army. Stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.

1918

May 10—Frankie Jones, San Francisco..ND 4

1919

Feb. 21—Benny Leonard, San Francisco..ND 4
Apr. 28—Benny Leonard, Newark...KO by 8

(Did not box 1920-1921-1922-1923)

1924

—Joe Simovich, Oakland, Cal.....L 4

(Did not box 1925-1926-1927)

1928

—Toning, San Francisco.....KO 3
—Bobby La Salle, Hollywood.....W 6
—Dick Hoppe, Wrigley Field, Cal..W 6
(Retired and became Boxing Inspector in California.)

INDIAN JOHNNY RIVERS

Born, November 23, 1918, South America. Nationality, South American Indian. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Al Perno.

1940

June —Calloway Clay, Allentown.....KO 4
July —Carl Moss, Allentown.....W 6
Aug. —Rocky Luciano, Allentown.....W 6
Nov. —Billy Furrone, Wilkes-Barre...L 6

1941

Jan. 24—Bobby Stone, Reading.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Frankie Tygh, Philadelphia...KO 2
Feb. 7—Tiny Smith, Allentown.....W 6
Mar. 10—Calloway Clay, Reading.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Howard Burton, Williamsport..L 8
Mar. 31—Al Cortez, Lancaster.....L 8
Apr. 12—Chet Martin, Allentown.....W 6
Apr. 26—Billy Morris, Hazeltown.....L 6
May 15—Tommy Yaroz, Wilkes-Barre...L 6
May 19—Buddy Holmes, Lancaster.....W 6
July 10—Willie Mack, Atl. City, N. J...KO 7
July 14—Johnny Leonard, Allentown..KO 7
July 24—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City.....D 8
Aug. 7—Buddy Holmes, Atlantic City..D 8
Aug. 21—Dave Chacon, Atlantic City.....L 8
Sept. 4—Neil Miller, Allentown.....D 8
Sept. 12—Dave Chacon, Atlantic City.....L 8
Sept. 17—Eddie Finazzo, Wilmington..KO by 6
Oct. 2—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia....W 8
Oct. 23—Andy Kodak, Philadelphia.....L 6
Nov. 6—Speedy Duval, Philadelphia....W 6
Dec. 11—Andy Kodak, Atlantic City.....W 10
Dec. 25—Saverio Turiello, Atlantic City..D 8

1942

In U. S. Marines.
Killed at Guadalcanal, Oct., 1942.

WILLIE ROACHE

Born in Wilmington, Del. Lightweight.

Jan. 14—Johnny Compo, New Haven....D 8
Jan. 29—Leo Dulmaine, New Haven....W 8
Feb. 24—Willie Pep, Hartford .....L 8
Apr. 7—Julie Kogan, New Haven .....L 8
Apr. 24—Ike Williams, Perth Amboy ....L 8
Apr. 27—Henry Hook, Holyoke .....W 8
May 11—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore ....L 6
May 18—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke .....L 8
June 17—Henry Vasquez, New Haven....L 6
June 29—Henry Vasquez, New Haven....L 6
July 15—Georgie Harper, New Haven..KO 3
July 21—Ruby Garcia, Brooklyn .....L 6
Aug. 1—Angelo Gonzales, Waterbury..KO 2
Aug. 6—Matt Dougherty, Waterbury....L 8
Aug. 14—Matt Dougherty, Waterbury...W 8
Aug. 21—Earl Mintz, Waterbury .....KO 1
Sept. 1—Johnny Greco, Brooklyn .....L 8
Sept. 3—Guillermo Puentas, Brooklyn..W 8
Sept. 21—Sal Bartola, N. Y. C. .....KO by 6
Oct. 5—Ernie Petrone, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Oct. 15—Ruby Garcia, Waterbury..KO by 4
Nov. 24—Dominic Diaz, New Haven.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Mario Morales, Brooklyn.....L 8

1943

June 8—George Smith, MacArthur.....L 6

CHARLEY ROBERTS

Born, June 5, 1919, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality Negro-American. Weight, 138 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Milton Cohen.

1939

Apr. 13—Larry Noble, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 20—Frankie Rayo, Astoria, L. I....W 4
May 16—Jimmy Duval, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 28—Joe Caprotti, Kingston, N. Y...W 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Roberts, Wdhaven., L. I..W 4
Dec. 3—Winnie Schoenmaker, New York City.....KO by 1

1940

Jan. 9—Willie Calhoun, Wh. Pl,. N. Y...W 4
Jan. 15—Jackie Callura, Buffalo, N. Y....L 6
Jan. 20—Winnie Schoenmaker, New York City.....W 4
Mar. 11—Jackie Alexander, Hartfd., Ct..D 4
May 1—Tommy Hogan, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 5—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 29—Carmine Fatta, Bk'lyn., N. Y...W 8
Oct. 1—Sammy Julian, Bk'lyn., N. Y...L 6
Nov. 5—Frank Terranova, N. Y. C....KO 2
Dec. 10—Johnny Mel Williams, N. Y. C...W 6

1941

July 25—Pete Muscarnera, Bk'lyn., N. Y..L 8
Aug. 12—Chester Rico, Astoria, L. I.....L 6
Sept. 25—Joey Fontana, Bk'lyn., N. Y....D 8
Nov. 18—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 21—Johnny Dundee, Waterbury.....L 6

1942

Nov. 17—Billy Woods, New York City....D 6

1943

Feb. 1—Eugene Burton, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 8—Chester Rico, Holyoke.....L 8

EDDIE ROBERTS
(Edward L. Rowland)

Born in Anacortes, Wash., Jan. 20, 1903. Nationailty, American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1924

Won: Sailor Joe Hughes, 8; Morrie Schlaiffer, 10; Jack Griffin, 6; Lefty Cooper, 4; Johnny Grella, 4.

1925

Mar. 5—Jimmy Delaney, Portland, Ore. L 10
Mar. —Leo Lomski, Tacoma, Wash.....L 6

1926

Jan. 21—Red Uhlan, Tacoma, Wash. .....W 6
—Ted Krache, Seattle, Wash. .....W 6
—John Fagen, Seattle, Wash....KO 1
—Bert Colma, California .....W 10
Mar. 25—Charlie Long, Tacoma, Wash....W 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Moore, Portland, Ore...W 10
May 14—Bobby Carter, Portland, Ore...KO 3
July 28—John O'Brien, San Francisco..KO 3
Aug. 4—Billy Harmes, San Francisco..KO 5
Aug. 20—Joe Roche, San Francisco.....D 10
—Lefty Cooper, California .....KO 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Grella, San Francisco KO 5
Sept. 28—M. Schlaifer, Portland, Ore....KO 4
Oct. 29—Danny Fagan, San Francisco..KO 1
Oct. 30—Leo Lomski, Hollywood....KO by 5
Nov. 16—Joe Anderson, Portland, Ore....L 10
Dec. 4—Joe Dundee, San Francisco...KO 1

1927

Jan. 14—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 27—Sailor Freedman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 7—Danny Fagan, Newark, N. J...ND 10
Mar. 14—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 22—Jack Zivic, Cleveland, O.....W 12
Apr. 4—Al Mello, Boston .....KO by 1
Oct. 4—Jimmy Marcus, Portland, Ore. KO 1

1928

Mar 12—Ralph (Young) Corbett, San Francisco .....KO by 9
July 24—Eddie Ammon, Indianapolis..ND 6

1929

Jan. 1—Billy Lang, Tacoma .....KO 2
Jan. 15—Frisco McGale, Seattle .....W 6
Feb. 15—Walter Cleghorn, Tacoma.....W 6
Mar. 2—Pete Meyers, San Francisco.....D 10
July 26—Pete Meyers, San Francisco...LF 8
Aug. 23—Tony Vacarelli, San Francisco KO 1

EDGAR ROBINSON

(Coast Middleweight)

1943

Nov. 17—Larry Martin, Wilming. Bowl.KO 5
Dec. 3—Joe Joy, San Diego ..... W 4
Dec. 10—Bernie Cardenas, Hollywood...D 4
Dec. 28—Norman Miller, Los Angeles...KO 1

ERNEST "CAT" ROBINSON

Born, 1920, Jamaica, L. I. Nationality, Negro American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1938

Nov. 3—Mike Prevetti, Jamaica.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Loyd Lasky, Jamaica.....W 6
Dec. 15—Mike Angieri, Jamaica.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 24—Tommy Houston, Brooklyn...KO 2
Jan. 31—Joie Basora, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 4—Pete Koloff, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 7—Bobby Cummings, Queens.....L 6
Mar. 21—Larry Esposito, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 30—Bobby Cummings, Queens.....L 6
Apr. 18—Tommy Zano, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 16—Frank Terry, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 26—Nat Kadin, Cedarhurst, L. I.....W 6
July 28—Frank Reese, Kingston....KO by 1
Oct. 11—Mike Angieri, Jamaica.....L 6
Oct. 25—Angelo Cali, Jamaica.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Angelo Cali, Jamaica.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Mike Angieri, Jamaica.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Tommy Zano, White Plains.....L 6

1940

Jan. 10—Stanley Miller, Jamaica.....W 6
Apr. 9—Joie Greb, Brooklyn.....KO 6
May 21—Jerry Fiorella, Lg. Isl. City...D 6
May 28—Joe Legon, Long Island City...L 6
June 6—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....L 8
June 13—Larry Esposito, Ft. Totten, L. I..W 6
July 18—Dick Turcotte, Waterbury.....KO 7
July 25—Carl Dell, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 1—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....L 10
Aug. 8—Carl Dell, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 29—Francisco Montenari, Wat'bury-D 8
Sept. 17—Tony Reno, Long Island City....W 6
Sept. 30—Al Dolce, Freeport, L. I.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Fran. Montenari, Waterbury-KO 4
Oct. 24—Pete Koloff, Waterbury.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Carl Dell, New Britain.....L 10
Dec. 13—Larry Kellum, New Britain.....W 8
Dec. 21—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....W 8

1941

Jan. 4—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....L 8
Jan. 31—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 6—Carl Dell, Waterbury.....L 8
Feb. 27—Victor Troise, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 6—Wicky Harkins, Waterbury.....L 8
Mar. 15—Vinny Rossano, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 23—Manuel Villa I, Wash., D. C.....W 6
June 6—Manuel Villa I, Waterbury.....L 8
June 11—Johnny Rinaldi, Lg. Isl. City..KO 2
July 21—Babe Synott, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Sept. 20—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 27—Pedro Tomez, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 7—Holman Williams, New Orleans.L 10

1942

Jan. 10—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 21—Joe Muli, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 16—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 4—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 12—Billy Murray, Hartford.....L 8
May 26—Freddie Cabral, Hartford.....L 8
June 16—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.....D 8
July 13—Alex Cupiano, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 20—Freddie Cabral, Holyoke.....L 10
July 30—Saverio Turiello, West Haven...L 8
Aug. 4—Joe Mulli, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 24—Freddie Cabral, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 15—Jose Basora, Holyoke.....KO by 8

1943

Feb. 8—Geo. Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 1—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 26—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 26—Al Jolson, Holyoke .....L 10
May 1—Jerry Fiorello, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
June 1—Joe Mulli, Bklyn, N. Y.....KO 8
June 15—Joe Mulli, Bklyn, N. Y.....L 8
June 29—Johnny Jones, L. I. C.....W 8
July 20—Joe Agosta, L. I. C.....W 8
Aug. 24—Pete De Ruzza, L. I. C.....KO by 7
Oct. 19—Vinnie Vines, Bklyn, N. Y....KO 4
Nov. 8—Willie Cheatum, Newark.....L 8
Nov. 16—Izzy Jannazzo, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
Nov. 29—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Dec. 13—Maxie Berger, Wash., D. C.....L 10

JIM ROBINSON

Born, 1917. Weight, 215 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

1937

Oct. 26—Gene Muhlmeyer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 1—John Haversano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Richard Thurer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 23—George Cole, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Joe Lipps, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Paul Pross, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 24—Jimmy Sullivan, Philadelphia.KO 1
Feb. 14—Jack Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Dick Hogan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 1—Buddy Paul, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 6—Nick Rabin, Philadelphia.....KO 8
May 13—Al Boros, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 6—Nick Young, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 20—Jack Downey, Philadelphia...KO 2
Aug. 15—Nick Fiorentino, Phila.....KO by 7
Sept. 15—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 3—Jarl Johnsen, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 16—Chuck Crowell, N. Y. C...KO by 2

1939

Feb. 3—Jack Hiller, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Feb. 18—Sandy McDonald, Brooklyn...W 8
Mar. 3—Wild Bill Boyd, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 21—Wally Sears, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 8—Wally Sears, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 21—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 24—Wild Bill Boyd, Baltimore.KO by 2
Aug. 21—Marty Gallagher, Washington..L 10
Oct. 27—Nick Fiorentino, Phila....KO by 1
Nov. 28—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 15—Wally Sears, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 10—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Jan. 29—Valentin Campolo, Newark.KO by 9
Feb. 26—Italo Colonello, Newark.....D 10
Mar. 25—Wild Bill Boyd, Newark..KO by 5

1941

Jan. 10—Ernie Potter, Minn.....KO 1
Jan. 17—George Zerosky, Minn.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Mickey Hayes, Minn.....KO 4
Mar. 14—Selman Martin, Minn.....W 10
Apr. 25—Paul Hartnek, Minn.....W 10
June 6—Lou Nova, Minn.....KO by 3
July 11—Joe Louis, Minn.....Exh. KO by 1
Sept. 21—Cowboy Greggs, Little Rock...KO 1
Oct. 20—Joe Mueller, Pine Bluff, Ia....KO 2
Oct. 29—Johnny Shkor, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 28—Johnny Shkor, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 12—Bob Pastor, Boston.....KO by 1

1942

Jan. 26—Tommy Gomez, Tampa....KO by 3
Feb. 27—Henry Allen, Philadelphia.KO by 3
May 14—Tony Gangemi, Phila.....KO by 3
May 21—Joe Muscato, Rochester....KO by 1
In U. S. Navy.

1943

Nov. 12—Felix Del Paoli, Norfolk.....W
Dec. 10—Walter Haefer, Norfolk .....L 6

RAY ROBINSON

Born, Detroit, Mich. Weight, 144 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Nationality, American Negro.

Won Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight title in 1940 in New York and in intercity competition.

1940

Oct. 4—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Silent Stefford, Savannah.....KO 2

Oct. 22—Mitsos Grispos, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Woods, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 9—Norment Quarles, Phila.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Oliver White, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 4—Henry La Barba, Brooklyn....KO 1
Jan. 13—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..KO 1
Jan. 31—George Zangaras, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 8—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn...KO 1
Feb. 21—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 27—Gene Spencer, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....KO 8
Apr. 14—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....KO 1
Apr. 24—Charley Burns, Atlantic City..KO 1
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Washington.....KO 3
May 10—Vic Troise, Brooklyn, N. Y....KO 1
May 19—Nick Castiglione, Phila.....KO 1
June 16—Mike Evans, Phila.....KO 2
July 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 21—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia...W 10
Aug. 27—Carl Red Guggino, L. I. C.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Maurice Arnault, Atlantic Cy..KO 1
Sept. 19—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Marty Servo, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 31—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Feb. 20—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Apr. 17—Harvey Dubs, Detroit.....KO 6
Apr. 30—Dick Banner, Minneapolis....KO 2
May 28—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 31—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 21—Rueben Shank, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Jacob La Motta, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 19—Izzy Jannazzo, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Jannazzo, Cleveland.....KO 8
Dec. 14—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Jacob LaMotta, Detroit.....L 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 26—Jacob LaMotta, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 30—Freddie Cabral, Boston .....KO 1
July 1—Ralph Zannelli, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 10

YOUNG (KID) ROBINSON

Des Moines, Iowa

1942

Sept. 10—Bob Winters, Phila. .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Okie Greer, Wilmington .....KO 6
Oct. 8—Andy Bistak, Phila. .....KO 5
Oct. 22—Jose Basora, Phila. .....KO by 5
Nov. 5—Burlie Lanier, Phila. .....D 6
Nov. 19—Berlie Lanier, Phila. .....W 6
Nov. 26—Wicky Harkins, Phila. ....KO by 1
Dec. 10—Howard Bennett, Phila. .....D 6
Dec. 13—Cleve Bailey, Phila. .....W 8

1943

Jan. 14—Buck Streator, Philadelphia ...W 8
Feb. 5—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia KO by 4
Feb. 26—Nick Kirsch, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 26—Nick Kirsch, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 9—Cocoa Kid, Washington .....L 8
May 7—Jimmy Oliver, Philadelphia ..KO 5
July 15—Eddie Ellis, Fall River.....KO 9
Aug. 14—Tommy Bell, Worcester ...KO by 9
Oct. —Tommy Jones, Reading .....KO 4

JOE ROBLETO

Born, Pasadena, Calif. Featherweight.

1942

Apr. 7—Hank Yung, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 10—Bobby Nash, Hollywood .....KO 2
Apr. 16—Gus Torres, Pasadena, Cal....KO 1
Apr. 21—Pedro Ramirez, Los Ang...KO by 6
Apr. 28—Joe Mace, San Francisco.....W 6
May 26—Pedro Ramirez, Los Angeles....L 8
June 8—Joe Mace, San Francisco.....W 4
June 26—Nick De Posta, Hollywood....KO 1
July 1—Leonardo Lopez, Oakland.....L 6
July 10—Billy Hale, Hollywood .....D 6
Aug. 7—Billy Hale, Hollywood .....D 3
Dec. 4—Victor Flores, Hollywood .....D 6

1943

Jan. 4—Harold Dade, Ocean Park.....D 6
Feb. 8—Dave Junior, New Orleans.....W 6
Mar. 12—Chester Ellis, Hollywood.....W
Mar. 26—Billy Hale, Hollywood L
Apr. 7—Billy Hale, Long Beach.....W 10
Apr. 16—Manuel Ortiz, San Diego .....L 10
May 26—Manuel Ortiz, Long Beach.....L 15
June 11—Billy Hale, Hollywood .....W 10
July 12—Manuel Ortiz, Seattle .....KO by 7
(Title fight).
Aug. 6—Elwood Romero, Los Angeles..KO 3
Sept. 10—Ernesto Aguilar, Hollywood ..W 10
Sept. 17—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore. ...W 10
Oct. 29—Ernesto Aguilar, Hollywood.....L 10

LEO RODAK

Born, June 5, 1913, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

Amateur Record: Had 103 fights—lost 4.

1931 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.

Apr. 2—Jimmy Martin,
Chicago Stadium .....W 3
(Won the Inter-City Golden Clove Championship, 23,000 att.).

May 12—Andre Perrier,
Chicago Soldier Field .....W 3
(Won the International Championship in competition against the French team, 40,000 att.).

—George Haberski, Chicago, Ill...L 3
(Lost in finals C. Y. O. 118 lb. Championship).

1932 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Bantamweight Championship.

Won the Featherweight Championship of the Intersectional meet of the C. Y. O. against teams entered by Los Angeles and San Francisco.

1933 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1933

Knockouts: Pete Magee, 4; John Gater, 3. Won: Pete Magee, John Gater, Al DeRose, Al Schiarto (three times), Joe Bozak (twice), Johnny Fitzpatrick, Frankie Minerva (twice), Art Mitchell (twice).

1934

Jan. 15—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 16—Moon Mullins, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 12—Paul Dazzo, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago.....W 10
May 11—Sammy Levine, Chicago.....W 8
June 18—Dave Barry, Chicago .....W 10
June 18—Dave Barry, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 20—Everett Rightmire, Chicago....W 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Paul, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 12—Pete De Grasse, Chicago.....W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Jan. 31—Tony Conzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
June 13—Wesley Ramey, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 30—Gege Gravante .....W 10
Nov. 22—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 15—Allie. Todesco, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 1
June 9—Johnny Morro, Long Island.....L 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Wolfram, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....W 10

1937

Jan. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago——W 10
Jan. 27—Merle Thompson, Chicago——W 10
Feb. 9—Wishy Jones, Houston, Tex.——W 10
Mar. 5—Kid Irish, St. Louis, Mo.——W 10
Apr. 2—Lenny Kohn, Chicago ——W 10
May 14—Jackie Callura, Chicago——W 10
July 16—Young Semyton, St. Louis, Mo.—W 10
Aug. 13—Lloyd Pine, Chicago——W 10
Aug. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo.—D 10
Sept. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo.—D 15
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Chicago——W 10

1938

Jan. 27—Jackie Wilson, Chicago ——D 10
Feb. 11—Al Manriquez, Memphis, Tenn.—W 10
June 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md.—W 15
July 8—Wesley Ramsey, Dallas, Tex.——L 10
July 25—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 10
Aug. 15—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh KO by 1
Sept. 27—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh——L 10
Oct. 10—Ritchie Fontaine, New Orleans—W 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Miller, Washington—W 15
Dec. 29—Leone Efrati, Chicago——W 10
(Won the NBA Featherweight Championship)

1939

Jan. 14—Billy Miller, Pittsburgh——KO 6
Mar. 6—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——W 8
Mar. 16—Everett Rightmire, St. Louis—L 10
Apr. 18—Joey Archibald, Providence——L 15
(Archibald won the undisputed featherweight championship of the world. Rodak had been recognized by NBA and Archibald by the New York State and associate commissions.)
May 15—Al Mancini, Providence——W 10
May 29—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans—W 10
July 6—Dave Castilloux, Toronto——L 10
Aug. 28—Nick Camarata, New Orleans—L 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Tygh, New Orleans——W 10
Oct. 9—Nick Camarata, New Orleans—W 10
Dec. 6—Dave Castilloux, New Orleans—W 10

1940

Jan. 2—Dave Castilloux, Toronto——L 10
Mar. 11—Yucatan Kid, New Orleans——W 10
Mar. 29—George Salamone, Boston——W 10
Apr. 8—Young Rightmire, Providence—W 10
May 1—Yucatan Kid, Miami, Fla.——W 10
June 3—Jackie Wilson, Chicago——W 10
June 13—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia——L 10
July 17—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.——W 6
Aug. 20—Julie Kogon, West Haven——D 10
Aug. 27—Erwin Berlier, New Orleans—L 10
Nov. 18—Red Guggino, Miami Beach——L 10
Nov. 22—Julie Kogan, N. Y. C.——W 8
Dec. 3—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn——W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati—W 10
Jan. 13—Everett Rightmire, Providence—L 10
Feb. 7—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C.——W 8
Mar. 10—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati—W 12
Apr. 9—Slugger White, Baltimore——W 10
Apr. 21—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati——W 10
June 19—Armanda Sicilia, Indianapolis—W 10
July 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago——L 10
Aug. 14—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn——L 10
Oct. 14—Chalky Wright, Wash., D. C.——L 10
Oct. 27—Jackie Wilson, Toledo ——W 10
Nov. 17—Guy Serean, New Orleans——W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Peralta, New Orleans——W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Hogan, Youngstown—W 10

1942

Feb. 23—Matt Dougherty, Chicago——W 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans—D 10
June 3—Tippy Larkin, Newark——L 10
June 23—Charley Varre, Cincinnati——W 10
July 9—Aldo Spoldi, West Haven——D 10
July 21—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.——D 10
July 27—Slugger White, Baltimore——W 10
Aug. 24—Slugger White, Baltimore——W 10
Sept. 15—Henry Armstrong,
San Francisco ——KO by 8
Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, Detroit——KO by 4
In U. S. Marines.

1943

July 24—Sammy Brown, San Diego——KO 3
Aug. 6—Mario Ramon, San Diego——W 10

AMEDO RODRIQUEZ

Born, El Paso, Texas. Middleweight.

1942

July —Manuel Villa, El Paso ——W 10
July 17—Midget Mexico, El Paso ——W 10
Aug. 28—Roscoe Smith, El Paso——KO 6
—Watson Jones, El Paso ——KO by 9
Nov. 17—Jack Chase, Los Angeles——L 10
—Jackie Byrd, Los Angeles ——W 10
Dec. 15—Max Hutchins, Los Angeles—KO by 5

1943

Feb. —Midget Mexico, San Antonio——D 10
—Sebastian Gonzales, Mexico——D 10
Apr. 2—Baby Zavala, Juarez, ——W 10
Apr. 16—Lotario Ramirez, Juarez ——KO 6
Sept. —Lotario Ramirez, Juarez—KO by
Oct. 5—Willie Collins, Los Angeles KO by 2
Oct. 19—Louis Wise, Los Angeles——L 10

OSSIE RODRIGUEZ

Born in Brooklyn. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Featherweight.

1942

Aug. 20—Bill Commodore, Connecticut—KO 2
Aug. 27—Pete Gonzales, Brooklyn——KO 2
Sept. 9—Sal Calabra, N. Y. C.——W 4
Sept. 29—Simon Legree, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Oct. 6—Joe Scalabra, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 3—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Nov. 20—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Dec. 5—Leo LeBrun, Brooklyn——W 6
Dec. 11—Jimmy Warren, N. Y. C.——W 6

1943

Jan. 29—Ralph McNeil, N. Y. C.——W 6
Oct. 15—Jimmy Jericho, Washington——W 6
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY ROHRIG

Born, New Jersey. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1936

Aug. 11—Phil Siriani, N. Y. C.——L 6

1937

Feb. 15—Augustine Gonzales, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 2—Willie Nussbaum, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Mar. —Benny Piazzi, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Mar. 23—Jimmy Cogman, Jersey City—W 6
May 4—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 3—Dominick Barone, N. Y. C.——D 6
Apr. 20—Willis Johnson, Jersey City—W 6
July 6—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.——D 10
July 27—Jose Hernandez, Jersey City—KO
Aug. 16—Phil Baker, New Jersey——W 8
Sept. 9—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.——KO 7
Sept. 28—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.——L 8
Oct. 23—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.——D 8
Nov. 2—Felix Garcia, N. Y. C.——D 8
Nov. 8—Augie Gonzales, Albany——W 8
Dec. 7—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.——L 8
Dec. 14—Maxie Fisher, N. J.——D 8

1938

Jan. 7—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.——W 6
Jan. 26—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.——L 8
Feb. 10—Sammy Santillo, N. J.——W 8
Feb. 24—Freddie Cochrane, N. J.——L 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Rawson, Portland——W 10
Apr. 18—Charley Gordon, N. J.——W 8
Apr. 25—Mickey Duca, Newark——L 8
May 5—Andre Sarilla, Passaic——KO 5
June 8—Tippy Larkin, Clifton——L 10
June 21—Lew Feldman, Garfield——W 10
July 12—Lew Feldman, Garfield——W 10
Aug. 9—Johnny Mirabella, N. J.——KO 2
Aug. 25—Billy Beauhuld, N. J.——W 10
Aug. 30—Enrico Venturi, L. I. C.——L 10
Oct. 10—Benny Piazza, Garfield, N. J.—W 8
Nov. 15—Johnny Fernandez, Wh. Pl.—W 8
Nov. 22—Frankie Reese, J. C.——W 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark——L 8

1939

Jan. 14—Chalky Wright, Brooklyn——L 8
Jan. 30—Maxie Fisher, Newark——L 8
Feb. 23—Ray Ingram, Elizabeth——W 8
Mar. 14—Ambrose Logan, Brooklyn—KO 5

Apr. 11—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 1—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....W 10
May 23—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
June 14—Mickey Duca, Garfield.....W 10
June 27—Nunzio Bisogno, Garfield.....KO 7
July 11—Jackie Kid Berg, Garfield.....L 10
Sept. 29—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 10—Nick Peters, Hollywood...KO by 2
Dec. 7—Frankie Wallace, Paterson.....L 8

1940

Feb. 13—Matt Perfetti, White Plains.....L 8
Mar. 13—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 2—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 25—Tippy Larkin, Garfield.....L 10
Nov. 8—George Salamone, Worcester...L 10

1943

In U. S. Army. Wounded in Battle of Italy.

GENARO ROJO

Born in Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, Mexican-American. Lightweight.

1942

Jan. 30—Eddie Scrutchens, Los Ang....KO 3
Feb. 24—Dixie Fleming, Los Angeles..KO 1
Mar. 3—Jesse James Jackson, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Chato Uribe, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Mar. 24—Manuel Villagran, Los Angeles...L 10
Apr. 7—Maurice Woods, Los Angeles....W 8
July 3—Mario Ramon, Hollywood.....L 8
Nov. 10—Matt Oglesby, Los Angeles....W 6
Dec. 8—Kid Lester, Los Angeles.....KO 4

1943

Dec. 13—Chief Evening Thunder, Ocean Park.....W 10

In U. S. Service.

ELWOOD ROMERO

Born, Sacramento, Calif. Bantamweight.

1942

Jan. 2—Little Pancho, Hollywood.....D 4
Mar. 10—Rusty Orquito, Sacramento..KO 5
Apr. 10—Red Barker, Hollywood.....L 6
May 30—Red Barker, Hollywood.....W 10
July 3—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood..KO by 6

1943

May 5—Pee Wee Lewis, Long Beach...D 10
May 13—Baby Santiago, Sacramento...KO 1
May 28—Pee Wee Lewis, Hollywood...KO 1
June 11—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood...KO 8

In U. S. Service.

JOHNNY ROMERO

Born, San Diego, Calif. Light Heavyweight. Weight, 175 lbs. Mexican Southpaw.

1942

Jan. 30—Jack Gill, San Diego.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Jack Coggins, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 27—Lloyd Marshall, San Diego.....L 10
Apr. 17—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego....KO 9
May 1—Eddie Booker, San Diego.....D 10
July 19—Jack Coggins, San Diego..KO by 2
Sept. 11—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....KO 7
Oct. 15—Jack Coggins, San Diego.....W 12
Dec. 9—Bob Smith, Oakland.....KO by 4

1943

Feb. 6—Jack Coggins, San Diego...KO by 13
(Lost Calif. Light-Heavyweight Title)
June 12—Chuck Crowell, San Diego, Cal..L 10

In U. S. Navy.

ROSS ROMERO

Born, Livermore, California. Lightweight.

1942

Dec. 3—Henry Paz, San Fran.....D 6
Dec. 9—Benny Calla, Oakland.....W 6
Dec. 18—Henry Paz, San Fran.....D 8
Dec. 30—Benny Calla, Oakland.....L 4

1943

Jan. 20—Tyree White, Oakland.....W 6
—Mike Bernal, Oakland.....KO
Apr. 7—Johnny Rivers, Oakland.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Jimmy Florita, San Fran.....W 8
May 10—Grover Frazier, San Fran.....W 8
May 31—Grover Frazier, San Fran.....KO 9
June 14—Cleo Shans, San Fran.....KO by 7
Aug. 4—Lincoln Stanley, Oakland.....W 8
Sept. 17—Terry Gibson, San Fran.....L 8
Nov. 10—Gene Thomas, Oakland.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Eddie Halligan, Sacramento....D 10
Dec. 17—Victor Grupico, San Fran.....

TABBY ROMERO

(Henry R. Romirez)

Born, 1916, Phoenix, Ariz. Weight, 158 lbs.

1939

May 23—Shiek Rangel, Fresno.....KO by 8
—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego.....L 6

1940

Oct. —Shiek Rangel, Fresno.....L 10

1941

No records available.

1942

Jan. 28—Kid Lester, Phoenix.....KO 4
Aug. 26—"Little Tiger" Wade, Oak.....L 6
Sept. 4—"Little Tiger" Wade, San Fran..L 8
Sept. 17—Jimmy Brooks, Hollywood..KO 2
Oct. 16—Jack Chase, Hollywood...KO by 8
Nov. 6—Archie Moore, San Diego..KO by 2

1943

Joined armed forces.
May 18—Buddy Dyer, Oklahoma City..KO 2
June 1—Jack Lyons, Okla. City.....KO 2
July 1—Grady Flynn, Okla. City.....KO 6

Died, Dec. 1, in training accident, in U. S. Camp near Florence, S. C.

MANUEL ROSA

Born, December 31, 1923. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Izzy Silbert.

1939

Bobby Woods, KO by 2; Ken Louden, KO 3; Lee Rosen, W 4; Dutch Arnt, KO 1; Frankie Martini, KO by 3; Frankie Martini, W 4; John DiMaggio, W 4; Blaze Panichio, W 4; Lee Rosen, W 4.

1940

Frank McLaughlin, KO 3; Harry Birchfield, D 4; Phil Enzenga, L 4; Pedro Sisco, W 4; Pedro Sisco, W 4; Earl Ward, W 6; Bob Robey, W 4; Harry Birchfield, L 4; Pedro Sisco, KO 2; Billy Williams, W 6.

1941

Phil Enzenga, D 4; Bob Robey, W 4; Earl Ward, KO 5; Jim Elliott, L 6; Arthur Dorrell, KO by 1; Phil Enzenga, L 6; Billy Carrigan, L 6; Bobby Mathews, L 4; Bobby Stone, KO 5; George Spears, W 4.

1942

Mar. 30—Billy Duffy, Washington.....D 6
Apr. 6—Al Cortez, Baltimore.....L 6
Apr. 20—Johnny Finazzo, Baltimore....D 6
Apr. 21—Dave Bruce, Washington.....W 6
May 25—Frank Wills, Washington..KO by 2
June 19—Ray Anderson, Baltimore.....W 6
July 20—Al Cortez, Baltimore.....L 6
July 30—Ken Stribling, Washington....L 6
Aug. 24—Phil Enzenga, Baltimore.....W 6
Aug. 24—Phil Enzenga, Baltimore.....L 6
Sept. 18—Tony Falco, Waterbury.....L 8
Oct. 5—Al Davis, Washington....KO by 5
Oct. 13—Sonny Horne, New Haven.....L 8
Oct. 20—Gene Johnson, New Haven....L 6
Oct. 30—Rocky Luciano, Philadelphia..W 8
Nov. 13—Rocky Luciano, Philadelphia..L 8
Nov. 17—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia..KO by 2
Dec. 8—Freddie Cabral, Hartford..KO by 1
Dec. 14—Steve Halalko, Baltimore.....D 6

1943

Jan. 4—Frankie Wint, Baltimore.....W
Jan. 18—Ken Stribling, Washington....L 8

Feb. 15—Neil Miller, Baltimore ____KO by 1
Feb. 22—Frankie Wills, Washington _____L 10
Mar. 8—Joey Spangler, Washington ____W 8
Apr. 13—Billy White, Philadelphia KO by 6
Apr. 20—Al Franklin, Washington _____W 6
June 21—Stanford Tuckett, Baltimore ___L 6
June 28—Frankie Wills, Washington KO by
July 12—Tony Gray, Baltimore _____D 6
July 26—Phil Sullivan, Springfield _____W 8
Aug. 9—Homer Bingham, Baltimore __KO 4
Aug. 30—Bucky Taylor, Baltimore _____L 6

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM

Born, September 6, 1904, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 165-170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Frank Bachman. Holder of light heavyweight title.

1923

Knockout: Jack Rivers, 3. Won: Joe Scogny, 6; Kid Frankie, 6; Nick Scanlon, 6 and 6.

1924

Knockouts: Joe Magnante, 4; Frank Sweeney, 6. Won: Jimmy Roberts, 4; Jack Stone, 6; Patsy Lodice, 6; Jack Lynch, 6; Jack Ford, 6; Jimmy Roberts, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6; Jack Fogarty, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6 and 6; Larry Mercedes, 6. No decisions; Bruno Frattini, 12; Joe McCarthy, 10 and 12; Lew Ferry, 10; Alex Kid Gibbons, 12; Tommy Watt, 8; Rocky Smith, 10. Draw: Joe Silvani, 4.
Dec. 16—Frankie Maxsed, N. Y. C._____W 6

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy West, Trenton, N. J.__ND 10
Jan. 19—Joe McCartney, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Jan. 27—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C._____W 6
Feb. 13—Yale Okun, N. Y. C._____D 6
Feb. 18—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C._____W 6
Mar. 3—Hambone Kelly, N. Y. C._____W 6
Mar. 11—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C._____W 6
July 3—Jack De Mave, Long Branch__ND 10
July 16—Harry Greb, Cleveland_____ND 10
Aug. 4—George Courtney, Coney Island W 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Slattery, Coney Island__L 6
Oct. 12—Tommy West, Trenton_____ND 10
Nov. 2—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C._____KO 9
Nov. 11—Allentown Joe Gans, Syracuse_WF 6
Nov. 23—Boy McCormack, N. Y. C._____KO 8

1926

Jan. 1—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo_____L 10
Jan. 11—Art Weigand, Buffalo_____L 6
Jan. 18—Rocky Smith, Philadelphia____W 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo_____D 10
Feb. 2—Frank Moody, New York_____W 12
Feb. 22—Rocky Smith, Trenton_____ND 10
Mar. 12—Willie Walker, Staten Island___W 10
Mar. 22—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia____L 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo_____W 10
Apr. 30—Tommy West, Camden_____ND 10
June 5—Dave Shade, L. I. City_____W 10
June 29—Dave Shade, L. I. City_____W 12
July 15—Lou Scozza, Buffalo_____W 10
July 23—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City____ND 8
Aug. 6—Jamaica Kid, Long Branch____KO 6
Aug. 19—Chuck Burns, New York_____W 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Wilson, Coney Island___W 12
Sept. 14—Jimmy Francis, L. I. City_____W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo_____L 12
Oct. 4—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh_____W 10
Oct. 15—Tiger Flowers, Boston _____WF 9
Dec. 12—Phil K. O. Kaplan, New York___W 10

1927

Jan. 26—Benny Ross, Buffalo _____W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Delaney, Cincinnati____ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Stribling, Boston, Mass.__L 10
Apr. 2—Willie Walker, N. Y. C._____W 12
Apr. 11—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo_____W 15
June 21—Leo Lomski, Long Island_____L 12
July 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago_____D 10
July 26—Tony Marullo, New York_____W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Sage, Detroit_____W 10
Aug. 20—Lou Scozza, Buffalo_____W 10
Aug. 30—*Jimmy Slattery, Hartford_____L 10
Oct. 17—Homer Robertson, Pittsburgh__W 10
Nov. 9—Tiger Flowers, Detroit _____D 10
Nov. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul_____ND 10
Nov. 21—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia_____W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati_____ND 10

*Advertised for light heavy title.

1928

Jan. 2—Frankie Schoell, Cincinnati____W 10
Jan. 9—Godfrey Johnson, Pittsburgh___W 10
Jan. 20—Dick Evans, Rochester_____W 10
Feb. 3—Phil Kaplan, New York_____W 8
Feb. 6—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre_____L 10
Feb. 17—Jack McVey, New York_____W 8
Feb. 23—Willie Walker, Brooklyn_____W 4
Mar. 5—Bobby Brown, Pittsburgh_____W 10
Mar. 20—Frankie Schoell, Wilkes-Barre__D 10
June 4—Tommy Milligan, London__KO by 9
July 27—Lou Scozza, Denver_____L 10
July 31—Ted Kid Lewis, N. Y._____WF 6
Aug. 3—Harry Martone, Long Branch___W 8
Aug. 24—Leo Lomski, Long Branch_____D 10
Sept. 10—Homer Robertson, Springfield, Mass._____W 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C._____W 10
Oct. 22—Garfield Johnson, Pittsburgh___W 10
Nov. 22—Cuban Bobby Brown, Jer. City_W 10
Nov. 27—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport____W 10
Dec. 20—Osk Till, Buffalo_____W 10

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McVey, Rochester_____W 10
Feb. 19—Greek Johnson, Wilkes-Barre__W 10
Mar. 4—Greek Johnson, Buffalo_____W 6
Mar. 11—Osk Till, N. Y. C._____W 10
Mar. 18—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia_____W 10
Mar. 22—Bobby Brown, Syracuse_____W 10
Apr. 3—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati_____W 10
Apr. 26—C. Belanger, Chicago_____W 10
May 23—J. Anderson, Cincinnati_____W 10
July 4—J. Anderson, Portland_____W 10
July 12—W. Feldman, Aberdeen_____W 6
July 19—F. Lenheart, Allentown_____L 10
July 30—H. Dillon, Portland_____W 10
Aug. 16—L. Williams, Rockaway_____KO 9
Aug. 24—Tiger Payne, Coney Island____WF 8
Aug. 28—H. Martone, Bayonne_____W 10
Aug. 29—B. Brown, Franklin_____W 10
Sept. 9—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh_____W 10
Sept. 29—Tiger Payne, New York_____W 10
Oct. 14—J. Slattery, Philadelphia_____W 10
Oct. 21—Joe Sekyra, New York_____W 10
Nov. 15—J. Braddock, New York_____W 10
Nov. 25—J. Slattery, Buffalo_____L 10
Nov. 30—L. Williams, New York_____W 10
Dec. 9—Yale Okun, New York_____W 12

1930

Jan. 3—Leo Lomski, New York_____W 10
Feb. 14—Ace Hudkins, New York_____W 10
Mar. 10—Larry Johnson, N. Y._____WF 6
Apr. 7—Harry Fuller, Buffalo_____W 10
Apr. 30—Larry Johnson, New York_____W 10
June 3—George Hoffman, New York____W 10
June 25—*Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo_____W 15
Aug. 4—Willard Dix, Oakland, Calif.____W 10
Aug. 21—Leo Lomski, Aberdeen_____D 8
Sept. 29—Battling Bozo, Birmingham_____D 10
Oct. 22—Abie Bain, New York_____KO 11
Nov. 24—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O._____W 10
Dec. 2—Paul Swiderski, St. Louis_____NC 7

*(For light-heavyweight championship, as recognized by the N. B. A.)

1931

Jan. 27—Gene McCue, Stamford, Conn. KO 3
Feb. 9—Battling Bozo, Birmingham___ND 10
Feb. 20—Tony Cancella, Tampa_____W 10
Mar. 5—Marty Gallagher, Miami_____W 8
Mar. 19—Joe Banovic, Scranton_____W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Jones, Pittsburgh_____L 10
Apr. 30—George Manley, Denver_____L 10
May 6—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore._____W 10
May 15—Don Petrin, Hollywood_____W 10
June 2—Fred Lenhart, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho _____W 10
June 15—Charley Belanger, Toronto_____W 10
June 29—Billy Jones, Phila._____W 10
July 9—Joe Banovic, Scranton_____W 10
July 22—George Manley, Denver_____L 10
Aug. 5—Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn_____W 15
Sept. 14—Owen Phelps, Des Moines_____W 10
Sept. 22—Battling Bozo, Atlanta, Ga._____D 10
Oct. 20—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis____KO 7
Oct. 27—Russ Rowsey, Charleston, S.C._W 10
Nov. 2—Battling Bozo, Kansas City_____W 12
Nov. 10—James Braddock, Minneapolis_NC 2
Dec. 17—Cyclone Smith, Savannah, Ga._W 10

1932

Jan. 1—Dave Maier, Milwaukee L 10
Jan. 15—Frankie Wine, Coral Gables W 10
Jan. 26—Gordon Fortenberry, W. Palm Beach W 10
Feb. 17—Bob Godwin, Daytona D 10
Mar. 18—Joe Knight, Daytona L 10
Mar. 21—Willie Oster, Miami W 12
Apr. 15—Stanley Wellise, Grand Rapids W 10
Apr. 21—Lou Scozza, Flint, Mich. W 10
May 11—Harry Fuller, Niagara Falls W 10
May 16—Harry Ebbetts, Springfield W 10
May 23—Reds Barry, Laurel, Mo. W 10
June 8—Larry Johnson, Pittsburgh W 10
June 14—Tony Shucco, W. Springfield L 10
June 20—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa. W 10
June 30—Martin Levandowski, Grand Rapids W 10
July 14—Lou Scozza, Buffalo W 15
Aug. 2—Joe Barlow, Boston W 10
Aug. 22—Bob Godwin, Laurel, Md. W 10
Aug. 30—Bob Godwin, Charlotte, N. C. D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmie Herman, Hazelton W 10
Sept. 29—Lou Scozza, Montreal W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Redman, Brooklyn W 10
Oct. 17—Jack Fox, Dayton, O. W 10
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, San Fran. W 10
Nov. 23—Tony Poloni, Sacramento W 10
Dec. 1—Jack Silva, Stockton W 10
Dec. 6—Tony Paloni, San Jose W 10
Dec. 16—Leroy Haynes, San Fran. W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Silva, Albuquerque W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Jones, Chicago W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Chuck Burns, Winston Salem W 10
Jan. 24—Al Stillman, St. Louis W 10
Feb. 22—Al Stillman, St. Louis W 10 (Title bout.)
Mar. 10—Ad. Heuser, N. Y. C. W 15 (Title bout.)
Mar. 24—Bob Godwin, N. Y. C. KO 4 (Title bout.)
Apr. 3—Lou Scozza, Buffalo L 10
Apr. 19—M. Levandowski, St. Louis W 10
Apr. 25—Al Stillman, Springfield, Ill. W 10
Apr. 28—Harold Murphy, Spring'ld, Mo. W 10
May 5—Chas. Belanger, Jeffers'v., Ind. W 10
May 26—Frankie Ryan, Charleston W 10
June 2—Buddy McArthur, Clarksburg W 10
June 20—Popper Stopper, Leiperville, Pa. W 10
July 12—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal. L 10
July 20—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash. D 10
July 31—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal. L 10
Aug. 8—K. O. Christner, Los Angeles KO 6
Aug. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 31—Leroy Haynes, Los Angeles W 10
Sept. 12—Joe Rice, Fort Worth W 10
Sept. 19—Chuck Burns, San Antonio W 10
Sept. 22—Young Stribling, Houston, Tex. L 10
Sept. 28—Rosey Rosales, El Paso, Tex. W 10
Oct. 16—Clyde Chastain, Chattanooga D 10
Nov. 3—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C. W 15 (title)
Nov. 28—Clyde Chastain, Houston, Tex. D 10
Dec. 4—Nelson Dunn, Fort Worth W 10
Dec. 19—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn L 10
Dec. 21—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach D 10

1934

Jan. 10—Bob Godwin, Palm Beach L 12
Feb. 5—Joe Knight, Miami D 15 (Retained Title))
Mar. 12—G. Fortenberry, Orlando W 10
Mar. 15—Cyclone Smith, Macon W 10
Mar. 22—Leroy Brown, Charleston W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Miler, New Orleans W 10
Apr. 16—Clyde Chastain, Okla. City L 10
Apr. 23—Al Gainer, New Haven D 10
May 8—Mickey Walker, Los Angeles L 10
June 1—Dutch Weiner, San Diego W 10
June 8—Young Langford, Phoenix W 10
June 12—Maxie Maxwell, Tucson KO 4
June 15—Leo Kelly, Bakersfield W 10
June 26—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles D 10
July 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles L 10
July 31—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles L 10
Aug. 8—Pete Georgi, Oakland W 10
Oct. 8—Leo Kelly, San Francisco W 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Miler, Des Moines ND 10
Nov. 16—Bob Olin, N. Y. C. L 15 (Title)
Dec. 3—Al Gainer, New Haven W 12
Dec. 21—Tony Shucco, Boston W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Al Stillman, St. Joseph W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Nelson, Syracuse W 10
Jan. 29—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Miler, Los Angeles W 10
Feb. 15—Bob Godwin, Hollywood W 10
Feb. 22—Rosey Rosales, Phoenix KO 2
Mar. 3—Homer Brandeis, Oakland W 10
Mar. 15—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood W 10
Apr. 19—Charlie Massera, Hollywood W 10
May 2—Homer Brandeis, Oakland W 10
May 14—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles W 10
May 22—Harold Murphy, Wilmington W 6
June 7—Ford Smith, Hollywood W 10
June 18—Abe Feldman, Los Angeles W 10
July 17—John Henry Lewis, Oakland W 10
July 19—Hank Hankinson, Hollywood L 10
Aug. 12—Hank Hankinson, Oakland L 10
Aug. 16—Harold Murphy, Reno W 8
Aug. 21—Georgie Simpson, San Francisco W 10
Sept. 6—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane D 10
Oct. 1—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane L 10
Nov. 1—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood W 10
Nov. 15—Cannonball Green, Ventura D 6
Nov. 29—John Henry Lewis, Chicago W 10

1936

Jan. 15—Johnny Sykes, Las Vegas W 10
Jan. 28—Charley Coates, Los Angeles W 10
Feb. 7—Tuffy Dial, Phoenix W 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Sykes, Tonopah W 10
June 20—George Simpson, Sydney KO 4
July 21—Leo Kelly, Sydney W 15
Aug. 14—Leo Kelly, Melbourne D 15

1937

Jan. 5—King Levinsky, Los Angeles W 10
Feb. 9—Jack Kranz, Modesto W 8
Mar. 11—Tom Beaupre, Dallas W 10
Mar. 29—Roscoe Toles, Detroit W 10
Apr. 27—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles L 10
June 8—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles W 10
July 20—Johnny Erjavac, Hollywood W 10
Sept. 17—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit W 10
Sept. 29—Nash Garrison, Oakland W 10
Oct. 12—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit KO by 2
Dec. 7—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles W 10

1938

May 20—O'Dell Pollee, San Diego KO 5
June 3—Lou Nova, Hollywood W 10
Aug. 5—Bob Pastor, Hollywood D 10

1939

June 26—Al Ettore, Hollywood KO 3

BARNEY ROSS

Born, December 23, 1909, New York, N. Y Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sam Piau and Art Winch.

Started as an amateur in 1926. Won golden gloves title in 1929 and turned pro.

1929

Virgin Tobin, KO 2; Ray Lugo, W 6; Joe Borola. W 6 and 6; Joe Harth, W 5; Mickey Genaro, W 6; Al De Rose. W 6.

1930

Young Terry, KO 8; Harry Dublinsky, KO 8; Louis New, W 6; Johnny Andrews, W 4; Jiro Kumagay, W 4; Eddie Koppy, W 8; Young Terry, D 8; Harry Dublinsky, D 8; Carlos Garcia, L 6.

1931

Jan. 14—Henry Faligano, Chicago W 8
Feb. 20—Young Terry, Chicago W 10
Mar. 20—Jackie Davis, Chicago W 6
Mar. 27—Roger Bernard, Chicago L 8
Apr. 8—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Moline W 8
Apr. 24—Lud Abella, Chicago KO 2
May 1—Jackie Dugan, Moline KO 2
May 13—Billy Shaw, Chicago W 10
May 27—Roger Bernard L 8
July 15—Babe Ruth, Benton Harbor, Mich. KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Alvarado, Detroit W 8
Oct. 2—Glen Kamp, Chicago W 10
Nov. 4—Lou Jallos, Chicago W 8
Nov. 13—Young Terry, Moline W 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy Lundy, Kansas City W 8

1932

Feb. 8—Mickey O'Neill, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 18—Billy Gladstone, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 2—Nick Ellenwood, Muncie.....W 10
Apr. 5—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis..W 10
May 20—Dick Sisk, Chicago.....KO 6
July 28—Henry Perlick, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Ray Miller, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Petrolle, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Battling Battalino, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 11—Goldie Hess, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Farr, Milwaukee.....W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Johnny Dato, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Grogan, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 22—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....W 10
May 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
June 23—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
(Lightweight Championship Match)
July 26—Johnny Farr, Kansas.....KO 6
Sept. 12—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Defended Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—Sammy Fuller, Chicago.....W 10

1934

Jan. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Pete Nebo, Kansas City.....W 12
Mar. 5—Frankie Klick, San Francisco...D 10
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Mar. 14—Kid Morro, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 27—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Sept. 17—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Welter Title)
Dec. 10—Bobby Pacho, Cleveland.....W 12
(Retained Junior Welter Title)

1935

Jan. 28—Frankie Klick, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 9—Henry Woods, Seattle.....W 12
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Re-won Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Portland.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 29—Ceferino Garcia, Chicago.....W 10

1936

Jan. 27—Lou Halper, Philadelphia.....KO 8
Mar. 11—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver.....W 10
May 1—Chuck Woods, Louisville.....KO 5
June 10—Laddie Tonelli, Milwaukee...KO 5
June 22—Morrie Sherman, Omaha.....KO 2
July 22—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C...W 10
Nov. 27—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For Welterweight Title)

1937

Jan. 29—Al Manfredo, Detroit.....W 10
June 17—Chuck Woods, Indianapolis.....KO 4
June 27—Jackie Burke, New Orleans...KO 5
Aug. 19—Al Manfredo, Des Moines.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For Welterweight Title)

1938

Apr. 4—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis...KO 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Venner, Des Moines...KO 7
May 31—Henry Armstrong, Long Island City Bowl.....L 15
(For Welterweight Title)

Retired after this fight.

1942

Joined U. S. Marines. Wounded at Guadalcanal.

CHARLEY ROSENBERG

(Charles Phil Rosenberg)

Born, August 15, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Segal.

1921

Lost: Charles Bengo, 4; Al Diamond, 8; Bobby Bolin, 6; Bobby Bolin, 12; Frankie Genaro, 12. Draw: Harry Martin, 4.

1922

Won: Mickey Nelson, 10; Sammy Butts, 12; Willie Darcy, 10; Henny Catena, 12.

1923

Knockout: Billy Pimpus, 4. Won: Manny Wexler, 10; Mike Moran, 12; Joe Souza, 12; Wilbur Cohen, 10; Buck Josephs, 10; Harry London, 12; Johnny Inhouse, 10; Gaylor Lewis, 10. Lost: Johnny Rose, 6; Frankie Genaro, 12; Willie Darcy, 12; Willy Darcy, 12; Cannonball Martin, 6; Curley Wilshur, 6. Draw: Willie Darcey, 4; Carl Duane, 6; Billy Ryckoff, 12; George Vanderbilt, 8.

1924

Knockouts: Gaylor Lewis, 9; Joe Souza, 9. Won: Danny Edwards, 10; K. O. Leonard, 6; Irish Johnny Curtin, 10. Lost Bud Taylor, 12; Cannonball Martin, 6; Carl Duane, 12; Sonny Smith, 12. Draw: Sammy Cohen, 6; Cannonball Martin, 10.

1925

Jan. 2—Buck Joseph, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Mar. 20—*Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 27—Clarence Rosen, Toledo.....W 12
May 11—Harry Gordon, Covington.....ND 10
May 16—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 29—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
June 1—R. Pettingill, Covington.....KO 2
July 8—Pete Sariento, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 23—Eddie Shea, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 2—"Calif." Joe Lynch, Oakland....L 10
Dec. 30—Doc Snell, Los Angeles.....LF 6

---

*Won world bantamweight title.

1926

Mar. 2—George Butch, St. Louis.....W 10
May 1—George Butch, Youngstown....W 10
May 21—Bobby Ebber, Cleveland.....KO 10
May 27—Willie Ames, Toronto.....ND 5
July 30—Midget Smith, Cleveland.....WF 5
Aug. 13—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 27—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 29—George Mack, Jersey City....ND 10
Dec. 20—Petie Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10

1927

Jan. ?—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 4—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 15

1928

Mar. 10—Harry Scott, N. Y. C.....W 6

1929

Jan. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

DAVE ROSENBERG

Born, May 15, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1919

Won the state and national titles in New York. During latter part of 1919 joined professional ranks. New York State World's Middleweight Champion.

1921

Knockouts: Rudy Lundy, 3; Frankie Fields, 5; Jackie Mason, 6; Jimmy O'Gatty, 3; Billy Bush, 12; Dan Lynch, 7. Won: K. O. Bill Thompson, 3; Frankie Fleming, 3; Jimmy Kelly, 6; Jack McFarland, 15; Young Ahearn, 10; Farmer Sullivan, 10; Johnny Smith, 12; Gus Platts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Bill Thompson, 6; Babe Sullivan, 8; Jack Sheldon, 8; Walter Laurette, 12; Red Allen, 15; Frank Carpenter, 10; Buddy Sprague, 12; Tommy McAleer, 12; Zulu Kid, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Bert Colima, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 8. Draw: Farmer Sullivan, 15; Italian Joe Gans, 12; Irish Paddy Flynn, 15; Farmer Sullivan, 15. Lost: Mike Gibbons, 12; Italian Joe Gans, 12. No decisions: Chief Halftown, 6; Charles Kid Beck, 12.

1922

Jan. 3—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 14—Mike Donovan, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 4—Frankie Britton, Philadelphia..ND 8
May 19—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 30—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 12

1932

Feb. 8—Mickey O'Neill, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 18—Billy Gladstone, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 2—Nick Ellenwood, Muncie.....W 10
Apr. 5—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis..W 10
May 20—Dick Sisk, Chicago.....KO 6
July 28—Henry Perlick, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Ray Miller, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Petrolle, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Battling Battalino, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 11—Goldie Hess, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Farr, Milwaukee.....W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Johnny Dato, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Grogan, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 22—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....W 10
May 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
June 23—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
(Lightweight Championship Match)
July 26—Johnny Farr, Kansas.....KO 6
Sept. 12—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Defended Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—Sammy Fuller, Chicago.....W 10

1934

Jan. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Pete Nebo, Kansas City.....W 12
Mar. 5—Frankie Klick, San Francisco...D 10
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Mar. 14—Kid Morro, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 27—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Sept. 17—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Welter Title)
Dec. 10—Bobby Pacho, Cleveland.....W 12
(Retained Junior Welter Title)

1935

Jan. 28—Frankie Klick, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 9—Henry Woods, Seattle.....W 12
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Re-won Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Portland.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 29—Ceferino Garcia, Chicago.....W 10

1936

Jan. 27—Lou Halper, Philadelphia.....KO 8
Mar. 11—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver.....W 10
May 1—Chuck Woods, Louisville.....KO 5
June 10—Laddie Tonelli, Milwaukee...KO 5
June 22—Morrie Sherman, Omaha.....KO 2
July 22—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C...W 10
Nov. 27—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For Welterweight Title)

1937

Jan. 29—Al Manfredo, Detroit.....W 10
June 17—Chuck Woods, Indianapolis....KO 4
June 27—Jackie Burke, New Orleans...KO 5
Aug. 19—Al Manfredo, Des Moines.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For Welterweight Title)

1938

Apr. 4—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis...KO 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Venner, Des Moines...KO 7
May 31—Henry Armstrong, Long Island City Bowl .....L 15
(For Welterweight Title)

Retired after this fight.

1942

Joined U. S. Marines. Wounded at Guadalcanal.

CHARLEY ROSENBERG

(Charles Phil Rosenberg)

Born, August 15, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Segal.

1921

Lost: Charles Bengo, 4; Al Diamond, 8; Bobby Bolin, 6; Bobby Bolin, 12; Frankie Genaro, 12. Draw: Harry Martin, 4.

1922

Won: Mickey Nelson, 10; Sammy Butts, 12; Willie Darcy, 10; Henny Catena, 12.

1923

Knockout: Billy Pimpus, 4. Won: Manny Wexler, 10; Mike Moran, 12; Joe Souza, 12; Wilbur Cohen, 10; Buck Josephs, 10; Harry London, 12; Johnny Inhouse, 10; Gaylor Lewis, 10. Lost: Johnny Rose, 6; Frankie Genaro, 12; Willie Darcy, 12; Willy Darcy, 12; Cannonball Martin, 6; Curley Wilshur, 6. Draw: Willie Darcey, 4; Carl Duane, 6; Billy Ryckoff, 12; George Vanderbilt, 8.

1924

Knockouts: Gaylor Lewis, 9; Joe Souza, 9. Won: Danny Edwards, 10; K. O. Leonard, 6; Irish Johnny Curtin, 10. Lost Bud Taylor, 12; Cannonball Martin, 6; Carl Duane, 12; Sonny Smith, 12. Draw: Sammy Cohen, 6; Cannonball Martin, 10.

1925

Jan. 2—Buck Joseph, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Mar. 20—*Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 27—Clarence Rosen, Toledo.....W 12
May 11—Harry Gordon, Covington.....ND 10
May 16—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 29—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
June 1—R. Pettingill, Covington.....KO 2
July 8—Pete Sariento, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 23—Eddie Shea, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 2—"Calif." Joe Lynch, Oakland....L 10
Dec. 30—Doc Snell, Los Angeles.....LF 6

---

*Won world bantamweight title.

1926

Mar. 2—George Butch, St. Louis.....W 10
May 1—George Butch, Youngstown.....W 10
May 21—Bobby Ebber, Cleveland.....KO 10
May 27—Willie Ames, Toronto.....ND 5
July 30—Midget Smith, Cleveland.....WF 5
Aug. 13—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 27—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 29—George Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Petie Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10

1927

Jan. 2—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 4—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 15

1928

Mar. 10—Harry Scott, N. Y. C.....W 6

1929

Jan. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

DAVE ROSENBERG

Born, May 15, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1919

Won the state and national titles in New York. During latter part of 1919 joined professional ranks. New York State World's Middleweight Champion.

1921

Knockouts: Rudy Lundy, 3; Frankie Fields, 5; Jackie Mason, 6; Jimmy O'Gatty, 3; Billy Bush, 12; Dan Lynch, 7. Won: K. O. Bill Thompson, 3; Frankie Fleming, 3; Jimmy Kelly, 6; Jack McFarland, 15; Young Ahearn, 10; Farmer Sullivan, 10; Johnny Smith, 12; Gus Platts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Bill Thompson, 6; Babe Sullivan, 8; Jack Sheldon, 8; Walter Laurette, 12; Red Allen, 15; Frank Carpenter, 10; Buddy Sprague, 12; Tommy McAleer, 12; Zulu Kid, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Bert Colima, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 8. Draw: Farmer Sullivan, 15; Italian Joe Gans, 12; Irish Paddy Flynn, 15; Farmer Sullivan, 15. Lost: Mike Gibbons, 12; Italian Joe Gans, 12. No decisions: Chief Halftown, 6; Charles Kid Beck, 12.

1922

Jan. 3—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 14—Mike Donovan, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 4—Frankie Britton, Philadelphia..ND 8
May 19—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 30—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 12

June 1—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Aug. 14—Phil Krug, N. Y. C.....W 15
Sept. 1—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 2—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....LF 8

1923

Aug. 27—Billy Naylor, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Sept. 26—Mike Morley, Albany, N. Y.....W 12
Oct. 4—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 6—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.....LF 5

1924

Jan. 1—Young Stribling, Newark.....ND 12
June 16—George West, Brooklyn.....D 12
July 7—Tommy McAleer, L. I. City.....L 10
Oct. 2—Lou Chester, Brooklyn.....W 12
Oct. 9—Johnny McGinty, Yonkers.....LF 7
Oct. 17—Pat Walsh, Providence.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....L 12

1925

Jan. 5—Lou Chester, Brooklyn.....L 10
Apr. 24—Pat McCarthy, Fall River.....L 10

DANNY ROSATI

Born, 1921, Newark, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Apr. 24—Steve Bilko, Eliza., N. J.....KO 3
May 5—Hyram Wilkins, Newark, N. J..KO 3
June 2—Sam Vargo, Newark.....W 4
June 23—Frankie Pompino, Newark.....KO 1
July 14—Johnny Caruso, Newark.....KO 2
July 25—Eddie Miller, Lg. Branch, N. J..KO 3
Aug. 18—Bobby Chico, Newark.....D 6
Sept. 23—Hal Gullufson, Jersey City..KO 4
Oct. 1—Connie Savoie, Perth Amboy..KO 1
Oct. 21—Stanley Miller, Jersey City.....W 6
Oct. 27—Frankie Ried, Perth Amboy..W 6
Nov. 6—Jimmy Sello, Eliza., N. J.....KO 2
Nov. 25—Georgie Wilson, Jersey City.....W 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Chico, Jersey City.....KO 5
Dec. 16—Bobby Cummings, Pe'th Amb'y..W 8
Dec. 23—Bobby Cummings, Jersey City..W 8

1942

Jan. 6—Mickey Makar, Jersey City.....L 8
Jan. 26—Rocky Luciano, Newark.....KO 6
Jan. 30—Johnny Yelavich, Paterson.....W 6
Feb. 19—Freddie Wilson, Elizabeth.....WF 5
Mar. 10—Andy Kodak, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 31—Gene Johnson, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 14—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 28—Georgie Wilson, Elizabeth.....W 8
July 9—Larry Fontana, Elizabeth.....L 8
July 23—Mike Piskin, Newark.....KO 3
July 28—Artie Dorrell, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 27—Marvin Bryant, Elizabeth.....L 8
Dec. 8—Joe Snediker, Jersey City.....KO 3

In U. S. Navy.

VINNIE ROSSANO

1942

Jan. 13—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, White Plains .....KO by 7
Feb. 27—Frankie Ray, N. Y. City.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Vic Dellicurti, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 11—Danny Kapilow, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 25—Cosby Linson, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 22—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. City.....W 6
June 5—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, Bklyn.....W 8
June 25—Milton Kessler, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 21—Sonny Horne, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 4—George Kochan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 8—Artie Dorrell, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 25—Artie Dorrell, N. Y. City.....W 8
Oct. 6—Bill McDowell, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 26—Phil Norman, N. Y. City.....KO 8
Nov. 10—Indian Gomez, Brooklyn.....D 8
Dec. 5—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn..KO by 4

In U. S. Army.

AL ROTH

Born, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1931

Won: Joe Consoli, 4; Ralph Damone, 4; George Leone, 4.

1932

Knockouts: Billie Mechanic, 3; Mike Dillon, 4; Mike Dillon, 4; Johnny Mendes, 1; Al Slobodin, 2. Won: Jimmy Carlo, 5; Sol Paulino, 5; Matty Valenti, 4; Mauro Del Reyes, 4; Artie Weinberg, 5; Jack Terranova, 5; Dave Adelman, 4; Tommy Barrado, 4; Mauro Del Reyes, 4; Davey Brown, 6; Jack Terranova, 4. Draw: Sol Pearl; Lew Fox, 4.

1933

Jan. 9—Al Wolff, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 27—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 13—Frankie Kid Covelli, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 20—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 15—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 21—Petey Hayes, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 14—Petey Hayes, Brooklyn.....L 6
July 12—Varias Milling, N. Y. C.....L 5
July 24—Mickey Barron, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 5—Pete De Grasse, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 12—Nick Salba, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Pete De Grasse, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 21—Frankie Kid Covelli, Brooklyn..L 6
Nov. 16—Petey Hayes, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, N. Y. C.....L 6

1934

Jan. 23—Mike Beloise, New York.....L 6
Feb. 8—Petey Hayes, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 9—Frankie Covelli, Baltimore.....D 10
Mar. 21—Vittono Tamaginni, N. Y.....D 10
Apr. 4—Pete De Grasse, Montreal.....KO 8
Apr. 18—Roger Bernard, Montreal.....D 10
May 11—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y.....L 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Cool, N. Y.....L 10

1935

May 6—"Red" Cochrane, Newark.....L 8
June 20—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y.....W 10
July 29—Davey Day, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 4—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 15
(Title)
Nov. 27—Frankie Klick, N. Y.....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 3—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 8—Bat Battalino, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 7—Freddy Raymond, N. J.....KO 3
May 25—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 29—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
July 21—Pete Mascia, Long Island.....W 10
Aug. 11—Orville Drouillard, Brooklyn.....D 10
Aug. 17—Jerry Paul, Newark.....KO 9
Sept. 11—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

Feb. 22—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 25—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 29—Willie Davis, Long Island.....W 10
July 6—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 16—Joe Marciente, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 23—Bus Breese, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 10—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 31—Chang Collura, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Jimmy Murray, Long Island.....W 8
Sept. 9—Paul Junior, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 11—Jack Lyden, London.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Harry Mizler, London.....L 10

1938

Jan. 25—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 8—Charley Gomer, Brooklyn.....L 10
Feb. 18—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 29—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 17—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 19—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....W 6

1939

Jan. 23—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 28—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 28—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.....L 10

1940

June 17—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 10—Johnny Rinaldi, Yonkers.....L 8
Aug. 2—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8

1941

Jan. 13—Tony Saraullo, Philadelphia.....L 6
Mar. 10—Norman Rubio, Newark.....L 10
May 13—Billy Marquart, Brooklyn..KO by 7

July 25—Mitsos Grispos, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 14—Beau Jack, Brooklyn.....KO by 6
In U. S. Army.

1942

—Marty Marsala, Panama .....KO 3

Died, 9-16-52, Oakland, Cal.

TOMMY ROTOLA

Rome, N. Y. Lightweight.

1942

Apr. 20—Barney Campbell, Newark ....W 4
Apr. 28—Al Guido, White Plains .....D 4
May 4—Joe Griffo, Newark .....W 4
May 11—Bobby Henry, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 18—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 25—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 1—Al De Felice, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 8—Johnny Rudolph, Newark .....W 6

1943

June 11—Julio Gallucci, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 29—Jackie Leamus, L. I. C.....KO 1
July 13—Lew Maxwell, L. I. C.....L 6
Sept. 13—Jimmy Robinson, Newark ....KO 2
Sept. 28—Thad Cabey, L. I. C.....KO 6
Oct. 19—Leroy Saunders, Wh. Plains..KO 4
Nov. 1—Willie Beltram, Newark .....L 8

ANDRE ROUTIS

Born, July 16, 1900, Bordeaux, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs.

1918

Won amateur championship.

1919

Feb. 2—Vyes Gram, Bordeaux .....W 4
Apr. 6—Geo. Gloria .....WF 6
Apr. 7—Robert Diamant .....D 8
Apr. 17—Emile Julliard, Paris.....L 10
Aug. 10—Lebois Bordeaux .....W 8
Aug. 13—Dorlet .....W 6
Dec. 22—Emile Julliard .....D 12

1920

Feb. 2—Albert Bouzonnie, Bordeaux....D 10
Mar. 2—Luciani .....WF 7
Apr. 10—Marignan .....W 4
July 10—Geo. Gloria .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Barklett .....W 4
Dec. 18—Corbiaux .....W 10

1921

Feb. —Ali Ben Said, Casablanca.....WF 3
May 4—Andre Glaise .....W 7
June 3—Eugene Husson .....WF 6
June 17—Bulger Lake, Paris.....W 3
July 2—Reby, Bordeaux.....W 3
Aug. 7—Piacentini, Casablanca.....W 10
Dec. 2—Young Blaise .....WF 3

1922

Jan. 2—Robert Dastillon, Casablanca..KO 3
Feb. 7—Julien Couleaud .....LF 8
Apr. 2—Blaise aine .....WF 8
Apr. 21—Robert Dastillon .....WF 5
May 5—Julien Couleaud .....W 4
June 18—Charles Ledoux .....L 15
Sept. 7—Edouard Prie, Paris.....W 4
Oct. 7—Michel Montreuil .....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Charles Miet .....W 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Chislett, Londres.....W 9
Dec. 2—Andre Dupont, Paris .....W 3

1923

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Casablanca.....W 3
Mar. 24—Emile Julien, Paris.....W 12
May 6—Charles Ledoux .....L 15
June 23—Pierre Calloir .....D 15
Sept. 2—Denain, Marseille .....L 10
Sept. 25—Pierre Calloir, Paris.....WF 15
Nov. 21—Pierre Calloir, Lyon.....W 12

1924

Jan. 22—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....W 20
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Feb. 29—Harry Lake, Plymouth.....W 15
Apr. 29—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....WF 4
Aug. 13—Henry Hebrans, Deauville.....W 15
Oct. 7—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....D 15

1925

Apr. 19—Antoin Ascensio, Oran.....KO 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Brown, London.....LF 5
June 25—Frantz Van Dyk, London.....KO 14
Sept. 12—Pierre Calloir, Casablanca....KO 4
Oct. 27—Kid Francis, Paris.....L 15
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Nov. 19—Harry Corbett, London.....L 15

1926

Mar. 2—Gaston Cassini, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 18—Kid Berg, London.....L 15
May 18—Paul Gay, Paris .....W 12
June 21—Kid Berg, London.....LF 3
Aug. 20—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....WF 4
Oct. 25—Johnny Leonard, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 12
Dec. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y.....W 10
Dec. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....W 10

1927

Jan. 24—Peter Mack, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 17—Harry Lenard, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 1—Joe Salas, N. Y. .....LF 2
Apr. 25—Carl Tremaine, N. Y.....W 12
May 9—Tommy Crawley, Phila.....W 10
June 7—Joe Glick, New York.....L 10
June 27—Emory Cabaha, Phila.....D 10
Aug. 2—Joe Malone, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 17—Joe Glick, N. Y. .....L 10
Dec. 10—Al Brown, Paris.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Jackie Kid Berg, London.....LF 3
Jan. 14—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris.....D 12
Mar. 23—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y.....WF 5
Apr. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Cleveland..W 12
May 4—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y.....W 10
July 3—Carl Duane, N. Y.....W 10
July 25—Vic Burrone, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....W 15
(Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 17—Dick Finnegan, Boston.....L 10

1929

May 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 10
May 27—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....KO 3
July 6—Jackie Cohen, Montreal .....L 6
July 8—Jack Zeramby, Boston.....L 10
July 24—Al Singer, N. Y.....KO by 2
Aug. 26—Johnny Dato, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 23—Battling Battalino, Hartford....L 15
(Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 5—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....L 10

ROY ROVELLI

Born, 1920, West New York, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1939

Nov. 14—Don Krupkin, Jersey City.....W 4
Nov. 28—Larry Savoy, Jersey City.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 8—Jackie Connors, Jersey City....W 6
Jan. 26—Leroy Born, Jersey City.....W 4
Dec. 9—Tom Fusari, Newark.....L 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ray Bonti, Jersey City.....W 6
Feb. 3—Buddy Lowry, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 13—Charley Schnaupoff, Eliza., N. J. D 6
Mar. 6—Red Rice, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 6
Mar. 24—Russell Golding, Newark.....W 6
Mar. 27—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth, N. J...W 6
Apr. 17—Andy Whittaker, Eliza., N. J....W 6
Apr. 29—Russell Golding, Jersey City..KO 4
July 21—Mickey Makar, Newark.....D 8
Aug. 4—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 7—Oscar Poindexter, Jersey City..W 8
Oct. 16—Eddie Burns, Eliza., N. J.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Jackie Alzek, Jersey City.....L 8
Nov. 11—Danny Kapilow, White Plains..L 6
Dec. 2—Oscar Poindexter, Jersey City..W 8

1942

Mar. 20—Pete Geno, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 28—Mickey Canty, N. Y. C.....W 4
In U. S. Army.

1943

Mar. 19—Johnny Jones, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 30—Freddie Wilson, Jersey City ...L 8

Apr. 20—Sonny Horne, Jersey City ____L 10
July 8—Tony Reno, Bridgeport ____W 8
Aug. 11—Al Davis, Elizabeth ____KO by 4

EARL ROYS

Born, 1922, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Tony Laverio.

1940

Jan. 9—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass.__KO 4
Jan. 29—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass.__KO 4
Feb. 20—Patsy Cucelli, N. Haven, Conn.__W 4
Apr. 25—Frankie Curran, Waterbury__KO 1
May 16—Tommy Burns, Bristol, Conn.__W 4
June 27—Al Hunter, Waterbury, Conn.__W 4
June 30—Tommy Burns, New Britain__KO 4
Nov. 29—Johnny O'Brien, New Britain__W 4
Dec. 2—Al Lang, Holyoke, Mass.____W 4
Dec. 9—Eddie DeAngelis, Holyoke,__KO 2

1941

Jan. 20—Pee Wee Moore, Holyoke____KO 1
Feb. 28—Eddie DeAngelis, Boston____W 6
Apr. 3—Hugh Civatte, Waterbury____W 6
May 10—Diogenes Leon, N. Y. C.____L 6
June 6—Billy Saunders, Waterbury____W 6
June 26—Harry Bauman, Waterbury__KO 5
July 10—Ham Wiloby, Waterbury, Conn__L 6
Nov. 10—Billy Marcus, Holyoke____W 6
Dec. 15—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.____L 6

1942

Jan. 12—Gus Levine, Holyoke____KO by 2
Feb. 16—Johnny Juliano, Holyoke____L 8
May 11—Red Doyle, Holyoke____W 6
May 18—Maurice LaChance, Holyoke__D 6
June 11—Chico Morales, Bristol____L 6
June 18—Eddie Colan, Bristol____W 6
July 9—Bob English, Bristol____KO 5
July 30—Jack Moriarity, Bristol____W 6
Aug. 6—Jimmy Morro, Bristol____D 6
Sept. 2—Bobby Henderson, Bristol____W 6
Sept. 10—Diogenes Leon, Bristol____D 6
(In U. S. Coast Guard.)

1943

Sept. 21—Joey Puig, Hartford ____W 6
Sept. 28—Pat O'Brien, Hartford ____KO 3
Oct. 19—Al Simmons, Hartford ____W 8
Nov. 23—Joey Puig, Hartford ____KO 5

FRANKIE RUBINO

Born, August 1, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Franco.

1940

Nov. 30—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn____W 4
Dec. 14—Mike O'Casio, Brooklyn____W 4
Dec. 28—Bobby Burns, Brooklyn____KO 1

1941

Jan. 11—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn____KO 2
Jan. 18—Connie Savoie, Brooklyn____KO 4
Feb. 1—Pat Celli, Brooklyn ____W 4
Feb. 11—Pat Celli, Brooklyn____KO 2
Feb. 25—Jimmy Deedy, Brooklyn____KO 2
Mar. 8—Billy Strauss, Brooklyn____KO 2
Mar. 18—Don McLean, Brooklyn____W 4
Apr. 19—Don McLean, Brooklyn____W 4
May 20—Phil Cardy, Brooklyn____W 6
Sept. 20—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn____W 6
Oct. 13—Joey Stack, Brooklyn____W 6
Oct. 31—Georgie Coyle, N. Y. C.____KO 4
Nov. 17—Dom Fiantini, Brooklyn____L 6
Dec. 19—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C.____L 4

1942

Jan. 3—Dynamite Daniels, Brooklyn____W 6
Jan. 10—No No Cuebas, Brooklyn____D 6
Feb. 7—Curley Nichols, Brooklyn____L 6
Feb. 27—Steve Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.____W 4
Mar. 10—Curley Nichols, Brooklyn____W 8
Mar. 24—Joey Archibald, Brooklyn____D 8
Apr. 11—Curley St. Angelo, Brooklyn____W 8
Apr. 28—Harry Jaffra, Brooklyn____L 8
June 23—Lee Harper, Brooklyn____L 8
June 30—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.____D 8
Aug. 6—Billy Pinti, Ft. Hamilton____L 8
Aug. 20—Billy Pinto, Ft. Hamilton____W 8
Sept. 17—No No Cuebas, Ft. Hamilton____W 8
Oct. 27—Morris Parker, Brooklyn____L 8
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 24—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn __W 8
July 6—Ray Puig, Brooklyn ____KO 1
July 21—Harry Jeffra, Brooklyn ____D 8
Aug. 20—Al Guido, N. Y. C.____L 10
Oct. 4—Lew Hanbury, N. Y. C.____L 6
Nov. 9—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn ____L 10
Nov. 26—Joe Rivera, Highland Pk. ____KO 5
Dec. 7—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn ____W 10

NORMAN RUBIO

Born, 1919, Albany, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by George Winn. (Started boxing in 1939—previous record unavailable.)

1940

Apr. 29—Georgie Zeitz, Albany, N. Y.____W 6
May 14—Carl Fiore, Wh. Plains, N. Y.____W 6
June 13—Benny Cartegena, Paterson, N. J. W 6
July 18—Benny Tauriello, Paterson, N. J. D 8
Aug. 2—Doug Marsh, Brooklyn____W 8
Aug. 5—Clarence Enos, Newark____W 8
Aug. 20—Vincent Reed, Newark ____W 8
Aug. 29—Vincent Reed, Newark____KO 4
Sept. 16—Bunky Wall, Newark____W 6
Sept. 17—Pedro Corchado, Wh. Plains__KO 5
Oct. 7—Mike Piskin, Newark____W 10
Oct. 21—Red Cochrane, Newark____L 10
Nov. 25—Red Cochrane, Newark____W 10
Nov. 29—Cal Cagni, N. Y. C. ____L 6
Dec. 20—Primo Flores, N. Y. C. ____W 6

1941

Jan. 13—Red Cochrane, Newark____L 10
Jan. 31—Al Smith, N. Y. C.____W 6
Feb. 17—Paul Cortlyn, Newark____KO 7
Mar. 4—Al Smith, Brooklyn____D 8
Mar. 10—Al Roth, Newark____W 10
Apr. 29—Dave Bruce, Jersey City____W 8
May 16—Pete Muscarnera, N. Y. C.____W 6
May 26—Babe Synott, Albany, N. Y.____W 10
June 2—Cocoa Kid, Newark____L 10
June 20—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn____W 10
July 8—Victor Troise, L. I. C.____W 8
July 21—Milo Theodorescu, Newark____W 8
Aug. 12—Jimmy Garrison, L. I. C.____L 8
Oct. 13—Dave Chacon, Newark____D 10
Oct. 27—Jerry Fiorello, Newark____W 10
Nov. 10—Buck Streator, Trenton, N. J.__W 10
Nov. 13—Baby Kid Chocolate, Baltimore W 10
Dec. 22—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.____W 8

1942

Jan. 5—Bunky Wall, Newark____W 8
Jan. 30—Carlos Malacara, N. Y. C.____W 8
Feb. 20—Sammy Secreet, N. Y. C.____D 8
Mar. 20—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.____KO by 7
June 8—Freddie Archer, Newark____L 10
June 29—Fritzie Zivic, Newark____W 10
July 27—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh__KO by 9
Aug. 18—Freddie Archer, Newark____L 10
(In U. S. Army.)

1943

Mar. 19—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.____KO 2

BOBBY RUFFIN

54-16-11

Born, January 4, 1921, Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight. 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Teddy Hubbs.

1938

(14-0)

Feb. 24—Paddy O'Connor, Passaic, N. J. ND 4
Mar. 7—Frankie Birt, Newark, N. J.__ND 4
Mar. 21—Frankie Birt, Newark, N. J.__ND 4
Apr. 4—Jimmy Butler, Newark, N. J.__KO 2
Apr. 18—Sollie Pace, Newark, N. J.__ND 4
June 14—No No Cuebos, Newark, N. J.__ND 6
June 30—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J.__ND 6
July 13—Willie Skidmore, Elizabeth____D 6
Aug. 22—No No Cuebos, Newark, N. J.__ND 6
Aug. 23—Willie Skidmore, Elizabeth__ND 6
Aug. 29—Frankie Conn, Newark, N. J.__ND 6
Oct. 3—Frankie Bove, Newark, N. J.__ND 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Conn, Newark, N. J.__L 8
Oct. 31—Frankie Bove, Newark, N. J.__L 8
Nov. 28—No No Cuebas, Newark, N. J.__W 8

1939

Feb. 17—George Harper, N. Y. C.----L 4
Feb. 20—Bobby Washington, Newark----W 8
Mar. 6—Johnny Compo, Bridgeport, Ct.-W 6
Mar. 10—Joe Amico, N. Y. C.----W 4
Mar. 20—Morris Parker, N. Y. C.----W 6
Apr. 17—Allie Stolz, Newark, N. J.----W 8
May 29—Allie Stolz, Newark, N. J.----L 8
June 17—Willie Skidmore, Newark, N.J. KO 6
Aug. 7—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J.---L 8
Aug. 15—Young Johnny Buff, Garfield--W 8
Sept. 5—Young Johnny Buff, Garfield--KO 4
Sept. 19—Dave Crawford, N. Y. C.----W 6
Sept. 21—Johnny Compo, New Haven---D 6
Nov. 6—Minnie DeMore, Newark, N. J.-W 8
Dec. 12—Victor Corchado, Jersey City---W 8
Dec. 26—Texas Lee Harper, Newark----L 8

13-6-2

1940

Jan. 26—Al Mancini, Brooklyn, N. Y.----W 8
Feb. 10—Hank Nakamura, Brooklyn----W 8
Feb. 19—Texas Lee Harper, N. Y. C.----W 8
Mar. 9—Al Reid, Brooklyn----W 8
Apr. 16—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.----L 8
May 8—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans---L 15
May 27—Eddie Lander, New Orleans----W 10
June 18—Everette Rightmire, L. I. C.---D 8
Aug. 2—Frankie Covelli, Chicago----W 10
Aug. 20—Sal Bartolo, L. I. C.----D 8
Oct. 12—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn---W 8
Nov. 16—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn----L 8
Dec. 2—Vince Dell 'Orto, N. Y. C.----L 8
Dec. 17—Terry Young, N. Y. C.----W 8

21-10-4

1941

Jan. 28—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.----D 8
Feb. 25—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.----W 10
Mar. 8—Charley Varre, Brooklyn----W 8
Mar. 18—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.----W 8
Apr. 15—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.----D 8
June 27—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn----W 10
July 9—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn----W 10
July 30—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.----W 8
Aug. 26—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.---L 10
Sept. 15—Pete Galiano, Newark----KO 3
Sept. 27—Oliver White, Brooklyn----KO 8
Oct. 20—Frankie Conn, Brooklyn----KO 3
Nov. 10—Mike Delia, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 24—Ritchie Fontaine, New Orleans-W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Davis, N. Y. C.----W 8

33-11-6

1942

Jan. 3—Snooks Lacey, Brooklyn----KO 8
Jan. 13—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.----W 10
Feb. 10—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.----KO 6
Feb. 27—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----L 12
Mar. 21—Morris Parker, Brooklyn----W 8
Apr. 18—Carmelo Fenoy, Brooklyn----W 8
Apr. 28—Nick Castiglione, N. Y. C.---KO 6
May 11—Billy Banks, Baltimore----W 10
May 19—Joey Peralta, N. Y. C.----D 10
June 9—Joey Peralta, N. Y. C.----D 10
June 18—Morris Parker, Elizabeth---KO 7
June 23—Terry Young, N. Y. C.----W 10
July 20—Bill Speary, Brooklyn----W 10
Aug. 13—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.---L 10
Sept. 22—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.----D 10
Sept. 28—Richie Lemos, New Orleans---D 10
Nov. 23—Roman Alvarez, N. Y. C.----L 8

43-14-10

1943

Jan. 18—Eddie Dowl, Newark ----KO 8
Jan. 26—Harold Green, Brooklyn ----W 8
Feb. 8—Richie Lemos, N. Orleans ---KO 9
Feb. 15—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia ---W 10
Mar. 17—Bobby McIntyre, N. Orleans-KO 17
Apr. 26—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila. ---L 10
June 4—Terry Young, Garden ----D 8
Aug. 3—Al Guido, Brooklyn ----W 8
Aug. 20—Cleo Shans, N. Y. C.----W 10
Sept. 15—Al Guido, Baltimore ----W 10
Sept. 27—Al Guido, Baltimore ----W 10
Oct. 4—Beau Back, N. Y. C.----W 10
Nov. 15—Joey Bagnato, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Dec. 17—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.----L 10

In U. S. Army.

GENE RUNSTADT

Born, June 23, 1923, San Diego, Calif. Nationality, German-Mexican. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Charley Williams.

1943

Apr. 22—Luis Alonzo, Hollywood ----L 4
May 5—Eddie Ortega, Hollywood ---KO 2
May 19—Johnny Meyers, Hollywood ---L 4
June 15—Ike Blair, Los Angeles ----W 4
July 23—Ray Morino, Hollywood ----KO 4
Aug. 2—Elmer Lewis, Ocean Park ----W 4
Aug. 13—Tex Jordan, Hollywood ----W 4
Sept. 3—O'Dell Sheppard, Hollywood ---W 4
Sept. 6—Rosario Amico, Ocean Park ---W 6
Oct. 22—Frank Angustain, Hollywood --W 4
Nov. 19—Frank Angustain, Hollywood ---L 4
Nov. 30—Earl Howard, Los Angeles---KO 2
Dec. 13—Bernie Flores, Ocean Park----W 4
Dec. 31—Rudy Campa, Hollywood ----W 6

FRED RUSSO

Rahway, N. J. Lightweight.

1943

Apr. 7—Ike Rolland, Elizabeth ----KO 1
Apr. 21—Clarence Carter, Elizabeth ---KO 2
May 5—Honey Fitzgerald, Elizabeth --KO 1
June 9—Steve Bottiger, Elizabeth ----W 6
June 23—Jimmy Robinson, Elizabeth --KO 3
June 30—Pat O'Brien, Elizabeth ----KO 3
July 14—Jerry Darby, Elizabeth ----W 6
Aug. 18—Mario Colon, Elizabeth ----D 8
Aug. 25—Walter Cabey Lewis, Elizabeth-W 8
Sept. 15—Charley Noel, Elizabeth ----W 6
Oct. 1—George Knox, N. Brunswick--KO 2
Oct. 13—Frankie Leta, Elizabeth ----W 6
Oct. 22—Charley Noel, N. Brunswick ---W 6
Nov. 10—Frankie Leta, Elizabeth ----W 6
Nov. 25—Rocco Progano, Elizabeth ----W 6
Dec. 10—Charlie Noel, Highland Pk.---W 6
Dec. 17—Mario Colon, N. Y. C.----W 6

TOMMY RYAN

(Joseph Youngs)

Born, March 31, 1870, Redwood, N. Y. Nationality (mother English, father French). Weight, 142-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1887

Won: John Case, 5; Jack Conway, Rock Island, 3; Chris. Christopher, Grand Rapids, Mich., 8.

1888

July 20—Joe Johnson, Marion, Mich.---KO 5
Dec. 21—Dick England, Lake City----KO 33

1889

Apr. 30—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit----KO 23
May 29—Mike Dunn, Detroit ----W 9
June 18—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit----KO 46
Aug. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Grand Rapids-D 57
Sept. 3—Henry Baker, Grand Rapids--KO 3
Nov. 20—Jimmy Murphy, G'd Rapids-Exh. 8

1890

July 20—John McInerssey, Chicago---KO 5
Aug. 4—Bob Harper, Chicago----KO 4
Aug. 28—Prof. Maguire, Chicago----KO 3
Sept. 6—Con Doyle, Shelby, Ind.----W 28
Nov. 23—Ed. Bartlett, Sheffield, Ind.--KO 3

1891

Feb. 16—Danny Needham, Minneapolis-KO 76
Aug. 9—Billy McMillan, Richardson---KO 3
Sept. 28—Jim Hall, Chicago----Exh. 5
Dec. 15—Frank Howson, Chicago----KO 14

1892

Apr. 8—Con. Doyle, Dubuque----W 8
May 6—Reddy Brennan, Dubuque ----W 10
July 30—Jack Wilkes, So. Omaha----W 17
Nov. 24—Jack Collins, Detroit ----D 8

1893

Apr. 18—Geo. Dawson, Chicago ----ND 6
Aug. 29—Mysterious Billy Smith, Coney Island ----D 6
Nov. 2—Harry Jamieson, Naugatuck--KO 2
Dec. 11—Dick Guthrie, Naugatuck----Plc. 3

1894

Jan. 9—Billy Smith, Boston----D 6
Apr. 10—Morris Lane, West Haven----W 3
Apr. 22—Jack Wilkes ----ND 5
May 22—Jack Falvey, Hartford----KO 8
June 1—Jack Pitts, Minneapolis----KO 3
July 26—Billy Smith, Minneapolis----W 20
Sept. 13—Billy Layton, St. Joseph----KO 4

1895

Jan. 26—"Nonpareil" Jack Dempsey, Coney Island ---------- W 3
Feb. 25—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago ---------- W 4
Mar. 11—Emmett Mellody, Kansas City ---------- W 4
Mar. 20—Tom Tracy, Chicago ---------- ND 8
May 27—*Billy Smith, Coney Island ---------- D 18
June 26—Tom Crawford, Syracuse ---------- ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo ---------- ND 3

*Stopped by police in both the 11th and 18th rounds. Referee: Tim Hurst.

1896

Jan. 9—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C. ---------- Exh. 4
Mar. 2—Kid McCoy, Maspeth, L. I. ---------- KO by 15
Mar. 6—Billy Smith, Syracuse ---------- ND 6
Mar. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo ---------- KO 5
June 22—Shadow Maber, Buffalo ---------- W 9
Aug. 20—Dick Moore, Buffalo ---------- W 20
Nov. 25—Billy Smith, Maspeth, L. I. ---------- WF 9
Dec. 21—Billy McCarthy, Buffalo ---------- W 7
Dec. 23—Bill Payne, Syracuse ---------- KO 4

1897

Feb. 24—Tom Tracy, Syracuse ---------- KO 9
Mar. 17—Patsy Raedy, Rochester, N. Y. ---------- KO 7
May 10—Paddy Gorman, Rochester ---------- KO 3
May 24—Patsy Raedy, Rochester ---------- KO 6
June 21—Tom Williams, Syracuse ---------- KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid McCoy, Syracuse ---------- D 5
Nov. 25—Jim Ryan, Elmira ---------- KO 5
Nov. 30—Billy Stift, Chicago ---------- W 6
Dec. 20—Bill Hefferman, Buffalo ---------- W 3

1898

Feb. 25—Geo. Green, San Francisco ---------- W 18
June 18—Tommy West, New York ---------- W 14
Oct. 24—Jack Bonner, Coney Island ---------- W 20
Nov. 8—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia ---------- ND 6
Nov. 28—Johnny Gorman, Syracuse ---------- W 8
Dec. 2—Tommy West, Philadelphia ---------- ND 6
Dec. 23—Dick O'Brien, Hartford ---------- W 14

1899

Feb. 1—Tom Sharkey, Syracuse ---------- Exh. 6
Feb. 22—Tom McCarthy, Hot Springs ---------- W 12
Mar. 1—Charles Johnson, Hot Spring ---------- KO 8
Mar. 5—C. Johnson, Hot Springs ---------- W 8
Mar. 13—Paddy Purtell, Cincinnati ---------- W 4
Mar. 18—Bob Douglass, St. Louis ---------- ND 6
Apr. 6—Dutch Neal, Dubuque ---------- W 6
Apr. 17—Billy Stift, Davenport ---------- W 20
Aug. 31—Jack Moffatt, Dubuque ---------- W 20
Sept. 18—Frank Craig, Coney Island ---------- W 10

1900

Feb. 2—Geo. Lawler, Hot Springs ---------- W 13
May 29—Kid McCoy, Chicago ---------- L 6
June 29—Young Mahoney, Chicago ---------- W 6
July 24—Jack Root, Chicago ---------- D 6
Nov. 10—Jeff Thorne, Chicago ---------- KO 3
Nov. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago ---------- W 6

1901

Jan. 17—Jack Beauscholte, Springfield ---------- KO 3
Jan. 31—Martin Judge, Minneapolis ---------- KO 4
Mar. 4—Tommy West, Louisville ---------- W 17
Aug. 22—Bob Douglass, Kansas City ---------- W 7
Oct. 10—George Green, Kansas City ---------- LF 6

1902

Jan. 30—George Green, Kansas City ---------- KO 7
Feb. 16—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago ---------- W 6
Feb. 25—Tim Murphy, Kansas City ---------- KO 9
Mar. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Kansas City ---------- K 4
Apr. 3—Billy Stift, Kansas City ---------- W 10
May 26—Jim Handler, Kansas City ---------- KO 4
June 24—Johnny Gorman, England ---------- KO 3
Sept. 15—Kid Carter, Fort Erie ---------- KO 6
Oct. 3—Barney Walsh, Kansas City ---------- KO 2
Oct. 3—Jack Beauscholte, Kansas City ---------- KO 5

1903

Jan. 15—Billy Stift, Kansas City ---------- KO 4
Feb. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Hot Springs ---------- W 7
June 1—James Walker, Battle Creek ---------- KO 5
June 15—Jack Hickey, Battle Creek ---------- W 4
June 30—John Willie, Butte ---------- KO 4

1904

Jan. 27—Phl. Jack O'Brien, Phila. ---------- ND 6
Feb. 24—Jack Beauscholte, Indianapolis ---------- W 6
Sept. 10—Frank Girard, Chicago ---------- W 3
Oct. 10—Bob Douglass, St. Louis ---------- KO 4
Oct. 26—Tom Wallace, Bent'n Harb'r ---------- KO 5
Nov. 15—Jack Graham, South Bend ---------- KO 4
Nov. 23—Jack Root, Philadelphia ---------- ND 4
Dec. 29—Billy Stift, Benton Harbor ---------- KO 4

1907

Feb. 5—Dave Barry, Hot Springs ---------- KO 5
Mar. 4—Hugo Kelly, Rochester ---------- D 6
Aug. 4—Battling Nelson, South Ben ---------- Exh. 6

STEVE SABATINO

Born, 1923, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1941

Nov. 4—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn ---------- KO 4
Nov. 11—Angelo Brocato, Brooklyn ---------- KO 3
Dec. 2—Tony Corvino, Brooklyn ---------- KO 4
Dec. 8—Reid Johnson, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1

1942

Jan. 27—Leo Pierra, Brooklyn ---------- W 6
Feb. 10—Eddie Costantino, Brooklyn ---------- W 6
Feb. 17—Felix Morales, Brooklyn ---------- L 6
Apr. 14—Eddie Costantino, N. Y. C. ---------- W 6
Apr. 28—Lou Miller, Brooklyn ---------- L 6
May 5—George Wilson, N. Y. C. ---------- W 6
May 15—Johnny Yelavich, N. Y. C. ---------- L 4
June 9—Angelo Brocato, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 2
June 18—Felix Morales, Ft. Hamilton ---------- W 6
Dec. 27—Tony Corvino, Brooklyn ---------- KO 4

In U. S. Marines.

LORENZO SAFORA

(Cuban Bantamweight Champion)

Born, 1921, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 125 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1940

—Baby Canzoneri, Havana ---------- W 6
—Baby Canzoneri, Havana ---------- W 6
—Mario Morales, Havana ---------- W 6
Apr. 20—Pablo Conde, Havana ---------- W 6
Mar. 18—Manuel Gonzalez, Havana ---------- W 10
June 22—Manuel Gonzalez, Havana ---------- KO 9
Aug. 10—Pedro Medina, Havana ---------- W 12
(Title)
Sept. 28—Tommy Kiene, Havana ---------- KO 5
Sept. 7—Juan Sanchez, Havana ---------- W 8
Oct. 26—Bertico Ramos, Havana ---------- KO 1
Dec. 21—Francisco Contreras, Havana ---------- KO by 1

1941

Feb. 1—Pedro Medina, Havana ---------- W 12
(Title)
Mar. 1—Mariano Isaac, Santiago ---------- W 10
Apr. 26—Luis Castillo, Havana ---------- D 10
Mar. 31—Eugenio Corrales, Havana ---------- KO 3
(Title bout)
June 21—Small Montana, Havana ---------- D 10
Aug. 16—Juan Villalba, Santiago ---------- L 10
Sept. 6—Zenobio Becerra, Santiago ---------- W 10
Oct. 4—National Kid, Havana ---------- W 10
Oct. 12—Pancho Villa, Havana ---------- KO by 3
Nov. 7—National Kid, Havana ---------- D 10

1942

Mar. 1—Benny Olaciregui, Panama City ---------- W 10
Mar. 15—Kid Zefine, Panama City ---------- L 10
—Young Nelson, Panama City ---------- W 10
Oct. 23—Jack Renault, Colon ---------- L 10
Leocaddio Torres, Panama City ---------- L 10
Oct. —Yg. Nelson, Panama City ---------- L 10
—Yg. Nelson, Panama ---------- W 10

1943

May 15—Luis Castillo, Havana ---------- W 10
Aug. 7—Zenobio Becerra, Havana ---------- L 10

FRANK SAIA

Born, Philadelphia, Pa. Welterweight.

1942

Feb. 6—Jerry Fiorello, Philadelphia ---------- W 8
Mar. 13—Jose Basora, Philadelphia ---------- KO by 5
May 14—Bob Winters, Philadelphia ---------- L 6
Oct. 22—Tommy Jones, Philadelphia ---------- W 6
Nov. 17—Billy Morris, Philadelphia ---------- L 6

Dec. 3—Billy Woods, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Dusty Brown, Philadelphia....W 8

1943

Jan. 7—Jackie Wilson, Phila.....KO by 2
Jan. 28—Jimmy Willis, Phialdelphia...KO 4
Feb. 18—Bob Winters, Philadelphia....KO 1
Mar. 11—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia.....L 8
Apr. 1—Carl Thomas, Philadelphia...KO 2
Apr. 29—Tommy Mollis, Philadelphia....L 8
Oct. 7—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia....L 6

RAY SALAS

Born, August 24, 1917, San Diego, Calif. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1938

Oct. 14—Earl Shores, San Francisco....KO 1
Oct. 28—Frankie Carvente, San F'cisco.D 4
Nov. 14—Frank Torres, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 7—George Cameron, San F'cisco..KO 2

1939

Jan. 27—Ernie Eredia, San Francisco....W 4
Feb. 8—Rodney Bagley, San Francisco.KO 2
Feb. 10—Jimmy Cosenza, San Francisco.W 4
Mar. 9—Tony Williams, San Francisco..W 6
Mar. 17—Nick Castro, San Francisco....W 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Johnson, San Francisco.KO 1
Apr. 17—Tony Williams, San Francisco..KO 2
May 8—Tony Souza, San Francisco.....W 4
May 22—Roy Daniels, San Francisco....KO 2
May 26—George Dixon, San Francisco....W 4
Aug. 10—Billy Smith, San Francisco.....L 4
Aug. 31—Gilbert Santiago, San Francisco.D 4
Oct. 23—Frankie Moore, San Francisco.W 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Florita, San Francisco..KO 2
Nov. 9—Smokey Williams, Sacra'ento..KO 2
Nov. 24—Manuel Plazza, Sacramento....W 4
Nov. 30—Ernie Roybal, Sacramento.....W 6
Dec. 14—Manual Plaza, San Francisco..KO 2

1940

Jan. 17—Clarence Thomas, Oakland.....D 6
Feb. 13—Frankie Moore, Oakland.....W 6
Apr. 15—Frankie Moore, Oakland.....W 6
May 13—Mickey Willis, San Francisco..D 6
Aug. 21—Frankie Moore, Oakland.....D 6
Oct. 18—Ken Martinez, San Francisco....L 10

1941

(Inactive in 1941)

1942

Jan. 27—Johnny Garcia, San Francisco..L 6
Feb. 18—Frankie Moore, Oakland .....D 1
June 8—Frankie Antuna, San Francisco.W 6
July 3—Johnny Antuna, San Fran....KO 8
Aug. 28—Lupe Gonzales, Hollywood.KO by 4

1943

June 18—Manuel Plazza, San Francisco.KO 5
June 18—Abel Vegas, San Francisco....KO 2
(Fought twice in one night)
July 23—Grover Frazier, San Francisco.KO 4
July 29—Henry Paz, San Francisco.....W 8
Aug. 23—Jimmy Florita, San Francisco..W 10

LOU SALICA

Born, July 26, 1913, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1931

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.

1932

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Flyweight Championship.
Defeated Steve Enekes, Olympic Champion.
Won the Italian-American Flyweight Championship.

1933

Jan. 5—Lew Franklin, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 14—Ernest Torres, N. Y. C.....W 5
May 27—Johnny Ladao, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 1—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 26—Sammy Goldman, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 19—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 2—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 19—Tony Passano, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 27—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Damasco Seda .....KO 2
—Frankie Puccio .....W 4
—Frankie Puccio .....W 5
—Jimmy Martin .....W 6
—Jimmy Martin .....W 6
—Ralph Giffone .....W 6

1934

Feb. 2—Julie Katz, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 14—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 2—Harry Bauman, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 1—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 11—Julie Katz, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 10—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 7—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 5—B'y Face Mathes'n, Hollywood.KO 6
Oct. 17—Speedy Dado, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 20—Baby Quintana, Montreal.....W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 3—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood....W 10
June 11—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 30—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 26—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Bantamweight title match)
Nov. 15—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Title)

1936

Feb. 28—Henry Hook, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 11—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland.....KO 6
Mar. 20—Small Montana, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 3—Henry Hook, Hollywood.....W 10
June 2—Tony Marino, Long Island.....L 10
June 23—Yg. Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn....D 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 19—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 10—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 4—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood.....W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mauricio Seria, Stockton.....W 10
Jan. 15—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 21—Sixto Escobar, Puerto Rico.....L 10
(Bantamweight title)
Apr. 16—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood....KO 1
May 11—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles....W 10
June 18—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood.....D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Corcoran, Elizabeth....W 10
Nov. 2—Joey Wach, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 16—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 8

1938

Feb. 5—Ernest Weiss, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 26—Jimmy Urso, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 15—Fillo Echeverria, Havana.....KO 9
July 22—Emilio Magana, Hollywood....KO 9
Aug. 12—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 26—Jim Roche, San Francisco.....KO 8
Nov. 17—Katsumi Morioka, Brooklyn....W 10

1939

Mar. 1—Little Dado, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 6—Richard Lemos, Hollywood.....W 10
May 19—Little Pancho, Hollywood.....W 10
June 16—Little Dado, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood.....KO 9
Sept. 15—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 20—Little Dado, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 17—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 14—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....L 10

1940

Mar. 4—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....D 15
(Bantamweight title of N. B. A.)
Apr. 4—Jackie Callura, Rochester.....D 10
Sept. 24—Georgie Pace, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Bantamweight title, New York State)
Oct. 21—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 2—Small Montana, Toronto.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....W 15
(Won World Bantamweight title)

Mar. 6—Lou Transparenti, Cleveland....L 10
Apr. 25—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore...W 15
June 16—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....W 15
Aug. 8—Henry Hook, Coney Island.....W 10
Oct. 6—Rush Dalma, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 3—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu.....L 10

1942

Jan. 20—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 17—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10
June 3—Kenny Lindsay, Vancouver.....W 10
July 10—Nat Corum, San Jose.....W 10
Aug. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost the world bantamweight championship)

1943

Mar. 10—Manuel Ortiz, Oakland....KO by 11
(Bantamweight title match)

PEDRO SANCHEZ

Pacific Coast Lightweight

1942

Apr. 17—Ramon Alvarez, Hollyw'd..KO by 3
June 12—Bennie Rubin, San Diego....KO 3
July 4—Jimmy Florita, Stockton..KO by 7
July 10—Ray Mickey, San Diego.....L 4
July 28—Jimmy Florita, San Francisco..D 4
Aug. 10—Frenchy Savidan, Ocean Park..W 10
In U. S. Army.

PETEY SARRON

Featherweight Champion of the South

Born, 1908, Birmingham, Ala. Nationality, Syrian-American. Weight, 126 lbs.

Started in 1920 as amateur. Competed in Paris Olympic Games and began pro career in 1926—Broke hand after two fights and quit for 2 years.

1929-1930

Knockouts: Charlie Glassman, 5; Johnny Leckie, 14; Tommy Donovan, 7; Billy Grimes, 9; Jack Jones, 3; Johnny Leckie, 9; Tommy Donovan, 7; Billy Grimes, 13. Won: Pinkie Silverberg, 15; Dick Corbett, 15; Sammy Schack, 15. Lost: Johnny Leckie, 15; Tommy Donovan, 15.

1931

Knockouts: Tony Leto, 4; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 3; Charley Von Reeden, 1. Won: Joe Lucas, 10; Emil Paluso, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Benny Schwartz, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10; Eddie Burl, 10; Chicho Cisneros, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10. Lost: Fidel La Barba, 10. Draw: Chicho Cisneros, 10.

1932

Apr. 27—Mickey Genaro
Nov. 10—Mike O'Dowd
Nov. 17—Charlie Von Reedon
Nov. 26—Gilbert Castillo

1933

Jan. 25—Charlie Von Reedon, Jacksonville.....D 10
Mar. 7—Benny Schwartz, Alexandria..KO 7
Mar. 28—Miki Gelb, Alexandria, Va.....W 8
Apr. 25—Tommy Paul, Alexandria, Va...D 8
May 12—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich..KO 1
June 1—Johnny Datto, Birmingham.....W 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Miller, Alexandria.....L 10
Nov. 28—Varias Milling, Alexandria....W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Frank Kid Covelli, Washington, D. C.....L 10
Feb. 7—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O.....L 10
Feb. 19—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla.....L 10
Mar. 12—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Mar. 27—Ray Schneider, Jacksonville....W 10
May 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 29—Al Foreman, Washington, D. C..W 10
Aug. 27—Benny Bass, Washington.....WF 6
Sept. 24—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Burl, Washington, D. C...W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C...W 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Kid Covelli, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 18—Patsy Severo, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 25—Baby Manuel, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 25—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C...W 10
—Young Chocolate, Jamaica, W. I.W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Teemes, Washington, D. C..W 10
Sept. 30—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C...W 10
Nov. 6—Andy Martin, Birmingham.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Carl Guggino, Miami.....D 10

1936

Jan. 6—Jimmy McNamara, Miami.....W 10
Jan. 13—Red Guggino, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 2—**Freddy Miller, Miami.....L 15**
(For Featherweight title)
May 11—Freddy Miller, Wash., D. C.....W 15
(Won Featherweight Title)
June 15—Nick Camarata, N. Orleans.....W 10
June 23—Lloyd Pine, Akron.....W 10
July 7—Bobby Dean, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
July 22—Baby Manuel, Dallas.....W 15
(Title at stake)
July 31—Davey Abad, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 26—Jackie Carter, Youngstown.....W 10
Sept. 14—Nick Camarata, Richmond.....D 10

1937

Jan. 5—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg KO 12
Feb. 20—Andy Martin, Johannesburg..KO 4
Apr. 15—Harry Mizler, London.....W 10
May 7—Dave Crowley, London.....LF 9
June 20—Harry Mizler, Johannesburg..KO 1
July 25—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg..L 10
Sept. 1—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg..W 12
Sept. 4—Teddy Braun, Capetown.....W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 6
Title bout—Lost Featherweight title.
Dec. 10—Carl Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 20—Ray Ingram, Rich., Va.....W 10

1938

Feb. 15—Bobby Britton, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joey Teemes, Miss.....W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Green, Mobile, Ala.....W 10
May 20—Lou Gevinson, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Oct. 3—Yucatan Kid, Wash., D. C.....W 15
Dec. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 16—Yucatan Kid, Miami.....W 10

1939

Mar. 20—Wishy Jones, Birm., Ala.....W 10
June 15—Herman Palomo, Rich., Va.....W 10
July 17—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1941

In U. S. Army.

JACKIE SAVINO

Born, Feb. 16, 1918, Jamaica, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1938

Jan. 13—Julie Kogan, New Haven .....L 6
Aug. 23—Lou Malerba, Astoria, L. I.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Dennis Moody, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Nat Kolin, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Dec. 15—Lloyd Lasky, Jamaica, L. I.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 26—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....KO by 3

1939

May 30—Frankie Saia, White Plains.....W 4
June 8—Freddie De Foe, N. Y. C.....L 4

1940

Mar. 5—Joey Dunn, White Plains.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Jack Giacalone, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 26—Joe Marciente, Brooklyn.....W 4

1941

Mar. 22—Danny Kapilow, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Aug. 28—Frankie Van, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 4—Freddie Fernando, Brooklyn...W 4
Sept. 11—Willie Calhoun, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 7—Al Fine, White Plains.....W 6
Oct. 14—Johnny Rudd, White Plains..KO 4

1942

Mar. 28—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
In U. S. Army.

LEE SAVOLD

Born, March 22, 1916, Marshall, Minn. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by William Daly.

1934

Dec. 28—Russ Schlitz, Minneapolis——W 8

1935

—Jack Gibbons, Minneapolis——L 10

1936

June 12—Hank Hankinson, San Diego——L 10
June 26—Sonnyboy Walker, San Francisco——L 8
July 17—Sonnyboy Walker, San Francisco——L 10
Sept. 11—Ford Smith, San Francisco——KO 4
Oct. 30—Charley Killer Coates, San Francisco——W 10
Nov. 30—Phil Brubaker, San Francisco——KO by 3
—Ford Smith——W 10

1937

Feb. 17—Big Boy Bray, San Francisco——L 10
May 5—Domingo Valin, Oakland——KO by 6

1938

—Andy Kid Miller——L 10
Sept. 9—Karl Walker, San Francisco——KO 6

1939

Jan. 27—Tom Kennealy, Chicago——L 8
Mar. 1—Tom Kennealy, St. Paul——KO 9
Mar. 20—Lem Franklin, Chicago——KO by 2
July 7—Andy Miller, Sioux City——L 8
July 14—Henry Jones, Waterloo, Ia.——KO 8
July 21—Johnny Brown, Cedar Rapids——KO 1
Aug. 7—Danny Lamarr, Des Moines——KO 2
Sept. 1—Johnny Sionas, Long Branch, N. J.——KO 2
Sept. 5—Les Miller, Garfield, N. J.——KO 1
Sept. 20—Jack O'Sullivan, Detroit——KO 2
Oct. 9—Louis Gray, Des Moines——KO 2
Oct. 30—Buddy Baer, Des Moines——L 8
Nov. 24—Pal Silvers, Mason City, Ia.——KO 3
Dec. 4—Maurice Strickland, Des Moines——KO 3
Dec. 18—Eddie Simms, Des Moines——W 10
Dec. 29—Arne Anderson, Omaha——W 8

1940

Jan. 10—Jim Robinson, New York——KO 3
Mar. 28—Johnny Whiters, St. Louis——L 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Boyles, Des Moines——KO 1
June 13—Red Bruce, Waterloo, Ia.——KO 3
June 24—Johnny Whiters, Des Moines——W 8
July 15—Billy Miske, Jr., St. Paul——KO 3
Aug. 5—Domingo Valin, St. Paul——KO 2
Aug. 19—Bob Nestell, Des Moines——KO 3
Sept. 16—Andy Miller, Des Moines——KO 1
Oct. 9—Arne Anderson, St. Paul——KO 7
Nov. 29—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.——L 12

1941

Feb. 19—Selman Martin, Des Moines——W 10
Mar. 17—Henry Wacker, St. Paul——KO 2
Apr. 7—Mike Alfano, Atlanta——KO 3
May 26—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh——L 10
June 26—King Kong, Baltimore——KO 6
July 14—Erv Sarlin, Pittsburgh——W 10
July 22—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn——W 10
Aug. 12—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh——KO by 2
Aug. 17—Lou Brooks, Wilmington, Del.——KO 6
Aug. 27—Claudio Villar, Wash., D. C.——KO 4
Oct. 17—Ralph Kosky, Detroit——KO 1
Oct. 31—Tony Degutis, Detroit——KO 1
Nov. 28—Jack Marshall, Detroit——W 10
Dec. 2—Buddy Knox, Paterson——KO 6

1942

Feb. 2—Neville Beech, Wash., D. C.——KO 4
Mar. 18—Teddy Wint, N. Y. C.——KO 9
Mar. 23—Wallace Cross, Newark——KO 9
Apr. 24—Jack Marshall, Toledo——W 10
May 25—Lou Nova, Washington, D. C.——KO 8
July 21—Bill Poland, Toledo——KO 9
Aug. 21—Tony Musto, Wash., D. C.——L 10
Sept. 17—Tony Musto, Detroit——W 10
Sept. 22—Johnny Flynn, Akron——KO 4
Oct. 30—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.——L 10
Nov. 16—Johnny Kapovich, Baltimore——KO 2
Nov. 27—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y. C.——L 10

1943

Jan. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago——KO 3
Feb. 15—Lem Franklin, Chicago——KO 10
Mar. 15—Jack Marshall, Kansas City——KO 2
Apr. 16—Lem Franklin, Chicago——KO 8
Aug. 9—Lou Nova, Chicago——KO 2
Oct. 5—Eddie Blunt, Akron——L 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Blunt, Cleveland——KO 1
Nov. 5—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.——L 10

LEO SAWICKI

Born in Worcester, Mass. Welterweight.

1942

Jan. 9—Joe Gans, Worcester——W 6
Jan. 14—Tony Falco, New Haven——L 6
Jan. 23—Joe Gans, Worcester——W 8
Jan. 26—Lem Nelson, Holyoke——L 6
Feb. 13—Lem Nelson, Worcester——W 8
Apr. 17—Tommy Jones, Worcester——L 8
June 5—Leo Dulmaine, Worcester——L 8
Aug. 27—Kenny Blackmar, Holyoke——W 6
Aug. 28—Al Evans, Providence——W 6
Aug. 31—Red Doty, Holyoke——L 6
Sept. 18—Ken Blackmer, Worcester——D 8

1943

Jan. 22—Jimmy Taylor, Boston——W 8
Mar. 12—Babe Synott, Worcester——D 8
Mar. 26—Tom Callahan, Worcester——KO 2
Apr. 9—Babe Synott, Worcester——W 8
Apr. 22—Gene Margarida, Fall River——L 8
June 4—Johnny Potenti, Worcester——L 8
Aug. 6—Joe Lemieux, Worcester——L 6
Aug. 20—Joe Lemieux, Worcester——L 10
Sept. 10—Al Costa, Worcester——W 10
Oct. 15—Al Costa, Worcester——L 10
Oct. 26—Godfrey Howell, New Bedford——W 10
Nov. 9—Fernand Demers, N. Bedford——KO 2
Nov. 19—Ernie Kappa, Worcester——KO 6
Nov. 23—Joe Lemieux, New Bedford——W 10
Dec. 10—Al Evans, Worcester——D 10
Dec. 21—Verne Atkins, New Bedford——KO 6

PETEY SCALZO

Born, August 1, 1917, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1936

June 29—Demasco Seda, N. Y. C.——KO 1
July 7—Dom Pasculli, N. Y. C.——KO 1
July 9—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn——KO 1
July 21—Tommy Vello, Woodhaven, L. I.——KO 1
July 28—Benny Johnson, Astoria, L. I.——KO 3
Sept. 10—Louis Pisano, Brooklyn——KO 1
Sept. 21—Sammy Santillo, N. Y. C.——W 4
Sept. 29—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.——W 4
Oct. 5—Abe Shone, N. Y. C.——W 4
Oct. 12—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Oct. 17—Ramon Pabon, Brooklyn——KO 1
Oct. 22—Abe Shone, Brooklyn——KO 2
Oct. 26—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 2—Connie Holmes, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Nov. 24—Georgie Holmes, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Dec. 9—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.——W 6
Dec. 29—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——D 8

1937

Jan. 11—Willie Felice, N. Y. C.——W 6
Jan. 27—Jimmy English, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Schibelli, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 16—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.——W 6
Apr. 1—Bobby "Kid" Wilson, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Apr. 6—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 4—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.——W 8
May 12—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 17—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn——KO 2
June 7—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn——KO 2
June 15—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——W 8
July 1—Henry Hook, Brooklyn——KO 3
July 19—Sam Russo, Brooklyn——KO 1
July 22—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn——D 8
Aug. 23—San Sanchez, Philadelphia——KO 1
Sept. 26—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn——KO 2
Oct. 2—Al Gillette, Brooklyn——KO 1
Oct. 22—"Red" Hutchins, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Nov. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——W 8
Dec. 28—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.——W 8

1938

Jan. 14—Al Gillette, Washington.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 15—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 20—Georgie Carlo, Washington.....KO 5
May 25—George Karkella, Astoria, L. I.....W 8
June 23—Alex Burns, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 29—Al Ragone, Astoria, L. I.....W 8
July 19—Tony Dupre, Washington.....L 8
Aug. 18—Vernon Cormier, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 16—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 3—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Frankie Walsh, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Johnny Compo, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Dec. 5—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

Jan. 23—Minnie Demore, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Buckler, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Louis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 3—Vince Del Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 12—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 26—Pete De Grasse, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 14—Benny Piazza, Mt. Frdm., N. J.....KO 3
July 28—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 15—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez.....L 10
Nov. 8—Herbie Gilmore, Providence.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Simon Chavez, N. Y. C.....W 10

1940

Jan. 13—Young Johnny Buff, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 29—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 3—Tony Dupre, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 27—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 9—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 30—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 15—Frankie Covelli, Washington.....KO 6
June 3—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 17—Bernie Friedkin, Woodhaven.....D 8
July 10—Bob Poison Ivy, Hartford.....KO 15
July 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 5—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 4—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 27—Richard Lemos, Hollywood.....KO 7

1941

Feb. 14—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....KO by 8
Mar. 31—Vern Bybee, San Francisco.....D 10
Apr. 18—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood.....KO 1
May 19—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....W 15
July 1—Richard Lemos, Los Angeles.....KO by 5
(Scalzo lost NBA World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 21—Jimmy Gilligan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Astoria, L. I.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 21—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 19—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 30—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn.....W 8

1942

Jan. 9—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 30—George Latka, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans.....L 8
May 1—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....KO 9
May 25—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans.....L 10
June 12—John Thomas, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 21—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 5—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 9—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Sept. 17—Alex Doyle, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Sept. 21—Eddie Dowl, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....KO by 6

FRED SCHOTT

Patterson, N. J. Heavyweight.

1943

Nov. 5—Steve Burkis, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Algie Wright, Highland Park.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Joe Thomas, Jersey City.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Joe Levy, Hartford.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Bill Thomas, Jersey City.....W 6
Dec. 20—John Thomas, Newark.....KO 4

HAROLD SCHWARTZ

Born, 1919, Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Jimmy August.

1939

Mar. 20—Danny Synott, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 6—Clyde English, L. I. C.....W 4
Apr. 14—Joe Iannotti, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Oct. 17—Gene Kiernan, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 31—Al Cella, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....KO 3
Dec. 18—Jimmy Cogman, Newark.....W 6

1940

Feb. 23—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 17—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn.....D 4
Dec. 23—Johnny Boyd, N. Y. C.....W 4

1941

Jan. 7—Johnny Rofrano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 11—Joe Cosky, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Freddie Fernando, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 11—Phil Cardy, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 18—Louis Casiano, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 25—Phil Cardy, Brooklyn.....W 6

1942

Mar. 10—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 28—Johnny Dell, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 2—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Dec. 15—Georgie Harper, Brooklyn.....W 8
In U. S. Army.

CORPORAL IZZY SCHWARTZ

Born, October 23, 1902, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Phil Bernstein.

1922

Knockout: Billy Stone, 4. No decision: Billy Stone, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Joe Lucas, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Billy Steepie, 10; Joe Loucas, 10; Billy Steepie, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Joe Dundee, 3; Joe Dillon, 4. Won: Vincent Salvatore, 10; Willie Farley, 6; Kid Corona, 12; Indian Russell, 12; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 5; Willie La Monte, 4; Babe Willard, 10; Billy Bell, 6; Mickey Nelson, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Willie Darcey, 10; Bobby Ruttenberg, 12. No decisions: Al Felder, 10; Joe Jackson, 10. Draw: Sammy Bienfeld, 6; Bobby Ruttenberg, 10; Bobby Green, 10. Lost: Henry Catena, 15; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 10; Sammy Bienfield, 10; Henry Catena, 10.

1924

Won: Mickey Morris, 10; Al Felder, 10; Johnny Breslin, 6; Johnny Hamm, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10. No decisions: Bobby Walker, 10; Joe Jackson, 10; Willie Woods, 12; Willie Woods, 12. Draw: Terry Miller, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10; Young Denico, 12. Lost: Ty Coleman, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Eddie Flank, 10; Kid Durand, KO by 7.

1925

Knockout: Lew Perfetti, 2. Won: Jimmy Russo, 10; Frankie Murray, 10; Black Bill, 10; Ernie Jarvis, 10. No decisions: Joey Ross, 10; Charlie Ray, 12; Mickey Lewis, 10; Mickey Lewis, 10. Draw: Ernie Javis, 10; Lew Perfetti, 10. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Black Bill, 10; Black Bill, 10; Newsboy Brown, 10; Willie Davies, 10; Johnny Breslin, 10; Black Bill, 10; Clever Sencoi, 10.

1926

Won: Young Denico, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Delos Kid Williams, 10; Ernie Hood, 10; Chuck Hellman, 10; Joey Ross, 10; Mannie Wexler, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Johnny McCoy, 12. Draw: Dixie La Hood, 12. Lost: Alec Burley, 10; George Rivers, 10.

1927

Jan. 11—Willie Gordon, Portland, Ore.—W 10
Jan. 21—Tommy Aboba, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Feb. 19—Blas Rodriguez, N. Y. C.—W 10
Mar. 5—Joey Ross, N. Y. C.—W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anselm, Harrisburg, Pa.—W 8
Mar. 25—Pinkey May, Savannah, Ga.—D 10
June 6—Chuck Hellman, N. Y. C.—L 10
Aug. 26—Willie Davies, Hollywood—L 10
Sept. 12—Billy Kelly, Hollywood—W 10
Oct. 4—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood—W 10
Nov. 9—Willie Davies, Hollywood—W 10
Nov. 22—Benny Hall, Hollywood—W 4
Dec. 16—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood—W 10

1928

Jan. 26—Harry Goldstein, Boston—W 10
Feb. 17—Billy Shaw, Detroit—W 10
Feb. 23—Benny Hall, Brooklyn—W 4
Apr. 9—Routier Parra, N. Y. C.—W 15
May 9—Happy Atherton, Ft. Wayne—ND 10
May 23—Bushy Graham, Brooklyn—L 15
July 20—Frisco Grande, N. Y. C.—WF 4
Aug. 3—Little Jeff, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Aug. 31—Frisco Grande, Long Branch—KO 8
Oct. 4—Willie La Morte, Jersey City—W 12
Dec. 1—Emile Pladner, Paris, France—L 12
—Black Bill, N. Y. City—W 10

1929

Feb. 8—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto—W 10
Mar. 12—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto—W 12
Apr. 12—Boy Wally, San Francisco—W 10
Apr. 19—Pablo Dano, San Francisco—D 10
Aug. 22—Willie La Morte, Newark—L 15
Sept. 16—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh—L 10
Oct. 3—Willie La Morte, Newark—L 15
Nov. 4—Eugene Huat, N. Y. C.—L 10

LOU SCHWARTZ

Born, April 2, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1939

May 8—Tony Grey, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 4
May 16—Modesto Masseri, Bklyn., N. Y.—D 4
May 25—Henry Longo, Bklyn., N. Y.—KO 2
Sept. 30—Nick Castiglione, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 4
Oct. 11—Ramirez Vasquez, Jamaica, L. I.—W 4
Oct. 24—Johnny Wargo, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 4
Nov. 8—Lloyd Lasky, Jamaica, L. I.—W 4
Dec. 12—Sal Voccia, N. Y. C.—W 4

1940

Jan. 2—Gilbert Vasquez, N. Y. C.—W 4
Jan. 13—Kenny Blackmar, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 4
Jan. 23—Sammy Hydler, N. Y. C.—L 4
Jan. 27—Angelo Lato, Bklyn., N. Y.—D 4
Feb. 3—J. Arthur Williams, Bklyn., N.Y. W 4
Feb. 17—Pete Muscarnera, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 4
Feb. 27—Caeser Ferro, N. Y. C.—W 4
Mar. 26—Sean Hynes, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 4
Aug. 9—Vinnie Rossano, Lg. Beach, L. I.—L 4
Oct. 1—Lee Mazzilli, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 6
Oct. 22—Pete Muscarnera, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 6
Oct. 29—Lee Mazzilli, Bklyn., N.Y.—D 6
Nov. 12—Pete Muscarnera, Bklyn., N. Y.—D 8
Dec. 10—Jerry Fiorello, Bklyn., N.Y.—W 8

1941

Jan. 7—Frank Castiglia, Bklyn., N.Y.—KO 2
Jan. 17—Jackie Donovan, N. Y. C.—L 6
Feb. 25—Vic Dellicurti, Bklyn., N.Y.—L 8
Mar. 18—Frankie Britt, Bklyn., N.Y.—KO 2
Mar. 25—Vince Fratello, Wh. Plns., N.Y. KO. by 4
July 25—Stanley Berl, Long Bch., L.I.—KO 6
Aug. 18—Warren Peterson, Woodhaven, L. I.—KO 6
Aug. 29—Stanley Berl, Long Bch., L. I.—KO 5
Sept. 16—Andre Jessurun, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 8
Oct. 7—Izzy Jannazzo, Bklyn., N.Y.—L 10
Oct. 28—Saverio Turiello, Bklyn., N.Y.—W 8
Nov. 28—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.—L 8

1942

Jan. 20—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn—W 8
Feb. 17—Ernie Vigh, Brooklyn—KO by 5
Mar. 31—Buddy O'Dell, Brooklyn—L 8
Apr. 7—Jacob La Motta, N. Y. C.—KO by 9
July 30—Oscar Poindexter, Ft. H'm'lt'n—KO 3
Aug. 6—Tommy Campanella, Ft. Hamilton—KO by 7
In U. S. Army.

BUDDY SCOTT

Born, 1917, Electra, Texas. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Gabe Menedez.

1936

Nov. 24—Dick Hogan, Washington, D. C.—W 6
Dec. 14—Charles Williams, Washington—W 10

1937

Apr. 12—Billy Hood, Dallas, Tex.—W 10
Mar. 17—Charles Williams, Washington—D 10
Aug. 16—Frank Donofrio, Washington—D 8

1938

Aug. 1—Danny Doran, Dallas, Tex.—L 10
—Moon Mullins, Washington, D. C.—W 10

1939

—Jay. D. Turner, Dallas—W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Marshall, Dallas, Tex.—W 10
Apr. 10—Al Reiss, Chicago—W 8
May 5—Maxie Doyle, Dallas—W 10
June 19—Eddie Simms, Chicago—L 10
July 17—Al Globe, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 5—Tony Musto, Dallas—W 10
Dec. 15—Bob Pastor, Dallas—L 10
—Jay D. Turner, Dallas—W 10

1940

Feb. 9—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.—L 6
Feb. 20—Al McCoy, Brooklyn—L 8
Mar. 4—Nick Fiorentino, Wash., D. C.—W 10
Apr. 15—Dan Hassett, Wash., D. C.—L 10
May 15—Felix Del Paoli, Wash., D. C.—W 8
Aug. 15—J. D. Turner, Anadarko, Okla.—W 10
Dec. 4—Babe Ritchie, El Paso—W 10

1941

Apr. 28—Johnny Hogan, Wash., D. C.—KO 1
June 18—Bob Pastor, Washington—L 10
July 14—Tommy Gomez, Tampa—KO 7
Aug. 27—Frank Donofrio, Wash., D. C.—KO 2
Sept. 21—Claudio Villar, Tampa—L 10
Oct. 13—Enzo Avon, Tampa—KO 4
Oct. 20—Claudio Villar, Tampa—D 10

1942

Jan. 12—Jimmy Kozick, Sarasota—KO 3
Mar. 6—Tommy Gomez, Tampa—L 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Mader, Sarasota—KO 4
May 1—Claudio Villar, Tampa—W 12
Aug. 15—Claudio Villar, Havana—W 10
Sept. 25—Bob Pastor, Detroit—L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 1—Art McCurdy, Tampa—KO 2
Feb. 3—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville—D 10
Mar. 8—Ed Connelly, Hot Springs—KO 4
Mar. 15—J. D. Turner, Hot Springs—D 10
Mar. 25—Neville Beech, Dallas—KO 4
Apr. 26—Neville Beech, Oklahoma City—KO 7
May 6—Johnny Denson, Dallas—W 10
June 10—Jack Marshall, Dallas—L 15
June 17—Johnny Denson, Oklahoma City—W 10
July 6—Tom Sharkey, Jacksonville—W 10
Aug. 3—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville—KO 4
Aug. 31—Jack Marshall, Jacksonville—W 10
Sept. 10—Jack Marshall, Beaumont—W 15
Sept. 30—Johnny Denson, Dallas—KO 11
Oct. 18—Dan Merritt, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 29—Joey Maxim, Chicago—L 10
Nov. 15—Jim Bowden, Beaumont—KO 4

HOWARD SCOTT

Born, July 16, 1911, Norman, Okla. Nationality, Irish-American.

1936

Jan. 1—Johnny De Foe—KO by 3
Jan. 13—Joe Rivers, Baltimore—W 10
Feb. 17—Eddie Cool, Wash., D. C.—W 10
Mar. 16—Norment Quarles, Baltimore—W 10
Mar. 20—Lew Massey, Wash., D. C.—W 10
Apr. 20—Bucky Taylor, Baltimore—W 10
May 4—Davey Fine, Wash., D. C.—KO 5
May 13—Norment Quarles, Va.—W 10
May 27—Stumpy Jacobs, Va.—W 10
June 15—Batt Battalino, Wash., D. C.—W 10
July 7—Batt Battalino, Ct.—W 10
Aug. 3—Frankie Klick, Wash., D. C.—W 10

Aug. 17—Lew Feldman, Wash., D. C.——D 10
Sept. 22—Chino Alvarez, Tampa ——KO by 10
Oct. 26—Joe Rivers, Wash., D. C.——L 10
Nov. 16—Pete Mascia, Wash., D. C.——W 10
Dec. 7—Joe Rivers, Baltimore ——W 10

1937

Jan. 11—Eddie Zivic, Baltimore ——KO 2
Jan. 28—Eddie McGeever, Wash., D. C.—W 10
Feb. 15—Eddie McGeever, Richmond —W 10
Mar. 8—Lew Feldman, Baltimore ——L 10
Apr. 19—Charley Gomer, Baltimore ——L 10
May 3—Joe Ghnouly, Miami ——L 10
June 3—Norment Quarles, Wash., D. C.—L 10
July 26—Jack Sheppard, Philadelphia—W 8
Aug. 9—Bucky Taylor, Baltimore ——W 10
Aug. 16—Lou Ambers, Hartford ——L 10
Sept. 1—Lou Ambers, Wash., D. C.——L 10
Oct. 18—Johnny Dean, Wash., D. C.——W 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Dunne, Wash., D. C.——L 8
Dec. 17—Lew Feldman, Philadelphia——L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Norment Quarles, Richmond—L 10
Feb. 28—Pete Galiano, Baltimore ——W 10
Apr. 18—Jimmy Murray, Wash., D. C.—W 8
May 16—Yucatan Kid, Richmond ——L 10
June 16—Tommy Speigal, Richmond ——W 10
June 29—Norment Quarles, Virginia Bea.—L 10
—Frankie Litt, Baltimore ——W 10
Aug. 8—Eddie Dunne, Baltimore ——L 10
Aug. 29—Vic Finnazzo, Baltimore ——KO 6
Oct. 20—Eldred Davenport, Baltimore—W 10
Oct. 26—Tony Canzoneri, Jersey City—L 8
Nov. 8—Yucatan Kid, Miami ——L 10
Nov. 22—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.——L 8
Dec. 12—Davey Day, Chicago ——L 10

1939

Jan. 31—Honey Mellody, Hartford ——L 10
Feb. 13—Paul De Bello, N. Y. C.——L 8
Feb. 21—Johnny Mack, Hartford ——L 10
Mar. 21—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.—KO by 2
June 26—Sammy Angott, Louisville ——L 10
Aug. 22—Pedro Montanez, Pitts. —KO by 2
Oct. 2—Bucky Taylor, Baltimore—KO by 6
Oct. 13—Henry Armstrong, Minn.—KO by 2
Nov. 9—Sammy Magro, Birming.—KO by 6
In U. S. service.

JOHNNY SEAMAN

Born, Youngstown, O. Weight, 163 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1940

Jan. 26—Jack Dubois, Worc. ——W 6
Feb. 2—Eddie Rossi, Worc. ——KO 6
Mar. 1—Eddie Carroll, Worc. ——KO 3
Mar. 15—Jack Wolgast, Worc. ——KO 4
Apr. 26—Yg. Dempsey, Boston ——KO 3
Nov. 22—Tony Gouveia, N. Bedford —W 6
Nov. 25—Tony Andreas Worc. ——W 6

1941

Jan. —Ted Lowry, N. Bedford——W 10
Feb. 22—Ted Lowry, N. Bedford ——L 10
Apr. 24—Coley Welch, Portland, Me.——L 12
(Title bout—New England Middleweight Championship).
Oct. 22—Roy Kelley, Boston ——KO 5
Dec. 5—Jimmy Hayden, Boston——W 8

1942

Apr. 7—Waddell Washington, Portland, Me. ——W 8
Apr. 30—Sal Cesario, Boston ——W 8
May 28—Sal Cesario, Boston ——W 10
Oct. 8—Frankie Nelson, Boston ——D 10

1943

Feb. 5—Henry Chmielewski, Boston—L 10
Feb. 19—Joe Carter, N. Y. C.——L 6
May 21—Georgie Kochan, N. Y. C.—KO by 3
July 9—Warren Jones, Boston——W 6

FLASH SEBASTIAN

Born, Manila, Philippine Islands. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1936

Jan. 5—Georgie Hansford, Honolulu —L 10

1937

June —Manuel Bochan, Honolulu ——W 6
July 1—Georgie Hansford, Honolulu —L 8
Aug. —Hal Toussint, Honolulu ——W 6
Oct. —Banzal Kawahara, Honolulu —W 6
Dec. 1—Anson Rego, Honolulu ——KO 7

1938

Jan. 15—Anson Rego, Honolulu ——W 8
May 15—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu ——L 8
June 12—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu —KO by 7

1940

—Eddie Rivers, Salinas, Cal.——KO 1
Nov. 13—Paulie Peters, Oakland, Cal.—KO 1
Dec. 4—Al Carlisle, Oakland, Cal.——KO 3

1941

Jan. 22—Sheik Rangel, Oakland —KO by 8
Jan. 29—Elmer Lewis, Oakland, Cal.—KO 2
Mar. 19—Sheik Rangel, Oakland, Cal.—L 10
Apr. 16—Joe Ybarra, Oakland, Cal.——L 10
Apr. 22—Georgie Crouch, Los Ang.—KO by 4
June 6—Jerry Summerforte, Honolulu —W 6
July 18—Chico Romo, Honolulu ——KO 2
Aug. 1—Dencio Cabanella, Honolulu—D 10
Oct. 12—Georgie Crouch, Honolulu —NC 8

1942

Jan. 11—Dencio Cabanella, Honolulu ——KO by 6
Nov. 29—Clever Henry, Honolulu ——L 10

1943

Feb. 7—Austin McCann, Hawaii——KO 3
May 2—Art Lind, Hawaii——WF 3

SAMMY SECREET

Born, July 14, 1920, Bingman, W. Va. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 146 pounds. Under management of Tommy Walsh.

1940

May 2—Norman Cordaro, Roch., N. Y.—KO 4
June 13—Petey Asero, Syracuse, N. Y.——L 6
June 17—Bill Neyland, Rochester, N. Y.—W 6
Sept. 9—Johnny Rozina, Milwaukee——L 4
Sept. 23—Babe Thompson, Chicago——W 4
Oct. 14—Al Beauhold, Chicago——KO 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy Pierce, Milwaukee ——L 6
Nov. 4—Johnny O'Hara, Chicago——W 4
Nov. 11—Milt Kell, Chicago——W 4
Dec. 2—Stanley Murcyzak, Chicago——W 4
Dec. 6—Pat Carroll, Detroit——L 6
Dec. 30—Tony Reno, Chicago——W 6

1941

Jan. 1—Jimmy Pierce, Milwaukee——D 6
Jan. 17—Hughie Smith, Rochester, N. Y.—W 6
Jan. 27—George Silvacy, Pitts., Pa.—KO by 5
Feb. 12—Pat Carroll, Detroit——KO by 7
(Referee counted both boys out—ruled double KO)
Apr. 4—Jimmy McCormack, Detroit—KO 5
Apr. 7—Ramey McKnight, Chicago——W 8
Apr. 21—Tito Taylor, Chicago——W 8
Apr. 29—Beauford Glover, Cleveland——W 5
May 12—Jess Ackerman, Chicago——W 8
May 19—Beauford Glover, Cleveland——W 5
May 26—Ernie Derho, Chicago——W 8
June 16—Milt Aron, Chicago——W 10
July 1—Milt Aron, Chicago——KO by 5
July 21—Tommy Yarosz, Pitts., Pa.——L 8
Sept. 10—Maxie Berger, Cleveland——W 10
Sept. 24—Mitsos Grispos, Cleveland——KO 2
Oct. 15—Johnny Dundee, Rochester——L 6
Oct. 20—Maxie Berger, Cleveland——W 10
Nov. 17—Jackie Wilson, Cleveland——L 10
Dec. 10—Cleo McNeal, Akron, O.——W 10
Dec. 15—Willie Joyce, Chicago——W 10

1942

Jan. 5—George Nyberg, Chicago——L 10
Jan. 13—Tony Ferrara, Cleveland——W 8
Feb. 20—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.——D 8
Mar. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 13—Willie Joyce, Chicago——L 10
Nov. 8—Al Nettlow, Miami——W 6
In U. S. Navy.

1943

Mar. 31—Izzy Jannazzo, Cleveland—KO by 8

AARON SELTZER

Born, 1921, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1940

Jan. 22—Russell Sawyer, N. Y. C.—W 4
Feb. 6—Hymie Goldstein, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Feb. 12—Al Kerner, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Mar. 11—Andy Crispano, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Mar. 25—Jimmy Rossi, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Apr. 1—Sal Giglio, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Apr. 9—Vankie Watson, White Plains, N. Y.—KO by 3
May 10—Danny Sinnott, N. Y. C.—W 4
May 14—Nat Frazier, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 21—Johnny Rofrano, L. I. C.—KO 1
June 19—Gil Ramos, Yonkers, N. Y.—KO 2
July 5—Vankie Watson, Long Beach, L. I.—W 4
July 15—Jimmy Rossi, N. Y. C.—KO 2
July 29—Ricardo Clementi, N. Y. C.—W 6
Aug. 13—Ricardo Clementi, L. I. C.—W 6
Aug. 19—Ricardo Clementi, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 12—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.—W 4
Oct. 22—Tony Fernandez, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Oct. 28—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.—D 6
Nov. 19—Danny Sinnott, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 17—Norman Silvers, N. Y. C.—L 8

1941

Jan. 7—Frankie Van, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Jan. 21—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.—KO by 3
Mar. 11—Joe Amico, N. Y. C.—D 8
Apr. 7—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.—D 8
June 2—Tony Brentz, N. Y. C.—L 8
June 16—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.—L 8
July 18—Curly Nichols, Lg. Beach, L. I.—L 8
July 25—Norman Silvers, Brooklyn—KO 4
Aug. 18—Frankie Archie, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Sept. 2—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.—W 8
Oct. 6—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.—L 6
Dec. 2—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 23—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.—W 8

1942

Jan. 20—Lou Salica, N. Y. C.—L 10
Feb. 17—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 10—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.—W 8
Apr. 14—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.—D 8
May 12—Willie Pep, Hartford—L 8
May 28—Pedro Hernandez, N. Y. C.—L 8
June 30—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.—D 8
Dec. 8—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.—L 8

1943

Jan. 15—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.—L 6
Feb. 22—Frankie Carto, Philadelphia—L 8
June 11—Jose Rozo, N. Y. C.—W 6
Aug. 27—Steve Kronis, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Sept. 10—Sal Bartola, N. Y. C.—L 10
Oct. 25—Joe Amico, Philadelphia—L 8
Nov. 17—Larry Bolvin, Providence—L 10

GUY SEREAN

Born in Nampa, Idaho. Weight, 131 lbs.

1940

Jan. 19—Ray Lunney, Hollywood—W 10
Apr. 12—Memo Llanes, Hollywood—W 6
May 3—Floyd Hagen, Hollywood—W 6
July 19—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles—KO by 2
Oct. 11—Richie Lemos, Hollywood—W 10

1941

Jan. 6—Verne Bybee, San Francisco—KO by 8
Feb. 14—Pete Scalzo, Hollywood—KO 8
Mar. 11—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles—L 10
May 6—Jackie Callura, New Orleans—L 10
June 25—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee—W 10
July 18—George Latka, Hollywood—L 10
Aug. 12—Nick Camarata, New Orleans—W 10
Aug. 25—Nick Camarata, New Orleans—W 10
Sept. 8—Jackie Callura, New Orleans—L 10
Nov. 17—Leo Rodak, New Orleans—L 10
Dec. 5—Juan Zurita, Hollywood—KO by 1

1942

Feb. 6—Bobby Ivy, Hollywood—D 10
Mar. 27—Bobby Ivy, Hollywood—L 10
May 11—Jimmy Maddox, New Orleans—KO 3
June 8—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orl.—KO by 8

1943

May 17—Herbert Lockwood, N. Orleans—W 6
Aug. 30—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee—KO by 6
Dec. 10—Herb Lockwood, New Orleans—W 8

MARTY SERVO

Born, November 9, 1919, Schenectady, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 144 pounds. (Cousin of Lou Ambers). Managed by Al Weill.

1937: Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1938: Won the Diamond Belt Featherweight Championship.

1938: Lost in finals of the National AAU Featherweight Championships to George Salamone.

Had 95 amateur fights, winning 91, losing 4.

1938

Jan. 8—George Hall, Washington—W 6
Feb. 12—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn—KO 2
Feb. 29—Joe Coskey, Amsterdam—KO 2
Apr. 17—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 27—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn—KO 1
June 29—Al Ragone, N. Y. C.—W 6
Aug. 12—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.—W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Vince DeMarco, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Jan. 10—Eddie Barton, N. Y. C.—W 6
Jan. 16—Joe Sole, Washington—KO 4
Feb. 6—Martin Riley, Providence—W 6
Feb. 14—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 21—Frankie Parcia, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 14—Joe Garvey, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 24—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 20—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 25—Lloyd Lasky, Queens, N. Y.—KO 1
May 2—Al Gillette, Hartford—KO 2
May 8—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn—W 6
May 12—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn—W 6
May 16—Mike Angeri, Hartford—KO 5
July 7—Larry Esposito, Kingston—W 6
July 11—Geo. Dusty Brown, Hartford—W 8
July 25—Young Chappie, Hartford—W 8
Aug. 8—George Salamone, Hartford—W 8
Aug. 15—Martin Reilly, Hartford—W 8
Sept. 12—Bobby Ivy, Hartford—W 8
Oct. 10—Jerry Zulu, Hartford—W 8
Dec. 1—Joe Torre, Madison Sq. Garden—D 6

1940

Jan. 16—Joe Marciente, Hartford—KO 3
Jan. 24—Lenny Mancini, Garden—D 6
Apr. 15—Willie Andrews, Holyoke—W 8
Apr. 26—Don De Santis, Boston—W 6
May 10—Maurice Arnault, Garden—W 6
July 25—Eddie Zivic, Hartford—KO 6
Sept. 16—Lou Fontana, Philadelphia—W 8
Oct. 21—Billy Maher, Philadelphia—W 10

1941

Feb. 14—Mitsos Grispos, Hartford—W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Archer, Garden—W 6
Mar. 3—Billy Bullock, Philadelphia—KO 4
Apr. 14—Danny Falco, Philadelphia—W 8
Apr. 22—Bill Duffy, Hartford—W 8
May 29—Billy Davis, Philadelphia—W 10
June 17—Wishy Jones, Garfield—W 10
July 15—Bobby Britton, Hartford—W 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia—L 10

1942

Feb. 17—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia—W 10
May 28—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.—L 10

In U. S. Coast Guard.

EDDIE SEYMOUR

Born, September 10, 1921, Orangeburg, South Carolina. Nationality, American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Cyclone Copley.

1941

Feb. 6—Young Risko, Aiken, S. C.—KO 2
Feb. 13—Kid Eitson, Charleston, S. C.—KO 6

Feb. 20—Bobby Elliott, Aiken, S. C.....KO 4
Mar. 27—K. O. Garvin, Aiken, S. C.....W 10
Apr. 3—James Ivy, Aiken, S. C.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Bigsbee, Aiken, S. C.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Jimmy Eldridge, Aiken, S. C...KO 4
Apr. 25—Battling Murphy, Spartanburg, S. C.....KO 5
May 21—Ray Holland, Charleston, S. C..W 8
May 30—Young Messick, Augusta, Ga...KO 3
June 9—Dixie Walker, Augusta, Ga.....W 10
June 16—Battling Owens, Augusta, Ga..KO 5
July 7—Curtiss Lee, Union, S. C.....W 10
July 14—Gordan Ball, Asheville, N. C...W 10
July 28—Curtiss Lee, Asheville, N. C...W 10
Aug. 11—Jimmy Holderfield, Asheville, N. C.....W 10
Aug. 25—Gordan Ball, Asheville, N. C...W 15
Sept. 8—Jimmy Holderfield, Winston-Salem, N. C.....W 6
Sept. 15—D. C. Smith, Asheville, N. C...W 10
Sept. 22—Tommy Martin, Augusta, Ga...KO 5
Oct. 2—Bobby Daniels, Aiken, S. C...KO 7
Oct. 13—Gus Aldridge, Asheville, N. C..W 10

1942

Jan. 15—Larry Anzalone, Aiken, S. C.....KO by 6
Jan. 22—Curtis Lee, Aiken, S. C.....D 8
Feb. 12—Tiger Saginaw, Aiken, S. C....KO 2
Feb. 19—Freck Hufstadler, Aiken, S. C...D 8
Mar. 5—Freck Hufstadler, Aiken, S. C...D 8
Mar. 19—Billy Kool, Aiken, S. C. .....KO 3
Apr. 2—D. C. Smith, Aiken, S. C....KO by 4
In U. S. Army.

AL SFORZA

(The North End Windmill)

Born 1920, Boston, Mass. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1941

Feb. 28—Bobby Allard, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 1—Jim Duval, New Bedford.....W 6
Apr. 18—Harold Harris, Boston.....L 6
June 14—Harold Harris, Boston .....D 6
Oct. 22—Al Dionne, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Billy Marcus, Boston .....W 4
Nov. 7—Young Dyson, Boston.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Al Pecoraro, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 19—Al Luciano, Lynn.....D 8

1942

Jan. 16—Al Luciano, Boston.....D 8
Sept. 24—Ray Brown, Fall River....KO by 2
Nov. 20—Lefty LaChance, Boston.....L 8

1943

Jan. 29—Steve Kronis, Boston.....KO by 4
Mar. 18—Eddie DeAngelis, Boston.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Vic Resto, Boston.....L 6
May 31—Johnny Gebert, Holyoke.....L 6
July 6—Jimmy McLarnin, New Bedford .....KO by 5
July 28—Pat Demers, Woonsocket..KO by 2

REUBEN SHANK

Born, August 8, 1921, Keensburg, Colo. Nationality, Russian-Jewish-American. Weight, 150 lbs.

1940

Dec. 1—Blanchard Parker, Denver.....W 4
Dec. 19—Sammy Calabrese, Denver....KO 5

1941

Jan. 10—Russell Brock, Hollywood.....D 4
Jan. 28—Rudy Campa, Los Angeles....KO 1
Feb. 21—Tommy Hunter, San Diego....W 4
Feb. 26—Sammy Cox, Huntington Park, Cal. .....KO 1
Feb. 28—Louis Reese, San Diego.....W 4
Mar. 5—Maxie Moore, Huntington Pk..KO 1
Mar. 15—Gene Venezuela, Los Angeles..W 4
Mar. 19—Gene Venezuela, Huntington Park .....W 6
Apr. 10—Louis Carranza, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 15—Gene Venezuela, Hollywood....W 4
Oct. 12—Jack Chase, Denver.....L 8
Nov. 2—Frankie Valdez, Los Angeles..W 6
Nov. 6—Jimmy Brook, New Orleans....W 10
Nov. 17—Cosby Linson, New Orleans....W 10
Dec. 1—Bobby Berger, New Orleans..KO 4

1942

Mar. 13—Warren Corbett, Minneapolis...W 6
Apr. 10—Johnny Roszina, Minneapolis..W 8
Apr. 23—Fritzie Zivic, Minneapolis.....W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Berger, Minneapolis..KO 5
June 4—Fritzie Zivic, Minneapolis.....L 10
July 3—Henry Armstrong, Denver.....W 10
Aug. 3—Vinnie Vines, Newark.....D 10
Aug. 10—Phil Norman, Newark.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Aug. 31—Joe Carter, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 14—Cosby Linson, New Orleans....L 10
Sept. 21—Jackie Byrd, Mobile, Ala...KO by 6

1943

Sept. 24—Izzy Jannazzo, Norfolk.....W 10
Dec. 10—Vinnie Vines, Norfolk.....KO 9
In U. S. Coast Guard.

WILFIE SHANKS

Montreal, Canada. Middleweight. Managed by George Sheppard.

1943

Jan. 10—Robert Vachon, Montreal.....W 6
Feb. 10—Dave "Killer" Viau, Montreal..W 10
Feb. 24—Dave "Killer" Viau, Montreal..W 8
Mar. 10—Len Wadsworth, Montreal.....L 10 (For Canadian title)
Apr. —Al Evans, Montreal.....KO by 8 (Nasal hemorrhage)
June 1—Frankie Falco, Springfield, Mass. .....KO 2
June 11—Leon Anthony, New York.....W 6
June 15—Coolidge Miller, New York....KO 2
June 17—Jackie Hawks, Springfield.....KO 2
June 21—Georgie Williams, Balt., Md...W 6
July 2—Joe Governale, New York.....L 6
July 12—Jerry Maloni, Springfield.....D 6
July 13—Carmine Bagliano, New York...W 6
Aug. 9—Jerry Maloni, Springfield..KO by 1
Aug. 17—Ralph Dougherty, New York..KO 2
Aug. 23—Jerry McGee, Springfield.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Jackie Hawks, Springfield....KO 2
Aug. 31—Leon Anthony, New York....W 6
Sept. 20—Bobby Howard, Springfield....W 6
Oct. 2—Charley McPherson, Brooklyn..W 8
Nov. 3—Ott. Mattusi, Montreal.....W 8
Nov. 15—Ernie Adkins, New Britain....KO 2
Nov. 22—Coolidge Miller, New York....WF 6
Nov. 29—Johnny Rice, New Britain....KO 3
Dec. 10—Bobby Howard, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 18—Joe Mulle, Brooklyn.....D 6

CLEO SHANS

Born, Brawley, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 132 lbs.

1940

Nov. 22—Richie Lemos, San Diego .....L 6

1941

Mar. —Rudy Oden, San Diego .....L 10
May 23—Richie Lemos, San Diego .....W 10
June 20—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood .....L 6
July 22—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles .....L 10
July —Serio Mendoza, Pismo Beach..KO 6
Aug. 12—Johnny Thomas, Los Angeles...L 6
Aug. 26—Ray Campo, Los Angeles .....D 6
Sept. 15—Ray Campo, Hollywood.....W 8
Oct. 24—Gene Johnson, New Orleans..ND
Nov. 21—Gene Johnson, New Orleans....W 10
Dec. —Gene Ward, New Orleans.....KO 8
Dec. —Jimmy Lewis, Birmingham ..KO 5
Dec. 5—Gene Johnson, New Orleans...L 15
Dec. 19—Jackie Taylor, New Orleans....W 10

1942

Jan. 14—Jackie Taylor, New Orleans...W 10
Feb. 6—Richard Polite, New Orleans..W 10

Mar. 9—George Zengaras, Holyoke ----W 10
Mar. 20—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.----L 8
Mar. 30—Vince Dell'Orto, Holyoke ----W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Davis, N. Y. C.----D 10
Apr. 13—Freddie Archer, Newark ----L 10
Apr. 20—Carmine Fatta, Holyoke ----W 10
May 4—Ted Christie, Holyoke ----KO 2
May 8—Angelo Callura, Boston ----W 8
May 11—Carmelo Fenoy, Newark ----L 10
May 28—Carmelo Fenoy, N. Y. C.----W 8
June 3—Terry Young, N. Y. C.----L 10
June 22—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre ----W 10
July 21—Abie Kaufman, N. Y. C.----W 10
Aug. 3—Carmine Fatta, Holyoke ----L 10
Aug. 13—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.----W 10
Aug. 28—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.----W 10
Sept. 29—Joey Peralta, N. Y. C.----L 10
Oct. 5—Richie Lemos, Providence ----L 10
Oct. 26—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke ----W 10
Nov. 16—Richie Lemos, Holyoke ----W 10
Dec. 4—Lefty La Chance, Boston ----KO 1
Dec. 11—Jackie Callura, Boston ----W 10

1943

Feb. 26—Johnny Greco, New York----L 10
Mar. 26—Johnny Greco, New York----L 10
May 7—Richard Lemos, Hollywood----L 10
June 14—Ross Romera, San Francisco--KO 7
July 2—Lupe Gonsalves, Hollywood---L 10
Aug. 20—Bobby Ruffin, New York----L 10
Aug. 31—Joe Torres, New York----KO 3
Sept. 9—Carl "Red" Gugino, New York-W 8
Sept. 17—Al Reasoner, New Orleans----L 10
Sept. 27—Terry Young, Philadelphia----L 10
Oct. 15—Al Reasoner, New Orleans----D 12
Oct. 25—Dusty Brown, Philadelphia---KO 5
Nov. 22—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia----L 8

MAXIE SHAPIRO 64-12-6

Born, April 12, 1914, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by William Grunes and Jack Bluman.

1938

June 14—Sammy Rivers, Bronx, N. Y.---W 4
June 21—Frankie Serafino, Astoria, L. I.-KO 3
July 8—Vankie Watson, Long Beach---W 4
Aug. 26—Tommy Vello, Long Beach---KO 2
Sept. 2—Sammy Rivers, Long Beach---W 4
Sept. 26—Tony Della, Brooklyn, N. Y.---W 4
Oct. 2—Joe Coskey, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Oct. 11—Tony Della, Brooklyn, N. Y.--KO 2
Oct. 15—Nate Hall, N. Y. C.----W 4
Oct. 24—Jerry Hall, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Nov. 1—Ricardo Nunez, Bronx, N. Y.--KO 3
Nov. 8—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y.-W 4
Nov. 14—Sammy Rivers, N. Y. C.----W 4
Nov. 22—Joey Mastranda, Bronx, N. Y.--KO 3
Dec. 5—Frankie Van, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Dec. 13—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y.--W 4
Dec. 20—Frankie Rao, Brooklyn, N. Y.---W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Davey Crawford, Bronx, N. Y.-W 6
Jan. 31—Benny Piazza, Brooklyn, N. Y.-KO 4
Feb. 7—Artie Weinberg, Bronx, N. Y.--KO 3
Feb. 14—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn---W 6
Mar. 10—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.----D 6
Mar. 21—Hymie Berg, Brooklyn, N. Y.-KO 3
Mar. 28—Dom Barone, Bronx, N. Y.----W 6
Apr. 8—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn----W 8
June 20—Lee Harper, Cedarhurst, L. I.-KO 2
July 3—Roy Garvey, Cedarhurst, L. I.-KO 7
July 10—Nickey Jerome, Woodhaven--KO 1
July 17—Harry Gentile, Woodhaven----W 8
July 31—Sammy Garcia, Woodhaven--KO 7
Aug. 21—Harold Valan, Woodhaven---KO 4
Aug. 28—Jimmy Lancaster, Woodhaven-KO 7
Sept. 16—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn----W 8
Oct. 9—Mickey La Marr, N. Y. C.----W 8
Oct. 30—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C.----W 8
Nov. 20—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.----W 8
Dec. 4—Wally Hally, N. Y. C.----W 8
Dec. 22—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----L 8

1940

Jan. 25—Johnny Compo, Bronx, N. Y.---W 6
Mar. 4—Jackie Callura, N. Y. C.----W 8
Apr. 16—Bobby Ruffin, Bronx, N. Y.----W 8
Apr. 26—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----W 8
May 18—Bob Poison Ivy, Brooklyn----W 8
May 28—Everett Rightmire, Astoria----L 8
June 14—Pat Foley, Brooklyn, N. Y.----W 8
Aug. 9—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn, N. Y.--L 8
Sept. 5—Carl Guggino, Brooklyn, N. Y.--W 8
Sept. 30—Lou Fortuna, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Oct. 14—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C.----D 8
Nov. 11—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C.----L 10
Dec. 3—Leo Rodak, Brooklyn, N. Y.----L 8

1941

Jan. 23—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md.--L 10
Feb. 28—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Apr. 22—Wishy Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y.--KO 2
May 1—Chief Crazy Horse, N. Y. C.----W 8
May 9—George Salamone, N. Y. C.----W 8
June 23—Charley Varre, Woodhaven---W 10
Aug. 14—Leo Rodak, Brooklyn----W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.---KO by 3
Nov. 25—Joey Silva, Brooklyn----KO 7
Dec. 23—Ted Christie, Brooklyn----KO 2

1942

Jan. 16—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C.----W 8
Feb. 3—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C.----W 8
Feb. 20—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C.----W 8
Mar. 13—Nick Castiglione, N. Y. C.----W 8
Apr. 21—Chief Crazy Horse, Brooklyn-KO 7
Apr. 24—Joey Pirrone, Chicago----KO 1
June 22—Harry Teaney, Cleveland----W 10
July 13—Mickey La Marr, N. Y. C.----KO 5
July 31—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.----D 8
Aug. 13—Cleo Shans, N. Y. C.----L 10
Aug. 28—Cleo Shans, N. Y. C.----L 10
Oct. 6—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia----W 10
Dec. 1—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia-L 10

1943

Jan. 25—Morris Parker, N. Y. C.----W 8
Feb. 2—Bobby McIntyre, Brooklyn----L 10
Feb. 15—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.----D 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.----D 10
May 11—Angelo Callura, Hartford----W 8
May 27—Henry Armstrong, Phila.--KO by 7
July 1—Dusty Brown, Wilmington----D 8
July 13—Chester Rico, L. I. C.----W 8
In U. S. Army.

THOMAS J. SHARKEY

Born, November 26, 1873, Dundalk, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Dan Lynch.

1893

Mar. 17—J. Gardner, Honolulu----KO 4
Apr. 7—J. Pickett, Honolulu----KO 2
May 3—J. Langley, Honolulu----KO 4
May 27—Jim Harvey, Honolulu----KO 2
Aug. 21—Jack Walsh, Honolulu----KO 2
Sept. 10—J. Barrington, Honolulu----KO 1

1894

Apr. 7—Jack Langley, Honolulu----KO 8
May 14—Rough Thompson, Honolulu--KO 2
May 28—Rough Thompson, Honolulu--KO 1
June 14—Nick Burley, Honolulu----KO 8
July 4—Geo. Washington, Honolulu---KO 2
July 18—Billy Tate, Honolulu----KO 2
July 21—Jim Dunn, Honolulu----KO 1
July 28—Jack McAuley, Honolulu----KO 1
Aug. 11—Jack Marks, Vallejo, Cal.----KO 1
Aug. 21—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal.---KO 1
Nov. 24—Martin Mulvehill Vallejo----KO 9

1895

July 25—Aus. Billy Smith, Colma, Cal.--KO 7
Nov. 7—John Miller, Colma, Cal.----KO 9

1896

Apr. 7—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal.---KO 1
Mar. 12—Alex Greggains, San Fran.----D 8
Apr. 16—*Joe Choynski, San Fran.----W 8
June 2—Jim Williams, San Fran.----KO 3
June 28—Jas. J. Corbett, San Fran.----D 4
Aug. 31—Jno. L. Sullivan, New York--ND 3
Dec. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.--WF 8

*Agreement—Lasted the limit and won.

1897

Apr. 5—J. Williams, Salt Lake City.....D 8
June 9—Peter Maher, New York.....D 7
June 16—Sailed from New York City on steamship St. Paul for a tour of England and Ireland.
July 23—Joe Craig, Belfast.....KO 1
July 30—Pat McCourt, Wren Point.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Tom Parks, Dundalk.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Punch Vaughn, Liverpool.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Joe Goddard, San Francisco..KO 6

1898

Mar. 11—Joe Choynski, San Fran.....D 8
May 6—James Jeffries, San Fran.....L 20
May 31—Louis Lester, Middlet'n, N. Y..KO 1
June 9—Jimmy Scanlon, Pittsburgh..Exh. 4
June 9—John Cavanaugh, Pittsburgh..Exh. 4
June 29—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island.....KO 1
Nov. 22—James J. Corbett, N. Y. C.....WF 9

1899

Jan. 10—Kid McCoy, New York.....KO 10
Jan. 30—Jack McCormick, PhiladelphiaKO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....Exh. 6
Nov. 3—James Jeffries, Coney Island...L 25

1900

Feb. 13—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Jim Jeffords, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Jim McCormick, Hartford.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Tommy Conroy, Baltimore.....KO 3
May 8—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....KO 2
June 8—Yank Kenny, New York.....KO 1
June 26—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island.....L 15
Aug. 24—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island KO by 2

1901

May 3—Fred Russell, Denver.....KO 4
May 7—Pete Everett, Cripple Creek...LF 1

1902

Jan. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia.....ND 3
June 25—Gus Ruhlin, London.....KO by 11

1904

Feb. 27—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1923

Nov. 19—Frank Shields, Santa Ana..Exh. 3

CURTIS SHEPPARD

Born, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1938

Sept. 24—Larry White, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 31—Danny Peal, N. Y. C.....L 8

1939

Mar. 27—Basher Dean, Newark.....W 6
July 24—Bill Addison, Woodhaven, L. I. KO 2
Aug. 21—Jack Wofford, Newark.....W 6
Aug. 28—Herbie Katz, Woodhaven, L. I. KO 1
Sept. 12—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 18—Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

May 3—Charley Brandt, Pitts., Pa.....KO 2
May 13—Big Jim Thompson, Pitts., Pa.....L 10
July 1—Tony Musto, Pitts., Pa.....L 10

1941

Jan. 30—Lee Q. Murray, Balti., Md...KO by 6
Mar. 17—Unknown Winston, Pitts., Pa..KO 2
Mar. 24—Lee Q. Murray, Pitts., Pa.....W 10
Feb. 24—Al Patterson, Pitts., Pa.....KO 4
Apr. 17—Elza Thompson, Pitts., Pa.....NC 7
Apr. 28—Willie Reddish, Phila., Pa.....L 8
June 9—Lee Q. Murray, Pitts., Pa.....W 10
July 2—Jimmy Bivins, Pitts., Pa.....L 10
Sept. 2—Lem Franklin, Pitts., Pa...KO by 5

1942

Jan. 5—Vince Pimpinella, Philadelphia..W 10
Jan. 19—Yancy Henry, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 17—Yancy Henry, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 13—Willie Muldoon, Pittsburgh...KO 1
May 11—Johnny Flynn, Philadelphia...KO 5
June 8—Clarence Jones, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 23—Eddie Blunt, Cincinnati.....KO 9
July 27—Joey Maxim, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....KO 8

1943

Feb. 9—Buddy Walker, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 16—Hubert Hood, Chicago.....NC 6
Mar. 10—Joey Maxim, Cleveland.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Joey Maxim, Cleveland.....L 10
Apr. 26—Clent Conway, Newark.....KO 10
May 10—Park Daniels, Newark.....L 10
May 24—Larry Lane, Newark.....W 10
June 14—Geo. Brothers, Newark.....KO 3
July 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 20—Nate Bolden, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 4—Wallace Cross, Baltimore.....KO 1
Nov. 1—B g Boy Brown, Baltimore.....KO 11
Dec. 6—Clent Conway, Baltimore.....KO 1
Dec. 27—Dan Merritt, Baltimore.....W 10

ERNIE SHEPPARD

Born in Bayonne, N. J. Heavyweight.

1943

Jan. 13—Randy Drew, Elizabeth.....W 4
Jan. 25—Bob Eggerston, Newark.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Andy Celeco, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 3—Randy Drew, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Bobby Clark, Newark.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Sol Lucarello, Jersey City.....KO 2
May 4—Tony Digiaccio, Jersey City...KO 3
May 27—Billy Gillian, Elizabeth...KO by 3
June 16—Oscar Good, Elizabeth.....L 4
Aug. 23—Red Grainger, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Blondie Ryan, Newark.....L 6

WILLIAM SHERIFF

(The Prussian)

Born, 1858, Leicestershire, Eng. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft.
Came to U. S. in 1882. Engaged in several fights, but lacked ability and returned to England in 1892. His most important fights were:

1884

Apr. 10—John Welch, Philadelphia.....D 76 (5 hrs. 1 min.)
Apr. 18—Mike Cleary, N. Y. C.....KO by 1 (1 min. 5 secs.)
May 8—Jake Kilrain, Cambridge..KO by 3
May 19—Mike Cleary, N. Y. C.....KO by 1 (1 min. 21 secs.)
Died from gangrene poisoning in the leg, June 4, 1893, in London.

RICHIE SHINN

Born in Ft. Harrison, Indianapolis. Welterweight.

1943

Jan. 25—Eddie Brownell, Evansville...KO 3
Feb. 12—Alonzo Wills, Indianapolis....KO 2
Feb. 26—Sam Scully, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Gene Spencer, Indianapolis.....W 8
Apr. 16—Gene Spencer, Indianapolis....W 10
In U. S. Navy.

JOHNNY SHKOR

Born, 1920, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Czecho-Slovakian-American. Weight, 217 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Johnny Buckley.
(Started boxing in 1939)

1940

Jan. 10—Ralph Ivins, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 19—Frankie Pucci, Worc., Mass...KO 1
Feb. 1—Henry Burack, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddie Coderre, New Bedford..KO 2
Feb. 27—Martin Clark, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Mike Alfano, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 20—Don Morrow, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 27—Jim Costello, Balti., Md.....KO 3
July 4—Joe Fedz, Balti., Md.....KO 1
July 29—Johnny Kapovich, Balti., Md..KO 4
May 10—Armand Roy, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 2—Wild Bill Boyd, Balti., Md.....L 10
Oct. 18—Bob Smith, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Ace Clark, Worc., Mass..D 6

1941

May 2—Italo Colonello, Boston.....KO 3
June 9—Buddy Moore, Balti., Md.....KO 3
July 7—Henry Moroz, Balti., Md.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Buddy Walker, Balti., Md.....L 10
Oct. 29—Jim Robinson, Boston.....L 8
Nov. 28—Jim Robinson, Boston.....W 10

1942

Jan. 21—Bill Weinberg, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 16—Red Burman, Baltimore.....L 12
Mar. 27—Claudio Villar, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 10—Wallace Cross, Boston.....W 10
In U. S. Navy.

1943

June 28—Big Boy Brown, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 18—Joe Baksi, Baltimore.....L 10

TONY SHUCCO

(Anthony Sciucco)

Born, June 13, 1911, Boston, Mass. Weight, 195 lbs. Managed by Lew Burston.

Engaged in 98 amateur bouts, winning 91, losing 7. Won New England 135-pound championship in 1928. Won International and Inter-City Golden Gloves Championship (135 pounds) in 1928. Nationality, Italian-American.

1928

Knockouts: Eddie Lee, 2; Pete O'Day, 5; Eddie Salvi, 2; Tommy Mellon, 2. Won: Al Berger, 6; Joe Dixon, 6; Bat Silva, 6; Eddie Boyer, 6; Tom Quigley, 8; Dick Howell, 8; Billy Nelson, 10; Johnny Casper, 8; Johnny Wilson, 8.

1929

Knockouts: Frank Chelock, 1; Mickey Sears, 2; Johnny Morris, 4; Milton Sample, 2; Eddie Belrose, 3. Won: Eddie DeSautel, 10; Tommy Daly, 8; Phil Flannagan, 8; Larry Brignolia, 8; Willie Oster, 10; Bob Jasse, 5 (foul); Johnny Rossoue, 10. Lost: Johnny Indrisano, 10; Vittorio Livan, 10.

1930

Knockouts: Dennie Golden, 4. Won: Bob Jasse, 10; Homer Robertson, 10; Tut Jackson, 10. Lost: Lou Scozza, 10. No decision: Jimmy Mendez, 12.

1931

Knockouts: Jimmy De Capua, 2; Jimmy Mendez, 5. Won: Jack Kelly, 10; Jimmy Mendez, 12; Harry Allen, 12; Al Moro, 8; Steve Gorman, 10. Lost: Lou Scozza, 10; Billy Jones, 10.

1932

Draw: Charles Belanger, 10. Knockouts: Les Mitchell, 1. Won: Jimmy Britt, 19; Maxie Rosenbloom, 10; James J. Braddock, 8; Arthur Huttick, 8; Kid Cioffi, 10; Sam Ward, 10. Lost: Norman Conrad, 12.

1933

Jan. 16—Sammy Ward, Providence, R. I..W 10
Mar. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 4
Mar. 20—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 7
Mar. 24—Billy Jones, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 10—Ralph Ficucello, New Haven..KO 5
June 9—Al Boros, New Haven.....W 10
June 19—Bob Olin, Albany.....W 10
June 29—Al Stillman, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 31—Lee Ramage, Revere, Mass.....W 10
Sept. 6—Tuffy Griffith, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Soldier Garfield, Burlington..KO 3
Nov. 4—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....W 10

1934

Jan. 22—Al Rodriguez, Quincy, Mass.....W 10
Feb. 8—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 12
Mar. 9—Al Rodriguez, Quincy, Mass.....D 12
May 11—Joe Knight, Boston.....W 10
May 24—Unkn. Winston, New Haven..KO by 1
June 7—Unkn. Winston, New Haven.....W 10
June 21—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 10
July 30—Dick Madden, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 14—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 10

1935

Jan. 28—Joe Knight, Miami, Fla.....D 10
Feb. 11—Joe Knight, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Feb. 18—Joe Lipps, Daytona, Fla.....W 10
Feb. 26—Bob Godwin, Daytona B., Fla...D 10
May 8—Buck Everett, Miami.....D 10
Sept. 19—Leo Duncan, New Haven.....W 10
Sept. 23—Charley Mantz, Newakr, N. J...W 10
Dec. 20—Al McCoy, Boston.....D 12

1936

Feb. 7—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 14—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....D 10
June 17—John Henry Lewis, St. L., M.KO by 8
Dec. 18—Al McCoy, Boston.....L 12

1937

Feb. 24—Max Marek, Boston.....W 10
July 13—Natie Brown, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 24—Al McCoy, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 17—Natie Brown, Boston.....W 10

1938

Mar. 24—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 22—George Fitch, New Haven.....L 10
June 4—Henry Lister, Liverpool, Eng...W 10
Aug. 4—Dom Lydon, Dublin, Ireland...W 10
Oct. 7—Adolph Heuser, Berlin, Ger.....L 5
(Disqualified)
Dec. 21—Bob Pastor, Boston.....L 10

1939

July 4—Jerry Burke, Danbury, Conn..KO 2
Dec. 25—Danny Peal, Augusta, Me.....KO 9
—Unknown Winston.....W 10

1940

Oct. 10—Al Sinibaldi, Fall River, Mass...W 10
Oct. 14—Irv Sarlin, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 11—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 9—Armand Roy, Manchester, N. H..W 8

1941

Jan. 1—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O.....W 10
Mar. 14—Bob Burns, Brattleboro, Vt.....KO 3
May 2—Joe O'Gatti, Boston.....W 10
June 17—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O.....W 10

1942

Mar. 30—Buddy Walker, Baltimore.....W 12
Aug. 3—Al Blake, Baltimore.....W 10
In U. S. service.

BATTLING SIKI

(Louis Fall)

Born, Sept. 16, 1897, St. Louis, Senegal, South Africa. Nationality, Senegalese Negro. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 4/5 in. World's light heavyweight champion. Managed by "Pa" Levy.

1913

Knockouts: Jules Perroud, 8; Nicolas, 2. Won: Frank Roose, 10.

1914

Won: Frank Roose, 10. Lost: Jean Audouy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Jean Audouy, 4; Derenzy, 3; Victor Marchaud, 8; Westbrook, 7; Holtkamp, 5; Westbrook, 3; Nicol Simpson, 1. Won: Henrys, 10; Lefevre, 10; Jef de Paus, 15; Rene Devos, 10; Jimmy Leggett, 10; Ahaus, 10; Tom Berry, 10; Jef de Paus, 10. Lost: Tom Berry, 15.

1921

Knockout: Jean Leroi, 2. Won: Breitenstraeter, 15; Sjouwerman, 10; Ahaus, 10; Jef de Paus, 10; Harry Reeve, 15; Barrick, 10; Paul Journee, 15. Won: Spalla, KO 9; Podzhua, 10; Piounier, 7; Balzac, 2; Batt. Margot, 5; Jean Leroi, 3.

1922

Jan. 17—Rogiers, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 3—Lenaers, Strassburg.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Rogiers, Brussels.....W 10
Mar. 31—Vige, Rotterdam.....KO 5
Apr. 16—Pischelle, Algiers.....W 12
Apr. 26—Al Baker, Barcelona.....W 12
May 11—Harry Reeve, Amsterdam.....W 10
May 19—Harry Reeve, Antwerp.....ND 10
June 23—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....W 15
July 24—Dressler, Amsterdam.....KO 6
July 28—Harry Reeve, Marseilles.....KO 6
Sept. 24—*Georges Carpentier, Paris....KO 6
*Won the light-heavyweight championship of the world.

1923

Mar. 17—*Mike McTigue, Dublin, Ire.....L 20
June 16—†Morrelle, Paris .....LF 6
July 8—Marcelle Nilles, Paris.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Jack Johnson, Quebec.....Exh. 6
Nov. 20—Kid Norfolk, New York.....L 15

*For light heavyweight championship of the world.
†For light heavyweight title of France.

1924

Jan. 7—Tony Stabeman, Buffalo, N. Y..KO 2
Jan. 9—Young Ernie, Venice, Calif....KO 2
Jan. 14—Young Norfolk, Memphis .....W 8
Jan. 21—Batt Owens, New Orleans.....L 15
Jan. 31—Joe Lohman, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Joe White, Rochester, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 14—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O.....ND 10
July 11—Ray Bennett, Bellaire, O.....ND 12
July 18—Blacksmith, Russell, Manchester, N. H. .....KO 7
Aug. 4—Dixie Kid, Allentown, Pa.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Homer Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10
Aug. 20—Mike Conroy, Bellaire, O.....NC 8
Nov. 7—Kid Roscoe, Passaic, N. J.....KO 6
Nov. 14—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....L 12
Nov. 27—Frank Kearns, Syracuse, N. Y...D 10
Dec. 4—Jack Burke, Brooklyn.....L 12

1925

Mar. 13—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C...KO by 10
June 29—Art Weigand, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 6
July 10—Chief Halbran, Rockaway, L. I. .....KO 3
July 23—Jimmy Francis, West N. Y., N. J. .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Billy Vidabeck, West N. Y., N. J. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J...ND 10
Nov. 13—Lee Anderson, Baltimore.....L 12
(Killed in New York City in a brawl Dec. 15, 1925).

JOEY SILVA

Mexican Featherweight

1938

Aug. 19—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila. .....D 8
Oct. 24—Nick Camarata, Phila. .....L 8
Nov. 28—Norment Quarles, Phila. .....W 8

1939

Jan. 16—Lou Ambers, Phila. .....L 10
Feb. 9—Johnny Marcelline, Phila. .....D 10
Mar. 20—Pete Galiano, Washington .....W 10
Apr. 19—Al Reid, Washington .....W 10
June 5—Joey Archibald, Washington ...L 10
June 21—Jimmy Lancaster, Hagerstown..W 8
Aug. 4—Nick Peters, Hollywood, Cal....L 10
Sept. 12—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 3—Tony Chavez, Hollywood, Cal...L 10
Dec. 6—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia.....L 10

1940

Jan. 26—Tommy Speigel, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Feb. 9—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 1—Billy Marquart, Milwaukee .....L 8
Mar. 4—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 8—Red Ruggino, Washington .....L 10
Apr. 29—Eddie Lander, Chicago .....L 10
June 5—Willie Joyce, Chicago .....L --
July 15—Chalky Wright, Balt.....KO by 7
Sept. 16—Aldo Spoldi, New York .....L 8
—George Salamone, New Bedford..L 10
Nov. 30—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn ....L 8
Dec. 12—Nick Spano, Philadelphia .....L --

1941

Jan. 1—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mex. City....L 10
Jan. 10—Bobby Ivy, New Britain .....D 8
Jan. 16—Joe Amico, Philadelphia .....W 8
Jan. 27—Beau Jack, Holyoke .....W --
Feb. 24—Johnny Flynn, Phila. .....KO 4
Mar. 10—Pedro Firpo, Phila. .....L 8
Mar. 13—Tippy Larkin, Jersey City..KO by 4
Mar. 24—Beau Jack, Holyoke .....L --
May 23—Frankie Martin, Brooklyn ....L 8
July 11—Pete Galiano, Baltimore .....KO 5
Aug. 7—Joey Marinelli, Baltimore ....NC 6
Oct. 9—Leo Dulmaine, New Haven.....L 8
Nov. 10—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn .....L 8
Nov. 25—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn ..KO by 7
Dec. 26—Harvey Weiss, Palm Beach ....L 8

1942

Jan. 6—Chino Lopez, Palm Beach .....W 8
Jan. 16—Cotton King, Palm Beach..KO by 7
Jan. 26—Harvey Weiss, Palm Beach...KO 9
Feb. 9—Tommy Pauley, Miami....KO by 5
Mar. 13—Bit Beebe, Palm Beach .....D 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke ....O by 2
June 4—Henry Vasquez, New Haven....L 8
July 25—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn .....L 6
Aug. 1—Willie Pep, Waterbury ..KO by 7
Sept. 4—Cedric Flournoy, Waterbury...W 6
Sept. 10—Pete Manchio, Brooklyn .....D 6
Sept. 17—Ernie King, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Sept. 24—Terry Young, Brooklyn....KO by 6
Oct. 29—Julie Bort, Philadelphia ....KO --
Nov. 20—Joe Aponte Torres, Brooklyn..L 6
Nov. 27—Kid Yanbo, Waterbury .....L 6

1943

Apr. 30—Juan Zurita, Las Vegas .....L 10
—Donnie Maes, Long Beach.....L 10
Aug. 14—Henry Armstrong, Spokane.....L 10

NORMAN (HI-HO) SILVER

Born, 1920, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1939

Mar. 14—Maxie Kirk, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Al Kerner, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 18—Mickey Marinello, Brooklyn....W 4
May 9—Mickey Marinello, Brooklyn....D 4
June 12—Jackie White, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 3—Frankie Van, Bklyn.....KO 3
July 10—Sal Giglio, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 17—Clyde English, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 31—Julie Samuels, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 28—George Snow, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 8—Al Kerner, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 18—Jimmy Kemp, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 7—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 21—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Deris, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 26—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....D 6

1940

Jan. 23—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 12—Frankie Deris, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 16—Johnny Rudd, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 30—Sammy Venti, Brooklyn.....D 6
May 10—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 7—Wahoo Watson, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 19—Joe Echeverria, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 17—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Yg. Johnny Buff, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 9—Ted Christie, Brooklyn....KO by 2
Dec. 17—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 8

1941

Apr 15—Tony Brents, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 6—Louis Casiano, N. Y. C. .....L 8
June 9—Lou Barbetta, Woodhaven, L. I..D 6
July 25—Aaron Seltzer, Brooklyn...KO by 4

1942

Jan. 26—Joe Echevarria, Newark.....KO 7
Feb. 14—Willis Johnson, Bridgeport....KO 3
Apr. 13—Frankie Van, Bridgeport.....W 6
Apr. 20—Bob Root, Bridgeport.....L 6
May 4—Terry Amico, Bridgeport.....KO 5

In U. S. Army—Honorably Discharged—1944.

PAL SILVER

(Ivan Christie)

Born, 1918, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. Nationality, West Indian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1936

June —Young Williams, B. W. I.....L

1937

July —Lefty Madden, B. W. I.....L
Aug. —Battling Nelson, B. W. I.....L
(Record in Jamaica, B.W.I.)

Knockouts: Vin Grant, 3; Kid Baboo, 4; Kid Hantley, 3; Kid Silver, 2; Kid Bailer, 7; James Thomas, 6; Emil Cody, 7; Kid Silver, 4; Bill Tate, 9. Won: Black Bill, 4; Kid Berg, 6; Autun Clark, 6; Pancho Valdeze, 6; Young Sanchez, 6; George Dixon, 10; Sam Bill, 10; James Thomas, 10. Draw: Pancho Valdeze, 6; George Dixon, 6; Bill Tate, 10. Lost: George Dixon, 10; Kid Hantley, 6; Rene Sanchez, 10.
(Record since arriving in the United States)

1940

Aug. 19—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Nov. 5—Pete Bayrun, N. Y. C.----------W 4

1941

Jan. 13—Roman Alvarez, N. Y. C.---------W 4
July 22—Willie Calhoun, L. I. City------W 4
Aug. 1—Eddie Alzek, L'g Beach, L. I.--KO 3

1942

June 9—Tommy Hogan, N. Y. C.----------L 6
June 29—Ike Williams, Newark-----KO by 5
July 3—Gene Johnson, Ft. Hamilton----L 6
July 18—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C.----------L 6
In U. S. Army.

ABE SIMON

38-10-1

Born, Richmond Hill, L. I. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 254 pounds. Height, 6 ft., 4 in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

(27-4)

1935

Mar. 11—Jim Dowling, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Apr. 6—Mickey McAvoy, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
June 25—Chris Karchi, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
July 5—Artie Suess, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Aug. 29—Jack Kelly, Saratoga---------KO 2
Dec. 21—Heinz Kohlhass, N. Y. C.-------W 6

1936

Mar. 11—Roberto Roberti, N. Y. C.------KO 8
Apr. 18—Paul Pross, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
May 11—Stanley Ketchel, Newark------KO 1
May 27—Lew Bergm, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
June 16—George Nicholson, N. Y. C.----W 6
July 16—Jack Perry, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
July 23—Billy Rose, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Aug. 3—George Nicholson, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Oct. 21—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Nov. 9—Andy Hudson, Danbury, Ct.--KO 2

1937

Mar. 13—Al Hart, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Apr. 28—Jack Torrance, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
May 15—Leonard Dixon, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Aug. 30—Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.-------KO by 3

1938

Feb. 7—Jim Thompson, Pittsburgh-----W 8
Feb. 21—Jim Thompson, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Apr. 1—Elza Thompson, Chicago--------W 6
Apr. 20—Al Hart, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
May 25—Jim Whitest, Philadelphia-----KO 2
June 22—Big Boy Bray, N. Y. C.----------L 6

1939

Mar. 27—Mickey McAvoy, N. Y. C.------KO 2
Mar. 31—Lem Franklin, Chicago---------L 10
Nov. 6—Marty Gallagher, Wash., D. C.---W 10
Dec. 6—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia--KO 4

1940

Jan. 22—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia----L 10
Feb. 12—Jersey Joe Wolcott, Newark--KO 6
Mar. 4—Clint Moran, Newark---------KO 2
Mar. 26—Hard Rock Harden, N. Y. C.---KO 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Blunt, Newark----------L 10
May 20—Eddie Blunt, Newark----------W 10
June 18—Nick Fiorentino, Albany-------W 10
July 13—Eddie Murray, Long Beach----KO 5
Oct. 7—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.------W 10
Nov. 11—Nick Fiorentino, Newark------KO 2
Dec. 6—Roscoe Toles, Detroit----------W 10
Dec. 23—Al Delaney, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Big Jim Thompson, Baltimore---L 10
Mar. 21—Joe Louis, Detroit--------KO by 13
June 9—Pete Tamolinis, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
June 17—J. D. Turner, L. I. C.----------KO 6
Oct. 6—Turkey Thompson, Hollywood--D 10
Oct. 20—Lem Franklin, Cleveland--KO by 5

1942

Mar. 27—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.----------KO by 6
(Title bout—world heavyweight championship)

IRVING (SONNY) SIMON

Born in Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½in Managed by Marty Krompier.

1939

Sept. 15—Paul Martin, Astoria, L. I.-------W 4
Sept. 26—Vincent Tritto, Bronx, N. Y.---D 4
Oct. 14—Vincent Tritto, Brooklyn, N. Y.-D 4
Oct. 20—Vincent Tritto, Bronx, N. Y.---W 4
Nov. 21—Lou Napoli, Bronx, N. Y.---------W 4
Dec. 3—Enrique Freeman, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Dec. 12—Lou Napoli, Wh. Plns., N. Y.---W 4
Dec. 23—Jimmy Cirella, Brooklyn, N. Y.-W 4

1940

Jan. 29—Russell Sawyer, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
Feb. 13—Tommy Fontana, Bronx, N. Y.-W 4
Mar. 12—Eddie Lee, Bronx, N. Y.-------KO 2
Apr. 16—Vankie Watson, Wh. Plns., N. Y.-W 4
May 7—Benny Morrell, Wh. Plns., N. Y.-W 4
May 14—Gil Ramos, Wh. Plns., N. Y.-----KO 1
June 3—Eddie Cooper, Bronx, N. Y.-----W 6
June 24—Tony Vellon, Bronx, N. Y.-------D 6
July 9—Billy Kladek, Astoria, L. I.----KO 1
Aug. 26—Tony Vellon, Bronx, N. Y.-------W 6
Sept. 17—Howard Calvert, Bronx, N. Y.---W 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Rudd, Bronx, N. Y.-----W 6
Oct. 15—George Dimos, White Plains--KO 3
Oct. 29—Nick Sullo, Wh. Plns., N. Y.----W 6
Nov. 12—Sammy Rivers, Bronx, N. Y.----W 6
Nov. 22—Sammy Venti, N. Y. C.----------D 4
Dec. 13—Sammy Venti, N. Y. C.----------W 6

1941

Jan. 21—Sammy Venti, Bronx, N. Y.-----KO 1
Mar. 7—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.-------L 6
Apr. 1—Terry Amico, Bronx, N. Y.-----KO 5
Apr. 22—Ray Landis, Wh. Plns., N. Y.---W 8
May 22—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.-------L 6
July 22—Mickey Juliano, N. Y. C.--------W 8

1942

May 28—Willis Grazier, Camp Aberdeen-D 4
In U. S. Army.

EUGENE "GENE" SIMMONS

Born in Indianapolis. Middleweight.

1943

May 11—Jack Hill, Evansville ----------L 8
May 21—Johnny O'Brien, Indianapolis--W 6
July 19—Mike Sopko, Chicago ----------W 5
Aug. 3—Mike Sopko, Chicago ---------KO 3
Aug. 16—Mike Edwards, Chicago-------KO 3
Aug. 30—Forrest Gee, Chicago ----------L 6
Sept. 27—Corp. Lou Woods, Chicago--KO by 8
Nov. 1—Bishop Murphy, Chicago------KO 1
Nov. 6—Al Clark, Chicago----------W 5
Dec. 6—Al Clark, Chicago ----------W 5
Dec. 20—Don Callahan, Chicago -------KO 4

ROBERT SIMMONS

Born in Indianapolis. Welterweight.

1943

Jan. 25—Chuck Beuhl, Evansville--------W 6
Feb. 26—Bill Parsons, Indianapolis------W 6
Mar. 8—Al Gomez, Chicago ----------W 6
Mar. 20—Jackie Armitage, Pittsburgh---W 6
Apr. 2—Jack Hill, Indianapolis----------L 6
Apr. 12—Bob Nichols, Chicago ---------KO 7
Apr. 16—Bill Jennings, Indianapolis------W 6
Apr. 30—Al Sheridan, Indianapolis ------L 8
May 6—Tiger Kiggens, Indianapolis-----W 4
May 11—Gene Ward, Evansville---------W 6
June 21—Jimmy Hunt, Chicago ----------W 6
June 28—Tommy James, Chicago-----KO by 5
Aug. 3—Johnny Ryan, Chicago ----------W 8
Aug. 30—Johnny Abbott, Chicago ------W 6
Sept. 27—Bob Richardson, Chicago-------L 8
Oct. 11—Gene Ward, Chicago ----------W 6
Oct. 25—Jimmy Hunt, Chicago ----------W 8
Dec. 6—Joey Sulick, Chicago ----------L 10

YOUNG SLOAN

Born in 1922, Charlotte, S. Carolina. Nationalty American-Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Glenn Drake.

1943

Sept. 27—George Farrell, Wash., D. C.---W 4
Oct. 18—George Farrell, Wash., D. C.-----W 4
Dec. 6—Charley Matthews, Wash. -----KO 6

AL SINGER

Former World's Lightweight Champion. Born, Sept. 6, 1907, New York City, Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1927

Jim Reilly, KO 2; Tommy Brady, KO 3; Harry Traub, KO 2; Joe Salomoni, W 4; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Tommy Rivetti, W 4; Sammy Chernoff, W 6; Guy Mastrion, W 6; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Joe Barbara, L 4; Georgie Goldberg, L 6.

1928

Jan. 14—Herman Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Katkish, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—George Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Barbara, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Sonny Parsons, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 15—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 11—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Tommy Gervel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 3—Pete Herman, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 24—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.....D 5
Aug. 3—Pancho Rencio, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Pelligrino, N. Y. C.....W 5
Aug. 21—Boris Springer, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.....WF 2
Oct. 22—Al Tripoli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Lou Moskowitz, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 3—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....KO 5
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....D 10

1929

Jan. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 21—Sammy Novia, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 8—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....WF 4
Mar. 15—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Ruffalo, Detroit.....W 10
May 17—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. C...KO by 3
June 6—Leo Kid Roy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 17—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 26—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 8—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 25—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 11—Leonard Zazzarino, N. Y. C...KO 6
Oct. 21—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 30—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1930

Jan. 13—Georgie Day, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C....KO 3
Mar. 23—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 17—Sammy Mandel, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Won Title)
Sept. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 3
(Non-titular)
Oct. 14—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....W 10
(Non-titular)
Nov. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C....KO by 1
(Lost Title)

1931

June 18—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 10—Eddie Schapiro, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 28—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Gaito, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Bat Battalino, N. Y. C.....KO 2
(Retired from Ring until 1935)

1935

Oct. 14—Buckey Keyes, Newark, N. Y..KO 4
Oct. 21—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J...W 10
Nov. 26—Al Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y. KO 1

1942

(In U. S. Army)

AI SINIBALDI

Born, April 6, 1918, Cascade, N. H. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Anthony Petronella and J. P. Quartaro, New England Light-heavyweight Champion.

1938

Feb. 17—Johnny Emerson, Bangor, Me..KO 1
Mar. 17—Buck Crouse, Portland, Me...KO 1
Mar. 24—Butch Wooster, Portland, Me...W 6
Apr. 13—Butch Wooster, Bangor, Me.....W 8
Apr. 17—Tarzan Libby, Berlin, N. H....KO 1
Apr. 21—Bud Farrell, Berlin, N. H.....KO 1
May 9—K. O. McFarland, Keene, N. H. KO 1
July 7—Leo Salvas, Berlin, N. H.....W 10
(N. H. Title)

1939

Jan. 13—Marty Gordon, New York.....D 4
Jan. 27—Marty Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 10—Johnny Duarte, Portland, Me...W 8
Apr. 4—Jack McClellan, Portland.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Roy Kelley, Portland.....KO 9
June 8—Lou Cooper, Portland .....W 10
Aug. 17—Lou Brouillard, Portland.....L 10
Sept. 29—Danny Peal, Augusta, Me.....L 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Edwards, Berlin, N. H.KO 5

1940

Jan. 8—Tiger Red Lewis, Portland..KO by 5
Jan. 25—Johnny Hayes, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Dom Cecceralli, Lewiston.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Danny Needham, Lewiston.....W 10
(Maine Title)
Mar. 16—Danny Needham, Lewiston....KO 7
Maine Title)
Apr. 12—Art McAlpine, Brattleboro.....L 10
Apr. 19—Ace Clark, Brattleboro.....L 6
May 16—Joe Piaster, Boston .....KO 1
June 21—Hobo Williams, New Haven.....L 8
Aug. 3—Jack Solomon, Walnut Bch...KO 2
Sept. 8—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 8
Oct. 7—Tony Shucco, Fall River.....L 10
Oct. 18—Willie Pavlovich, Boston .....D 8
Dec. 17—George Fitch, New Haven.....W 8

1941

Apr. 15—Ted Lowry, New Bedford..KO by 10

1942

Retired.

1943

Apr. 15—Pedro Proenza, Cuba .....KO 6

JACK SKELLY

("Gentleman Jack")

Born, Feb. 8, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y. Weight, 118-124 lbs.

A combination boxer-fighter, he was always a crowd pleaser. Jack Skelly's is the only case on record of a fighter making his professional debut against a world champion in a title bout. Skelly is one of the famous "three fighting Jacks" who started their career simultaneously at Palmer's Cooperage, Brooklyn, the other two being Nonpareil Jack Dempsey and Jack McAuliffe, former middle and lightweight champions.

1884

Amateur Bouts
—Reddy Gallagher, N. Y. C.....W 5
—Harry Bartlett, N. Y. C.....W 12

1885-1888

—George Brown, N. Y. C.....W 3
—Mat McCormick, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Jim Haggerty, N. Y. C.....KO 4
—Walter Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Tom Mitchell, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Billy Farley, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
—H. McAllister, N. Y. C.....W
—Sam Kellerman, N. Y. C.....W
—John Roche, N. Y. C.....W
—Mike Mulroy, N. Y. C.....W 3
—Jack Collins, N. Y. C.....W
—Mike Leonard, N. Y. C.....W
—Joe Gallagher, N. Y. C.....W 7
—Bill Murphy, N. Y. C.....W 5
—Jimmy O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 5
—Frank Chenovick, N. Y. C.....W 4

—Frank Neiger, N. Y. C.----W 3
Defeated three men, Newburgh, N. Y.----W
(Won the New York State Amateur Bantamweight Championship.)
—Frank Neiger, N. Y. C. ----KO 2

1889

—Tom McCarthy, N. Y. C.----W
—Eddie Burns, N. Y. C.----W
—Dick Rafferty, N. Y. C.----W
(Won the International Amateur Bantamweight Championship.)
—Johnny Gorman, N. Y. C.----L 3

1890

July 31—John McTiernan, Bklyn. Plce. Stpd. ----KO 10

1892

Professional Bouts

Sept. 6—George Dixon, Olympic Club, New Orleans, $17,500----KO by 8
(Title bout—Featherweight Championship of World.)
—Griffin, New Orleans----W 6

1893

Feb. 25—Jimmy Doran, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Aug. 10—George Siddons, N. Y. C.----W 4
—George Siddons, Williamsburg, N. Y.----KO 2
—Eddie Sweeney----W 8
—Sam Bolan----W 6

1894

—Tom Haley, Albany ----KO 3
—Jack Burge ----D
—Tom Creed ----W 7
Sept. 17—Johnny Gorman, Coney Island-W 6

1895

Mar. 12—Jack Downey, N. Y. C.----ND 4
Aug. 26—Frank Erne, Maspeth, L. I.-KO by 7
Sept. 22—Johnny Gorman, Coney Island-D 8
—Elwood McCluskey ----W 6
Oct. 4—Frank Erne, N. Y. C.----KO by 9

1896

Mar. 7—Martin Flaherty, N. Y. C.----D 6

1897

Jan. 23—Tommy White, N. Y. C.----KO by 5

FRANK P. SLAVIN

(Sydney Cornstalk)

Born, Jan. 5, 1862, Maitland, N. S. Wales. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Defeated Bill Farnan and Harry Laing, and bested by Jackson in barroom fight at Sydney.

1885

Won: Martin Power, L. P. R., Queensland, £100, 13; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £100, 13m; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £100, 3. Knockouts: Tom Burke, champ. of Queensland, £400, 4; S. Burke of Rochampton, 1; Prof Babbs of Brisbane, 2; Ivo Bligh, Sydney, 1; Tom Taylor, Sydney, 2.

1887

—"Buffalo" Costello, Albany, N. S. Wales ----D 9
—Mick Dooley, £100----W 8
—Mick Dooley, (180-174) Sydney ----KO 1

1888

July 16—Jack Burke, £1,000, Melbourne. Referee, Marquis of Queensberry ----D 8
—"Buffalo" Costello, L. P. R., 2 hrs. 30 min. ----D

1889

Feb. 4—Jack Burke (182-164), gate receipts, Melbourne ----KO 3
Aug. 11—Arrived in England on Carthage.
Oct. 17—Bill (Chesterfield) Goode, £200, London ----KO 5
Nov. 8—Frank Young, London---- 1
Dec. 23—Jem Smith of Eng., Bruges, Belgium ----D 14
£500 a side and champ. of England. Bare knuckles, London Prize Ring Rules. Slavin had best of it. Fight broken up by Jem Carney's gang of Birmingham toughs. Slavin struck with sticks and "knuckle dusters." Slavin robbed of victory. "Squire Abingdon" (George Alexander Baird) expelled from the Pelican club for his complicity with the affair. Slavin got the money and was acknowledged "Champion of England." Ref., Joe Vesey. Slavin's seconds, Josh Cosnett and Bob Kirby; bottle holder, Mr. Taylor; umpire, W. Riley.

1890

Sept. 27—Joe McAuliffe, (184-210), $5,000, Ormonde club, Lond. 5 oz.--KO 2

1891

Mar. 7—Jack Ellis, London----KO 2
Apr. 24—Arrived in New York.
Apr. 30—First appearance in Madison Sq. Garden. Sparred Mitchell and Jim Daly.
June 16—Jake Kilrain, (186-190), $5,000 each, Hoboken. Ref. Jere Dunn----W 9

1892

Mar. 2—Sparred Felix Vacquelin, New Orleans ----ND 3
May 30—Peter Jackson, (185-202), $10,000, National club, London, Eng. For champ. of England and Australia. Ref., B. J. Angle. Slavin's seconds, Tom Burrows, Tom Williams and Jack Slavin KO by 10

1893

May 29—Jim Hall, $5,000 purse, $2,500 a side, National club, Lon.-KO by 7
Mar. 11—Frank Craig (gate), London--KO 1

1895

Mar. 11—Frank Craig, Holborn----KO 1
May 29—Jim Hall, N. S. C.----KO by 7

1896

Apr. 12—G. Robertson, Philadelphia---KO 2
June 18—Peter Krasher, N. Y. C. ----ND 1
Sept. 14—Jake Kilrain, Baltimore----W 1
Nov. 23—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia---L 6

1897

May 21—Joe Butler, San Francisco----L 1
May 28—Tom Lees, Dawson City----W 20

1901

Nov. —Yank Kenny, Klondyke----KO 3

1902

Nov. 22—W. Devine, Klondyke----KO 1

1907

Dec. 7—Nick Burley, Victoria (B. C.) ----KO by 2

CHESTER SLIDER

Born in Fresno, Calif. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 141 lbs.

1941

Feb. 6—Mickey Willis, San Fran. --KO by 2
June 9—Gene Thomas, San Fran.----W 4

1942

Apr. 15—Pete Mazzi, Oakland----W 6
Nov. 22—Juan Zurita, California----L 10
July 22—Cecilio Lozado, Oakland----W 10

1943

Feb. 26—Rodolfo Ramirez, San Diego---L 10
Apr. 9—Al Morey, San Diego----W 10
May 21—Vincent Villavicencio, San Diego L 10
Sept. 3—Vincent Villavicencio, San DiegoD 10
Sept. 21—Chief Evening Thunder, Fresno-W 10
Oct. 5—Jimmy Brooks, Fresno----W 10
Oct. 19—Vincent Villavicencio, Fresno--W 10
Nov. 2—Jackie Byrd, Fresno----W 10
Dec. 28—Kenny La Salle, Fresno----D 10

AARON "AL" SMITH

Born, January 29, 1920, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Poppy Zazker and Chick Bogad.

1939

Oct. 22—Henry Majcher, Los Angeles---D 6
Dec. 5—Al Hagar, Los Angeles----KO 4
Dec. 26—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles----L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Al Manfredo, San Francisco....D 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Angeles..W 6
Mar. 26—Everett Simington, Fresno....KO 3
Apr. 9—Babe Hernandez, Los Angeles KO 5
Apr. 30—Jimmy Brooks, Los Angeles..KO 4
June 7—Big Boy Hogue, Hollywood.....W 10
June 22—Johnny Fasano, Fresno, Cal.....L 10
July 16—Erwin Kay Kaplan, Los Ang...KO 7
Sept. 6—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jack Larrimore, Hollywood KO by 8
Dec. 13—Irish Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C....KO 3

1941

Jan. 17—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....L 8
Jan. 31—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 4—Norman Rubio, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 8—Tony Ferrara, Brooklyn...KO by 5

1942

Jan. 16—Kid Lester, San Diego.....W 10
Jan. 23—Max Hutchins, Hollywood..KO by 5
In U. S. Army.

RAY SMITH

Born in San Francisco, Calif. Weight, 140 lbs.

1941

Jan. 13—Manuel Plazza, San Francisco..W 4
Jan. 20—Richie Shinn, San Francisco.....L 6
Jan. 30—Frank Forster, San Francisco..D 4
Feb. 20—Manuel Plazzo, San Francisco...W 4
June 5—Gene Thomas, San Francisco....D 4
July 14—Gene Thomas, San Francisco...W 4

1942

No records available.

1943

Feb. 22—Jackie Reed, San Francisco....W 4
Feb. 26—Henderson Howard, San Fran...W 4
May 10—Eddie Hudson, San Fran.....KO 2
May 12—Eddie Hudson, Oakland.....D 6
May 31—Victor Grupico, San Fran.....D 3
(Smith's cut eye halted bout)
June 21—Victor Grupico, San Fran. KO by 8
July 12—Nava Esparza, San Fran.....L 8
Aug. 16—Victor Grupico, San Francisco..D 10

RAOUL SOLIS

Born, May 25, 1917, El Paso, Texas. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Frankie Lockhart.
Solis started fighting in 1934 as an amateur.

1941

Apr. 2—Augie Soliz, Wilmington, Cal..KO 3
Apr. 9—Malcolm Smith, Wilmington....W 4
Apr. 16—Lou Robles, Wilmington, Cal..W 4
Apr. 25—Bob Crittenden, Hollywood....D 4
May 7—Jim Montez, Wilmington, Cal...W 4
May 16—Billy Shaw, Hollywood, Cal....W 4
June 11—Bob Castro, Wilmington, Cal....W 6
June 25—Blackie Stevens, San Bernardino Cal. .....KO 1
July 2—Ad Alonzo, San Bernardino.....W 6
July 18—Pete Cherney, Hollywood, Cal...W 4
Aug. 29—Joe Barnum, Hollywood, Cal...W 4
Sept. 12—Ad Alonzo, Hollywood, Cal...W 4
Oct. 6—Pete Galento, Hollywood, Cal...W 4
Oct. 21—Billy Shaw, Los Angeles, Cal...W 4
Nov. 4—Billy Shaw, Los Angeles, Cal...W 4
Nov. 14—Savios Robleto, Hollywood, Cal.W 4
Dec. 16—George Dusty Brown, Los Ang.KO 7

1942

Jan. 12—Bobby Yeager, Ocean Pk., Cal...W 6
Jan. 23—Paul Altman, Long Beach, Cal..W 10
Feb. 2—Eddie McGeever, Ocean Park...W 8
Bitten on cheek by a black widow spider and forced into temporary retirement.
Mar. 13—Lupe Gonzales, San Diego.....D 3
Apr. 1—Manuel Villagran, Los Ang.....W 10
Apr. 13—Johnny García, San Fran...KO by 6
Apr. 21—Manuel Villagran, Los Ang.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

JEFF SMITH

(Jerome Jefferds)

Born, April 23, 1891, New York. Nationality, American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Al Lippe.

1910

Mar. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark.....W 4
Apr. 18—Tony Bender, Newark.....W 4
May 4—Ray Hatfield, Newark.....KO 3
May 23—Cyclone Flynn, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Yg. Joe Grimm, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 22—Ben Duglass, Newark.....W 4
Oct. 25—*Jack Zinn, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 25—*Al Rose, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark.....W 4
Nov. 11—Battling Ryan, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Nov. 23—Batt. S. Ryan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Bill Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Wade, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Sammy Delmont, Bayonne.....W 4
Dec. 23—Jack Denning, N. Y. C.....ND 6

*Same night.

1911

Jan. 5—Eddie Rector, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Charlie Seiger, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Charlie Lawrence, Newark.....W 4
Feb. 2—Jim Heywood, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Paddy Lavin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 1—Al McCloskey, Perth.....KO 2
May 16—Ftg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 22—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Jack Denning, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Ted Nelson, Albany.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 1—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 21—George Chip, Providence.....W 15
Feb. 26—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 27—Billy West, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 6—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—Jimmy Howard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Larry English, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tom Leary, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 16—Harry Mansfield, Paris.....W 3
Dec. 21—Jim O'Brien, Paris.....KO 3

1913

Jan. 25—Bernard De Balzac, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 19—Frank Mantell, Paris .....D 20
Apr. 2—Adrian Hogan, Paris.....KO 11
Oct. 11—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20
Nov. 15—Bernard De Balzac, Paris.....W 20

1914

Mar. 14—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....L 20
Apr. 13—Pat Bradley, Sydney.....KO 16
June 6—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney.....W 20
Nov. 28—Mick King, Sydney.....L 20

1915

Jan. 23—Les Darcy, Sydney.....W 5
(Darcy refused to continue, claiming foul.)
Feb. 20—Mick King, Melbourne.....W 20
May 1—Harold Hardwick, Sydney.....W 20
May 29—Les Darcy, Sydney .....LF 2
Dec. 7—George Chip, Boston.....WF 7

1916

Mar. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Zulu Kid, Albany.....ND 10
June 23—Gus Christie, Rochester.....ND 10
July 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown ...ND 10
Nov. 6—Herman Miller, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Herrick, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1917

Jan. 1—Frank Mantell, Baltimore.....W 15
Jan. 25—Jack Clark, Utica.....ND 10
Jan. 30—Leo Lavin, Albany.....KO 4
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Albany.....KO 4

Apr. 23—Young Ahearn, New Orleans..KO 5
May 19—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 15—Len Rowlands, Cincinnati.....W 15
July 21—Zulu Kid, Baltimore.....W 15
Sept. 11—Harry Greb, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Kid Sheeler, Ardmore, Md...KO 1

1918

May 3—George Robinson, Boston.....W 12
July 4—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....ND 6
Aug. 23—Johnny Howard, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 30—Jack Hanlon, Philadelphia....KO 1

1919

Jan. 1—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia..KO 3
Feb. 3—Johnny Howard, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 8—Dick Gilbert, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 13—Jim Booker, Atlantic City.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Frankie Carbone, Atlantic Cy..ND 8
May 10—George Chip, Baltimore.....W 12
June 24—Eugene Brosseau, Montreal...ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Kansas City...ND 10
July 9—Panama Joe Gans, Atlantic Cy.ND 8
Aug. 12—Johnny Howard, Bayonne.....ND 8
Sept. 1—Harry Greb, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Oct. 8—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Frankie Mayo, Trenton.....KO 1
Oct. —Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City...ND 8
Oct. 17—K. O. Sampson, Trenton.....ND 8
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 6
Nov. 6—Frankie Carbone, Scranton..ND 8
Nov. 13—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City....ND 8
Nov. 17—Harry Sampson, Trenton.....ND 8
Dec. 11—Jamaica Kid, Binghamton.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Jack Coyne, Jersey City.....W 2

1920

Jan. 1—Arthur Magirl, Philadelphia....W 3
Jan. 7—Yg. Jack Johnson, Lewiston..ND 12
Jan 24—Herman Miller, York, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 5—Paul DePaus, Paris.....W 2
Apr. 22—Bandsman Rice, London.....KO 2
—Johnny Howard, Jersey City....W 8
May 8—Ercole Balzac, Paris.....KO 3
July 5—George Robinson, Lewiston, Me.W 12
Aug. 10—Mike McTigue, Halifax, N. S....W 15
Aug. 24—Frankie Carbone, Youngstown..W 12
Oct. 25—Jamaica Kid, Trenton.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 29—George Robinson, Montreal....ND 10
Dec. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1921

—Pat McCarthy, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 25—Harry Greb, Boston.....L 10
—Harry Greb, New Orleans.....D 15
—Harry Foley, New Orleans.....W 15
Aug. 9—Mike Gibbons, Jersey City....ND 12
—Jimmy Darcy, New Orleans.....W 15
—Jack White, Montreal.....KO 2
—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....L 15

1922

Feb. 20—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 27—K. O. Jaffee, Troy.....KO 2
May 3—Bob Moha, Youngstown, O....KO 7
May 10—Otto Hughes, Indianapolis....KO 3
May 15—Pat McCarthy, Mariesville.....W 12
May 22—Glenn Clickner, Tulsa.....KO 9
June 19—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 25—Roy Benson, Averne, L. I.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Jackie Clark, Tulsa.....W 12
Oct. 3—Harry Krohn, Erie, Pa.....ND 12
Oct. 12—George Robinson, Portld., Me..W 12
Oct. 18—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 1—Martin Burke, New Orleans....W 15
Dec. 13—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 18—Clay Turner, Canton.....KO 2
Dec. 29—Billy Britton, Atchison.....W 12
—Andy Kid Palmer, Oklahoma Cy.W 15
—Frankie Fleming, New Orleans KO 2
—Jamaica Kid, Dayton.....W 12
—Johnny Murphy.....KO 1

1923

Jan. 10—Eddie Trembly, Portland, Me..KO 5
Feb. 26—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Darcy, Yngstwn, O.....ND 12
Mar. 8—Tommy Loughran, Scranton..ND 10
May 15—Harry Krohn, Halifax.....KO 6
June 18—Tom Loughran, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 13—Kid Palmer, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Oct. 1—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans...W 15

1924

Feb. 18—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 7—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 9
Apr. 28—Ray Newman, Trenton.....ND 12
May 23—K. O. Samson, Mt. Holly.....KO 2
May 30—Joe Lohman, Indianapolis....ND 10
June 30—George Robinson, Troy.....KO 10
July 29—Ray Newman, Brooklyn.....WF 3
Sept. 11—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans.....W 15
Oct. 2—Ray Pelky, Oakland.....D 4
Oct. 20—Billy Britton, Indianapolis....ND 10
Oct. 27—Harry Howard, New Orleans...W 15
Nov. 11—Frank Moody, Portland.....ND 12
Dec. 2—Gene Tunney, New Orleans...ND 15

1925

Mar. 9—Buck Ashton, Lancaster.....W 8
June 19—Bob Lawson, Portland, Me...NC 11
Aug. 3—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans..KO by 11

1927

Feb. 8—Lew Chester, Denver, Colo.....W 6
—George Manley, Denver, Colo...L 10

"MYSTERIOUS" BILLY SMITH

(Amos Smith)

Born, May 15, 1871, Eastport, Me. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Won: "Spider" Kelly, California athletic club, 5; Draw: Ed. Harvey, St. John, N. B., 10; Fred Tebeau (stopped), 10. Bested by Frank Purcell, California athletic club, 10 (questionable decision).

1892

Feb. 16—Frank Kelly, Pacific Club, S. F..KO 37
Mar. 21—Billy Armstrong, Occidental, San Francisco .....KO 13
Apr. 28—Tommy West, Portland, Ore.....D 11
June 29—Charley Gleason, Portland, Ore.W 4
Sept. 21—"Shadow" Maber, Ptlnd., Ore..KO 26
Dec. 14—Danny Needham, Pacific club, San Francisco .....KO 14
For Welterweight Title.

1893

Apr. 17—Tom Williams of Australia (140), $4,500-500, Coney Island Athletic Club .....KO 2
Aug. 29—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island A.C.D 6
Sept. 20—Billy McCarthy, Australia, Chicago .....D 6

1894

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, Boston (gate).....D 6
Feb. 19—Fletcher Robbins, Streator, Ill.KO 4
May 15—Eddie Butler, Spring Valley, Ill..W 2
July 26—Tommy Ryan, purse, Minneapolis L 20
Referee Joe Choynski
Oct. 29—Dick O'Brien, Boston.....D 10
Nov. 19—Jack Powers, St. John, N.B.....D 6

1895

Mar. 1—Joe Walcott, Boston.....D 15
May 27—Tommy Ryan, gate, Coney Isl. D 18
Police stopped in 11th and 18th rounds. For championship. Matched with Ryan, $5,000 and championship, Dallas, Tex. Off.
Dec. 7—Tom Crawley, Syracuse.....ND 6
Dec. 11—Young Hagen .....W 4
Dec. 19—Harry Gallagher .....ND 4
Dec. 29—Jimmy Mann .....ND 4

1896

Dido Plumb, W 3; Pat Kehoe, KO 1; Billy Husband, W 8; Billy Gallagher, Police, D 1; Tommy Ryan, ND 6; Kid McCoy, LF 6; Jim Ryan, LF 7; Tommy Ryan, ND 5.

1897

Abe Ullman, W 20; Mike Dempsey, KO 2; Johnny Gorman, WF 5; Jack Bonner, ND 6; Kid McCoy, L 2; George Green, KO by 12.

1898

Jim Judge, KO 20; George Green, W 25; Matty Matthews, W 25; Chas. McKeever, W 25; Joe Walcott, W 20; Charlie Johnson, D 1; Abe Ullman, D 8; Joe Walcott, D 25; Chas. Johnson, D 15; Andy Walsh, D 20; Andy Walsh, D 25; Tommy West, D 20; Billy Stift, LF 5.

1899

Aus. Billy Edwards, KO 14; Bob Douglass, KO 4; Kid Lavigne, W 14; Chas. McKeever, W 20; Chas. McKeever, D 20; Andy Walsh, D 25; Young Mahoney, ND 6; Chas. McKeever, ND 6.

1900

Jan. 15—Rube Ferns, Buffalo——LF 21
Jan. 26—Frank McConnell, N. Y. C.——KO 22
Mar. 12—Young Mahoney, Brooklyn——D 25
Apr. 17—Matty Matthews, New York—KO by 19
May 4—Joe Wallcott, New York——L 25
June 29—Jimmy Handler, N. Y.——LF 15
Sept. 11—Young Jackson, Cleveland——W 18
Sept. 24—Joe Wallcott, Hartford——LF 10
Nov. 14—Jim Judge, Savannah——LF 11
Nov. 22—Mike Donovan, Wheeling——D 10

1901

Feb. 12—Owen Ziegler, Erie——D 10
Mar. 21—Tim Hurley, New London——D 20
Aug. 19—George Yerkes, St. John——D 15
Oct. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland——D 20
Nov. 29—Al Neill, Portland——D 20

1902

Jan. 23—Al Neill, Portland——LF 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Ryan, Kansas City—KO by 4

1903

May 28—Joe Wallcott, Portland——L 4

1911

July 21—Jim Caveron, San Francisco——LF 3

1920

Smith was running a hotel and Turkish bath at Tacoma, Wash.

Billy Smith died Oct. 15, 1937 at Portland, Ore.

BILLY SOOSE

Born, Aug. 2, 1917, Farrell, Pa. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 170 pounds. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Paul Moss.

1938

Mar. 15—Johnny Dean, Los Angeles——KO 4
Mar. 29—Jimmy Brent, Los Angeles——W 4
Apr. 5—Hippo Hipps, Los Angeles——KO 3
June 6—Joe Lujan, Long Beach, Cal.——KO 3
June 19—Johnny Foster, Hollywood——W 6
July 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh——W 10
Aug. 2—Eric Lawson, Clearfield, Pa.——KO 6
Aug. 29—Freddy Lenn, Pittsburgh——W 10
Sept. 13—Charley Weise, Farrell, Pa.——KO 2
Oct. 5—Ed. (Babe) Risko, Pittsburgh—KO 3
Oct. 13—Johnny Duca, Lancaster, Pa.——L 10
Nov. 22—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh——L 10

1939

Feb. 20—Johnny Duca, Youngstown, O.—W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Fedz, Rochester, Pa.——KO 1
Sept. 25—Georgie Abrams, Pittsburgh——L 10
Oct. 18—Jack Munley, Scranton, Pa.——KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Duca, Scranton, Pa.——W 10
Nov. 29—Joe (Butch) Lynch, Wilkes-Barre——KO 4
Dec. 11—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland——W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Jones, Philadelphia——KO 5

1940

Jan. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Cleveland—W 8
Jan. 22—Jimmy Clark, Scranton, Pa.——KO 3
Jan. 29—Bud Mignault, Philadelphia——W 10
Feb. 12—Georgie Abrams, Pittsburgh——L 10
Mar. 5—Enzo Iannozzi, Scranton, Pa.—KO 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Nelson, Youngstn., O.—W 10
May 15—Eddie Peirce, Scranton, Pa.——W 10
May 30—Jack Ennis, Williamsport, Pa.—W 10
July 24—Ken Overlin, Scranton, Pa.——W 10
Aug. 22—Tony Zale, Chicago——W 10
Nov. 27—Vinct. Pimpinella, Wilkes-Bar.—W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood, Cal.—W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.——W 10
Feb. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.——W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.——W 12
May 9—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.——W 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
(N. Y. Version)
July 11—Tony Celli, Cleveland——KO 2
July 30—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.——L 10
Sept. 15—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles—D 8
(Soose's eye cut—Referee stopped fight and called it a draw)
Dec. 18—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland——W 10

1942

Jan. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland——L 10
In U. S. Navy.

DIEGO SOSA

Born in Havana. Featherweight.

1943

Feb. 6—Mario Pacheco, Havana——KO 1
Feb. 13—Rodolfo Ribalta, Havana——W 10
Feb. 27—Ignacio Alfonso, Havana—KO by 7
Mar. 13—Ignacio Alfonso, Havana——W 10
Apr. 10—Martin Perez, Havana——KO 4
Apr. 24—Alberto Pena, Havana——KO 9
June 12—Eduardo Carrasco, Havana——L 10
Aug. 7—Eligio Alvarez, Havana——KO 4
Aug. 28—Aristides Cintra, Havana——W 10
Sept. 18—Adolfo Giz, Havana——L 12
Oct. 23—Aristides Cintra, Havana——KO 4

SANTIAGO SOSA

Born, 1921, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Luis Guitierrez.

1939 (as semi-pro)

—Pedrito Martinez, Havana——D 6
—Guillermo Barrios, Havana——L 6
Lost the semi-pro featherweight title.
—Bob Ferrer, Havana——KO 6

1940

Feb. 10—Alfred Quintana, Havana——KO 8
May 4—Eligio Alvarez, Havana——KO 2
May 18—David Plumas, Hanava——KO 2
June 8—Guillermo Barrios, Havana——W 8
Aug. 17—Baby Oriental, Havana——KO 9
(Won featherweight title)
Oct. 6—Alfredo Chavez, Havana——W 12
Nov. 30—Rene Cantero, Havana——KO 6

1941

Jan. 11—Baby Coullimber, Havana——W 12
Apr. 19—Simon Chavez, Havana——W 10
May 3—Carlos Malacara, Havana——L 10
June 14—Carl Red Guggino, Havana——W 10
June 23—Jose Gallardo, Havana——KO 1
July 4—Battling Nelson, Panama——L 10
July 21—Leo Torres, Panama——D 10
Nov. 12—Tony Mar, Havana——W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Pedroso, Havana——W 12
(Won lightweight title)

1942

Jan. 3—Justo Jiminez, Cuba——KO 7
Feb. 7—Radames Salazer, Cuba——KO 8
Mar. 14—Charley Varre, Cuba——W 10
Mar. 29—Cotton King, Cuba——W 10
Apr. 11—Matt Dougherty, Cuba——W 10
Apr. 25—Cotton King, Cuba——W 10
May 9—Panchon Martinez, Cuba——KO 2
May 23—Juan Villalba, Cuba——W 12
June 13—Juan Villalba, Cuba——W 10
June 27—Battling Nelson, Cuba——KO 2
July 18—Joey Peralta, Cuba——W 10
Oct. 7—Carmelo Fenoy, Cuba——L 10

1943

Jan. 17—Ralph Indian Hurtado, Panama—L 10
Jan. 29—Tito Despaigne, Panama——W 10
Feb. 12—Tito Despaigne, Colon——KO 6
May 14—Young Finnegan, Panama City—W 10
May 23—Young Finnegan, Pan. City—KO by 7
Sept. 3—John Thomas, Hollywood——L 10

PATSY SPATORA

Born in New York City. Lightweight.

1943

Mar. 6—Vince La Salva, Brooklyn——W 6
Mar. 12—Joey Manfro, N. Y. C.——W 4
Mar. 22—Al Fine, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 13—Carmine Fatta, Brooklyn——D 8
May 11—Willard Hogan, Wh. Plains——L 8
July 12—Julie Kogon, New Haven——L 10
July 26—Willie Calhoun, New Haven——W 10
Aug. 10—Albert Buster Tyler, Bklyn.——L 8
Aug. 31—Carl Guggino, Hartford——W 8
Sept. 15—Tippy Larkin, Elizabeth——L 10
Oct. 26—Chalky Wright, Bklyn.——KO by 2

BILL SPEARY

Born, May 4, 1918, Nanticoke, Pa. Nationality, Welsh-American. Weight, 126. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Art Thomas.

Amateur Record: 198 fights. Won 183, lost 15. Reversed every loss in a return bout. Speary won 15 major amateur ring titles.

1938

Won the National AAU Bantamweight Championship.

1939

Won the National AAU Bantamweight Championship by defeating Leon Haire.

1940

Feb. 7—Charley Hayes, Scranton——KO 2
Mar. 4—Paul Jackson, Allentown——W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Mingo, Scranton——KO 1
Mar. 11—Paul Jackson, Scranton——W 6
Apr. 8—Paul Jackson, Scranton——W 6
Apr. 19—Len D'Andrea, Wilkes-Barre——W 6
May 3—Harvey Lacalle, Tamaqua, Pa. KO 5
May 7—Joey Hoffman, Wilkes-Barre——KO 2
May 17—Johnny Forte, Wilkes-Barre——W 8
June 17—Firpo Lopez, Scranton——W 8
July 16—Eddie O'Leary, Wilkes-Barre——W 8
July 29—Billy Davis, Allentown——W 8
Aug. 20—Al Brown, Wilkes-Barre——W 8
Sept. 9—Dom Fiantini, Allentown——W 8
Sept. 10—Joe Amico, Wilm., Del.——W 6
Oct. 1—Joey Archibald, Wilkes-Barre——W 10
Nov. 19—Harry Jeffra, Wilkes-Barre——W 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Gilligan, Scranton——W 10
Dec. 9—Aurel Toma, Phila., Pa.——KO 5

1941

Jan. 6—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore, Md.——L 12
Jan. 17—Mike Raffa, Roch., N. Y.——L 10
Mar. 4—Mike Raffa, Wilkes-Barre——W 10
Apr. 22—Paul Lee, Wilkes-Barre——KO 9
May 15—Mike Raffa, Wilkes-Barre——L 12
June 23—Johnny Marcelline, Allentown——W 10
Aug. 28—Jose Peralta, Wilkes-Barre——L 10
Sept. 25—Leon Haire, Philadelphia——L 10
Oct. 20—Jimmy Hatcher, Baltimore——L 10
Oct. 27—Spider Armstrong, Phila.——KO 6
Nov. 10—Georgie Pace, Toronto——W 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Hatcher, Wilkes-Barre——D 10

1942

Jan. 12—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.——L 8
Feb. 2—Harry Jeffra, Toronto——L 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Hatcher, N. Y. C.——L 8
Apr. 13—Jackie Callura, New Orleans——L 10
June 22—Cleo Shans, Wilkes-Barre——L 10
July 13—Johnny Cockfield, Allentown——W 10
July 20—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.——L 10
Aug. 3—Billy Davis, Allentown——W 10
Aug. 31—George Harper, Allentown——W 10
Oct. 6—Carmine Fatta, Phila.——KO by 3
Nov. 13—Pedro Hernandez, Providence——W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 8—Johnny Greco, N. Y. C.——KO by 1
Jan. 19—Willie Pep, Hartford——L 10
Feb. 15—Willie Pep, Baltimore——L 10
Mar. 8—Ike Williams, Phila.——KO by 2
Apr. 2—Sammy Fuller, Boston——KO by 1
Dec. 13—Billy Banks, Washington——L 10

ADAM SPENCER

New York heavyweight

1942

Apr. 6—Zeke Brown, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Apr. 20—Eugene Mickens, N. Y. C.——W 4
May 12—Jack McGahan, N. Y. C.——KO 1
May 18—Bob Dudley, N. Y. C.——KO 5
June 5—Nap Mitchell, Elizabeth, N. J.——D 6
July 25—Floyd Lemmens, Brooklyn——KO 3
Aug. 15—Clem Clark, Springfield——KO 2
Aug. 25—Floyd Leman, Brooklyn——KO 5
Sept. 1—Joe Carilli, Hartford——W 6
Sept. 14—Wallace Cross, Newark——L 8
Oct. 24—Sam Turner, Brooklyn——KO 2
Oct. 30—Joe Carilli, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 14—Charley Chambers, Brooklyn——KO 4
Nov. 27—Wallace Cross, N. Y. C.——L 6
In U. S. Army.

AL SPENCER

Born in New Orleans, La. Lightweight.

1941

Dec. 15—Victor Grupico, San Fran.——D 4

1942

Jan. 26—Babe Miranda, San Fran.——KO 1
Feb. 16—Mike Delia, San Fran.——L 10
Mar. 30—Al Robertson, San Fran.——L 4
Apr. 6—Eddie Scrutchins, San Fran.——W 4
Apr. 13—Al Robertson, San Fran.——KO 5
Apr. 28—Charley Early, San Fran.——D 6
Apr. 29—Billy McCoy, San Fran.——KO 2
May 6—Billy McCoy, San Fran.——KO 5
May 25—Charley Early, Oakland——L 4
July 3—Frankie Antuna, San Fran.——KO 3
July 4—Joey Madrid, Stockton——D 6
July 8—Clarence King, Oakland——L 8
Aug. 28—Leroy Wade, San Fran.——W 4
Oct. 5—Bobby Yeager, San Fran.——L 6

1943

Jan. 15—Eddie Hudson, San Fran.——W 6
Jan. 27—Eddie Hudson, San Fran.——W 6
Feb. 19—Lincoln Stanley, San Fran.——W 6
Mar. 12—Henderson Howard, San Fran.——KO 3
Mar. 23—Jimmy Florita, Stockton——D 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy Doyle, Ocean Park——KO by 4
Apr. 13—Jerry Moore, Stockton——D 6
May 27—Aldo Spoldi, San Jose——KO by 6
Oct. 14—Glover Frazier, San Jose——W 4
Nov. 4—Jorge Morelis, San Jose——KO 5

ALDO SPOLDI

Born, Rome, Italy. Weight, 133-35 lbs. Height. 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Charlie Johnston. Feather and Lightweight champion in amateur ranks. Boxing as professional since 1932.

Europe

Castellenghi, Milan, KO. Abbruciati, Milan, D. Edward, Milan, KO. Jack Garland, London, KO. Tassin, Paris, W. Negri, Milan, KO. Waterlart, Paris, KO. Balocco, Milan, W. MacMillan, London, KO. Baumgartner, Geneva, W. Wilfred, Algeria, KO. Paul Rebel, Nice, W. Iger Defer, Paris, W. Karl Blaho, Vienna, D. Dan Schink, Zurich, D. Giacomelli, Milan, KO. Zetti, Milan, KO. Norman Dale, Leeds, W. Bob Heickey, London, KO. Giaccaglia, Milan, KO. Orlandi, Milan, L. Sonny Lee, London, KO.

1935

South Africa

Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg, W. Jack Flynn, Cape Town, W. Luis Botes, Johannesburg, W.

Europe

Les McCarthy, Manchester, K.O.

America

Nov. 8—Red Cochrane, Chicago——W 8
Nov. 22—Ernie Ratner, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Dec. 6—George Levy, N. Y. C.——KO 8
Dec. 23—Frank Warno, Newark——KO 1

1936

Jan. 3—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.——W 10
Jan. 17—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.——W 8

Feb. 21—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 7—Joey Costa, Jersey City.....L 10
Apr. 27—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 18—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 8—Johnny Toomey, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 7—Norman Snow, N. Y.....KO 1
July 22—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Pancho Villa, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 5—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 13—Maxie Fisher, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 30—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 16—Ritchie Fontaine, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 5—Lou Fox, Brooklyn.....KO 2

1937

Jan. 18—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 5—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 19—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 4—Albert Esser, Milan.....KO 1
July 21—Richard Stegeman, Modena...KO 1
Sept. 26—Vittorio Tamagnini, Milan.....W —
Nov. 27—Freddy Miller, Johannesburg..L 12

1938

Feb. 21—Primo Rubio, Milan.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Joe Connolly, London.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Marius Bricout, Milan.....KO 1
Mar. 19—Misto Grispos, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 13—Albert Beck, Geneva.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Antoine Abad, Milan.....W 10
June 6—G. Guillemette, Milan.....KO 3
July 14—Pierre Momont, Milan.....W 10
Sept. 2—Carl Anderson, Copenhagen....W 15

1939

Jan. 16—Varias Milling, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 6—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 4—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 14—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 9—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 12—Joe Boscarino, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 19—Simone de Winter, Milan.....KO 9

1940

July 1—Lou Fortuna, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 16—Joey Silva, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 14—Victor Troise, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Billy Marquart, Philadelphia...L 10
Nov. 25—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1941

Jan. 3—Dave Castilloux, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 21—Julie Kogon, New Haven.....W 10
Mar. 3—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Charley Sulic, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Irwin Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 26—Mitsos Grispos, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 9—Babe Synott, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 19—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia...W 8
July 21—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 2—Tommy Cross, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Red Guggino, New Haven.....KO 7
Oct. 9—Johnny Bellus, New Haven.....W 8
Nov. 3—Billy Carrigan, Holyoke.....KO 8
Nov. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....D 10
Dec. 22—Lou Fortuna, Holyoke.....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Leo Dulmaine, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 19—Dave Bruce, Jersey City.....W 8
Mar. 16—Ernie Robinson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 7—Harry Weekly, New Orleans....W 10
May 4—Ernie Robinson, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 15—Paul Altman, New Orleans....KO 1
July 9—Leo Rodak, West Haven.....D 10
Aug. 3—Henry Armstrong, San Francisco.....KO by 7
Sept. 28—Sammy Angott, New Orleans....L 10

1943

Apr. 15—Manuel Villa, Sacramento.....D 10
May 27—Al Spencer, San Jose.....KO 6
June 4—Lupe Gonzales, San Diego.....L 10
July 6—John Thomas, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 31—Tony Mar, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 5—Jimmy Doyle, Hollywood.....L 10

PETE SPOTTI

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Manager, Harry Pittler.

1940

Apr. 1—Buddy Wright, Louisville, Ky..D 6
Apr. 17—Walter Johnson, Louisville.....W 8
May 23—Benny Schellenburg, Louisville..W 8
May 30—Curly Denton, Louisville.....W 6
June 14—Phil Jones, Louisville.....W 8
June 28—Joe Urso, Louisville, Ky.....W 8
July 12—Kid Brock, Louisville.....W 8
Aug. 6—George Sivvasy, Pittsburgh ....W 6

1941

Mar. 10—Mike Wakus, Pittsburgh.....L 4
Apr. 16—Jackie Adragna, Homestead....D 6
Apr. 29—Georgie Toy, Cleveland, O.....W 6
May 12—Jackie Adragna, Steubenville..W 10
May 26—Mike Lucas, Pittsburgh, Pa....W 6
July 14—Mike Lucas, Steubenville ..KO by 5
Sept. 23—Al Sayre, Weirton, W. Va.....W 6
Sept. 24—Ted Diloretta, Pittsburgh, Pa...L 8
Oct. 27—George Nyberg, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Dec. 29—Ted Prichard, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 1

1942

Jan. 12—Mike Lucas, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 2
Feb. 9—Tony Sharkins, Pittsburgh....KO 1
Feb. 17—Ray Ferris, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Raul Carrabantes, Pittsburgh...L 8
June 8—Jackie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
June 22—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

LINCOLN STANLEY

Born, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 137 lbs. Managed by Mrs. Harmon Bettis.

1943

Jan. 20—Bob Davis, Oakland.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Frankie Marino, San Francisco..D 6
Feb. 16—Charley Early, Oakland.....L 6
Feb. 19—Al Spencer, San Francisco.....L 6
Feb. 24—Eddie Halligan, Oakland.....L 6
Mar. 17—Cupid Gordon, Oakland.....D 6
June 5—Jimmy Smith, Oakland.....L 6
July 19—Auriel Coutoure, San Francisco..W 6
Aug. 4—Ross Romero, Oakland.....L 8
Aug. 26—Sammy Brown, Oakland.....D 2
(Cut eye—halted match)
Oct. 6—Pete Viratos, Oakland.....W 6
Nov. 4—Al Walker, Oakland.....D 6
Nov. 24—Willie Calhoun, Oakland.....L 6

ROMAN STARR
(Harmon Betis)

Born, Oklahoma City. Weight, 162 lbs. Managed by Mrs. Harmon Bettis.

1942

Oct. 9—Johnny Enos, San Francisco...W 4
Oct. 16—Frankie Marino, San Francisco..W 6
Oct. 23—Frankie Marino, San Francisco..D 4
(Cut eye—halted bout)
Nov. 13—Frankie Marino, San Francisco..L 8
Dec. 9—Tut Tabor, Oakland.....W 6

1943

Feb. 16—Cupid Gordon, Oakland.....W 6
Apr. 14—Ira Hughes, Oakland.....W 6
Apr. 28—Ira Hughes, Oakland.....KO 6
May 14—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore.....L 10
June 23—Leroy Wade, Oakland.....D 8
July 14—Jerry Goldberg, Oakland.....D 8
Aug. 11—Jerry Goldberg, Oakland..KO by 2
Oct. 1—Paulie Peters, San Francisco...D 8
Oct. 8—Lane Hale, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 26—Willie Collins, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 2—Louis Wise, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Kid Lester, San Diego.....W 10
Nov. 19—Lane Hale, Hollywood.....KO by 4

FREDDIE STEELE

Born, December 18, 1912, Tacoma, Wash. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 10½ in. Managed by Dave Miller.

1930

Jimmy Farrar, KO 3; Nelson Ferguson, KO 2; Jack Nash, KO 2; Jack Rondeaux, KO 3; Les-

lie Carter, KO 4; Jimmy Pavolic, W 6; Joe Townsend, W 6; Mickey Trad, W; Nelson Ferguson, W 6; Joey Coffman, W 6; Tommy Fielding, W 6; Jimmy Britt, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6.

1931

Joe Townsend, KO 2; Al Garcio, KO 3; Johnny Woods, KO 3; Richie King, KO 1; Teddy Palacio, KO 1; Tommy Fielding, W 8; Al Garcio, W 6; Frankie Monroe, W 6; Larry Murphy, W 8; Tony Portillo, W 8; Bobby Vincent, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 8; Frankie Stetson, W 10; Cowboy Evans, W 8; Tony Portillo, D 6; Tony Portillo, L 6.

1932

Mar. 16—Lee Page, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Steele, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Apr. 27—Tony Portillo, Seattle, Wash....W 6
May 18—Cerefino Garcia, Seattle.....KO 2
May 23—Frankie Stetson, Portland.....W 6
July 20—Ralph Chong, Seattle, Wash...KO 6
Aug. 3—Lee Page, Spokane, Wash.....W 6
Aug. 11—Alfonso Gonzales, Tacoma.....W 6
Aug. 26—Billy Townsend, Seattle.....W 6
Sept. 7—David Velasco, Seattle.....W 6
Sept. 20—Cerefino Garcia, Los Ang.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Herman, Los Ang.....L 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Herman, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 3—Millio Milletti, Tacoma .....W 6
Nov. 17—Battling Dozier, Tacoma .....W 6

1933

Jan. 17—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....W 6
May 18—Gilbert Attell, Tacoma.....KO 3
June 6—Alvin Lewis, Seattle.....KO 3
June 22—Joe Glick, Spokane.....W 8
June 27—Eddie Ran, Seattle.....W 6
Aug. 8—Frankie Petrolle, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Peter Mike, Tacoma.....W 10

1934

Feb. 15—Leonard Bennett, Tacoma.....W 8
Apr. 10—Eddie Murdock, Seattle.....KO 4
May 22—Gorilla Jones, Seattle.....D 10
June 8—Babe Marion, San Francisco...W 10
June 22—Sammy Slaughter, San Fran...NC 1
June 29—Buckey Lawless, Seattle.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Glick, Yakima, Wash.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Andy Divodi, Tacoma.....W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Evans, Seattle.....KO 4
Dec. 20—Andy Divodi, Tacoma, Wash...KO 6

1935

Jan. 10—Tommy Rios, Tacoma .....W 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Rivers, Tacoma.....KO 9
Apr. 1—Fred Cysostoli, Seattle.....KO 10
June 11—Al Rossi, Seattle.....KO 2
July 30—Vince Dundee, Seattle.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Gorilla Jones, Seattle.....W 10
Oct. 18—Swede Berglund, Hollywood...KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Payan, San Diego.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Young Stuhley, Seattle.....W 10

1936

Jan. 23—Meyer Grace, Tacoma.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Henry Firpo, Seattle.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Stuhley, L. A.....W 10
Mar. 24—Babe Risko, Seattle.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Fisher, Seattle.....W 10
July 11—Babe Risko, Seattle.....W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight title.)
Aug. 20—Jackie Aldare, Tacoma.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Young Stuhley, Spokane.....W 10
Oct. 21—Allen Matthews, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, Los Ang.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Al Rossi, San Diego.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Young Stuhley, Los Ang.....W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee.....W 10
Feb. 19—Babe Risko, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 2—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 14—Frankie Battaglia, Seattle.....KO 3
July 21—Hobo Williams, Wash., D. C....KO 8
Sept. 11—Ken Overlin, Seattle.....KO 4

1938

Jan. 7—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Feb. 8—Bob Turner, Rochester, N. Y...KO 1
Feb. 19—Carmen Barth, Cleveland.....KO 7
June 14—Solly Krieger, Seattle.....W 10
July 26—Al Hostak, Seattle.....KO by 1
(Lost Middleweight title.)

1941

May 23—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood...KO by 5

BILL STERLING

Born, Oakland, Calif. Welterweight.

1943

Mar. 3—Duke Austin, Oakland.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Bud McGee, Oakland.....KO 1
Apr. —Howard Henderson, Oakland..KO 1
Apr. 21—Tommy Cross, Oakland.....KO 1
May 12—Cupid Gordon, Oakland.....W 6
June 16—Louie Miller, Oakland.....KO 3
July 7—Leroy Wade, Oakland.....W 6

WALTER STEVENS

Born in Newark, N. J. Lightweight.

1942

Jan. 26—Johnny Cockfield, Newark....KO 2
Jan. 30—Frankie Puccia, Paterson ....KO 4
Feb. 2—Georgie Harper, Newark .....W 8
Mar. 26—Lou Maxwell, Jersey City ....W 6
Apr. 6—Artie Tedesco, Newark .....L 8
Apr. 20—Ruby Garcia, Newark .....L 8
June 29—Freddie Herrmann, Newark...W 6
July 14—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 25—Pete Manchio Brooklyn .....W 6
Sept. 10—Joey Manfro, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Sept. 22—Mike Bulik, White Plains ....KO 4
Sept. 26—Eddie Allen, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 31—Georgie Harper, Brooklyn ....W 6
Nov. 9—Willie Calhoun, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Nov. 27—Joey Manfro, N. Y. C. .....W 6

1943

Jan. 4—Jeff Holloway, Newark.....KO 6
Mar. 1—Eddie Dowl, Newark.....KO 7
Mar. 22—Eddie Dowl, Newark.....W 9
Apr. 19—Ruby Garcia, Newark.....W 6
May 4—Ray Puig, Jersey City.....KO 7
In U. S. Army.

50-7-7

ALLIE STOLZ

Born, May, 1919, Newark, N. J. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

(19

1937

Nov. 12—Ricardo Nunez, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Joey Gatto, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 1
Dec. 7—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn, N.Y. KO 2
Dec. 21—Jimmy Lorenzo, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 2
Dec. 28—Joe Novellino, B'klyn, N. Y...KO 1

1938

Jan. 7—Eddie Voccia, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 15—Monty Pignatore, B'klyn, N. Y..W 6
Jan. 25—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 2
Feb. 5—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Feb. 9—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Matt Perfetti, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 7—Clarence Ellwood, Newark....KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Marcienti, Newark, N. J...KO 2
May 4—George Karkella, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 16—Chang Collura, Newark, N. J..KO 4
June 14—Chang Collura, Newark, N. J..KO 2
July 22—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood, Cal..KO 4
Aug. 12—Olin Loy, Hollywood, Cal.....W 8
Oct. 17—Willie Skidmore, Newark, N. J..D 8
Nov. 14—Willie Skidmore, Newark, N. J..W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Frankie Bove, Newark, N. J....W 8
Feb. 3—Matt Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 23—Red Roberts, Miami, Fla.....W 5
Mar. 17—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 17—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J....L 8
May 3—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 29—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J....W 8
July 10—Frankie Conn, Newark, N. J...KO 8
Aug. 7—Charley Gomer, Newark, N. J..W 8
Aug. 28—Monty Pignatore, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 11—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J..W 10

lie Carter, KO 4; Jimmy Pavolic, W 6; Joe Townsend, W 6; Mickey Trad, W; Nelson Ferguson, W 6; Joey Coffman, W 6; Tommy Fielding, W 6; Jimmy Britt, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6.

1931

Joe Townsend, KO 2; Al Garcio, KO 3; Johnny Woods, KO 3; Richie King, KO 1; Teddy Palacio, KO 1; Tommy Fielding, W 8; Al Garcio, W 6; Frankie Monroe, W 6; Larry Murphy, W 8; Tony Portillo, W 8; Bobby Vincent, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 8; Frankie Stetson, W 10; Cowboy Evans, W 8; Tony Portillo, D 6; Tony Portillo, L 6.

1932

Mar. 16—Lee Page, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Steele, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Apr. 27—Tony Portillo, Seattle, Wash....W 6
May 18—Cerefino Garcia, Seattle.....KO 2
May 23—Frankie Stetson, Portland.....W 6
July 20—Ralph Chong, Seattle, Wash...KO 6
Aug. 3—Lee Page, Spokane, Wash.....W 6
Aug. 11—Alfonso Gonzales, Tacoma.....W 6
Aug. 26—Billy Townsend, Seattle.....W 6
Sept. 7—David Velasco, Seattle.....W 6
Sept. 20—Cerefino Garcia, Los Ang.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Herman, Los Ang.....L 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Herman, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 3—Millio Milletti, Tacoma .....W 6
Nov. 17—Battling Dozier, Tacoma .....W 6

1933

Jan. 17—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....W 6
May 18—Gilbert Attell, Tacoma.....KO 3
June 6—Alvin Lewis, Seattle.....KO 3
June 22—Joe Glick, Spokane.....W 8
June 27—Eddie Ran, Seattle.....W 6
Aug. 8—Frankie Petrolle, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Peter Mike, Tacoma.....W 10

1934

Feb. 15—Leonard Bennett, Tacoma.....W 8
Apr. 10—Eddie Murdock, Seattle.....KO 4
May 22—Gorilla Jones, Seattle.....D 10
June 8—Babe Marion, San Francisco...W 10
June 22—Sammy Slaughter, San Fran...NC 1
June 29—Buckey Lawless, Seattle.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Glick, Yakima, Wash.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Andy Divodi, Tacoma.....W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Evans, Seattle.....KO 4
Dec. 20—Andy Divodi, Tacoma, Wash...KO 6

1935

Jan. 10—Tommy Rios, Tacoma .....W 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Rivers, Tacoma.....KO 9
Apr. 1—Fred Cysostoli, Seattle.....KO 10
June 11—Al Rossi, Seattle.....KO 2
July 30—Vince Dundee, Seattle.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Gorilla Jones, Seattle.....W 10
Oct. 18—Swede Berglund, Hollywood...KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Payan, San Diego.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Young Stuhley, Seattle.....W 10

1936

Jan. 23—Meyer Grace, Tacoma.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Henry Firpo, Seattle.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Stuhley, L. A.....W 10
Mar. 24—Babe Risko, Seattle.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Fisher, Seattle.....W 10
July 11—Babe Risko, Seattle.....W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight title.)
Aug. 20—Jackie Aldare, Tacoma.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Young Stuhley, Spokane.....W 10
Oct. 21—Allen Matthews, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, Los Ang.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Al Rossi, San Diego.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Young Stuhley, Los Ang.....W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee.....W 10
Feb. 19—Babe Risko, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 2—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 14—Frankie Battaglia, Seattle.....KO 3
July 21—Hobo Williams, Wash., D. C....KO 8
Sept. 11—Ken Overlin, Seattle.....KO 4

1938

Jan. 7—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Feb. 8—Bob Turner, Rochester, N. Y...KO 1
Feb. 19—Carmen Barth, Cleveland.....KO 7
June 14—Solly Krieger, Seattle.....W 10
July 26—Al Hostak, Seattle.....KO by 1
(Lost Middleweight title.)

1941

May 23—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood...KO by 5

BILL STERLING

Born, Oakland, Calif. Welterweight.

1943

Mar. 3—Duke Austin, Oakland.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Bud McGee, Oakland.....KO 1
Apr. —Howard Henderson, Oakland..KO 1
Apr. 21—Tommy Cross, Oakland.....KO 1
May 12—Cupid Gordon, Oakland.....W 6
June 16—Louie Miller, Oakland.....KO 3
July 7—Leroy Wade, Oakland.....W 6

WALTER STEVENS

Born in Newark, N. J. Lightweight.

1942

Jan. 26—Johnny Cockfield, Newark.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Frankie Puccia, Paterson .....KO 4
Feb. 2—Georgie Harper, Newark .....W 8
Mar. 26—Lou Maxwell, Jersey City .....W 6
Apr. 6—Artie Tedesco, Newark .....L 8
Apr. 20—Ruby Garcia, Newark .....L 8
June 29—Freddie Herrmann, Newark...W 6
July 14—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 25—Pete Manchio Brooklyn .....W 6
Sept. 10—Joey Manfro, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Sept. 22—Mike Bulik, White Plains .....KO 4
Sept. 26—Eddie Allen, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 31—Georgie Harper, Brooklyn .....W 6
Nov. 9—Willie Calhoun, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Nov. 27—Joey Manfro, N. Y. C. .....W 6

1943

Jan. 4—Jeff Holloway, Newark.....KO 6
Mar. 1—Eddie Dowl, Newark.....KO 7
Mar. 22—Eddie Dowl, Newark.....W 9
Apr. 19—Ruby Garcia, Newark.....W 6
May 4—Ray Puig, Jersey City.....KO 7
In U. S. Army.

50-7-2

ALLIE STOLZ

Born, May, 1919, Newark, N. J. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

(19-

1937

Nov. 12—Ricardo Nunez, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Joey Gatto, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 1
Dec. 7—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn, N.Y. KO 2
Dec. 21—Jimmy Lorenzo, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 2
Dec. 28—Joe Novellino, B'klyn, N. Y...KO 1

1938

Jan. 7—Eddie Voccia, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 15—Monty Pignatore, B'klyn, N. Y..W 6
Jan. 25—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 2
Feb. 5—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Feb. 9—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Matt Perfetti, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 7—Clarence Ellwood, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Marcienti, Newark, N. J...KO 2
May 4—George Karkella, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 16—Chang Collura, Newark, N. J..KO 4
June 14—Chang Collura, Newark, N. J..KO 2
July 22—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood, Cal..KO 4
Aug. 12—Olin Loy, Hollywood, Cal.....W 8
Oct. 17—Willie Skidmore, Newark, N. J..D 8
Nov. 14—Willie Skidmore, Newark, N. J..W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Frankie Bove, Newark, N. J....W 8
Feb. 3—Matt Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 23—Red Roberts, Miami, Fla.....W 5
Mar. 17—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 17—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J....L 8
May 3—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 29—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J....W 8
July 10—Frankie Conn, Newark, N. J...KO 8
Aug. 7—Charley Gomer, Newark, N. J..W 8
Aug. 28—Monty Pignatore, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 11—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J..W 10

Oct. 10—Jimmy Gilligan, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 1
Oct. 24—Ginger Foran, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 5
Nov. 27—Texas Lee Harper, Newark...KO 6
Dec. 1—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 26—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 8

1940

Jan. 9—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Brooklyn....W 8
Aug. 29—Ralph Griffin, Newark, N. J....W 8

1941

Mar. 3—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 14—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....KO 7
May 16—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 9—Joe Marinelli, Newark, N. J....KO 7
July 14—Pete Galiano, Newark, N.J..W Dis. 5
July 21—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 2—Jimmy Tygh, Newark, N. J...W 10
Oct. 6—Chief Crazy Horse, N. Y. C....W 6
Nov. 17—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 8—Carmelo Fenoy, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 19—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....W 8

1942

Jan. 27—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 27—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Apr. 7—Snooks Lacey, New Haven.....W 8
May 15—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Title bout—world lightweight championship)
June 29—Billy Banks, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 6—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 9—Abe Denner, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 13—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
In U. S. Coast Guard.—Honorably discharged.

1943

Jan. 29—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 28—Bobby McIntyre, Brooklyn.....W 8

LORENZO STRICKLAND

Brooklyn light heavyweight

1941

May 26—Warren Peterson, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 9—Jacob LaMotta, Brooklyn .....L 4
June 16—Jacob LaMotta, N. Y. C. .....L 4
June 24—Herbert Marshall, Brooklyn ....L 6
Oct. 7—Jacob LaMotta White Plains....L 8
Nov. 25—Don Neratko, Brooklyn....KO by 4

1942

Jan. 13—Herbert Marshall, White Plains..W 6
Feb. 13—Herbert Marshall, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 18—Jacob LaMotta, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 19—Buddy Thomas, Atlantic City..W 8
Mar. 27—Larry Dane, Boston .....L 6
Apr. 16—Danny Cox, Elizabeth .....L 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Clark, Elizabeth .....L 6
May 7—Bill Grant, Elizabeth .....W 6
May 14—Bill Grant, Elizabeth .....W 6
May 22—Herbert Marshall, N. Y. C. .....L 4
June 5—Tommy Campanelli, Brooklyn..L 6
June 23—Ted Lowry, Portland .....D 10
July 28—Jacob LaMotta, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 24—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 10
Oct. 2—Walter Thomas, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 13—Walter Thomas, Brooklyn .....D 6
Oct. 15—Joe Carter, Elizabeth .....L 6
In U. S. Army.

GLEN STRONG

Born, 1921, Los Angeles, Cal.

1941

Mar. 17—Bob Castro, Los Angeles.....D 6
Mar. 25—Gene Valenuela, Los Angeles...L 4
Apr. 15—Lalo Rodriguez, Los Angeles ...L 4
May 2—Lalo Rodriguez, Hollywood.....L 4
May 19—Pete Churney, Los Angeles...KO 3
June 4—Tex White, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 6—Francois De Tombeaux, H'lly'wd..L 4
June 11—Lalo Rodriguez, Los Angeles...D 4
June 17—Al Grayson, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 1—Bob Gailey, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 21—Buddy Singleton, Los Angeles..W 4
Aug. 1—Max Hutchens, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 13—Francois De Tombeaux, Ocean Park .....L 6
Dec. 30—Dave Bruce, White Plains .....D 6

1942

Jan. 3—Johnny Yelavich, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 12—Lem Nelson, Holyoke.....L 6
Jan. 17—Bobby Cummings, B'klyn. KO by 1
Jan. 19—Artie Tedesco, Newark .....W 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Rudolph, Elizabeth...KO 2
In U. S. Army.

JOEY SULICK

New York welterweight.

1942

Oct. 19—Mickey Canty, Holyoke.....W 6
Nov. 2—Mickey Canty, Holyoke.....W 6

1943

Jan. 13—Perry Lowe, Elizabeth.....W 6
Jan. 29—Larry Fontana, Elizabeth.....D 6
Mar. 3—Pete Geno, Elizabeth.....W 6
Mar. 12—Bobby Gunther, Trenton.....W 8
Mar. 24—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth.....W 6
Apr. 1—Phil Norman, New Bedford....W 8
May 3—Felix Morales, Newark.....KO 2
May 7—Terry Gibson, Boston.....W 8
May 27—Johnny Jones, Elizabeth.....D 6
June 22—Johnny Jones, Union City.....W 8
July 8—Joey Haddad, Union City.....W 8
Sept. 14—Willie Cheatum, Jersey City....D 8
Sept. 28—Willie Cheatum, Jersey City....W 8
Dec. 6—Robert Simmons, Chicago.....W 10

MONTANA JACK SULLIVAN

Born, 1879, Calumet, Michigan. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1903

Nov. 27—Pete Wilson, Butte, Montana..KO 4

1904

July 4—Chicago Jack Dailey, Butte...KO 1
Aug. 21—Idaho Bill Heber, Lewiston...KO 9
Dec. 10—Walter Hancock, Butte, Mont..KO 4

1905

Feb. 12—Stanley Ketchel, Butte, Mont...D 20
July 4—Tommy Riley, Cody, Wyoming..W 20

1906

Mar. 9—Smokey Murray, Salt Lake....KO 13
July 10—Chris Lemanos, Olympic Stadium, Athens, Greece....W 6
Aug. 9—Guisseppe Sartorno, Rome, Italy .....W 6

1907

Feb. 22—Jack Burns, Salinas, Cal.....W 20
July 4—Soldier Blackburn, Fort Robinson, Neb.....KO 1
Sept. 7—*Nat Dewey, Crawford, Neb....D 45
*For $10,000 side bet.

1908

Feb. 12—Tommy Riley, Sheridan, Wyo...W 20
Mar. 17—Nat Dewey, O'Neill, Neb.....W 10
July 4—Nat Dewey, Sheridan, Wyo.....W 20
Sept. 15—*Eddie McGoorty, Billings.....D 20
*For $5,000 side bet.

1909

Mar. 22—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 1—"Fireman" Jim Flynn, Los Ang..W 10
June 25—Tony Caponi, Butte, Mont.....L 20
Sept. 2—Kid West, Norfolk.....KO 4

1910

Feb. 22—Jack Fitzgerald, Omaha.....KO 9
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 4—Monk Trummer, O'Neill, Neb..KO 3

1911

Feb. 12—Freddie Hicks, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.....L 3
Apr. 12—Jimmie Howard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 8—Sailor Burke, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 22—Lee Davis, Gregory, S. D.....W 20
Mar. 17—Guy Buckles, Omaha.....W 10
July 4—Joe Gorman, Newport.....W 12

Sept. 2—Guy Buckles, Stuart, Neb.....KO 3
Nov. 27—Dummy West, Norfolk.....KO 7

1913

Feb. 12—Billy Lux, Omaha.....KO 8
Feb. 22—Wild Bill Reed, Columbus, O...W 10
Mar. 17—*"Cowboy" Tommy McCarthy, Grand Island, Neb.....D 10

*Montana Jack retired from the ring after this fight and entered the electrical supply business in Butte, Montana.

TOMMY (THOMAS) SULLIVAN

Of Lawrence, Mass.

Born, Nov. 5, 1884, Blackstone, Mass. Weight, 142-144 lbs.

1902

Knockouts: Eddie Joice, 3; Wm. Malloy, 3; Mike Joice, 5; Young Depree, 1; Jerry Donohue, 6; John McCann, 2; Dick Grant, 6. Won: Young Doyle, 4; Hughey Devlin, 8; Dick Grant, 8. Draw: Hughey Devlin, 10.

1903

Knockouts: Bartley Connelly, 3; Jimmy Kearns, 6; Y. Jno. L. Sullivan, 1; Austin Rice, 5; Guy Ashley, 12. Won: Billie Chisholm, 6; Billy Hill, 8; Jig Stone, 12. Draw: Hughey Devlin, 15; Billie Chisholm, 8.

1904

Knockouts: Guy Ashley, 3; Yng. John L. Sullivan, 3; Billie Burke, 5. Draw: Fred Douglas, 6.

1905

Knockouts: Fred Douglas, 8; Fred Douglas, 7; Bartley Connelly, 11. Won: Bartley Connelly, 12. Draw: Chas. O'Rourke, 10. No Decision: Jabber Caney, 3; Joe Young, 3.

1906

Knockouts: Young Ronthier, 4; Terry Martin, 7; Billie Burke, 3. Won: Guy Ashley, 8. Draw: Honey Mellody, 12. No Decision: Jack Williams, 6; Billie Burke, 6. Lost: Terry Martin, 15. Knocked Out by: Joe Thomas, 9.

1907

—Billie Burke, Philadelphia....ND 6
—Matty Matthews, Lawrence...KO 2
—Bartley Connelly, Portland...KO 7
Apr. 19—Billie Rhodes, Portland, Me..ND 6
—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 16—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 8—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
—Jim Donovan, Manchester....KO 9
Sept. 2—Billy Papke, Lawrence....KO by 1
—Joe Grim, Lawrence.....W 12
—Harry Jones, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Kid Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 3
—M. McDonough, N. Y. C.....ND 3
—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.....ND 3
—Sailor Burke, N. Y. C.....ND 3
—Joe Grim, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1908

—Harry Jones, Philadelphia....KO 3
—Ed. Chambers, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 7—M. McDonough, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 18—Ed. Chambers, Philadelphia...ND 6
—M. McDonough, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 20—Tony Caponi, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 6—Chas. Hitte, N. Y. C.....KO 5
—Tommy Kelley, Philadelphia..KO 2
—Jim Donovan, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 10—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 26—Tommy Crawford, Philadel...KO 5
Oct. 31—Jim Donovan, Philadelphia....KO 1
Nov. 13—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 26—Tony Caponi, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 25—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia..ND 6

1909

Jan. 1—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 6—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 29—Joe Thomas, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 25—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..L 1

THOMAS F. SULLIVAN

(Brooklyn Tommy)

Born, Feb., 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1897

Jan. 8—Johnny McAvoy, Brooklyn..KO 4
Jan. 20—Danny Burrows, Brooklyn....KO 4
Feb. 6—Danny Burrows, Brooklyn....KO 7
Mar. 3—Johnny Glynn, Yonkers.....W 10
Apr. 6—Johnny Glynn, Yonkers.....KO 8
May 4—Dick Connors, Brooklyn.....KO 7
June 12—Terry McGovern, Brooklyn....D 10
July 4—Johnny Glynn, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 10—Kid Murphy, Norwalk, Conn..KO 11
Sept. 8—Joe Gorman, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Mickey Breese, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Art Milligan, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 5—Al Harte, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Dave O'Connor, N. Y. C.....D 10

1898

Feb. 28—Paul Kelly, Yonkers.....W 8
Mar. 19—George Fagin, Yonkers.....W 8
Apr. 8—Kid Murphy, Norwalk, Conn..KO 7
Apr. 19—Al Allen, Troy, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 25—Dick Connors, Norwalk, Conn..W 4
May 5—Jimmy Martin, Yonkers.....KO 3
May 21—Jimmy Dever, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 2—Patsy Haley, Brooklyn.....D 20
Aug. 6—Frank Patterson, Brooklyn...WF 4
Aug. 25—Charley Kelly, Brooklyn.....LF 6
Oct. 24—Billy Ryan, Coney Island.....D 12
Dec. 10—Jimmy Dever, Brooklyn.....W 10

1899

Jan. 14—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn.....L 25
Apr. 8—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn....KO 7
May 1—Billy Ryan, Syracuse, N. Y.....D 10
June 8—Tim Callahan, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 30—Tim Callahan, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 8—Johnny Ritchie, Brooklyn.....D 20
Aug. 5—Johnny Ritchie, Brooklyn.....D 20
Aug. 11—Jimmy Dever, N. Y. C.....W 20
Sept. 14—Austin Rice, Waterbury, Conn..W 15
Sept. 18—Billy Ryan, Coney Island....ND 10
Sept. 28—Lou Myers, N. Y. C.....KO 18
Nov. 18—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....D 20
Nov. 30—Billy Barrett, Hartford, Conn...L 15
Dec. 8—Andy Daly, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 14—Billy Ryan, Syracuse, N. Y.....L 25
—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....W 20
—Mike Lyons, Brooklyn.....W 8

1900

Jan. 20—Andy Daly, Brooklyn.....W 20
Feb. 3—Austin Rice, Brooklyn.....D 20
Feb. 10—Johnny Burns, Brooklyn.....D 20
Mar. 17—Kid Watson, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Billy Gardner, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 27—Cole Watson, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 19—Jack Lowery, Brooklyn.....W 15
May 30—Johnny Ritchie, Paterson, N. J..W 10
June 16—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn.....W 20
July 9—Lou Myers, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 31—George Dixon, Coney Island....W 7
Aug. 18—Johnny Burns, Brooklyn.....D 20
Sept. 11—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 17—Andy Daly, Paterson, N. J...WF 12
Oct. 19—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 1—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 23—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 7—Billy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
—Austin Rice, Waterbury.....D 12

1901

Jan. 2—Patsy Broderick, Providence..KO 5
Feb. 8—Joe Bernstein, New Britain..WF 6
Feb. 26—Austin Rice, New London.....L 16
Mar. 10—Dave O'Connor, Paterson, N.J..KO 8
Mar. 26—Austin Rice, New London.....D 20
Apr. 4—Dave O'Connor, Paterson, N.J...W 10
Apr. 19—Billy Gardner, Lowell.....L 11
May 20—Jack Hamilton, Paterson, N. J..D 20
June 20—Austin Rice, Lowell.....L 11
Nov. —Kid Abel, Brooklyn.....D 6
Dec. 27—Tommy Mowatt, Jackson, Mich..W 15

1902

Jan. 8—Jack O'Keefe, St. Louis, Mo.....L 20
Jan. 31—Kid Broad, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 15—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis, Mo..W 20
Mar. 2—Kid Herman, Chicago.....LF 2
May 14—Kid Abel, St. Louis.....KO by 14

Sept. 25—Kid Herman, Chicago.....KO by 2
Nov. 20—Jack McClelland, St. Louis..KO by 12
Dec. 22—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6

1903

Feb. 20—Clarence English, Chicago..KO by 3
Mar. 23—Eddie Santry, Chicago.....LF 3
Apr. 8—Eddie Rock, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 30—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....W 20
June 4—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....LF 11
June 6—Fred McKenzie, Hammond.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Kid Herman, Kansas City.....W 20
Nov. 20—Clarence Forbes, Omaha.....KO 5

1904

Mar. 10—Danny McMahon, Jackson.....KO 6
Apr. 20—Ole Oleson, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 25—Austin Rice, Portland, Ore.....W 5
Oct. 13—Abe Attel, St. Louis.....KO 5

1905

Jan. 18—Eddie Toy, St. Louis Mo.....W 20
Mar. 20—Hugh McPadden, St. Louis.....L 12
July 12—Joe Sherlock, St. Louis, Mo...LF 2

1906

Aug. 20—Harry Ames, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 12—Arizona Kid, Chicago.....KO 3

1907

Aug. 18—Solly Enstein, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Abe Attell, Alton, Ill.....D 6
Oct. 2—Fred Harris, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 22—Sammy Jones, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Jack Moran, Chicago.....W 6

1908

Apr. 30—Abe Attell, San Francisco..KO by 4

1909

Mar. 13—Kid Taylor, Memphis, Tenn.....D 8

1912

Apr. 3—Tommy Dixon, St. Louis, Mo..ND 8

MIKE (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, Sept. 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1901

Knockouts: Billy Thrower, 5; Frank McLean, 2; Frank Scott, 3; Jack Mumford, 4. Won: Tom Devine, 6; Jack Dwyer, 10; Belfield Wolcott, 10. Lost: Billy Bergley, 4.

1902

Jan. 20—Joe Flaherty, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 21—Jack McKeever, Bath, Me.....KO 14
Apr. 17—Arthur Cote, Lewiston.....W 15
Apr. 19—Tim Kearns, Boston .....D 6
May 5—Billy Gardner, Boston .....D 6
May 9—Arthur Cote, Biddeford .....W 15
June 25—Dan Littejohn, St. John.....KO 9
July 3—Jack Carrig, Cambridge.....D 6
Sept. 16—Belfield Wolcott, Bath, Me.....W 15
Dec. 18—Jimmy Gardner, Bellows Falls..D 15

1903

Jan. 27—Jimmy Gardner, Boston .....D 5
Feb. 24—Belfield Wolcott, Boston .....D 10
Mar. 24—Geo. McFadden, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 14—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 31—Jack Blackburn, Chelsea.....D 15

1904

Mar. 26—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Billy Moore, Chicago .....W 6
May 12—Sammy Phillips, St. Louis.....KO 5
May 16—Gus Gardner, Toledo, O.....W 8
Sept. 30—Joe Angeli, San Francisco.....KO 7

1905

Mar. 24—Sieloff Allen, Lewiston, Me...KO 5
Apr. 27—Cor. Gormerly, Portland, Mt...KO 4
June 19—Beth McLeod, St. John.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 24—Jimmy Gardner, San Francisco..W 20

1906

Jan. 19—Joe Gans, San Francisco..KO by 15
Mar. 17—Joe Gans, Los Angeles.....KO by 10
Apr. 18—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....KO 18
July 3—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....D 10
Aug. 15—Rube Smith, Denver.....D 20
Sept. 3—Jack Dougherty, Butte, Mont..KO 19

1907

Feb. 21—Harry Lewis, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 23—Honey Mellody, Los Angeles...W 20
Nov. 1—Frank Field, Goldfield, Nev.....W 20
Nov. 27—Or. Kid Farmer, Los Angeles..KO 13

1908

Feb. 22—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.KO by 1
Apr. 23—Jimmy Gardner, Los Angeles..W 25
Nov. 5—Young Allen, Halifax, N. S.....W 8

1909

May 26—Kyle Whitney, San Francisco..D 20
July 13—Kid Frantz, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 21—Terry Martin, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 29—Jimmy Gardner, New Haven..ND 12

1910

Feb. 4—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 25—Sailor Tighe, Scranton.....D 10
Sept. 1—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 17—Dixie Kid, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Dillon, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 3—Jimmy Clabby, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 12—*Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 2

*Sullivan quit, claiming a foul.

1912

Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati .....W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Baker, St. Johns, N. B.....KO 1

1913

Jan. 15—Jim Kince, St. Johns, N. B.....KO 5
Jan. 22—Dick Tresser, St. Johns, N. B...KO 4
Nov. 14—Joe Geary, Portland, Me.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Paddy Lavin, Dover, N. H.....KO 2

JACK (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, September 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1898-1899

Won: Jack Fitzpatrick, Boston, 3; Dave Nelligan, Boston, 2; Charlie Scarville, Boston, 3; Fred Friedler, Boston, 3; Jack D'Arcy, Boston, 2; Billy Payne, Boston, 3; Geo. McCarthy, Boston, 4; John Butler, Cambridge, 5; Bob Montgomery, Cambridge, 6. Draw: Martin Riley, Cambridge, 6; Tom Carpenter, Chelsea, 8.

1900

Feb. 2—Joe Robinson, Portland, Me.....D 12
Mar. 16—Joe Robinson, Boston .....W 15
Apr. 19—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....LF 8
Apr. 30—Bob Montgomery, Chelsea.....D 6
May 21—Eddie Connolly, Boston .....D 15
Aug. 8—Frank Tyson, Lynn .....D 3
Nov. 27—Charlie O'Rourke, Pawtucket..D 15
Dec. 18—Billy Payne, Boston .....W 15

1901

Mar. 11—Jim Judge, Fall River .....W 12
Apr. 17—C. O'Rourke, Fall River....KO by 8
July 2—Jim McInnes, Bar Harbor.....KO 5
July 10—Tom Wilson, Bar Harbor.....D 10
July 18—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....ND 5
Aug. 16—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....D 15
Sept. 2—Jim Burke, Hartford .....D 15
Dec. 16—Andy Watson, Cambridge.....D 8
Dec. 26—Billy Payne, Bath, Me.....W 5

1902

Jan. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester....W 15
Feb. 5—Mike Schreck, Chicago .....D 6
Feb. 18—Billy Jordan, Bath, Me.....KO 14

Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, Warren, R. I..D 6
Mar. 17—Bob Montgomery, Cambridge..D 8
Mar. 18—C. Scarville, Bath, Me.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 18—George Cole, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Jack Bennett, Boston.....D 10
May 20—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 8
May 29—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 8
June 27—Owen Ziegler, Savannah.....D 25
Sept. 22—Billy Payne, Bangor, Me.....WF 7
Oct. 9—Hugh McWinters, Scit'te, R.I..KO 10
Oct. 13—Andy Watson, Bangor, Me.....D 12
Oct. 15—Jimmy Handler, Boston.....KO 9
Oct. 23—Andy Watson, Bath, Me.....D 15
Nov. 3—Bob Montgomery, Bath, Me...KO 6
Nov. 12—Dick O'Brien, Bangor, Me.....D 10
Nov. 27—Peter Jackson, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 1—George Byers, Bangor, Me.....D 6

1903

Jan. 22—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 15
Feb. 17—Jim Guider, Cambridge.....KO 9
Mar. 17—Andy Walsh, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 30—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....W 15
May 25—Jack Palmer, London.....D 15
July 3—Young Simmons, Bangor, Me...KO 2
July 15—Jim Judge, Boston.....W 10
July 22—Eddie Connolly, Halifax.....D 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Connolly, St. John.....D 10
Sept. 1—Steve O'Donnell, Hallowell, Me..D 6
Sept. 23—George Cole, Boston.....D 15
Oct. 1—Jabber Carey, Fall River.....KO 7
Oct. 29—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 18—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 22—Jack O'Brien, Boston.....L 15

1904

Feb. 23—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 12—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 6—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City.....W 20
Apr. 14—Jack O'Brien, St. Louis....KO by 3
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 1—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis....W 10
June 9—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 15
Aug. 23—Dave Barry, Los Angeles.....W 20
Sept. 27—Kid McCoy, Los Angeles.....L 20

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Burns, Tacoma.....D 20
Apr. 3—Young Fitzsimmons, Tacoma..KO 10
May 24—Nick Burley, Dawson City....KO 11
July 4—Jack O'Brien, Dawson City.....D 20
Oct. 17—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles...W 20
Nov. 28—Mike Schreck, Los Angeles....W 20

1906

Mar. 9—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
May 26—Al Kaufmann, San Fran...KO by 1
July 12—Jim Flynn, Pueblo.....D 15
Aug. 30—Billy Bates, Alaska.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Nick Burley, Alaska.....KO 3

1907

Jan. 4—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....L 20
Feb. 12—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....D 20
Mar. 26—Jack Palmer, Los Angeles....KO 10
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 24—Dave Sawyer, Bar Harbor....ND 6
Sept. 28—Bill Squires, San Francisco....KO 19
Nov. 28—Al Kaufmann, Colma, Cal.....L 25

1908

Jan. 31—Joe Thomas, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 9—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.KO by 20
July 4—Terry Mustain, Tonopah...KO by 13
Oct. 20—Marvin Hart, Boston.....LF 5
Nov. 5—Jim Prendergast, Halifax, N. S..W 10

1909

Jan. 5—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 8—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 5—Frank Mantell, Sacramento....L 20
Sept. 6—Frank Mantell, San Francisco..D 20
Nov. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 7—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 11

1910

Jan. 18—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 2—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 7—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10
June 12—Billy Papke, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 18—George Cotton, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 16—Tony Ross, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 27—Porky Flynn, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 30—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 17—Tony Ross, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Jack Alton, Buffalo.....KO 9
May 8—Tony Ross, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 26—Porky Flynn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tony Ross, Youngstown, O...ND 10
Dec. 26—Joe Jeanette, Buffalo.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Tom McMahon, Cleveland.....W 10
Feb. 15—Howard Morrow, Cleveland.....D 10
Mar. 9—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh..ND 6
June 11—Jack Dillon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Sept. 16—George Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10
Dec. 26—George Davis, Buffalo.....L 3

1913

Feb. 20—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.....D 10
Apr. 1—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Barney Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10

1920

Apr. 26—Karl Weicks, Boston.....KO 5

1921

Mar. 6—Charley Gousse, Rochester...ND 8
Feb. 7—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Thomas, Boston.....KO 3

1922

Sept. 8—Tom Cotter, Boston.....W 10

BABE SYNOTT

Born, Fall River, Mass.

1942

Nov. 12—Jimmy Gregg, Fall River.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Al Couture, New Bedford.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Art Moore, Fall River.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Jimmy Brady, New Bedford..KO 4
Dec. 1—Kenny Blackmer, New Bedf'd..KO 5
Dec. 8—Billy Scott, New Bedford.....D 8
Dec. 17—Bobby Howard, Fall River.....W 6

1943

Jan. 7—Bobby Howard, Fall River....KO 3
Jan. 14—Billy Morris, Fall River.....L 6
Feb. 2—Billy Scott, New Bedford.....W 8
Feb. 4—Billy Taylor, Fall River.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Billy Scott, New Bedford.....W 8
Feb. 25—Mal Smallwood, Fall River....W 6
Mar. 4—Gene Menard, Fall River.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Leo Sawicki, Worcester.....D 8
Apr. 9—Leo Sawicki, Worcester.....L 8
Sept. 10—Tony Gouveia, Taunton.....W 8
Sept. 22—Jimmy Taylor, Fall River.....KO 6
Oct. 8—Johnny Potenti, Worcester..KO by 7
Nov. 18—Eddie Silvia, Fall River.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Joe Jackson, Taunton.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Charlie Sardo, Worcester.....KO 6
Dec. 20—Randy Drew, Providence..KO by 4
Dec. 23—Alec Rebark, Fall River.....W 6

ART TATTA

Born, April 25, 1922, New Haven, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Benjamin A. Marino.

1941

Jan. 11—Ed Cramer, New Haven, Conn...W 4
Jan. 25—Young Firpo, New Haven.....D 4
Jan. 29—Young Firpo, New Haven, Conn.W 4
Feb. 14—Al Cortez, New Haven, Conn.....D 4
Apr. 30—Wally Hippauf, Bridgeport.....L 4
May 6—Gene Brown, Holyoke, Mass.....L 4
May 20—Gene Brown, Holkoke, Mass.....W 4
May 29—Wally Hippauf, New Haven.....D 4
Sept. 14—Dom Fusso, Waterbury, Conn..W 4
Sept. 26—Mel Serrato, New Haven, Conn. W 4

Oct. 10—Ships Maestro, New Haven.....W 4
Nov. 14—Charley Stevenson, Ansonia..KO 2
Dec. 12—Al Renick, New Haven, Conn...W 4

1942

Apr. 28—Joey Taccaro, New York City..W 4
May 5—Felix Morales, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 12—Dom Fussa, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 9—Tony Cardinal, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 19—Billy Conklin, West Haven.....KO 3
July 9—Ralph Youvella, West Haven...W 6
July 21—Ralph Youvella, Hartford.....W 6
July 30—Freddie Flores, West Haven..KO 1
Aug. 20—Van McNutt, West Haven..KO by 3
Sept. 1—Felix Garcia, Hartford.....W 6
Oct. 13—Pete Monsanto, Broadway.....W 6
Oct. 20—Art Sheppard, New Haven....KO 1
Oct. 30—Joe Governale, N. Y. C.....W 4

In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 29—Paul Westbrook, W. Palm B...KO 2
Feb. 19—Calvin Benefield, W. Palm B....L 8
Mar. 5—Calvin Benefield, W. Palm B....W 8
Mar. 30—Van McNutt, New Haven.....W 8
May 17—Johnny Morris, New Haven.....W 8
Dec. 28—Bill McDowell, White Plains....D 8

TITO TAYLOR

Born in Cincinnati, O. Welterweight.

1942

Feb. 20—Frankie Gilmore, Chicago ....W 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Roszina, Milwaukee ...L 6
Mar. 23—Johnny Roszina, Chicago ..KO by 3
Mar. 30—Johnny Dudley, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 20—Johnny Abbott, Chicago .....W 5
—Jimmy Edgar .....KO by 5
May 4—Art Tate, Chicago .....W 4
July 6—Johnny Johnson, Chicago .....L 5
Aug. 3—Mike Sopko, Chicago .....W 4
Aug. 17—Mike Sopko, Chicago .....L 8
Aug. 27—Johnny Roszina, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 28—Tony Motisi, Chicago .....L 10
Oct. 13—Fritzie Zivic, Milwaukee .....L 10
Dec. 28—Johnny Larver, Chicago .....L 8

1943

Jan. 1—Johnny O'Brien, Milwaukee...W 8
Feb. 8—Jack Hill, Chicago.....L 5
Feb. 19—Bob Dalya, Chicago.....W 4
May 19—Steve Mamakos, Milwaukee.....L 10
Sept. 22—Mickey McKiness, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 26—Forrest Gee, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 29—Gene Buffalo, N. Orleans..KO by 9
Dec. 13—Don Gallahan, Chicago.....W 6

HARRY TEANEY

1941

Sept. 10—Johnny Ryan, Cleveland.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Al Sayers, Akron, O.....W 6
Sept. 22—George Twitty, Buffalo, N. Y..KO 5
Sept. 29—Sam Adragna, Cleveland.....W 5
Oct. 10—Smoke Robinson, Buffalo, N. Y.W 5
Oct. 20—Al Sayers, Cleveland.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Robert Earl, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 12—Pete Galiano, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 5
Nov. 17—Billy Murray, Cleveland.....L 5
Nov. 19—Ronnie Beaudin, Buffalo, N. Y...L 6
Nov. 27—Tommy Speigal, Rochester.....W 10
Dec. 29—Eddie Lander, Chicago, Ill.....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 27—KO Borrado, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 10—Tony Motisi, Chicago .....D 10
May 20—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....L 10
June 22—Maxie Shapiro, Cleveland.....L 10
July 23—Billy Murray, Cleveland.....L 8
Aug. 24—Joe Dupont, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 13—Don Eddy, Akron .....W 8
Oct. 20—Vince Dell'Orto, ClevelandKO by 4

1943

June 28—Elbert Adams, Chicago .....L 8
July 12—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago .....W 8
July 26—Al Gomez, Chicago .....W 8
Aug. 20—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—Angelo Callura, Cleveland ....W 8
Oct. 29—Freddy Dawson, Chicago .....L 10
Nov. 8—Al Gomez, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 25—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee ....KO 2

ARTIE TEDESCO

Nationality, Italian-American. Jersey City Lightweight.

1942

Jan. 9—Frank Zezima, N. Y. C.....L 4
Jan. 17—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 19—Glen Strong, Newark .....L 6
Jan. 30—Jimmy Pierce, Brooklyn.....D 6
Feb. 9—Dave Wilkins, Newark.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Frankie Conn, Newark .....W 8
Mar. 2—Steve Osga, Newark.....W 8
Mar. 12—George Harper, Jersey City....W 8
Mar. 28—George Harper, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 6—Walter Stevens, Newark.....W 8
Apr. 20—Steve Vacarelli, Newark.....L 8
May 18—Ralph Griffins, Newark.....L 8
July 23—George Harper, New York.....W 4
Aug. 10—Sammy Asmo, Brooklyn.....D 6
Aug. 20—Lou Maxwell, Elizabeth.....W 6

In U. S. Army.

1943

Aug. 16—Phil Enzenga, Newark .....W 8
Oct. 15—Willie Smith, N. Brunswick..KO 4
Oct. 29—Johnny Garritty, Highld. Pk..KO 2
Nov. 5—Steve Riggio, Highld. Pk..KO by 3
Nov. 30—Baby Galento, Paterson .....W 8

In U. S. Coast Guard.

PHIL TERRANOVA

Born, Sept. 4, 1919, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. N. B. A. World's Featherweight Champion. Managed by Bobby Gleason.

1941

July 14—Marty Kopp, N. Y. City.....KO 1

1942

Jan. 20—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 17—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Sonny Brentz, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 7—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C...D 6
Apr. 21—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 26—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 20—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn...W 6
June 30—Chico Morales, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 10—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 27—Billy Pinti, White Plains .....L 8
Nov. 13—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 8—Aaron Seltzer, White Plains....W 8

1943

Jan. 5—Johnny Dell, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Jan. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Brooklyn ..KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 23—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 20—Angelo Callura, Hartford .....W 10
May 4—Billy Pinti, Hartford .....W 10
May 25—Chico Morales, Hartford .....W 10
June 4—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C....KO by 5
June 30—Jackie Callura, Hartford.....KO 3
July 13—Angelo Aviles, Hartford .....D 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans...KO 8
(Title N. B. A.)
Sept. 13—Juan Villaba, N. Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 21—Lefty La Chance, Hartford ....L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy Garcia, New Britain..KO 5
Oct. 18—Tony Costa, Providence .....L 10
Nov. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 27—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans....KO 6
(Title)

FRANK TERRY

New York Middleweight.

1937

Aug. 5—Patsy Kelley, Brooklyn .....W 4
Oct. 5—Jackie Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 2—Pete Monsanto, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 15—Vince Rizzo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 4—Jack Garry, Brooklyn .....W 4

1938

Jan. 4—Johnny Barry, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 8—Vince Mascia, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Jan. 24—Jerry Torres, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 1—Pete Monsanto, N. Y. C.....W 4

Mar. 9—Carl Dell, N. Y. C. KO by 5
Apr. 2—Johnny Iannone, Brooklyn KO by 2
Apr. 19—Wilmur Ackerly, N. Y. C. KO 3
May 2—Frank Ferrenti, N. Y. C. W 4
May 17—Spotty Spottswood, N. Y. C. KO 1
June 23—Johnny Iannone, Brooklyn W 6
July 15—Frank Ferrenti, Brooklyn D 6
July 28—Frank Ferrenti, Brooklyn D 6
Aug. 12—Johnny Iannone, Brooklyn W 6
Nov. 1—Nat Kadin, N. Y. C. W 6
Nov. 10—Mickey Donohue, Brooklyn W 6
Nov. 29—Tommy Zano, Brooklyn KO 2
Dec. 6—Pete Koloff, N. Y. C. W 6

1939

Jan. 12—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn W 6
Jan. 24—Nat Kadin, Brooklyn W 6
Feb. 23—Johnny Iannone, Brooklyn W 6
Apr. 6—Mayon Padlo, N. Y. C. L 6
Apr. 18—Yussel Goldstein, Brooklyn D 6
May 9—Tommy Houston, Brooklyn D 6
May 16—Ernie Robertson, Brooklyn D 6
June 6—Gene Molnar, L. I. C. D 6
June 22—Tommy Zano, Brooklyn W 6
July 18—Gene Molnar, L. I. C. W 8
Aug. 14—Dennis Deegan, Brooklyn W 8
Sept. 24—Larry Anzalone, Brooklyn W 8
Oct. 14—Jackie Murray, Brooklyn KO 3
Nov. 4—Dewey Anderson, Brooklyn W 8
Nov. 11—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn W 8
Dec. 12—Walter Johnson, Brooklyn KO 6

1940

Jan. 24—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C. W 6
Mar. 4—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh L 10
May 21—Al Costa, Brooklyn L 6
May 27—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke KO by 6
July 5—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn D 8
July 19—Doug Marsh, Brooklyn L 8
Aug. 8—Doug Marsh, Brooklyn D 8
Inactive during 1941 and 1942.

1943

Aug. 3—Jerry McGee, Brooklyn W 6
Oct. 5—Frank Casino, Brooklyn W 8
Oct. 19—Gaspare Abruzzo, Brooklyn KO 7
Nov. 16—Tony Grey, Brooklyn W 8
Nov. 30—Phil Enzenga, Brooklyn W 8
Dec. 14—Tony Reno, Brooklyn W 8

GENE THOMAS

California Welterweight. Weight, 152 lbs.

1941

Mar. 3—Ray Marino, San Francisco KO 3
Mar. 10—Ray Marino, San Francisco KO 2
Mar. 24—Petey Roberts, San Francisco L 4
Apr. 7—Santa Tringali, San Francisco KO 2
Apr. 14—Eddie Bello, San Fran. KO by 3
May 5—Scrappy Ruth, San Francisco W 4
June 5—Ray Smith, San Francisco D 4
June 9—Chester Slider, San Francisco L 4
July 14—Ray Smith, San Francisco L 4
Aug. 4—Scrappy Ruth, San Francisco W 4
Aug. 13—Charley Early, Oakland W 4
Sept. 3—Scrappy Ruth, Oakland W 4
Sept. 8—Joe Caballero, San Francisco D 4
Oct. 15—Lou Robles, Oakland D 4
Nov. 10—Babe Mirandi, San Fran. KO by 4
Nov. 12—Babe Mirandi, Oakland L 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Doyle, San Fran. KO by 4

1942

(Retired)

1943

(Began comeback)

Nov. 5—Ralph Sorenson, San Fran. KO 1
Nov. 5—Pete Romero, San Franc. L 4
Nov. 10—Ross Romero, San Fran. KO by 2
Dec. 2—Pete Romero, Oakland W 4
Dec. 8—Jimmy Collins, Oakland L 4

JOHN THOMAS

Born, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by George Tolson.

1940

Nov. —Rudy Grimaldo, Los Angeles KO 3
Nov. —Jimmy Conzenza, San Fran. KO 2
Dec. —Angelo Rogers, San Jose KO 3

1941

—Joe Madrid, San Francisco KO 3
—Earl Bergstrom, San Fran. KO 3
—Ray Campbell, Hollywood W 4
Apr. 14—Dick Sadler, Oakland W 4
June 11—Kearney Togo, Fresno W 6
July 16—Frankie Moore, San Francisco W 4
July 21—Pete Montes, San Francisco KO 2
July 29—Mike Delia, Los Angeles W 6
Aug. 12—Cleo Shans, Los Angeles W 6
Aug. 22—Babe Antuna, Los Angeles KO 4
Oct. 22—Dixie Fleming, Los Angeles KO 3
Nov. 14—Ray Campo, Hollywood W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Florita, Los Angeles W 10

1942

Mar. 17—Manuel Villagran, Los Ang. KO 9
Apr. 24—Lupe Gonzales, Hollywood W 10
June 12—Petey Scalzo, Hollywood W 10
July 28—Lupe Gonzales, San Francisco W 10
Sept. 4—Toby Vigil, Hollywood W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Miegels, San Francisco KO 5
Oct. 27—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles W 8
Dec. 1—Jimmy Doyle, Los Angeles W 8
Dec. 22—Lew Jenkins, Los Angeles KO 5

1943

Feb. 9—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles L 12
Apr. 20—Slugger White, Los Angeles L 10
June 2—Jimmy Florita, Oakland W 10
July 6—Aldo Spoldi, Los Angeles L 10
Sept. 3—Santiago Sosa, Hollywood W 10
Nov. 26—Lupe Gonzales, San Diego W 10
Dec. 14—Gene Johnson, Los Angeles W 10

OTIS THOMAS

Born, May 8, 1911, Crawfordville, Arkansas. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Billy Duffy. 1934 won the Chicago Golden Glove Heavyweight Championship.

1935

—Adam Smith W 4
—Red Dawson W 6
—Adolph Wiater W 3
—Irving Stribell KO 5

1936

Jan. 18—Dutch Weimer KO 5
Feb. 24—Charley Belanger, Chicago W 10
Mar. 6—Frankie Simms, St. Louis, Mo. W 10
Mar. 30—Eddie Simms, St. Louis, Mo. W 10
Sept. 22—Terry Mitchell, Philadelphia W 4
Oct. 16—Buck Everett, St. Louis, Mo. KO 1

1937

Jan. 4—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia L 10
Feb. 3—Auturo Godoy, N. Y. C. KO by 3
July 16—Izzy Gastanaga, St. Louis W 10
Aug. 19—Izzy Gastanaga, St. Louis KO 8
Dec. 6—Big Jim Thompson, St. Louis W 8

1938

Apr. 4—Jimmy Burns, E. St. Louis KO 1
Apr. 28—Charley Belanger, St. Louis W 10
Oct. 8—Yustin Sirutis, N. Y. C. W 10
Dec. 7—Tony Galento, St. Louis, Mo. KO by 9

1939

Apr. 28—Gunnar Barlund, Minneapolis L 10

1940

Feb. 26—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O. L 10
Mar. 28—Ernie Collins, St. Louis KO 7
Apr. 17—Ernie McDonald, Oakland KO 2
Oct. 14—Johnny Whiters, Columbus W 10
Nov. 12—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O. D 10
Nov. 26—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O. D 10

1941

Jan. 3—Charley Neaves, Kansas City KO 4

ALBERT (TURKEY) THOMPSON

Born, December 25, 1919, Anadarko, Okla. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1939

May 9—Bobby Seaman, Los Angeles W 6
June 20—Bobby Yannes, Los Angeles KO 2
Sept. 12—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles W 10
Oct. 31—Bobby Yannes, Los Angeles KO 2
Nov. 7—Bobby Seaman, Los Angeles L 10
Dec. 26—Big Boy Hogue, Los Angeles KO 3

1940

Jan. 9—Johnny B. Romero, Los Ang...KO 9
Jan. 16—Lorenzo Pedro, Los Angeles....KO 4
Feb. 20—Angelo Puglisi, Los Angeles..KO 6
Mar. 26—Teddy Yarosz, Los Angeles....W 10
May 3—Johnny "Bandit" Romero, San Diego .....KO 4
May 24—Johnny "Bandit" Romero, San Diego.....KO 2
July 1—Glen Lee, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Sept. 17—Pancho Ramirez, Wilmington..KO 4
Oct. 2—Chief White, Wilmington.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Junior Munsell, Hollywood....KO 2

1941

Jan. 31—Tommy Martin, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 17—Bob Pastor, Hollywood.....L 10
May 19—Tony Musto, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 23—Bob Pastor, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 26—Buddy Knox, Los Angeles....KO 1
Aug. 29—Neville (Tiger) Beech, San Diego .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Abe Simon, Hollywood.....D 10
Dec. 29—Irvin Proctor, Baltimore.....W 10

1942

Feb. 13—Henry Cooper, Hollywood.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Pat Valentino, San Francisco..KO 9
May 11—Pat Valentino, San Francisco....L 10
Sept. 6—Ernie Nordman, Las Vegas....KO 3
Oct. 7—Gus Dorazio, Oakland.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 18—Ernie Nordman, Portland, O...KO 2

1943

Jan. 19—Jack Marshall, Los Angeles..KO 2
Feb. 17—Eddie Blunt, Oakland .....KO 10
May 18—Clayton Worlds, Los Angeles..W 10
July 16—Robert Jones, Los Angeles...KO 1
Aug. 3—Ben Moroz, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Aug. 7—Elmer Ray, San Diego .....ND
Aug. 24—Elmer Ray, Los Angeles ....KO 1
Sept. 6—Chuck Crowell, Las Vegas ...KO 2
Oct. 12—Clayton Worlds, Los Angeles..W 10

YOUNG JACK THOMPSON

(Cecil Lewis Thompson)

(World welterweight champion)

Born, 1904, San Francisco. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Ray Alvis.

1926

Knockouts: Frankie Turner, 8; Billy McCann, 7; Areno Florez, 2; Charley Erassie, 5. Won: Jack Silver, 8. Draw: Young Corbett, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Jack Silver, 7; Charlie Pitts, 4; Harry Kid Brown, 5; Billy Adams, 4; Bobby Ertle, 2. Won: Billy Algers, 10; Ted Mackagon, 10; King Tut, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 10. Draw: Tommy Cello, 10; Billy Springfield, 6. Lost: Russ Whalen, 10.

1928

—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles..KO 4
—Johnny O'Donnell, San Francisco .....KO 5
—Don Fraser, San Francisco....KO 4
—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland.....W 10
June 8—Billy Light, Chicago.....W 10
July 11—Russie LeRoy, Chicago.....KO 4
—Eddie Dempsey, Chicago.....KO 4
—Gene Cordi, Cleveland.....KO 6
Aug. 30—Joe Dundee, Chicago.....KO 12
Oct. 1—Jackie Fields, San Francisco....L 10
—Danny Gordon, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Red Bragan, Buffalo.....KO 4

1929

Jan. 25—Red Herring, Buffalo.....KO 7
Jan. 30—Harry Dudley, Kansas City....KO 6
Feb. 18—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 8—Heavy Andrews, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 25—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....L 10 For title.
June 24—Jimmy Evans, San Francsco..KO 9
Aug. 7—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal....KO 10
Oct. 9—Freddie Fitzgerald, Oakland....L 10
Sept. 30—Andy Divodi, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 18—Billy White, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
Dec. 10—Billy Wells, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1930

Jan. 10—Tommy Freeman, Detroit, Mich..L 10
Feb. 3—Bucky Lawless, Rochester, N.Y..L 10
Mar. 2—Freddie Fitzgerald, Chicago, Ill.W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, New York....L 10
May 9—Jackie Fields, Detroit, Mich....W 15 (Won title)
June 6—Billy Wells, Omaha, Neb.....KO 2
June 9—Jerry Dolan, Portland, Ore.....KO 3
June 17—Joe Cordoza, Los Angeles, Cal..KO 3
July 4—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10 (Non-titular)
Sept. 5—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland, O..L 15 (Lost title)

1931

Mar. 4—Babe Anderson, Oakland, Cal..KO 9
Mar. 19—Larry Kid Kaufman, Moline, Ill. KO 3
Apr. 14—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland...KO 12
May 8—Bucky Lawless, Chicago.....L 10
May 27—Pete August, Newark.....W 10
June 19—Speedball Turner, Little Rock..KO 3
July 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 15

1932

Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Mar. 4—Billy Wells, Stockton, Cal.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Al Trulmans, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 25—Charlie Cobb, San Diego.....L 10
May 25—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....W 6
June 2—Thompson retired.

CHIEF EVENING THUNDER

(Rico Martinez)

Coast Welterweight.

1940

Feb. 16—Wesley Sellers, Hollywood.....L 6
Feb. 24—Soldier Ed Stanley, San Francisco .....W 6
Feb. 26—Mysterious Billy Smith, San Francisco .....D 6
Mar. 11—Joe Gallardo, San Francisco....D 4
Apr. 8—Jackie Wilson, San Francisco..L 10
May 10—Ray Campo, Hollywood.....W 6
May 21—Memo Llanes, Los Angeles ....D 6
June 14—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood ....L 6
July 26—Andy Scrivani, Los Ang...KO by 5
Aug. 23—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood ....L 6
Sept. 8—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 22—Soldier Ed Stanley, Hollywood..W 6
Dec. 20—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood ....L 6

1941

Jan. 10—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..D 6
Jan. 16—Babe Brandelli, San Bernard..KO 5
Feb. 21—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood..KO by 3
Mar. 26—Angus Smith, Los Angeles ....W 8
Apr. 1—Ernie Carter, Los Angeles.....D 8
July 18—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..L 6
1942—temporary retirement.

1943

Aug. 10—Paul Altman, Los Angeles....KO 6
Sept. 7—Ike Blair, Los Angeles .....D 8
Sept. 21—Chester Slider, Fresno, Cal.....L 10
Dec. 13—Genaro Rojo, Ocean Park .....L 10

ROSCOE TOLES

Born, November 2, 1914, Naftel, Alabama. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Everette Watson.

1932

—Johnny Whiters .....W 6
—Johnny Whiters .....W 6

1933

—Jack Trammell .....KO by 1

1934

—Johnny Whiters .....D 6
—Johnny Whiters .....W 6
—Al Delaney .....L 8

1935

Knockouts: Jimmy Barnes, 2; Harry Nelson, 1; Chet Rainer, 2; George Slutcher, 3. Won: Pettit Ferrera, 8; Joe Louis, KO by 6. Draw: Adolph Waiter, 10.

8-3-2

1936

Feb. 11—Frankie Edgren, Detroit.....KO 1
May 27—Charley Belanger, Detroit.....W 10
July 8—Eddie Simms, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 11—Steve Dudas, Detroit.....KO 6

12-3-2

1937

Feb. 14—Tony Cancella, Buffalo.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Sandy MacDonald, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit.....L 10
Apr. 11—Harry Thomas, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—Arturo Godoy, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 4—Arturo Godoy, Detroit.....D 10
Nov. 4—Izzy Singer, Detroit.....KO 3

17-4-3

1938

Apr. 29—Isadora Gastanaga, Detroit.....KO 7
Sept. 28—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Willie Reddish, Phila.....L 10
Dec. 9—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10

20-5-3

1939

Jan. 13—Gus Dorazio, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 19—Bob Pastor, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 20—Patsy Perroni, Detroit.....W 6
Dec. 7—Charley Belanger, Bay City, Michigan.....KO 6

23-6-3

1940

Feb. 2—Johnny Whiters, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 7—Jack Trammell, Yngstwn., O.....W 10
Dec. 6—Abe Simon, Detroit.....L 10

25-7-3

1941

Feb. 18—Buddy Walker, Colu, O.....D 10
Mar. 18—Buddy Walker, Colu, O.....W 10
July 30—Al Delaney, Detroit.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Patsy Perroni, Syra, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 1—Buddy Walker, Baltimore, Md.....L 12
Nov. 1—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires.....D 12
Nov. 22—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires.....W 15

29-8-5

1942

Feb. 10—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires.....W 12
Feb. 23—Young Lovell, Buenos Aires.....KO
Mar. 7—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires.....W 12
Mar. 22—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires.....D 12
Apr. 20—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires.....W 12
May 23—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires.....W 12
July 11—Arturo Godoy, Santiago.....D 12
Oct. 21—Arturo Godoy, Rio De Janeiro.....W 12
Nov. 14—Arturo Godoy, Sao Paulo, Brazil.....W 12

1943

Aug. 29—Arturo Godoy, Santiago.....L 12
In U. S. Marines.

BILL TORDIGLIONE

Boston Welterweight

1942

Jan. 9—Eddie Ellis, Boston.....W 8
Jan. 21—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 12—Freddie Camuso, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 5—Eddie Ellis, Fall River.....KO 4
Mar. 20—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....L 10
June 25—Young Byron, Fall River.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Dec. 2—Jackie Connors, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Al Evans, Boston.....W 8

LARRY TORPEY

Philadelphia flyweight.

1942

Sept. 25—Frankie Doyle, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Herb Smothers, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Joey Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 6—Billy Lewis, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Joe Longo, Philadelphia.....W 6

1943

Jan. 22—Charley Spindler, Phila.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Ed Macinko, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 28—Clyde English, Phila.....KO by 2
July 20—Jimmy Jeanette, Washington.....W 5
Aug. 24—Jimmy Jeanette, Washington.....W 5
Sept. 27—Jimmy Jeanette, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. —Joey Puig, Philadelphia.....W 6
(Puig disqualified after dropping Torpey and leaving ring.)
Nov. 12—Ray Morris, Philadelphia.....W 5
(Morris disqualified—fouling.)
Dec. 10—Walter "Cabey" Lewis, Phila.....D 6

JOSE APONTE TORRES

Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1941

Nov. 4—Tommy Marino, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 25—Jimmy Paraggio, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 1—Jimmy Paraggio, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 8—Bobby Henry, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Dec. 16—Mario Morales, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 22—Charley Green, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 30—Willie Commodore, N. Y. C.....W 4

1942

Jan. 6—Johnny Dell, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 20—Joey Agro, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 26—Irving Magid, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 20—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 10—Harold Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 13—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 7—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....D 5
Apr. 21—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 12—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 16—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 2—Harold Schwartz, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 30—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 11—Sammy Haskins, Hartford.....D 6
Aug. 24—Lefty La Chance, Holyoke.....L 8
Aug. 31—Lefty La Chance, Holyoke.....L 8
Oct. 13—Angelo Callura, Hartford.....D 8
Oct. 31—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 21—Joey Silva, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 14—Willie Pep, Washington.....KO by 7

1943

Jan. 5—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn.....D 8
Jan. 15—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Feb. 26—Ray Brown, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 10—Henry Vasquez, Cleveland.....KO by 3
Apr. 9—Angel Aviles, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 27—Lefty LaChance, Portland.....L 10
May 20—Lefty La Chance, Fall River.....L 10
July 8—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....L 8
—Kid Zefine, Panama.....W 10
—Young Finnegan, Panama.....KO by 7
Oct. —Slim Terror, Panama.....W 10

JOE TORRES

(Joe De Jesus)

Born, 1918, Puerto Rico. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by James De Angelo.

1938

Jan. 3—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 22—Tommy Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 4
Feb. 3—Julie Kogon, New Haven.....D 6
Feb. 5—George Cooper, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Sammy Santillo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 12—Willie Nussbaum, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 17—Julie Kogon, New Haven.....L 6
Mar. 24—George Peppe, New Haven.....W 8
June 1—Dave Pastor, Astoria.....W 6
July 7—Jose Hernandez, Astoria.....L 6
Sept. 16—Dave Pastor, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 8—Maurice Arnault, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 18—Gerard Delia, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 5—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 9—Frank Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 27—Eddie Brink, White Plains.....L 8

1939

Feb. 7—Jerry Paul, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 4—Ir. Eddie Dunne, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 8—Harold Valan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Johnny Rinaldi, Brooklyn.....D 8
May 8—Harold Valan, Brooklyn.....W 8

June 15—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 3—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 17—Eddie Brink, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 14—Willie Joyce, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 19—Charley Gomer, Astoria...KO by 4
Oct. 25—Julie Kogon, Jamaica, L. I.....L 8
Nov. 9—Julie Kogon, New Haven.....L 6
Dec. 1—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 19—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn..KO by 4

1940

Jan. 11—Red Moffett, New Haven.....L 8
Mar. 26—Billy Beauhuld, Jersey City....L 8
June 6—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 16—Davey Cohen, Stamford..KO by 3
Dec. 30—Red Cochrane, Newark.....L 8

1941

Jan. 7—Norman Rahn, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 28—Norman Rahn, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 29—Angelo Radano, Bridgeport....L 8
Feb. 10—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Mar. 1—Danny Bartfield, Bklyn....KO by 8
Mar. 5—Red Cochrane, Perth Amboy.....KO by 1
Apr. 22—Maxie Berger, Toronto....KO by 3
July 10—Frankie Duane, Garfield.....D 8
Aug. 5—Joe Symelic, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 7—Frankie Duane, Garfield.....L 8
Sept. 18—Ernie King, Brooklyn.....KO 4

1942

Jan. 13—Charley Davis, Elizabeth.....L 6
Jan. 20—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 19—Carmelo Fenoy, Jersey City....L 8
Feb. 21—Johnny Greco, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 28—Johnny Greco, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 12—Maxie Berger, Jersey City..KO by 2
Mar. 21—Johnny Greco, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 2—Ernie Petrone, Philadelphia....W 6
Apr. 7—Patsy Spatora, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 17—Lou Bodish, Allentown, Pa....KO 2
Apr. 23—Joe Belfiori, Philadelphia.....L 8
May 12—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
May 25—Billy Banks, Washington, D. C..L 8
June 8—Billy Davis, Allentown, Pa.....L 10
June 15—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke..KO by 3
June 22—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke.....KO by 5
July 16—Johnny Greco, Ft. Hamilt..KO by 3
Aug. 3—Al LaBarba, Bridgeport.....L 8
Aug. 10—Paul DeBello, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 19—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....W 8
Sept. 1—Artie Dorrell, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 15—Joey Peralta, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 22—Beau Jack, Wash., D. C...KO by 4
Oct. 1—Buck Streator, Philadelphia....L 8
Oct. 26—Oscar Wright, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Nov. 2—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Nov. 23—Gene Johnson, Washington....L 10

1943

Nov. 23—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....W 8

LOU TRANSPARENTI

Born, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1937

Jan. 28—Tommy Forte, Phila.....KO by 5
Feb. 18—John Marcelline, Phila.....L 8
Mar. 11—John Marcelline, Phila.....W 8

1938

Jan. 17—Doug Swetman, Balt.....W 6
Feb. 28—Red Shreaves, Balt.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Gerard DeLia, Balt.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Augie Kroll, Balt.....KO 3
May 2—Jerry LaBella, Wash.....KO 3
June 10—Jimmy Litto, Balt.....W 8
June 29—Tommy Forte, Phila., Pa....KO by 2
July 6—Jimmy Litto, Balt.....W 10
Sept. 5—Sixto Escobar, Balt.....L 10
Dec. 12—Sammy LaPorte, Balt.....W 10

1939

Jan. 3—Petey Scalzo, Wash., D. C...KO by 7
Aug. 15—Baby Yack, Hartford.....W 8
Sept. 11—Spider Armstrong, Wash....KO by 1
Sept. 26—Baby Yack, Bklyn., N. Y....KO by 2
Oct. 19—Tommy Kiene, Savannah, Ga....L 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Kiene, Savannah..KO by 2
Dec. 4—Baby Yack, Toronto, Can.....W 10

1940

Mar. 15—Billy Passan, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Mar. 25—Tommy Forte, Phila., Pa....KO by 2
May 27—Larry Bolvin, Provi., R. I....KO by 8
June 3—Larry Bolvin, Provi., R. I.....L 10
July 29—Jimmy Collins, Balti., Md.....L 8
Oct. 6—Snooks Lacey, Providence....KO 6
Dec. 12—Jimmy Mutone, Balti., Md.....KO 4

1941

Jan. 9—Marius Pitte, Balti., Md.....W 8
Jan. 30—Small Montana, Balti., Md.....W 10
Mar. 6—Lou Salica, Balti., Md.....W 10
Apr. 25—Lou Salica, Balti., Md.....L 15
May 9—Sammy Rivers, Balti., Md.....KO 5
June 6—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood...KO by 7
July 17—Joey Archibald, Balti., Md.....W 10
Sept. 15—Harry Jeffra, Balti., Md.....L 12
Oct. 27—Tommy Forte, Balti., Md.....L 10

1942

May 18—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore....D 10
May 25—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C...KO by 5
June 1—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore....W 10
July 13—Chalky Wright, Baltimore..KO by 4
Sept. 14—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 2—Joey Archibald, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 6—Joey Archibald, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 14—Benny Goldberg, Detroit..KO by 4
In U. S. Army.

1943

Mar. 2—Willie Pep, Hartford.....KO by 6
Apr. 12—Danny Petro, Washington..KO by 1

AL TRIBUANI

Born, 1923, Wilmington, Del. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

May 22—Jack Caparell, Fall River.....W 6
Sept. 2—Buck Walsh, Wilmington, Del. KO 2
Sept. 9—Al Cortez, Wilmington, Del...KO 1
Sept. 17—Jackie Cohen, Wilmington....KO 2
Sept. 23—Jimmy Moore, Leiperville.....W 6
Oct. 2—Eddie Finazzo, Wilmington, Del. D 6
Oct. 14—Andy Kodak, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 12—Yg. Kid Chocolate, Camden....W 6
Nov. 17—Taylor Miller, Baltimore.....W 6
Dec. 8—Jimmy Elliott, Baltimore..KO by 5
Dec. 29—Eddie Finazzo, Wilmington.....W 8

1942

Mar. 5—Jim Hayden, Philadelphia.....D 6
Mar. 23—El Brookman, Baltimore.....W 6
Mar. 26—Jimmy Willis, Wilmington....KO 3
Apr. 10—Dodo Woods, Atlantic City.....W 6
Apr. 20—Dodo Woods, Philadelphia.....L 6
May 1—Don Sandham, Trenton.....KO 3
May 25—Eddie Finazzo, Baltimore.....W 6
July 29—Bob Wade, Trenton.....W 6
Aug. 7—Dusty Brown, Wilmington.....W 8
Sept. 1—Dusty Brown, Wilmington....KO 8
Sept. 22—Lew Jenkins, Wilmington.....W 10
Oct. 12—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 19—Cliff Dyes, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 17—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 30—Billy White, Baltimore.....KO by 8
Dec. 14—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia.....W 8

1943

Feb. 2—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Angeles..D 10
Mar. 22—Henry Armstrong, Philadelphia..L 10
May 17—Al Davis, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 27—Yg. Kid Norfolk, York.....W 8
June 1—Carmen Notch, Wilmington....L 10
June 28—Al Davis, Philadelphia.....W 10

KID TUNERO

Born, May 19, 1910, Victoria de Las Tunas, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1930

Bomber Milington, Cuba, KO 3; Jack Aldeorte, Cuba, W 6; Pantera Cupey, Cuba, KO 1; Pantera Mariano, Cuba, KO by 1; Felix

Ramos, Cuba, KO 2; Ernieo Rodriquiz, Cuba, KO 2; Mario Toledo, Cuba, KO 2; Erineo Rodriquiz, Cuba, KO 2; Domingo Perez, Cuba, KO 2; Genaro Carazo, Cuba, W 6; Battling Llano, Cuba, W 6.

1931

R. Monters, Barcelona, KO 1; Ram Clua, Barcelona, W 10; Jesus Arran, Barcelona, W 10; El Lenero, Barcelona, KO 4; El Lenero, Barcelona, KO 5.

1932

A. Santos, Barcelona, KO 4; R. Alis, Barcelona, W 10; Campolo, Barcelona, KO 9; Meroni, Barcelona, W 10; Reguzzoni, Barcelona, KO 5; Ignacio Ara, Barcelona, D 12; Erba, Barcelona, W 10; Radelli, Barcelona, KO 7; Tamposti, Barcelona, W 10; John Anderson, Paris, D 10.

1933

Jan. 16—Marcel Thil, Paris—W 12
Feb. 6—Kid Nitram, Paris—W 10
Feb. 20—F. Necolny, Paris—W 10
Aug. 9—Beneux, Barcelona—W 10
Sept. 8—Beneux, Paris—W 10
Oct. 2—Marcel Thil, Paris—L 15
Nov. 19—G. Roth, Brussells—L 10

1934

July 25—Carmelo Candel, Paris—L 10
Sept. 3—Radaille, Paris—KO 6
Sept. 21—Bonetti, Paris—KO 5
Sept. 28—Erich Seelig, Paris—L 10
Nov. 12—Carmelo Candel, Paris—D 10
Dec. 3—Jock McAvoy, Manchester—KO by 7

1935

Mar. 1—Vilda Jack, Paris—L 10
Mar. 22—Vilda Jack, Paris—L 12
Apr. 15—B. Casadi, Paris—LF 5
Apr. 22—Rochi, Nice—W 10
June 28—Ben Donar, Paris—W 10
July 13—Marcel Thil, Marseilles—L 15
Sept. 3—A. Christoforidis, Paris—D 10
Sept. 17—Marcel Fulon, Paris—W 10
Oct. 18—Marin, Paris—W 10
Oct. 25—Kid Janos, Paris—D 10
Dec. 3—Karel Muller, Paris—W 10

1936

Jan. 6—A. Christoforidis, Paris—W 10
Feb. 3—Gus. Eder, Paris—L 10
Mar. 12—Meroni, Paris—W 10
Mar. 26—Edward Tenet, Paris—L 10
May 6—Pinedo, Barcelona—KO 7
May 16—Oldoine, Geneva—W 10
Aug. 14—Dellau, Paris—KO 4
Sept. 16—Kid Janos, Algier—W 10
Sept. 20—Meroni, Algier—W 10
Oct. 4—B. Casadi, Casablanca—W 10
Oct. 31—Len Sander, Oran—W 10
Dec. 12—Annett, Paris—W 10
Dec. 21—Ken Overlin, Paris—W 10

1937

Jan. 31—Charliex, Lille—W 10
Feb. 15—Edward Tenet, Paris—L 10
Mar. 7—Kid Janos, Lille—W 10
Mar. 24—Charliex, Brussells—D 10
Apr. 15—Charliex, Paris—W 10
June 3—Karel Muller, Paris—W 10
June 13—A. Christoforidis, Chantilly—W 10
Oct. 11—Ed. Pierce, London—LF 5
Oct. 21—Charliex, Paris—KO 5
Nov. 4—Joe Besselman, Berlin—LF 10
Dec. 1—Annett, Brussells—D 10

1938

Jan. 13—Dieuf, Paris—W 10
Feb. 7—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam—L 10
Feb. 24—Gregory, Liverpool—W 10
Aug. 13—R. Cadot, Paris—KO 2
June 13—Prilleux, Nancy—W 2
Oct. 1—Landine, Buenos Aires—D 12
Oct. 15—Amadeo Azar, Buenos Aires—D 12
Nov. 20—Mann, Rosario, S. A.—W 10
Dec. 2—Gulart, Montevideo—KO 4
Dec. 5—Zapo Agar, Buenos Aires—L 12
Dec. 14—Zapo Agar, Cordoba—L 10

1939

Francusco de Haro, Cordoba, KO 4; E. Rodriquiz, Cordoba, W 10; Schiavone, Lima, KO 7; Liegard, Lima, W 10; Ignacio Ara, Lima, NC; Antonio Fernandez, Santiago, D 10; Antonio Fernandez, Santiago, ND.

1940

Jan. 7—Amado Azar, South America—D 10
Jan. 27—Antonio Fernandez, So. Amer.—D 10
Aug. 3—Vincent Pimpinella, Havana—W 10
Dec. 26—M. Victoriano, Santo Domingo—W 10

1941

Jan. 7—Jose Calcano, Santo Domingo—L 10
Mar. 2—Jose Basora, Havana—W 10
May 12—Gene Molnar, N. Y. C.—W 8
May 19—Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.—KO 5
July 16—Joe Sutka, Washington, D. C.—L 8
Aug. 11—Joe Baynes, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 29—Irving Proctor, Baltimore—W 10

1942

Feb. 2—Mose Brown, Baltimore—W 10
Mar. 9—Holman Williams, Baltimore—L 12
Apr. 27—Holman Williams, Baltimore—L 12
May 13—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati—W 10
June 15—Syd Brown, Panama—W 10
Aug. 16—Dan Calcagno, Panama—W 10

1943

May 1—Mario Raul Ochoa, Havana—W 10
July 31—Holman Williams, Havana—W 10
Sept. 4—Juan Jardines, San., Cuba—KO 1
Sept. 12—Norberto Delgado, Palma Soriano—KO 4
Oct. 2—Rafael (Joe) Legon, Havana—ND 10
Oct. 30—Mario Raul Ochoa, Havana—W 12
(Won Middleweight Title)

SAVERIO TURIELLO

Born, April 5, 1910, Milan, Italy. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches.

1929

Oct. 5—Enrico Venturi, Milan—KO by 9

1930

Feb. 23—Enrico Venturi, Milan—W 10

1931

June 6—Enrico Venturi, Rome—L 10
Dec. 6—Enrico Venturi, Milan—D 10

1932

Dec. 26—Enrico Venturi, Milan—W 12

1934

Won: Eddie Brink, twice, 10; Leslie Van Rooyen, 10; Sarfatti, 10; Dekmin, 10; Defer, 10; Mortale, 10; Max Muller, 10; Enrico Venturi, 12; Jack Kirby, 10. Lost: Laurie Stevens, twice, 10; Sybille, 15. Draw: Enrico Venturi, 10.

1935

Won: Tassin, 10; Jose Mico, 10; Vies, 10; Codeleoncui, 10; Linz, 12; Defer, 10; Bianchini, 10; Eddie Brink, 10. Lost: Enrico Venturi, 15. Draw: Abbrucciati, 10; Pedro Montanez, 10; Eddie Brink, 10.

1936

Jan. 13—Alf Blatch, Sydney—D 15
Feb. 5—Tod Morgan, Sydney—W 15
Feb. 16—Red Maloney, Melbourne—W 15
Mar. 2—Alf Blatch, Sydney—L 15
Apr. 2—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney—W 15
May 1—Baby Tiger Flowers—W 15
June 3—Dick Humphreys, Sydney—LF 12
June 17—Alf Blatch, Sydney—LF 12
Sept. 14—Bobby Allen, Holyoke—W 10
Oct. 5—Frankie Cinque, Holyoke—L 10
Oct. 19—Frankie Cinque, Holyoke—W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Leto, N. Y. C.—L 8
Dec. 1—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 14—Andre Jessurun, Holyoke—W 10

1937

Jan. 25—Tony Falco, Holyoke—W 10
Feb. 2—Phil Furr, N. Y. C.—W 8
Feb. 16—Joe Pennino, Brooklyn—W 10

Mar. 19—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 5—Teddy Loder, Holyoke.....D 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke.....W 10
May 24—Teddy Loder, Holyoke.....L 10
July 1—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 5—Frankie Cinque, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 16—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 20—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 1—Frankie Cinque, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 4—Eddie Conley, Stamford.....W 10

38-13-7

1938

Jan. 2—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....KO by 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Lucas, Washington, D.C.W 10
Mar. 21—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 25—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 1—Harold Brown, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 27—Milt Aron, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 25—Paul Rebel, Milan.....W 10
Sept. 7—Jean Wujciak, Milan.....KO 7
Sept. 24—Cleto Locatelli, Milan.....D 10
Nov. 20—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....KO 9
Nov. 27—Ange Cucchiarini, Milan.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Luigi Laurentis, Bologne.....W 10
Dec. 14—Jean Morin, Rome.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Felix Wouters, Milan.....W 15
(For the Middleweight Championship of Europe)

49-14-9

1939

Jan. 5—Jean Morin, Rome.....KO 4
Jan. 16—Gustave Eder, Berlin.....D 10
Jan. 30—Cleto Locatelli, Rome.....W 10
Feb. 21—Marcel Cerdun, Paris.....L 10
July 19—Kid Frattini, Milan.....L 10

51-16-10

1940

Feb. 19—Frankie Wallace, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 4—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia..KO by 1
Mar. 28—Victor Troise, Baltimore.....KO 8
Apr. 2—W. H. Cheatum, Jersey City...W 8
Apr. 8—Joey Ferrando, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Bland, Jersey City.....W 8
June 13—Jimmy Leto, Hartford.....L 10
June 24—Chalky Wright, Baltimore.....L 10
July 22—Milt Aron, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 29—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Sept. 16—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 1—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, N. Y. C....W 6
Dec. 2—Mike Kaplan, Cleveland.....L 10

59-21-10

1941

Jan. 20—Nat Bolden, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 3—Jerome Conforto, New Orleans..W 10
Feb. 10—Joe Sankey, Philadelphia.....W 8
Mar. 17—Fritizie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 31—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 14—Harry Weekly, New Orleans.....L 10
June 2—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Aug. 1—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....L 8
Oct. 24—Buck Streator, Camden.....W 8
Oct. 28—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 25—Indian Johnny Rivers, Atlantic City.....D 8

62-28-11

1942

Jan. 6—Vinnie Vines, Brooklyn....KO by 7
Feb. 5—Ralph Johnson, Atlantic City...W 10
Apr. 23—Izzy Jannazzo, Birmingham....W 10
June 18—Kaye Kaplan, Richmond.....KO 6
July 13—Jackie Byrd, New Orleans.....W 10
July 30—Ernie Robinson, West Haven....W 8
Aug. 6—Cocoa Kid, Springfield.....L 10
Aug. 17—Ralph Zanelli Providence.....W 10
Aug. 24—Fred Apostoli, Norfolk.....L 10
Sept. 16—Ralph Zanelli, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 9—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 16—Verne Patterson, Providence....L 10
Nov. 13—Verne Patterson, Providence....L 10
Dec. 14—Henry Armstrong, San Francisco.....KO by 4

68-36-11

1943

Mar. 9—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn, N. Y..L 10
Mar. 19—Freddie Cabral, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 24—Jess Moraney, Harrisburg, Pa...D 8
Apr. 2—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 30—Henry Armstrong, Washington, D. C.....KO by 5
June 11—Terry Gibson, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 5—Johnny Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 8
Sept. 14—Jimmy Garrison, Seattle.....L 10
Oct. 11—Ran Jackson, Seattle.....D 10
Dec. 1—Paul Lewis, Oakland.....L 10

70-41-14

EARL TURNER

Born, 1920, Richmond, California. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

(Previous records unavailable)

1941

Jan. 22—Joe Ybarra, Oakland.....KO by 5
Mar. 24—Johnny Fasano, San Fran.....KO 5
Mar. 26—Billy Azevedo, Oakland.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Joe Ybarra, Oakland.....KO 7
June 4—Johnny Taylor, Oakland.....L 10
July 23—Billy McCoy, Oakland.....KO 6
Aug. 13—Babe Brandelli, Oakland.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Johnny Taylor, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 1—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....D 10
Oct. 29—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....D 10
Nov. 12—Freddie Cabral, Oakland.....KO 7

1942

Feb. 9—Freddie Cabral, San Francisco..KO 4
Apr. 8—Eddie McGeever, Oakland....KO 3
Apr. 22—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....W 10
May 27—Baby Arizmendi, Oakland....KO 6
June 18—Rudolfo Ramirez, Oakland.....W 10
July 1—Rudolfo Ramirez, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 10—Jimmy Garrison, Oakland....KO 7
Sept. 30—Henry Armstrong, Oakland.....KO by 4
Nov. 10—Manuel Villa, Oakland.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Jackie Burke, Oakland.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Rudolfo Ramirez, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 30—Shiek Rangel, Oakland.....KO 6

1943

Jan. 15—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 25—Cocoa Kid, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 24—Carlos Malacara, Oakland.....D 10
Sept. 1—Kenny LaSalle, Oakland.....W 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

JAY D. TURNER

Dallas. Heavyweight. Weight 215 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Managed by Willie Friedlander.

Fights before 1938

Joe Vandiver, KO 4; Dick Pafford, D 6; Dick Pafford, W 6; Bill Saunders, KO 5; Virgie Tullos, KO 1; Dick Pafford, W 6; Sam Ballard, W 6; Dick Clements, KO 5; Max Brown, KO 2; Dick Clements, KO 2; Barney Brock, L 6; Tommy Blanton, L 10; Jack Miller, W 6; Bill Boyd, L 8; Bob Miachier, KO 3; Junior Munsell, KO by 4.

1938

Feb. 17—Steve Carr, Miami Beach.....D 10
Mar. 4—Tony Musto, Dallas.....L 10
Mar. 18—Pio Pico, Dallas.....W 8
Apr. 8—Red Conway, Dallas.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Jack Wofford, Los Angeles..KO by 4
—Sandy McDonald.....D 10
—Wilson Dunn.....KO 4
—George Brown.....W 10
—Jack Rocco.....KO 2

1939

Jan. 26—Lloyd Montgomery, Little Rock.....KO by 2
June 2—King Levinsky, Dallas.....W 10
Sept. 30—Babe Hunt, Tulsa.....W 10
—Buddy Scott, Dallas.....L 10
—Clint Moran.....W 10
—Al Massey.....W 10

1940

Feb. 1—Neville Beech, Memphis...KO by 3
May 10—Babe Ritchie, El Paso.....KO by 8
Aug. 15—Buddy Scott, Anadarko, Okla.....KO by 10
—Cowboy Terry.....KO 1
—Jack Willard.....KO 4

1941

Mar. 14—Neville Beech, Hot Spr., Ark....L 10
Mar. 28—Neville Beech, Hot Spr., Ark....W 10
May 23—Babe Ritchie, Wash., D. C.....W 4
June 17—Abe Simon, L. I. C.....KO by 6
Sept. 29—Joe O'Gatti, N. Y. C.....W 4

Nov. 3—Jimmy DeChard, Wash., D. C.—L 8
Dec. 16—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.—KO by 1

1942

Jan. 28—Billy Conn, St. Louis—L 10
—Cowboy Tugg—KO 2
Feb. 10—Jim Bowden, Hot Springs—KO 3
Mar. 13—Charley Burley, Minneap.—KO by 6
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 15—Charlie Montgomery, Hot Springs—KO 3
Mar. 15—Buddy Scott, Hot Springs—D 10
Sept. 2—Joe Muscato, Dallas, Texas—L 10

BUSTER TYLER

Miami, Fla. Welterweight.

1943

July 26—Pete Galiano, Newark—L 8
Aug. 3—Tonny Riccio, Newark—W 8
Aug. 10—Patsy Spatora, Brooklyn—W 8
Aug. 16—Pete Galiano, Newark—W 8
Sept. 6—Pete Galiano, Newark—W 8
Sept. 17—Ruby Garcia, New Brunswick—W 8
Sept. 21—Freddie Addeo, Brooklyn—W 8
In U. S. Army.

STEVE VACCARELLI

Born, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 127¾ lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1941

Feb. 1—Jimmy Deedy, Brooklyn—KO 3
Mar. 25—Larry McManus, Wh. Plns.—W 4
Apr. 4—Phil Cardy, N. Y. C.—L 4
Apr. 25—Danny Russell, Baltimore—KO 4
May 3—Larry McManus, Brooklyn—D 6
Aug. 8—Reg Malpas, Brooklyn—KO 2
Aug. 20—Vankie Watson, L. I. City—KO 3
Oct. 1—Fred Fernando, Newark—KO 2
Oct. 6—Joey Agro, N. Y. C.—W 4
Oct. 28—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 17—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.—L 6

1942

Feb. 27—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.—L 4
Mar. 30—Johnnie Rudolph, Newark—KO 5
Apr. 6—Steve Ozga, Newark—W 8
Apr. 20—Artie Tedesco, Newark—W 8
Apr. 30—Johnnie Rudolph, Jersey City—KO 3
June 11—Gus Levine Elizabeth—L 8
June 29—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore—KO 4
July 6—Vince De Lio, Newark—KO 3
In U. S. Army.

1943

July 26—Eddie Dowl, Newark—W 8

PETE VIRATOS

Born, Sacramento, Calif. Weight, 145 lbs.

1941

June 16—Tommy Imzon, San Francisco—KO 1

1942

Jan. 16—Jimmy Florito, Sacramento—L 8
Apr. 29—Al Robertson, Oakland—KO by 8
June 3—Eddie Halligen, Oakland—L 6
Oct. 2—Bobby Yeager, San Francisco—L 6

1943

Feb. 22—Victor Grupico, San Francisco—L 6
Apr. 5—Reuben Moreno, San Francisco—D 6
Mar. —Grover Frazier, Stockton—L 10
May 5—Charley Early, Oakland—L 6
May 10—Eddie Halligen, San Francisco—L 6
May 17—Manuel Plazza, San Francisco—KO 6
July 26—Frankie Williams, San Fran.—KO 1
Aug. 2—Frankie Williams, San Fran.—KO 2
Aug. 6—Rueben Moreno, San Francisco—W 6
Aug. 9—Manuel Figueroa, San Fran.—D 4
Aug. 16—Charley Williams, San Fran.—L 6
Aug. 26—Henry Paz, San Jose, Calif.—W 6
Oct. 6—Lincoln Stanley, Oakland—L 6
Oct. 7—Mickey Savage, San Jose—L 6

PAT VALENTINO

Born, January 25, 1920, San Francisco. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 6 feet.

1940

Jan. 15—Buddy Holzhauer, San Fran.—KO 4
Jan. 19—Big Tiger Wade, San Fran.—KO 3
Feb. 7—Mario Duchini, San Francisco—KO 5
Feb. 21—Buddy Holzhauer, San Fran.—KO 4
Mar. 13—Angelo Puglisi, San Fran.—KO 9
Apr. 22—John Petry, San Francisco—KO 7
May 17—Charley Thomas, San Fran.—KO 5
June 3—Harold Blackshear, San Fran.—W 10
July 8—Newsboy Millich, San Francisco D 10
Aug. 5—Jack Dallas, San Francisco—KO 7
Sept. 11—Ralph DeJohn, San Francisco—KO 2
Oct. 14—Harold Blackshear, San Fran.—L 10
Nov. 18—Buddy Knox, San Francisco—W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Tommy Martin, San Francisco—L 10
Mar. 10—Solly Krieger, San Francisco—W 10
Apr. 4—Bob Nestell, N. Y. C.—KO 2
June 17—Oscar Rankin, Los Angeles—L 10
Aug. 4—Odell Polee, San Francisco—KO 3
Aug. 25—Melio Bettina, San Francisco—L 10
Oct. 3—Oscar Rankin, Hollywood—KO 6

1942

Jan. 19—Eddie O'Dooley, San Fran.—KO 3
Mar. 2—Turkey Thompson, San Francisco—KO by 9
May 11—Turkey Thompson, San Fran.—W 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Feb. 22—Freddie Fiducia, San Francisco—W 8
Apr. 26—Jimmy Bivins, San Francisco—L 10
Sept. 22—Bob Smith, Oakland—W 10

JOEY VAROFF

Born, 1920, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1940

Nov. 26—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn—W 4
Dec. 10—Mike O'Casio, Brooklyn—W 4
Dec. 17—Don McLean, Brooklyn—W 4

1941

Feb. 18—Georgie Forgione, Brooklyn—W 4
Mar. 11—Jimmy Paraggio, Brooklyn—D 4
Mar. 22—Georgie Forgione, Brooklyn—W 4
Mar. 29—Tommy Walker, Brooklyn—W 4
Apr. 8—Charley Bayrun, Brooklyn—D 4
Apr. 19—Charley Bayrun, Brooklyn—W 4
May 6—Joey Gatto, Brooklyn—W 6
Sept. 27—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn—W 4
Oct. 7—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn—W 4
Oct. 13—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn—W 4
Oct. 21—Eddie Wiley, Brooklyn—W 4
Oct. 27—Jack Paniagua, Brooklyn—W 4
Nov. 4—Joey Agro, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 21—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.—W 4
Dec. 19—Mickey La Rosa, N. Y. C.—W 4
Dec. 30—Jimmy Pierce, Brooklyn—W 6

1942

Jan. 10—Georgie Harper, Brooklyn—W 6
Jan. 20—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn—W 6
Jan. 31—Ernie King, Brooklyn—W 6
Apr. 21—Ernie King, Brooklyn—W 6
May 26—Patsy Spataro, N. Y. C.—D 6
June 6—Patsy Spataro, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 18—Lew Maxwell, Elizabeth—W 6
June 30—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.—D 6
July 25—Joey Silva, New York City—W 6
Aug. 4—Jimmy Pierce, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Aug. 18—Ernie Petrone, N. Y. C.—L 6
Sept. 10—Ernie Petrone, N. Y. C.—W 6
Nov. 13—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.—D 6
Dec. 7—Tommy Ciarlo, N. Y. C.—W 6
(In U. S. Coast Guard.)

1943

Dec. 6—Jimmy Morrison, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Dec. 11—Gene Ward, Brooklyn—W 6

HENRY VASQUEZ

Born, 1922, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Gross.

1940

July 5—Benny Rubin, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 19—Johnny Petrone, Brooklyn....KO 3
July 25—Mike Ocasio, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 2—Quentin Hernandez, Brooklyn..W 4
Aug. 7—Pedro Suarez, L. I. C.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Johnny Navarro, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 6—Gil Ramos, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Mike Ocasio, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 8—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 26—Danny Randy, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 19—Jim Deedy, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Mike Ocasio, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 13—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 28—Bernie Manhoff, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Frankie Archie, White Plains..KO 5
Apr. 28—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 8—Carlos Cuebas, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 6—Tony Iacovacci, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 27—Johnny Rudd, Brooklyn.....KO 5
July 18—Joey Stack, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 4—Dom Burrone, Ft. Hamilton....W 6
Sept. 9—Dom Fiantini, White Plains....W 6
Sept. 23—Tony Iacovacci, White Plains..KO 4
Oct. 28—Chico Hernandez, White Plains..W 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn..KO 4

1942

Jan. 6—Maurice LaChance, N. Y. C...KO 4
Jan. 27—Frankie Zezima, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 20—Morris Parker, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 23—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke.....W 6
Mar. 30—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 13—Tommy Jessup, Holyoke..KO by 4
June 4—Joey Silva, New Haven.....W 8
June 17—Willie Roache, New Haven.....W 6
June 29—Willie Roache, New Haven.....W 8
Sept. 17—Doug Ratford, New Haven.....W 8
Oct. 20—Chalky Wright, New H'v'n..KO by 8
Nov. 24—Johnny Compo, New Haven....L 10
Dec. 7—Richie Lemos, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Campo, Holyoke.....W 10

1943

Feb. 23—Angelo Callura, St. Louis.....L 10
Mar. 10—Joe Aponte Torres, Cleveland..KO 3
Mar. 30—Angelo Callura, New Haven....L 10
Apr. 12—Pete Moncheo, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 16—Charley Williams, Philadelphia..W 8
May 3—Bob Montgomery, Holyoke.....L 10
May 21—Jan Zurita, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 2—Sal Bartola, Holyoke.....L 10
Announced retirement due to eye injury.

AL VELEZ

New London, Conn. Lightweight.

1942

Sept. 18—Reggie Moore, New London....W 4

1943

Jan. 4—Tim Renick, Holyoke.....KO 4
Jan. 11—Joe Gillis, Holyoke.....KO by 1
Jan. 19—Tim Renick, Hartford.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Tim Renick, Holyoke.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Mike Rosen, Holyoke.....KO 5
Mar. 11—Sid Cohen, Meriden.....W 6
Apr. 5—Jimmy Knight, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 8—Beau Robinson, Meriden.....D 6
Apr. 27—Jeff Holloway, Hartford.....W 6
May 10—Julian Malavez, Holyoke.....W 6
—Amilio Miranda, New London..KO 1
June 7—Jackie Leamus, Holyoke.....L 6
June 28—Buster Tyler, Springfield..KO by 5
Aug. 12—Billy Cabey, New London....KO 1
Sept. 2—Snooks Lacey, New London....W 6
Oct. 19—Jose Rozo, Hartford.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Greg Fernandez, Hartford....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jimmy Carlson, Norwich.....KO 2
In U. S. Navy.

MANUEL VILLA

Mexican Welterweight

1943

Jan. 1—Chuey Figuero, Hollywood.....L 4
Jan. 29—Tino Ascasio, Hollywood.....KO 4
Jan. 11—Al Miller, Ocean Park.....KO by 1
Feb. 1—Lou Bernal, Ocean Park.....L 4
Feb. 12—Benny Black, Hollywood.....D
Feb. 16—Benny Black, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 3—Paul Lewis, Oakland.....L 8
Mar. 5—Zulu Liggins, San Diego..KO by 1
Mar. 12—Frankie Antuna, Hollywood..W
Mar. 17—Don Lemos, Hollywood....KO by 4
Apr. 9—Al Delgado, Hollywood....KO by 2
Apr. 15—Aldo Spoldi, Sacramento.....D 10
Apr. 20—Johnny Antuna, Los Angl..KO by 3
Apr. 21—Chito Hernandez, Lg. Bea..KO by 3
May 7—Richard Arcy, Hollywood..KO by 3
June 11—Georgie Duke, San Francisco..W 8
June 22—Julian Malavez, Los Angeles...D 6
June 29—Don Lemos, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 6—Baby Rozo, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 31—Enrique Lopez, Los Angeles....L 4
Sept. 17—Bobby Taylor, Los Angeles....W 4

CLAUDIO VILLAR

Born, 1917, Basque, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Jess Losada of Havana, Cuba.

Had eighteen fights in Europe, touring London, Paris, Berlin, Lisbon, Barcelona, Madrid.

1941

—Frederico Malibran, Havana, Cuba.....KO 2
—Kid Carvajal, Havana, Cuba..KO 4
American Record Only
July 14—Al Williams, Tampa.....KO 1
July 25—Joe Turner, Tampa.....KO 5
Aug. 27—Lee Savold, Wash., D. C....KO by 4
Sept. 21—Buddy Scott, Tampa.....W 10
Oct. 20—Buddy Scott, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 6—Dixie Lee Oliver, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 27—Dixie Lee Oliver, Havana.....KO 6

1942

Jan. 20—Bob Pastor, Washington, D. C...L 10
Feb. 23—Buddy Walker, Baltimore....KO 10
Mar. 27—Johnny Shkor, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 1—Buddy Scott, Tampa.....L 12
July 27—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh....KO by 4
Aug. 15—Buddy Scott, Havana.....L 10
—Julio Lazaro Diaz, Havana.....L 10

1943

Feb. 5—Tommy Gomez, Tampa.....KO by 3
—Lazaro Diaz, Cuba.....KO
June 7—Al Hart, Washington.....KO by 1
Sept. 13—Larry Lane, Washington...KO by 3
Oct. 29—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 1—Joe Maxim, Cleveland....KO by 6

VINCENT VILLAVICENCIO

Tijuana, Mexican. Welterweight.

1943

Jan. 22—Al Morey, San Diego.....KO 5
Feb. 2—Terry Gibson, Los Angeles.....L 6
Jan. 29—Rudy Campa, San Diego.....KO 5
Feb. 23—Terry Gibson, Los Angeles....W 8
Mar. 26—Joe Keyes, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 12—Buddy Wright, Ocean Park....KO 2
Apr. 20—Nova Esparza, Los Angeles.....D 6
Apr. 30—Rudy Campa, Hollywood.....W 10
May 21—Chester Slider, San Diego.....W 10
May 28—Al Morey, San Diego.....W 8
June 7—Max Hutchins, Ocean Park.....W 10
Aug. 27—Kid Lester, San Diego.....D 10
Sept. 3—Chester Slider, San Diego.....D 10
Nov. 12—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles..KO by 1

VINNIE VINES

Born, Sept. 2, 1918, Elizabeth, N. J. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by George Winn.

1938

Apr. —Tony Willard, Newark, N. J...KO 1
—Eddie Kelly, Newark, N. J.....KO 4
—Ernie Copeland, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Mike Angieri, N. Y. C.....KO 3
—Ernie Copeland, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Frankie Parchia, N. Y. C.....W 4

—Al Trancone, N. Y. C.----------W 4
—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.---------W 4

1939

Jan. 2—Tony Willard, Newark---------KO 1
Jan. 10—Frankie Parchia, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Jan. 17—Ernest Copeland, White Plains--W 4
Jan. 31—Ernest Copeland, White Plains--W 4
Feb. 7—Mike Angieri, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Feb. 14—Johnny Troncone, N. Y. C.-------D 4
Mar. 24—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Apr. 4—Angelo Lato, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Apr. 11—Frankie Runyon, White Plains--W 6
Apr. 18—Pete Stewart, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Apr. 25—Victor Troise, White Plains-----W 8
May 23—Tony Ferrara, White Plains-----D 8
Sept. 18—Johnny Horstmann, Newport News ----------KO 3
Sept. 26—Dennis Deegan, White Plains---W 8
Oct. 17—Pat Foley, White Plains---------W 8
Nov. 21—Eddie Dunne, White Plains-----W 8
Dec. 12—Eddie Dunne, White Plains------L 8

1940

Jan. 24—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.------KO by 5
Feb. 20—Bill McDowell, White Plains----L 8
Mar. 19—Doug Marsh, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Apr. 15—Mike Angieri, Albany---------KO 1
Apr. 29—Pete Koloff, Albany----------KO 2
May 6—Danny Devlin, Albany---------KO 7
June 13—Francisco Montaneri, Paterson--D 8
July 17—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.--KO by 4
Sept. 21—Georgie Martin, Brooklyn------L 8
Dec. 2—Billy White, Newark----------KO 1
Dec. 23—Mike Piskin, Newark----------W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Bunky Wall, Newark----------KO 5
Jan. 21—Georgie Martin, White Plains---D 8
Feb. 3—Eddie Dunne, Newark---------KO 1
Feb. 11—Jackie Donovan, White Plains-KO 5
Mar. 3—Phil Furr, Newark---------KO by 6
May 6—Johnny Flores, Brooklyn------KO 2
May 26—Billy Furrone, Albany---------KO 7
June 9—Buck Streator, Newark---------KO 6
June 24—Bobby Britton, Albany---------L 10
July 29—Bunky Wall, Newark----------W 6
Sept. 8—Cocoa Kid, Newark----------L 10
Oct. 13—Francisco Montaneri, Newark-L 8
Oct. 27—Dave Chacon, Newark----------W 10
Nov. 6—Dave Bruce, Elizabeth---------W 6
Nov. 13—Al Franklin, Baltimore---------W 10
Nov. 28—Jimmy McDaniels, N. Y. C.--KO by 4

1942

Jan. 6—Saverio Turiello, Brooklyn----KO 7
Jan. 19—Jackie Alzek, Newark---------W 10
Feb. 3—Kaye Kaplan, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 17—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Mar. 10—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.------KO by 2
June 15—Phil Norman, Newark---------KO 7
July 13—Eddie Pierce, Newark----------W 10
Aug. 3—Reuben Shanks, Newark-------D 10
Aug. 10—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh-----D 10
Sept. 15—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh-----L 10

1943

July 19—Sanford Tuckett, Newark-----KO 4
July 27—Pvt. Marvin Bryant, L. I. C.----W 8
Aug. 3—Sommy Wilson, Newark-------KO 5
Aug. 10—Johnny Jones, L. I. C.----------W 8
Aug. 31—Marvin Bryant, L. I. C.----------L 8
Sept. 10—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.----KO by 1
Oct. 2—Johnny Jones, Brooklyn---------W 8
Oct. 12—Red Doty, White Plains---------W 8
Oct. 19—Cat Robinson, Brooklyn---KO by 4
Nov. 12—Izzy Jannazzo, Norfolk, Va.----D 10
Nov. 23—Larney Moore, Brooklyn ------W 8
Dec. 10—Reuben Shank, Norfolk----KO by 9

In U. S. Navy.

LE ROY WADE

Born, San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Middleweight.

1942

Aug. 28—Al Spencer, San Francisco------L 4
Sept. 23—Johnny Enos, Oakland ---------L 4
Sept. 29—Eddie Hudson, San Fran. ------L 4
Oct. 30—Charley Avila, San Fran. ------W 4
Nov. 13—Charley Early, San Fran. ------D 4
Nov. 16—Joe Shiry, San Fran. ----------W 4
Nov. 19—Cupid Gordon, Oakland ------W 4
Nov. 20—John Ogazoly, San Fran. ----KO 2
Nov. 25—Georgie Evans, Oakland---KO by 8
Nov. 27—Bull Reed, San Francisco-------W 4
Dec. 14—Charley Avila, San Fran.----KO by 3

1943

Apr. 9—Preston Hodges, San Fran.----KO 1
Apr. 14—Silent Escobar, Oakland--------L 6
Apr. 26—Rufus Brown, San Francisco---W 4
May 5—Silent Escobar, Oakland------KO 6
May 17—Billy McCoy, San Francisco----L 10
June 4—Johnny Mattero, San Francisco--L 8
June 7—Bill McGee, San Francisco------L 4
June 10—Charley Avilla, San Jose--------W 6
June 14—Bill McGee, San Francisco----KO 4
June 23—Roman Starr, Oakland----------D 8
July 7—Bill Sterling, Oakland----------L 6
July 28—Bill McGee, Oakland----------KO 2
Aug. 6—George Washington, San Fran..W 4
Aug. 13—Paulie Peters, San Fran...KO by 7
Aug. 26—Bobby Berger, Oakland---------W 6
Nov. 15—Leo Green, San Francisco----KO 3
Nov. 19—Eddie Cerda, San Francisco--KO 3
Nov. 24—Bobby Berger, Oakland---------L 6
Nov. 26—Buddy O'Dell, San Francisco---L 6
Nov. 30—Shiek Rangel, Fresno------KO by 9
Dec. 28—Buddy O'Dell, San Jose---------L 8

AARON "LITTLE TIGER" WADE

Born, San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Middleweight.

1938

Dec. —Herman Graves, San Jose ------W 6

1940

May 13—Billy Azevedo, San Francisco--W 4
June 7—Lloyd Delucchi, San Francisco-W 10
Aug. —Billy Bengal, San Francisco --KO 1
Sept. 23—Bobby Pacho, San Francisco --KO 6
Dec. —Big Boy Hogue, San Fran.----KO 8

1941

Apr. 25—Johnny Jackson, Hollywd.-KO by 5
June 16—Urban Hernandez, San Fran...KO 5
July 17—Johnny Jackson, San Fran.----W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Jackson, San Francisco-L 10

1942

Aug. 7—Rudy Campo, San Francisco--KO 1
Aug. 21—Billy Smith, San Francisco ----W 8
Aug. 26—Tabby Romero, Oakland ------W 6
Aug. 28—Billy Smith, San Francisco--KO 4
Sept. 4—Tabby Romero, San Fran.------W 8
Sept. 17—Bobby Birch, San Francisco---W 8
Oct. 16—Buddy Green, San Francisco--KO 4
Nov. 10—Billy Smith, Oakland ----------W 10
Dec. 3—Ran Jackson, San Francisco--KO 3
Dec. 18—Alex Watson, San Diego--------W 10

1943

Mar. 3—Charley Burley, Oakland-------L 10
June 7—Auriel Courtoure, San Fran...KO 2
June 21—Jack Chase, San Francisco----L 10
July 19—R. J. Lewis, San Francisco----KO 1
Aug. 2—R. J. Lewis, San Francisco----KO 4
Aug. 16—Archie Moore, San Francisco--W 10
Oct. 4—Harvey Massey, San Francisco-KO 4
Oct. 25—Harvey Massey, San Francisco-KO 7
Nov. 15—Eddie Guerra, San Francisco--KO 1

LEN WADSWORTH

Canadian Middleweight

1938

Jan. 31—Irving Pease, Toronto---------KO 2
Feb. 7—Max Kadin, Toronto ----------KO 2
Feb. 21—Jimmy Downs, Toronto--------KO 4
Feb. 28—Irving Pease, Toronto---------KO 7
Mar. 14—Grover Barnes, Toronto-------KO 3
Mar. 21—Werner Welsh, Toronto-------KO 4
Apr. 11—Ray McIntyre, Toronto---------L 6
Apr. 25—Ray McIntyre, Timmons, Ont.--W 10

1940

Mar. 1—Frankie Genovese, Toronto-----W 10
Mar. 15—Frankie Genovese, Toronto-----D 10

May 13—Eddie Girard, Buffalo.....D 6
June 26—Tommy Bland, Toronto.....KO 4
June 28—Eddie Girard, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Coley Welch, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 28—Jack Tebo, Timmons, Can.....W 10

1941

Feb. 24—Al Bernard, Buffalo.....L 10
May 12—Frankie Genovese, Montreal.....L 6

1942

(In Canadian Army.)
Dec. 2—Cliff Beckett, Sudbury, Ont.....W 5

1943

—Wilfie Shanks, Montreal.....W 10
—Al Evans, Montreal.....KO 10
—Harvey Dubs, Vancouver.....W 12
—Dave Viau, Montreal.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Zack Robinson, Erie, Pa.....W 10

AL WALKER

Born, Oakland, Calif. Welterweight.

1941

Jan. 22—Buddy Kelly, Oakland.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Frankie Santos, Oakland.....KO 2
Feb. 12—Billy Azevedo, Oakland.....D 6
June 11—Paulie Peters, Oakland.....D 6
June 26—Paulie Peters, Oakland.....KO by 5
Oct. 1—Jesse James, Oakland.....W 4

1942

No records available.

1943

Mar. 3—Frankie Marino, Oakland.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Terry Gibson, Oakland.....D 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Berger, Oakland.....L 10
Apr. 21—Bobby Berger, Oakland.....W 10
May 26—Paul Lewis, Oakland.....KO by 7
June 23—Eddie Halligen, Oakland.....L 8
Oct. 13—Bobby Berger, Oakland.....W 6
Oct. 27—Jimmy Brooks, Oakland.....L 6
Oct. 20—Bobby Castro, Oakland.....L 6
Nov. 4—Lincoln Stanley, Oakland.....D 6

JOE WALCOTT

Born, April 7, 1872, Barbados, West Indies. Nationality, West Indian Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1890

Feb. 29—Tom Powers, So. Boston.....KO 2

1891

Jan. 30—J. Barrett, Providence.....W 1
Mar. 26—Alex Clark, Cambridge.....W 2
Dec. 12—G. V. Meakin, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 12—Teddy Kelly, Boston.....L 3
Dec. 23—Alex. Clark, Boston.....W 3

1892

Mar. 28—T. Warren, Boston.....W 4
May 17—Tom Powers, Boston.....W 3
Aug. 4—Frank Carey, Walpole.....D 3
Aug. 29—J. J. Leahy, Cambridge.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Fred Morris, Philadelphia.....D 4
Oct. 22—Joe Larg, Philadelphia.....W 3
Oct. 29—Andy Watson, Philadelphia.....D 4
Nov. 4—Harry Tracey, Boston.....D 5
Nov. 11—Charley Jones, Philadelphia.....W 3
Nov. 12—Jack Lymon, Philadelphia.....W 1
Dec. 5—Sam Boden.....D 4
Dec. 5—Jack Connors, New York.....W 1
Dec. 8—Billy Harris, New York.....W 2

1893

June 5—Paddy McGuiggan, Newark.....W 10
June 17—Mike Harris, New York.....L 4
Aug. 22—Jack Hall, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Tracey, Boston.....WF 1
Dec. 28—Danny Russell.....KO 2

In this year Walcott traveled with the Dixon-O'Rourke combination, meeting all comers. During that time he defeated Wolf Cohen, 1; Jim McNamara, 4; Buck Hamilton, 1; James Lawson, 1; Max Pierce, 2; Jack Cox, 4; Prof. Green, 2; Bob Reardon, 4; Mitchell, 3; Lee Damro, 3; George Gibbons, 1; Jack Dobson, 4; Jack Hannon, 2; Billy Dougherty, 4; Jack Rehan, 4; Dana Mason, 2; Black Pearl of Philadelphia, 3; Talbot Daley, 2; Leon, 2; Bill Morse, 3; Joe Johson, 4; Dan Murphy, 1. And others.

1894

Jan. 11—Tommy West, So. Boston.....W 3
Feb. 26—Mike Welsh, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Tom Tracey, Boston.....KO 16
June 22—Mike Harris, Boston.....KO 6
July 6—Dick O'Brien, Boston.....KO 12
Oct. 15—Austin Gibbons, New York.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Frank Carpenter, Chicago.....W 3
Nov. 3—Frank Neill, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 3—Shorty Ahern, Chicago.....KO 8
Nov. 14—George Thomas, Louisville.....W 1
Nov. 15—Billy Green, Louisville.....W 2

1895

Mar. 1—Billy Smith, Boston.....D 5
Mar. 6—C. Chapman, New York.....W 4
Apr. 3—Mick Dunn, Coney Island.....W 8
Aug. 28—O'Brien, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Geo. Levigne, Maspeth.....L 15

1896

Jan. 30—Jim Jackson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 16—Scott Collins, L. I. C.....KO 7
May 10—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Woburn.....W 20
Oct. 12—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Maspeth.....W 17
Dec. 9—*Tommy West, New York.....D 19

*Timer's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Mar. 3—Tommy West, New York.....L 20
Apr. 20—Jim Watts, New York.....D 4
June 14—Tom Tracey, Philadelphia.....D 6
Sept. 16—George Green, San Francisco.....W 18
Oct. 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco.....L 12
Dec. 27—Tom Tracey, Chicago.....D 6

1898

Apr. 14—Mysterious Billy Smith, Bridgeport.....D 25
Apr. 22—Tommy West, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid McPartland, Detroit.....D 8
Dec. 6—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y.....L 20

1899

Feb. 4—Australian Jimmy Ryan, Cincinnati.....KO 14
Mar. 16—Billy Edwards, New York.....KO 13
Apr. 8—Jim Judge, Toronto.....KO 11
Apr. 25—Dan Creedon, New York.....KO 1
May 8—Charley Johnson, Athens.....W 11
May 19—Dick O'Brien, New York.....KO 14
May 30—Jim Watts, Louisville.....KO 8
June 12—Harry Fisher, Baltimore.....W 11
June 23—Dan Creedon, New York.....W 20
Nov. 25—Dan Creedon, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 29—Dan Creedon, Utica.....W 20
Dec. 5—Bobby Dobbs, New York.....KO 6

1900

Feb. 23—Joe Choynski, New York.....W 7
Mar. 16—Andy Walsh, New York.....W 20
Apr. 10—Dick Moore, Baltimore.....KO 4
May 4—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y.....W 25
May 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 27—*Tommy West, New York.....KO by 11
Sept. 24—Mysterious Billy Smith, Hartford.....WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Hanrahan, Hartford.....KO 12

*Walcott quit at end of 11th round.

1901

Jan. 17—Kid Carter, Hartford.....LF 19
Mar. 21—Chas. McKeever, Waterbury.....KO 6
July 26—Jack Bonner, Bridgeport.....W 15
Sept. 27—George Gardiner, San Fran.....W 30
Oct. 15—Kid Carter, San Fran.....KO by 7
Nov. 28—Young Jackson, Baltimore.....W 20
Dec. 18—Jim Rube Ferns, Fort Erie.....KO 5

1902

Jan. 13—Young Peter Jackson, Phila.—ND 6
Feb. 14—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia—KO 2
Mar. 13—Young Peter Jackson, Balti.—D 10
Mar. 15—Billy Stift, Chicago—W 6
Apr. 4—Fred Russell, Chicago—D 6
Apr. 11—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.—ND 6
Apr. 25—George Gardiner, San Fran.—L 20
June 23—Tommy West, England—W 15
Oct. 7—George Cole, Philadelphia—ND 4
Oct. 9—Frank Childs, Chicago—L 3

1903

Mar. 9—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh—W 10
Mar. 11—Charley Haghey, Boston—KO 5
Mar. 18—George Cole, Pittsburgh—KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Woods, Los Angeles—D 20
Apr. 15—Mike Donovan, Boston—W 10
Apr. 20—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Boston—D 10
May 28—Mysterious Billy Smith, Portland—W 4
June 18—Young Peter Jackson, Portland—D 20
July 3—Mose La Fontise, Butte—KO 3
Aug. 13—Tom Carey, Boston—KO 8
Sept. 11—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 21—Tom Carey, Boston—KO 5
Oct. 13—Kid Carter, Boston—W 15
Nov. 3—Kid Carter, Boston—W 15
Nov. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston—L 15
Dec. 29—Larry Temple, Boston—D 15

1904

Jan. 18—Chas. Haghey, New Bedford—KO 3
Feb. 26—Black Bill, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 30—Dixie Kid, San Francisco—LF 20
May 12—Dixie Kid, San Francisco—D 20
May 23—Sandy Ferguson, Portland—D 10
June 10—Young Peter Jackson, Baltimore KO by 4
June 24—Mike Donovan, Baltimore—W 5
July 1—Larry Temple, Baltimore—D 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, Manchester—D 10
Sept. 10—Dave Holly, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Gans, San Francisco—D 20

1906

July 10—Jack Dougherty, Chelsea—KO 8
Sept. 30—Billy Rhodes, Kansas City—D 20
Oct. 16—Honey Mellody, Chelsea—L 15
Nov. 29—Honey Mellody, Chelsea—L 12

1907

June 18—Mike Donovan, Brazil, Ind.—D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Payne, Rockland, Me.—KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Donovan, Providence—D 15
Dec. 26—George Cole, Philadelphia—ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Jimmy Gardner, Boston—L 12
Jan. 14—George Cole, Troy, N. Y.—ND 6
Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Montreal—D 10
Mar. 3—Mike Donovan, Canandagua, N. Y. D 10
Apr. 3—Charlie Hitte, Schenectady—L 6
June 11—Charles Kemp, Springfield, O.—KO 5
June 16—Mike Lansing, Rochester, N. Y.—W 6
June 18—Russell Van Horne, Columbus—W 6
June 29—Bill Hurley, Schenectady—ND 6
July 5—Jack Robinson, New York—ND 6
Sept. 8—Bartley Connelly, Portland, Me.—L 6
Nov. 17—Larry Temple, Boston—KO by 10
Nov. 18—Jack Robinson, Easton, Pa.—W 10

1909

May 10—Ed. Smith, Columbus, O.—ND 6
Sept. 6—Tom Sawyer, Portland, Me.—L 6
Dec. 3—Young Jack Johnson, Haverhill, Mass.—D 6

1910

Mar. 7—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis—D 10
Apr. 25—Bill McKinnon, Brockton, Mass. LF 6
May 13—Kyle Whitney, Brockton—L 7

1911

Oct. 17—Bob Lee, Boston—KO 2
Nov. 2—Tom Sawyer, Lowell, Mass.—L 8
Nov. 13—Henry Hall, Eastport, Me.—ND 6

BUDDY WALKER

Born, 1919, Columbus, O. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in

1939

Knockouts: George Kirsch, 3; Oscar Toles, 1; Jack Lowe, 1; Tipperary Murray, 1; Tommy Carter, 5; Bob Thomas, 5; Young Harry Wills, 6; Floyd Gibbons, 6; Smokey Maggard, 3; Wild Bill Boyd, 8. Won: Paul Favors, 10; Charlie Belanger, 10.

All these fights took place in Columbus.

1940

Jan. 12—Eddie Simms, Columbus—W 10
Jan. 23—Sandy McDonald, Columbus—KO 3
Feb. 2—Bob Nestell, Columbus—KO 3
Mar. 6—Ed Murray, Cincinnati—KO 7
Apr. 1—Patsy Perroni, Columbus—D 10
Apr. 22—Tom Kenneally, Columbus—KO 3
Apr. 29—Eddie Simms, Columbus—W 12
May 20—Lou Thomas, Columbus—KO 4
June 3—Eddie Mader, Columbus—KO 4
June 17—Jack Wofford, Columbus—W 10
July 17—Johnny Whiters, Columbus—W 10
Aug. 5—Johnny Whiters, Columbus—W 12
Aug. 19—Wild Bill Boyd, Baltimore—KO 2
Sept. 16—Eddie Simms, Cincinnati—W 10
Sept. 23—Chuck Crowell, Columbus—KO 6
Oct. 7—Tony Musto, Baltimore—W 10
Oct. 28—Jack Trammell, Baltimore—KO 5
Nov. 12—Otis Thomas, Columbus—D 10
Nov. 26—Otis Thomas, Columbus—D 10

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Shucco, Columbus—L 10
Jan. 27—Al Delaney, Baltimore—W 10
Feb. 18—Roscoe Toles, Columbus—D 10
Mar. 5—Joe O'Gatty, Detroit—KO 5
Mar. 18—Roscoe Toles, Columbus—L 10
Apr. 29—Buddy Knox, Columbus—D 10
June 17—Tony Shucco, Columbus—L 10
July 28—Johnny Kapovich, Baltimore—W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Shkor, Baltimore—W 10
Aug. 19—Gus Dorazio, Columbus—W 10
Sept. 1—Roscoe Toles, Baltimore—W 12
Oct. 13—Red Burman, Baltimore—L 12
Dec. 1—Gus Dorazio, Baltimore—L 10

1942

Feb. 23—Claudio Villar, Baltimore—KO by 10
Mar. 30—Tony Shucco, Baltimore—L 12
May 25—Lou Brooks, Baltimore—KO by 1
Aug. 25—Clarence Brown, Columbus—W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Flynn, Columbus—W 10
Oct. 26—Teddy Wint, Baltimore—W 8
Nov. 24—Buddy Knox, Wash., D. C.—KO 4
Dec. 29—Harry Bobo, Columbus—L 10

In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 1—Tony Musto, Baltimore—W 10
Feb. 9—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh—W 10
Feb. 22—Lee Q. Murray, Baltimore—KO by 6
Mar. 12—Tony Musto, Washington—W 10
Mar. 20—Dan Merritt, Pittsburgh—KO 2
Mar. 30—Lee Q. Murray, Pittsburgh—L 8
Apr. 10—Big Boy Brown, Pittsburgh—W 10
Apr. 21—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland—W 8
May 17—Clarence Brown, Chicago—KO 4
May 31—Charley Eagle, Baltimore—W 12
June 21—Lee Oma, Baltimore—KO 6
July 5—Leroy Lawson, Columbus—KO 8
Aug. 3—Johnny Denson, Columbus—W 10
Aug. 23—Charley Eagle, Baltimore—W 15
Sept. 20—Lee Oma, Baltimore—W 10
Sept. 24—Johnny Denson, Indianapolis—W 10
Nov. 12—Buddy Paul, Indianapolis—KO 6
Nov. 29—Joe Baksi, Baltimore—KO by 5
Dec. 16—Jack Marshall, Indianapolis—W 10

JOHNNY WALKER

Born, 1922, Philadelphia, Pa. American Negro. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Chris Dundee, Manager.

1941

June 19—Georgie Birch, Atlantic City KO by 1
Aug. 14—Georgie Birch, Atlantic City—KO 2
Oct. 23—Jimmy Frazier, Philadelphia—KO 5
Nov. 20—Stanley Derr, Philadelphia—KO 5

1942

Jan. 1—Bill Warner, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Jan. 13—Andy Kodak, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Feb. 5—Johnny Dean, Philadelphia ..KO 1
Mar. 5—Joey Spangler, Philadelphia ..KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Carrigan, Philadelphia ..W 8
May 11—Carl Dell, Philadelphia .....KO 8
July 7—Izzy Jannazzo, Philadelphia....L 8
Sept. 21—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia .....L 10
Dec. 25—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia..KO 7

1943

Jan. 25—Jose Basora, Phila. .....L 10
Aug. 23—Billy Pryor, Phila. .....KO 6
Oct. 11—Jake LaMotta, Phila.....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Waddell Washington, Fall River .....KO 7
Nov. 25—Charlie McPherson, F. River..KO 5

In U. S. Air Corps.

MICKEY WALKER

Born, July 13, 1901, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1919

Knocked out by: Phil Delmont, 1.

1920

Knockout: Harry Condon, 3. Won: Benny Cohen, 8; Tommy Speno, 8.

1921

Knockouts: Banty Lewis, 7; Kid Beck, 2; Harlem Eddie Kelly, 5; Jack Steinick, 3; Marcel Thomas, 4; Dave Shade, 8. Won: Mickey Donley, 12; Jimmy Sullivan, 12; Marcel Thomas, 12; Jack Green, 12; Johnny Summers, 10. No Decisions: Charlie Pitts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Terry Brooks, 12; Jack Britton, 12; Shamus O'Brien, 12; Wildcat Nelson, 12; Dave Shade, 12. Lost: Dave Shade, 12.

1922

Jan. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Jersey City..ND 12
Jan. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia..ND 8
Jan. 28—George Ward, Newark, N. J....ND 12
Jan. 31—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Boston.....KO 9
Feb. 28—Soldier Bartfield, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 14—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia....LF 5
May 30—Pal Reed, Boston .....KO 4
June 26—Louis Bogash, Boston .....L 12
June 29—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Jock Malone, Boston .....L 10
Aug. 25—Wildcat Nelson, Long Branch..LF 2
Sept. 14—Artie Bird, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 1—*Jack Britton, New York.....W 15
Dec. 18—Phil Krug, Newark .....ND 12

*Won welterweight championship of world.

1923

Jan. 15—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Jan. 22—Pete Mack, Jersey City.....ND 4
Feb. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Scranton....ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 14—Charlie Fitzsimmons, Buffalo..W 12
Mar. 22—Pete Latzo, Newark .....ND 12
Apr. 5—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre...KO 2
May 3—Morrie Schlaifer, Chicago.....KO 6
May 16—Cowboy Padgett, Chicago.....ND 10
July 2—Cowboy Padgett, Newark.....NC 11
July 16—Nate Seigel, Newark .....KO 10
Sept. 20—Bobby Green, Davenport.....KO 8
Oct. 8—Jimmy Jones, Newark.....NC 9
Dec. 23—Moe Herskovitz, Toronto.....KO 6

1924

Feb. 11—Charlie Triano, Harrison.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Wildcat Nelson, Norfolk, Va..KO 4
Mar. 3—Eddie Billings, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Mike Dempsey, Pittsburgh....KO 5
Apr. 21—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 2—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 29—Jock Malone, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Jock Malone, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1925

Jan. 7—Mike McTigue, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....KO 7
May 16—Lefty Cooper, San Francisco...KO 1
July 2—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
Aug. 24—Sailor Freedman, Chicago....ND 10
Sept. 21—Dave Shade, New York.....W 15
Nov. 25—Sailor Freedman, Newark....ND 12

1926

May 20—*Pete Latzo, Scranton.....L 10
June 24—Joe Dundee, New York.....KO by 8
Oct. 4—Shuf. Callahan, Chicago.....KO 8
Nov. 1—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 22—Jock Malone, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 3—†Tiger Flowers, Chicago.....W 10

*For world welter title.
†For middleweight title.

1927

Feb. 1—Mickey Wallace, Fresno, Cal..KO 3
June 30—*Tommy Milligan, London....KO 10
Aug. 24—Wilson Yarbo, Cleveland.....W 12
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago.....W 10

*For world's middleweight title.

1928

Feb. 22—Jack Willis, San Francisco....W 10
May 21—Georgie Smith, Elizabeth, N. J. KO 4
May 28—Tony Marullo, Cleveland.....W 10
June 5—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....W 10
June 21—Ace Hudkins, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 27—Armand Emanuel, San Francisco .....KO 7

1929

Feb. 22—Cowboy Jack Willis, San Fran..W 10
Mar. 28—*Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 19—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 29—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....W 10

*For Light Heavyweight championship.

1930

Feb. 14—Leo Lomski, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Charley Arthurs, Flint.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Kayo White, Davenport.....KO 2
May 16—Paul Swiderski, Louisville.....ND 10
May 23—Charley Belanger, Detroit.....W 10
July 30—Willie Oster, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Vincent Forgione, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 24—Paul Swiderski, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Del Fontaine, St. Paul.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Mike Mandell, Des Moines....KO 1
Oct. 17—Tiger Johnny Cline, St. L.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Homer Sheridan, Wichita.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny Risko, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 28—K. O. Christner, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Chief Wilbur, Little Rock....Exh. 5

1931

Jan. 12—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Herman Weiner, Baltimore....KO 1
Jan. 23—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids....KO 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Risko, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 10—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 10
June 19—Walker relinquished the middleweight title.
July 22—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 15
Aug. 17—Jack Gagnon, Buffalo.....KO 1

1932

Mar. 8—Jackie Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jim Mahoney, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Apr. 29—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
May 26—Paolino Uzcudun, New York....W 10
June 24—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 12
July 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Newark..KO 1
Sept. 26—Max Schmeling, N. Y.....KO by 8
Dec. 6—Arthur DeKuh, Los Angeles...KO 1

1933

Apr. 24—George Manley, San Francisco..W 10
July 6—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 15 (Title)
Dec. 4—Les Kennedy, Newark.....KO 2

1934

Jan. 29—Bob Godwin, W. Pl. Beach.....D 10
Mar. 30—Tom Patrick, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 6—Max Maxwell, San Diego.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Bob Godwin, San Francisco....D 10
May 8—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang....W 10
Aug. 14—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10

Oct. 24—Natie Brown, Washington.....D 10
Nov. 12—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 26—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 3—Paul Pirrone, Phila.....KO by 11

1935

July 29—John Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Lou Poster, Phila., Pa.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Myls Thenger, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Joe Gorman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 20—Charley Weise, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 26—Irish Eddie Whalen, Albany..KO 3
Oct. 25—Mickey McAvoy, Binghamton..KO 2
Nov. 19—Sammy Musco, Mason City.....W 10
Nov. 29—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

OTIS WALKER

Cleveland Welterweight

1942

Aug. 4—Joey De Mizzio, Syracuse ....KO 7

1943

Jan. 26—Les McGowan, Buffalo .....W 6
Feb. 9—Henry Thurn, Buffalo .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Eddie Halligan, Oakland .....W 6
Oct. 6—Henderson Howard, Oakland..KO 3
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY WALSH

Born, 1886, Newton, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Bantamweight Champion.

1901

Oct. 23—Young Schlindler, Boston.....W 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Powers, Boston.....W 3
Oct. 26—Tom Cunningham, Boston.....W 3
Nov. 27—B. Nadeau, Boston.....W 3
Nov. 27—Johnny Lynch, Boston.....W 3
Nov. 30—Albert Delmont, Boston.....W 3

1902

Jan. 11—Johnny Powers, Boston.....W 3
Jan. 31—Denny Ryan, Boston.....W 4
Mar. 8—C. Hoffman, Boston.....W 3
Apr. 19—Albert Delmont, Boston.....W 6
May 20—Albert Delmont, Cambridge....W 6
May 24—Young Sullivan, Boston.....W 6
May 30—Kid York, Cambridge.....W 6
June 25—Albert Delmont, Boston.....D 7
Aug. 1—Albert Delmont, Providence....L 10
Aug. 20—Jimmy Malloy, Providence.....D 6
Oct. 7—Albert Delmont, Boston.....D 6
Oct. 13—Johnny Lynch, Cambridge.....D 6
Nov. 3—W. Schumac'er, Boston.....ND 3
Dec. 25—Denny Ryan, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Boston.....W 6

1903

Jan. 23—Kid Terrill, Boston.....W 6
Jan. 28—Young Brooks, Boston .....W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Sheehan, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 26—W. Schumacker, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 24—T. Edwards, Boston.....W 10
May 6—Terry Edwards, Boston.....W 10
June 7—Harry Ogden, England.....W 6
June 18—Oscar Hines, England.....W 6
Sept. 11—Albert Delmont, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 2—Eddie Carr, Boston.....KO 10
Nov. 9—Young Hines, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Young Wagner, Salem.....W 2
Nov. 21—Harry Brown, Salem.....KO 9
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Salem.....W 6

1904

Jan. 9—Kid Paul, Boston.....KO 5
Feb. 20—Jim Connolly, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Tom Quigley, Boston .....KO 13
Mar. 2—Jack Desmond, Dracut, Mass..D 12
Apr. 18—Digger Stanley, London.....L 15
June 6—Digger Stanley, London.....D 15
Sept. 27—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 8—Bob Kendrick, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 26—Harry Brodigan, Salem.....KO 1

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Feltz, Chelsea.....WF 11
Mar. 20—Monte Attell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Wagner, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Monte Attell, Philadelpha.....KO 6
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Phila.....ND 6
May 1—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 23—Willie Gibbs, Chelsea.....W 15
Sept. 4—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 20—Digger Stanley, Chelsea.....W 15

1906

Jan. 29—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 12—Johnny Reagan, Chelsea.....KO 5
Feb. 19—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Chelsea.....L 15
Apr. 7—Willie Moody, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 7—Abe Attell, Los Angeles....KO by 8

1907

Mar. 8—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles....W 10
June 18—Freddie Weeks, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 2—Young Erlenb'n, Chelsea.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Abe Attell, Indianapolis.....L 10
Oct. 2—Babe Cullen, Chelsea.....ND 10

1908

Mar. 31—Al Delmont, Boston.....D 12
Apr. 6—Young Pierce, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 19—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles...ND 10
June 26—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco...K 11
Sept. 9—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 9—Young Britt, Baltimore.....W 15
Dec. 21—Monte Attell, San Francisco....D 15

1909

Jan. 29—Johnny Reagan, San Francisco..L 12
Mar. 27—Young Pierce, London .....ND 15
May 24—Digger Stanley, London.....D 15
July 13—Ed Whittaker, Pittsburg.....ND 6
Nov. 9—Tommy O'Toole, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 13—Billy Allen, Syracuse, N. Y....ND 10
Dec. 23—Alfie Lynch, Quebec, Can.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 28—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburg....ND 6
Feb. 2—French Kid, Rutland, Vt.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Joe Coster, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 15—Al. Delmont, Boston.....D 8
Mar. 28—Billy Allen, Woonsocket, R.I....D 10
Apr. 4—Young Britt, Schenectady.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
May 31—Pal Moore, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 20—Young Britt, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 15—Sammy Keller, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Monte Attell, Kansas City.....L 10

1911

Jan. 28—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre..ND 6
May 16—Al. Delmont, Boston.....D 12
May 30—Johnny Kilbane, Canton, O.....D 12
June 15—Fred Landowne, Toronto, Can...W 7
Nov. 18—Eddie Stanton, Portland, Me...ND 10
Dec. 11—Jim Kenrick, Boston.....W 8

1912

Jan. 3—Alfie Lynch, Boston.....W 8
Feb. 1—Young Cohen, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Sherman, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 10—Joe Coster, New York.....ND 8
May 21—Johnny Kilbane, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 14—Patsy Brannigan, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
Dec. 16—Young Sheppard, Albany, N.Y.ND 10

1913

Apr. 3—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Bobby Pittsly, Syracuse, N. Y..ND 10
Apr. 28—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y.....ND 10
June 28—Ad Zottee, Salt Lake City.....D 10
Sept. 2—Jim Kendrick, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Kilbane, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 5—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh....ND 6

JIMMY WARREN

Born in Brooklyn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs.

1942

May 18—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 26—Clyde English, L. I. City .....W 4

June 1—Eladio Colon, N. Y. C. ---------W 4
June 6—Ralph Baez, L. I. City ---------KO 1
June 16—Clyde English, L. I. C.----------D 4
June 23—Al Cooper, L. I. C.----------KO 3
June 29—Ralph Baez, Brooklyn ---------KO 1
July 7—Al Cooper, Brooklyn ----------W 4
July 20—Al Cooper, Brooklyn ----------W 4
Aug. 14—Stanley Johnson, Brooklyn----W 4
Aug. 20—Eladio Colon, Brooklyn ------W 6
Sept. 3—Leo LeBron, Elizabeth, N. J. KO 4
Sept. 8—Clyde English, White Plains--W 6
Sept. 17—Earl Mintz, Elizabeth, N. J. --KO 4
Sept. 21—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Sept. 25—Clyde English, N. Y. C. --------W 4
Oct. 3—Leo LeBron, Brooklyn ---------D 6
Nov. 5—Jimmy Muttons, Eliz., N. J.--KO 3
Nov. 7—Harry Diduck Brooklyn -------W 6
Nov. 21—Rufus Rogers, Brooklyn ------W 6
Nov. 24—Leo LeBron, Brooklyn --------W 6
Dec. 11—Ossie Rodriguez, N. Y. C. ------L 6

In U. S. Navy.

1943

Jan. 9—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn ---W 6
May 15—Bill Reed, Brooklyn ----------NC 4
July 28—Jimmy McLarnon, Woonsocket-L 8

WADDELL WASHINGTON

Born, 1920, Springfield, Mass. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Geo. Kid Ross.

1941

—Sam Shumway, Holyoke-----KO 2
—Bomber Remillard, Holyoke--KO 3
—Phil Johnson, Claremont-----KO 3
—Tony Gillo, Holyoke----------KO 3
—Vic Johnson, Brattleboro------KO 1
—Tony Gillo, Holyoke----------W 6
—Johnny March, Hartford------KO 3
—Tony Gillo, North Adams-----KO 5
—Johnny March, Manchester---KO 5
—Joe Jackson, Manchester, Ct.--W 6
—Al Gonzales, Manchester-------D 6
—Roy Kelly, Hartford----------KO 2
—Al Gilbert, Hartford----------L 8
—Young Sharkey, Holyoke-------W 4
—Bomber Remillard, Holyoke--KO 2
Nov. 21—Harvey Massey, Worc., Mass.--D 10
Dec. 1—Al Gilbert, Holyoke ----------D 8

1942

Jan. 9—Harvey Massey, Worcester ----L 10
Mar. 20—Tony Gillo, Worcester --------KO 6
Mar. 27—Jackie Fisher, Worcester -----KO 2
Apr. 7—Johnny Seaman, Portland, Me.--L 8
Apr. 10—Jackie Fisher, Worcester------W 8
May 18—Eddie Elie, Holyoke --------KO by 5
May 28—Al Gilbert, Worcester ----------L 10
June 1—Eddie Elie, Holyoke ----------KO 4
June 15—Warren Petersen, Holyoke--KO by 3

In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 2—Charlie Babcock, Portland-KO by 2
Mar. 2—Willie Hagan, Portland --------L 8
Apr. 22—Bobby Howard, Worcester ---NC 6
Apr. 29—Mal Smallwood, Fall River-KO by 3
June 4—Frankie Nelson, Worcester-KO by 7
June 9—Jackie Fisher, Bangor --------KO 7
—Jackie Fisher, Portland ---KO by 2
Aug. 10—Randy Drew, New Bedford---KO 3
Sept. 28—Harold Christiansen, Fall River ----------KO 6
Nov. 4—Johnny Walker, Fall River-KO by 7
Dec. 7—Stanford Tuckett, N. Bedford--W 8
Dec. 29—Johnny Rossi, Worcester -------L 8

BILL WEINBERG

Born, 1920, Chelsea, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1940

Mar. 29—Manny Correia, Boston---------KO 3
May 10—Herb Coonan, Boston ----------W 6
May 16—Al Bouchard, Boston ----------KO 3
May 24—Herb Coonan, Boston ----------W 4
June 13—Larry Lovett, Hartford ------L 6
Aug. 3—Buster Price, Cranston, R. I.-KO 2
Sept. 9—Frank Matesic, Newark--------W 6
Sept. 12—Mike Belluscio, New Rochelle-KO 6
Sept. 26—Floyd Gibbons, Jersey City----L 4
Oct. 15—Henry Moroz, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Dec. 3—Julio Ortenzio, White Plains--KO 5
Dec. 16—Tony Ferry, Boston----------W 6

1941

Jan. 24—Johnny Hayes, Fall River-------D 8
Feb. 13—Johnny Hayes, Boston----------D 10
Mar. 18—Ted Lowry, New Bedford------W 10
Mar. 21—Armand Roy, Manchester----KO 4
July 3—Larry Bouchard, Woonsocket---W 8
Aug. 4—Louis Brooks, Baltimore--------L 6
Oct. 22—Joe Piaster, Lynn ----------KO 2
Oct. 29—Jack Marshall, Boston----------L 8
Nov. 21—Mike Alfano, Lynn----------W 10
Dec. 5—Julio Ortenzio, Lynn, Mass.---KO 2
Dec. 19—Babe Ritchie, Boston --------KO 5

1942

Jan. 21—Johnny Shkor, Boston ---------W 12
Apr. 10—Red Burman, Boston ----------D 10
May 25—Nathan Mann, New Haven--KO by 10
(In U. S. Coast Guard.)

1943

Oct. 5—Jimmy Tucker, N. Bedford---KO 2
Oct. 14—Billy Sunday, Fall River-----KO 2
Nov. 12—Jack Marshall, Boston --------W 10
Nov. 29—Eldridge Eatman, Providence--W 10

IKE O'NEIL WEIR

Born, Feb. 5, 1867, Lurgan, near Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in.

1885

Oct. 5—Won 136 lb. competition, Manchester, Eng., beating Steward, Pallon and Joe Fielden.
Oct. 9—J. W. Harlow, Salford, Eng.----W 10
Dec. 14—Won all-weight competition, beating W. Joyce and Tom Jones. Lost to George Holden in final of 131-lb. competition, Manchester, Eng.

1886

Jan. 6—Ulrich Conley, Preston, Eng.---D 6
Feb. 6—Billy Sykes, Liverpool, Eng.----W 4
Mar. 10—Arrived in Boston
May 28—William Snee, Boston----------W 4
Oct. 29—Jas. Fuhry, Boston ----------W 5
Nov. 5—Martin Burns, Boston---------KO 6
Dec. 2—Young Sullivan, So. Boston-----W 2
Dec. 15—George Badger, So. Boston----KO 1

1887

Jan. 7—Johnny Aaron, Boston---------W 5
Jan. 24—Jack Farrell, New York ------KO 7
Feb. 25—Howard Rand, Boston---------KO 2
Mar. 10—Jack Williams----------KO 36
Apr. 30—Willie Clark ----------W 21
July 20—Jack Havlin, Warwick, R. I.-----D 61
Sept. 30—Johnny Murphy, Boston--------D 17
Dec. 12—Tommy Warren, Minneapolis----D 20

1888

Jan. 23—Tommy Miller, Minneapolis---KO 7
Feb. 3—George Siddons, Duluth---------W 7
Feb. 10—Tommy Burke, Minneapolis---KO 5
Feb. 17—Dominick Barnes, Minneapolis W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Havlin, Boston ----------D 6
Dec. 4—Tommy Danforth, Boston-------W 8

1889

Jan. 25—Jack Beck, New Bedford-----KO 3
Mar. 31—Frank Murphy, Kouts, Ind.------D 80

1890

Jan. 13—Billy Murphy, Calif. A. C.--KO by 14
July 8—Jimmy Connors, Buffalo------KO 3
Dec. 14—Sailed for Australia on Alameda.

1891

Jan. 17—Sparred Abe Willis, Sydney------- 3
Jan. 28—Forfeited £100 to Jack Fuller.
Feb. 7—Sparred John Malone, Honolulu-- 3
Apr. 25—Johnny Griffin, Nantasket -----D 4
May 9—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.--KO 3

1892

Jan. 2—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.--ND 4
Feb. 18—Frank Steele, New Bedford----KO 12

Apr. 19—Tommy White, Minneapolis.....D 10
May 17—Joe Flaherty, Minneapolis.....W 2

1893

Feb. 9—Joe Hopkins, Hoboken.....W 4
Nov. 2—Billy Murphy, Boston.....KO 6
Dec. 23—Eddie Loeber, Boston.....W 4

1894

Mar. 17—Griffo, Chicago .....L 3

HARVEY WEISS

New York. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Welterweight.

1942

Jan. 26—Joey Silva, Miami Beach..KO by 9
Feb. 26—Yucatan Kid, Miami Beach....LF 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Cardinal, New York...W 6
May 4—Al Evans, New Haven.....W 6
Oct. 23—Joe Beans, Boston.....KO 2

1943

Won 150 lb. South Pacific Servicemen's Championship.

In U. S. Marines.

MOE WEISS

Nationality, Jewish-American. Lightweight.

1942

Jan. 9—Knute Baker, Palm Beach.....D 8
Jan. 19—Justo Jiminez, Miami Beach....W 10
Mar. 9—Tommy Pauley .....W 10
—Knute Baker .....L 8
—Joey Silva, Miami Beach.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Willie Johnson, N. Y. City....KO 4
May 4—Buck Boring, New Haven.....KO 4
May 15—Billy Graham, N. Y. City.....L 4
Oct 9—Jerry Zullo, Boston .....KO 8
Oct. 23—Bobby McIntire, Boston.....L 10

In U. S. Marines.

1943

Winner of South Pacific Championship in 140 lb. class.

COLEY WELCH

(Coleman Patrick Welch)

Born, February 8, 1919, Portland, Maine. Nationality, Irish American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Chick Hayes.

1937

Feb. 11—Dick Davis, Portland, Me.....W 4
Mar. 4—Frisco Dick, Portland, Me.....W 4
May 27—Jim McDougal, Portland, Me....W 4
June 10—Jackie Davis, Portland, Me....W 4
Aug. 12—Johnny Lawless, Portland, Me..W 4
Oct. 21—Dave White, Portland, Me.....W 6
Dec. 25—Elmer Ferguson, Portland, Me. KO 4

1938

Jan. 6—Dave White, Portland, Me.....W 6
Jan. 20—Leo Mayo, Portland, Me.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Gabby Paulin, Portland, Me.....W 6
Feb. 17—Jack Lawless, Portland, Me.....W 6
Mar. 3—Chevy Chase, Portland, Me...KO 1
Mar. 24—Jim McDougal, Portland.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Dom Labbe, Portland, Me.....KO 6
May 9—Tommy Reagan, Portland, Me...W 8
June 2—Ray McGinness, Portland, Me..KO 1
June 9—Charlie Sesito, Portland, Me...KO 3
July 14—Frankie Campbell, Portland..KO 4
Aug. 18—Nick Fusaro, Portland, Me....KO 3
Aug. 25—Italian Jack Dempsey, Portland, Me. .....KO 5
Sept. 15—Battling Downey, Portland...KO 3
Oct. 10—Larry Marinucci, Portland, Me..W 10
Nov. 1—Harvey Massey, Portland, Me...L 8
Nov. 20—Henry Chmielewski, Portland..L 8
Dec. 25—Chick Richards, Portland, Me..KO 6

1939

Mar. 14—Sal Canatta, Portland, Me.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Joe Ricciotti, Portland, Me....KO 1
Apr. 19—Rony Caret, Augusta, Me.....KO 4
May 16—Tony Fisher, Portland, Me.....W 10
May 23—Jimmy O'Boyne, Portland, Me..W 8
June 15—Sam Shumway, Portland, Me..KO 2
June 29—Sam Shumway, Portland, Me..KO 2
Aug. 10—Billie Hughes, Portland, Me....W 8
Sept. 14—Henry Chmielewski, Portland..L 8
Oct. 5—Danny Devlin, Portland, Me...KO 3
Nov. 9—Hookie Jackson, Portland, Me. KO 4
Dec. 11—Vincent Pimpinella, Portland...W 10
Dec. 25—Enzo Ianozzi, Portland, Me...KO 1

1940

Jan. 15—Howell King, Portland, Me.....W 10
Jan. 26—Babe Orgovan, Worcester.....KO 8
Feb. 25—Johnny McHale, Portland, Me...W 10
Mar. 2—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me..W 10
Mar. 29—Vince Pimpinella, Worcester..D 10
May 16—Howell King, Boston, Mass.....L 10
June 13—Babe Verila, Portland, Me.....W 10
July 11—Ted Lowry, Portland, Me.....W 10
Aug. 14—Larry Kellum, Portland, Me...KO 6
Sept. 11—Ted Lowry, Portland, Me.....W 10
Nov. 14—Ken Wardsworth, Portland.....W 10
Nov. 29—Maxie Long, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 25—Roxie Forigone, Portland, Me..KO 5

1941

Jan. 2—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 5—Augie Aurellano, Portland, Me..W 10
Feb. 19—Jay Macedon, Portland, He....KO 8
Mar. 7—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 21—H. Chmielewski, Portld., Me..KO 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Seeman, Portld., Me...W 12
May 2—John Henry Eskew, Bos., Mass..W 10
June 5—Ernie Vigh, Portland, Me.....W 10
July 31—Tony Cisco, Portland, Me.....W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Basora, Portland, Me.....W 10
Sept. 24—Tony Martin, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Oct. 28—Jose Basora, Portland.....W 10
Nov. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 8—Henry Chmielewski, Portland..KO 10

1942

Jan. 8—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 10—Howell King, Portland, Me.....W 10
Mar. 2—Tony Martin, Milwaukee..KO by 2
Mar. 13—Henry Chmielewski, Boston..KO 8
Apr. 28—Al Gilbert, Portland, Me.....W 10
May 12—Jimmy Young, Portland, Me...KO 4
May 22—Tony Martin, Boston.....D 10

Discharged from U. S. Coast Guard in 1943.

1943

Feb. 23—Johnny Morris, New Bedford..KO 4
Aug. 24—Tiger Lou Jones, Portland ...KO 9
Sept. 9—Leo Maher, Portland .....KO 5
Sept. 24—Johnny Thomas, Lewiston ...KO 4
Sept. 28—Soldier Montoya, Bangor ....KO 4
Oct. 14—Andy Holland, Portland .....W 10
Oct. 21—Gus Alexander, Fall River ....W 10
Nov. 26—Ossie Harris, Detroit .....W 10

FREDDY WELSH

(Frederick Thomas Welsh)

Born, 1886, Pontypridd. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. World Lightweight Champion. Managed by Harry Pollock.

1905

Knockouts: Kid Allen, 3; Won: Johnny Mezzier, 3; Young Peterson, 3; Jack Cameron, 3.
Dec. 21—Young Williams, Phila.....KO 6

1906

Jan. 25—John Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 8—Eddie Fay, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Tommy Feltz, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 8—Tommy Love, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Dohen, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 12—Billy Maharg, Essington.....D 10
Apr. 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 19—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Love, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 23—Matty Baldwin, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 10—Tim Callahar, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 12—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 19—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 8—Mike Laughlin, Philadelphia..KO 2
June 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 29—Billy Glover, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 27—Hock Keys, Ohio.....KO 17
Aug. 31—Jimmy Dunn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Ohio.....D 20
Nov. 23—Willy Moody, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 12—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia....ND 6
Knockouts: Eddie Foy, 5; Mike McLaughlin, 2; Bert Keyes, 17.

1907

Feb. 18—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C.—W 6
Mar. 25—Young Joseph, N. S. C.—W 15
May 20—Young Owen, Pontypridd—W 7
Aug. 15—Dick Lee, Merthyr—W 15
Sept. 7—Seaman Hayes, Pontypridd—W 5
Sept. 16—Joe White, Pontypridd—W 16
Oct. 3—Gunner Hart, Pontypridd—W 5
Oct. 3—Arthur Ellis, Pontypridd—W 5
Nov. 2—Cyclone Thompson, Phila.—ND 6
Nov. 21—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 2—W. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 11—Dave Deshler, Boston—W 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Carter, Philadelphia—ND 6
Knockouts: Evan Evans, 1; Charley Webber, 2; Gomer Morgan, 3; Sid Russell, 6.

1908

Jan. 2—Kid Locke, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 17—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee—W 10
Jan. 31—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee—D 10
Feb. 21—Pky. M'Farland, Milwaukee—L 10
May 30—Phil Brock, Los Angeles—W 25
July 4—Pky. M'Farland, Los Angeles—D 25
Aug. 14—J. Murphy, Los Angeles—W 25
Sept. 15—Frank Carsey, Los Angeles—KO 4
Oct. 9—Kid Trendall, Los Angeles—KO 6
Nov. 25—Abe Attell, Los Angeles—W 15

1909

Feb. 2—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles—W 10
Feb. 20—Young Ernie, New Orleans—W 20
Mar. 5—Ray Bronson, New Orleans—KO 13
Mar. 16—Young Donoghue, New Orleans—D 10
May 7—Johnny Frayne, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 25—Phil Brock, Boston—W 12
May 21—Jack Goodman, New York—ND 10
July 12—Young Joseph, Mountain Ash—W 11
Aug. 23—Henri Piet, Mountain Ash—W 12
Sept. 6—Joe Fletcher, Mountain Ash—W 12
Nov. 8—Johnny Summers, London—W 20

1910

Apr. 25—Jack Daniels, London—KO 7
May 30—Packey McFarland, London—D 20
July 21—Joe Heathcote, Liverpool, Eng.—W 6
Nov. 11—Dick Bailey, Burslem, Eng.—KO 9
Dec. 20—Jem Driscoll, Cardiff, Wales—WF 10

1911

Feb. 27—Matt Wells, London—L 20
Apr. 12—Pal Moore, New York—ND 10
June 23—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco—W 20
Nov. 30—Willie Ritchie, Los Angeles—W 20

1912

Mar. 8—Young O'Brien, Winnipeg—W 8
May 22—Jimmy Duffey, Lockport—ND 10
June 13—Grover Hayes, Columbus—ND 10
Aug. 5—Grover Hayes, Winnipeg—ND 12
Aug. 16—Jack Knight, Winnipeg—ND 12
Oct. 24—Jack Langdon, Liverpool—W 15
Nov. 11—Matt Wells, London—W 20
Dec. 16—Hugh Mehegan, London—W 20

1913

Feb. 10—Paul Brevieres, Aberdare—KO 3
Feb. 28—Charley Wood, London—W 20
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Westminster—W 20
Mar. 3—Raymond Vittet, Sheffield—KO 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Beattie, Liverpool—W 20
Apr. 28—Al Ketchel, Bridgeport—ND 10
May 16—Jack Redmond, Winnipeg—ND 12
May 24—Kid Scaler, Edmonton—W 15
May 31—Billy Farrell, Moose Jaw—KO 5
June 12—Ray Campbell, Vancouver—W 15
July 19—Yng. Jack O'Brien, Vancouver—W 15
July 22—Martin Murphy, Ferni—KO 8
Oct. 6—Ftg. Dick Hyland, Butte—W 12
Oct. 13—Leo Kossick, Billings—W 12
Oct. 20—Milburn Saylor, Winnipeg—WF 9
Nov. 25—Phil Bloom, New York—ND 10
Dec. 5—Arthur Ellis, Montreal—KO 5

1914

Jan. 1—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans—ND 10
Jan. 6—Frank Whitney, Atlanta—W 10
Jan. 10—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Kansas City—W 10
Jan. 26—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati—ND 10
Jan. 29—Leo Kelly, St. Louis—ND 8
Feb. 26—Jimmy Duffy, St. Louis—ND 8
Mar. 17—Joe Rivers, Vernon—W 20
Apr. 28—Leach Cross, Vernon—W 20
May 25—Joe Mandot, New Orleans—ND 10
July 7—Willie Ritchie, London—W 20
Oct. 27—Matty Baldwin, Boston—W 12
Nov. 2—*Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.—KO 8
Nov. 9—Charley White, Milwaukee—ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo—ND 10
Nov. 24—Fred Yelle, Boston—W 12
Nov. 26—Young Brown, Syrause—ND 10
Dec. 2—Joe Shugrue, New York—ND 10

*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Welsh technically winner.

1915

Jan. 26—Willie Beecher, New York—ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron—ND 12
Feb. 9—Joe Shugrue, New York—ND 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Anderson, Grand Rapids—ND 6
Feb. 25—Charley White, Milwaukee—ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Ritchie, New York—ND 10
Mar. 17—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne—ND 10
Mar. 24—Patsey Druillard, Windsor—ND 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Lustig, Montreal—ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Wagner, Toledo—ND 10
Apr. 20—Red Watson, Hudson—ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal—ND 10
June 18—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn—ND 10
July 3—Charley White, Brighton Bch.—ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Winnipeg—ND 12
Dec. 9—Benny Palmer, Memphis—ND 8
Dec. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia—ND 6

1916

Jan. 1—Frank Whitney, Atlanta—ND 10
Jan. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Akron—ND 12
Mar. 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee—ND 10
Mar. 21—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 24—Frank Whitney, New York—ND 10
Mar. 31—Benny Leonard, New York—ND 10
Apr. 7—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee—ND 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, Denver—WF 11
July 28—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn—ND 10
Sept. 4—Charley White, Colorado Springs—W 20
Nov. 3—Frankie McGuire, Altoona—ND 6
Nov. 20—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia—ND 6

1917

June 13—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee—ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Nelson, St. Louis—W 12
Apr. 20—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo—ND 10
Apr. 24—Chick Simler, Scranton—ND 10
May 1—Johnny Kilbane, New York—ND 10
May 28—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.—KO by 9

*Welsh lost title.

1920

Dec. 28—Willie Green, Newark, N. J.—KO 5

1921

May 3—Yg. Willie Jackson, Summit, N. J.—KO 8
Aug. 17—Bert Forbes, Calgary, Alta.—W 10
Aug. 22—Clonie Tait, Winnipeg, Can.—D 10 Died.

TOMMY WEST

Born, May 29, 1870, Cardiff, Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1891

Charles Hall, KO 2; Jack Robinson, W 2; Sailor Cotton, KO 3; Mike Bradley, W 6; Tom Murphy, W 3; Alaska Giant, KO 2; Pat McHugh, KO 2.

1892

Apr. 28—"Mys." Billy Smith, Portland, Ore.—D 10

1893

Mar. 22—Chas. Johnson, Portland, Ore.—D 31

1894

Jan. 11—Joe Walcott, Boston—L 3
Oct. 29—Ed. Pitts, Chicago—KO 1
Nov. 15—Frank O'Neil, Chicago—D 7

1895

Feb. 10—Geo. Fitzgerald, Lyons, Ill.....D 15
Mar. 11—Frank O'Neil, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 14—Frank Barnett, Oshkosh.....D 6
July 19—Charley Johnson, Baltimore..KO 1
Oct. 4—Mike Harris, New York.....W 7
Nov. 23—Ted Burke, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Alf Hanlon, New York.....KO 3

1896

Jan. 31—Kid McCoy, New York....KO by 2
Feb. 28—Jack Collier, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Bill Quinn, L. I. City.....L 10
Apr. 4—Shadow Maber, Brooklyn.....D 10
Apr. 20—Mike Padden, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 27—J. Van Houten, New York.....W 3
Aug. 24—Maxy Kane, Brooklyn.....W 2
Oct. 19—Texas Bill Smith, New York..KO 2
Nov. 7—Billy Stift, New York.....KO 9
Dec. 9—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....D 19

*Timekeeper's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Jan. 12—Charley Johnson, Albany.....KO 7
Mar. 3—Joe Walcott, New York.....W 20
Apr. 3—Jim Ryan, New York.....W 8
May 15—Paddy Purtell, New York.....W 5
Oct. 28—Jim Watts, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 29—George Ryan, Brooklyn.....KO 15

1898

Jan. 20—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....D 20
Feb. 24—Dan Murphy, Bridgeport.....W 17
Mar. 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 13—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO by 14
Nov. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Bridgeport..D 20
Dec. 2—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6

1899

Jan. 21—Abe Ullman, Brooklyn.....W 20
Feb. 28—Jack Bonner, New York.....WF 8
Apr. 4—Dan Creedon, New York.....D 20
June 12—Pat Raedy, Syracuse.....KO 5
Sept. 4—George Byers, Coney Island..KO 7
Oct. 22—Charles Stevenson, Brooklyn..KO 13
Nov. 24—Frank Craig, New York.....W 14
Dec. 30—Doc Payne, Brooklyn.....W 2

1900

Jan. 9—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 16—Dick Moore, Baltimore.....WF 4
Mar. 23—Patsy Corrigan, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 6—Jack Bonner, New York.....W 16
June 19—Bill Hanrahan, Coney Island..KO 17
Aug. 27—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Oct. 15—Phil Jack O'Brien, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 26—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6

*Walcott quit at end of eleventh round.

1901

Mar. 4—†Tommy Ryan, Louisville..KO by 17
Mar. 29—Marvin Hart, Louisville...KO by 16

†Terry McGovern tossed in sponge to save West.

BILLY WHITE

Baltimore Welterweight

1942

Jan. 9—Jimmy Hayden, Worcester ....W 6
Feb. 17—Pete Muscarnera, Portland ...W 10
Feb. 20—Jimmy Bell, Providence .....W 6
Apr. 24—Isiah Wells, Chicago .....D 6
May 4—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit .....L 6
May 18—Isiah Wells, Chicago .....L 6
Oct. 5—Eddie Finazzo, Baltimore ....W 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Brown, Baltimore ....W 8
Nov. 2—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore ....D 10
Nov. 30—Al Tribuani, Baltimore .....KO 8
Dec. 28—Billy Carrigan, Baltimore.....W 10

1943

Apr. 13—Manuel Rosa, Phila. .....KO 6
In U. S. Army.

LUTHER SLUGGER WHITE

Born, February 18, 1918, Athens, Ga. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Sam Lampe. Nationality, American Negro.

1937

Mar. 19—Holman Williams, New Orleans .....KO by 4

1938

Jan. 10—Georgie Martin, Holyoke.....W 10
Jan. 17—Vincent Reed, Newark.....NC 2
Feb. 12—Eddie Alzek, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 18—Sammy Julian, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 28—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 8—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....W 10
Apr. 16—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 21—Vincent Troijano, Fall River....L 10
June 2—Pancho Villa, Fall River.....KO 7
Aug. 17—Sammy Julian, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 29—Kid Howie, Wash., D. C.....W 6

1939

Oct. 6—Mickey Holland, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 7—Austin McCann, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 10—Joe Boscarino, Newark, N. J....W 10
Nov. 29—Freddie Camuso, Albany, N. Y..W 10
Dec. 10—George Martin, Holyoke, Mass..W 10

1940

Jan. 9—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 29—Ralph Zannelli, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 15—Johnny Bellus, Fall River.....D 10
Apr. 7—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....W 10
May 4—Babe Synott, Fall River.....W 10
May 18—Pete De Ruzza, Fall River.....KO 6
June 7—Pancho Villa, Fall River.....W 10
June 21—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....W 10
July 14—Joe Boscarino, Fall River.....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Bellus, Fall River.....W 10

1941

Jan. 9—Dave Chacon, Baltimore, Md...KO 5
Jan. 18—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....D 6
Jan. 31—Leonard Bennett, Baltimore..KO 7
Feb. 27—Tony Reno, Fall River.....W 8
Mar. 14—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Tommy Spiegel, Washington...W 10
Apr. 9—Leo Rodak, Baltimore.....L 10
June 9—Frankie Wills, Baltimore.....W 10
June 23—Manuel Villa I, Baltimore....KO 6
July 14—Bob Montgomery, Baltimore...L 10
Aug. 11—Mike Evans, Baltimore.....L 10
Sept. 8—Mike Evans, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 14—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 3—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....KO 8
Nov. 27—Terry Norman, Fall River....KO 4
Dec. 8—Louis Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 15

1942

Jan. 5—Joe Peralta, Baltimore.....W 10
Jan. 26—Dave Castilloux, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 19—Buster Carroll, Atlantic City..KO 6
July 6—Jimmy Kid Hatcher, Baltimore..W 10
July 20—Billy Davis, Baltimore.....W 10
July 27—Leo Rodak, Baltimore.....L 10
Aug. 24—Leo Rodak, Baltimore.....W 12
Sept. 11—Gene Johnson, New Orleans....W 10
Sept. 25—Willie Joyce, New Orleans.....L 12

1943

Jan. 4—Willie Joyce, Baltimore Md....W 15
Mar. 16—Jorge Morelia, Los Angeles...KO 7
Mar. 23—Jackie Byrd, Los Angeles ....KO 7
Apr. 5—Vern Bybee, San Francisco ...KO 5
Apr. 13—Jose Mendoza, Stockton .....KO 7
Apr. 20—Johnny Thomas, Los Angeles..W 10
May 28—Julio Jiminez, Hollywood .....W 10
June 15—Juna Zurita, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 15—Pedro Ortega, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 27—Sammy Angott, Hollywood ....L 15
(N. B. A. World's Lightweight Title Match)

TOMMY WHITE

Born, Fox Lake, Ill., Jan. 20, 1870. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1888

Aug. 22—Jack Johnson, Chicago.....W 3

1889

Mar. 15—Billy Manning, Chicago ——W 4
June 16—Eddie Files, Chicago ——W 4
Nov. 20—Tommy Morgan, kid, Hammond, Ind ——D 54

1890

Jan. 4—Billy Brennan, Chicago——W 3
Jan. 11—Billy Brennan, Chicago ——W 3
Mar. 19—Frank Share, Louisville, Ky.——W 4
Apr. 5—Jack Hayes, Chicago ——W 4
Apr. 21—"Aus." Billy Murphy, Chicago L 4
May 21—Billy Brennan, Kid, Pine station, Ind. ——L 49
Aug. 3—Geo. Siddons, $500, Thayer, Ind. L 41
Sept. 3—Billy Heeb, Dubuque, Ia.——W 3
Oct. 9—Will Gaffney of Detroit, Omaha, Neb. ——W 5
Dec. 6—Dan Daly, $500, Omaha, Neb.——D 91

1891

Jan. 5—Billy Weston, Omaha, Neb.——KO 2
May 9—Geo. Siddons, Ft. Wayne, Ind.—D 49
July 3—George Siddons, Chicago ——D 6
July 15—Harry Finnick, $150, Chicago—W 6
July 17—Joe Flaherty, McGurn's, Chic.—D 5
Aug. 6—Tommy Morgan, $150, Chic.——W 6
Sept. 14—Harry Finnick, gate, Chicago—W 6
Sept. 26—Joe Leary, gate, Chicago——KO 1
Oct. 2—Johnny Van Heest, gate, Chic.—D 6
Dec. 12—Jim Brennan, Chicago ——KO 2
Dec. 21—Pete Peterson, gate, Chicago—W 5

1892

Jan. 21—Tommy Hogan, Chicago ——D 9
Jan. 18—Jean Bordeaux, $150, Minne.—W 4
Feb. 11—Charlie Webber, $300, Minne.—W 8
Mar. 19—Ike Weir, $600, Minneapolis——D 10
Apr. 30—Pete Boyle, gate, Chicago——W 6
Apr. 16—Pete Peterson, gate, Chicago—W 6
May 16—Frank Nobles, Janesville, Wis..KO 3
Aug. 20—Tim Morrissy, Beloit, Wis.——W 5
Aug. 30—Jim Brennan, gate, Chicago—KO 1
Aug. 19—Patsy Darrington, gate, Chic.—W 3
Dec. 28—"Australian" Billy Murphy, no contest, San Francisco—— 33

1893

July 17—Will Smith, gate, Chicago ——W 6
Aug. 14—Will Smith, gate, Chicago ——W 8
Dec. 18—Griffo, 2oz., $200, Chicago——D 8

1894

Jan. 9—Nick Failes, gate, Chicago——KO 2
Jan. 15—Al Jansen, gate, Chicago ——W 8
Sept. 21—Jack Robinson, $150, Chicago—W 2
Nov. 12—Dan Daly, $250, Chicago ——W 6

1895

Mar. 18—George Siddons, $400, Chicago—W 6
July 11—"Australian" Billy Murphy, $500, Columbus, O. ——D 20
Sept. 13—Eugene Benezah, $500, Columbus, O. ——D 20
Oct. 3—Johnny Van Heest, $350, Terre Haute, Ind ——D 20
Nov. 9—Fred Swigert, gate, Baltimore—D 10

1896

Feb. 27—Marty McCue, M. A. C., N. Y.—W 6
Mar. 24—Willie Joh, $150, 126 lbs., N. Y.—D 5
Mar. 28—Harry Apfel, $150, 126 lbs., N. Y. A. C. ——W 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Gorman, M. A. C., N. Y.—D 10
May 2—Jack Burge, $150, 126 lbs., N. Y.—W 10
May 6—Danny McBride, N. Y.——W 10
May 12—Larry Burns, $300, Albany, N.Y.—W 10
July 14—Johnny Van Heest, Albany——W 5
Aug. 8—Eddy Santry, $250, Lemont, Ill.—W 7
Sept. 25—G. Dixon, Broadway, A. C. N. Y.—D 20

1897

Jan. 12—Solly Smith, New York——D 25
Jan. 23—Jack Skelly, New York——KO 5
Feb. 8—Joe Fairburn, Phila. ——ND 6
Feb. 12—Billy Whistler, So. Brooklyn—D 20
Mar. 22—George Holland, Phila.——D 6
Mar. 29—"Spike"Sullivan, Phila. ——D 6
Apr. 13—Eddie Curry, New York——W 20
May 4—Mike McManus, Albany, N. Y.—W 17
Nov. 29—Ben Jordan, London——L 19

1898

Feb. 7—Billy Whistler, Trenton——D 15
Feb. 16—Young Mahoney, Athens, Pa.—L 16
Feb. 25—Jack Delaney, Yonkers——W 20
Mar. 11—Billy Whistler, Baltimore——ND 8
Mar. 31—George Dixon, Syracuse——D 20
Apr. 9—Harry Lyons, Chicago——W 6
June 21—Larry Burns, Troy——D 20
Aug. 1—Solly Smith, Coney Island——D 25
Oct. 3—Danny McBride, Coney Island—W 6
Oct. 24—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago—D 6
Nov. 15—Perry Queenan, Chicago——D 6
Dec. 7—Billy Moore, Syracuse——W 20
Dec. 12—Kid Ryan, Chicago——KO 3
Dec. 19—Joe Youngs, Chicago——W 6

1899

Jan. 14—Joe Cain, Chicago——D 6
Jan. 25—Jack O'Keefe, Memphis——D 20
Feb. 10—Joe Cain, Chicago——D 6
Feb. 27—Goulette (Micha), Detroit——W 8
Mar. 30—Jack Dempsey, Denver——W 20
Apr. 7—Kid Goulette, Memphis——D 20
July 11—George Dixon, Denver——L 20
Aug. 17—Billy O'Donnel, Sioux City——W 20
Aug. 30—Harry Lyons, Dubuque——W 20
Oct. 2—Kid Asche, Cincinnati——D 15
Dec. 11—Art Simms, Cleveland——D 20

1900

Feb. 20—Oscar Gardner, Chicago——D 6
Apr. 17—Terry McGovern, Chicago——ND 6
June 12—Terry McGovern, Coney Island KO by 3
Dec. 8—Terry McGovern, Milwaukee—L 4

TYREE WHITE

Born, Fresno, Cal. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight 135 lbs.

1942

May 6—Gene Washington, San Fran.—KO 4
May 15—Mickey Kelly, San Francisco —D 6
June 8—Abel Lucero, San Francisco —D 6
June 26—Ray Salas, San Francisco ——L 8
July 31—Danny Simon, San Francisco—KO 3
Aug. 7—Eddie Ortega, San Francisco—KO 2
Aug. 18—Tino Ascasio, Los Angeles ——W 4
Aug. 21—Frankie Moore, San Francisco—D 6
Sept. 28—Frankie Moore, San Francisco—D 6
Oct. 16—Frankie Moore, San Francisco—W 4
Oct. 27—Eddie Hudson, San Francisco —D 3 (White suffered cut lip—bout draw)
Dec. 2—Henry Paz, San Francisco ——L 6
Dec. 9—Luis Alonzo, Oakland ——KO 1
Dec. 14—Henry Paz, San Francisco ——W 6

1943

Jan. 12—Benny Calla, San Francisco——D 6
Jan. 18—Eddie Hudson, San Francisco —D 6
Jan. 20—Ross Romera, Oakland ——L 6
Feb. 8—Alejandro Vega, San Franc.——W 6
Feb. 26—Alejandro Vega, San Fran. ——W 6
Mar. 5—Nat Corum, Sacramento ——W 8
Mar. 19—Alejandro Vega, Hollywd.—KO by 2
Apr. 9—Alejandro Vega, Hollywood——W 6
Apr. 21—Alejandro Vega, Hollywood——W 10
June 23—Pedro Ortega, Oakland ——L 10
July 9—Gene Venezueala, San Fran.——W 8
July 26—Nava Esparza, San Francisco—D 10
Aug. 27—Richard Lemos, Hollywood ——L 10
Oct. 4—Victor Grupico, San Fran.—KO by 6

JOHNNY WHITERS

Born, 1915, Pontiac, Mich. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 feet 1 inch. Managed by Floyd Perquette.

1932

Karry Jones, KO, 2; Hank Kaiser, KO, 2; Harry Brown, KO, 4; Kid Johnson, KO, 2; Ossie Brown, KO, 1; Tom Colbert, KO, 2; Kid Hans, KO, 1; K. O. Johnson, KO, 3; Otis Johnson, KO, 4; Al Summers, L, 4; Roscoe Toles, L, 4.

1933

Harry Moore, KO, 2; Otis Johnson, KO, 3; K. O. Harper, KO, 1; Joe Lohman, KO, 2; Harry Nelson, KO, 3; Johnny Allen, KO, 1; John Dunn, KO, 1; Paul Richards, KO, 2; Jack Horton, KO, 3; Tom Colbert, KO, 2; Len Darcey, D, 8; Johnny Miller, L, 10; John Vorce, W, 3; Tex Moore, W, 3; Joe Lohman, W, 6; Harold Anderson, W, 6; Otis Johnson, W, 6; Willie Davis, W, 3.

1934

Eddie Doran, KO, 3; Roscoe Toles, W, 6; Eddie Doran, W, 6.

1935

Battling J. D., KO, 1; Red Tom Dawson, W, 8; Harold Anderson, W, 6; Red Dawson, W, 8.

1936

Jan. 27—Tim Charles, Detroit.....KO 3
Apr. 4—"Red Tom" Dawson, Jackson, Mich.....KO 1
July 30—Tony Lomeretto, Pontiac, Mich.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Al Getchell, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 19—K. O. Shudat, Pontiac, Mich..KO 1
Sept. 1—Terry Mitchell, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Ralph Barbara, Toledo, Ohio..KO 3
Nov. 12—Willie Davis, Flint.....W 10
Nov. 27—Dick Camp, Buffalo.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Natie Brown, Detroit.....L 10

1937

Oct. 8—Pal Silvers, New York City...W 8
Oct. 21—Rush Huyce, Bay City.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Hank Hankinson, Detroit....KO 1
Nov. 19—Emil Scholz, Detroit.....W 10

1938

Jan. 11—Lorenzo Pack, Detroit.....KO by 5
Feb. 23—Henry Cooper, New York City..W 6
Mar. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. City..KO by 4
June 14—Ace Clarke, Detroit.....W 6
—Joe Sofi.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Eddie Simms, Detroit.....W 10
—Paul Thurman.....KO 4
Sept. 28—George Richards, Detroit.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Jack Kranz, Pontiac.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Eddie Simms, Detroit.....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Phil Johnson, Detroit.....W 6
Feb. 23—Buff Mellinger, Cleveland....KO 6
May 19—Ed Cleary, Detroit.....W 8
June 27—Steve Dudas, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 15—Pete Tamalonis, Syracuse.....KO 5
Oct. 9—Charley Neaves, Des Moines...W 6
Oct. 30—Elza Thompson, Kansas City...W 6
Dec. 29—Clarence Brown, Omaha, Nebr..L 6

1940

Feb. 2—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 15—Eddie Simms, Columbus.....D 10
Mar. 28—Lee Savold, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 19—Eddie Mader, St. Louis.....KO 4
—Lou Thomas, Pontiac.....W 8
June 24—Lee Savold, Des Moines.....ND 8
July 17—Buddy Walker, Columbus.....L 10
Aug. 5—Buddy Walker, Columbus.....L 12
Oct. 14—Otis Thomas, Columbus.....L 10

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May, 1892, Pontypridd, Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 108 lbs. Height, 2½ in. Flyweight champion.

1913

Jan. 18—Tom Hughes, Tonypandy.....KO 7
Feb. 15—Kid Fitzpatrick, Tonypandy...KO 2
Feb. —Harry Stuckey, Tonypandy...NL 6
Feb. —Ben Hardwick, Tylorstown...NL 8
Mar. 8—Dai Matthews, Tonypandy....KO 4
Mar. —Harry Taylor, Swansea.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Will Rees, Tonypandy.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Billy Yates, Tonypandy.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Dai Davies, Tonypandy.....W 12
May 6—Kid Levine, Tonypandy.....KO 8
May 19—Harry Brooks, Manchester....KO 8
May 30—Harry Curley, Hanley.....KO 12
June 14—Billy Padden, Tonypandy.....W 15
June 21—Gwilym Thomas, Tonypandy..KO 5
July 1—Dick Lewis, Tonypandy.....KO 3
July 12—Tommy Lewis, Tonypandy.....W 12
July 19—Young Dando, Tonypandy.....W 15
Aug. 4—Darky Sanders, Cardiff.....W 10
Aug. 28—Young Dyer, Liverpool.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Dick Jenkins, Ferndale.....W 10
Sept. 8—Dido Gains, Cardiff.....W 15
Sept. 18—Kid Levine, Hanley.....KO 7
Sept. 22—Young Dando, Cardiff.....W 20
Nov. 1—Darky Sanders, Tonypandy...KO 11
Nov. 13—Young Baker, Liverpool.....KO 10
Nov. 21—Young Dyer, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 22—Dido Gains, Swansea.....W 15
Dec. 6—Young Dando, Merthyr.....WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Charles, Tonypandy.....KO 6

1914

Jan. 3—Kid Nutter, Tonypandy.....W 15
Jan. 8—Young Beynon, Liverpool.....W 15
Jan. 29—Billy Padden, Liverpool.....W 3
Feb. 2—Kid Nutter, Birkenhead.....W 15
Feb. 9—Tom Thomas, Manchester.....KO 7
Feb. 12—Paddy Carroll, Liverpool.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Geo. Jaggers, Sheffield.....W 5
Mar. 26—Bill Kyne, Liverpool.....W 4
Mar. 30—Eugene Husson, N.S.C.....KO 6
Apr. 13—Jack Madden, Ashton-u-L.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Bouzonnie, Liverpool.....KO 6
Apr. 27—Alf. Mansfield, Leeds.....W 20
May 11—Gloria, N. S. C.....KO 9
June 22—Charlie Banyard, Aberdare.....W 9

1915

Jan. 25—Tancy Lee, London.....L 17
Mar. 25—Sid Shields, Liverpool.....KO 2
July 24—Dvr. Benthew, Sheffield.....W 5
Aug. 14—George Clark, Sheffield.....W 8
Oct. 20—Peter Cullen, Dublin.....W 9
Nov. 27—Tommy Hughes, Barrow.....W 8
Dec. 9—Johnny Best, Liverpool.....W 14
Dec. 13—Danny Elliott, Bradford.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Sid Smith, Liverpool.....W 8

1916

Jan. 8—Billy Rowlands, Swansea.....W 7
Jan. 24—Tom Noble, New Cross.....W 11
Jan. 27—Jimmy Morton, Liverpool.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Young Symonds, London.....KO 12
Mar. 9—Sam Keller, W. L. Stadium.....W 8
Mar. 27—Sid Smith, Hoxton.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Johnny Rosner, Liverpool.....KO 11
Apr. 29—Benny Thomas, London.....W 8
May 13—Darkey Saunders, New Cross...W 5
May 13—Joe Magnus, New Cross.....W 5
May 29—Tommy Harrison, Cardiff.....W 20
June 26—Tancy Lee, London.....KO 11
July 31—Johnny Hughes, London.....KO 10
Dec. 11—Young Zulu Kid, London.....KO 11

1917

Mar. 13—George Clark, London.....W 4
Aug. 11—Sid Smith, London.....Exh. 4
Sept. 17—Sid Smith, London.....Exh. 3

1918

Apr. 29—Pte. Dick Heasman, London..KO 2
May 9—Pedlar Palmer, London.....Exh. 4
Aug. 31—Joe Conn, London.....KO 12
Dec. 11—Joe Lynch, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Pal Moore, London.....L 4

1919

Mar. 31—Joe Lynch, N.S.C.....W 15
Apr. 21—Jimmy Buck, Liverpool.....KO 5
May 17—Alf Mansfield, Hol. Stad. .....KO 13
July 17—Pal Moore, Olympia.....W 20
Dec. 6—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 8—Babe Asher, St. Louis.....ND 8
Jan. 29—Mike Ertle, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Micky Russell, Jersey City....KO 7
Mar. 3—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 12—Frankie Mason, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Apr. 12—Zulu Kid, Windsor, Ont.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Battling Murray, Camden, N. J.KO 8
May 1—Bobby Dyson, Lawrence.....KO 1
May 13—Battling Murray, Philadelphia.KO 2
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Toronto, Ont....W 10

1921

Jan. 13—Pete Herman, London.....KO by 17

1923

Mar. 29—Pedlar Palmer, London.....Exh. 3
June 18—*Pancho Villa, N. Y.....KO by 7

*For world flyweight title.

SOLOMON "DUSTY" WILKERSON

Born, 1920, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Stan Frankel.

1942

Dec. 25—Carl Stevens, Phila., Pa.....KO 3

1943

Feb. 4—Howard Bennett, Phila., Pa.—W 6
Mar. 8—Johnny Kapovich, Phila.—KO 3
Mar. 30—Ray Scully, Phila., Pa.—KO 1
Apr. 5—Lee Oma, Phila., Pa.—L 6
Apr. 13—Leon Ford, Phila., Pa.—KO 1
May 10—Felix Del Paoli, Phila., Pa.—KO 6
June 14—Gunnar Barlund, Phila.—KO 7
Aug. 9—Lee Oma, Phila.—KO by 5
Oct. 11—Nat Peragine, Philadelphia—KO 4
Nov. 4—Bob Jacobs, Phila., Pa.—L 8
Nov. 18—Felix Del Paoli, Philadelphia—KO 2
Dec. 16—Billy Grant, Philadelphia—L 8

CHARLES WILLIAMS

Born in Newark, N. J. Lightweight.

1942

May 1—Barney Campbell, Highland Pk.—W 4
May 7—Barney Campbell, Elizabeth—W 4
May 15—Frankie Van, Highland Park—KO 4
June 12—Frankie Jones, Mt. Freedom—KO 2
July 8—Andy Cocklin, New Brunsw'k—KO 3
July 17—Doug Ratford, Mt. Freedom—W 6
July 24—Larry Thomas, Mt. Freedom—W 6
Aug. 20—Jimmy Pierce, Elizabeth—W 6
Aug. 31—Jeff Holloway, Newark—W 6
Oct. 26—Willie Bertram, Newark—W 6
Nov. 23—Eugene Burton, Newark—L 6
Dec. 11—Julian Malavez, New Brunsw'k—W 6

1943

Jan. 18—Willard Hogan, N. Y. C.—D 6
Jan. 25—Billy Pinti, Newark—W 8
Feb. 22—Willard Hogan, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 1—Willard Hogan, Scranton—L 6
Mar. 22—Bobby Gunther, N. Y. C.—D 8
Mar. 29—Bobby Gunther, N. Y. C.—KO by 1
Apr. 6—Billy Lewis, Jersey City—KO 2

DANNY WILLIAMS

Born, 1919, Hudson, N. Y. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Sonny Banks. (Began boxing in 1939. Previous records unavailable).

1940

Jan. 8—Red Doty, Holyoke—W 6
Jan. 29—Francisco Montaneri, Albany—D 8
Feb. 19—Wally Hicks, Holyoke—W 6
Apr. 22—Yg. Kid McCoy, Albany, N. Y.—W 8
May 6—Doug Marsh, Albany, N. Y.—W 8
June 18—Wally Hicks, Albany, N. Y.—D 6
July 4—Norman Hurdman, Albany—KO 4

1941

Jan. 25—Stanley Miller, Brooklyn—W 4
Feb. 8—Melvin Hawkins, Brooklyn—KO 4
Feb. 22—Lee Mazzilli, Brooklyn—KO 3
Mar. 8—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn—D 8
June 9—Pete Bayrun, Albany, N. Y.—KO 4
Aug. 5—Tommy Speigel, Albany, N. Y.—W 8
Oct. 20—Larney Moore, Newark, N. J.—L 6
Dec. 15—Wicky Harkins, Newark, N. J.—D 8

1942

Oct. 12—Freddy Flores, Holyoke—WF 4
Oct. 20—Johnny Noce, Hartford—W 6
Nov. 13—Oscar Suggs, Providence—KO 5

1943

Apr. 19—Anthony Jones, N. Orleans—KO by 8

HOLMAN WILLIAMS

Born, Jan. 30, 1912, Pencola, Florida, Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Julian Black and John Roxborough.

1932

Aug. 1—Joe Lynn, Detroit—KO 6
Sept. 2—Art Smith, Detroit—KO 2
Sept. 23—Eddie Isaacs, Detroit—W 6
Oct. 10—Henry Pacer, Detroit—KO 2
Oct. 12—Chuck Woods, Detroit—L 8
Nov. 16—Len Hendrickson, Detroit—W 8

1933

Aug. 18—Jackie Young, Detroit—KO 4
Aug. 24—Soldier Dombroski, Detroit—W 6
Aug. 30—Wilber Chevalis, Mt. Clems, Mich.—W 8
Oct. 13—Mickey O'Brien, Detroit—KO 2
Oct. 30—Joe Demsey, Saquiaw—W 10
Nov. 24—Frankie Pallo, Detroit—KO 2

1934

Jan. 26—Billy Moore, Detroit—KO 2
Feb. 14—Cecil Lothery, Mt. Clems, Mich.—W 6
Feb. 16—Harry Robertson, Detroit—D 6
May 4—Chick Watson, Detroit—KO 3
Oct. 11—Tommy Corbett, Milwaukee—KO 3
Nov. 9—Battling Gizzy, Milwaukee—KO 1
Dec. 6—Charlie Bochio, Milwaukee—KO 6

1935

Jan. 1—Eddie Carroll, Milwaukee—KO 2
Jan. 7—Lee Shaywood, Chicago—KO 2
Jan. 14—Harry Booker, Chicago—W 8
Feb. 11—Harry Booker, Chicago—KO 4
Feb. 18—Billy Macky, Chicago—KO 3
Feb. 19—Billy Vaughn, Milwaukee—W 8
Mar. 22—Tommy Paul, Detroit—W 10
Apr. 5—Wesley Farrell, New Orleans—W 10
May 17—Wesley Farrell, New Orleans—KO 8
May 31—K. O. White, New Orleans—W 12
July 2—Baby Tiger Flowers, Chicago—KO 8
Aug. 29—Lew Massey, Chicago—W 10
Sept. 22—Cocoa Kid—L 10
Oct. 2—Chuck Woods, Detroit—W 10
Oct. 30—Andy Bundy, St. Louis—W 8

1936

Mar. 13—Louis Kid Cocoa, New Orleans—L 10
Apr. 17—Louis Kid Cocoa, New Orleans—L 10
June 14—Roger Shea, Pittsburgh—KO 2
Oct. 6—Richie Fontaine, N. Y. C.—D 10
Oct. 19—Wesley Martin, Pittsburgh—W 5
Nov. 28—Ray Nash, N. Y. C.—KO 3

1937

Jan. 8—Tony Falco, Philadelphia—W 10
Jan. 28—Joe Nealon, Scranton, Pa.—W 8
Feb. 7—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia—L 8
Mar. 12—Louis Kid Cocoa, New Orleans—W 10
Mar. 19—Slugger White, New Orleans—KO 4
Apr. 19—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh—W 10
June 11—Louis Kid Cocoa, New Orleans—L 15
July 5—Johnny Lucas, Pittsburgh—W 10
Aug. 5—Paulie Walker, New York—W 8
Sept. 2—Vincent Pimpinella, N. Y. C.—W 8
Sept. 24—Gillito Ramirez, Chicago—KO 3
Oct. 2—Reno Fernandez, Chicago—W 8
Oct. 5—Penna Randezell, Milwaukee—KO 2
Oct. 11—Tony Rock, Pittsburgh—W 10
Oct. 22—Gene Buffalo, New Orleans—W 10
Oct. 29—Reno Fernandez, Chicago—W 10

1938

Jan. 8—Manuel Victoria, Los Angeles—W 6
Feb. 9—Jimmie Berices, San Francisco—W 6
Apr. 25—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore—W 10
May 17—Paulie Walker, Baltimore—W 10
June 9—Jack Portney, Baltimore—W 10
July 11—Kid Frattini, Baltimore—L 10
Oct. 14—Johnnie Jackson, Baton Rouge—W 10
Nov. 25—Tony Rock, N. Y. C.—D 4

1939

Jan. 18—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton—W 10
Jan. 25—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C.—D 6
Feb. 7—Francisco Montaneri, Scranton—W 10
Feb. 20—Andre Jessurun, Pittsburgh—W 10
Mar. 19—Jackie Burke, Scranton—W 10
Apr. 17—Bobby Seaman, Los Angeles—W 6
May 30—Ralph Gizzy, Clarksburg, W. Va.—KO 4
July 14—Johnnie Jackson, New Orleans—W 10
Aug. 4—Gene Buffalo, New Orleans—KO 5
Oct. 2—Carl Dell, N. Y. C.—W 6
Oct. 27—Tommy Mollis, New Orleans—KO 4
Dec. 1—Charley Burley, New Orleans—W 15
Dec. 13—Izzy Jannazzo, Scranton—D 10

1940

Jan. 11—Louis Kid Cocoa, Baltimore—L 15
Jan. 25—Steve Mamakos, Baltimore—W 12
Mar. 27—Izzy Jannazzo, Scranton—W 10
June 20—Joe Legon, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 4—Milo Theodorescue, Baltimore—W 10

July 17—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
July 29—Bill McDowell, Wash., D. C.------W 10
Sept. 4—Izzy Jannazzo, Wash., D. C.------L 10
Oct. 29—Eddie Dolan, Scranton, Pa.-------W 10
Dec. 6—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit----KO 6
Dec. 16—Frankie Britt, Boston, Mass.-----W 6

1941

Jan. 31—"Cat" Rabinson, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Feb. 17—Frankie Britt, Philadelphia---KO 4
Mar. 21—Gene Buffalo, Detroit----------W 8
Mar. 27—Gene Buffalo, Baltimore--------W 10
May 13—Antonio Fernandez, Phila.-------W 8
May 23—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.--------W 6
June 18—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.----W 6
July 28—Jack Dubois, Bdgpt., Ohio----KO 6
Sept. 29—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 6—Raul Carrabantes, N. Y. C.------W 6
Oct. 31—Rand Jackson, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 7—Ernest Cat Robinson, New Orleans ----------W 10
Nov. 21—Howell King, New Orleans-----W 10
Dec. 22—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore----------D 10

1942

Jan. 9—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Jan. 19—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore----------W 12
Feb. 26—Charley Burley, Minneapolis----L 10
Mar. 2—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore----------L 15
Mar. 9—Kid Tunero, Baltimore ---------W 12
Mar. 27—Cocoa Kid, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Apr. 27—Kid Tunero, Baltimore---------W 12
June 23—Charley Burley, Cincinnati------L 10
July 10—Randy Brown, New Orleans---KO 5
July 24—Lorenzo Strickland, New Orleans ----------W 10
July 27—Johnny Jackson, Baton Rouge-W 10
Aug. 14—Charley Burley, New Orleans ----------KO by 9
Oct. 16—Charley Burley, New Orleans--W 15
Dec. 16—R. J. Lewis, New Orleans------W 12

1943

Jan. 15—Cocoa Kid, New Orleans -------L 12
Jan. 24—Harold Smith, New Orleans----W 10
Feb. 19—Roosevelt Thomas, N. Orleans--W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Carter, Newark ----------W 10
Mar. 26—Anthony Jones, N. Orleans ---W 10
Apr. 3—Mario Ochoa, Havana ----------W 10
May 3—Roosevelt Thomas, Newark ----W 10
May 14—Charley Burley, Hollywood--NC 10
July 31—Kid Tunero, Havana ----------L 10
Aug. 9—Jose Basora, Philadelphia -----L 10
Sept. 3—Lloyd Marshall, N. Orleans----W 10
Sept. 27—John Garner, Wash., D. C.-----W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Carter, Baltimore ---------W 10
Nov. 19—Eddie Booker, San Francisco--W 10
Dec. 6—Steve Belloise, Phila. ---------W 10

IKE WILLIAMS

Born, Aug. 2, 1923, Brunswick, Ga. Nationality, Negro American. Managed by Connie McCarthy.

1940

Apr. 1—Patsy Gall, Hazleton, Pa. ------D 6
June 14—Billy Hildebrand, Mt. Freedom, N. J.----------KO 6
July 19—Joe Romero, Mt. Freedom----KO 2
Nov. 11—Tony Maglione, Trenton, N. J.--L 8

1941

Jan. 6—Tommy Fontana, Trenton ----W 8
Feb. 19—Carl Zullo, Perth Amboy ----KO 2
Mar. 5—Joey Zodda, Perth Amboy -----L 6
Mar. 19—Joe Genovese, Perth Amboy--W 5
Apr. 9—Johnny Rudolph, Perth Amboy-W 6
Apr. 14—Hughie Civatte, Trenton ----KO 3
Oct. 1—Freddie Archer, Perth Amboy-L 6
Oct. 27—Benny Williams, Newark -----D 6
Nov. 3—Vince De'Lia, Newark --------W 6
Dec. 16—Eddie Dowl, Perth Amboy ----W 6

1942

Mar. 26—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City------W 8
Apr. 10—Angelo Panatellas, Atlantic City ----------KO 5
Apr. 24—Willie Roache, Perth Amboy--W 8
May 7—Abie Kaufman, Atlantic City----W 8
June 29—Ivan Christie, Newark--------KO 5
July 29—Angelo Maglione, Trenton----KO 3
Sept. 10—Charley Davis, Elizabeth------W 8
Oct. 20—Eugene Burton, White Plains--KO 4
Dec. 7—Bob Gunther, Trenton --------W 8
Dec. 21—Sammy Daniells, Baltimore----W 6
—Ruby Garcia, Atlantic City----W 6

1943

Jan. 29—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 22—Sammy Daniels, Phila.---------KO 2
Feb. 23—Bob McQuillan, Cleveland ---KO 3
Mar. 8—Bill Speary, Philadelphia----KO 2
Apr. 2—Rudy Griscombe, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Apr. 5—Ruby Garcia, Philadelphia----W 8
Apr. 21—Joey Genovese, Cleveland ---KO 4
May 7—Lefty La Chance, Boston -----W 8
May 14—Ray Brown, Philadelphia -----W 10
July 19—Jimmy Hatcher, Philadelphia-KO 6
Aug. 24—Tommy Jessup, Hartford ----KO 5
Aug. 31—Johnny Bellus, Hartford -----W 10
Sept. 13—Jerry Moore, W. Spgfld., Mass.-W 10
Oct. 1—Lefty LaChance, Boston ------KO 4
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ed Perry, New Orleans---KO 2
Oct. 29—Gene Johnson, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.----KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Cheatum, New Britain--W 8
Dec. 13—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia----W 10

KID WILLIAMS

(Johnny Gutenko)

Born, Dec. 5, 1893, Copenhagen, Denmark. Weight, 117 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Bantamweight champion.

1910

July 18—Shep Farren, Baltimore-------KO 5
July 25—Kid McFarland, Baltimore----KO 1
Aug. 1—Ike Miller, Baltimore---------KO 2
Aug. 15—Shep Farren, Baltimore------KO 6
Sept. 12—Tommy Buck, Baltimore-------W 6
Sept. 19—Buddy Jones, Baltimore------KO 2
Sept. 22—Joe Britton, Baltimore--------KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Miller, Baltimore--------KO 1
Oct. 2—Babe Stinger, Philadelphia---KO 5
Oct. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore--------D 15
Nov. 2—Frank Bradley, Baltimore-----KO 5
Nov. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore--------W 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young McGovern, Baltimore--KO 3
Jan. 9—Young McCue, Baltimore------KO 2
Jan. 16—Lee Morton, Baltimore-------KO 5
Jan. 24—Lee Walton, Baltimore--------KO 5
Mar. 14—Charley Harvey, Baltimore-----D 13
Mar. 20—Jimmy Cross, Baltimore------KO 5
May 26—Kid Murphy, Baltimore--------W 12
June 26—George Chaney, Baltimore------D 20
July 27—Yg. Packy McFarland, N. Y.--KO 5
July 28—Babe Davis, New York--------KO 5
July 31—Young Solly, Perth Amboy----KO 1
Aug. 1—Willie Carroll, New York------KO 4
Aug. 2—Frankie Callahan, Rockaway-ND 6
Aug. 6—Young Solberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Aug. 15—Willie Faust, New York-------KO 4
Aug. 19—K. O. Sweeney, New York-----ND 10
Aug. 22—Willie Carroll, New York------KO 2
Oct. 13—Barry Hill, Baltimore---------KO 13
Nov. 11—Harry Smith, Baltimore------KO 6
Nov. 24—Eddie McCloskey, Baltimore--KO 5
Dec. 23—Barry Hill, New York---------ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, New York--------ND 10
Jan. 15—Charley Harvey, Brooklyn----ND 10
Jan. 17—Yg. Mick McDongh, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 19—Bennie Riley, Baltimore-------KO 12
Jan. 20—Young Solberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Stanley, New York-----ND 10
Mar. 6—Kohomo Kid, Baltimore--------KO 4
Apr. 9—Johnny Daly, Baltimore--------W 15
Apr. 23—Battling Reddy, New York----ND 10
May 2—Young Ketchell, Baltimore----KO 2
May 31—Charley Goldman, Baltimore --W 15
July 20—Artie Edwards, New York-------W 8
July 29—Young Solberg, New York-----W 7
Aug. 9—Young Marino, Baltimore------KO 5
Aug. 17—Battling Reddy, New York----ND 10
Aug. 26—Kid Kelly, New York----------W 9
Sept. 14—Mickey Brown, New York------W 8
Sept. 16—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York KO 8
Sept. 24—Young Diggins, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Coulon, New York----ND 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Hughes, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 6—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York ND 10
Nov. 22—Harry Smith, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 11—Charley Ledoux, Philadelphia ND 6

1913

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 12—Eddie Campi, Vernon W 20
Mar. 28—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 14—Frankie Bradley, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 26—Louisiana, Philadelphia ND 6
May 14—Young Diggins, Baltimore KO 4
June 11—Jim Kendrick, Baltimore W 6
July 15—Charley Ledoux, Vernon W 15
Oct. 3—Mickey Dunn, Baltimore KO 2
Oct. 6—Willie Mack, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 25—Patsey Brannigan, Phila. ND 6
Nov. 24—Battling Reddy, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 27—Kid Lodiman, Milwaukee ND 6

1914

Jan. 6—Chick Hayes, Baltimore W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Vernon KO 12
Mar. 23—Fred Diggins, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 6—Louisiana, Philadelphia ND 6
June 9—Johnny Coulon, Vernon KO 3
June 30—Kid Herman, New Orleans ND 10
Sept. 14—Louisiana, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept 28—Kid Herman, Philadelphia KO 4
Oct. 27—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn ND 10
Nov. 30—Young Diggins, Philadelphia Stpd. 3
Dec. 19—K. O. O'Donnell, Philadelphia W 3
Dec. 25—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. ND 10

1915

Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Baltimore KO 15
Feb. 2—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia ND 3
Feb. 15—Jim Murray, New York ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Kilbane, Brooklyn ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Diggins, Baltimore ND 10
Apr. 5—Louisiana, Philadelphia ND 6
June 4—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia W 6
July 24—Jimmy Taylor, Baltimore W 15
Sept. 10—Johnny Ertle, St. Paul LF 5
Oct. 5—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore W 10
Oct. 28—Young Pal Moore, Memphis ND 8
Dec. 6—Frankie Burns, New Orleans D 20

1916

Feb. 7—Pete Herman, New Orleans D 20
Apr. 11—Battling Lahn, New York ND 10
May 15—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. ND 10
May 30—Benny McCoy, Baltimore KO 7
July 12—Alf Mansfield, Baltimore KO 5
Aug. 28—Young Mendo, Buffalo KO 5
Sept. 4—Franky Brown, Baltimore ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 15—Dick Loadman, Buffalo ND 10
Oct. 3—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 16—Al Shubert, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 26—Al Shubert, Baltimore ND 10

1917

Jan. 9—*Pete Kid Herman, New Orleans L 20
Jan. 30—Benny McNeill, Kansas City W 15
Feb. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 8—Benny Kaufman, Baltimore KO 10
Mar. 13—Joe Lynch, New York ND 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murray, New York ND 10
Apr. 2—Benny McNeill, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Taylor, York, Pa. ND 10
May 14—Barney Hahn, Philadelphia ND 6
May 24—Benny McNeill, Baltimore W 15
June 13—Pete Herman, Philadelphia ND 6
July 27—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore, Md. W 6
Sept. 24—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 1—Dick Loadman, Baltimore W 12
Oct. 16—Benny McNeill, St. Louis ND 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore D 12

*For bantamweight title; Billy Rocap, referee.

1918

Jan. 29—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joe (King) Leopold, Denver W 10
Apr. 1—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore W 12
May 20—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia ND 6
June 1—Young Chaney, Baltimore W 12

1919

(Idle)

1920

May 24—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia ND 8
June 28—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore, Md. KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore, Md. W 12
Oct. 28—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore W 12
Nov. 13—Earl Puryear, Philadelphia ND 8
Dec. 16—Charley Ledoux, Baltimore W 12

1921

Jan. 24—Carl Tremaine, Philadelphia ND 8
Feb. 21—Abe Goldstein, Philadelphia ND 8
Mar. 2—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport, Pa. ND 10
Mar. 15—Marty Collins, Philadelphia ND 8
Mar. 18—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia ND 8
Apr. 18—Earl Puryear, Baltimore ND 12
Apr. 25—Joe Burman, Philadelphia ND 8
May 11—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. KO 9
May 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland ND 12
May 20—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh ND 10
June 11—Frankie Edwards, Brooklyn W 9
June 29—Louisiana, Philadelphia ND 8
Aug. 31—Ashton Donza, Eldorado, Ark. L 10
Oct. 4—Andy Chaney, Boston L 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Mendo, Reading, Pa. ND 8

1922

Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Mariesville, R. I. D 12
July 8—Joe Mandell, Brooklyn WF 6
Aug. 14—Essie Ray, Shreveport W 10
Sept. 18—Roy Moore, Baltimore KO 7
Nov. 20—Pascal Colletti, New Orleans L 10
Nov. 24—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence WF 9
Dec. 22—Battling Leonard, New York WF 1

1923

Jan. 15—Young Montreal, Baltimore W 12
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore W 12
Apr. 5—Bobe Garcia, Baltimore LF 9
Apr. 17—Battling Mack, Philadelphia ND 8
Apr. 25—Bob Garcia, Baltimore L 12
July 13—Bud Dempsey, New York W 12
July 31—Pancho Villa, Philadelphia ND 8

1924

Jan. 1—Midget Smith, New York W 12
Jan. 14—Charlie Goodman, New York W 12
Feb. 6—Young Montreal, Providence W 12
Feb. 27—Abe Friedman, Providence, R.I. LF 8
Apr. 5—Al Markie, Philadelphia W 10

1925

Jan. 21—Jack West, Atlantic City ND 8
Feb. 9—Al Monaham, Atlantic City ND 8
Apr. 20—Lew Mayrs, Baltimore, Md. D 12
June 26—Frankie Genaro, Baltimore L 12
Aug. 21—Midget Smith, Baltimore, Md. W 12
Aug. 28—Red Leonard, Portsmouth W 10
Oct. 5—Jack West, Portsmouth W 10
Tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935.

FRANKIE WILLS

Born, Dec. 23, 1920, Maryland. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Jan. 16—Cleo McNeal, Cumberland W 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Brown, Baltimore D 10
May 25—Manuel Ross, Washington KO 2
June 18—Eddie Finnazzo, Richmond W 8
July 21—Johnny Brown, Washington W 10
Aug. 4—Frankie Farriello, Petersburg, Va. KO 3
Nov. 16—Stoney Lewis, Washington W 8
Nov. 30—Ken Stribling, Washington L 8

1943

Jan. 25—Al Davis, Washington W 8
Feb. 22—Manuel Rosa, Washington W 10
June 17—Jerry Fiorello, Richmond W 10
June 28—Manuel Rosa, Washington KO
July 20—Bob Montgomery, Washington L 10
Sept. 14—Pete De Ruzza, L. I. C. D 8
Sept. 25—Red Doty, Brooklyn W 8
Oct. 4—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C. W 6
Nov. 18—George Red Doty, Akron W 10
Nov. 29—Ernie Robinson, Washington W 10

HARRY WILLS

Born, May 15, 1892, New Orleans, La. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Paddy Mullins. Reach 84 inches.

1911

Knockout: Battling Taylor, 7. Won: Nat Dewey, 10.

1912

Knockouts: Harry Brown, 2; Sam Collier, 7; Ben Pedes, 3; Kid Brown, 6; John Tholmer, 5. Won: Jack Graves, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 2; Kid Cotton, 4; Jim Sullivan, 1. Draw: Jeff Clarke, 10. No decision: Joe Jeannette, 10.

1914

Jan. 1—Roughhouse Ware, New Orl....KO 10
Jan. 8—Kid Cotton, New Orleans.....KO 4
May 1—Sam Langford, New Orleans..ND 10
June 9—Joe Jeannette, New Orleans..ND 10
July 4—Soldier Elder, El Paso.....KO 1
Aug. 2—Pete Everett, Sonora, O. M....W 2
Aug. 21—Battling Brandt, San Fran....KO 3
Sept. 4—Willy Meehan, San Francisco..W 4
Sept. 18—Charley Miller, San Fran....KO 1
Oct. 9—Charley Horn, San Francisco..KO 1
Oct. 16—Charley Grande, San Fran....W 4
Oct. 30—Jim Cameron, San Francisco...W 4
Nov. 26—Sam Langford, Vernon, Cal. .....KO by 14
Dec. 20—Sam McVey, New Orleans.....L 20

1915

Mar. 12—Battling Jim Johnson, New Orleans .....W 20
May 19—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Sam McVey, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 3—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Sam Langford, New Orleans....W 20
Feb. 11—Sam Langford, New Orl....KO by 19
Apr. 7—Lester Johnson, New York....ND 10
May 19—Jeff Clarke, New Orleans.....W 20
June 3—George Cotton, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 13—George Cotton, New York....KO 5

1917

Feb. 7—Jimmy Johnson, St. Louis.....L 2 (Wills broke an arm)
Apr. 30—Jack Thompson, New York...ND 10
May 11—Sam Langford, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 1—Battling J. Johnson, N. Y. C...ND 10
Sept. 20—Sam Langford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Sam Langford, Toledo, O.....ND 12

1918

Feb. 17—Sam McVey, Panama.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Sam Langford, Panama.....KO 6
May 19—Sam Langford, Panama.....W 7
Aug. 27—Jeff Clarke, Atlantic City....KO 5
Sept. 14—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia..ND 6

1919

June 10—Lester Johnson, Jersey City..ND 8
July 4—Sam Langford, St. Louis.....ND 8
Aug. 19—Jeff Clarke, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Syracuse .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Jeannette, Jersey City....ND 8
Nov. 5—Sam Langford, Tulsa.....W 15
Nov. 20—K. O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Ole Anderson, San Francisco..KO 3

1920

Jan. 1—Jack Thompson, San Francisco..NC 3
Jan. 12—Jack Thompson, Tulsa, Okla....W 15
Mar. 15—Andrew Johnson, Newark, N. J. .....KO 3
Apr. 19—Sam Langford, Denver, Col.....W 15
July 26—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Sam McVey, Philadelphia....NC 6

1921

Jan. 17—Bill Tate, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Jeff Clarke, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 27—Andy Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 4—Ray Bennett, New York.....KO 1
July 2—Bill Tate, Long Island.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Havana, Cuba .....KO 1
Nov. 18—Denver Ed Martin, Portland, Ore. .....KO 1
Nov. 25—Jack Thompson, Denver, Colo. .....ND 5
Dec. 8—Bill Tate, Denver, Colo.....W 12

1922

Jan. 2—Bill Tate, Portland, Ore.....L 10 (For colored heavyweight title)
Jan. 17—Sam Langford, Portland, Ore...W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Norfolk, New York.....KO 2
June 30—Jeff Clark, Trenton, N. J.....W 2
Aug. 21—Buddy Jackson, Newark, N. J..KO 2
Aug. 29—Buddy Jackson, New York....KO 3
Sept. 29—Floyd Johnson, New York.....W 2

1923

Oct. 11—Homer Smith, Long Island....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jack Thompson, Newark, N. J. .....KO 4

1924

June 8—Bartley Madden, New York....W 15
Sept. 1—Louis Firpo, Jersey City.....ND 12

1925

July 2—Charlie Weinert, New York...KO 2
Oct. 26—Floyd Johnson, Newark.....KO 1

1926

May 31—Jeff Clark, Cleveland.....Exh. 6
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn.....LF 13

1927

July 13—Paolino Uzcudun, Bklyn...KO by 4

HAM WILOBY

Born, 1921, Port of Spain, Trinidad. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1941

July 10—Earl Roys, Waterbury .....W 6
July 14—Irving Magid, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Oct. 20—William Baxter, Newark .....KO 1
Also scored two one-round kayoes at Perth Amboy this year.

1942

Jan. 19—Pee Wee Lewis, Baltimore.....W 6
Mar. 7—Harold Gibson, Brooklyn ....KO 4
Apr. 13—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore....KO 5
Apr. 18—Harold Gibson, Brooklyn ....KO 4
May 15—Freddie Pope N. Y. C. .....W 6
June 13—Ted Christie, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
July 13—Dave Crawford, N. Y. C. .....D 8
Aug. 6—Georgie Sanford, Springfield..KO 1
Nov. 7—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn .....W 6
Nov. 20—Mario Morales, N. Y. C. .....W 6

1943

May 24—Pedro Firpo, Holyoke.....W 8
June 8—Freddie Pope, Cleveland.....L 6
July 8—Red Brown, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 21—Freddie Pope, Cleveland.....L 6
Aug. 27—Dave Crawford, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 6—Dave Crawford, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 19—Dave Crawford, N. Y. C.....W 6

EDDIE WILSON

Born in Philadelphia. Light heavyweight.

1942

Mar. 19—Bunky Wall, Atlantic City.....W 8
Apr. 10—Bob Jacobs, Philadelphia .....L 6
Apr. 23—Cleve Bailey, Philadelphia.....D 6
May 7—Andy Bistak, Atlantic City.....W 6
June 5—Cleve Bailey, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 1—Frank Armstrong, Philadelphia..W 8
Oct. 15—Frank Armstrong, Philadelphia..W 8
Oct. 29—Sam Turner, Philadelphia.....L 8
Nov. 9—Al Smith, Newark .....KO 4
Nov. 30—Larry Scalone, Newark ....KO by 3
Dec. 3—Tony Gangemi, Philadelphia....W 8

1943

Jan. 2—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 8—Tom Clark, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 6—Tommy Clark, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 26—Indian Foren, Allentown.....W 10
Dec. 30—Nick Fiorentino, Philadelphia...L 8

FREDDIE WILSON

Born in New York. Welterweight.

1942

Jan. 2—Joey Haddad, Elizabeth.....L 6
Feb. 19—Danny Rosati, Elizabeth.....LF 5
Mar. 23—Frank Castiglia, Holyoke.....W 6

Apr. 6—Sonny Horne, Holyoke.....L 8
May 7—Larry Fontana, Elizabeth.....L 6
June 5—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth.....W 6
June 8—Dom Yovella, Holyoke.....L 6
Aug. 3—Dom Yovella, Holyole.....W 6
Aug. 26—Don Sandham, Union City....KO 3
Sept. 3—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth.....L 6
Sept. 10—Phil Norman, Elizabeth.....W 8
Sept. 21—Phil Norman, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 22—Red Priest, Fall River.....L 10
Dec. 14—Jim Elliott, Philadelphia.....W 6

1943

Jan. 14—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....L 10
Jan. 19—Al Jolson, Hartford.....KO by 4
Mar. 8—Freddie Graham, Holyoke.....W 6
Mar. 11—Jackie Capparell, Fall River.....L 10
Mar. 15—Ernie Forte, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 30—Ray Rovelli, Jersey City.....W 8
Apr. 6—Perry Lowe, Jersey City.....L 8
Apr. 30—Jackie Caparell, Boston.....L 8
May 12—Benny Deans, Elizabeth.....KO 3
June 8—Indian Gomez, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 9—Verne Patterson, Hartford.....L 8

INDIAN DOUG WILSON

Born, Carson City, Nevada. Nationality, Indian. Middleweight.

1940

Apr. 17—Bobby Murphy, San Francisco..D 6
May 24—Lloyd Delucchi, San Fran..KO by 7

1941 early part of 1942 inactive

1942

Dec. 14—Jimmy Brooks, San Francisco..D 6

1943

Jan. 15—Frankie Marino, San Fran.....W 8
Jan. 18—Billy McCoy, San Francisco.....L 6
Jan. 22—Frankie Marino, San Fran.....W 8
Jan. 27—Frankie Marino, San Fran.....W 6
Jan. 29—Billy McCoy, San Fran.....KO by 5
July 21—Buddy O'Dell, Oakland.....L 4
Aug. 6—Johnny Mattero, San Fran.....L 8

JACKIE WILSON

Born, Spencer, N. C., January, 1917. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Walter Melrose. Began amateur career in 1935. Winner of Cleveland and Chicago Golden Gloves. Won New York and International titles. Won U. S. National championship representing the United States in the Olympics held in Germany in 1936. Lost disputed decision in the finals of the Olympics. Met conqueror at Madison Square Garden and reversed his only defeat as an amateur. Engaged in 51 fights, winning 50, losing 1. Turned pro in 1937.
Only amateur loss to Ulderico Sergio, Italy.

1937

Jan. —Alex Romero, Los Angeles, Cal..W 4
Feb. 17—Ray Campo, Los Angeles, Cal...W 4
Mar. 12—Speedy Espito, San Diego.....KO 1
May 9—Frankie Venegas, San Diego.....W 4
Aug. 23—Hede Watanabe, San Diego...KO 1
Oct. 8—Archie Grant, San Diego.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Kenny Reed, San Diego.....L 8

1938

May 3—Chico Romo, Los Angeles.....W 6
July 14—Kenny Reed, Los Angeles.....W 6
July 16—Eddie Moran, Cleveland, O...KO 2
Aug. 12—Frankie Burke, Los Angeles..KO 4
Aug. 26—Mark Diaz, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 13—Richie Fontaine, Los Angeles...L 10
Nov. 3—Jack Rymer, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Felix Torres, Los Angeles.....KO 1

1939

Apr. 25—Yng. Simington, Los Angeles..KO 1
May 9—Peter Jackson, Los Angeles.....NC 10
May 16—Peter Jackson, Los Angeles...KO 4
(Commission called first bout No Contest and ordered them to be rematched one week later)
June 6—Henry Woods, Los Angeles.....KO 6
June 20—Louis Flyer, Los Angeles.....KO 1
July 25—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles KO 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Cool, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Jackie Burke, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Oct. 31—Chico Romo, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 10

1940

Feb. 27—Mike Gamiere, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Mar. 19—Joe Ybarra, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 8—Chief Evening Thunder, San Francisco.....W 10
Apr. 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood.....D 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood..KO 6
Nov. 22—Baby Breese, Hollywood.....KO by 7

28-3-1-1

1941

Jan. 17—Pete Lello, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 21—George Crouch, Hollywood.....KO 7
Apr. 15—Memo Llanes, Los Angeles.....KO 1
May 19—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..KO 8
May 29—Bobby McIntyre, Hollywood..KO 5
June 10—Norment Quarles, Los Ang.....KO 1
July 16—Johnny Taylor, Oakland.....KO 8
Aug. 11—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 11—Cecilio Lozado, Oakland.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Larry Cisneros, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 24—Kid Azteca, Hollywood.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Sammy Secreet, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 18—Mike Kaplan, Cleveland.....KO 3

41-3-1-1

1942

Jan. 13—Quentin Baby Breese, Cleveland.....W 10
Feb. 24—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 1—Pedro Ortega, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Rudolfo Ramirez, Los Angeles..W 12
(In U. S. Army.)
Nov. 9—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Dec. 14—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....W 10

47-3-1-1

1943

Jan. 7—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Jan. 15—Jacob LaMotta, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 19—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 30—Joey Spangler, Philadelphia..KO 2
July 6—Jackie Cooper, L. I. C.....W 10
Nov. 12—Vincente Villavicencio, Los Angeles.....KO 1
In U. S. Army.

51-5-1-1

JACKIE WILSON
(Jack Benjamin Wilson)

Born, 1909, Arkansas. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5 in. N. B. A. featherweight champion 1941.
Started professional boxing career in 1930.

1931

—Pat Flaherty.....L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Willie Davies.....W 10
June 28—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh.....KO by 10
July 6—Steve Senick, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1933

Jan. 14—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh.....W 10
—Johnny Mitchell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 3—Midget Wolgast, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Pena, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 3—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 8—Eddie Shea, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 5—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
—Benny Britt, Pittsburgh.....W 10
—Ernie Ratner, Pittsburgh.....W 10
—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Pittsburgh..W 8
—Dario Moreno, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
—Young Rightmire, Pittsburgh..ND 8

1934

Jan. 8—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago.....KO 6
July 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 16—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 23—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 29—Bud Dempsey.....W 10

1935-1936

Boxed in Europe. Scored knockout over the Irish champion in 3 rounds. Kayoed the Scottish champion, Johnny McGregory, in 10 rounds. Kayoed Gilbert Johnson in 5 rounds. Won decision from Cufbatalier in 10 rounds. Resume: In 12 fights in the British Isles, scored six kayoes and won six decisions. Full list of fights in Europe are unavailable.

1936

Oct. 12—Bobby Dean, Pittsburgh, Pa.—KO 2
Dec. 3—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh—W 10

1937

Feb. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh—W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Belloise, Pittsburgh—W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Burns, Lancaster, Pa.—W 8
Apr. 12—Armanda Sicilia, Springfield, Ill.—D 7
Apr. 26—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati—W 10
May 10—Joey Brown, Lancaster, Pa.—KO 4
June 15—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles—W 10
July 6—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal.—W 10
July 16—Kenny Reed, San Diego—L 8
July 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles—L 10
Aug. 6—Al Manriquez, Sioux City, Ia.—W 10
Aug. 19—Leo Rodak, St. Louis, Mo.—D 10
Sept. 17—Leo Rodak, St. Louis, Mo.—D 15
Oct. 12—Young Rightmire, St. Louis, Mo.—L 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh, Pa.—D 10
Jan. 21—Varias Milling, Chicago—W 10
Mar. 22—Sammy Angott, Milwaukee—L 10
May 9—Norment Quarles, Baltimore—W 10
June 17—Leo Rodak, Baltimore, Md.—L 15
Sept. 6—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles—KO 2
Nov. 4—Jiggs McKnight, Clarksburg, W. Va.—KO 8

1939

Feb. 8—Mickey Miller, Sydney, Austr.—KO 4
Mar. 1—Joe Hall, Melbourne—W 10
Mar. 15—Claude Varner, Melbourne—W 10
Mar. 24—Joe Velasco, Brisbane—W 12
—Sammy Garcia, Brisbane—W 12
Mar. 31—Henry Moreno, Brisbane—W 12
Apr. 26—Joe Hall, Melbourne—WF 10
Apr. 11—Joe Velasco, Sydney—WF 8
May 31—Mickey Miller, Melbourne—W 12
June 28—Henry Moreno, Melbourne—W 12
July 6—Kui Kong Young, Sydney—WF 8
Aug. 3—Kui Kong Young, Sydney—W 12
Nov. 8—Armanda Sicilia, Pittsburgh—W 10
Nov. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh, Pa.—W 10

1940

Feb. 12—Frankie Covelli, Chicago—W 10
Mar. 31—Harris Blake, New Orleans—L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Green, Lancaster, Pa.—W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Chicago—L 10
Aug. 20—Harry Jeffra, Youngstown, O.—L 10
Dec. 12—Frank Terranova, Baltimore—W 8

1941

Jan. 23—Maxie Shapiro, Baltimore, Md.—W 10
Feb. 11—Joe Marinelli, Youngstown, O.—W 10
Mar. 31—Matty Perfetti, Baltimore, Md.—W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Rodak, Baltimore, Md.—L 10
July 17—Chalky Wright, Baltimore, Md.—L 10
Oct. 27—Leo Rodak, Toledo, O.—L 10
Nov. 18—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles—W 12
(N. B. A. Featherweight Championship)
Dec. 16—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles, Cal.—W 12

1942

Feb. 20—Abe Denner, Boston—L 10
Mar. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.—L 8

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Callura, Providence—L 15
(N. B. A. Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Callura, Boston—L 15
(N. B. A. Title)
Apr. 26—Willie Pep, Pittsburgh—L 12
May 17—Danny Petro, Washington—KO 10
June 7—Jimmy Phillips, Washington—W 10
June 28—Lew Hanbury, Washington—KO 7
July 26—Tony Costa, Providence—W 10
Aug. 30—Lulu Costantino, Washington—W 10
Oct. 4—Larry Bolvin, Providence—L 10
Oct. 22—Freddie Pope, Cleveland—L 10
Dec. 6—Tony Costa, Providence—LF 6

JOHNNY WILSON

(John Panica)

Ex-Middleweight Champion. Born, March 23, 1893, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Frankie Marlowe.

1911

Knockout: George Cunningham, 2.

1912

Knockouts: Red O'Keefe (twice), 2; Frankie Farley, 3; Frankie Young, 4; Young Kenny, 2; Jimmie Riley, 3; Frankie McGarry, 7; Charlie (Kid) Albert, 1; Tommy O'Keefe, 4; Willie Colins, 7; Eddie Smith, 2; Billy McGrave, 1; Red Gleary, 4; Young Sally, 1. Lost: Johnnie (Kid) Alberts, 7. No decisions: Al King, 4; Steve Callahan, 6; Dodo Maher, 6; Kid Bolt, 6; Joe Fox, 6; Heinie Ferino, 6; Freddy Gunther, 6; Charlie Smith, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Freddie Walsh, 3; Mike Farrell, 1; Joe Marto, 6; Sailor Donahue, 2. No decisions: Young Victor, 6; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Young McCartney, 10; Battling Nelson, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Walter McGirr, 4; Joe Fox, 3. Lost: Jimmy Fryer, 4. No decisions: Fighting Kennedy, 10; Jimmy Fryer, 10; Frank Carbone, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Red (Kid) Tucker, 1; Kid Broad, 5. Lost: Battling McFarland, 12. No decisions: K. O. Sweeney, 10; Chick Nelson, 10; Billy Bush, 10; Mike Mazie, 10; K. O. Sweeney, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Young Jasper, 2; Jack Donnelly, 8; Battling McFarland, 9; Roddy McDonald, 12. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Johnny Mello, 8; Roddy McDonald, 12; Jack Savage, 12. Lost: Wild Bill Fleming, 12; Joe White, 10; Tommy Robson, 12; Silent Martin, 12. No decisions: Frankie Nattier, 12; Al Rogers, 12.

1917

Knockouts: Al Nelson, 1; Art Magiri, 3. Won: Jack Savage, 12; Carl Herz, 10; Victor Dahl, 12; Jack Savage (twice), 12. Lost: George Robinson, 12; Roddy McDonald, 15. Lost (foul): Joe White, 4. No decision: Al Nelson, 12.

1918

Knockouts: Victor Dahl, 1; Pinkie Crosby, 3. Won: Leo Houck, 12; Augie Ratner, 12. Lost: Leo Houck, 12. Lost (foul): Frank Carbone, 3.

1919

Knockouts: Scotty Coyne, 3; Mathew Danielson, 1; Battling Carroll, 2; Cyclone Scottie, 4; Young Jake Ahearn, 6; Young Jake Ahearn, 1. Won: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Fisher, 12. Draw: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Jake Ahearn, 12. No decision: George Robinson, 12.

1920

Mar. 9—Billy Murray, Lynn—KO 2
Apr. 7—Pal Reed, Boston—W 12
May 6—*Mike O'Dowd, Boston—W 12
July 1—Soldier Bartfield, Newark—ND 12
July 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse—ND 10
Aug. 2—Steve Choynski, Buffalo—KO 5
Dec. 9—Geo. Robinson, Montreal—ND 10

*For middleweight title.

1921

Jan. 17—George Chip, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Feb. 10—Navy Rostan, Kenosha, Wis.—KO 2
Mar. 18—Mike O'Dowd, New York—W 15
May 25—Joe Chip, Detroit—ND 10
July 15—George Robinson, Boston—W 10
July 27—*Bryan Downey, Cleveland—WF 7
Sept. 5—Bryan Downey, Jersey City—ND 12

*Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by K. O.

1922

Apr. 21—*K. O. Joffre, Hazelton, Pa.....NC 4
July 4—Al Demarest, Rutland, Vt.....KO

*Stopped by referee.

1923

May 22—Jimmy Montgomery.....ND 10
June 22—Eddie Carter.....ND 12
Aug. 31—*Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
Oct. 19—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 18—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....KO 3

*For world middleweight title.

1924

Jan. 18—*Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 12—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 29—Jock Malone, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

*For middleweight title of world.

1925

Apr. 17—Harry Greb, Boston, Mass.....L 10

JACK WOFFORD

Born in Oakland, Calif. Heavyweight.

1942

Apr. 1—Al Ware, Oakland.....W 4
Apr. 29—Blimp Williams, Oakland.....KO 1
May 11—Tony Bosnich, San Francisco.....KO 2
May 25—Johnny Hanschen, San Fran.....KO 7
In U. S. Army.

1943

July 14—Paul Hartnek, Oakland.....D 8
Sept. 3—Harold Blackshear, San F. KO by 4
Sept. 30—Tim Heffernan, San Jose.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Geo. Giambistini, San Jose KO by 5

AD (ADOLPH) WOLGAST

Born, Feb. 8, 1888, Cadillac, Mich. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4¼ in. Managed by Toby Jones.

1906

June 10—Kid Moore, Petoskey.....W 6
June 28—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids.....KO 3
July 12—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids.....L 4
Aug. 3—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids.....W 4
Aug. 5—Young Detrick, Grand Rapids.....KO 2
Aug. 6—Kid Bond, Grand Rapids.....KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Smith, Grand Rapids.....W 4
Sept. 3—Ed Smith, Petoskey.....KO 7
Sept. 15—Kid Cannon, Grand Rapids.....W 6
Sept. 29—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Young Mitchell, Grand Rapids.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Young Kelly, Grand Rapids.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Johnny De Forest, Lansing.....KO 5

1907

Feb. 1—Gene McGovern, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee.....D 6
Feb. 26—Young Kilrane, Fond du Lac.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 15—Buddy Glover, Milwaukee.....WF 6
Mar. 19—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo.....D 15
Mar. 29—Kid Brady, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Jeff O'Connell, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. 13—Young Redmonds, Milwaukee.....D 6
Apr. 30—Tom Campbell, St. Joe, Mo.....W 15
May 21—Buddy Glover, Fond du Lac.....KO 7
May 25—Kid Morris, Milwaukee.....KO 3
June 12—Percy Cove, Oshkosh.....D 8
June 28—Danny Goodman, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Jeff O'Connell, Racine.....D 6
Sept. 10—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee.....W 8
Sept. 15—Jeff O'Connell, St. Joe, Mo.....W 15
Oct. 10—Irish Landers, Waukegan.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee.....D 6
Nov. 21—Biz Mackay, Davenport.....ND 6
Dec. 30—Ole Nelson, Milwaukee.....KO 1

1908

Jan. 1—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Willie Sullivan, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Jan. 18—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Harry Baker, Milwaukee.....W 10
Mar. 30—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. 6—Owen Moran, New York.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Kid Beebe, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 6—Frankie Neil, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 26—Jeff O'Connell, Fond du Lac.....W 8
May 29—Frank Conley, Racine.....D 8
July 10—Charles Greeley, Cadillac.....Exh. 6
Aug. 26—Danny Goodman, Racine, Wis.....D 8
Sept. 29—Danny Webster, Los Angeles.....KO 18
Nov. 13—Bub. Robinson, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Young Kid McCoy, Los Ang.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....ND 10

1909

Feb. 23—Danny Webster, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Walter Little, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Frank Picato, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Apr. 16—George Memsic, Los Angeles.....ND 10
June 5—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....KO 1
June 11—Teddy Peppers, Kansas City.....KO 10
June 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 13—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Tommy Murphy, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 7—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 14—Joe Galligan, Grand Rapids.....ND 3
Sept. 15—Pete Savoy, Grand Rapids.....ND 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Nelson, Grand Rapids.....ND 3
Sept. 17—Jack Ashley, Grand Rapids.....ND 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Wirth, Grand Rapids.....ND 3
Nov. 14—Henri Piet, New Orleans.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Lew Powell, San Francisco.....W 20
Dec. 21—Frank Picato, Los Angeles.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 7—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Battling Nelson, Pt. Richmond.....KO 40
May 30—Charlie White, Cadillac.....Exh. 6
June 10—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Freddie Cole, Muncie, Ind.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy McFarland, Fond du Lac.....ND 10
Referee Eddie Smith gave knockout decision over Nelson.

1911

Feb. 8—K. O. Brown, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 3—K. O. Brown, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 17—George Memsic, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Mar. 31—Antonio LaGrave, San Fran.....KO 5
Apr. 26—One Round Hogan, New York.....KO 2
May 27—Frankie Burns, San Francisco.....KO 16
July 4—Owen Moran, San Francisco.....KO 13

1912

May 11—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco.....ND 4
May 17—Freddie Daniels, St. Joseph, Mo.....W 4
May 31—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
July 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....KO 13
Sept. 16—Kid Black, Grand Rapids.....Exh. 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Wosinski, Grand Rap.....Exh. 3
Oct. 16—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 25—Freddy Daniels, Quincy, Ill.....ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....ND 10
Nov. 28—*Willie Ritchie, Daly City, Cal.....LF 16

*For World's Lightweight Championship, Jim Griffin, referee.

1913

Feb. 22—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal.....D 20
Apr. 19—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal.....L 20
Sept. 1—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Oct. 13—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 19—Charlie White, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee.....W 5
Jan. 23—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10

Jan. 29—Rudie Unholz, Fond du Lac....KO 2
Feb. 16—Tommy Gary, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Jack Lepper, Ionia, Mich.....KO 4
Sept. 18—Joe Mandot, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Billy Wagner, Flint, Mich.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Gary, Streator, Ill.....ND 10
Nov. 2—*Freddy Welch, N. Y. C.....KO by 8

*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Couldn't continue.

1915

Feb. 8—Cy Smith, Columbus, O.....ND 12
May 18—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 2—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
June 9—Young White, Appleton, Wis..KO 7
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 31—Steve Ketchel, Forest Pk., Ill...D 6
Aug. 2—Dauber Jaeger, Oshkosh.....KO 7
Aug. 6—Joe Welling, Duluth.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Packey Hommey, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Waugh, Shreveport, La. LF 6
Oct. 11—Gene Delmont, Memphis.....W 8
Oct. 28—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind..ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddy McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 17—Jimmy Murphy, La Crosse.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Frank Whitney, Atlanta.....L 5
Dec. 17—Leach Cross, New York.....L 2

1916

Feb. 7—Frankie Burns, Kansas City.....D 10
Mar. 6—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Ever Hammer, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Flynn, Denver.....W 15
May 3—Yng. Gradwell, Windsor, Ont..KO 6
May 17—Yng. Gilbert, Salt Lake, Utah..KO 6
June 2—Franky Murphy, Denver.....W 5
June 13—Franky Russell, St. Louis.....LF 4
June 20—Stewart Donnelly, Richmond, Ind.....KO 3
July 4—Freddy Welsh, Denver.....LF 11
Aug. 25—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 4—Lee Morrissey, Idaho Falls, Idaho.....D 20
Sept. 29—Battling Nick, San Diego, Cal...L 4

1920

Sept. 6—Lee Morrissey, S'n Ber'dino, Cal.D 4

Wolgast was later taken ill and had loss of memory. He was cared for by Jack Doyle of Los Angeles, Cal., and sent to a Sanitarium.

MIDGET WOLGAST

(Jos. Loscatzo)

Born, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft 3½ in. Managed by Johnny Keyes.

1927

Nov. 3—Willie Davies, N. Y. C.....W 10

1928

Jan. 15—Billy Kelly, Scranton.....L 10
Feb. 20—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 28—Willie Davies, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 30—Phil Tobias, Atlantic City.....W 10
Aug. 22—Phil Tobias, Jersey City, N. J...W 8
Nov. 29—Phil Tobias, N. Y. C.....L 10

1929

Phil Tobias, D 10; Ruby Bradley, W 10; Routier Parra, W 8; Phil Tobias, W 10; Tommy Milton, KO 3; Frankie Kid Anslem, W 8; Tommy Aboba, W 10; Eddie Enos, W 10; Frank Anslem, W 10; Johnny MacCoy, W 10; Jose Albano, W 10; Routier Parra, W 10; Tommy Aboba, W 10; Kid Smith, W 10.

1930

Frisco Grande, W 10; Black Bill, W 15 (won title); Pinkey Silverberg, W 8; Willie Lamorte, KO 6; Frankie Bauman, W 10; Routier Parra, W 10; Ernie Peters, W 8; Speedy Dado, KO 5; Canto Robleto, W 10; Newsboy Brown, L 10; Al Todisco, W 10; Willie Davies, W 10; *Frankie Genaro, D 15.

*For American title.

1931

Feb. 13—Al Beauregard, Bridgeport....KO 3
Feb. 23—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 9—Pinky Silverberg, Bridgeport..W 10
Apr. 13—Archie Bell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 4—Lew Farber, Holyoke.....W 10
June 1—Lew Farber, Holyoke.....W 10
June —Jackie Harmon, Holyoke.....KO 6
June —Lew Franklin, Atlantic City..ND 10
July 13—Ruby Bradley, New York.....W 15
July 23—Joie Eulo, Paterson, N. J.....W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Brennan, Jersey City..W 10
Aug. 17—Dick Welsh, Norfolk, Va.....W 10
Aug. 20—Cris Pineda, N. Adams, Mass...L 10
Sept. 8—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis..W 10
Sept. 21—Joe Fragon, Muncie, Ind.....W 10
Sept. 22—Johnnie Edwards, Indianapolis..W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Russell, Oakland, Cal..KO 3
Oct. 22—Chato Laredo, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 2—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 12—Canto Robleto, San Francisco..KO 5
Dec. 18—Chato Laredo, San Francisco....W 10

1932

Jan. 12—Sailor Billy Landers, Alexandria, Va.....W 8
Feb. 12—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 18—Little Pancho, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 15—Little Pancho, Honolulu.....D 10
June 6—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 14—Marty Gold, Paterson, N. J.....W 10
Aug. 3—Young Tommy, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 21—Speedy Dado, Oakland.....D 10
Sept. 30—Pedro Villaneuva, Hollywood..W 10
Oct. 14—Lou Snyder, San Diego.....D 10
Oct. 26—Young Tommy, Oakland.....L 10

1933

Feb. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Feb. 9—Billy Passamento, Phila.....KO 7
Feb. 14—Nick Montano, Plainfield, N. J..W 6
May 12—Eddie Burl, Baltimore.....W 10
May 20—Ernie Maurer, Detroit.....D 10
June 9—Britt Gorman, Detroit.....KO by 6
(Non-titular, Wolgast refused to continue)
June 28—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 29—Marty Gold, N. Adams, Mass....W 10
July 13—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.....L 10
(Non-titular)
Aug. 15—Pete Sanstol, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 30—Freddie Latanzio, Mt. Vernon..W 6
Oct. 30—Jackie Brown, London, Eng.....W 12
Nov. 13—Valentin Angelmann, Paris, Fr..D 10

1934

Jan. 15—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans.....W 8
Jan. 18—Dewey Cannon, Mobile.....W 10
Feb. 13—Lou Salica, New York.....W 8
May 1—Lou Salica, New York.....D 8
June 13—Sammy Seaman, Alexandria.....W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Hook, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 4—Henry Moreno, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 11—Kid Laredo, Houston.....W 10
Sept. 17—Henry Moreno, New Orleans...L 10
Oct. 1—Babe Triscaro, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 9—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 27—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Pena, Oakland.....D 10
Dec. 21—Henry Armstrong, San Fran....L 10

1935

Jan. 11—Johnny Pena, Los Angeles.....D 10
Jan. 25—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 21—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Baby Casanova, Mex. City.....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Fernandez, Juarez.....W 10
May 3—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....L 10
May 31—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....W 10
June 28—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....W 10
July 3—Small Montana, Sacramento....L 10
July 26—Baby Casanova, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 23—Young Gildo, Watsonville.....W 10
Sept. 3—Little Dempsey, Los Angeles..KO 9
Sept. 16—Small Montana, Oakland.....L 10
(Title)
Oct. 2—Tony Marino, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 5—Small Montana, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 27—Henry Armstrong, Oakland.....L 10

1936

Jan. 28—Ritchie Fontaine, Portland..KO by 7
Feb. 21—Varias Milling, San Luis Obispo..W 10

Mar. 11—Jimmy Thomas, Sacramento....W 10
Mar. 28—Juan Zurita, Mex. City....KO by 5
May 7—Mark Diaz, Pasadena....W 10
June 5—Varias Milling, Hollywood....W 10
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood....L 10
Aug. 18—Abie Israel, Los Angeles....W 8
Aug. 28—Bobby Gray, Pasadena....KO 7
Sept. 11—Davey Abad, S. Luis Obispo....D 10
Sept. 28—Perfecto Lopez, L. A....L 8
Oct. 19—Perfecto Lopez, L. A....L 10
Nov. 17—Young Rightmire, St. Louis....L 10
Dec. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis....L 10
Dec. 15—Norment Quarles, Norfolk....D 10

1937

Feb. 4—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila....W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Cross, Phila....W 10
May 13—Tommy Cross, Phila....L 10
June 16—Dick Welsh, Richmond....D 10
June 25—Lew Feldman, Long Beach....L 10
July 6—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn....L 8
Oct. 16—George Daly, Phila....W 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Cross, Phila....L 10

1938

Jan. 6—Norment Quarles, Phila....W 9
Feb. 3—Lew Massey, Phila....L 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Dolan, Phila....L 10
June 16—Johnny Craven, Norristown KO by 1

1939

Jan. 19—Teddy Baldwin, Phila....L 8
Mar. 4—Walter Padlo, Phila....KO by 3
July 19—Billy Mims, Phila....KO by 5
Sept. 7—Tony Maglione, Bristol....KO 1

1940

Mar. 14—Bill Morris, Lancaster....L 6

TOMMY WORNOCK

Born in Brooklyn. Lightweight.

1943

Jan. 15—Vincent Bell, Brooklyn....W 4
Jan. 25—Jeff Holloway, N. Y. C....W 4
Jan. 30—Milton Bell, Brooklyn....W 4
Feb. 2—Milton Bell, Brooklyn....W 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Price, N. Y. C....L 4
Feb. 13—Frankie Van, Brooklyn....D 4
Feb. 16—Jimmy Rinaldi, Brooklyn....W 4
Feb. 20—Cliff Gregory, Brooklyn....KO 1
Feb. 27—Frankie Van, Brooklyn....KO 2
Mar. 2—Terry Amico, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 18—Harry Koldey, Highland Park..KO 1
Mar. 20—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn....L 6
Mar. 31—Doug. Carter, Elizabeth....KO by 5
Apr. 3—Frankie Intieri, Brooklyn....KO 6
Apr. 6—Billy Morris, Brooklyn....D 6
Apr. 21—Doug Carter, Elizabeth....L 6
Apr. 24—Victor Creelman, Brooklyn KO by 1
Apr. 27—Pete Manchio, Brooklyn....L 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Guaino, Brooklyn....KO 1
Nov. 16—Johnny Gebert, Wh. Plains....L 6
Nov. 22—Zack Taylor, N. Y. C....D 4
Dec. 7—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn....W 6
Dec. 17—Fred Picone, N. Y. C....W 4

BEE BEE WRIGHT

(James Maletta)

Born, 1925, Waterloo, Iowa. Nationality, American-Negro. Boxing out of Clairton, W. Va. Welterweight.

(Professional record)

1943

Mar. 2—Arbrie Bowie, Pitts., Pa....W 4
Mar. 16—Billy Shelton, Pitts., Pa....KO 3
Apr. 10—Teddy Phillips, Pitts., Pa....KO 5
Apr. 26—Jackie Armitage, Pitts., Pa....W 6
May 13—Pedro Sisco, Johnstown, Pa....KO 1
June 10—Tony Ross, Pitts., Pa....KO 4
July 12—Joey Ross, Pitts., Pa....KO 3
July 26—Johnny Roszina, Pitts., Pa....W 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Mollis, Pitts., Pa....KO 8
Oct. 4—George Williams, Wash., D. C. KO 3
Oct. 13—Sam Baccala, Harrisburg, Pa....KO 2
Oct. 18—Sammy Daniels, Wash., D. C....W 8
Nov. 5—Jackie Goodman, Wash, D. C....W 5
Nov. 18—Sammy Daniels, Pitts., Pa....NC 6
Dec. 20—Leon Kennedy, Wash., D. C....W 8

CHALKY WRIGHT

(Albert Wright)

Born, February 10, 1912, Durango, Mexico. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Eddie Walker.

Started professional career in 1928. Previous records unavailable.

1930

Dec. 12—Ramon Montoyo, San Diego....L 10

1933

—Newsboy Brown....L 10
Oct. 17—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles..KO by 1
(Junior lightweight championship of Calif.)

1934

Oct. 8—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh....L 10

1935

May 10—Pablo Dano, Watsonville....L 10

1937

June 14—Bobby Cray, Louisville....KO 5
July 30—Cecil Payne, Louisville....D 6
Aug. 7—Freddie Steele, Seattle....Exh. 3
Aug. 25—Sonny Valdez, Los Angeles....W
Sept. 7—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles..W 6
Sept. 21—Bus Breese, Los Angeles....W 10
Oct. 5—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 17—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles..D 10

1938

Feb. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles....KO by 3
Aug. 17—Al Reid, N. Y. C....KO 4
Nov. 7—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C....W 8
Nov. 25—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C....W 6
Dec. 5—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C....KO 5
Dec. 26—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C....L 8

1939

Jan. 3—Tommy Speigel, Brooklyn....W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn....W 8
Jan. 31—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn....L 8
Feb. 14—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C....L 8
Mar. 10—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C....KO 2
Mar. 21—Red Guggino, Brooklyn....W 8
Apr. 27—Dan McAllister, Liverpool....KO 5
June 8—Kid Tanner, Liverpool....KO 7
May 25—George Daly, London....W 8
Aug. 8—Teddy Baldwin, Garfield, N. J....W 8
Aug. 21—Billy Bullock, Baltimore....KO 5
Sept. 18—Lew Feldman, Baltimore....L 10
Dec. 1—Young Rightmire, N. Y. C....W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn....W 8
Jan. 29—Paul Junior, Portland, Me....L 10
Feb. 19—Frankie Gilmore, Baltimore....W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Martinez, Baltimore....KO 3
Mar. 11—Charley Gomer, Baltimore....KO 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Speigel, Baltimore....W 10
Apr. 29—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore....L 10
June 24—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore....W 10
July 15—Joey Silva, Baltimore....KO 7
Aug. 12—Paul Junior, Philadelphia....KO 5
Sept. 9—Joey Ferrando, Baltimore....KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy Baldwin, Philadelphia..KO 4
Dec. 9—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore....L 10

1941

Jan. 6—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C....KO 5
Jan. 14—Norment Quarles, Jersey City..W 8
Feb. 4—Norman Rahn, Jersey City....KO 2
Feb. 19—Frank Terranova, Allentown..KO 6
Feb. 24—Maurice Arnault, Baltimore....KO 2
Mar. 6—Texas Lee Harper, Wash'gton..KO 3
Mar. 17—Chas. Schnaupoff, Wilkes-Barre....KO 5
May 1—Charley Varre, N. Y. C....W 8
May 22—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C....W 8
May 29—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City..W 8
June 3—Guillermo Puentes, L. I. City....W 8

June 17—Lloyd Pine, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
June 24—Bobby McIntire, L. I. City.....KO 5
July 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 5—Paco Villa, L. I. City.....KO 6
Sept. 11—Joey Archibald, Washington..KO 11
Oct. 2—Jose Peralta, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Oct. 14—Leo Rodak, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 31—Ray Lunny, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 28—Jess Morales, San Diego.....KO 6

1942

Jan. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 3—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles...KO 6
Feb. 19—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 24—Jorge Morelia, Los Angeles....KO 6
Apr. 6—Vern Bybee, San Francisco.....L 10
May 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 19—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....KO 10
(Title bout—world featherweight championship)
July 13—Lou Transparenti, Balt.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 15—Curley St. Angelo, Springfield..KO 2
Aug. 27—Joey Marinelli, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title Bout—World Featherweight Championship)
Oct. 13—No No Cuebas, Hartford.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Henry Vasquez, New Haven...KO 8
Nov. 20—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost the World Featherweight Championship)

1943

Jan. 15—Joe Peralta, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 15—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J...KO 4
Feb. 23—Joe Peralta, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 10—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland.....KO 3
May 17—Frankie Carto, Balti., Md.....KO 8
May 25—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn, N. Y.....KO 4
June 4—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 3—Kid National, Havana, Cuba...KO 8
July 21—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 9—Angel Avila, Wash., D. C.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Patsy Spataro, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Banks, Phila., Pa.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Al Reasoner, New Orleans.....KO 2

TEDDY YAROSZ

Born, June 24, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1929

Knockouts: Jack McCarthy, 2; Johnny Judd, 4; Carl Patron, 5; Johnny Dill, 5. Won: Jackie King, 4; Johnny Brown, 6; Young Joe Wolcott, 6; Georgie Bretch, 6; Bob Collura, 6; Billy Yeltz, 6; Johnny Brown, 6; Billy Holt, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Billy Burke, 2; Jimmie Herman, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Benny Burns, 5. Won: Johnny Ponoic, 6; Jackie Herman, 6; Jimmie McGraw, 6; Hans Roberts, 10; Young Joe Wolcott, 8; Paul Ogre, 10; Young Rudy, 10; Joe Corelli, 8; Paul Ogre, 6; Young Rudy, 10; Jackie Herman, 10; Roger Brooks, 10; Joe Randall, 10; Jimmie Neal, 10; Young Billy Holt, 10; Johnny Rich, 10; Tiger Rudy, 10.

1931

Jan. 13—Jimmie Moinette, Alliance, O...W 10
Jan. 20—Jimmie Belmont, Oil City, Pa...W 10
Jan 30—Mickey Fedor, E. Liverpool, O..W 10
Feb. 6—Larry Madge, Franklin, Pa.....W 8
Feb. 21—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh..W 10
Mar. 16—Joe Trippe, Oil City, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Kaufman, Canton, O....KO 4
Apr. 8—Larry Madge, Oil City, Pa.....W 10
Apr. 16—Tiger Joe Randall, McKeesport, Pa. .....W 10
June 2—Tommy Rios, East Liverpool, O..W 10
July 9—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh...W 10
July 16—Marty McHale, Parkersburg, W. Va. .....W 10
July 27—Bucky Lawless, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 20—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh..W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmie Moinette, East Liverpool, Ohio .....W 10
Dec. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Jimmy Hill, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 11—Vincent Hambright, Pittsburgh W 10
June 30—Johnny Hayes, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
July 22—Lope Tenorio, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh...W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 14—Abe Lichtenstein, Pittsburgh..W 10
Nov. 18—Jack King, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 9—Jack King, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1933

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh....L 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh....D 10
Mar. 10—Eddie Ran, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 24—Paulie Walker, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 10—Andy Divodi, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
May 22—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh...W 10
June 20—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland...W 10
July 24—Freddie Polo, Newark.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Al Rossi, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 21—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 18—Vince Dundee, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 25—Young Terry, Newark.....L 10
Dec. 4—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 11—Tony D'Allessandro, Holyoke..W 10

1934

Feb. 12—Jimmy Smith, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Apr. 6—Ben Jeby, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Apr. 16—Tommy Rios, Canton.....W 10
May 18—Freddie Heinz, Clarksburg.....W 10
June 5—Pete Latzo, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 18—Tait Littman, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 13—Bud Saltis, E. Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh.....W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title.)
Oct. 29—Johnny Phagan, Milwaukee...W 10
Dec. 14—Kid Leonard, Chicago.....W 10

1935

Jan. 1—Babe Risko, Scranton.....KO by 7
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title.)
July 30—Fred Sallus, Steubenville.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Oscar Schmeling, Louisville..KO 3
Sept. 19—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh.....L 15

1936

May 19—Bob Turner, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 13—Young Terry, Youngstown.....KO 10
Sept. 21—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 4—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 17—Eddie Maguire, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1937

Jan. 13—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 7—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....W 10
June 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Sept. 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 15
Dec. 9—Carmelo Candel, Paris.....L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 28—Carmen Barth, Cleveland.....L 10
Apr. 26—George Black, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 18—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 6—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C...L 10
July 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Sept. 13—Jimmy Clark, Rochester.....W 10
Oct. 21—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 1—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester.....W 10
Nov. 11—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester.....L 10
Dec. 12—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester.....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 27—Ken Overlin, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Archie Moore, St. Louis.....W 10
July 17—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Brown, Atlanta .....L 10
Sept. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta .....L 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco..L 10

1940

Jan. 8—Nate Bolden, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Feb. 29—Willie Muldoon, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 26—Turkey Thompson, Los Ang...L 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland.....W 10
June 27—Bud Mignault, E. Liverpool....W 10
Oct. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Pittsburgh....W 10

1941

Mar. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 26—Bob Berry, Akron .....W 10
June 16—Tommy Gomez, Tampa .....L 10
June 30—Jimmy Young, Johnstown.....W 10
Nov. 17—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati.....L 10

1942

Feb. 12—Joe Muscato, Rochester .....L 8
Retired.

TOMMY YAROSZ

38-2

Born, January 11, 1922, Monaca, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

(12-0

1940

July 23—Joe Pohasky, East Liverpool, O..W 4
July 30—Joe Pohasky, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Aug. 16—George Sylvasy, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Aug. 27—Pat Murphy, Youngstown, O..KO 4
Sept. 3—Joey Simms, Beaver Falls, Pa..W 6
Sept. 24—Homer Hilligan, Pittsburgh...KO 3
Nov. 3—George Sylvasy, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Dec. 23—Juan Tomaz, Cleveland.....W 5

1941

Jan. 10—Joe Toreillo, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Fred Lewis, Rochester, N. Y.....W 6
Mar. 1—Angelo Cali, Rochester, N. Y...W 6
Mar. 20—Stanley Derr, Wilkes Barre, Pa..W 6
Apr. 4—George Sylvasy, Pittsburgh.....L 6
May 1—Jimmy Powers, Akron, O.....KO 1
May 10—George Eschman, Akron, O...KO 3
May 22—Stoney Jackson, Pittsburgh...KO 4
June 3—Jimmy Rivers, Wilkes Barre.....W 6
June 16—Marcus Lockman, Pittsburgh..KO 5
June 27—Stanley Marack, Johnstown, Pa. W 6
July 21—Sammy Secreet, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Aug. 4—Hank Claypool, Pittsburgh...KO 3
Aug. 12—Freddy Lenn, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Sept. 10—Oakie Greer, Cleveland.....W 5
Sept. 22—Don Blatchf'd, Weirton, W. Va. KO 5
Oct. 13—Gib Jones, Louisville, Ky.....W 10

1942

Mar. 2—Jimmy Pierce, Milwaukee .....W 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Lawer, Cleveland.....L 5
Apr. 6—Curley Denton, Louisville .....W 10
May 11—Gene Luker, Louisville .....W 10
June 8—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh .....W 10
July 13—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 24—Otto Blackwell, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Aug. 31—Ernie Pelaia, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Sept. 4—Curley Denton, Detroit .....KO 4
(In U. S. Army.)

1943

Feb. 16—Harold Hazlett, Pittsburgh...KO 5
Mar. 8—Leon Anthony, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 22—Van McNutt, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 10—Ernie Pelaia, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Aug. 6—Johnny Morris, Long Branch..KO 3
Dec. 20—Oscar Goode, N. Y. C.....W 6

YASU YASUTAKE

Born March 19, 1919, Pakala, Kauai. Nationality, Japanese-Hawaiian. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by "Sad" Sam Ichinose.

1941

June 20—Chick Sales, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 3—Jessie Aldridge, Honolulu....KO 1
July 18—Young Fernandez, Honolulu..KO 1
Aug. 11—Chief Red Cloud, Honolulu....KO 1
Aug. 15—George Boiser, Kauai.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Little Hufana, Honolulu.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Kid Waianae, Honolulu.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Lefty Lapinid, Honolulu.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Eddie Salazar, Honolulu.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Gene Espinosa, Honolulu.....KO 4
Dec. 5—Cris Crispin, Honolulu.....L 8

1943

—Whitey Robbins, Honolulu.....KO 2

JOE YBARRA

Born, El Cerrito, Mexico. Weight, 146 lbs.

1939

May 29—Newsboy Gavras, San Fran.....D 10
June 12—Tomboy Romero, San Fran.....L 10
July 31—Ray Price, San Francisco.....W 10
Aug. 28—Tomboy Romero, San Fran.....L 10
Dec. 6—Sheik Rangel, Fresno.....D 10
Dec. 14—Joe Gavras, San Francisco.....L 10

1940

Mar. 5—Joe Gavras, San Francisco.....D 10
Mar. 19—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles....L 10
Apr. 16—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles
KO by 6
May 27—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, San Fran..KO 5
Aug. 30—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, Hollywood W 6
Nov. 26—Sheik Rangel, Fresno.....D 10

1941

Jan. 22—Earl Turner, Oakland.....KO 5
Feb. 20—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 16—Flash Sebastion, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 30—Earl Turner, Oakland.....KO by 7
July 25—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollywood
KO by 7

1942

Apr. 8—Ran Jackson, Oakland .....D 8
May 6—Ran Jackson, Oakland .....W 10
July 20—Henry Armstrong, Sacra. ..KO by 3
Oct. 30—Max Hutchins, Hollywood ..KO by 3
Nov. 20—Jimmy Brooks, San Francisco ..L 8

1943

Apr. 16—Jimmy Garrison, Portland KO by 4
Sept. 3—Top Row Allen, San Francisco..D 6
In U. S. Army.

BOBBY YEAGER

Born in California. Nationality, American-Negro. Lightweight.

1942

Jan. 12—Raoul Solis, Ocean Park .....L 6
Jan. 30—Jimmy Doyle, Los Angeles.....W 6
Feb. 21—Paul Altman, Ocean Park.....D 6
Feb. 27—Eddie McGeever, Hollywood....L 6
Aug. 25—Rudy Campa, Los Angeles....KO 1
—Bob Castro, Los Angeles .....W 6
Sept. 8—Al Morey, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 22—Paul Altman, Los Angeles....L 6
Oct. 2—Pete Viratos, San Francisco....W 6
Oct. 5—Al Spencer, San Francisco.....W 6
Oct. 20—Al Guidry, Los Angeles .....W 6
Nov. 24—Lupe Gonzales, Los Angeles....W 8
Nov. 27—Matt Oglesby, Hollywood.....W 8

1943

May 10—Lupe Gonzales, Ocean Park....W 8
May 28—Eddie Hudson, San Francisco...L 8
July 5—Eddie Hudson, Ocean Park.....W 8
July 13—Memo Llamas, Los Angeles...KO 8
Aug. 9—Jimmy Doyle, Ocean Park.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

FREDDIE YELAVICH

Rochelle Park, N. J. Lightweight.

1942

Apr. 23—Abe Lincoln, Elizabeth.....KO 3
May 7—Angelo Caruso, Elizabeth.....KO 1
May 28—Willie Bush, Elizabeth.....KO 2
July 16—Freddie Brush, Elizabeth.....KO 2
July 23—Barney Campbell, Elizabeth....W 4
Aug. 14—Joe Griffo, Elizabeth.....WF 5
Aug. 27—Joe Conrad, Elizabeth.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Jeff Holloway, Elizabeth.....W 5
Oct. 29—Augustine Gonzales, Elizabeth..KO 3
Nov. 12—Clyde English, Elizabeth.....W 6
Nov. 19—Charles Cobby, Jersey City....D 6
Nov. 26—Harry Diduck, Elizabeth.....W 6
Dec. 17—George Knox, Elizabeth.....W 6

1943

Feb. 10—Clyde English, Elizabeth.....D 6
Feb. 17—Freddie Hermann, Elizabeth....W 8
Mar. 4—Rufus Rogers, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 10—Cannonball Gibson, Elizabeth..W 6
—Charley "Cahey" Lewis,
Jersey City .....D 6
—Charley "Cahey" Lewis, Eliba...L 6
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY YELAVICH

Born, 1921, Paterson, N. J. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1939

Sept. 6—Lou Russo, Garfield, N. J.——W 4
Sept. 23—Lou Russo, Garfield, N. J.——KO 3
Oct. 16—Steve Bilko, Newark, N. J.——W 4
Oct. 30—Steve Bilko, Newark, N. J.——W 4
Nov. 13—Connie Markowitz, Newark——W 4
Dec. 5—Steve Bilko, Newark, N. J.——L 4
Dec. 26—Donald Bruce, Newark, N. J.——W 4

1940

Feb. 19—Freddie Archer, Newark, N. J.——L 4
Mar. 4—Freddie Archer, Newark, N. J.——L 5
Apr. 1—Joe Romero, Newark, N. J.——KO 3
Apr. 16—Dave Bruce, Jersey City——W 6
Apr. 29—Joe Serino, Newark, N. J.——L 6
June 25—Irish Eddie Kelly, Garfield, N. J.——W 6
July 8—Charley Sulic, Newark, N. J.——L 6
July 15—Alex Doyle, Garfield, N. J.——W 6
Aug. 2—Ray Powell, Lg. Branch, N. J.——D 6
Sept. 23—Tommy Hogan, Newark, N. J.——L 6
Oct. 15—Sean Hynes, N. Y. C.——W 4
Nov. 9—Ray Wiseman, Brooklyn——D 4
Dec. 71—Lee Mazzilli, Wh. Plains, N. Y.——D 6

1941

Feb. 11—Pete Muscarnera, N. Y. C.——L 6
Apr. 29—Godfrey Howell, Wh. Plains——L 4
May 27—Bobby Lakin, L. I. C.——L 4
June 6—Georgie Wilson, Brooklyn——W 4
June 17—Pete Geno, L. I. C.——W 4
June 27—Pete Geno, Brooklyn——W 4
July 2—Joey Haddad, Paterson, N. J.——W 6
July 15—Bobby Lakin, L. I. C.——L 4
Aug. 8—Frankie Ray, Lg. Beach, L. I.——L 6
Aug. 27—Frankie Ray, L. I. C.——L 6
Nov. 3—Bill Washington, Wash., D. C.—KO 3
Nov. 10—Ricardo Luca, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Nov. 21—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C.——L 4
Dec. 15—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn——L 6

1942

Jan. 3—Glen Strong, Brooklyn——L 6
Jan. 20—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.——L 6
Jan. 30—Danny Rosati, Paterson——L 6
Mar. 3—Van McMutt, N. Y. C.——KO by 1
Mar. 17—Terry Mendez, New York City—W 6
Mar. 24—Joe Gillis, New York City—KO 5
Mar. 26—Mickey Makar, Jersey City——W 8
Apr. 7—Al Fine, New York City——L 6
Apr. 16—Johnny Caruso, Jersey City——L 8
Apr. 28—Al Fine, New York City——L 6
May 4—Dave Bruce, Newark——W 8
May 15—Steve Sabatino, New York City—W 4
May 29—Dave Bruce, Paterson——W 8
June 16—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn——D 6
June 20—Larry Fontana, New York City—D 6
June 22—Rego Dell, Wilkes-Barre——W 10
(In U. S. Coast Guard.)

1943

Nov. 9—Teddy Randolph, Jersey City—W 8

DAVID KUI KONG YOUNG

Born, December 5, 1916, Honolulu. Nationality, Chinese. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Weight, 118 lbs.

1937

Sept. 3—Henry Callejo, Honolulu——KO 1
Oct. 5—Mickey Mouse, San Francisco—KO 3
Oct. 22—Tony Manini, San Francisco——D 8
Dec. 3—Young Corpus, Watsonville——KO 7

1938

Jan. 10—Tony Manini, San Francisco—KO 3
Jan. 21—Danny LaVerne, Sacra, Cal.——D 6
Feb. 21—Henry Hook, San Francisco——L 6
Mar. 11—Benny McIntosh, Dallas, Tex.—W 6
Mar. 22—Frankie Higgins, Houston——KO 2
Mar. 24—Lew Hazza, Houston, Tex.——KO 3
Mar. 25—Everett Baker, Dallas, Tex.—KO 4
Apr. 22—Chick Delaney, San Francisco—L 6
Apr. 26—Joe Mendiola, Stockton, Cal.—KO 7
May 6—Chick Delaney, San Francisco—L 8
May 24—Lupe Cardoza, Stockton, Cal.—KO 1
June 10—Danny LaVerne, San Francisco—L 4
July 4—Bobby Wright, Stockton, Cal.—KO 3
July 8—Clarence Thomas, San Fran.—KO 2
July 21—Archie Grant, Sacra, Cal.——KO 2
July 29—Hugo Santos, San Francisco—KO 3
Aug. 5—General Padilla, San Francisco—KO 3
Aug. 19—Danny London, San Francisco—KO 6
Aug. 26—Umio Gen, San Francisco——KO 2
Sept. 2—George Latka, San Francisco——L 10
Sept. 6—Pee Wee La Salle, Los Angeles KO 2
Sept. 23—Tommy Cobb, San Francisco—KO 2
Oct. 14—Little Caeser, San Francisco—KO 1
Oct. 25—Dave Lefton, Stockton, Cal.——W 10
Nov. 8—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles——W 10
Nov. 28—Canada Lee, Stockton, Cal.——KO 7

1939

Mar. 10—Joe Kerwick, Sydney, Aus.——KO 7
Mar. 17—Colin Fritzjohn, Sydney, Aus.—KO 3
Mar. 24—Ray Haddigan, Sydney, Aus.—KO 9
Mar. 31—Jack Monahan, Sydney, Aus.—KO 3
Apr. 6—Maxie Richards, Sydney, Aus.—W 12
May 4—Joe Hall, Sydney, Aus.——KO 1
May 17—Joe Hall, Sydney, Aus.——KO 3
June 14—Mickey Miller, Sydney, Aus.—KO 10
July 6—Jackie Wilson, Sydney, Aus.—LF 8
Aug. 3—Jackie Wilson, Sydney, Aus.——L 12
Oct. 14—Billy Gill, Newcastle——KO 6
Nov. 4—Young Gildo, Newcastle——D 12
Dec. 2—Al Brown, Melbourne——W 12
Dec. 15—Dave Lefton, Brisbane——W 12

1940

Jan. 13—Mickey Miller, Melbourne——KO 8
Jan. 19—Al Brown, Brisbane——W 12
Apr. 12—Al Pasmore, Honolulu——KO 1
Apr. 26—Black Joe, Honolulu——W 10
Sept. 12—Cris Crispin, Honolulu——KO 6
Sept. 26—Black Joe, Honolulu——W 10
Nov. 9—Cris Crispin, Wailuku, Manila—L 10
Dec. 21—Harold Hoshino, Honolulu—KO by 8

1941

Feb. 7—Little Pancho, Honolulu——W 10
Apr. 4—Little Dado, Honolulu——W 10
June 6—Rush Dalma, Honolulu——D 10
July 4—Rush Dalma, Honolulu——W 10
Aug. 12—Little Dado, Honolulu——W 10
Nov. 3—Lou Salica, Honolulu——W 10

1942

Jan. 21—Nat Corum, Honolulu——KO 9
Mar. 8—Rush Dalma, Honolulu——D 10
June 14—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu——KO 2
Nov. 15—Rush Dalma, Honolulu——D 10

1943

Feb. 28—Rush Dalma, Hawaii——D 15
Apr. 18—Adolph Samuels, Hawaii——W 10
May 2—Dado Marino, Hawaii——KO 8
July 4—Little Dado, Honolulu——KO 8
Oct. 10—Rush Dalma, Hawaii——L 10

FRANKIE YOUNG

(Frank Gesino)

Born, October 7, 1917, New Haven, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft 5½ in. Managed by Charley Brown.

1939

Jan. 11—Freddy Pease, New Haven——W 6
Jan. 18—Jackie Callahan, New Haven—KO 4
Feb. 4—Danny Buckley, Holyoke——W 6
Feb. 24—Danny Buckley, Holyoke——L 6
Mar. 5—Joey Gale, New Haven——KO 3
Mar. 14—Joe Triano, New Haven, Conn—D 6
Mar. 26—Joe Triano, N. Haven, Conn.—KO 5
Apr. 13—Nick Pastore, New Haven——L 8
May 6—Oscar Suggs, Holyoke, Mass.—W 8
June 24—Bat Battalino, Hartford——L 6
July 14—Tony Gouvia, New Haven——KO 3
Sept. 8—Bat Battalino, Hartford——L 8
Sept. 22—Pat Casey, Hartford, Conn.——D 8
Oct. 3—George Pepe, New Haven—KO by 2
Dec. 4—Sal Canatta, New Haven——D 8

1940

Feb. 3—Sal Canatta, Holyoke, Mass.——L 8
Feb. 26—Young Blair, Holyoke, Mass.—KO 5
Mar. 3—George Pepe, New Haven——D 6
Apr. 4—Tony Gouvia, New Haven——W 6
May 10—Ritchie Gibbons, Holyoke——L 8

May 18—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 7—Clyde Willard, North Adams...W 8
Aug. 9—Bobby Ellis, New Haven.....W 8
Nov. 6—Sydney Levine, Waterbury....D 6

1941

Jan. 8—Neil Miller, Waterbury, Conn...D 8
Feb. 10—Charlie Adams, Waterbury.....D 6
June 7—Al Costa, Providence, R. I.....KO 4
July 2—Walter Hippauf, Bridgeport....L 6
July 8—Ray Bonti, Walnut Beach.....W 8
Aug. 29—Red Moffett, Walnut Beach....L 8
Oct. 8—Rego Dell, Bridgeport, Conn....L 6
Nov. 24—Mel Serrian, Bridgeport .....L 6

1942

Feb. 19—Gregory Hidalgo, New Haven..KO 6
May 4—Dom Youvella, New Haven ....L 6
May 26—Dom Youvella, Hartford .....W 6
June 4—Frankie Zezima, New Haven ...L 6
Aug. 21—Al Renick, Waterbury .....KO 3
Sept. 1—Pat Casey, Hartford .....W 6
Sept. 17—Rocky Luciano, New Haven ..W 6
Sept. 22—Freddie Flores, Hartford .....W 6
Oct. 13—Gene Johnson, New Haven ....L 6
Nov. 6—Frank McDougal, Boston .....L 8
Nov. 24—Sylvester Pfeiffer, New Haven..W 6

1943

Jan. 7—Artie Levine, Fall River.....D 10
Feb. 11—Artie Levine, Fall River.....L 10
Mar. 18—Al Costa, Fall River.....L 10
May 20—Gene Johnson, Fall River.....L 10
June 29—Cliff Dyes, Philadelphia....KO by 3

GARVEY "LEFTY" YOUNG

Born, 1920, Akron, Ohio. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1940

Apr. 9—Manuel Villa III, Houst., Tex...W 8

1941

Jan. 31—Domingo Torres, Tampa.....WF 6
Feb. 20—Baxley Hardy, Aiken, S. C.....L 10
Oct. 7—Al Shapiro, New Bedford.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Eddie Ellis, Boston .....KO 1
Oct. 28—Rego Dell, New Bedford.....W 8
Nov. 7—Eddie Ellis, Boston .....W 8
Dec. 5—Bill Tordiglione, Boston.....W 8
Dec. 18—Vic Troise, Cleveland.....W 8
Member of U. S. Marines.

1942

Jan. 9—Freddie Cabral, Boston.....W 10
Jan. 30—Freddie Cabral, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 24—Vic Troise, Cleveland.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Dan Sandham, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Joe Gans, New Orleans.....W 6
May 8—Freddie Cochrane, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 13—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. .....KO by 6
Sept. 25—George Martin, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 16—George Martin, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 13—Bobby McIntyre, Boston.....KO 5
Dec. 13—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....L 10

1943

Aug. 10—Vic Colteau, South Pacific..KO by 8
(Bout fought without set rules. In U. S. Marine Corps.)

JIMMY YOUNG

Born, April 16, 1917, at Dunmore, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Height 5 ft. 11 in. Weight, 165 lbs. Managed by George Brady.

1941

Mar. 22—Duval Kovachs, Waterbury.....W 6
May 27—Al Gilbert, New Haven, Conn...D 8
June 30—Teddy Yarosz, Johnstown, Pa...L 10
Aug. 27—Ken Overlin, Bridgeport ...KO by 8
Oct. 15—Gus Alexander, Bridgeport...KO 8

1942

May 12—Coley Welch, Portland, Me..KO by 4
In U. S. Army.

TERRY YOUNG
(Angelo Desanza)

55-13-4
(17-0)

Born, April 27, 1921, New York City. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1939

Oct. 9—Gene Kiernan, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 23—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 6—Mickey Marinello, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 20—Carl Stein, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 28—Dom Fiantini, White Plains....W 4
Dec. 3—Henry Longo, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Solly Pearl, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 26—Jimmy Duval, White Plains...W 4

1940

Jan. 15—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 25—Jimmy Duval, Bronx.....W 4
Feb. 12—Patsy Spataro, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 2—Johnny DeSantis, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 9—Dom Fiantini, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 18—Arthur Triano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 1—Lee Watson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 20—Jose Rayo, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 6—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 18—Al Ragone, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 7—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 6
June 20—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 6
July 15—Georgie Zeitz, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 7—Johnny Rudd, Astoria.....W 6
Aug. 15—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn....KO 4
Aug. 23—Al Reid, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 14—Sammy Venti, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Lee Harper, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 19—Henry Huerta, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 2—Charley Varre, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 15—Lee Harper, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 17—Bobby Ruffin, Bronx.....L 8

1941

Jan. 11—Ginger Foran, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 25—Chief Crazy Horse, Brooklyn...D 8
Feb. 15—Danny Bartfield, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 28—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 25—Frankie Conn, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Apr. 4—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 1—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 16—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 6—Joey Rivers, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 14—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn.....D 8
Aug. 18—Abie Kaufman, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 29—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 15—Charley Varre, Brooklyn.....W 8

46-4-2

1942

Jan. 19—Freddy Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 10—Eddie Lander, Brooklyn.....D 8
Feb. 24—Eddie Lander, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 2—Jackie Wilson, New York City..W 8
Mar. 24—Eddie Lander, New York City..W 10
Apr. 27—Billy Davis, New York City.....L 8
May 15—Freddy Archer, New York City..L 8
June 3—Cleo Shans, New York City.....W 10
June 23—Bobby Ruffin, New York City...L 10
July 14—Lee Harper, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Chester Rico, New York City...L 8
Sept. 24—Joey Silva, Ft. Hamilton.....KO 6
Sept. 28—Tony Costa, New York City...KO 2
Oct. 12—Beau Jack, New York City.....L 10
Nov. 6—Roman Alvarez, New York City W 8
Dec. 18—Roman Alvarez, New York City..L 8
In U. S. Marines.

47-17-3

1943

Feb. 22—Joey Bagnato, Holyoke.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 6
Apr. 2—Ellis Phillips, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 16—Dusty Brown, Scranton.....KO 8
May 8—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....L 10
June 4—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....D 8
July 19—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia, Pa..W 10
July 22—Benny Jeffries, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Jimmy Phillips, Hartford.....KO 6
Sept. 27—Cleo Shans, Philadelphia, Pa...W 10

TONY ZALE

Born, May 29, 1914, Gary, Ind. Nationality, Polish-American. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

1931

Won the Golden Gloves Lightweight Championship of Indiana.

1932

Lost in finals Chicago Golden Gloves Welterweight Tournament.
Amateur record: 95 fights: Won 37, 50 KO's, lost 8.

1934 (Amateur)

—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. M. S. G.—L 3

1934

June 11—Eddie Allen, Chicago—W 4
June 15—Johnny Simpson, Chicago—W 4
June 21—Bobby Millsap, Chicago—KO 1
June 25—Johnny Liston, Chicago—KO 3
July 2—Ossie Jefferson, Chicago—KO 3
July 9—Lou Bartell, Chicago—W 4
July 16—Einar Headquist, Chicago—KO 4
July 30—Bobby Millsap, Chicago—W 4
Aug. 6—Bruce Wade, Peoria—KO 2
Aug. 13—Billy Hood, Chicago—L 6
Aug. 20—Billy Black, Chicago—L 6
Aug. 27—Wilbur Stokes, Chicago—W 8
Sept. 3—Mickey Misko, Chicago—L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Misko, Chicago—KO 4
Oct. 8—Jack Blackburn, Chicago—W 8
Oct. 22—Frankie Misko, Chicago—KO 6
Oct. 28—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee—KO 4
Oct. 29—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee—KO 4
Nov. 5—Jack Charvez, Chicago—W 8
Nov. 26—Kid Leonard, Peoria—L 10
Dec. 17—Jack Gibbons, Chicago—L 10

1935

Jan. 17—Max Elling, Chicago—W 8
Feb. 4—Joe Bazzione, Chicago—L 6
Feb. 11—Roughhouse Glover, Cincinn.—KO 9
Feb. 25—Jack Blackburn, Chicago—W 6
Mar. 11—Max Elling, Chicago—W 8
May 6—Johnny Phagan, Chicago—KO by 6
July 2—Dave Clark, Chicago—L 6

1936

Apr. 13—Jack Moran, Chicago—D 5
(Worked in Gary Steel Mills part of 1935 and 1936)

1937

July 26—Elby Johnson, Chicago—W 4
Sept. 17—Elby Johnson, Chicago—W 3
Oct. 11—Billy Brown, Chicago—KO 1
Oct. 18—Boby Gerry, Chicago—KO 2
Nov. 1—Nate Bolden, Chicago—L 5
Nov. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago—W 6
Dec. 2—Leon Jackson, Gary—W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Nate Bolden, Chicago—W 8
Jan. 24—Henry Schaft, Chicago—W 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Clark, Chicago—KO by 1
Mar. 28—King Wyatt, Chicago—W 8
May 16—Bobby LaMonte, Chicago—W 5
June 13—Jimmy Calrk, Chicago—KO 8
July 18—Billy Celebron, Chicago—D 10
Aug. 22—Billy Celebron, Chicago—L 10
Oct. 10—Tony Cisco, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 31—Jimmy Clark, Chicago—KO 2
Nov. 18—Enzo Iannozzi, Chicago—W 6

1939

Jan. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago—L 10
May 1—Johnny Shaw, Chicago—KO 5
May 23—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.—W 6
Aug. 14—Milton Shivers, Chicago—KO 3
Oct. 6—Sherman Edwards, Chicago—KO 3
Nov. 3—Al Wardlow, Youngstown—KO 3
Nov. 11—Eddie Mileski, Chicago—KO 1
Dec. 12—Babe Orgovan, Chicago—KO 3

1940

Jan. 29—Al Hostak, Chicago—W 10
Feb. 29—Enzo Iannozzi, Youngstowns—KO 4
Mar. 29—Ben Brown, Chicago—KO 3
June 12—Baby Kid Chocol'e, Youngstn.—KO 4
July 19—Al Hostak, Seattle—KO 13
(N.B.A. Middleweight Championship)
Aug. 21—Billy Soose, Chicago—L 10
Nov. 19—Fred Apostoli, Seattle—W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Martin, Milwaukee—KO 8
Jan. 10—Steve Mamakos, Chicago—W 10
Feb. 21—Steve Mamakos, Chicago—KO 14
May 28—Al Hostak, Chicago—KO 2
July 23—Ossie Harris, Chicago—KO 1
Aug. 16—Billy Pryor, Milwaukee—KO 9
Nov. 28—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.—W 15
(For World Middleweight Title)

1942

Feb. 13—Billy Conn, New York City—L 12
In U. S. Navy.

FRANK ZAMORIS

Born, July 18, 1914, Newark, N. J. Nationality, Lithuanian-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1936

Aug. 24—Eric Lawson, Newark—KO 1
Sept. 14—Melio Bettina, Newark—KO 6
Sept. 28—Melio Bettina, Newark—L 8
Nov. 2—Roscoe Manning, Newark—L 8
Dec. 29—Bud Mignault, Newark—KO 1

1937

Jan. 4—Bud Mignault, Newark—KO 1
Jan. 25—Billy Ketchell, Newark—KO 1
Feb. 12—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia—L 10
Feb. 26—Sonny Stout, Highland Park—KO 1
Apr. 19—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.—KO by 5
July 2—Gene Bonin, Milford—KO 5
Aug. 7—Jimmy Mendes, Milford—D 8
Oct. 1—Tom Henry, Philadelphia—W 10
Oct. 11—Jimmy Mendes, Bridgeport—KO 1
Oct. 29—Tiger Roy Williams, N. H.—L 8
Nov. 17—Roy Williams, New Haven—KO by 8
Dec. 6—Johnny Briggs, Newark—KO 4
Dec. 25—Frank Donofrio, Philadelphia—KO 1

1938

Jan. 17—Stanley Hasrato, Newark—KO by 4
Feb. 21—Ray Miller, Newark—L 10
Feb. 25—Frank Donofrio, Philadelphia—KO 1
Mar. 25—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia—KO 3
June 9—Johnny Briggs, Nutley, N. J.—KO 5
July 13—Matt Raymond, Phila.—KO by 5
Aug. 25—Basher Dean, Nutley, N. J.—D 6
Sept. 6—Ray Miller, Newark—L 12
Oct. 21—Frankie Caris, Philadelphia—L 10
Dec. 26—Nick Fiorentino, Philadelphia—L 10

1939

Mar. 10—Charley Brandt, Philadelphia—KO 1
Mar. 20—Leroy Smith, Newark—L 8
Mar. 24—Nick Fiorentino, Philadelphia—D 10
Apr. 14—Charley Robinson, Phila.—KO 2
Apr. 28—Nick Rabin, Philadelphia—KO 4
May 19—Tom Callahan, Philadelphia—KO 1
June 9—Wally Sears, Philadelphia—KO 2
July 3—Wally Sears, Philadelphia—KO 5
Aug. 14—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia—L 6
Oct. 5—Joe Barr, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 27—Wally Sears, Philadelphia—LF 7

1940

Mar. 29—Anton Christoforidis, N. Y. C.—L 6
July 2—Mario Liani, Jersey City—W 4
July 19—Mario Liani, Long Branch—W 8
Sept. 26—Mario Liani, Jersey City—W 4

1941

Feb. 19—Larry Lane, Perth Amboy—L 8
Mar. 13—Ray Miller, Elizabeth, N. J.—W 6
Mar. 17—Harvey Massey, Trenton—L 8
May 15—Ted Lowry, Portland, Me.—KO by 6
Oct. 17—Jack Godski, Detroit—KO 1
Oct. 24—Johnny Pivovar, Detroit—KO 2
Oct. 31—Bill Snuffer, Detroit—KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny Denson, Detroit—KO 2

1942

Jan. 20—Spike Franks, Detroit—KO 3
Feb. 9—Wee Willie Williams, Detroit—W 8
Mar. 30—Al Reiss, Detroit—KO 1
Apr. 8—Charlie Roth, Detroit—KO 2
Apr. 30—Red Burman, Detroit—KO by 8
May 18—Joey Mason, Detroit—KO 1
May 20—Shelton Bell, Toledo—L 8
July 6—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh—KO by 7
(In U. S. Coast Guard.)

1943

Dec. 23—Nap Mitchell, Philadelphia—W 8

RIPPER RALPH ZANNELLI

Born, Oct. 2, 1915, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1936

June 15—Gabby Paulin, Boston.....W 6
July 31—Gabby Paulin, Providence.....W 8
July 31—Babe Castilloux, Providence..KO 4
Sept. 4—Eddie Hannon, Providence.....W 8
Oct. 2—Eddie Holmes, Providence....KO 3
Oct. 16—Frankie Diaz, Providence.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Johnny Studley, Providence....D 6
Nov. 11—Gabe O'Leary, Providence....KO 5
Nov. 25—Victor Lotti, Providence.....KO 4
Dec. 7—Eddie Guerra, Providence.....W 8
Dec. 21—Vincent Pimpinella, Providence..W 8

1937

Jan. 4—Eldred Davenport, Providence..W 8
Jan. 25—Nat Rosen, Boston.....KO 5
Feb. 8—Louis Manuel, Providence.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Young Lefty, Providence.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Mickey Paul, Fall River.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Dave Bishop, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Eldred Davenport, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 29—Johnny Jadick, Providence....W 8
May 4—Charley Gordon, Fall River....W 8
June 3—Young Lefty, Fall River.....W 8
June 16—Johnny Studley, Woonsocket..KO 6
June 28—Freddy Camuso, Providence....D 10
July 11—Eddie McGeever, Providence...W 10
July 29—Bobby Allen, Boston.....KO 2
Sept. 9—Nat Bor, Providence.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Young Peter Jackson, Boston..W 10
Nov. 12—Bobby Pacho, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 29—Phil Furr, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 17—Andy Callahan, Boston.....W 10

1938

Jan. 17—Mickey Serrian, Providence .....Disq. W 6
Jan. 27—Pancho Villa, Fall River.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Georgie Martin, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 28—Georgie Martin, Providence....L 10
Apr. 25—Freddie Camuso, Providence..KO 10
May 27—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....W 10
June 12—Georgie Martin, Providence.....L 10
Aug. 15—Andy Callahan, Providence.....L 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Martin, Providence...KO 3
Sept. 29—Babe Synott, Providence.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Frankie Britt, Providence.....KO 4

1939

Mar. 24—Buster Carroll, Worcester.....D 10
Mar. 31—Jimmy Leto, Boston.....L 10
May 22—Steve Mamakos, Washington...L 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Alzek, Fall River.....W 10
Nov. 23—Danny Devlin, Fall River.....W 10

1940

Jan. 29—Toby Tobias, Holyoke.....KO 4
Feb. 29—Slugger White, Fall River.....L 10
Mar. 29—Eddie Brink, Providence.....KO 4
Apr. 11—Frank Terranova, Fall River...W 10
May 24—Henry Armstrong, Boston..KO by 5
Sept. 2—Harry Hurst, L. I. C.....L 8
Sept. 26—Andre Jessurun, Fall Riv...KO by 7
Oct. 28—Chief Crazy Horse, Holyoke....L 8
Nov. 10—Chief Crazy Horse, Holyoke....D 10

1941

Dec. 12—Billy Carrigan, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Carrigan, Fall River.....W 10

1942

Jan. 21—Bill Tordiglione, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 16—Kaye Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 13—Billie Lancaster, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 20—Bill Tordiglione, Boston.....W 10
June 5—Howell King, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 17—Saverio Turiello, Providence...L 10
Aug. 28—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, Providence..W 10
Sept. 16—Saverio Turiello, Providence..W 10
Oct. 30—Georgie Martin, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 18—Garvey Young, Boston.....W 10

1943

Feb. 26—Georgie Martin, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 15—Gene Johnson, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 16—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....KO 5
May 24—Verne Patterson, Providence...W 10
July 1—Ray Robinson, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 22—Izzy Jannazzo, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 2—Izzy Jannazzo, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 20—Fritzie Zivic, Boston.....W 10

GEORGE ZENGARAS

Born, 1916, New York City. Nationality, Greek-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1936

July 21—Cosmo Cassandra, Woodhaven..KO 1
Aug. 3—Walter Pirog, Woodhaven....KO 2
Aug. 11—Mickey Holland, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 31—Allie Wolf, Woodhaven, L. I....W 4
Sept. 15—Frank Rotante, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Lo Bianco, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 15—Andy Blasco, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Louis Diaz, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 5—Meyer Alper, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Julio Gonzales, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 28—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.....D 8

1937

Jan. 4—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 25—Lou Feldman, N. Y.....L 8
Feb. 1—Gene Salvatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 12—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 24—Midget Doyle, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Charley Gomer, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 8—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn.....D 8
May 17—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 17—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 1—Carl Guggino, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 29—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 31—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 2—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 20—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 4—Paul Junior, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 23—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 14—Enrico, Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 8

1938

Feb. 8—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 27—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 18—Frank Terranova, Astoria.....KO 7
July 25—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 17—Jimmy Garrison, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 19—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 24—Lloyd Pine, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 5—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 14—Harvey Woods, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 12—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.....L 8

1939

Jan. 2—Amby Logan, N. Y. C.....L 8
Jan. 16—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 3—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 20—Jimmy Tygh, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 10—Mike Gamiere, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 15—Bob Montgomery, Phila., Pa....D 10
May 22—Tommy Cross, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 12—Billy Mahar, Phila., Pa.....W 10
June 26—Maurice Arnault, Brooklyn.....D 8
July 3—Johnny Mack, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 7—Johnny Mack, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 18—Paul Junior, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Oct. 7—Amby Logan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 18—Tommy Cross, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Nov. 4—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 6—Nick Camarata, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Dec. 16—Pat Foley, Brooklyn.....L 8

1940

Jan. 22—Tommy Cross, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Feb. 12—Pete Galiano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 26—Mike Evans, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Apr. 26—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 6—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 25—Lou Fortuna, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 3—Ray Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 13—Billy Marquart, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Aug. 2—Victor Trolse, Lg. Beach.....W 8
Aug. 12—Lennox Dingle, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Oct. 15—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans....L 10
Nov. 4—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 25—Chief Crazy Horse, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 16—Al Red Moffett, N. Y. C.....L 8

1941

Jan. 31—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.——L 6
Mar. 3—Bob Montgomery, Phila.—KO by 3
Mar. 31—Joey Zodda, Newark, N. J.——D 10
Apr. 28—Freddie Archer, Newark, N. J.—L 10
June 2—Tony Saraullo, Phila., Pa.——KO 7
June 16—Beau Jack, Holyoke——L 8
June 19—Chief Crazy Horse, B'klyn——L 8
July 14—Billy Marquart, Chicago——L 10
Aug. 8—Tippy Larkin, Asbury Pk.——L 10
Sept. 2—Harry Hurst, L. I. C.——L 8
Oct. 28—Chief Crazy Horse, Holyoke——L 8
Nov. 10—Chief Crazy Horse, Holyoke——D 10
Dec. 1—Guillermo Puentes, Holyoke——W 10
Dec. 11—Joey Peralta, New Haven——L 8

1942

Mar. 9—Cleo Shans, Holyoke——L 10
Sept. 8—Leon Haire, Philadelphia——L 8
Oct. 27—Willie Pep, Hartford——L 10
Nov. 10—Richie Lemos, Hartford——L 10

In U. S. Navy.

FRANK ZEZIMA

Born, March 4, 1922, Stamford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Charley Cook.

1940

May 29—Gilbert Ramos, Yonkers, N. Y.—W 4
June 8—Johnny Rofrano, N. Y. C.——W 4
June 22—Dave Flemming, N. Y. C.——W 4
Sept. 17—Gilbert Ramos, Wh. Plains—KO 1
Sept. 24—Benny Montana, Wh. Plains—KO 1
Sept. 30—Johnny Clancy, Stamford——W 4
Oct. 15—Frankie San Emetrio, White Plains, N. Y.——W 4
Oct. 22—Jimmy Mutone, White Plains—KO 2
Nov. 1—Steve Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.——W 4
Nov. 12—Mike Ocasio, N. Y. C.——W 4

1941

Jan. 7—Artie Tedesco, N. Y. C.——W 4
Feb. 25—Freddy Fernando, Wh. Plains—KO 3
Mar. 7—Jackie Martinez, N. Y. C.——W 4
Mar. 18—Eddie Wiley, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Mar. 26—Ray Landis, White Plains——L 6
Apr. 22—Howard Calvert, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 19—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.——W 6
June 10—Frankie Van, Norwalk, Conn.—KO 2
June 16—Sidney Levine, N. Y. C.——D 6
July 9—Eddie Cooper, Norwalk, Conn.—W 6
Sept. 2—Davey Cohen, N. Y. C.——D 6
Nov. 25—Jimmy Pierce, N. Y. C.——W 6
Dec. 9—Mickey La Rosa, N. Y. C.——W 6
Dec. 23—Joe Gillis, New York City——KO 3

1942

Jan. 9—Artie Tedesco, New York City—W 4
Jan. 27—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.——L 6
Apr. 7—Cosby Linson, New York City—D 6
June 4—Frankie Young, New Haven——W 6

In U. S. Army.

KID ZEFINE

Born in Panama. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1942

Feb. 22—Young Jack Renault, Panama C.W 10
Mar. 15—Lorenzo Safora, Panama City—W 10
—Benny Oalcerigui, Panama C.—KO 1
Aug. 2—Pedro Ramirez, Panama City—W 10
Sept. 6—Leonardo Lopez, Panama City—L 10
Oct. 12—Leonardo Lopez, Panama City—W 12

1943

—Sammy Medina, Panama——L 15
(Bantamweight title.)
—Young Jack Renault, Panama——L 10
—Oscar Calles, Panama——W 10
Oct. 10—Horace Mann, Panama——KO 8
—Joe Aponte Torres, Panama——L 10

FRITZIE ZIVIC

Born, May 8, 1913, Pittsburgh. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Under management of Luke Carney, 128 9th Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1931

Knockouts: Al Reddinger, 1. Lost: Steve Senich, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Pat Gilmore, 1; Elmer Kozack, 4 Jimmy Dorsey, 4; Terry Waner, 3. Won: Young Lowsteter, 6; Eddie Cregan, 4. Lost: Steve Senich, 6; Jerry Clements, 6.

1933

Jan. 30—Georgie Schley, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Feb. 8—Steve Senich, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Mar. 24—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsburgh—KO 4
Apr. 10—Eddie Brannon, Pittsburgh——KO 6
Apr. 28—Patsy Henningan, Pittsburgh—W 6
June 26—Don Asto, Pittsburgh——W 6
July 10—Don Asto, Pittsburgh——KO 3
Aug. 7—Joey Greb, Millsdale, Pa.——W 10
Oct. 12—Joe Pimenthal, Pasadena——KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Vagas, San Francisco——KO 2
Nov. 23—Don Miller, Pasadena——KO 3
Dec. 4—Homer Foster, Pico, Cal.——D 4
Dec. 15—Vincent Martinez, Hollywood—W 4
Dec. 27—Rudy Ayon, Pico, Cal.——W 4

1934

Jan. 5—Louis Carranza, Los Angeles—W 6
Jan. 30—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles——D 6
Feb. 22—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles—W 6
Mar. 5—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles——D 6
July 2—Eddie Ran, Pittsburgh——W 10
July 25—Young Joe Firpo Conneaut Lake, Pa.——W 8
Sept. 2—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh——W 10
Oct. 25—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago——KO by 3

1935

Feb. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke——L 10
Feb. 18—Johnny Jadick, Washington——L 10
Mar. 10—Kayo Castillo, Holyoke——W 10
Mar. 25—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh——D 10
Apr. 2—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh——KO 11
Apr. 16—Marty Gornick, Steubenville—KO 5
May 15—Freddy Chenowyth, Chicago—W 8
May 30—Eddie Adams, Kent——KO 6
June 4—Sammy Chivas, Chicago——KO 3
July 1—Lou Ambers, Pittsburgh——L 10
July 15—Jackie McFarland, Millvale——W 10
Aug. 1—Mike Barto, Millvale——W 12
Aug. 8—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City——L 10
Sept. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh——L 10
Oct. 4—George Salvadore, N. Y. C.——L 6
Dec. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago——L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Eddie Cool, Pittsburgh——L 10
Jan. 27—Joey Ferando, N. Y. S.——L 8
Feb. 24—Chuck Woods, Pittsburgh——L 10
Apr. 27—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City——L 10
May 22—Billy Celebron, St. Louis——KO 1
June 9—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh——KO 8
June 27—Al Manfredo, St. Louis——W 10
July 2—Lou Jallos, Steubenville——KO 10
July 6—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh——KO 4
July 22—Mickey Duris, Johnstown——W 12
July 30—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh——KO 6
Aug. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Brooklyn——L 10
Sept. 28—Jackie McFarland, Canton——W 10
Oct. 5—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Oct. 16—Chuck Woods, St. Louis——KO 6
Nov. 9—Gaston LeCadre, Pittsburgh—W 10
Dec. 2—Harry Dublinsky, Pittsburgh—KO 6
Dec. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh——L 10

1937

Feb. 11—Johnny Jadick, Pittsburgh——KO 6
Mar. 1—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh——W 10
Apr. 6—Chuck Woods, Detroit——W 10
May 21—Tony Petrowski, Muskegon——W 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Portland, Clarksb'h, W. Va.——KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Reilly, McKeespt., Pa.—KO 1
Dec. 25—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh——L 10

1938

Jan. 7—Harold Brown, Chicago——W 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Blair, Pittsburgh——W 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh——KO 8
Mar. 21—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh——W 10
Apr. 12—Remo Fernandez, Detroit——W 10
May 29—Petey Mike, Brooklyn——KO 1
June 13—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh——L 10
June 20—Ercole Buratti, Pittsburgh——KO 4
July 9—Eddie Connley, Walnut Beach—KO 6
July 12—Phil Furr, Pittsburgh——KO 3
Aug. 2—Joe Lemieux, Newark——KO 4

Aug. 12—Joe Pennino, Coney Island....W 8
Aug. 22—Steve Kahley, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Mickey Paul, Lg. Beach, L. I..KO 3
Sept. 13—Bobby Pacho, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Paul Cortlyn, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Jay Macedon, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 27—Salvy Sabin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Al Hamilton, Columbus.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Vincent Pimpinella, Pittsburgh..W 10
Dec. 26—Howell King, Toledo.....D 10

1939

Jan. 20—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 10—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 15—Charlie Bell, Columbus.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Nick Pastore, Miami.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Bobby Britton, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 20 Tiger Walker, St. Louis.....KO 1
May 9—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....L 10
May 16—Al Traino, Rochester.....W 10
June 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 11—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
July 17—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Sept. 12—Ralph Gizzy, McKeesport, Pa..KO 2
Oct. 24—Kid Aztec, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 30—Milo Theodorescu, Pittsburgh..W 10
Nov. 18—Billy Lancaster, Brooklyn....KO 7
Dec. 9—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia..KO 9
Dec. 27—Milt Aron, Chicago.....KO by 8

1940

Jan. 22—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 4—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 7—Remo Fernandez, Cleveland...KO 7
May 14—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 3—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 10
May 7—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 21—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Rinaldi, Pittsburgh...KO 1
July 8—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 22—Leonard Bennett, Chicago....KO 4
Aug. 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh...W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh....W 10
Oct. 4—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welterweight title)
Nov. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W Disq. 2
Nov. 26—Ronnie Beaudin, Buffalo.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....D 10

1941

Jan. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....KO 12
(Title Match)
Mar. 17—Saverio Turiello, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 20—Felix Garcia, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 10
July 14—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..W 12
July 29—Freddie Red Cochrane, Newark..L 15
(Lost Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 15—Milt Aron, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 26—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Weekly, Cleveland.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....D 10

1942

Jan. 16—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 10
Feb. 9—Raul Carrabantes, Pittsburgh..W 10
Feb. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, Pittsburgh....KO 5
Mar. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark..KO 6
Apr. 13—Maxie Berger, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 23—Reuben Shank, Minneapolis....L 10
May 25—Lew Jenkins, Pittsburgh .....KO 10
June 4—Reuben Shank, Minneapolis....W 10
June 22—Bobby Dutton, Wilkesbarre...KO 4
June 29—Norman Rubio, Newark .....L 10
July 27—Norman Rubio, Pittsburgh....KO 9
Aug. 13—Garvey Young, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Freddie Cockrane, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Walker, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 13—Tito Taylor, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 26—Henry Armstrong, San Fran....L 10
Nov. 16—Sheik Rangel, San Fran.....L 10
Dec. 15—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1943

Feb. 5—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 16—Mayon Padlo, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 3—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Roszina, Milwaukee..KO 8
June 10—Jacob LaMotta, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 12—Jacob LaMotta, Pittsburgh....W 15
Aug. 9—Kid McCoy, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia..L 10
Sept. 10—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Jose Basora, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 29—Bobby Richardson, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 12—Jake LaMotta, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 20—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....L 10

LEON ZORRITA

Born, November 21, 1917, Santiago, Cuba. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Harvey H. Petitt.

1934

Knockouts: Joe Martinez, 4; Jack Leyvas, 1; Dick Ward, 3; Dick Ward, 4. Won: Carlos Chipres, 6; Rudy Ayon, 6; Rudy Ayon, 6; Indian Kid Crow, 6; Benny Garcia, 4; Remo Fernandez, 6; Frankie Arragone, 6; Young Chalky Wright, 6; Louie Carrenza, 8; Marione Cano, 8; Fabian Ellegera, 4; Fabian Ellegera, 4; Fabian Ellegera 4; Fabian Ellegera, 4; Rudy Ayon, 4; Rudy Ayon, 4.

1935

Feb. 5—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles....L 6
Feb. 12—Don Hampton, Los Angeles...KO 4
Mar. 5—Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles....D 4
Apr. 2—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles..KO 2
Apr. 16—Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles...KO 3
Apr. 30—Vincent Martinez, Los Ang....KO 4
May 21—Indian Johnny Smith, Los Ang..W 6
June 11—Sammy Alfano, Los Angeles..KO 4
July 17—Lee Matina, Trinidad, Col....KO 2
Aug. 14—Johnny Fasano, San Francisco..W 8
Sept. 4—Johnny Martinez, San Fran....W 8
Sept. 24—Kenny La Salle, Los Angeles..W 10
Oct. 22—Nick Pastore, Los Angeles...KO 2
Nov. 18—Tony Roccaforte, Los Angeles..KO 8
Dec. 10—Al Manfredo, Los Angeles....W 10

1936

Mar. 10—Glen Lee, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 27—Joe Bernal, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 1—Gaston LeCadre, San Francisco..L 10
Aug. 11—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang...KO by 5
Sept. 22—Gale Harrington, Los Angeles..W 8
Oct. 23—Jack Thomas, San Diego.....KO 5

1937

Dec. 14—Al Manfredo, Los Angeles.....W 10

1938

Jan. 18—Carlos Miranda, Los Angeles..W 10
Feb. 15—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Ang....D 10
May 31—Jack Rainwater, Los Angeles..KO 8
Aug. 2—Charley Burley, Pittsb'gh..KO by 6
Aug. 29—Leonard Bennett, Pittsburgh...W 8
Sept. 6—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh.....L 8

1939

May 23—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 3—Les Morris, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1940

Mar. 9—Allen Westbury, Newcastle.....L 12
Mar. 30—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle.....KO 8
Apr. 13—Jimmy Day, Newcastle.....KO 7
Apr. 20—Allen Westbury, Newcastle...KO 4
May 4—Jack McNamee, Newcastle.....L 12
June 1—Allen Westbury, Newcastle.....L 12
June 15—Joe Delaney, Newcastle.....D 12
June 29—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle....KO 7
July 13—Carmen Barth, Brisbane.....W 12
Aug. 16—Ron Richards, Brisbane....KO by 7
Dec. 24—Al Grayson, San Diego.....KO 5

1941

Feb. 14—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood..W 6
—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles....L 6
Mar. 7—Milo Theodorescue, Hollywood..L 6
—Eddie Booker, Los Angeles.....L 10

1942

May 30—Bobby Birch, Hollywood.....L 10

1943

Apr. 19—Jack Chase, Ocean Park..KO by 15

YOUNG ZULU KID

(Claimant of Flyweight Championship)

Born, April 22, 1897, Potenza, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 4 ft. 11 in.

1912

No decisions: Kid Dennis, 4; Johnny Burns, 4.

1913

Knockouts: Young Todd, 2; Tommy Largen, 1; Johnny Borax, 2; Young Lipp, 2. No decision: Young De Meyer, 10; Young De Meyer, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Danny Burns, 6; Eddy Siegel, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Al Kale, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Young Gorman, 6; Young De Meyer, 6; Murray Allen, 6.

1914

Jan. 15—Young Diamond, Brooklyn...ND 6
Feb. 20—Young Jeffries, Brooklyn...ND 6
Feb. 27—Young Campbell, Brooklyn...ND 6
Feb. 28—Young Diamond, Brooklyn...ND 6
Mar. 9—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C...ND 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C...ND 6
Apr. 9—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, N. Y. C...ND 10
Apr. 18—Barney Snyder, Brooklyn...ND 10
May 15—Bobby Hansen, Brooklyn...ND 10
May 23—Young Rosner, Brooklyn...ND 10
May 30—Jimmy Baily, Brooklyn...ND 10
June 4—Young Rosner, N. Y. C...ND 10
June 13—Young Rosner, N. Y. C...ND 10
June 26—Young Sharkey, Rockaway...ND 10
July 10—Young Benny, Rockaway...ND 10
Aug. 1—Murray Allen, Glen Cove...ND 10
Aug. 10—Arthur Simons, Albany...ND 10
Aug. 17—Young Jimmy Murray, Bklyn...ND 10
Aug. 19—Chuck Conners, Bergen Bch...KO 2
Oct. 12—Young McGovern, Phila...ND 6
Oct. 26—Eddie Rivers, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 3—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis...W 8
Nov. 10—Tommy Garety, St. Louis...W 8
Dec. 4—Eddy Coulon, St. Louis...D 8
Dec. 27—Joe Bell, Pacific, Mo...KO 1

1915

Jan. 1—Kid Wagner, Alton, Ill...KO 1
Jan. 5—Bobby Burns, St. Louis...WF 4
Feb. 18—Young Marino, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 2—Young Benny, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
Mar. 26—Pal Moore, New Orleans...D 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Burns, Dallas, Tex...ND 10
Apr. 24—One Punch Hogan, New Orl...W 10
May 1—Pete (Kid) Herman, New Orl...D 10
June 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn...ND 10
Aug. 24—Bobby Burns, St. Louis...W 8
Aug. 31—Bobby Burns, St. Louis...D 8

1916

Feb. 18—Walter Nelson, Brooklyn...ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 10—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C...ND 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Ertle, Brooklyn...ND 10
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C...ND 10
June 5—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C...ND 10
June 24—Monte Attell, N. Y. C...ND 10
June 28—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn...ND 10
Aug. 5—Pal Moore, Brooklyn...ND 10
Aug. 12—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn...LF 7
Sept. 18—Buddy Faulkes, N. Y. C...ND 10
Dec. 11—Jimmy Wilde, Lond., Eng...KO by 11

1917

Feb. 12—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn...ND 10
Feb. 22—Frankey Burns, N. Y. C...KO by 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Saxon, Poughkeepsie...ND 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy Curtis, Hot Springs...D 10
Apr. 23—Joe Tuber, Baltimore...L 15
Apr. 30—Paul Demerst, New Bedford...L 12
May 22—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne...ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Pappas, Brooklyn...ND 10
June 11—Young Coster, Brooklyn...ND 10
June 15—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne...ND 10
Aug. 24—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C...ND 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Russell, Providence...D 12
Sept. 23—Frank Rector, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Rosner, Brooklyn...KO by 7

1918

Feb. 1—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs...D 10
Feb. 9—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs...ND 8
Feb. 18—Grover Hughes, Hot Springs...D 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs...ND 10
Mar. 16—Patsy Scanlon, Hot Springs...ND 10
Apr. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis...D 8
Apr. 12—Kid Herman, Peoria...ND 10
Sept. 6—Pete Herman, Jersey City...ND 8
Sept. 10—Battling Hurley, Boston...L 6

1920

Feb. 2—Eddie Coulon, Hot Springs...L 10
Feb. 6—Sailor Chas. Ferns, Hoboken...KO 5
Apr. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Ontario...ND 10
Dec. 25—Dick Griffin, El Paso, Tex...L 15

1921

Mar. 7—Joe Matranga, New Orleans...D 15
Mar. 16—Ashton Donza, New Orleans...L 15
Apr. 16—Johnny Buff, New York...L 15
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux City, Ia...ND 10
Oct. 17—Pee Wee Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn...L 8

1924

Mar. 31—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs...L 10

JUAN ZURITA

1942

Mar. 13—Ray Price, Hollywood...W 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Florita, Los Angeles...KO 5
May 15—Baby Breese, Hollywood...W 10
May 30—Filo Gonzales, Tia Juana...KO 4
July 24—Richie Lemos, Hollywood...W 10
Aug. 19—Henry Woods, Oakland...W 10
Sept. 2—Chester Slider, Oakland...W 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Katcher, Hollywood...KO 2
Oct. 13—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles...KO by 2
Nov. 27—Chester Slider, Hollywood...W 10
Dec. 4—Chuck Railey, San Diego...KO 3

1943

Jan. 22—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood...KO 6
Feb. 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco...W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Firotia, Stockton...W 10
Mar. 19—Joe Peralta, Hollywood...W 10
Apr. 30—Joey Silva, Las Vegas...W 10
May 21—Henry Vasquez, Hollywood...W 10
June 15—Slugger White, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 29—Ralph Hurtado, Panama...W 10
Oct. 13—Aquillino Allen, Panama...W 10

JOE GRIM

(Saverio Giannone)

Born, Mar. 14, 1881, Monetello, Avellino, Italy. Weight, 130-165 lbs. Managed by Lew Bailey. Grim had one of the most remarkable records compiled by any fighter. He competed in more than 300 contests, from four to twenty rounds from 1902 to 1913 and during this time he was knocked out only three times though the greatest fighters of the day tried to accomplish this feat. He was floored more often than any other fighter, but because of his durability he always came up smiling, fighting and asking for more punishment—truly an "Iron Man." He never kept a record, hence the impossibility to obtain all his bouts. Those listed here are the most complete ever compiled. They are taken from press clippings and from records of men whom he fought.

1902

—Unknown, Philadelphia...L 4
—Lew Ryall, Philadelphia...KO 2

1903

Jan. 8—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 23—Kid Carter, Philadelphia...L 6
July 15—Peter Maher, Philadelphia...LF 3
Sept. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila...ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Gans, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 3—Hugo Kelly, Chicago...L 6
Dec. —Gus Gardner, Saginaw, Mich...D 15

1904

Jan. 22—Joe Gans, Baltimore...L 10
Feb. 18—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia...L 6
Feb. 29—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Dave Holly...W 6

Apr. 16—Matty Matthews, Phila.....ND 6
—Billy Burke .....KO 3
—Tom Lenihan, Phila.....KO 4
May 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....ND 6
—Jack Bennett, N. Y. C.....ND 6
—Billy Devine, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Eddie Luth .....ND 6
—Jack Williams .....ND 6
Sept. 2—Billy Stift, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Dixie Kid, Saginaw, Mich.....L 10
Oct. 3—Dixie Kid, Mt. Clemens, Mich....L 6
Dec. 1—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia.ND 6
Dec. 4—Young Zeringer, Pitts....KO by 5

1905

Jan. 12—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia.ND 6
Feb. 9—Kid Wilson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 17—Dixie Kid, Lancaster .....L 6
—Fred Dougal .....ND 6
—Billy Burke .....W 6
—Jack Lindsay .....ND 6
—Billy Burke .....ND 6
—Sailor Burke .....L 3
Mar. 22—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia.....L 6
July 24—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Tommy Daly .....ND 6
Sept. 29—Jack Williams, Allentown.....D 10
Oct. 20—Jack Clancy, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 24—Tom Sullivan, Lawrence.....L 12

1906

Jan. 5—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee....L 8
—Tom Sullivan, Navarre, A. C...ND 6
—Sailor Burke, N. Y. C.....ND 6
—Tom Sullivan .....ND 6
Apr. 12—Jim Scanlon, Altoona, Pa.....D 10
—Harry Hayden .....ND 6
May 21—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn....KO by 3
—George Lange .....ND 6
July 12—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
—Al Rogers, Erie .....ND 6
Dec. 3—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1907

Jan. —Jack Runner, New Orleans.....D 15
Jan. 10—Tommy Burns, Philadelphia....L 3
Feb. 7—George Gunther, Philadelphia.ND 6
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
—George Metcalf .....ND 6
—Jack Gamble .....ND 6
—Jack Jones .....ND 6
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.....ND 6
(Grim's jaw was broken)

1908

Feb. 10—Walter Burge, New Orleans..LF 5
May 12—Al Kaufmann, Oakland .....L 6
—George Parruh, Vancouver....W 20
—Billy Berger, New Orleans.....D 20
—Tommy Smith, Houston .....W 8
Grim fought several times in Canada. From there he went to the Fiji Islands with a vaudeville company. Then on to New Zealand and Australia with the act.
—Bob Fraser, Kalgoorie.....W 20
—Tom Fennessey, Kalgoorie.....L 20
—Malley Jackson Zeehan, Tasmania .....L 20
(Fought for heavyweight championship of Tasmania)
—Joe Costa, Sydney .....L 20
—Sid Russell, Melbourne.....L 20
Oct. 20—Arthur Cripps, Sydney.....L 20
—George Stirling, Sydney.....L 20
Nov. 24—Jim Griffin, Sydney .....D 20
Dec. —Bob Fraser, Perth, W. Aust.....D 20
(Donated proceeds to Children's Hospital Fund)
Dec. 11—Pat Regan, Queensland.....L 20

1909

Sailed for West Indies with a vaudeville troupe. Returned to the country of his birth, Italy. Boxed exhibitions at the San Carlo Theatre, Naples. Made a small tour of Italy.

1910

Sailed for London, England where he fought numerous exhibitions.
June 28—Sam McVey, Paris.....KO by 12
Sailed from London aboard the Lusitania for America, July 6 arrived in this country.
Dec. —Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....L 6

1911

Became matchmaker and promoter of the Joe Grim A. C. with Joe Mancini.
—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia..L 6
—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia...L 6
His athletic club failed.

1912-1913

Worked in New York Shipyards.

1913

—Barney Ford, N. Y. C.....L 6
—Harry Ramsey, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 22—Joe Borrell, N. Y. C.....L 6
(Bell saved him from a knockout in the last round)

Was appointed guard at Westinghouse Company, Essington, Pa. October, 1919 became foreman in New York Shipyard.

1939

His undated fights: Ike Stone, ND 6; Al Wench ND 6; Cub White, ND 6; Harry Sweeney, ND 6; Harry Perry, ND 6; Kid Raidsay, ND 6; Eddie Perrycott, ND 6; Baltimore Bull, ND 6; Danny Daly, ND 6; Fighting Selo, ND 6; Vernon Campbell, ND 6; Jack Donohue, ND 6; Harry Jones, ND 6; Lew Bob, ND 6; Thomas Smith, ND 6; Butting Heart, ND 6; Tom Bayly, ND 6; George Groule, ND 6; Cyclone Billy Thompson, ND 6; Jack Butlin, ND 6; Jack Williams, Philadelphia, W 6; Billy Crab, ND 6; Kid Williams, ND 6; Mike Budew, ND 6; Bull McCarthy, ND 6; Jack McCartliffe, ND 6; Bob Thompson, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Mike O'Daly, ND 6; Joe Dardem, ND 6; Charlie Muthall, ND 6; Hench Penses, ND 6; Jack Tuty, ND 6; Sim Coll, ND 6; Billy Smandell, ND 6; Dan McConnell, ND 6; Eugene Spencer, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Billy Matthews, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6; Fred Cooley, New York City, W 6; Charlie McKuser, ND 6; Charlie Jennett, ND 6; Charlie Marshall, ND 6; Tom Day, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Ed Smith, Chester, Pa., D 6; Jack Willie, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6.

JOE JEANNETTE

Born, 1881. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan McKettrick.

1904

Knockout: Bill Gorman. No Decision: Morris Harris, 6; George Cole, 6.

1905

Mar. 3—Morris Harris, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 9—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 8—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 7—George Cole, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 27—Pat O'Rourke, No. Bergen....KO 5
Oct. 11—Black Bill, Wilmington.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 29—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Wilmington.....W 3
Nov. 25—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia...WF 2
Dec. 2—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 25—Sam Langford, Lawrence.....W 8

1906

Jan. 16—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 14—Jack Johnson, Baltimore .....L 15
Apr. 5—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....L 15
Sept. 6—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 26—Jack Johnson, Portland, Me.....D 10

1907

Jan. 11—Sam Langford, Lawrence.....D 12
Feb. 11—Jim Jeffords, Portland, Me....KO 7
Apr. 5—Sam McVey, New York.....W 10
June 11—Black Bill, New York.....ND 6

1908

Jan. 3—Jack Johnson, N. Y. C.....D 3
Jan. 27—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
Feb. 17—George Cole, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Sam Langford, Boston.....D 12

Mar. 9—Sam Campbell, New York.....ND 6
Apr. 28—Jim Stewart, New York.....D 4
May 8—Jim Barry, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Sam Langford, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Sept. 15—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 7—Morris Harris, Philadelphia....ND 6

1909

Jan. 23—Ben Taylor, Paris, France.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Paris, France.....L 20
Apr. 17—Sam McVey, Paris France.....KO 49
May 1—Jack Scales, Paris, France.....KO 1
May 22—Sandy Ferguson, Paris, France..W 20
May 27—Trooper Cook, London.....KO 2
May 27—Harry Sheering, London.....KO 4
June 22—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 27—Sandy Ferguson, New York....KO 8
Sept. 18—Al Kubiak, Phiadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Al Kubiak, Paris, France.....KO 10
Nov. 13—Sid Russell, Paris, France.....W 15

1910

May 4—Andrew Morris, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Jim Smith, New York.....ND 10
July 1—Morris Harris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 15
Sept. 30—Morris Harris, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 10—Black Bill, New York.....KO 5

1911

Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 8—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 16—Jimmy Barry, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 9
July 25—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Tony Ross, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Dummy Maxson, New York....KO 1
Aug. 29—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 30—Bill Watkins, Albany, N. Y.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Jewey Smith, New YorkNNN..KO 3
Dec. 11—Yg. Jack Johnson, Memphis....KO 4
Dec. 18—Al Mitchell, Memphis.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Topeka J. Johnson, N. OrleansKO 3
Dec. 26—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Buffalo.ND 10
Dec. 15—Nat Dewey, Chattanooga.....W 8

1912

Jan. 19—Griff Jones, Utica, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Morris Harris, Philadelphia...ND 3
Feb. 19—Chuck Carleton, Philadelphia.ND 3
Feb. 27—Andy Morris, New Haven, Ct..KO 6
Mar. 13—Nat Dewey, New York.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Cliff Jones, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Bill Black, Lewiston, Me.....KO 3
June 15—Black Bill, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 15—Jeff Madden, New Bedford....KO 4
July 15—Mickey McDonough, New Bed.KO 2
July 19—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 9—Hank Griffin, Scranton, Pa...KO 3
Aug. 19—Jeff Madden, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Bill Tate, Newark, N. J.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Battling Brooks, Newark, N. J.KO 2
Aug. 30—Griff Jones, Rockaway, N. Y...KO 2
Sept. 2—Jeff Clarke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Tony Ross, New York.....WF 7
Oct. 30—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Geo. Christian, Columbus, O..KO 8
Dec. 6—Chuck Carleton, New York....KO 2

1913

Jan. 1—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Bat. Jim Johnson, Marieville, R. I. .....WF 12
Jan. 24—Chuck Carleton, Easton, Pa....KO 2
Feb. 10—Jack Reed, Hazleton, Pa.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Reed, Hazleton, Pa.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Geo. Cotton, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 21—Black Bill, New York.....ND 10
June 23—Jeff Clarke, Memphis.....ND 8
June 27—Al Benedict, Joplin, Mo.....KO 3
July 4—Nat Dewey, Savannah, Ga.....W 10
July 22—Lester Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Sam Langford, Paris.....L 20

1914

Feb. 21—Alf. Langford, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 8—Andrew Johnson, Liverpool..KO 4
May 2—Kid Jackson, Paris.....KO 7
May 4—Colin Bell, London.....W 20
June 9—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....ND 10
June 16—Silas Green, Brooklyn.....W 3
July 1—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jim Johnson, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Bill Tate, New York.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—John L. Johnson, New York....ND 10
Feb. 1—Bill Tate, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Cleve Hawkins, Montreal.....W 10
Apr. 13—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Jack Brooks, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Sam McVey, Boston.....D 12
May 14—Battling Brooks, New York....KO 5
July 2—Bill Watkins, New York.....ND 10

1916

May 13—Sam Langford, Syracuse...KO by 10
—Silas Green .....KO 6
—Kid Cotton .....KO 2
—Jim Smith .....KO 5
—W. Cleve Driscoll.....KO 9
—Jack Hubbard .....KO 5
—Tony Ross .....KO 3
—Porky Flynn .....D 10

1917

July 6—Tango Kid, New York.....KO 6
July 20—Andre Anderson, Brooklyn...ND 10
Dec. 19—George Christian, Phila.....ND 6

1918

Apr. 15—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia.ND 6
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 10—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, Newark.....ND 8
Oct. 17—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Oct. 18—Kid Norfolk, West Hoboken...ND 8
Nov. 22—Jim Coffey, New Haven.....ND 4
(Retired and opened a gymnasium in New Jersey and also managed fighters.)

CECIL PAYNE

Born, Aug. 7, 1907, Louisville, Ky. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1926

Knockout: Babe Ruth, 4.

1927

Knockout: Joey Thomas, 2. Won: Dickie McDonnie, 6; Jackie Stewart, 6; Clyde Tremaine, 6; Sailor Larsen, 8; Johnny Dunn, 8; Louis De Arco, 6; Babe Ruth, 10. Lost: Babe Ruth, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Jimmy Harris, 2; Harry McCarthy, 3; Jimmy Paul, 2; Stanley Williams, 2; Eddie Morgan, 5. Won: Jimmy McDermoft, 10; Harry McCarthy, 10.

1929

Jan. 1—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati....ND 10
—Joe Paglina, Louisville.....KO 7
Feb. 22—Johnny Franks, Toledo, O.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Tony Canzoneri, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. —Jackie Schwartz, Cincinnati..KO 6
Mar. —Red Wise, Cincinnati.....KO 1
Apr. —Willie O'Brien, Cincinnati....KO 3
June 12—Billy Shaw, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. —Pete Zivic, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 9—Billy Shaw, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 23—Jackie Cohen, Cincinnati.....W 10
Nov. 1—Bushy Graham, Louisville.....D 10
Dec. 10—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....W 10

1930

Jan. 7—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....D 10
Jan. 30—Dud Eades, Pasadena.....KO 8
Feb. 7—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 21—Ritchie King, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 11—Hector McDonald, Hollywood..W 10
May 19—Tracy Cox, Louisville, Ky.....W 10
June 10—Bat Battalino, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 30—Jackie Dugan, Louisville.....W 10
July 24—Bat Battalino, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 4—Babe Ruth, Louisville.....ND 10
Sept. 16—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
Oct. 17—Ignacio Fernandez, Hollywood..W 10
Oct. 29—Joe Guerrero, Wilmington, Cal..W 10
Nov. 25—Eddie Mack, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 13—Louis Avery, San Francisco....W 10

1931

Mar. 6—Jackie Pilkington, Hartford....L 10
Mar. 20—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 1—Joe Soldivar, Hollywood.....W 10
May 12—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 1—Johnny Albin, Los Angeles....KO 6
July 13—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 3—Tod Morgan, Sacramento.....L 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Pacho, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 13—Hymie Miller, Los Angeles....W 10

1932

Feb. 2—Manuel Villa, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 11—Jackie Pilkington, Louisville..ND 10
May 6—Ray Kiser, Louisville.....ND 10
Sept. 15—Charlie Smith, Louisville....KO 9
Sept. 19—Mike Dundee, Louisville.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Babe Peleco, Covington .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Charley Baxter, Louisville....ND 10

1933

Jan. 12—Abe Miller, Pasadena.....L 6
Jan. 20—Joe Ghnouly, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 2—Claude Varner, Hollywood....W 10
Feb. 9—Dom Kennedy, Pasadena.....D 6
Feb. 23—Huerta Evans, Pasadena.....W 6
Apr. 4—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles....L 10
June 20—Lou Terry, Louisville.....L 10
July 3—Tiger Walker, Cincinnati.....D 6
July 10—Al Whitlow, Louisville.....W 10
July 18—Jess Freeman, Lexington.....KO 2
July 31—Jim Vaughn, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 27—Lou Terry, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 23—Mike O'Dowd, Louisville.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 20—Al Whitlow, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 4—Tony Canzoneri, Cleveland..KO by 5

1934

Jan. 30—Henry Woods, Seattle.....W 10
Feb. 13—Henry Woods, Seattle.....W 10
Mar. 6—Al Lewis, Seattle.....W 6
Mar. 20—Ernie Cavelli, Portland.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Abie Miller, Seattle.....W 6
June 5—Ernie Cavelli, Portland.....KO 3
June 19—Sol Lippo, Portland.....KO 6
July 3—Andy Bundy, Portland.....W 10
July 24—Yg. Peter Jackson, Portland...W 10
Aug. 21—Tiger Al Lewis, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 31—Davey Abad, Yakima.....L 10
Oct. 16—Billy Lee, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 20—Iron Linn, Bellingham.....W 8
Nov. 29—Jimmy McLeod, Tacoma.....D 6

1935

Jan. 5—Frankie Monroe, Brenerton....W 10
Jan. 10—Johnny Pasco, Seattle.....KO 2
Jan. 15—Frankie Monroe, Seattle.....W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Monroe, Seattle.....W 10
Feb. 25—Dom Mancini, Louisville.....W 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Chrismas, Spokane....W 10
June 25—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....D 8
Sept. 16—Freddie Miller, Louisville.....L 10
Sept. 30—Bad Boy Harper, Louisville..KO 10
Oct. 22—Henry Woods, Seattle.....D 10
Oct. 29—Al Hamilton, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 5—Al Hamilton, Los Angeles....KO 8
Dec. 16—Lew Massey, Butte, Mont.....L 10

1936

May 11—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....W 10

1937

Apr. 26—Wishy Jones, Louisville.....L 10
July 12—Lloyd Pine, Louisville.....W 10
July 19—Frankie Lockhardt, Va.....KO 2
July 30—Chalky Wright, Louisville.....D 10
Aug. 30—Dom Mancini, Louisville.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

JOE LANNON

Born, March 1, 1865, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1884

May 30—Neil Doherty, Walpole, Mass....D 3
—James Havey, South Boston....D 3

1885

Mar. 18—Matt Cunningham, Boston.....D 4
Apr. 10—Matt Cunningham, Boston.....W 5
Apr. 30—Matt Cunningham, Boston.....W 4
June 12—Denny Kelliher, Boston.....W 4
Sept. 2—Ed. McKeown, Neche, Dak....WF 4
Sept. 15—Ed. McKeown, Grand Forks...WF 2
Oct. 16—James Duffy, Chicago.....W 3
Nov. 8—Pat Killen, St. Paul.....L 9
Nov. 20—Billy Wilson, St. Paul.....W 4
Dec. 29—Joe Brady, St. Paul.....W 4

1886

Mar. 12—John P. Loughlin, Boston.....KO 6
Apr. 26—George Godfrey, Boston.....D 6
Oct. 7—Frank Herald, Boston.....KO 6
Dec. 27—Mike Boden, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 29—Tom Kelly, Philadelphia.....W 2
Dec. 31—Jack Kelly, Philadelphia.....W 4

1887

Mar. 8—Jake Kilrain, Watertown.....L 11
Oct. 21—Jim Brady, Boston.....W 7

1888

Mar. 19—Jim Fell, Brooklyn.....W 2
Sept. 17—Jim Glynn, Boston.....KO 5

1889

Feb. 4—George Godfrey, Boston.....D 15
Mar. 30—Jack Ashton, Stillwater, R. I. KO by 19
July 2—Jack Ashton, Boston.....Police —
Aug. 17—Peter Jackson, Revere, Mass. .Plc —

1892

Feb. 16—Jim Corbett, New York.....ND 3
May 16—George Godfrey, Coney Island KO by 4

1893

Sept. 1—"Gunner" White, Halifax.....W 3

ALEC GREGGAINS

Born, Aug. 15, 1866, San Francisco, Cal. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Ed. Collins, (bare), KO 1; John Thompson, (bare), KO 2; won coast championship by defeating Andy Breslin (152-180), San Francisco Club, 3; H. Rice, W, Elk Theater, 3; John Sullivan, W, Elk Theater, 3; Mike Conlin, W, 2; Dave Mack, W, 1; R. Sheppard, W, 7; Pat O'Sullivan, W, San Jose, 4.

1889

Jan. 18—W. Keneally, Olympic Club.....W 5
(American Champion, Pacific Coast)
Sept. 18—V. P. White, Cal. A. C. .....W 4
(American Championship)
—Jim Webster, San Francisco....W 3
—Joe Sullivan, San Francisco ....W 1

1890

Was "tryer-out" for Cal. A. C.

1891

Feb. 17—Best by Jim Hall on try out, San Francisco, and was his sparring partner on the road, meeting all comers.
Apr. 13—Ed. Lynch, San Francisco .....W 3
May 27—Charley Turner, San Francisco..W 4
July 21—Billy McCarthy, Pacific, S. F....W 26
Dec. 14—Geo. LaBlanche, S. F. .....W 14 or 18

1892

Aug. 30—"Buffalo" Costello, Pacific, S. F..D 50
Nov. 28—"Buffalo" Costello, C.I.A.C.....D 80
(Then challenged any middleweight of the world.)

1893

Jan. 3-14
—"Cuban Wonder," .....D 3
—Jim Glynn .....W 2
—Jack Langdon, ...W 3
—Jack Houghey, ...W 4
—Joe Butler, ...ND 4
(Philadelphia)
Aug. 14—Dan Creedon, Roby, Ind....KO by 15
—John Smith .....W 3
—John Miller .....W 4

RECORDS HITHERTO NOT PUBLISHED

The 1944 Record Book here offers the records of 420 boxers which did not appear in either the 1943 or 1942 editions and those in which additional data has been located. Thus the book is brought right up to the minute. With this new section, the Record Book bridges completely and thoroughly, the gap between Tom Cribb and Jimmy Bivins.

EDDIE ALEXANDER

Born in Newark, N. J. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1942

Jan. 5—Andy Bistak, Newark.....L 6
Jan. 13—Wiley Ferguson, Brooklyn.....D 4
Jan. 17—Wiley Ferguson, Brooklyn.....L 4
Feb. 24—Wiley Ferguson, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 20—Mason Myers, Newark.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Jack Hollman, Perth Amboy.....D 6
July 20—Sanders Cox, Newark.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

EDDIE ALLEN

Born, 1919, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 134 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Oct. 24—Tony Della, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia..L 6

1941

Jan. 6—Charley Collins, Phila.....KO by 3
Feb. 10—Charley Collins, Philadelphia..W 6
Feb. 21—Bob Hart, Philadelphia.....D 6
Mar. 13—Charley Collins, Philadelphia..W 6
Mar. 21—Pedro Firpo, Chester, Pa.....W 6
May 8—Henry Blackwell, Philadelphia..W 6
May 13—Young Nelson, Philadelphia..KO 3
June 10—Freddie Damico, Philadelphia..L 8
June 30—Oscar Wright, Washington..KO by 1
July 10—Frankie Allen, Atlantic City...W 6
July 14—Joe Donofrio, Allentown.....W 6
Aug. 21—Carl Sperandi, Atlantic City...W 6
Oct. 9—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia..W 6
Oct. 24—Herb Black, Camden, N. J.....W 6
Oct. 30—Herb Black, Philadelphia.....W 6

1942

Jan. 1—Joe Belott, Philadelphia.....W 6
Jan. 16—Jack Sheppard, Philadelphia..W 6
Feb. 19—Freddy Domico, Atlantic City.....KO by 5
Sept. 22—Joe Gillis, Hartford.....KO by 3
Sept. 26—Walter Stevens, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 20—Joe Gillis, Hartford.....KO by 3
Oct. 29—Lou Warren, Philadelphia..KO by 4
In U. S. Army.

AUGIE ANGARANO

Born, 1919, Harrison, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1940

Nov. 12—Freddie Thiel, White Plains.....W 4
Dec. 3—Freddie Thiel, White Plains..KO 1
Dec. 14—Curklin Sailey, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Warren Peterson, White Plains..W 4

1941

Jan. 14—Stanley Miller, White Plains.....W 4
Jan. 28—Hardy Greene, Wh. Plains..KO by 3
Mar. 4—Ben Red Rice, White Plains.....W 4
May 16—Art Lind, N. Y. C.....D 4
May 27—Marty King, Long Island City...D 4
June 20—Jackie Byrd, Mt. Vernon, N. Y...W 4
July 11—Mike Segal, Long Beach, L. I...W 4
July 21—Mike Segal, Woodhaven, L. I...D 4
Aug. 4—Walter Hippauf, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Tommy Campanella, N. Y. C...D 4
Sept. 2—Frankie Recar, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Johnny Morris, White Plains..KO 4
Oct. 21—Larry Kellum, White Plains..KO 3
Nov. 11—Jack Kenny, White Plains.....W 6
Dec. 2—Warren Peterson, Wh. Plains..KO 1

1942

Feb. 9—Jackie Alzek, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 3—George Kochan, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Mar. 31—Larney Moore, Broklyn.....W 8
Apr. 7—Warren Peterson, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 27—Joe Brown, Bridgeport.....KO 3
May 4—Herman Badger, New Haven.....D 6
May 25—Herman Badger, N'w H'v'n..KO by 4
In U. S. Coast Guard.

JERRY LA STARZA

Born in New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 151 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Sept. 15—Charley McPhierson, Lg. Is. C..W 4
Sept. 28—Charley McPhierson, N. Y. C..KO 3
Oct. 6—Harry Serio, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 3—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 16—Fred Graham, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Sonny Horne, N. Y. C.....L 6

1943

Jan. 11—Harry Serio, N. Y. C.....L 6
In U. S. Army.

BOB ARMSTRONG

Born, Sept. 4, 1873, Washington, D. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

Started career in Chicago in Battle Royals.

Got his first pro start in New Orleans against George Fownes, colored, and won in 6 rounds. Was a good left handed performer.

Then matched with Spuds Gallagher, the Irish Slugger at Carey's Handball Court and wo nin six rounds. He followe dwith victory over Kelly in six and stopped Jack Miller, The Fighting Swede in 3.

Engaged in six rounds test with Joe Choynski that ended in a draw. Taken in hand by Parson Davies, as a result of this fine showing.

Stopped Joe Sheey in seven.

Stopped Joe Tansey in three.

Stopped Con Tobin of Tryo, weighing 230 pounds, in 3.

Fought 10 rounds draw with Walter Johnson, September, 1895 in Boston.

1896

Nov. 23—Frank Slavin, Philadelphia...KO 4
—Charley Strong, Newark.....KO 19

1897

Mar. 3—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 6
—Jack Douglas, Philadelphia.....KO 2
—Frank Childs, Philadelphia.....L 6

1898

Apr. 8—Charley Pruett, Philadelphia..KO 1
Stopped Jim McCormick in six rounds in Philadelphia.
Jon. 29—Frank Childs, Chicago.....KO by 2
Feb. 28—Frank Childs, Chicago.....KO by 10
Dec. 4—Ed Donkhorst, Syracuse.....D 10
Beat Joe Butler in Philadelphia in six rds.
Was knocked out by Joe Butler in two.

1899

Defeated Joe Goddard, the Australian Barrier, in 10.
Nov. 14—Ed Donkhorst, Syracuse.....L 10
Defeated Stockings Conroy, Syracuse, in 10.
Apr. 5—Denver Ed Martin.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Jim Jeffries, N. Y. C.....L 10

1903

June 11—Denver Ed Martin, Boston.....KO 3
Knocked out Jim Jeffords, Hercules A.C. of Brooklyn in 3.

1908

July 25—Denver Ed Martin, England.....L 15
Died January 5, 1933 in Chicago.

KID AZTECA

(Luis Villanueva)

Born, 1915, Mexico City, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by James Fitten.

1932

Won: Battling Shaw (2), 10 rds. Bulldog Gonzalez, 10 rds. Raul Talan, 10 rds. Felipe Orozco, KO 5 rds. Luis Arizona, KO 7 rds. Alfredo Gaona, 10 rds. Luis Portela, 10 rds. David Velasco, 12 rds. Mexican title at stake. Lost: Tommy White, foul, 7 rds.

1933

Won: Ceferino Garcia, 10 rds. Ceferino Garcia, KO 8 rds. Tommy White, 10 rds. Harry Galfund, KO 2 rds. Manual Luna, KO 3 rds. Martin Barboteu, 10 rds. (2). Joe Glick, 10 rds. Eddie Frisco (Tony Curro), 10 rds. (2). Relampago Saguero, 10 rds. Meyer Grace, KO 4 rds. Leonard Bennett, KO 5 rds. Leonard Bennet, 10 rds. Al Schaff, KO in 5 rds. Paulie Walker, 10 rds. draw.

1934

Feb. 17—Manuel Villa, Mexico City....KO 9
Feb. 25—Ritchie Mack, Dallas, Tex.....L 10
Mar. 10—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Anderson, El Paso, Tex...W 10
Apr. 3—Ritchie Mack, Dallas, Texas....L 10
May 16—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City.....D 10
June 5—Young Peter Jackson, L. A., Cal..W 10
July 23—Baby Joe Gans, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 4—Pat Murphy, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Bennie Levine, Mexico City...KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Mex. City....W 10
Oct. 27—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City...W 10
Nov. 10—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City...W 10

1935

Jan. 19—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....D 10
Jan. 26—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 2—Izzy Jannazzo, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 6—Morrie Sherman, Mexico City...W 10
May 24—Bep Van Klaveren, L. A., Cal...L 10
June 12—Renato Torres, Guatemala City KO 3
July 4—Al Chavez, Merida.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Chief Parris, Laredo, Tex.....W 10
Sept. 10—Chief Parris, Houston, Tex.....L 10
Oct. 10—Tommy Collins, Houston, Tex..KO 7
Dec. 1—Chief Parris, Mexico City.....W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Pancho Lawler, Pachuca, Mex..KO 3
Mar. 14—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City.....W 12
Mar. 29—German Rico, Tampico, Mex...W 10
Apr. 7—Pepe Saldana, Tampico, Mexico..W 10
May 16—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 10
July 17—Ceferino Garcia, Hollyw'd..KO by 5
Nov. 14—Manuel Villa, Mexico City.....W 12
Dec. 14—Tracey Cox, San Antonio.....W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Al Manfredo, Mexico City.....W 10
May 18—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....W 10
June 4—Midget Mexico .....KO 3
June 18—Willard Brown .....W 10

1938

Jan. 1—Saverio Turiello, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 8—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 24—Bill McDowell, Corpus Christi..L 10

1939

Jan. 20—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio..W 10
Jan. 30—Bill McDowell, Texas.....W 10
Feb. 3—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio..KO 8
May 23—Leon Zorrita, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 24—Fritzie Zivic, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 25—Kid Harmosillo, Mexico City..W 10

1940

Mar 11—Jackie Taylor, San Antonio....KO 3
Apr. 5—Willie Neyland, San Antonio.....L 10
Oct. 14—Casanovita de Ahoma, M. City..KO 5
Dec. 13—Bobby Pacho, San Antonio.....D 10

1941

Jan. 1—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Jan. 10—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO bv 6

1942

May —Young Hurtado, Panama.....L 10
Raul Carrabantes, Panama.....L 10
June 26—Kid Ambrosio, Panama.....KO 4
—Joe Legon, Havana.....L 10

RAY ACTIS

Born, Aug. 26, 1911; San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 165 lbs.

1932

Knockouts: Jimmy Mack, 2; Arno Hanson, 1; Andy Herzig, 1; Al Schnitzer, 1; Jack Cline, 4; Eddie Brown, 1 Soldier Calamenti, 2; Soldier Calamenti, 1. Won: Tommy Nunk, Arno Hanson, 4; Manuel Furtado, 6

1933

Knockouts: George Laven, 2; Kid Carter, 1; Bob Stanley, 1; Al Nucio, 2; Concrete Coronado, 2; Nash Garrison, 1; Billy Jones, 1; Jack White, 1; Pete Hughes, 1; Jack Davis, 1; George Lewis, 1; George Brown, 2; Frank DeZaza, 3; Mike Brady, 1; Lew Savin, 1. Lost: Chick Raines, 6. Draw: Hi Liter, 4.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmy Mello, 1; Walter Kirkwood, 1; Gene O'Grady, 1. Won: Tony Gora, 4. Draw: Johnny Erjavec, 4; Frankie Hammer, 10; Johnny Erjavec, 10.

1935

Knockouts: John Miler, 6; Jimmy Smith, 1; Swede Berglund, 3; Chuck Heffner, 8; Frank Rowsey, 3. Draw: Young Stuhley, 10. Lost: Young Stuhley, 10.

1936

Jan. 31—Swede Berglund, Hollyw'd., Cal.L 10
Mar. 13—Young Stuhley, San Francisco..L 10
July 17—Carmen Barth, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 21—Gus Lesnevich, Hollywood, Cal..L 10

1937

Feb. 19—Carmen Barth, Calif.....L 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Romero, Hollyw....KO bv 2
June 15—George Nichols, Denver.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Buddy Holzhauer, San Fran...KO 10
Oct. 28—Jack Gibbons, San Fran.....W 10

1938

May 12—Ron Richards, Sydney, Australia .....KO by 1
Sept. 14—Billy Conn, San Fran.....KO by 8

SALVATORE (RED) AFFINITO

Born, Jan. 17, 1911. Nationality, Italian-American. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Phil Reville.

1929

Knockouts: Horatio Velha, 2; Justin Hoffman, 4; Charley Casper, 2; Young Jack Dempsey, 2; Hugo Kohut, 2. Won: Vincent Sullivan, 6; Harry Friedman, 6; Joey Caruso, 4; Pete Scarano, 6; Mule Brown, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Al Palatino, 4; Herman Waters, 4. Won: Jack Graham, 6; Joe Seppe, 6; Al De Lamonte, 6; Billy Brown, 6 Eddie Dempsey, 6; Miller Felder, 6; Hans Mueller, 6. Knocked Out By: Miller Felder, 1.

1931

Knockouts: Owen Travers, 4; Harry Gorin, 4; Frank Stetson, 7; Ralph Landis, 5. Won: Jack Rosenberg, 6; Felix Forster, 6. Draw: Eddie Schapiro, 6. No Decision: Kid Dixie, 8.

1932

—Owen Travers, Southhampton..W 6
—Mario Pinna, N. Y. C.....KO 3
—Young Lefty, Boston, Mass....KO 3
—Sam Bruce, Syracuse, N. Y.....W 10
—Bucky Lawless, Syracuse, N. Y..W 10
—Nap Prouix, Boston, Mass.....W 6
—Tiger Smith, Syracuse, N. Y....W 10
—Eddie Sullivan, Boston, Mass...W 8
—Gene Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 10

1933

Knockouts: Billy Allen, 3; Jack Finn, 6. Won: Charley Long, 6. Draw: Tony Dominques, 5; Johnny Peppy, 6.

1934

Jan. 19—Al Rossi, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Feb. 2—Al McCoy, Boston, Mass.--------L 10
May 11—Johnny Rossi, Boston----------L 8
Aug. 20—Young Terry, Newark----------W 10
Nov. 30—Christy Lewis, New York------W 6
Dec. 17—Mickey Bottone, Newark-------L 10

1935

Oct. 14—Fred Henneberry, Sydney, Australia-------KO by 15

JOHNNY (KID) ALBERTS

(Albert Miskowitz)

Born, Nov. 10, 1891, Nagy-Mihayl, Austria-Hungary. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1908

Knockout: Jim Smith, 4 ; Tommy Shea, 1; Franky West, 1. Won: Leo Reynolds, 3; Jim Morris, 4. Lost: Billy Sprawler, 3. No decision: Jimmy Flynn, 4; Kid Murther, 4; Young Garety, 4; Kid Sullivan, 4; Willy Smith, 4.

1909

Knockout: Young Allen, 1; Johnny Conley, 1; Bobby Moore, 2; Harry Kneff, 1; Young Murphy, 1; Kid Bailey, 2; Danny Mack, 3. Won (foul): Joe Hurley, 5. Lost: Jess Gaffney, 6; Tommy Stagg, 3. Knockout by: Billy Yanger, 2. No decision: K. O. O'Donnell, 4; Young Ritchie, 6; Terry Brooks, 4; Kid Sullivan, 4; Joe Farren, 4; Joe Farmer, 10; Joe Farmer, 6; Billy Yanger, 6; Young Murphy, 4; Jimmy Falce, 4; Joe Hurley, 6.

1910

Knockout: Young Weigand, 2; Tom Yeager, 4; Bert Sass, 3; Joe Burke, 5; Marty Herman, 3; Jim Davis, 1; Al Hancock, 9. Lost: Young Miller, 5. No decision: Young Nelson, 4; Young Frenchy, 6; Joe Farmer, 4; Joe Hurley, 6; Frank McKennan, 4; Chalky Germaine 4; Kid Lewis, 4; Joe Hurley, 10; Eddy Smith, 6; Al Hancock, 4; Young Ahearn, 6; Franky Clark, 4; Battling McDonough, 6; Young Dixon, 4; Tommy Ginty, 6; Sandy Sullivan, 6; Young Gilbert, 4; Young Ahearn, 4; Joe Thiel, 4; Franky Mango, 4; George Hoey, 6; Jimmy Carter, 6; Jess Gaffney, 6; Jack Greeley, 6; Micky Sheridan, 4; Eddy Smith, 10; Lew Fisher, 4; Eddy Chambers, 6; Young Fitzsimmons, 6; Joe Campbell, 10; Lew Sheppard, 6; Joe Allen, 4; Kid Betts, 10; Yellow Crutcher, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Joe Madden, 6; Johnny Pierce, 6.

1911

Knockout: Kid Wallace, 3; Andy Cortez, 6; Joe Gorden, 6; Tom Garvey, 3; Young Shey, 2; Jim Jancinnetti, 4. Lost: Al Dewey, 6. Knockout by: Phil Cross, 3. No decision: Joe Palmer, 4; Andy Cortez, 6; Eddy Clark, 6; Andy Cortez, 6; Joe Gorden, 4; Battling Kelly, 4; Battling Kelly, 6; Young Eichler, 6; Willy Donnelly, 6; Micky Devine, 10; Battling Kelly, 6; Willy Green, 6; Terry Brooks, 6; Charley Smith, 6; Young Mitchell, 4; Sailor Davis, 4; Jack Elliot, 6; Dave Dillon, 4; Young Eichler, 6; Jack Elliott, 6; Cy Goodwin, 6; Sailor Davis, 4; Tommy Rowan, 6; Ike Moran, 6; Italian Joe Gans, 6; K. O. O'Donnell, 6; Young Fitzsimmons, 4; Tommy Nelson, 6; Billy Adams, 6; Frank Carroll, 10; Billy Allen, 10; Joe Phillipps, 10.

1912

Knockout: Cal McCarthy, 5; Eddy Forrest, 2; Herb Brock, 3; Johnny Wilson, 8; Young O'Neil, 11. Won: Kid Graves, 12; Gilbert Gallant, 10. Lost: Young O'Neil, 15. No decision: Eddy Kelly, 10; Bull Anderson, 4; Jack McFarland, 6; Jimmy Fassane, 6; Freddy Duffy, 10; Jack Dillon, 8; Rudy Unholz, 10; Bant Dorsey, 10; Bant Dorsey, 10; Johnny Harvey, 10; Eddy Forrest, 10; Kid Carter, 10; Johnny Harvey, 6; Jack Dorman, 10; Terry Mitchell, 10; Kid Graves, 10; Packy McFarland, 10; Willy Schaeffer, 10; Young Ahearn, 10; Billy Lewis, 10.

1913

Knockout: Jack Feeney, 9; Cyclone Kelly, 2; Johnny Willitts, 2; Leo Baker, 10; Phil Cross, 6; Al Roche, 7. Won: Billy Lewis, 10; George Alger, 10. Draw: Joe Chick, 15. Lost: Frank Loughery (twice), 15. No decision: Young Ahearn, 10; Paddy Sullivan, 10; Jimmy Jarvey, 10; Frank Loughery, 10; Al Dewey, 10; Young Hicky, 10; Tony Maringo, 10; Young Hickey, 10; Jimmy Freyer, 6; Phil Cross, 10; Battling Gates, 10; Terry Mitchell, 15; Packy McFarland, 10; Tommy Howell, 6; Tommy Maloney, 10.

1914

Knockout: Eddy Dixon, 3. Draw: Young Jasper, 12; Joe Chick, 10; K. O. Paltz, 10. Knockout by: Kid Graves, 2. Lost: Tommy Maloney, 15. No decision: Franky Madden, 10; Mike Gibbons, 10; Franky Notter, 10; Terry Mitchell, 10; Bull Cassidy, 10; Kid Graves, 10; George Alger, 10.

1915

Jan. 12—Kid Graves, Albany----------ND 10
Jan. 22—Al Britton, Bayonne, N. J.-----W 6
Feb. 19—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Apr. 6—Eddy Hanlon, Havana ---------W 10
Apr. 23—Young Mitchell, Bayonne-----ND 6
Apr. 27—Young Victor, N. Y. C.--------KO 7
May 21—Johnny Salvatore, St. Joseph--W 15
June 3—Micky Sheridan, Gr. Rapids--ND 10
June 11—Ford Munger, Kalamazoo -----W 10
June 20—Jack Torres, St. Joseph--------D 15
July 2—Harry Stone, Far Rockaway--ND 10
July 9—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn-----ND 10
July 10—Bert Papp, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
July 13—Silent Martin, Brooklyn -----ND 10
Aug. 7—Tommy Robinson, N. Y. C. ---ND 10
Aug. 21—Franky Notter, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Sept. 4—Tommy Burke, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Sept. 27—Soldier Jack Kelsey, Bklyn. -ND 10
Oct. 1—Paul Dixon, Brooklyn --------ND 10
Oct. 21—Leo O'Grady, North Adams--ND 12
Oct. 27—K. O. Palitz, Woonsocket -----W 12
Nov. 8—Mike Glover, Gloucester ------D 12
Nov. 15—Steve Latso, Hazelton, Pa.---ND 10
Nov. 19—Noah Brusso, Lewiston, Me.---W 12
Nov. 25—Bay Woods, New Bedford------W 15
Nov. 26—Joe Leonard, N. Y. C. -------KO 4
Nov. 29—Jack Johnson, Albany -------ND 10
Dec. 1—Belgium Brown, New London-KO 11
Dec. 2—Joe Eagan, Lawrence ---------D 12
Dec. 21—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn---ND 10
Dec. 29—George Alger, Boston ---------D 10

1916

Jan. 11—Wild Bill Flemming, Woonsocket ----------ND 12
Jan. 31—Paul Dixon, Brooklyn --------ND 10
Feb. 8—K. O. Palitz, Woonsocket -----W 12
Feb. 12—Joe Chip, Brooklyn ----------ND 10
Feb. 18—Jake Abel, Savannah ---------D 15
Feb. 29—Jack Torres, St. Joseph --------L 15
Mar. 15—Joe Eagan, Providence --------D 12
Mar. 20—Johnny Reiley, Rochester ----ND 10
Mar. 31—Art Magirl, Minneapolis------ND 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C. ----W 10
May 9—Tommy Burke, St. Louis------ND 10
May 31—Eddy West, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
June 3—Ray Parks, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Aug. 4—Joe White, Brooklyn ---------KO 2
Sept. 4—K. O. Doty, Canton, O. ------ND 12
Sept. 9—Franky Notter, Brooklyn ----KO 4
Sept. 24—Willy Langford, Brooklyn ----KO 6
Oct. 2—K. O. Lew Williams, Brooklyn ND 10
Oct. 9—Albert Badoud, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Oct. 30—Willy Langford, N. Y. C. ----ND 10

WERTHER ARCELLI

Born in Milan, Italy, November 13, 1910. Weight, 145 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by Phil Buccola and Dan Carroll.

1930

Knockouts: Stonewall Jackson, 3; Charley Kelly, 2; Frank Herlikey, 2. Won: Al Porter, 6; Jimmy Murphy, 6; Charley Kelly, 6; Steve Jones, 6; Frank Herliky, 6; Frank Britt, 6; Frankie Stevens, 6; Dick Howell, 6.

1931

Knockout: Darcey White, 9. Won: Dick Howell, 8; Patsy Reno, 5; Patsy Reno, 6; Leslie Baker, 10; Hy Diamond, 6; George

Salvadore, 8; Baby Jack Renault, 7. Lost: Leslie Baker, 10.

1932

Gino Zuccolini, 4; Dino Tempesti, 5. Won: Kid Josse, 8; Gino Barnetti, 8. Draw: Vincenzo Rocchi, 10.

1933

July 6—Lo Jallos, Boston, Mass.——W 6
July 29—Jimmy Reed, Bridg'p't., Conn. KO 8
Sept. 8—Tommy Romano, Boston, Mass. D 8
Oct. 15—K. O. Castillo, Boston, Mass.——W 10
Oct. 30—Tommy Romano, Boston, Mass.—W 10

1934

Jan. 19—Andy Callahan, Boston——W 12
Feb. 12—Stanley Loayza, Boston——KO 7
Mar. 20—Steve Halaiko, Boston——L 10
Apr. 6—Harry Devine, Worcester——LF 6
May 14—Darcey White, Salem——KO 3
Oct. 14—Harry Alexanaian, Salem——KO 7
Nov. 19—Frankie Smith, Salem——W 10
Nov. 30—Tommy Romano, New York——W 6
Dec. 14—Harry Devine, Boston——D 10

1935

Feb. 11—Tom Jones, Holyoke——W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Staolano, No. Adams—KO 6
Nov. 13—Joey Greb, New Haven——D 6
Dec. 9—Jack Portney, Baltimore——L 10

1936

No records available.

1937

Jan. 1—Whitney Huriotz, Halifax——KO 2
Mar. 22—Johnny Lucas, Wash., D. C.——L 10
Apr. 12—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.——W 10
May 3—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.——KO by 7
Oct. 18—Sammy Jones, Albany——KO by 5
Nov. 9—Tommy Bland, Halifax——L 10
Nov. 12—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.——W 10

1938

Jan. 24—Battling Burroughs, Wash.——TKO 2
Feb. 28—Bobby Pacho, New York——W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Burley, Pitts.——KO by 1

1939

Feb. 25—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.—KO by 1

JOHNNY BARBARA

Born, May 18, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1937

Feb. 1—Billy Gladstone, Chicago——W 4
Apr. 9—Simon Nebolski, Chicago——W 6
June 28—Henry Schaft, Chicago——W 5
Oct. 8—Chester Rudy, Chicago——W 8
Nov. 29—Harold Brown, Chicago——L 10

1938

Jan. 12—Tony Martin, Milwaukee——L 8
Feb. 4—Sammy Chivas, Chicago——KO 8
Feb. 11—Verne Patterson, Chicago——KO 6
Feb. 16—Tommy Corbett, Chicago——W 6
Mar. 9—Frankie Kolborn, Chicago——KO 3
Apr. 18—Tony Petroskey, Chicago—KO by 1
June 8—Chester Rudy, Chicago——W 6
June 15—Toots Bernstein, Chicago——W 8
July 21—Billy Lee, Chicago——KO 6
Sept. 16—Verne Patterson, Chicago——KO 2
Sept. 30—Ray Lyle, Chicago——W 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Cavanna, Chicago——W 10
Nov. 28—Bob La Mont, Gary, Ind.——W 8
Dec. 8—Jackie Burke, Chicago——W 10
Dec. 29—Harold Brown, Chicago——W 8

1939

Mar. 2—Milt Aron, Chicago——KO by 9
May 23—Augie Arellano, Houston, Tex.—W 10
July 12—Dick Demeray, St. Paul——L 10
July 26—Frankie Genovese, Chicago——L 10
Sept. 18—Tito Taylor, Chicago——KO 8
Sept. 25—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago——W 8
Oct. 16—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago——L 8

1940

Jan. 8—Joe Sutka, Chicago——KO 6
Mar. 14—Fritzie Zivic, Chicago——L 10
Apr. 8—Fritzie Zivic, Phila., Pa.——W 10
May 7—Fritzie Zivic, Phila., Pa.——W 10
June 13—Cocoa Kid, Phila., Pa.——KO by 1
Aug. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago——KO by 2
Sept. 9—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago——KO by 7
Dec. 2—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa.——L 10

1941

July 1—Jack Whittinghill, Chicago——W 8
July 14—Fritzie Zivic, Phila., Pa.——L 12
Aug. 7—Bobby Britton, Youngstown, O. W 10
Sept. 25—Mayon Padlo, Phila., Pa.——KO by 1
Oct. 24—Shorty Hogue, Chicago——KO by 8
Oct. 30—George Mitchell, Hammond, Ind. L 8

JOE BARLOW

Born, 1908, Boston Mass. Nationality, French-Irish. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 inches.

1928

Mar. 1—Alf Herbst, N. Y. C.——KO 3
May 8—Larry James, Bridgeport——KO 3
May 12—Joe Sturino, Long Island——KO 1
June 26—Ray Page, Long Island——KO 2
Aug. 24—Jack Seegan, Long Beach——KO 5
Sept. 6—Billy Lancaster, New Haven—KO 3
Sept. 28—Sig Angstreich, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Oct. 11—Frank Morris, N. Y. C.——W 4
Oct. 16—Nick Patterson, New Haven—KO 6
Oct. 22—Jim Williams, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Nov. 23—Joe Cavalier, N. Y. C.——LF 3
Dec. 4—Chuck Doris, Cleveland——KO 4

1929

Jan. 25—Amadeo Grillo, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 22—Frank Morris, N. Y. C.——L 6
Apr. 23—Jack Wolfe, Boston——W 6
July 18—Frankie Cawley, N. Y. C.——W 4
Aug. 20—Lou Barba, L. I. City——D 5
Oct. 29—Al Brennan, New Haven——KO 3
Nov. 22—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.——LF 7
Nov. 26—Jackie Williams, Chicago——W 4
Dec. 9—Marvin Schecter, Cleveland—W 6

1930

Feb. 21—Primo Ubaldo, New Haven—KO 5
Apr. 1—Bruno Salla, New Haven ——KO 2
Apr. 10—Chas. Rammel, Waterbury——KO 1
Apr. 29—Phil Mercurio, New Haven—WF 5
June 19—Geo. Paveleck, Detroit, Mich.—W 6
July 28—Tige Armen, W. Spring. Mass.—KO 3
Aug. 25—Jack Middleton, W. Springfield Mass. ——KO 3

1931

Mar. 10—Steve Hamas, Los Angeles—KO by 9
Mar. 24—Jimmy Hannah, Los Angeles—D 10
Nov. 19—Jack Kelly, Boston——W 10

CARMEN BARTH

American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1935

Apr. 14—Chuck Heffner, Cleveland, O.—W 8
Nov. 25—Ken Overlin, Richmond, Va.——L 10

1936

Apr. 7—Red Bruce, Portland, Ore.——W 10
May 5—Bobby Millsap, Portland, Ore.—W 10
June 12—Swede Berglund, Hollywood —W 10
July 17—Ray Actis, Hollywood, Cal.——L 10
July 31—Swede Berglund, Hollywood—KO 3
Aug. 21—Emanuel Rodriguez, Reno, Nev. ——KO 3
Sept. 4—Emilio Martinez, Hollywood—W 10
Oct. 9—Gus Lesnevich, Hollywood——W 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Romero, San Diego, Cal. ——KO by 2

1937

Feb. 19—Ray Actis, California——W 10
Mar. 19—Swede Berglund, Hollywood——D 10
Apr. 23—Eric Seelig, Cleveland——L 10
June 16—Ben Brown, Richmond——L 10
Sept. 16—Bob Turner, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 19—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood——W 10
Dec. 6—Eric Seelig, Cleveland——W 8

1938

Feb. 19—Freddie Steele, Cleveland—KO by 1
Mar. 28—Teddy Yarosz, Cleveland——W 10

June 22—Al Cocozza, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 9—Red Farmer, Hollywood--------W 10
Oct. 14—Eric Seelig, Hollywood---------L 10
Dec. 5—Solly Krieger, Cleveland--------L 10

1939

(no record—inactive)

1940

May 23—Ron Richards, Sydney----------L 12
July 13—Leon Zorrita, Brisbane---------L 12
Oct. 29—Joe Delaney, Newcastle--------W 12
Nov. 16—Joe Delaney, Newcastle-------W 12

1941

Jan. 13—Ron Richards, Sydney ----------D 12
Mar. 31—Maurice Strickland, Sydney--KO 2

1942

In U. S. Navy.

SWEDE BERGLUND

Age, 27. Nationality, Swedish-American. Weight, 160 lbs.

1932

June 24—Charlie Cobb, San Diego, Cal..W 10
Sept. 2—Charlie Cobb, San Diego, Cal..D 10

1933

Nov. 3—Eddie Ran, San Diego, Cal.---KO 3

1934

Feb. 2—Al Schaaf, San Diego, Cal.----KO 4
Mar. 1—Pinky Skull, San Diego, Cal.--W 10
May 4—Frank Worthy, San Diego, Cal.--W 10
May 18—Solly Kreiger, San Diego, Cal.--W 10
June 8—Andy DiVodi, San Diego, Cal..W 10
June 20—Ben Jeby, San Francisco-------W 10
Oct. 16—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles--- L 10
Dec. 21—Jimmy Smith, Hollywood, Cal.--L 10

1935

Mar. 22—Lou Brouillard, Hollywood----L 10
Apr. 23—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles,---L 10
Oct. 18—Freddie Steele, Hollywood..KO by 6
Nov. 27—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco---L 10

1936

Jan. 31—Ray Actis, Hollywood----------W 10
Mar. 6—Paul Pirrone, Hollywood ------W 10
Apr. 24—Young Stuhley, Hollywood----W 10
June 12—Carmen Barth, Hollywood------L 10
July 31—Carmen Barth, Hollywood--KO by 3
Dec. 11—Johnny Romero, San Diego----W 10

1937

Jan. 22—Johnny Romero, San Diego----W 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Nelson, San Diego------W 12
Mar. 19—Carmen Barth, Hollywood------D 10
Apr. 21—Jerome Lewis, Oakland--------KO 3
May 12—Frank Goosby, Oakland--------KO 5
June 11—Lorenzo Pedro, San Diego------W 10
July 6—Al Romero, Los Angeles--------L 10
July 20—Al Romero, Los Angeles-------W 10
Sept. 29—Hal Dettman, Long Beach------W 10
Oct 22—Ray Kiser, San Diego--------KO 2
Nov. 5—Melio Bettina, Hollywood ------L 10
Nov. 12—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento----D 10
Dec. 10—Melio Bettina, Hollywood --KO by 3

1938

Mar. 1—A Hostak, Seattle ---------KO by 2
Mar. 18—Vic Nardoni, Hollywood --------W 10
July 15—Solly Krieger, Hollywood --KO by 6
In U. S. Army.

AL BERNARD

(Al Bernardo)

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Henry Andrews.

1936

Nov. 16—Eddie Floyd, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Dec. 8—Dick Fleissner, Brooklyn------W 4

1937

Jan. 14—Frank Ushroy, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Jan. 30—Freddie Lewis, Brooklyn-------W 4
Feb. 13—Arthur Oriola, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Feb. 23—Dick Fleissner, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Mar. 24—Freddie Lewis, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Apr. 12—Ben Wocjik, N. Y. C. ----------D 4
Apr. 28—Jimmy De Costa, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
May 17—Billy Taylor, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
May 22—John Sellers, Brooklyn---------KO 1
June 1—Willie Reynolds, Brooklyn-----KO 2
June 17—Eddie Guerra, N. Y. C.----------W 4
June 29—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn-----KO 5
July 9—Johnny Gaffney, Long Beach--KO 1
July 27—Ben Wocjik, Brooklyn----------D 6
Aug. 19—Fred Thiessen, Brooklyn------KO 1
Aug. 31—Frank Slevin, Broklyn----------W 6
Dec. 14—Jimmy Brent, Los Angeles-----KO 1
Dec. 21—Manuel Victoria, Los Angeles--W 6

1938

Jan. 25—Roy Beard, Houston, Tex.-------KO 2
Feb. 1—Cowboy Owens, Houston--------W 10
Feb. 22—Cowboy Owens, Houston-------KO 7
Mar. 15—Jimmy La Marr, Houston-----KO 5
June 7—Charley Jerome, Houston-------KO 3
June 17—Babe Austin, Pt. Arthur, Tex..KO 7
July 2—Tony Bruno, Houston----------L 10
July 26—Tony Bruno, Houston----------KO 4
Aug. 31—Stanley Hasrato, Houston------WF 2
Sept. 2—Gene Brooks, Dallas, Tex.-----KO 3
Sept. 6—Tony Bruno, Houston----------W 10
Nov. 1—Les Morris, Houston----------KO 3
Nov. 15—Joey Parks, Houston----------KO 2
Dec. 6—Spud Kelly, Houston----------KO 3
Dec. 29—Sweeney Byers, Dallas---------W 10

1939

Feb. 14—Ken Overlin, Houston----------L 10
Apr. 7—Maxie Long, Dallas, Tex.-----KO 3
Apr. 28—Frankie Hughes, Dallas---------W 10
June 13—Ben Brown, Houston----------D 10
June 27—Billy Pryor, Houston----------L 10

1940

Jan. 6—Paulie Griffiths, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Jan. 15—Jay Macedon, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 24—Jay Macedon, Brooklyn---------L 8
June 6—Teeko Born, Brooklyn---------W 8
June 21—Larry Kellum, Brooklyn-------KO 5
July 4—George Burnette, Detroit-------L 8
Oct. 4—Jackie Donovan, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Oct. 31—Oscar Suggs, New Haven-------W 8
Nov. 15—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.-------KO by 6

1941

Feb. 4—Eddie Carroll, Wilkes-Barre--KO 4
Feb. 24—Len Wadsworth, Buffalo, N. Y.--W 10
Aug. 4—Jose Rodriguez, Syracuse------KO 2
Sept. 8—Jackie Donovan, Syracuse------D 10
Oct. 13—Bobby Britton, Syracuse-------W 8
In U. S. Army.

JACK BERNSTEIN

(John Dodick)

Born, November 5, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. U. S. junior lightweight champion. Managed by "Doc" Hirsch.

1914

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Philips, 4; Benny Leonard, 6; Young Fulton, 6; Willie Beecher, 6.

1915

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Philips, 4; 6; Willie Astey, 6; Titchie Ryan, 8.

1917

Knockout: John Sillo, 4. Won: Young Hockey, 6.

1918

Knockout: L. McCarthy, 3. Won: Red Margolis, 5. Lost: Mick Sunday, 4.

1919

Won: Red Margolis, 4; Kid Parr, 8; Joe Neil, 6; Joe Neil, 8; Nick Gundy, 20. Lost: Nick Gundy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: J. Moore, 2; Kid Speero, 3; Kid Marcel, 4; Soldier Shaw, 1; Joe Lyons, 5. Won: Sol Friedman, 10; Sol Friedman, 8; Young Schrabe, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Willie Mack, 4; Red Wilke, 2. Won: Eddie Gorman, 10; Young Britton, 10; Young Britton, 12. Lost: Red Monroe, 12; Billy Fitzsimmons, 12; Benny Valgar, 12.

1922

Feb. 23—Jimmy Cooney, Yonkers.....W 12
Mar. 7—Johnny Darcy, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 6—Young Eddy, Yonkers.....KO 9
Apr. 22—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 14—Archie Walker, Brooklyn.....L 12
June 21—Jimmy Carroll, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 21—Archie Walker, Yonkers.....W 12
July 8—Solly Seeman, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 20—Fred Jacks, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 7—Tony Caponi, Yonkers.....KO 9
Sept. 16—Johnny Conney, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 12
Oct. 20—Joe Mandell, Yonkers, N. Y.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.....D 12
Nov. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 11—Kid Wagner, N. Y. C.....W 10

1923

Jan. 5—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 13—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 22—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 17—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 27—Sammy Greene, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 8—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 30—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 25—Freddie Jacks, Philadelphia..KO 5
July 31—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 9—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 3—Billy Defoe, N. Y. C.....D 12
Nov. 27—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis....ND 10
Dec. 17—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 15

*For U. S. junior lightweight title.

1924

Jan. 11—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 15
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....D 10
Mar. 24—Teddy Myers, Buffalo.....W 10

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 7—Earl Baird, Yonkers.....W 6
May 18—Harry Cook, Albany, N. Y.....D 6
Aug. 31—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 12—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 10

1926

Feb. 15—Ray Romney, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 10
Mar. 6—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 3—Johnny Rocco, N. Y. C.....KO 8
June 17—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10

1927

Feb. 21—Irving Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Lee Murray, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Tracey, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 2—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 14—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10

SAMMY BIENFELD

Born, 1914, Brooklyn. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 114 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Eddie Borden.

1923

Mar. 13—Bobby Messer, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Joe Chantzler, Yonkers, N. Y...W 4
Apr. 7—Gus Marino, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 16—Mickey Santore, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 24—Gus Marino, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 1—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 7—Murray Bresner, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 12—Murray Bresner, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 18—Frankie Ferrari, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 24—Harry Aarons, Yonkers, N. Y....W 6
June 6—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 8—Charley Izzo, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 22—Harry Aarons, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 27—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 16—Corp. Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 20—Henny Catena, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 22—Bobby Walker, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 9—Murray Bresner, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 13—Henny Catena, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 17—Corp. Schwartz, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 25—Gus Marino, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 6—Lew Perfetti, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 11—Charley Izzo, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 20—Al Felder, Brooklyn.....D 6
Oct. 30—Vincent Salvadore, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 7—Vincent Salvadore, Albany.....W 10
Nov. 19—Emil Paluso, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 3—Bobby Ruttenberg, N. Y. C.....L 12
Dec. 11—Gus Marino, N. Y. C.....W 10

1924

Jan. 3—Gus Marino, Hartford, Conn.....W 8
Jan. 12—Sammy Cohen, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Mar. 22—Sammy Marino, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 12—Vincent Salvadore, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 22—Kid Rash, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
Apr. 28—Henny Catena, Brooklyn.....L 12
May 14—Al Felder, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 12—Al Felder, Long Branch, N. J..ND 10
June 28—Jack Ruskin, Brooklyn.....KO 5
July 2—Joey Ross, W. New York, N. J..ND 8
July 4—Jack Ruskin, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 15—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 3—Al Leibowitz, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 28—Al Felder, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 14—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.....W 10

1925

Jan. 18—Benny Tell, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 10—Murray Layton, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 26—Mickey Lewis, Passaic, N. J..ND 8
July 13—Vincent Salvadore, Coney Island, N. Y.....L 4
Aug. 14—Johnny Breslin, Rockaway, N. Y.....L 10
Sept. 11—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.....L 6

ANDY BISTAK

Born in Carteret, N. J. Weight, 164 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1942

Jan. 5—Eddie Alexander, Newark.....W 6
Jan. 12—Stanley Derr, Trenton.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Russ Golding, Perth Amboy..KO 6
Feb. 21—Harvey Massey, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 25—Nick Manfreda, Perth Amboy..KO 3
Mar. 27—Vic Amato, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 1—Jack Kenny, Highland Pk.....D 8
May 7—Eddie Wilson, Atlantic City.....L 6
May 21—Speedy Duval, Atlantic City.....L 8
July 8—Joe Butch Lynch, New Brunswick L 8
—Billy Grant, Highland Pk.....L 8
Oct. 2—Frank Armstrong, Philadelphia..D 8
Oct. 8—Young Kid Robinson, Philadelphia KO by 5

In U. S. Army.

AL BOJAK

Born in Providence. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Jan. 13—George Beckles, Fall River..KO by 6
May 8—Johnny Daley, Boston.....L 4
July 16—Lou Smith, Fall River.....L 6
July 17—Danny Nobrega, Holyoke..KO by 4
Aug. 4—K. O. Dennis, Portland.....KO 5
Aug. 17—Mal Smallwood, Providence..W 6
Sept. —Jackie Reade, New London..KO by 5

In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY BRENDA

Born in Kensington, Pa. Weight, 139 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1942

Jan. 1—Frankie Grosso, Philadelphia...L 6
Aug. 13—Henry Taylor, Allentown.....L 6
Aug. 7—Benny Silicato, Wilmington...W 4
Sept. 1—San Daniels, Wilmington....WF
Sept. 10—Joe D'Agostino, Philadelphia..L 6
Oct. 9—Joe D'Agostino, Philadelphia..L 6
Oct. 19—George Larover, Philadelphia..L 6
Nov. 5—Joe D'Agostino, Philadelphia..NC 4

In U. S. Service.

SONNY BRENTS

Born in Louisville. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Feb. 3—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 24—Ted Christie, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 15—Norman Silver, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Lou Barbetta, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 5—Lou Barbetta, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 2—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8

1942

Feb. 16—Wilce Rivera, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 9—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 30—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore....KO by 2

In U. S. Army.

HARVEY BRIGHT

(Harvey Breitman)

Born, Jan. 8, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Clarence S. Gillespie.

1920

Knockouts: Terry Davis, 3; Young Leonard, 2; Kid Julian, 1; Terry Kelly, 1. Won From: Jimmy Cooney, 6; Frank Brindsi, 6; Frankie Edwards, 10. Draw: Joe Currie, 8. No Decision: Jackie Curtin, 6; Artie Schick, 8; Eddie Walsh, 8; Young Al Kale, 8; Charley Pilkington, 8; Joe Tiplitz, 6.

1921

Jan. 13—Tommy O'Toole, Scranton, Pa..ND 10
Jan. 15—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 15
Jan. 31—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....W 15
Mar. 4—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....D 15
Apr. 8—Kid Dube, Brookliyn.....W 15
Apr. 20—Joe Rivers, Brooklyn.....KO 5
May 6—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkesbarre..ND 10
May 14—Kid Dube, Brooklyn.....W 12
June 6—Eddie Walsh, Scranton.....ND 10
June 11—Sid Bernard, Brooklyn.....W 12
Sept. 2—Sammy Seiger, Brooklyn.....W 12
Dec. 16—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....L 8

NICK BURLEY

Born, May 17, 1875, Austin, Nev. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1890

Aug. 12—Tom Swift, San Jose, Cal.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Lawrence Maranda, San Jose..KO 1

1891

Feb. 21—Frank Washington, San Jose..KO 4
Sept. 24—Mike Borgan, Redw. City, Cal..KO 1

1892

June —Dick McCarthy, San Jose.....W 5
Oct. 20—Dave Pettit, San Jose.....KO 1

1898

May 29—Ed Norcott, Honolulu.....KO 1
June 18—Jack Marks, Honolulu.....KO 3
June 22—Jack Nolan, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Frank Creig, San Francisco..KO 2
Aug. 25—Bob McCord, San Francisco..KO 1
Sept. —Jack Miller, San Francisco....ND 4
Sept. 26—Peter Maher, San Francisco...KO 1
Dec. 14—Chris Jacomy, Sacramento....KO 3

1894

Feb. 18—Jack Cunningham, San Fran...KO 1
Apr. 8—Jack Haley, Colma, Cal.....KO 4
May 20—Jim Barrington, Honolulu....KO 4
June 8—Tom Sharkey, Honolulu.....D 8
Aug. 23—Dave Hatch, Sacramento.....KO 9
Oct. 24—Ike Hayes, Spokane, Wash.....KO 6

1895

Jan. 4—Australian Jim Ryan, Hilliard, Wash.....LF 1
Feb. 17—Kid Gallagher, Denver, Col.....W 4
Apr. 7—Emmett Mellody, Kansas City..KO 1
Apr. —Jack McBride, Wyandotte, Kan..W 3
Apr. —Bob Thompson, Kansas City....W 3
Apr. 27—Mike Queenan, Armourdale, Kansas .....W 4
May 14—"Scaldy" Bill Quinn, Lansing, Kansas .....W 3
May 31—Tom Heffernan, Kansas City....W 3
June 22—Charles Allen, Kansas City....KO 3

1896

Jan. 6—John (Shiner) Quinlan, Lynn..KO 1
Jan. 29—Ed McCrory, Holyoke, Mass...KO 2
Feb. 4—Jim Gallagher, Boston .....W 1
Feb. 10—Charley Strong, Boston .....L 1
Feb. 22—Charley Strong, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 29—Al Murphy, Holyoke, Mass...Exh. 4
Mar. 5—George Godfrey, Boston.....D 15
Mar. 12—Paddy Purtell, N. Y. C.....L 7
June 17—Dan Sullivan, Spy Pond, Mass..KO 2
Nov. 4—Jack Buckley, Revere, Mass..KO 2
Nov. 27—Dick Baker, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 31—Billy McCarthy, Philadelphia..KO 2

1897

Jan. 8—Fred Morris, Troy, N. Y.....KO 1
Jan. 14—Jack Bonner, Tuxedo, Phila....L 4
Feb. 22—Dan Creedon, Philadelphia.....L 2
Apr. 8—Abe Ullman, Baltimore, Md...KO 12
June 8—Lon Beckwith, Troy, N. Y....KO ..
June 17—Jim Ryan, Baltimore .....D 12

1898

Feb. 1—John Bonner, Wheeling.....L 13

JACK BUTLER

Born in Los Angeles. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1941

Dec. 23—Ernie Nordman, Hollywood....L

1942

July 10—George Tracey, San Francisco..L ..
July 10—Jess Slocum, San Francisco...KO 4
(Appeared twice on card)
July 13—Rex Wakefield, San Francisco..KO 5
July 20—Ray Costa, San Francisco.....KO 3
July 31—Tim Heffernan, San Francisco..L 8
Aug. 27—Tiny Bosnich, San Fran....KO by 7

In U. S. Service.

"MUSHY" CALLAHAN

(Vincent Morris Scheer)

(U. S. Junior Welter Champion)

Born, Nov. 3, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Eddie Sears. Started boxing as a newsboy.

1924

Davey Barnes, San Pedro, Cal., KO 1; Sailor Bluell, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; Frankie Herman, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; George Law, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Joe Summers, San Fernando, Cal., KO 3; Young Belol, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Billy Wallace, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Frankie McCann, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., L 4; Joe McGovern, San Fernando, Cal., KO 1; Battling Ward, San Fernando, Cal., KO 2; Richie King, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., D 4; Roy Morrell, San Fernando, Cal., W 4; Battling Ward, Los Angeles, W 4; Sailor Britt, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Reno, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Young Burns, Hollywood, Cal., KO 2; Joe Medina, Ventura, Cal., W 4.

1925

Knockouts: Russell Leroy, 3; Pal Moran, 3. Won: Joe Layman, 10; Dode Bercot, 10; Snug Meyers, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Red Herring, 10; Ace Hudkins, 10. Draw: Ace Hudkins, 10.

1926

Feb. 12—Frankie Schaiffer, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 1—Archie Walker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Goodrich, Los Angeles..W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Vernon, Cal...W 10
July 5—Jack Silver, San Francisco.....L 10
Aug. 24—Baby Joe Gans, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Sept. 21—*Pinkey Mitchell, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Oct. 22—Charley Pitts, Hollywood....KO 2
Nov. 3—Joe Tiplitz, Vernon, Cal.....KO 2

*Callahan won U. S. junior welter title.

1927

Jan. 11—Joe Jawson, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Feb. 10—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 14—Andy Divodi, New York.....KO 2
June 1—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....W 10
July 12—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Chic..KO by 9
Nov. 10—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 22—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles..... 10

1928

Mar. 27—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles.....W 7
Apr. 6—Dick Ramies, San Diego, Cal...W 10
June 1—Jimmy Cottrell, Hollywood....KO 10
June 22—Jackie Carr, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Owens, Fort Worth, Tex. .....L 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Tracey, Chicago.....D 10

1929

Feb. 19—Frankie Fuente, Fresno, Cal...KO 4
Mar. 8—Joe Rivers, Hollywood.....KO 9
Mar. 28—Jackie Carr, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 23—Spug Meyers, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 28—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 3
June 17—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....L 10
July 24—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn.....L 10
Dec. 3—Alfonso Gonzales, Wilmington, Cal. .....KO 5

1930

Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg, London, England (lost title).....KO by 10

In U. S. Army.

TONY CAPONI

Born, July 4, 1882, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1902

Feb. 1—Jack Steiner, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 7—Henry Fagin, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 17—Fred Vanuch, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 6—Sammy Phillips, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 1—Buck Montgomery, Chicago....D 6
May 19—Tom Carpenter, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Buck Montgomery, Milw'kee..KO 5

1903

Jan. 4—Jack Purcell, Kansas City.....W 15
Jan. 13—Joe Curtin, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 19—Charles Mack, Milwaukee.....D 6
Apr. 20—Buck Montgomery, Milw'kee..KO 5
May 16—Charles Mack, Milwaukee.....D 6
May 30—Joe Curtin, Milwaukee.....D 6
Oct. 21—Martin Duffy, Minneapolis.....D 6
Nov. 28—Hughey McMahon, St. Paul....W 18

1904

Mar. 3—Tommy Burns, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 12—Tommy Burns, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 10—Martin Duffy, Benton Harbor...D 6
May 12—Young Mahoney, Racine.....L 6
May 21—Martin Duffy, St. Paul.....ND 6
May 31—Jack Redmond, Chicago.....W 6
June 25—Tony Russo, St. Paul.....K 13
July 4—Jack Graham, Mason City.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Jack Purcell, Kansas City.....KO 7

1905

Feb. 27—Joe Curtin, Kenosha.....D 6
Apr. 21—Joe Curtin, Kenosha.....W 6
May 4—Young Mahoney, Fond du Lac..D 8
July 16—Billy Rhodes, Leav'nw'th..KO by 17
July 20—Kid Hubert, Kansas City.....KO 4
Nov. 14—Hugo Kelly, Harlson, Ill.....ND 6

1906

Feb. 15—Young Mahoney, Terre Haute..D 10
Feb. 27—Jack Koerner, Peoria.....KO by 5
June 16—Jim Driscoll, Kansas City.....W 9
July 21—Charles Mack, Wyandotte.....KO 9
Aug. 24—Hugo Kelly, Leavenworth..KO by 6
Nov. 20—Larry Temple, New Castle.....W 12

1907

Feb. 19—George Gunther, New Castle....D 12
May 21—William Papke, Davenport.....D 15
June 20—William Papke, Spring Valley...D 10
Oct. 29—Y'g J. L. Sullivan, Peoria.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Billy Papke, Peoria.....KO by 2

1908

May 20—Tommy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Aug. 7—Larry Conley, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 30—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 26—Tommy Sullivan, Phila.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 15—Stanley Ketchel, G'd Rapids..Exh. 3
Jan. 26—Eddie McGoorty, Billings.....D 20
Mar. 24—Bob Burns, Hammond .....W 10
June 2—Stanley Ketchel, Sche'tady..KO by 4
June 17—Carl Anderson, Aurora.....W 6
June 25—Mont. Jack Sullivan, Butte.....W 20
July 29—Jack Tippets, Butte, Mont.....KO 5
Sept. 29—Ed Smith, Columbus.....W 6

1910

Apr. 6—Geo. LaPage, Winnipeg .....KO 7
May 16—Fred McLaglen, Winnipeg.....W 7
June 22—Eddie McGoorty, Thermopolis..D 20
Aug. 8—Arthur McLaglen, Winnipeg....W 5
Aug. 19—Jack Ryan, Winnipeg .....W 10
Sept. 23—Kid Ash, Winnipeg.....W 10
Nov. 4—Hugo Kelly, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Dec. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Oshkosh....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Jim Flynn, Vernon.....KO by 9
Apr. 25—Young Mahoney, Winnipeg....ND 15
June 16—Sam Langford, Winnipeg.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Phil Schlessberg, Kenosha....ND 10
Oct. 6—Sam Langford, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1912

Apr. 30—Dick Gilbert, Atlanta.....Stpd. 3
May 15—Joe Gorman, Chattanooga.....D 8
June 18—Joe Gorman, Chattanooga.....ND 8
July 28—Frank Klein, Dubuque.....W 10
Sept. 19—Gus Christie, Dubuque.....D 10
Oct. 29—Ray Marshall, St. Joseph.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Jack Rogers, Salt Lake City....D 10
Nov. 25—Bill Peters, Alburquerque.....D 10
Nov. 30—Rube Smith, Salt Lake City...W 10
Dec. 27—Jim Flynn, Salt Lake City..KO by 3

1913

Feb. 22—Bill Perkins, Houghton.....KO 7
Mar. 26—Glen Coakley, Ft. Wayne.....D 10
July 3—Freddy Hicks, Winnipeg.....LF 7
Sept. 17—Jack Dillon, Winnipeg.....KO by 8

HARRY CARLTON

Born, 1909, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1929

Jan. 17—Nat Arno, Jersey City.....W 10
Feb. 14—Toney Malore, Jersey City.....W 10
Mar. 4—Toney Malore, Jersey City.....W 10
May 30—Geivoni Serlerno .....KO 5
June 10—Eddie Riely, Jersey City.....W 10
July 2—Gaston Charles, Jersey City...W 10
July 23—Jack Bernstein, Jersey City....W 10
Aug. 19—Jose Martinez, Jersey City.....W 10
Oct. 3—Al Ridgeway, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 4—Johnny La Franz, Jersey City..KO 2
Nov. 15—Don Valente, N. Y. C.....D 10

1930

Jan. 17—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 17—Dom Volante, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 5—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 30—Harry Blitman, Jersey City....W 10
July 25—Harry Blitman, Jersey City.....D 10
July 27—Babe Herman, Jersey City.....W 10

1931

Feb. 2—Max Leiner, Jersey City.....W 10
Feb. 20—Ralph Lenny, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 16—Nat Arno, Jersey City.....W 10
Apr. 13—Teddy Watson, Jersey City....W 10
May 18—Jerry Emard, Holyoke.....W 8
May 22—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 22—George Day, Jersey City.....W 10
July 13—Young Zazzerino, Jersey City..D 10
Oct. 16—Tony Herrera, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 2—Tony Herrera, Jersey City.....D 10
Nov. 23—Ernie Ratner, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 16—Young Zazzerino, Jersey City...L 10

1932

Feb. 8—Solly Ritz, Jersey City.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Mike Samuelson, Jersey City..KO 3
Mar. 11—Herman Follins, Jersey City....W 10
June 7—Benny Bass, Jersey City.....D 10

July 11—Stanley Loayza, Springfield,
Feb. 2—Cocoa Kid, New Haven.....W 10
Mar. 24—George Salvadore, Holyoke....L 10
Mass. .....D 10
Aug. 22—Stanley Loayza, Jersey City....L 10
Oct. 11—Paolo Villa, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 19—Eddie Marks, Jersey City.....KO 4

June 6—Joie Costa, Jersey City .....KO by 6
July 17—Lou Lombardi, Jersey City....D 10
July 24—Lew Raymond, Atlantic City...D 10
Sept. 30—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City.....L 12
Oct. 6—Lou Lombardi, Jersey City.....W 10
Nov. 23—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....L 10
Dec. 8—Billy Hogan, N. Y. C.....L 6

1934

Jan. 2—Sammy Fuller, Philadelphia....L 10
July 16—Teddy Loder, Jersey City.....L 10
Aug. 9—Patsy Bernadella, Hasbrouck
Heights, N. J. .....W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Ziuk, Pitts.....L 10

1935

Mar. 14—Bobby Pacho, Hartford.....L 10

GEORGES CARPENTIER

Born, January 12, 1894, Lens, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Francois Descamps.

1907

Feb. 24—C. Bourgois, Paris.....W 4
June 12—E. Vetinck, Paris.....W 4
Sept. 11—Mazoir, Paris.....L 4

1908

Nov. 1—Ed. Salmon, Mais.-Laffitte...W-F 13
Nov. 30—Ed. Salmon, Mais.-Laffitte....KO 18
—Moinereso .....KO 3
—Simon .....W 10
Dec. 7—Lepine, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 7—Ch. Legrand, Paris.....D 6
Dec. —Ch. Legrand, Lens.....W 15

1909

Feb. 19—Geo. Gloria, Paris.....KO by 6
Feb. 25—Simon, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 28—Ch. Legrand, Lens.....D 20
Mar. 18—Achalme, Lens .....W 10
Apr. 6—Cheveau, Roubaix .....W 6
May 11—Aug. Relinger, Mauberge.....KO 6
May 11—Lampin, Mauberge .....KO 8
June 26—E. Vetinck, Lille.....KO 1
July 27—L. Dorgeuille, Lille.....KO 11
Oct. 15—Paul Til, Lille.....D 15
Oct. 23—L. Dorgeuille, Paris.....W 10
Nov. —Lampin, Henin-Lietard.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Ch. Ledoux, Paris.....W 15
Dec. 8—Georges Gaillard, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 22—Paul Til, Paris.....W 10

1910

Jan. 5—Young Warner, Paris.....W-F 7
Jan. 8—Georges Gaillard, Lens.....W 10
Jan. 15—Wally Pickard, Brussels.....KO 8
Feb. 9—Lampin, Brussels .....KO 8
Mar. 12—Buck Shine, Brussels.....L 10
Mar. 26—Fernand Cuny, Lyon.....W 10
Apr. 3—Geo. Gloria, Lens.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Young Snowball, Paris....KO by 4
July 6—Paul Til, Paris.....D 15
July 17—Hubert Baelen, Lille.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Fernand Cuny, Cabourg.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Achille, Cambrai.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Percy Wilson, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Jim Campbell, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Young Williams, Arras.....KO 7
Nov. 19—George Randall, Paris.....KO 10
Dec. 3—Henri Demlen, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris.....W 10

1911

Jan. 8—Ed. Brochet, Lens.....KO 7
Jan. 14—George Randall, Paris.....KO 5
Jan. 27—Henri Piet, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 12—Harry Stassens, Lens.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Henri Marchand, Liege.....KO 6
Mar. 25—Jack Meekins, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 1—Sid Stagg, Roubaix.....W 10
Apr. 8—G. Colbourne, Brussels.....W 10
Apr. 23—Henri Marchand, Arras.....KO 7
May 20—F. Loughrey, Paris.....W 15
June 15—R. Eustache .....KO 16
(Welterweight Championship of France)
June 23—Jack Goldswain, Paris.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Arthur Evernden, Cabourg.....W 15
Aug. 19—Dixie Kid, Trouville.....KO by 5
Oct. 2—Sid Burns, London.....W 15
Oct. 23—Young Joseph, London.....KO 10
(Welterweight Championship of Europe)
Nov. 17—Theo. Cray, Boulogne.....KO 9
Dec. 13—Harry Lewis, Paris.....W 20

1912

Jan. 23—Battling Lacroix, Lille.....KO 9
Feb. 29—Jim Sullivan, Monte Carlo.....KO 2
Apr. 3—George Gunther, Paris.....W 20
May 10—Hubert Roc, Marseilles.....KO 6
May 22—Willie Lewis, Paris.....W 20
June 24—Frank Klaus, Dieppe.....L-F 19
Oct. 23—Billy Papke, Paris.....L 17

1913

Jan. 10—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 12—Bandsman Rice, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Cyclone Smith, Nice.....KO 3
Mar. 17—George Gunther, Nice.....KO 14
June 1—Bombardier Wells, Ghent, Bel..KO 4
June 29—Albert Lurie, Bordeaux, Fr....KO 3
Aug. 6—Ashley Williams, Vichy, Fr....KO 4
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, Paris.....W 20
Oct. 31—*M. Abott, Geneva, Switz.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Bombardier Wells, London....KO 1
*Carpentier disciplined for alleged poor work.

1914

Jan. 19—Pat O'Keefe, Nice.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Jeanette, Paris.....L 15
Apr. 14—Geo. Mitchell, Paris.....KO 1
June 2—Hubert Roc. Valenciennes.....KO 3
June 14—Phillipe Robinson, Beziers....KO 3
July 16—Gunboat Smith, London.....W-F 6
July 26—Kid Jackson, Bordeaux.....W-F 4

1915-16

Served in French army in world war as lieutenant in aviation corps.

1917

Jan. 27—Jean Bicot, Paris.....Exh. 4

1918

Jan. 1—Fernand Campagne, Paris....Exh. 4
Jan. 1—Jules Lanara, Paris.....Exh. 4

1919

July 1—Dick Smith, Paris.....KO 8
Sept. 29—C. Croiselles, St. Sebastian...KO 2
Dec. 4—Joe Beckett, Holborn Stad.....KO 1

1920

Jan. 10—Blink McCluskey, Bordeaux..KO 2
Feb. 21—F. Grundhoven, Monte Carlo..KO 2
Oct. 12—xBattling Levinsky, Jersey City
KO 4
x—For light heavyweight title. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1921

July 2—xJack Dempsey, Boyle's Thirty
Acres, Jersey City.....KO by 4
x—For world championship—Heavyweight. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1922

Jan. 22—George Cook, London, Albert
Hall .....KO 4
May 11—Ted Kid Lewis, Olympia Club..KO 1
Sept. 24—xBattling Siki, Paris.....KO by 6
x—Lost world light heavyweight title.

1923

May 6—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Joe Beckett, London.....KO 1

1924

May 1—Arthur Townley, Vienna.....KO 2
May 31—Tom Gibbons, Michigan City..ND 10
July 24—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.....KO by 15

1926

May 21—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.---D 10
June 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila.---L 10
July 7—Jack Burke, Denver, Colo.---KO 2
Sept. 15—Rocco Stragmalia, Alan, Ida.---KO 3

1927

Jan. 11—Jack Walker, Paris---Exh. 4

HENNY CATENA

National Guard Flyweight Champion of U. S. A. New York State Champion and Holder of Justice J. H. Mahoney Belt.

Born, April 15, 1901, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1922

Knockouts: Mike Dundee, 1; Midget Sully, 6; Sonny Cashin, 3; Tommy Powers, 3; Mickey Black, 8; Bobby Wagner, 3; Gus Marino, 6; Johnny Clarke, 9; Patsy Rago, 2. Won From: Bobby Doyle, 12; Joe Melito, 10; Young Andy Ketchel, 10; Jimmy Foley, 10; Willie Gilligan, 3 (foul). Draw: Bobby Doyle, 12. Lost: Willie Darcy, 12; Charles Rosenberg, 12.

1923

Bobby Doyle, N. Y. C.---W 10
Johnny Imhouse, N. Y. C.---W 10
Al Felder, N. Y. C.---W 10
Mickey Nelson, N. Y. C.---D 8
Harry Aarons, N. Y. C.---KO 3
Joe Donley, N. Y. C.---W 6
Sammy Bienfield, N. Y. C.---W 12
Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C.---W 12
Johnny Buff, Long Island City---KO 9
Sammy Beinfield, Long Island City---W 10
Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C.---W 15
Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.---L 12
Willie Gilligan, N. Y. C.---W 12
Murray Brenner, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Joe Melito, N. Y. C.---KO 6
Al Felder, N. Y. C.---W 12
Terry Miller, N. Y. C.---D 6

1924

Jan. 22—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.---L 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Hamm, Brooklyn---L 10
Mar. 11—Joe Dillon, N. Y. C.---W 6
Mar. 27—Don Carson, Yonkers---W 10
Mar. 29—Sonny Cashin, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Apr. 24—Izzy Schwartz, Brooklyn---D 10
Apr. 28—Sammy Bienfield, Brooklyn---W 12
May 13—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.---W 10
July 2—Pancho Villa, W. New York, N. J.---KO by 5
Oct. 20—Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C.---L 10
Nov. 1—Ray Belmont, N. Y. C.---W 12
Nov. 27—Bobby Green, N. Y. C.---L 12
Dec. 8—Eddie Flank, N. Y. C.---L 10

1925

Jan. 7—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore---L 12
Feb. 22—Al Fugaro, N. Y. C.---W 10
Mar. 11—Al Felder, N. Y. C.---L 6
Mar. 16—Domenick Petrone, N. Y. C.---L 6
May 9—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.---D 12
June 6—Bobby Green, N. Y. C.---W 12
July 29—Harry Brandon, Lg. Is. City---KO 5
Sept. 4—Davey Abad, Rockaway, N. Y.---L 10
Sept. 9—Chick Mayo, Lg. Is. City---KO 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.---L 6

1926

Mar. 31—Black Bill, Havana, Cuba---L 12

BILLY CELEBRON

Born, 1910, Italy. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sammy Mandell.

1933

Nov. 6—Russell Beals---KO 1
Dec. 13—Ray Crossette---KO 6
Dec. 15—Johnny Netz---KO 6

1934

Jan. 31—Junior Cone, El Paso, Tex.---W 6
Feb. 16—Bobbie Sorrio, Tucson---KO 2
Feb. 23—Allan Whitlow, Tucson---W 6
Mar. 2—Romo Garcia, Nogales---KO 2
Mar. 13—Kim Alberson, Fresno---KO 2
Mar. 31—Ken Dish, Rock Springs, Wyo.---W 6
Apr. 12—Joe Aguilar, Cheyenne---KO 2
June 27—Abie Ferrero, Oakland---KO 2
July 17—Kenny Austin, Chicago---KO 1
July 24—Frankie Knauer, Chicago---KO 2
Aug. 7—Puggy Weinert, Chicago---W 8
Sept. 10—Bob Lamonte, Chicago---W 8
Sept. 24—Billy Miller, Chicago---L 8
Oct. 15—Mickey O'Shea, Chicago---KO 3
Nov. 9—Pee Wee Jarrell, Grand RapidsKO 8
Nov. 16—Frankie Misko, Grand Rapids---W 8
Nov. 23—Bob Lamonte, Rockford, Ill.---W 8

1935

Feb. 18—Toots Bernstein, Chicago, Ill.---W 8
Feb. 25—Jimmy McFarland, Peoria, Ill.---W 10
Mar. 4—Jack Elverillo, Janesville---KO 8
Mar. 25—Jimmy McFarland, Peoria---W 10
Apr. 22—Toots Bernstein, Milwaukee---KO 9
May 13—Puggy Weinert, Milwaukee---W 10
May 27—Sherrald Kennard, Chicago---W 8
June 3—Carl Duva, Chicago, Ill.---KO 5
June 24—Dick Demeray, Milwaukee---W 8
July 1—Billy Miller, Chicago, Ill.---W 8
July 16—Pete Mike, Chicago, Ill.---W 10
Aug. 13—Ernie Kirchner, Chicago, Ill.---W 10
Aug. 26—Babe Marino, Chicago---L 10
Sept. 3—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago---L 10
Sept. 19—Ernie Kirchner, Freeport, Ill.---KO 1
Oct. 28—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago, Ill.---KO 1
Nov. 4—George Engle, Milwaukee---KO 1
Nov. 23—Lou Halper, Chicago---W 10
Dec. 16—Fritzie Zivic, Chicago, Ill.---W 10

1936

Feb. 19—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago---KO 8
May 22—Fritzie Zivic, St. Louis---KO by 1
Apr. 13—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.---KO 10
May 4—Izzy Janazzo, N. Y. C.---L 10

1938

Jan. 16—Ken Overlin, Chicago---L 10
Feb. 21—Sherman Edwards, Chicago---KO 3
Feb. 28—Sherman Edwards, Peoria---KO 3
Mar. 7—Nick Nicholson, Chicago---KO 4
Mar. 28—Verne Patterson, Chicago---KO 3
Apr. 7—Al Quaill, Chicago---L 10
Apr. 18—Bill McDowell, Chicago---KO 4
Apr. 26—George Burnette, Milwaukee---L 8
May 16—Harold Brown, Chicago---W 10
June 6—Tony Petroskey, Chicago---W 8
July 18—Tony Zale, Chicago---D 10
Aug. 22—Tony Zale, Chicago---W 10
Sept. 19—Ken Overlin, Chicago---L 10
Oct. 17—Bob Turner, Chicago---W 10
Nov. 28—Paulie Walker, Chicago---W 10

K. O. CHRISTNER

Born, Dec. 28, 1896, Garrett, Pa. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1926

Knockouts: George Adams, 4; Charles Mills, 2; Frank Beckman, 4; Pete Rogers, 2; Battling Dye, 4; Hipps Vaughan, 1; Battling Dye, 3. Won: Bumbo Myers, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Johnnie Wolker, 2; Ray Carroll, 2; Jimmie Kuntz, 2; Harry Campbell, 1; Bessill Kenny, 3; Young Samuel, 6; Bumbo Myers, 7; Jack Beam, 2; Alvin Spencer, 2; Geo. Goodman, 3; Frank Baker, 4; Luke Andrews, 6; Bill Halliman, 4; John Lukoewdki, 1. Won: Frank Floriam, 10.

1928

Jan. 1—Billie Walsh, Youngstown, O.---KO 2
—Sammy Dennis---KO 1
—Nick Newman---W 10
—Marty Ward---KO 1
Jan. 12—Joe Burke, Akron, O.---KO 2
Jan. 22—Joe Mullroy, Akron, O.---KO 1
Feb. 5—Johnnie Urban, Akron, O.---WF 3
Feb. 22—Johnnie Urban, Akron, O.---KO 6
Mar. 8—Sergeant Jack Adams, Akron---KO 1
Mar. 22—Romero Rojas, Canton, O.---KO 3
Apr. 4—Sandy Siefert, Akron, O.---ND 10
July 4—Jack Humbeck, Cleveland, O.---W 10
July 26—Bud Gorman, Akron, O.---ND 10

Sept. 8—Joseph Sekyra, Cleveland, O..WF 2
Sept. 22—Joseph Sekyra, Akron, O.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Wine, Canton, O.....ND 10
Nov. 18—George Gemas, Canton, O.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Knute Hansen, Cleveland, O...KO 8

1929

Jan. 25—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 24—Jack McAuliffe, Canton, O.....KO 2
June 26—Otto Von Porat, N. Y. C...KO by 9
—John Risko, Cleveland, O.....WF 9
Oct. 18—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass....W 10
Nov. 22—Jim Maloney, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Dec. 3—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles.....L 10

1930

Feb. 19—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Mar. 22—George Cook, Youngstown, O. .....ND 10
Apr. 19—Joe Sekyra, Akron, O.....W 10
May 12—Jack McCarthy, Boston, Mass...W 10
June 5—Primo Carnera, Detroit....KO by 4
July 15—Arthur De Kuh, Boston, Mass...W 10
July 22—George Manley, Denver, Colo..KO 2
Aug. 11—Max Baer, San Fran.....KO by 2
Aug. 15—Tony Fuente, Rock Springs, Wyo. .....KO 3
Aug. 22—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis....ND 10
Oct. 31—Young Stribling, Boston...KO by 3
Nov. 28—Mickey Walker, Chicago...KO by 1
Dec. 15—George Panka, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Dec. 25—Walter Pickero, Indianapolis...W 10

1931

Jan. 8—Bud Doran .....KO 7
Jan. 19—Tiger Payne .....L 10
Feb. 24—Emmett Rocco .....W 10
Mar. 16—Babe Hunt .....L 10
Mar. 30—Geo. Manley .....KO by 5
Apr. 22—Frankie Wine .....W 10
May 23—Tony Galento.....KO by 3
June 16—Ike McFowler.....W 10
July 27—Harold Mays .....L 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Risko .....L 12
Aug. 14—Jack Redman .....ND 12
Sept. 10—Emmett Rocco .....KO 2
Oct. 29—Natie Brown .....ND 10
Oct. 5—Angus Snyder .....L 10
Oct. 25—Battling Bozo .....ND 10
Nov. 18—John Sehwake .....NC 7
Nov. 30—Johnny Risko .....L 10
Dec. 21—Steve Demeter .....KO 2

1932

Jan. 4—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 10
(Broke bone in right hand in 4th round)
Feb. 11—Jack Dempsey, Cleveland..KO by 3
Apr. 1—Eddie Sims, Cleveland.....L 6
Apr. 4—Joe Doctor, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 18—Bob Moody, Syracuse.....KO by 6
June 28—Ralph Ficucello, Philadelphia..L 8
July 18—Walter Cobb, Baltimore.....D 10
July 25—Tiny Debolt, Dayton, O.....KO 2
Aug. 1—Ed Donaway, Zanesville.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Jack Redman, South Bend, Ind. .....L 12
Sept. 6—Russ Rowsey, Belpre, O.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Emmett Rocco, Canton, O.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Natie Brown, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Terre Haute....L 10
Oct. 12—Angus Snyder, St. Louis.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Eddie Benson, Philadelphia....W 6
Oct. 27—Battling Bozo, Birmingham, Ala. .....L 10
Nov. 1—Frankie Wine, Winston, N. C...D 10
Nov. 6—John Schwake, St. Louis.....NC 8
Nov. 21—Charlie Massare, Pittsburgh...W 8
Nov. 30—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.....L 10
Dec. 5—Dick Nolan, Lima, O.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Steve Demeter, Toledo, O.....KO 2

1933

Jan. 23—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Jan. 31—Henry English, Toledo, O.....L 10
Mar. 13—Obediah Walker, Philadelphia..KO 4
Feb. 9—Jack O'Dowd, Cincinnati, O...NC 6
May 8—Leroy Haynes, San Francisco...KO 7
May 16—Frank Van Hee, Portland.....D 10
May 26—Lee Ramage, San Diego.....L 10
June 7—Frank Van Hee, Portland.....W 10
July 12—Jose Santa, Oakland.....W 10
July 28—Tom Patrick, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 8—Max Rosenbloom, Los Ang..KO by 6
Aug. 17—Benny Miller, Pasadena.....L 8
Sept. 28—Harold (Dutch) Wiemer, San Diego .....L 10
Oct. 26—Fred Feary, Stockton, Cal.....L 8
Nov. 7—Harry Thomas, Seattle.....KO by 8
Nov. 15—Andy Mitchell, Wilmington, Col. .....L 10
Dec. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, Salt Lake City .....KO by 5

IRISH JOHNNY CURTIN

Born, December 22, 1897, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Charles Doessereck. Johnny Curtin started boxing in 1915. He enlisted in 1917 in the World War and was in France for eleven months and had five or six bouts over there.

1916

Won: Young Jeff Brown, 4; Willie Hayes, 4; Willie Decker, 4; Larry Hayes, 4; Willie Decker, 4; Johnny Grey, 4; Battling Chuck, 10; Frankie Williams, 6.

1917

Knockouts: Willie Decker, 2; K. O. Delphino, 3; Kid Wolf, 1; Young White, 3; Young Goldberg, 1; Danny White (in France), 6; Jimmy Fitzpatrick (in France), 3. Won: Red Garrett, 4; Joe Woods, 1.

1918

Knockouts: Jimmy Jones, 3; Young Sharkey, 4; Young George, 1. Won: Patsy Rubino, 6. Draw: Sammy Diamond, 6.

1919

Knockouts: Tommy Bradley, 1; Kid Troubles, 1; Young Kavanaugh, 2. Won: Johnny Reisler, 6; Willie Rose, 4; Eddie Fletcher, 8. No decision: Johnny Buff, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Ray Lucas, 6; Harry Bender, 2. Won: Harvey Bright, 6; Frankie Jerome, 10; Silent Lamont, 10; Matty Herbert, 4; Buster Brown, 8; Willie Spencer, 10; Battling Lahn, 3; Johnny Grey, 10. Draw: Ray Hara, 6. No decision: Frankie Jerome, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Young Sidell, 6; Frankie Edwards, 5; Jack Troy, 12; Dick Atkins, 5. Won: Bud Dempsey, 10; Frankie Edwards, 10; Kid Black, 15; Johnny O'Leary, 10. Draw: Kewpie Callender, 12; Billy Marlowe, 10. Lost (F): Chick Hayes, 5. Knockout by: Babe Herman, 5.

1922

Knockouts: Bobby Dyson, 5; Bobby Dyson, 1; Harry London, 8; Johnny Kaiser, 2. Won: Young Zulu Kid, 12; Mickey Delmont, 8; Jimmy Burnes, 10; Charley Goodman, 12; Chick Suggs, 10; Abe Friedman, 12; Joe Nelson, 8; Tommy Murray, 10; Abe Friedman, 10; Terry Martin, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Young Montreal, 10; Young Montreal, 10; Danny Edwards, 12; Abe Friedman, 12; Willie Spencer, 10. Won (KO): Bud Ridley, 10. Won (F): Harry London, 2. Draw: Terry Martin, 10. No decisions: Danny Edwards, 12; Carl Tremaine, 8; Frankie Fay, 12; Midget Smith, 12. Lost: Abe Friedman, 10; Terry Martin, 10; Abe Friedman, 10.

1923

Jan. 8—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City.....ND 12
Jan. 29—Larry Goldberg, New Bedford...L 10
Feb. 7—Tommy Ryan, Providence.....L 12
Feb. 16—Carl Tremaine, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Apr. 3—Young Montreal, Jersey City...ND 12
Apr. 6—Jabez White, Fall River.....W 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Lynch, Freeport, L. I...W 12
Apr. 20—Tim Drexler, McKeesport, Pa..KO 5
May 5—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.....D 12
May 11—Chick Suggs, Fall River.....W 10
May 25—Jabez White, Waterbury.....D 12
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 4—Bobby Eber, Hamilton, Ont.....L 12
Aug. 21—*Frankie Jerome, Long Island...L 1
Sept. 24—Rosey Stoy, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 23—Spencer Gardner, Newark, N. J. .....ND 12
Oct. 30—P. Flannagan, St. Louis, Mo...ND 10
Nov. 9—Georgie Butch, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Joe Burman, St. Louis, Mo.....ND 10

*Curtin injured in fall from ring.

1924

Jan. 28—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....L 12
Mar. 3—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....L 12
Mar. 17—Chick Suggs, Fall River, Mass.....KO by 7
Apr. 25—Bushy Graham, Syracuse, N. Y..W 8
May 9—Billy Ryckoff, Hoboken, N. J..KO 8
May 16—Bushy Graham, Syracuse, N. Y..L 6
June 6—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill..KO 6
June 20—Charley Ledoux, Newark, N. J. ND 10
June 27—Pete Sarmiento, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
July 21—Petey Mack, Jersey City, N. J..ND 12
Aug. 5—Frankie Genaro, B'klyn, N. Y...L 12
Aug. 29—Jackie Gordon, B'klyn, N. Y...L 6
Sept. 11—Phil Verdi, Syracuse, N. Y.....W 6
Sept. 18—Willie Shugrue, Jersey City, N. J.....KO 11
Oct. 10—Charles Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C..L 10
Oct. 27—Hilly Levine, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 6—Cannonball Eddie Martin, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 12
Dec. 11—Spark Plug Russell, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Frankie Fasano, N. Y. C.....L 12

1925

Jan. 23—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse, N. Y....L 10
Mar. 16—Harry London, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 23—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis.....KO by 6
May 8—Joe Manning, Bayonne, N. J..ND 10
June 12—Harry London, Bayonne, N. J..ND 10
July 6—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City, N. J.....ND 12
July 13—Can. Eddie Martin, B'klyn..KO by 7

1926

June 3—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 25—Young Delaney, Fall River....KO 6
July 9—Tiger J. Burns, Jersey City....ND 10
July 26—Dickie Dixon, Jersey City..KO by 8

1928

Feb. 13—Tony Melore, Jersey City.....D 6
Mar. 23—Joey Costa, Jersey City.....D 6

1930

July 28—Billy Petrone, Dayton.....KO by 5

JACK DALY

(Cornelius T. Moriarty)

Born Aug. 31, 1873, at Wilmington, Del. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in. He won the amateur 125-pound championship of America Feb. 18 and 20, 1892, at Philadelphia. Among Daly's undated fights are the following:

—J. Sullivan, Lynchburg, Va.....KO 6
—W. D. O'Brien, Lynchburg, Va..KO 1
—Frank Stevens, Columbus, S. C..W 4
—A. Allen, Macon, Ga.....W 8
—T. Ward, Atlanta, Ga.....W 7
—Frank Bolen, Wilmington, Del...W 6
—Chick Lucas, Wilmington, Del...W 6
—J. Fox, Wilmington, Del.....D 6
—Ed Myers, Wilmington, Del.....W 3
—Billy Dacy, Wilmington, Del...KO 1

1892

Feb. 19—M. Dee, Philadelphia.....W 3
Feb. 20—F. Burns, Philadelphia.....W 3
Feb. 20—F. O'Neil, Philadelphia.....W 3
Mar. —Ben Horn, Stanton, Va.....KO 4
June 1—P. Brady (heavy), Col'bus, S.C..D 10
July 14—W. Kelly, Atlanta, Ga.....W 1
July 14—J. Conners, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 3
July 14—D. Bowman, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 3
Aug. —J. Everhardt (L. P. R.)), 18 min., police interfered, Birmingham..D 2
Nov. 15—J. Lynch, Washington, D. C..KO 15

1893

—J. Flynn, Wilmington, Del.....W 3
—Billy Young, Washington.....W 5
—Al O'Brien, Washington.....W 6
Mar. 3—Frank McRae, M'tgomery, Ala..W 2
June 8—Owen Harney, New Orleans....W 10

1894

—J. Brown, Wilmington, Del.....W 3
—Chas. McKeever, Wilmington...D 6
—W. Duke, Baltimore.....W 2
Dec. 25—Charles McKeever, Phila.....D 3

1895

—Chris Johnson, Baltimore.....W 5
—P. Johnson, Baltimore.....W 3
—Abe Ullman (heavy), Baltim...D 6
—M. Kearny, Wilmington, Del....W 10
—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia...W 6
July 2—Joe Burnett, Washington, D.C..KO 9
Aug. 17—Mike Leonard (police), Balt....D 2
Aug. 29—W. Dooley, Washington, D. C..KO 5
Oct. 1—Howard Wilson, Washington....W 6
Oct. 15—W. Duke, Washington, D. C....D 15
Nov. 11—E. McConnell, Wilmington, Del..W 10
Dec. 30—Stanton Abbott, Washington....D 37

1896

—Jim Franey, Wilmington, Del...D 11
—Jim Franey, Wilmington, Del...D 10
—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia....W 6
Mar. 28—Tom Moriarty, N. Y. C.....W 8
May —T. Moriarty, Holyoke, Mass.....D 8
Sept. —Frank Wongo, police, Baltimore D 4
Oct. 20—F. Wongo, Wilmington, Del...W 10
Oct. 26—W. Vernon, Syracuse, N. Y.....D 20
Nov. 19—H. Wilson, Washington, D. C...KO 14
Nov. 28—A. O'Brien, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 5—M. Judge, Philadelphia .....ND 4
Dec. 5—J. Bennett, Philadelphia .....ND 4
Dec. 21—F. O'Neil, N. Y. C. .....D 10

1897

—W. Ernst, Brooklyn .....W 19
—J. Gans, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Jan. 18—C. McKeever, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 8—J. Burke, N. Y. C.....D 13
Feb. 17—J. McHale, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 20—Tom McCune, Philadelphia....W 6
Feb. 25—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia....W 6
Mar. 1—Billy Vernon, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Mar. 25—Isadore Strauss, Philadelphia...W 6
Apr. 12—J. Everhardt, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 5—Matty Matthews, Syracuse.....W 20
June 4—Eddie Connolly, N. Y. C.....D 20
Sept. 20—Kid McPartland, Philadelphia..D 6
Sept. 27—Young Griffo, Philadelphia.....D 6
Dec. 13—C. McKeever, Athens, Pa.....D 6
Dec. 28—Jack Everhardt, New Orleans..D 10

1898

Feb. 4—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia....D 6
Mar. 17—Kid Lavigne, Cleveland.....D 20
Apr. 11—Kid Lavigne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 29—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 23—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....WF 15
Aug. 29—Kid McPartland, Coney Island..L 25
Oct. 10—Owen Ziegler Coney Island....W 25
Oct. 17—Jem Curran, Syracuse.....W 20
Oct. 28—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 27—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....L 25

1899

Jan. 27—Frank Bartley, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 6—Charley Burns, Cincinnati.....D 6
Feb. 9—Ed Bennett, Fairview.....K 11
Apr. 21—Young Mahoney, Philadelphia ND 6
July 14—Tim Kearns, N. Y. C.....L 12
Dec. 23—Geo. McFadden, Broolyn.....D 20

1900

Jan. 26—Jack Burke, Wilmington.....K 2
Jan. 29—Eddie Connolly, Buffalo .....D 25
Feb. 23—Kid Parker, Denver.....D 10
Mar. 23—Kid Parker, Denver.....KO by 2
Apr. 17—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia ND 6
June 7—Kid McPartland, Waterbury...W 25
Oct. 26—Jack O'Brien, Waterbury.....D 20

1901

Feb. 15—Joe Gans, Baltimore .....LF 6
June 28—Geo. McFadden, Wilming...KO by 9
Aug. 5—Jack Bennett Savannah .....WF 3
Sept. 17—Jack Bennett, Savannah.....LF 20

DICK DANIELS

Born 1908, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Danish-American. Weight 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Mike E. Collins.

1926

Knockouts: Bob McDune, 4; Young O'Toole (tech.) 1; Kid Eddy, 4; Myron Scott, 2; Ray Anderson, 1; Babe Hermanson, 2; Kid Singleton, 3; Johnny Gene, 2; Young Soltis, 2. Won:

Kid Mack, 4; Ritchie Mack, 4; Ritchie Mack, 4. Draw: Ritchie Mack, 4.

1927

Knockouts: Jack Druley, 1; Bob Walters, 3; Jim Kinney, 1; Mike O'Donnell, 5; Pete Ross, 2; Tommy O'Toole, 1; Geo. Brule, 4; Bob Britton, 1; Johnny Kating, 2; Ad Stone, 1; Harry Mueller, 2. Won: Johnny Mack, 6. Draw: Ritchie Mack, 4; Ritchie Mack, 4. No Decision: Peery Villa.

1928

Knockouts: Patsy Mullins, 3; Ernie Drew, (tech), 3; Paddy Mullins, 1; Eddie Lane, 1; Billy Murray, 4; Bud Nelson (tech), 4; Jimmie Peck, 3; Mankato Billy, 5; Young Kielblock, 2; Earl Blue, 6; Jack McCann, 2. Won: Patsy Mullins, 6; Kid Culbertson, Billy Murray, Earl Lilledahl, Earl Lilledahl, Bobby Lyons, 6; Billy Murray 4; Slim Craychee, 6; Steve Korems, 6; Clyde Drury, 10; Mike Sauro, 6; Mike Sauro, 8; Honeyboy Conroy, 6; Joe Gordon, 6; Dick Watzl, 6; Buzz Griffiths, 10; Norman Wilson, 6. No decision: Harry Dillon, 10.

1929

Jan. 11—Del Fontaine, Minneapolis KO by 1
Feb. 5—Del Fontaine, Minneapolis ____W 10
Feb. 26—Mike Mandell, Minneapolis ____K 2
Mar. 12—Len Darcy, Minneapolis ____W 10
May 7—Rosey Rosales, Minneapolis ____D 10
May 21—Art Malay, Minneapolis ____K 2
May 31—Tom Pivac, Fort Snelling, Minn.K 5
July 2—Yale Okun, Los Angeles ____L 10
July 23—Yale Okun, Los Angeles (tech.) L 3
Oct. 18—Jeo Packo, Minneapolis ____ND 10
Nov. 8—Al Friedman, Minneapolis ____ND 10
Dec. 17—Harry Dillon, Minneapolis ____K 7

1930

Jan. 10—Armand Emanuel, Minn. ____W 10
Feb. 7—Matt Adgie, Minneapolis ____W 10
Feb. 18—Jimmy Mahoney, Tulsa ____W 10
Apr. 25—Yale Okun, Minneapolis ____ND 10
May 16—Babe Hunt, Minneapolis ____W 10
Aug. 22—K. O. Christner, Minneapolis ND 10
Sept. 17—Al Fay, Chicago ____W 10
Sept. 19—Marty Gallagher, Boston ____W 10
Oct. 16—Tommy Loughran, Minn. ____ND 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Risko, Boston ____WF 7
Nov. 14—Charley Belanger, Minn. ____ND 10
Nov. 24—Al Friedman, Boston ____L 10

1931

Jan. 12—Al Friedman, Boston ____W 10
Jan. 26—Ernie Schaaf, Boston ____L 10
Feb. 16—Ernie Schaaf, Minneapolis KO by 1
Apr. 21—Jack Dorval, Minneapolis KO by 4
Sept. 25—Con O'Kelly, Minneapolis ____ND 10
Oct. 20—Maxie Rosenbloom, Minneapolis ____KO by 7
Dec. 4—Tiger Payne, Minneapolis ____ND 10

1932

Mar. 1—Charley Retzlaff, St. Paul KO by 1

1933

Mar. 28—Johnny Risko, Cleveland ____W 10
—Eddie Simms ____W 10
Sept. 18—Tony Cancela, Chicago ____D 8
Dec. 13—Charley Belanger, Detroit KO by 4

1934

Mar. —Eddie Simms, Mansfield, O. ____L 10

1939

Jan. 27—Harry Thomas, Minn. ____KO by 4

PABLO DANO

Born 1912. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Jimmy Murray. (Started career in Manila in 1927 and fought often. Records unavailable.

1934

Jan. 1—Joe Tei Ken, Pismo Beach ____W 10
Feb. 22—Lew Farber, San Luis Obispo L 10
May 18—Lew Farber, Pismo Beach ____W 10
Sept. 11—Peppy Sanchez, Los Angeles W 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Pena, Sacramento ____W 10
Nov. 8—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood ____W 10
Nov. 27—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles D 10
Dec. 7—Tony Marino, Watsonville ____W 10

1935

Jan. 4—Juan Zurita, Hollywood ____L 10
Jan. 29—Henry Moreno, Los Angeles ____W 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Olivas, Los Angeles ____KO 4
Mar. 26—Young Tommy, Los Angeles KO 8
Apr. 26—Tony Marino, Sacramento ____W 10
Apr. 30—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ____D 10
May 10—Chalky Wright, Watsonville KO 2
May 21—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ____W 10
June 11—Lou Salica, Los Angeles ____L 10
July 5—Frankie Covelli, Los Angeles W 10
July 12—Joe Tei Ken, Watsonville ____KO 5
July 25—Young Tommy, Sacramento ____D 10
Sept. 10—Baby Matheson, Fresno ____W 10
Sept. 20—Fillo Echeverria, Hollywood ____W 10
Oct. 4—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood ____L 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Castillo, Hollywood ____W 10
Dec. 6—Henry Hook, Hollywood ____W 10

1936

Jan. 24—Dick Welsh, Hollywood, Cal. ____L 10
Apr. 3—Pancho Leyvas, San Luis Obispo D 10
Feb. 28—Midget Martinez, San Diego ____D 10
Feb. 19—Jack Donohue, Oakland, Cal. KO 4
May 5—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles L 10
May 29—Henry Hook, Hollywood ____L 10
June 26—Al Romero, San Diego, Cal. ____W 10
July 24—Al Spina, Oakland, Cal. ____KO 7
Aug. 29—Fillo Echevarrio, Havana ____L 10
Oct. 20—Tom Romero, Modesto, Cal. ____L 10
Nov. 14—Chico Romo, San Diego, Cal. W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Pancho Leyvas, Pismo Beach L 10
Apr. 27—Danny Laverne, Modesto, Cal. W 10
May 4—Horace Mann, San Jose ____D 10
May 18—Frank Castillo, Pasadena ____KO 7
July 2—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood ____W 10
July 14—Clar Babe Spencer, Watsonville D 10
Aug. 20—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood ____W 10
Sept. 3—Angus Smith, San Diego, Cal. W 8
Sept. 24—Umi Gen, San Jose ____W 10
Oct. 5—Umi Gen, San Jose ____W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Perrin, Hollywood ____D 10
Nov. 30—Al Spina, Portland, Ore. ____KO 2

1938

Jan. 1—Bobby Leyvas, Pismo Beach W 10
Jan. 7—Al Spina, Portland, Ore. ____W 10
Jan. 18—Tomboy Romero, San Jose ____L 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Brown, Hollywood, Cal. L 10
Apr. 14—Tomboy Romero, Hollywood L 10
—Bobby Leyvas ____D 10
May 20—Johnny Brown, Hollywood ____L 10
July 5—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles ____W 10
July 15—Richie Lemos, Hollywood ____W 10
Aug. 12—Lou Salica, Hollywood ____L 10
Oct. 4—Joe Roche, Los Angeles ____W 10
Nov. 10—Henry Hook, Cleveland ____L 10
Nov. 22—Umi Gen, Cleveland ____W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Henry Hook, Toronto ____L 10
—Lou Laurie, Cleveland ____W 10
Mar. 1—Lou Laurie, Cleveland ____W 8
May 1—Midge Mangine, Cleveland KO 1
June 9—Ray Sharkey, Cleveland ____W 10
July 6—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn ____W 8
July 31—Bobby Green, Philadelphia ____L 10
Aug. 7—Al Mancini, Brooklyn ____L 8
Aug. 21—Al Mancini, Wash., D. C. ____W 8
Oct. 6—K. O. Morgan, Stamford ____L 10
Oct. 16—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ____W 8
Oct. 30—Armanda Sicilia, Wash., D. C. L 8
Nov. 20—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. ____L 8
Dec. 18—Minnie De More, N. Y. C. ____W 8
Dec. 26—Allie Stolz, Brooklyn ____L 8

1940

Jan. 2—Aurel Toma, Brooklyn ____D 8
Jan. 23—Aurel Toma, Brooklyn ____W 10
Feb. 5—Joe Marinelli, N. Y. C. ____D 8
Feb. 15—Angelo Callura, Detroit ____D 8
Mar. 23—Morris Parker, Brooklyn ____D 8
Apr. 5—Johnny Marcelline, Philadelphia L 8
Apr. 15—Frankie Bove, Newark ____D 8
Apr. 20—Vince Dell'orto, Brooklyn ____L 8
May 1—George Pace, N. Y. C. ____L 10
May 27—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ____D 8
June 17—Joe Marinelli, Newark ____L 10

July 15—Johnny Juliano, Garfield, N. J.—D 8
July 23—Lou Barbetta, Long Island—L 8
July 29—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Aug. 12—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.—L 8
Oct. 31—Joey Iannotti, New Haven—L 8
Nov. 7—Aurel Toma, Savannah, Ga.—L 10
Dec. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia—L 10

1941

Jan. 14—Curley Nichols, Brooklyn—L 8
Jan. 31—Bobby Green, Philadelphia—L 8

JOHNNY DARCY

Born, Feb. 1, 1900, Troy Hill, Pa. Weight, 135 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5½ in.

1917

Knockout: Sailor Cunningham, 3. Won: Joe Smith, 8; Young Brandon, 6; Sailor Traux, 6; Frankie Bell, 6; Willie Jones, 6; Frankie Lippe, 6; Jack Rose, 6. Draw: Johnny Moran, 8; Joe Fisher, 6.

1918

Knockout: Henry Mick, 1; Jeane Constance, 2; Danny Foy, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 1; Pat Dehene, 1; Sailor Jeffries, 2; Eddie Rector, 7; Sapper Cohen, 2; Pat Horn, 1. Draw: Leonard Mahoney, 6. No Decision: Charley Goodman, 8; Jack Toland, 6; Mickey Travers, 4; Pete McDonald, 8; Mickey Travers, 4; Jack Redmond, 8.

1919

Knockout: Bobby Moore, 7. Won: Pat Suddington, 10; Danny Cohan, 10. All three in Honolulu.

1920

Knockout: Dave Medar, 2; Joe Florio, 2; Silent Regan, 2. Won: Johnny Hayes, 10; Joe Curry, 10; Johnny Downs, 8; Ralph DeMott, 10.

1921

Knockout: Johnny Brady, 4; Johnny Red Allen, 6; Bobby Moore, 7; Silent Regan, 3; Joe Florio, 2; Dave Medar, 2. Won: Dick Stosch, 10; Pat Scuddington, 10; Danny Cohen, 10; Johnnie Hayes, 10; Joe Curry, 10; Johnny Downs, 8; Ralph De Mott, 10; Mickey Danze, 10; Jimmy Murphy, 8; Young Wagner, 8. Lost: Jimmy Cooney, 12; Joe Tiplitz, 8; Manuel Azevedo, 8. No Decision: Irish Fagin, 10.

1922

—Kid Wagner, Philadelphia—ND 6
—Tracy Ferguson, Meriden, Conn.—D 10
—Willie Shaw, N. Y. C.—D 10
—Johnny Murray, Jersey City—ND 12
—Joe Conn, N. Y. C.—W 10
—Willie Gradwell, Fall River—W 10
—Johnny Dundee, Providence—L 10
—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.—L 12
—Johnny Drummie, Jersey City—ND 12
—Young Angelo, Stamford, Conn.—W 10
—Wild Man Gould, Fall River—KO 1
—Jimmy Fruzetti, Fall River—KO **5**
—Wild Man Gould, Fall River—W **10**
—Joe Mooney, Stamford—KO 2
—Gene Delmont, Bayonne, N. J.—ND **12**
—Johnny Drummie, Bayonne—ND 12
—Pete Hartley, Woonsockett—L 10
—Joe Tiplitz, Fall River—L 10
—Johnny Donnelly, Phila.—ND 6
—Joe St. Hillair, New London—KO 9
—Joe St. Hillair, New London—KO 5
—Tony Julian, Brockton, Mass.—L 10
—Willie Gradwell, Woonsocket—L 10
Dec. 4—Jony Julian, Brockton, Mass.—L **10**
Dec. 8—Willie Gradwell, Woonsocket—L 10
Dec. 18—Sailor Morris, Jersey City—ND 10
Dec. 30—K. O. Lewis Hamlin, Water.—KO 11

1923

Jan. 25—Gene Delmont, Lowell, Mass.—W 10
Jan. 31—Johnny Gilbert, Providence—KO 2
Mar. 1—Johnny Clinton, Lowell, Mass.—L 10
Mar. 23—Wild Man Gould, Woonsocket—L 10
Mar. 26—Willie Dillon, Jersey City—ND 10
Apr. 2—Pete August, Waterbury—W 12
May 18—Georgie Drew, Fall River—KO 7
May 25—Kid Lewis, Waterbury—ND 12
June 1—Wild Man Gould, Fall River—W 10
July 13—Frankie Pitcher, Freeport—KO 8
July 23—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.—L 10
Aug. 15—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.—D 10
Sept. 17—George Lee, Fall River—L 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Shugrue, Waterbury—L 12

1924

Jan. 29—Jimmy Goodrich, Jersey City—ND 12
Apr. 1—Bobby Michaels, Trenton—ND 12
Apr. 28—Willie Herman, Brooklyn—D 12
May 23—Bobby Moell, Syracuse—W 6
June 12—Pat Mills, Albany—W 12
Aug. 1—Johnny Reisler, W. New York, N. J.—ND 8
Aug. 11—Jimmy Goodrich, Oakld., N. J.—ND 12
Aug. 23—Johnny Clinton, Brooklyn—D 6
Aug. 29—Kid Lee, Boston—L 10
Sept. 12—Danny Cooney, Passaic, N. J.—ND 10
Sept. 30—Tony Palmer, Albany—W 10
Oct. 9—Jack Zivic, Brooklyn—KO by 6
Oct. 13—Chick Monroe, Rutherford—KO 4
Nov. 13—Pete August, Bridgeport—L 10
Nov. 18—Joe Jawson, Albany—L 12
Dec. 8—Juan Bieza, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 12—Johnny Shugrue, Worchester—L 10

1925

Jan. 27—Frankie Maxwell, Albany—W 10
Feb. 27—Sailor Friedman, Pottsville—KO by 3
Mar. 13—Romeo Roche, Holyoke—L 10
Mar. 31—Young Maxwell, Albany, N. Y.—L 12
Sept 4—Johnny Rocco, Long Branch, N. J.—**ND 10**

1926

Feb. 25—Jack Shertel, N. Y. C.—D 8
Aug. 2—Al Irving, Lg. Beach, L. I.—L 6
Aug. 27—Al Irving, Long Beach, L. I.—L 6
Oct. 11—Al Irving, Bergenfield, N. J.—ND 6

WILLIE DAVIES

Born, 1914, Charleroi, Pa. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1923

Jan. 8—Willie Daney, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. 2—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.—D 6
Feb. 8—Frankie Fitzpatrick, Yonkers—W 10
Feb. 27—Luis Gugliemini, N. Y. C.—W **6**
Mar. 8—Jimmy Cooney, Meriden—W 10
Mar. 20—Frankie Curry, N. Y. C.—W 10
Mar. 26—Willie Daney, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 14—Eddie Brady, Yonkers, N. Y.—W 10
Apr. 23—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.—KO by 11
May 21—Willie Daney, N. Y. C.—D 10
May 28—Harry Nelson, Albany, N. Y.—D **10**
June 12—Joe Lebate, Albany, N. Y.—W 10
July 9—Larry Roach, Newark, N. J.—ND 10
Aug. 21—Mickey Brown, Queensboro—L 12
Sept. 21—Jack Stark, N. Y. C.—W 6
Oct. 1—Artie McCann, Trenton, N. J.—ND 10
Oct. 12—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.—D 12
Oct. 24—Willie Darcey, N. Y. C.—W 10
Nov. 23—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.—KO by 12

1924

Feb. 18—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N. J.—ND 12
Mar. 21—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.—L 6
Apr. 10—Danny Williams, Yonkers—D 10
May 8—Danny Williams, Yonkers—D 10
June 2—Bobby Garcia, Holyoke—L **10**
June 12—Yong Angelo, Yonkers—L 10
July 12—Joe Scappatone, Bay Shore—W 10
July 24—Johnny Leonard, Allentown—L 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Kochansky, Lg. Branch, N. J.—ND 10
Sept. 9—Len Melody, Brooklyn—D 6
Sept. 19—Johnny Kochansky, Elizabeth—ND 10
Oct. 3—Billy Fitzsimmons, Yonkers—L 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Kochansky, Brooklyn—L 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Leonard, Hartford—L 10

1925

Jan. 6—Frankie Maxwell, Albany—L 10
Mar. 13—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth—ND 10
Apr. 17—Allen Johnny Leonard, Passic—ND 12
Apr. 23—Jackie Williams, Yonkers—L 6
May 11—Mickey Brown, Brooklyn—L 6
June 15—Jackie Coburn, N. Y. C.—L 6
July 17—Kid Henry, Lg. Branch, N. J.—ND **10**
Aug. 14—Johnny Kochansky, Lg. Branch, N. J.—KO by 9
Sept. 30—Black Bill, Philadelphia, Pa.—W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Jackie Feldman, Baltimore—W 8
Jan. 18—Willy Woods, Pittsburgh—W 10

Jan. 25—Joey Ross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 15—Joey Ross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 26—Willie La Morte, Cleveland.....D 6
Mar. 29—Marty Gold, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 2—Black Bill, Havana, Cuba.....D 12
July 14—Carl Fecher, Cleveland, O.....KO 7
Aug. 12—Tony Norman, N. Kensington..KO 9
Aug. 23—Harry Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.....W 10
Sept. 2—Emil Paluso, Cleveland, O.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Chicago.....W 10

1927

Jan. 13—Carl Cavelli, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Jan. 21—Mickey Durano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 18—Matty White, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 5—Marty Gold, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 14—Joey Ross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 14—Newsboy Brown, Pittsburgh...W 10
Mar. 24—Matty White, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 11—Willie La Morte, Pittsburgh...W 10
Apr. 19—Young Chappie, Marietta, O...W 12
Apr. 27—Ernie Brooks, Cumberland.....W 10
June 20—Alex Burley, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny McCoy, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 29—Freddy Imperial, Culver City...W 10
Nov. 3—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 1—Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 1—L. Carpentero, McKeesport.....W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Alle Burlee, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Jan. 3—Phil Goldstein, Cleveland.....W 6
Jan. 23—Ernie Jarvis, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 7—Billy Kelly, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 20—Midget Wolgast, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 16—Marty Gold, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 30—Young Irish, Steubenville, O..KO 6
May 21—Phil Tobias, Atlantic City.....L 10
May 28—Midget Wolgast, Phila.....L 10
Sept. 10—Luis Carpentero, New Castle...W 10
Sept. 24—Ernie Peters, New Castle, Pa...W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny McCoy, New Castle, Pa..D 10
Dec. 3—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto.....L 12

1929

Jan. 4—Art Giroux, Toronto, Can.....W 8
Jan. 21—Marty Gold, Oil City, Pa.....W 10
Feb. 8—Ruby Bradley, Toronto.....W 10
Mar. 4—Frisco Grande, Sioux Falls, Ia..W 10
May 17—Frisco Grande, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 5—Frankie Genaro, Pittsburgh....W 10
Aug. 26—Luis Carpentero, Toronto.....W 10
Sept. 17—Izzy Schwartz, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 21—Franklin Young, Pittsburgh....W 10
Nov. 4—Black Bill, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 2—Eugene Huat, Toronto, Can.....W 10

1930

Jan. 24—Steve Rocco, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Feb. 13—Vito Maggeo, New Britain, Pa...W 10
Mar. 18—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis..D 10
June 2—Black Bill, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 23—Routier Parra, Newcastle, Pa...W 10
July 14—Black Bill, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 18—Happy Atherton, Pittsburgh...W 10
Oct. 6—Johnny Goodman, Toronto.....W 8
Nov. 3—Archie Bell, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 19—Midget Wolgast, Toronto.....L 10

1931

Jan. 12—Marty Gold, Wheeling, W. Va..W 10
Jan. 19—Phil Tobias, Newcastle, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 3—Midget Wolgast, Pittsburgh....L 10
May 6—Art Giroux, Montreal.....L 10
May 21—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh....L 10
Sept. 24—Ross Fields, Johnstown, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 16—Ross Fields, Cleveland.....L 6
Oct. 30—Ross Fields, Cleveland.....L 6

1932

Jan. 25—Bobby Leitham, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 5—Jimmy Smith, Fairmont, W. Va..W 10
Feb. 26—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 31—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 22—Johnny Warner, Fairmont.....W 10
June 13—Spider Pladner, Montreal.....L 10
July 26—Babe Triscaro, Cleveland.....W 6
Sept. 19—Bobby Leitham, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 1—Ross Fields, Youngstown, O.....W 10

1933

Apr. 4—Ross Fields, Cleveland.....L 10

BUD DEMPSEY

Born, Aug. 21, 1901. Weight, 120 lbs.

1920

June 7—Young Kippey, North Adams..KO 2
July 23—Tommy Carlson, North Adams..W 12
Aug. 9—Packy O'Gatty, Troy.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Packy O'Gatty, Troy.....L 15
Nov. 3—Patsy Rabino, Troy, N. Y.....W 10

1921

Feb. 10—Jack Troy, Troy, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 19—Young Donovan, Schenectady..KO 2
Feb. 22—WeeWee Willie Spencer, N.Y.C..L 12
Feb. 25—Smiling Joe Ritchie, Holyoke..W 12
Mar. 4—Jackie Norman, Fall River.....W 12
Mar. 14—Joe Woods, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Mar. 18—Tommy Murray, Goshen, N.Y..KO 4
Mar. 28—Teddy Joyce, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Apr. 1—Bad News Eber, Detroit, Mich...L 10
Apr. 6—Kid Lewis, Montreal, Can.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jack Troy, Troy, N. Y.....W 10
Apr. 18—Packey O'Gatty, Troy, N. Y.....W 10
May 2—Irish Johnny Curtin, Newark..D 8
May 13—Dick Wallace, Bridgeport.....W 10
May 20—Sammy Nable, Bridgeport.....D 10
May 23—Packey O'Gatty, Troy, N. Y.....D 10
June 8—Ashton Donzer, New Orleans..D 15
June 13—Mike Arra, Waterbury, Conn..KO 7
June 29—Paddy Owens, Bridgeport.....W 12
July 7—Billy Murphy, Long Branch.....W 12
Sept. 10—Georgie Adams, N. Y. C.....L 7
Oct. 6—Eddie Fletcher, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 23—Earl Puryear, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 13—Dave Astey, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 5—Frankie Curry, N. Y. C.....KO 12

1922

Jan. 31—Johnny Brown, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 25—Danny Lee, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 22—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 10

JACK DEMPSEY

(Victor Palmeri)

Born, Nov. 11, 1916, New Bedford, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Mark Devitt.

1935

June 24—K. O. Travers, New Bedford..KO 2
July 8—Sunny Cook, New Bedford...KO 3
July 29—Fritzy Morris, New Bedford..KO 3
Aug. 5—Manny Fernandes, New Bedford .....KO 3
Aug. 23—George Marcelleno, Wareham..W 3
Sept. 9—Jack Canto, New Bedford..KO by 3
Sept. 30—Jack Canto, New Bedford....KO 2
Oct. 7—Jimmie Ross, New Bedford....W 6
Oct. 28—Joe Bruno, New Bedford.....D 6
Nov. 25—Ernest Cadere, New Bedford..W 4

1936

Jan. 20—Jackie Walgast, New Bedford..W 4
Mar. 16—Ed. McLaughlin, Lynn.....L 4
Apr. 15—Billy Myette, Pawtucket.....W 4
Apr. 20—Nick Fussaro, New Bedford....L 6
Apr. 27—Steve Collins, New Bedford...KO 2
May 1—Omar Cote, Pawtucket.....D 4
May 11—Soldier Franks, New Bedford..KO 2
May 15—Omar Cote, Pawtucket.....W 6
June 5—Bull Mignone, Pawtucket.....D 6

1939

June 20—Frankie Bruno, Washington....W 6

1940

Jan. 23—Johnny Di Ciantis, New Bedford .....KO 8
Feb. 6—Art Lloyd, New Bedford.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Ted Lowry, New Bedford..KO by 9
Apr. 2—Ted Lowry, New Bedford.....W 10

DOM KID DEN

Puerto Rican featherweight. Weight, 127 lbs.

1942

Mar. 3—Sammy Ortiz, Los Angeles ....D 4
Mar. 20—Filo Gonzales, San Diego .....D 5
(Cut eye—bout called draw)
Mar. 25—Al Medrano, Los Angeles ..KO by 2
Apr. 17—Filo Gonzales, San Diego ..KO by 2

May 8—Al Sanchez, Hollywood ——L
June 5—Babe Antuna, Hollywood ——L
June 26—Billy Hale, Hollywood ——L 4
July 24—Vic Flores, Hollywood ——KO by 2

In U. S. Army.

JIM COFFEY

Born, July 4, 1891, County Mayo, Ireland. Color, white. Weight, 210 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1912

Knockouts: Al Benedict, 8; Larry Williams, 2; Soldier Kearns, 1; Jack Roan, 4; Tim Logan, 6; Fred McKay, 5; Soldier Delaney, 3; Billy Ryan, 1. Won: Nick Muller, 6. No decisions: Soldier Delaney, 10; Dan Daly, 6; Ray Simmons, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Ray Simmons, 2; Ned Carpenter, 1; Arthur Pelkey, 3; Jack McFarland, 5; George Rodel, 9; Whitey Allen, 1. No decisions: Dan Daly, 6; Jim Flynn, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10. Won: Al Benedict, 8.

1914

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila.——ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Lester, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Feb. 19—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Mar. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 29—Jack Connors, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Apr. 13—Tom Kennedy, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 24—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.——KO 4
May 11—Soldier Kearns, Philadelphia——KO 1
May 25—Dan Daly, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 7—Terry Kellar, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Oct. 26—Charley Weinert, Phila.——ND 6
Dec. 15—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—J. (Twin)Sullivan, N. Y. C.——W 5
Mar. 4—Arthur Pelkey, N. Y. C.——W 2
Mar. 27—Soldier Delaney, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Mar. 30—One-Round Davis, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 5—Al Reich, N. Y. C.——KO 3
May 31—Jim Flynn, Brighton Beach——W 9
Sept. 15—Jack Reed, Montreal——W 3
Sept. 20—Jack Driscoll, New Bedford——KO 4
Oct. 19—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.——KO by 3
Nov. 29—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.——KO 4

1916

Jan. 7—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.——KO by 9
Jan. 28—Lou Bodie, Syracuse——W 5
Apr. 13—Jack Geyer, N. Y. C.——W 5
Sept. 23—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia——ND 6

1917

Feb. 8—Bob Devere, Brooklyn——ND 10
Mar. 7—Sam Nolan, N. Y. C.——W 3
Mar. 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn——KO 3
Mar. 27—Terry Kellar, Brooklyn——W 3
Apr. 23—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Sept. 3—Bartley Madden, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Sept. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston——D 12
Sept. 13—Joe Bonds, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Nov. 9—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 23—Bartley Madden, Provid.——KO by 7

1918

May 24—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.——ND 6
June 6—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo——ND 6
Aug. 10—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.——Exh. 3
Aug. 15—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn——Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Joe Jeannette, Brooklyn——Exh. 3
Nov. 22—Joe Jeannette, New Haven——ND 4

1919

Feb. 13—Battling Levinsky, Boston——L 12

JACK DEMPSEY

(John Kelly, "The Nonpareil")

Born, Dec. 15, 1862, County Kildare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1883

Apr. 7—Ed. McDonald, Long Island——W 27
Aug. 14—Jack Boylan, Flushing, L. I.——W 23
Sept. 3—Harry Force, Coney Is. ——(police) 11
Oct. 15—Jack Boylan, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Nov. 25—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.——D 8

1884

Jan. —Wm. Mahoney, N. Y. C.——W 3
Feb. 10—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg——D 8
Feb. 14—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.——W 2
Feb. 28—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.——W 3
Mar. 2—Joe Hennessey, N. Y. C.——W 4
Mar. 4—Tom Sullivan, N. Y. C.——W 2
Mar. 6—Billy Tracey, Coney Island——W 9
Apr. 25—Joe Hayes, N. Y. C.——D 6
July 9—Tom Henry, Rockaway, N. Y.——(police) 3
July 30—Geo. Fulljames ——W 22
Sept. 4—Mike Dempsey, Rockaway——W 7
Sept. 15—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia——D 7
Oct. 8—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.——W 8
Oct. 24—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 6—Tom Ferguson, N. Y. C.——W 4
Nov. 30—Mike Malone, Philadelphia——W 2
Dec. 15—Geo. Wilson, Philadelphia—— 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)

1885

Jan. 12—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.——ND 4
Jan. 12—Jimmy Ryan, N. Y. C.——ND 4
Jan. 22—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.——W 4
Mar. 19—Chas. Bixamos, New Orleans——W 5
May 4—Tom Barry, San Francisco——W 5
May 11—Tom Cleary, San Francisco——KO 5
June 5—Jim Carr, San Francisco——W 9
July 20—Jack Keenan, San Fran.——KO 2
Aug. 29—Billy Manning, Los Angeles——W 7
Sept. 12—Tom Norton, Sacramento——W 4
Nov. 2—Dave Campbell, Wash. Ter'y——KO 3
Dec. 16—Tom Barry, Portland, Ore.——W 6

1886

Jan. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.——W 4
Jan. 15—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.——W 4
Feb. 3—Jack Fogarty, N. Y. C.——KO 27
Feb. 24—Pete McCoy, Jersey City——W 6
Mar. 4—Geo. LaBlanche, Larchmont——KO 13
Apr. 26—Ned McCann, Philadelphia——KO 4
Apr. 28—Ch. McCart'y, Phila.—— 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 30—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia——W 4
May 20—Paddy Norton, St. Paul——W 4
Nov. 12—Jack Burke, San Francisco——D 10

1887

Jan. 31—Mike Boden, Philadelphia——W 4
Feb. 2—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia——W 4
Feb. 5—Denny Killian, Philadelphia——W 4
Apr. 9—Biddy Baker, Buffalo—— 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
May 2—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland——D 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Reede, Hoboken, N. J.——W 4
Oct. 13—Jim McHugh, Hoboken——W 4
Oct. 15—Billy Dacey, Hoboken——W 4
Oct. 31—Ed. McCann, Wilmington——W 4
Nov. 1—Frank Bosworth, Wilmington——W 4
Nov. 3—Denny Kelleher, Wilmington——W 4
Nov. 5—Bill Gabig, Wilmington——W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Reagan, Long Island——KO 45

1888

Reagan and Dempsey fought in two rings. The first ring became submerged with water in fourth round and had to be moved twenty miles away where it was finished in snow and cold, lasting nearly four hours.

Jan. 23—Denny Kelleher, Boston——exh. 3
Jan. 31—Dom'ck McCaffrey, Jersey City——W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Maker, Buffalo—— 1
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 23—James Stevens, Williamsburg——W 4
Nov. 15—Mike Donovan, Brooklyn——D 6

1889

Aug. 27—Geo. LaBlanche, San Fran.——KO by 32

1890

Feb. 18—Aus. Bill McCarthy, San Fran.——W 28

1891

Jan. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Or.——KO by 13

1893

Mar. 2—Mike Keogh, Portland——W 4

1894

Sept. 6—Aus. Bill McCarthy, N. Or.——D 20

1895

Jan. 18—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island——L 3

June 8, last public appearance at his benefit, New York. Nov. 1, 1900, died at Portland Ore.

JACKIE RYAN

Born in San Francisco, 1925. Weight, 147 lbs. Managed by Joe Herman.

1943

Wacky William, W 4; Bill O'Leary, W 4; George Alexander, W 4; Sammy Drew, KO 3; Sammy Drew, KO 3; Sammy Drew, KO 3.

Charley Beltram, W 4; Joe Torres, W 6; George Ybara, KO 4; George Ybara, KO 2; Lebb Webster, W 4; Lebb Webster, W 4; Joey Rogers, W 4; Pedro Jiminez, W 4; Jimmy McCrea, KO 1.

Eddie Munyer, W 4; Eddie Munyer, W 4; Bobby Garcia, L 6; Manuel Garza, L 4; Honey Boy Harrison, D 4; Al Douglas, D 4; Joe Torres, D 6; Bobby Irish, D 4.

SGT. JOHNNIE HUTCHINSON

(U. S. Army)

Born Sept. 24, 1921 at College Point, L. I. Nationality, English-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Southpaw.

1941

Jan. 7—Dave Porter, Birming., Ala..KO 1
Jan. 15—Johnnie Sabino, Birmingham..KO 1
Jan. 23—Larry (Kid) Ramers, Birm...KO 4
Feb. 17—Joey Deer, Anniston, Ala.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Julius Bernstein, Anniston....KO 1
Mar. 1—Dave Porter, Birmingh'm, Ala. KO 3
Mar. 9—Harry Rieser, Atlanta, Ga. .....W 8
Mar. 17—Nickie Jerome, Atlanta, Ga. ...W 8
Mar. 26—Paul Berbach, Anniston, Ala..KO 1
Apr. 1—Dave Porter, Anniston, Ala.....W 8

1942

Dec. 26—Nunzio Conzales, Los Angeles..W 10
Jan. 1—Johnnie Ferarra, Los Angeles...W 10
Jan. 22—Juan Esenio, Los Angeles, Cal. KO 5
Mar. 2—Tommy (Little) McGar, Burbank, Cal. .....KO 2
Mar. 9—Nunzio Conzales, Los Angeles..D 10
Mar. 14—Juan Esenio, Los Angeles, Cal..KO 6
Mar. 26—Tusio Natimuki, Kauai, T. H. ..KO 1
Apr. 11—Tusio Natimuki, Kauai, T. H. KO 3
May 9—Flashie Sabastian, Oahu, T. H. KO 10
May 18—Jashio Muri, Oahu, T. H.....KO 1
May 27—Tusio Natimuki, Kauai, T. H...W 8
June 3—Tusio Natimuki, Kauai, T. H...KO 2
June 19—Fred (Bolo) Peters, Kauai....KO 7
July 23—Fred (Bolo) Peters, Oahu, T. H..W 8
Sept. 23—Joshio Muri, Oahu, T. H. .....W 8
Oct. 11—Clever Sukimur, Oahu, T. H...D 8

1943

Apr. 13—Johnnie Fontana, San Fran...KO 7
Apr. 20—Juan Esenio, Burbank, Cal.....W 10
May 1—Baby Sabo, Burbank, Cal.....LF 4
May 23—Baby Sabo, Burbank, Cal.....KO 6
June 16—Paul Denning, Burbank, Cal.....D 8
June 25—Nunzio Conzales, Hollywd., Cal..D 8
July 7—Paul Denning, Hollywood, Cal...D 8
July 21—Johnny Forza, Hollywood, Cal. KO 2
Aug. 1—Pvt. John Pickney, Cook, Calif...L 8
Aug. 7—Gene Barry, Hollywood, Cal...LD 5
Aug. 13—Pvt. John Pickney, Cook, Cal.KO 2

Amateur standing, undefeated (41) bouts.

ISIDRO PINTO DE SA

(Champion Featherweight of Portugal)

Born, March 21, 1910, Biera Alta, Portugal. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Bert Perry.

In 1926 winner of 40 amateur bouts.

1927

Knockouts: Felicio Muraback, 4; Paulino Souto, 3. Won: Baltazar Cardozo, 3; Anelly Duran, 3; Antonio Lourenzo, 3; Mario Freitas, 3; Antonio Lourenzo, 3.

1928

Bantamweight: Knockouts: Eurides Azevedo, 2; Louiz Araujo, 3; Manoel Carlos, 1; Louiz Franza, 2; Syd Barreto, 3. Won: Waldemar Silva, 3; Toni Lorenzo, 5; Juan Maximo, 5.

1929

Featherweight, Knockouts: Louiz Araujo, 1; Dias Sola, 1; Altino Angelin, 1; Juan Mattos, 2; Camillo Alves, 2; Manoel Ferreria, 2;. Won: Manoel Amorin, 5; Benny Souza, 5; Charles Mocoroa, 4; Euzebio Maximo, 5.

1930

Knockouts: Sylvio Gonzales, 3; Lauro Olivera, 8 Narcizo Jesuz, 4; Euzebio Maximo, 5; Attilio Bianchi, 4; Peter Cot, 5.

1931

Knockouts: Antonio Coradi, 2. Won: Angel Sierra, 10. Draw: Armando Ragazzi, 12.
—Andy Santora, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Patsy La Rocco, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Vincent Renta, N. Y. C.....W 8
—Billy Liner, San Francisco....KO 5
—Stanley Sharp, San Francisco..KO 1
—Fidel La Barba, San Francisco..L 10
—Les. Smith, San Francisco....KO 5
—Joe Ozuna, San Francisco.....KO 2
—Eddie Thomas, San Francisco..KO 5
—Chick Kansas, San Francisco..KO 2
Nov. 19—Lee Smith, San Rafael, Cal....KO 3
Nov. 27—Curley Munez, Stockton, Cal..KO 2
Dec. 4—Charley Miller, Sacramento.....L 10

1932

Knockouts: Max Tarley, 9; Eddie Cleveland, 5; Tommy Garcia, 2; Battling Dodo, 4; Stanley Sharp, 3. Won: Raymond Montoya, 10; Lightning Rufana, 8; Raymond Montoya, 10; Phil Bruno, 6. Lost: Vince Venturillo, 2 (foul); Charlie Mannina, 3; Baby Tiger Flowers, 10; Joey Izzo, 10.

1933

Knockouts: Johnny Dube, 3; Al Vitale, 2; Tony Rego, 3; Chon Matta, 5 ;Joe Herrera, 2; Jimmy Compton, 7; Tony Pacheco, 4; Charlie Mannina, 9; Joey Ray, 5; Vincent Pricolli, 3. Won: Joe Dow, 6; Jerry La Montagne, 6; George Flate, 6; Hughie King, 6; Carl Butler, 10; Jack Tigre, 10. Lost: Johnny Hinds, 10; Vernon Comier, 6.

1934

Jan. 6—Giuseppe Gambi, Rio de Jan.KO 4
Mar. 10—Attilio Loffrado, Rio de Jan...KO 8
Apr. 7—Gabriel Penna, Rio de Jan.....D 10
Apr. 28—Jack Tigre, Rio de Janeiro....D 10
June 9—Gabriel Penna, Rio de Jan.....L 10
Aug. 14—Charlie Mannina, San Jose.....L 10
Oct. 31—Leslie Smith, Modesto.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Jack Wills, San Jose.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Johnny Eason, Modesto.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Charlie Mannina, San Jose....KO 8

1935

Jan. 23—Tommy Paul .....KO by 9

HY DIAMOND

(Arthur Diamond)

Born, Boston, Mass. Age, 21. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 135 lbs.
Won New England Amateur Featherweight Championship.

1928

Knockout: Eddie Anderson, 4. Won: Johnny Mello, 6; Jackie Williams, 4; K. O. Brown, 8; Pancho Villa, 8; Cap Coumbo, 6; Freddie O'Connor, 6.

1929

Knockouts: Geo. Labate, 3; Tony Santiello, 10. Won: Battling Sandrelli, 6; Billy O'Leary, 6; George Fate, 6; Charlie Parker, 10 (twice); Henry Janco, 10; Frankie Moore, 10; Henri De Wancker, 9 (foul). Lost: Lew Perfetti, 10; Frankie Moore, 10.

1930

Jan. 31—Steve Culver, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Apr. 1—Henry Perlick, Boston, Mass...W 10
May 26—Steve Hawkins, Los Angeles...W 10
June 3—Eddie Moore, Los Angeles....W 10
June 24—Al Mackay, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 18—Harry Devine, Worcester.....L 10

1931

Jan. 6—Louis Nemis, Bangor, Me.....W 6
Jan. 20—Louis Nemis, Bangor, Me.....KO 4

Feb. 8—Johnny Colangelo, Bangor, Me..W 12
Mar. 3—Joe Wilton, Los Angeles, Cal...W 10
Mar. 17—Vincent Martini, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 5—Johnny McCoy, Waterville, Me..W 6
Apr. 19—Eddie Holmes, Providence.....L 10
Mar. 5—Tommy King, Woonsocket.....D 10
June 23—Johnny Casper, Woonsocket..KO 4
July 18—Eddie Devine, Boston, Mass..KO 2
Oct. 19—Jimmy McGonigle, Lewiston...W 6
Nov. 19—Werther Arcelli, Boston, Mass...L 10

1932

Mar. 18—Hockey Jackson, Providence..W 10
May 6—Eddie Ran, Boston, Mass.....W 8
May 20—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y. C....KO by 7
Sept. 6—Nap Proulx, Boston, Mass.....L 8

MIKE DONOVAN

(Michael Joseph Donovan)

Born, Nov. 6, 1881, Bantry, County Cork, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 150 lbs.

1897

Knockouts: Sqeake O'Hara, 3; Mort Scanlon, 3. Won: Jack Schauman, 3; Al. Parks, 3; Wally Ward, 4.

1898

Knockouts: Kid Lavette, 9; Morris Collins, 8; Kid Williams, 4; Kid Smith, 5; Kid Wilson, 5; Eddy Dailey, 4; Frank Burke, 4. Won: Al. Parks, 10; Danny Mahoney, 12; Lou Palmater, 10; Jack Becker, 4; Joe Doyle, 4. Draw: Emil Eanchez, 6; Emil Eanchez, 15.

1899

Knockouts: Kid Smith, 2; Frank Crouch, 9; Jack Barrett, 5; Ed. Hickey, 1; Roxey Kannell, 8; Jack Vance, 20; Ed. Shepherd, 5; Ed. Shepherd, 2; Steve Morrissey, 14; Harry Lemmons, 20; Harry Lemmons, 1; Kid McCarthy, 4; Kid Lavette, 4; Jack Williams, 4. Won: Denny Mahoney, 10; Joe Merkle, 4; Bud Montgomery, 15; Steve Judge, 12. Draw: Midge Patterson, 14; Tommy McCarthy, 20; Eugene Reardion, 20; Ginger Gallaghan, 4.

1900

Knockouts: Tommy Kerns, 8; Dick Vance, 2; Billy Edwards, 16. Won: Charley Johnson, 20; Charley Johnson, 25; Phil. Tommy Ryan, 20; Bobby Dobbs, 10; Phil. Tommy Ryan, 20. Lost: Rube Ferns, 20; Jim Judge, 20. Draw: Frank Bartley, 12; Bobby Dobbs, 25; Bobby Dobbs, 10; Mysterious Billy Smith, 20.

1901

Jan. 10—Mike Lewis, Pittsburg.....W 14
Feb. 28—Billy Edwards, Bradford.....W 20
Apr. 13—Billy Edwards, Wheeling.....W 6
Aug. 9—Frank Moulden, Rochester .....W 6
Aug. 25—Mull Bowser, Kittanning.....D 20
Oct. 21—Al Neill, Oakland.....L 15

1902

Jan. 10—Al Neill, Los Angeles.....L 20
Feb. 7—Al Neill, Los Angeles.....D 20
Mar. 27—Chas. Thurston, Portland.....D 20
June 21—Tim Murphy, Oakland.....KO 15
July 22—Young P. Jackson, Los Angeles..L 20
Oct. 24—Larry Temple, Philadelphia..ND 6

1903

Mar. 9—Joe Walcott, Pittsburg.....L 10
Mar. 17—Mull Bowser, Pittsburg.....D 10
Apr. 15—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 29—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....L 6
Dec. 23—Tom Heffron, Rochester .....KO 7

1904

Jan. 5—Mike Lansing, Rochester.....D 6
Feb. 5—Yg. Peter Jackson, Baltimore...L 15
June 23—Joe Walcott, Baltimore.....L 5

1905

Jan. 17—Cy Flynn, Sharon, Pa.....D 15
Feb. 23—Billy Dwyer, Ithaca, N. Y.....W 6
Mar. 14—Jim Dunbar, Ithaca, N. Y.....KO 4
Mar. 23—Frank Demoto, Rochester.....D 6
Apr. 10—Frank Lauer, Rochester.....W 6
May 8—Patsy Sweeney, Ithaca, N. Y...W 6
May 10—Tom Heveron, Rochester .....D 8
May 30—Dutch Impson, Rochester.....KO 12
July 2—Henry Smith, Rochester.....KO 5
July 6—Dutch Impson, Rochester.....KO 3
July 24—George Horchler, Rochester..Exh. 4
Aug. 16—Frank Lauer, Rochester.....W 6
Sept. 27—Frank Lauer, Rochester.....W 8
Oct. 2—Cy Flynn, Buffalo .....D 6
Oct. 24—Gus Gardner, Buffalo .....KO 8
Nov. 17—Gus Gardner, Buffalo.....ND 15
Dec. 5—Cy Flynn, Buffalo.....D 15
Dec. 17—Henry Smith, Rochester .....KO 5

1906

Jan. 17—Cy Flynn, Bradford, Pa.....D 15
Jan. 24—Tom Heveron, Rochester .....W 8
Jan. 31—Billy Heveron, Rochester.....D 10
Feb. 1—Tom McCarthy, Rochester.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jim Driscoll, Buffalo .....KO 13
Feb. 28—Paddy Nagle, Lockport.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Tommy McCarthy, Rochester..KO 12
Mar. 8—John J. Dukelow, Rochester...W 10
Mar. 17—Rube Ferns, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Mar. 30—Kid Burns, Rochester.....KO 5
Apr. 17—Tom Heveron, Rochester .....W 8
Apr. 28—Butch Zember, Monesson, Pa...W 10
May 16—John J. Dukelow, Rochester...W 10
June 11—Joe Thomas, Terre Haute.....D 10
Oct. 26—Young Peter Jackson, RochesterW 9

1907

Jan. 15—Joe Walcott, Providence .....W 10
Mar. 11—Jim Donovan, Portland, Me...ND 10
June 18—Joe Walcott, Brazil, Ind.....D 10
Oct. 14—Sailor Brown, Rochester.....D 8
Oct. 19—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 24—Joe Walcott, Providence.....D 10
Nov. 1—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 25—Geo. Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 26—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 30—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 24—Jack Blackburn, Reading, Pa..ND 10

1908

Jan. 15—Joe Walcott, Montreal.....D 10
Jan. 24—Hank Smith, Newark.....KO 9
Feb. 13—Sailor Brown, Charlotte, N. Y.KO 7
Feb. 24—Jack Downey, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Feb. 28—Willie Lewis, Schenectady.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Joe Walcott, Canandaigua.....D 10
Mar. 17—Charley Hittie, Watervliet.....W 6
Apr. 3—Harry Smith, Easton.....W 5
Apr. 21—Jack Blackburn, Easton.....D 10
May 1—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O.....D 20
May 8—Charley Hitte, Schenectady ....W 6
July 9—Bill Hurley, Glens Falls.....W 6
—Billy Griffiths, Columbus, O...W 6
July 10—Harry Mansfield, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 23—Jack Blackburn, Pittsburgh..ND 6

1909

Mar. 22—Bill Heveron, Dubois, Pa.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Joe Urvanni, Watertown, N. Y...D 7
Mar. 31—Thunderbolt Smith, Columbus..D 6
Feb. 3—Dutch Smith, Rochester.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Cyclone Kelly, Rochester .....KO 1
Feb. 9—Jack Rowan, Kingston.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Ed. Steele, Rochester.....W 6
May 17—Thunderbolt Ed. Smith, Colum..L 6

JACK DOWNEY

Born, July, 1874, Brooklyn. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in. Lightweight.

1892

Won: Martin Geason, 3; John Hannon, 3; Jim McCloskey, 3; Charley Silver, 3; Frank Swink, 3; Joe Dougherty, 3; John Reilly, 3; Mike Martin, 4; Jim Lynch, 6; Young Cook, 5; Nick Collins, 3; George Strong, 4. Draw: Henry Farrell, 3; Aus. Billy Murphy, 4.

1893

Nov. 16—George Dixon, N. Y. C.....L 2

1894

Aug. 1—Danny McBride, Coney Island..L 6
Dec. 20—Eddie Loeber, Brooklyn.....D 15

1895

Mar. 11—George Siddons, Paterson.....D 8
Mar. 25—Tom Creed, Jersey City.....D 2
July 18—Billy Payne, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 18—Sam Bolan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 17—Eddie Loeber, Brooklyn.....W 8

1896

Jan. 20—Johnny Gorman, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Larry Burns, Maspeth.....D 8
Mar. 30—Frank Erne, Maspeth.....D 10
May 4—Jimmy Watson, Brooklyn....KO 8
May 16—Kid McPartland, L. I. City.....D 8
May 23—Frank Erne, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 13—Eddie Pierce, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 29—Frank Erne, Brooklyn.....D 12
Sept. 28—Martin Flaherty, Brooklyn.....D 15
Nov. 30—Johnny Gorman, Brooklyn.....K 18

1897

Feb. 15—George Dixon, N. Y. C.....D 20
May 17—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....LF 19
Aug. 16—Larry Becker, Brooklyn.....D 8
Oct. 30—Black Griffo, Brooklyn.....D 20
Nov. 29—Frank Erne, Buffalo.....D 20
Dec. 18—Larry Becker, N. Y. C.....W 16

1898

July 18—Danny McBride, Coney Island..LF 6
Aug. 22—Danny McBride, Coney Island..D 25
Nov. 19—Jack Waldron, Brooklyn.....D 20
Dec. 10—Marty McCue, Brooklyn.....W 20

1899

Mar. 6—Jack Delaney, Brooklyn.....D 25
Apr. 7—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....LF 15
May 8—Patsy Sweeney, Brooklyn.....L 17
July 17—Jerome Quigley, Coney Island..W 11
Aug. 21—Jack O'Brien, Brooklyn..KO by 19
Oct. 5—Martin Flaherty, Brooklyn.....D 25
Dec. 11—Eddie Sullivan, Brooklyn....KO 3

1900

Jan. 1—Percy McIntyre, Brooklyn....D 20
Apr. 16—Tim Kearns, Brooklyn....KO by 10
May 21—Joe Handler, Brooklyn.....L 20
June 11—Billy Moore, Brooklyn.....L 4
Aug. 7—Sam Bolen, Coney Island..KO by 7

Four on and off up to 1910. Records beyond 1900 not available.

JEM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881, Cardiff. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1901

Won: Billy Lucas, 4; Joe Ross, 10. Knockouts: Eddie Thomas, 5; Bill Green, 4; Billy Hughes, 2; Larry Cronin, 4; Joe Morgan, 4; Jack Brandford, 5; Larry Cronin, 5; Eddie Thomas, 3.

1902

Jan. 17—Jack Wheel, Cardiff.....W 10
Mar. 13—Eddie Thomas, Cardiff.....W 5
Apr. 7—George Vincent, Cardiff.....W 4
Apr. 27—Ted Ward, Pontypridd.....KO 3
July 19—Dave Stevens, Pontypridd.....W 3
Sept. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....D 10
Dec. 8—Geo. Cooper, Cardiff.....W 10

1903

Oct. 24—Kid Davis, Swansea.....D 10

1904

Feb. 1—Johnny Owens, Barry Docks....W 20
Feb. 8—George Phalin, Bristol.....KO 5
Feb. 13—Dai Morgan, Cardiff.....W 13
Feb. 22—Boss Edwards, N. S. C.....W 10
Apr. 4—Bill Stonelake, Cardiff.....W 11
May 24—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....D 10
Aug. 29—H. Mansfield, Cardiff.....L 10
Nov. 9—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....KO 6
Dec. 12—J. Summers, N. S. C.....W 2

1905

Feb. 10—Fred Delaney, Bristol.....W 10
June 12—Ivor Thomas, Cardiff.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Joe Goodwin, Wednesbury.....W 15

1906

Feb. 10—George Moore, Wonderland....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Roberts, N. S. C.....W 7
May 28—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....W 15
June 24—Fred Clifton, Bristol.....KO 2

1907

June 3—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....KO 17
Oct. 21—Arthur Ellis, Cardiff.....W 3

1908

Jan. 1—Jack Roberts, Abedare.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Charlie Griffin, N. S. C.....W 15
Aug. 17—H. Mansfield, Cardiff.....W 6
Nov. 13—Matty Baldwin, New York....ND 6
Dec. 5—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 8—Charlie Griffn, Boston.....KO 11
Dec. 16—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 19—Grover Hayes, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 28—Johnny Marto, New York....*ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia..*ND 6
Feb. 10—Leach Cross, New York.....*ND 10
Feb. 19—Abe Attell, New York.....*ND 10

*Driscoll easily best.

1910

Feb. 14—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C.....W 6
Apr. 18—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....W 15
May 25—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Fred Welsh, Cardiff.....LF 10

1911

Jan. 30—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....KO 7

1912

June 3—Jean Poesy, N. S. C.....KO 12

1913

Jan. 27—*Owen Moran, N. S. C.....D 20

*For championship of England. Driscoll served with England during the world war from 1914 through 1918.

1919

Mar. 10—Pedlar Palmer, Hoxton.....W 4
May 31—Francis Rossi, Mountain Ash....D 20
Oct. 20—Charles Ledoux, N. S. C..KO by 16

Died January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, Wales, pneumonia.

ORVILLE DROUILLARD

Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1934

Apr. 13—Ernie Mauer, Detroit.....W 10
May 9—Mickey Barron, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 21—Mickey Barron, Detroit.....L 10
—Bus Breese, Detroit.....D 8
—Bus Breese, Detroit.....L 10

1935

Jan. 29—Tiger Kid Walker, Cincinnati..L 10

1936

Jan. 15—Johnny KO Stevens, Cincinnati..L 10
Apr. 22—Lou Ambers, Detroit.....L 10
July 25—Maxie Berger, Montreal.....W 10
Aug. 11—Al Roth, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 11—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 5—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Nov. 2—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....W 8

1937

Jan. 19—Billy Beauhuld, Jersey City....L 10
Feb. 9—Joey Costa, New Jersey.....D 8
Mar. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Spiegel, Miami.....L 10
May 11—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 17—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C..KO by 3
July 27—Kid Chocolate, Jersey City....D 8
Aug. 31—Henry Armstrong, Detroit..KO by 5
Sept. 16—Doug Marsh, Montreal.....W 8
Oct. 6—Maxie Berger, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 12—Larry Greb, Milwaukee.....W 8
—Mel Glionna.....W 6

1938

Jan. 1—Kid Sila, Milwaukee.....W 8
Jan. 13—Pat Foley, Worcester.....KO by 5
Jan. 16—Dave Castilloux, Toronto..KO by 3
Feb. 4—Wally Hally, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 25—Nick Peters, Hollywood...KO by 6
Apr. 12—Ginger Foran, Brooklyn.....L 10
Apr. 26—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 10—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 5—Jimmy Harper, Windsor.....KO 5
June 14—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8

June 22—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn....L 8
June 27—Phil Zwick, Toronto.....KO by 9
July 4—Johnny Bacca, Quebec.....W 10
July 18—Phil Zwick, Toronto.....W 10
July 28—Gene Molnar, Mt. Pleasant.....L 10
Aug. 24—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C....KO by 5
Sept. 24—Oliver White, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 30—Dave Castilloux, Quebec.....L 10
Oct. 10—Harvey Woods, Milwaukee.....L 10
Oct. 24—Harvey Woods, Milwaukee.....L 8
Nov. 10—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 18—Billy Marquart, Chicago....KO by 1
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY DUFFY
(Hyman Gold)

Born, Sept. 11, 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1920-1921

Knockouts: Dewey Meade, 2; Eddie Gleason, 3; Eddie Moran, 2. Knockout by: Rocky Kansas, 1. Won: Walter Schiller, 4; Willie Dermondy, 4; Willie McGill, 4; Willie McGill, 4; Jimmy Keyrose, 4; Jimmy Keyrose, 4; Jimmy Wolgast, 4; Johnny Conde, 4; Jimmy Dundee, 4; Frankie Farren, 4; Joe Benjamin, 4; Joe Benjamin, 4; Frankie Farren, 4; Johnny Noye, 4; Joe Miller, 10; Alex Trambitas, 4; Toughey ing, 6; Joe Gorman, 6; Joe Gorman, 6; Joe Miller, 4; Frankie Burns, 4; Allie Nack, 4; Harlem Eddie Kelly, 4; Eddie Shannon, 4; Earl France, 4; Dave Shade, 4; Willie Hunefield, 4; Eddie Pinkman, 4; George Engle, 4; Leach Cross, 10. Draw: Frankie Farren, 4; Jimmy Dundee, 4; Dave Shade, 4. Lost: Johnny Conde, 4; Andy Cortez, 10; Mickey Donley, 10.

1922

Feb. 1—Johnny Donnelly, Phila.....KO 4
Feb. 24—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. .....KO by 15
Mar. 20—Bobby Barrett, Phila. ...KO by 3
Aug. 16—Tiger Cline, San Francisco....D 4
Sept. 12—Chick Roach, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 24—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
Mar. 20—Bobby Barrett, Phila.....KO by 3
July 19—Frankie Farren, Oakland, Cal..KO 3
July 24—Eddie Mahoney, San Francisco..W 4
Aug. 17—Johnny Cline, Oakland, Cal....D 4
Aug. 30—Gene Cline, San Francisco.....W 4
Sept. 13—Johnny Cline, Oakland, Cal...W 4
Sept. 26—Barney Adair, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 11—Chick Roach, San Francisco....W 4

1923

July 4—Bert Colima, Oakland, Cal.....D 4
Aug. 8—Travie Davis, Oakland, Cal.....W 4

1924

Apr. 7—Pinky Mitchell, Oakland, Cal...W 4
Won: Pinkey Mitchell, 4; Billy Wells, 4; Jack Britton, 4. Draw: Billy Wells, 4; Dave Shade, 4.

1925

Sept. 30—*Pinkey Mitchell, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 26—Joe Roche, San Francisco.....D 10

*Title not at stake.

1926

Feb. 26—Jimmy Finley, San Francisco...L 10
Mar. 18—Billy Alger, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Mar. 23—Ted Krache, Seattle.....D 6
Apr. 16—Jack Silver, San Francisco.....L 10
June 25—Billy Alger, San Diego .....W 10
July 27—Paul DeHate, Hollywood.....W 10

1927

Feb. 15—Yg. Harry Wills, Oakland..KO by 4
June 29—Yvan Laffineur, Oakland.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Sammy Baker, San Fran...KO by 5
Dec. 8—Joey Silver, Oakland, Cal.....W 10

1928

Apr. 3—Tod Morgan, Toledo, O.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Jack Thompson, Oakland....WF 9
May 3—Jimmy Cottrell, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Aug. 24—Babe Anderson, El Cerrito, Cal. .....W 10
Aug. 29—Charlie Feraci, San Diego.....W 10

JIMMY (JAMES) DUFFY

Born, June 12, 1891, Lockport, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10¼ in. Reach, 71½ in.

1909

Knockouts: Cuckoo Cullen, 1; Young Strauss, 1; Jack Long, 5; Jack Harris, 2; Kid Foley, 3. Draw: Jack Coons, 6.

1910

Knockouts: Young Sanders, 5; Jack Riley, 3; Cuckoo Cullen, 1. Won: Joe Atwood, 8; Jack Tuttle, 6; Frankie Ray, 8; Eddie Nelson, 8. Draw: Fighting Zunner, 10; Herman Smith, 10; Kid Kansas, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Young Fairburn, 2; Eddie McDuff, 7; Kid Raegan, 4; Young Allen, 4; Joe Stone, 9; Young Scott, 3; George McManus, 5. Won: Charlie Lucca, 6; Eddie Nelson, 10; Herman Smith, 10; Tommy Yates, 6; Kid Kansas, 10. Draw: Kid Curley, 8; Fighting Zunner, 6.

1912

Jan. 2—Joe Goetz .....W 6
Jan. 16—Kid Curley .....W 10
Jan. 23—Herman Smith .....W 10
Apr. 1—Monte Dale .....WF 1
Apr. 12—Monte Dale .....KO 4
Mar. 1—Kid Kansas .....W 10
Mar. 15—Earl Williams .....W 6
May 3—Bobby Wallace .....W 10
May 14—Herman Smith .....W 9
May 22—Freddie Welsh, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 3—Knockout Brown, Buffalo....ND 10
Sept. 2—Kid Burns, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Leach Cross, Buffalo .....WF 3
Oct. 4—Andy Ferns, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 25—Packey McFarland, Buffalo...ND 10
Nov. 20—Harry Thomas, Cleveland, O...W 12
Dec. 17—Young Jack O'Brien, Buffalo..ND 10

Phil Bloom, ND 10

1913

Jan. 1—Billy Wagner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Leach Cross, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Kid Curley, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Kid Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Ray Temple, Butte, Mont.....W 12
May 19—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila...ND 6
May 29—Jack Britton, Buffalo .....WF 6
June 23—Jack Britton, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Freddy Kelly, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 21—Eddie Murphy, St. Louis, Mo..ND 8
Oct. 27—Frank Carroll, Hamilton, Ont..KO 6
Oct. 31—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Willie Beecher, Syracuse, N.Y.ND 10
Dec. 17—Willie Beecher, Buffalo.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Frankie McCann, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Charlie White, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Fred Welsh, St. Louis.....ND 8
Oct. 12—Al. Dewey, Schenectady.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Freddy Welsh, Buffalo.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 1—Sam Robideau, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Jan. 25—Phil Bloom, Rochester, N. Y...ND 10
Feb. 22—Harry Stone, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Frank Callahan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Charlie White, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Willy Beecher, Albany, N. Y..ND 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Coffey, Brooklyn.....WF 7
Nov. 11—Frankie McCann, Scranton....ND 10
Nov. 23—Ted Lewis, Boston.....KO by 1
Dec. 16—Frankie Dailey, Johnstown..ND 10

1916

Jan. 7—Milburn Saylor, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind...ND 10
Jan. 31—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Ted Lewis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 7—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland...ND 10
Apr. 22—Bobby Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Yg. Abe Attell, Denver.....KO 3
May 30—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 3—Byran Downey, Columbus, O. ND 12

Oct. 2—Willy Beecher, Rochester....ND 10
Oct. 13—Pete Scott, Hamilton, Ont.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Frank Whitney, Atlanta .....W 10
Oct. 27—Johnny Griffiths, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Milburn Saylor, Toledo, O.....WF 8

1920

June —Johnny Paske, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Paske, Buffalo .....ND 15

DANNY DUNN

Born, Sept. 17, 1885, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 116-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1908 and Prior

Won: Young Lenny, 3; George Kitson, 4; Jimmy Moran, 6; Young Goldman, 4; Willie Schumacker, 6; Charlie Goldman, 4; Charlie Hoffman, 6; Willie Mangold, 6; Willie Burns, 6; Eddie Bogie, 6; Kid Egan, 6; Willie Jones, 6; Jeff O'Connell, 6; Jimmy Murray, 4; Frankie Sheehan, 6; Teddy Maloney, 6; Ducky Holmes, 4; Johnny Daly, 4; Barney Sunshine, 6; Harry Engle, 3.

1909

Knockouts: Danny Hickey, 2; Tommy Tracy, 4; Phil McGovern, 4. Draw: Earl Denning, 10. No decision: Young Zirlinger, 6; Patsy Brannigan, 6; Billy Allen, 6.

1910

—Earl Williams, Conneaut, O.....ND 10
—Otto Yacknow, Elyria, O.....ND 10
—Leslie Winters, Nashville, Tenn.W 8
—Joe Wagner, Brooklyn.....L 3
—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—Kid Mathews, Cleveland.....KO 2
—Kid Sullivan, Latrobe, Pa.....ND 6
—Earl Denning, Cleveland.....W 10
—Cess Welsh, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8

1911

—Jeff Gaffney, Cleveland.....D 10
—Farmer Burns, Collinwood, O..W 10
—J. Gould, Rocky River, O.....D 10
—Scotty McEwen, Toronto .....LF 3
—Fighting Mungie, Cleveland.....W 10
—Young Joe Gans, Cleveland..KO 6
—Clyde Lemaster, Canton, O.....W 8
—Johnny Whittaker, Cleveland..W 10
—Tommy Hudson, Toronto.....ND 10

MIKE DUNDEE

Born, 1902. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in.
Dundee started fighting in 1921. His record from 1927 follows:

1927

Jan. 10—Syo Conn, Dayton, O.....W 2
Feb. 8—Johnny Datto, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Bobby Garcia, Chicago, Ill...W 10
June 17—King Tut, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
July 25—Joe Glick, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Oct. 25—Armando Santiago, Chi., Ill....KO 2
Nov. 21—Mike Ballerino, Dayton, O.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Dud. Stadler, New Orleans..KO by 3
Feb. 7—Bobby Garcia, Dayton, O.....D 6
Mar. 26—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsb'gh.....W 8
Apr. 9—Joe Glick, Dayton, O.....L 12
May 24—Joe Medill, Chicago, Ill.....D 10
June 20—Joe Glick, Cleveland, O.....W 10
June 25—Eddie Anderson, Dayton, O.....D 12
July 9—H. Dewanaker, Indianapolis..ND 10
July 20—Joey Medill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Aug. 22—Bob. Herman, Dayton, Ky.....KO 3
Aug. 29—T. Escalantes, Dayton, Ky.....KO 10
Oct. 9—Billy Kennedy, Cinc'ti, O.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Pete Nebo, Phila., Pa.....L 3
Dec. 19—Ray Miller, Chicago.....W 8

1929

Jan. 18—Sammy Dorfman, Chicago, Ill....L 10
Mar. 26—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsb'gh.....W 18
Apr. 2—Mickey Cohen, Denver.....L 10
May 24—Harry Forbes, Davenport, Ia...ND 10
June 24—Jackie Dugan, Cincinnati.....L 10
Nov. 19—Chick Suggs, Chicago, Ill.....KO 2
Nov. 25—Eddie Anderson, Chicago, Ill...L 10
Dec. 5—Buster Brown, Chicago, Ill.....W 10

1930

Jan. 16—Ed. (Kid) Wagner, Davenport..ND 10
Feb. 3—Mickey Cohen, Kansas City..ND 10
Feb. 20—Spec Friend, Davenport, Ia.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Mickey Genaro, Indianapolis..W 10
July 14—Joey Thomas, Chicago, Ill.....D 10
Aug. 13—Joe Lynn, Indianapolis.....L 10
Oct. 6—Benny Bass, Davenport.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Ted Miranda, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3

1931

Jan. 2—Mickey Cohen, St. Louis.....D 8
Feb. 25—Frank Nancy, Miami .....W 4
Mar. 23—Billy Vaughn, Des Moines.....W 10
Apr. 7—Richie Mack, Des Moines.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Jim Kelly, Dayton.....KO 11
May 26—Joey Freeman, Chicago.....KO 1
June 16—Lou Terry, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 24—Spug Myers, Dayton, O.....W 10
Sept. 10—Prince Saunders, Eau Claire..W 10
Oct. 26—Pete Firpo, Birmingham....KO by 4

1932

Jan. 8—Joe Lynch, Eau Claire.....W 10
Jan. 25—Manuel Castro, Dayton.....W 10
Feb. 25—Freddie Tompkins, La Crosse..D 10
July 25—Young Terry, Davenport, O...ND 10
Sept. 7—Eddie Anderson, Ottomwa, O..ND 6
Sept. 19—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....ND 10

1933

Feb. 10—Prince Saunders, Eau Claire....D 10
June 5—Johnny Earley, Stevens Point...W 8
June 10—Roger Bernard, Flint.....L 10

TONY DUPRE

Born, 1915, Manchester, N. H. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1936

Knockouts: Eddie Forrest, 1; Joly Hushner, 4; Bobby Burns, 5; Benny Rae, 2; Geo. Danis, 3; Armond Brouillard, 4. Won: Oscar Camache, 4; Joe Ricci, 4; Tony Saunders, 4; Leo Guisana, 6; Biff Lemieux, 6; Frank Merrill, 6; Eddie Haas, 8; Pancho Villa, 8; Angelo Manna, 8; Pancho Villa, 8; Pancho Villa, 8; Dark Cloud Bradley, 10; Dark Cloud Bradley, 12. Draw: Johnny Compo, 4; Dark Cloud Bradley, 12; Biff Lemieux, 10; Sammy Garcia, 10. Lost: Dark Cloud Bradley, 6; Irish Georgie Holmes, 10.

1937

Apr. 5—Al Mancini, Rhode Island.....W 8
Mar. 25—K. O. Sylvane, Maine.....W 6
Apr. 19—Joey Archibald, Rhode Island..W 4
May 10—Cristobal Jaramillo, Rhode Is...D 8
May 14—Tony Saunders, N. Hampshire..KO 3
June 23—Tony Costa, Rhode Island.....D 8
Sept. 16—Georgie Karkella, Mass.....W 8
Sept. 20—Tony Costa, Rhode Island.....W 8
Nov. 15—George Harper, Rhode Island..W 6
Nov. 22—Armando Sicilia, Washington..W 8
Nov. 29—Baby Manuel, Washington.....W 8
Dec. 13—Lew Gevinson, Washington....W 10

1938

Jan. 24—Al Reid, Washington.....L 8
Mar. 1—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 14—Armando Sicilia, Baltimore....W 10
Apr. 1—Salvatore Bartola, Boston.....W 10
May 27—Salvatore Bartola, Boston.....D 10
June 6—Abe Denner, Washington.....W 8
June 23—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 2
July 7—Dave Crawford, Montreal.....W 8
July 19—Pete Scalzo, Washington.....W 8
Sept. 12—Joey Archibald, Washington...L 10
Oct. 19—Dave Castilloux, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 15—Jimmy Urso, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 25—Abe Denner, Boston.....L 8

1939

Jan. 10—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 10—Sal Bartolo, Worcester.....L 10
Mar. 27—Vince Dell Orto, Washington..L 10
June 28—Tony Costa, Woonsocket.....L 10
July 11—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 28—Frankie Flynn, Holyoke.....KO 2

Nov. 13—Tony Costa, Providence_____L 8
Dec. 20—Larry Bolvin, Providence__KO by 2
Mar. 10—Sal Bartolo, Worcester, Mass.__L 12
July 11—Bob Poison Ivy, Hartford____W 10
Dec. 20—Larry Bolvin, Providence__KO by 2

1940

Feb. 3—Pete Scalzo, Brooklyn_____KO by 2
Mar. 25—Spider Armstrong, Philadelphia_L 8
Apr. 26—Marcus Pitts, Chicopee_____L 10
Sept. 30—Beau Jack, Holyoke, Mass.__KO by 2
Nov. 1—Bobby Green, Philadelphia_KO by 5
Nov. —Eddie Latourneau, Springvale__L 8

1941

Mar. 21—Georgie Pace _____KO by 2
Apr. 29—Pedro Hernandez, Providence _____KO by 3
—Paul Hewick _____L 10

1941

Mar. 10—Eddie O'Leary, Providence____W 8
Mar. 31—Georgie Pace, Baltimore__KO by 2
Apr. 29—Pedro Hernandez, Providence _____KO by 2
June 26—Paul Herrick, Portland, Me.____L 10

FRED DYER

Born, April 29, 1888, Wales, Cardiff, England. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1908

Knockouts: A. Neilson, 1; Billy Thomas, 3; Jack Sullivan, 2; Harry Steer, 5; Fred Delaney, 1; Fred Hall, 7; Bill Thorn, 7; Young Lilly, 5; Len James, 4; Billy Williams, 5; Lew Stevens, 3. Won: G. Summerhayes, 4; Badger Brian, 6; Bill Rogers, 6; Dick Price, 6; Young Kelly, 10; Cyclone Scott, 15; Harry Lynch, 6; Fred Delaney, 20; Kid Henry, 8; Yank Powell, 6; Fighting La Groix, 10; Battling Clark, 10. Draw: Pheonis Manuel, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Dick Price, 2; Jimmy Herne, 7; Joe Jacobs, 5; Johnny Basham, 4; Boyo Hartley, 7; George Dix, 11; Harry Thorn, 3; Ted Jamison, 3; Billy Walsh, 1; Seaman Roberts, 7; Harry Plater, 5. Won: Wheeler Holt, 6; Matt Griffiths, 6; Fred Delaney, 20; Jack Fletcher, 10; Buck Smart, 6; Dick Enden, 10; Jape Sims, 6; Jim Thursby, 10; Fred Reed, 15; Ike Freeman, 6. Draw: Ted Walters, 6.

1910

Knockouts: Lew Russell, 7; Billy Baillieu, 3; Dick Foley, 7; Sid Jones, 6; Jimmy Powell, 4; Fred Reece, 9. Won: Billy Neville, 6; Harry Thorn, 10; Jack Reed, 10; Jimmy Keefe, 6; Young Nipper, 10; Jack Fletcher, 10; Bill Dobson, 15; Private Quinn, 8; Jack Foley, 10; Battling Harris, 15; Corporal Timmer, 10; Tommy Phillips, 6; Gunner Durn, 10. Draw: Boyo Driscoll, 6; Eddie Beatie, 6; Tom Tees, 20.

1911

Knockouts: Harry Evans, 3; Eddie Howell, 2; Seaman Baker, 7; Billy Evans, 4; Jack Richards, 6. Won: Private Betts, 6; Jimmy Clarke, 10; Bob Redson, 10; Sid Stagg, 10; Petty Officer Roach, 10; Fred Delaney, 20; Roy Steele, 15; Bud Flynn, 8; Harry Lawrence, 10. Draw: Sid Stagg, 6; Harry Jones, 8.

1912

Knockouts: Billy Russell, 4; Alf. Reed, 5; Sid Everett, 3; Private Williams, 2. Won: Gus Platts, 20; Larry Evans, 6; Gunner Durn, 10; Seaman Jim Thursby, 8. Draw: Harry Jones, 15; Billy Marchant, 6.

1913

No decision: Johnny Rutherford, 6; Private Anderson, 6; P. C. Pash, 6; Young Martin, 6; Kid Heath, 4; Harry Randall, 4; Young Cantor, 4; Jack Heath, 4; Dick Purden, 4; Fred Miles, 4; Jack Stevens, 4; Billy Deacon, 4.

1914

Won: Sol Jones, 20; Henry Demlin, 20. Lost: Les Darcy, 20. Draw: Fritz Holland, 20; Alec Pooley, 4; P. C. Fiske, 4.

1915

Knockouts: Eddie Williams, 9; F. Freeman, 2. Won: Fritz Holland, 20. No decision: Jack Thompson, 4; Rufus Williams, 4; Joe Potts, 4.

1916

No decision: Tommy Maloney, 10; Frankey Notter, 10; George Ashe, 10; Cyclone Scott, 10. Draw: Bob McAllister, 4.

1917

No decision: Willie Langford, 10; Bryan Downey, 10.
Sept. 28—Tommy Robson, Boston _____D 12
Oct. 4—Frankey Maguire, Allentown ND 10
Oct. 27—Yg. Battling Nelson, Bklyn __ND 10
Nov. 2—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn__ND 10
Nov. 10—Kid Carter, Brooklyn _____KO 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston _____L 12

Dyer has had a remarkable career on the stage, playing around the world as the singing boxer, introducing high class songs, character work, instrumental music, training stunts and meeting all comers with the gloves, taking on over 1,500 boxers of all weights.

1918

Feb. 1—Franky Mack, Boston _____W 12
Feb. 26—Walter Butler, Boston _____W 12
Sept. 26—Packy McFarland, Camp Grant, Ill. _____Exh. 3

GUSTAVE EDER

Born, Dec. 25, 1907, Dortmund, Germany. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1928

Mar. 3—Fritz Ensel, Dortmund_____W 4
Mar. 31—Gruber, Essen_____W 6
May 18—John Muller, Hagen_____KO 3
July 13—Paul Steffgen, Dortmund_____W 6
Sept. 12—Albert Sensen, Cologne_____D 8
Oct. 7—Mattheus, Hamburg_____D 8
Oct. 16—Alex Tomkowiak, Geisa Fichen_W 8
Oct. 28—Leandre Dupont, Hamburg_____D 8
Nov. 1—Marcel Thouvenin, Hamburg____W 8
Dec. 6—Michel Riond, Berlin_____L 8

1929

Jan. 16—Victor Prawik, Bonn_____W 4
Feb. 3—Sips, Dortmund_____W 6
Feb. 27—Albert Sensen, Hamm_____W 10
Mar. 29—Lee Sanders, Berlin_____L 8
Aug. 24—Willie Mohr, Isselcha_____D 10
Oct. 9—Louis Saerens, Antwerp_____L 10
Oct. 18—Rudolf Bogulm, Berlin_____KO 4
Nov. 7—Charlie Tonner, Berlin____L Disq. 5
Dec. 14—Paul Richter, Berlin_____W 8
Dec. 27—Otto Lauer, Berlin_____W 8

1930

Jan. 10—Walter Peter, Berlin_____W 8
Jan. 31—Young Spears, Berlin_____D 8
Feb. 6—Franta Nekolny, Berlin_____L 8
Mar. 28—Gaston Deveux, Cologne_____W 8
Apr. 6—Hans Wieser, Dortmund_____KO 5
Apr. 13—P. Wommelsdorf, Hamm_____W 8
May 16—Frankie Paul, Berlin_____D 8
Aug. 8—Helmuth Schulz, Hamburg_____W 15
Middleweight championship of Germany.
Oct. 12—Martin Barboteux, Dortmund__W 8
Oct. 31—Konrad Stein, Berlin_____D 8
Nov. 9—Tommy Poetsch, Dortmund__KO 1
Dec. 3—Gustave Roth, Frankfort_____L 12
Middleweight championship of Europe.

1931

Jan. 23—Erwin Volkmar, Berlin_____W 8
Feb. 27—Meulebroeck, Berlin_____KO 3
Mar. 27—Konrad Stein, Berlin_____KO 7
Apr. 19—Choteau, Bielefeld _____KO 2
Apr. 22—Aime Raphael, Paris _____W 10
May 15—Peter Hana, Berlin _____W 8
Aug. 30—Gustave Roth, Berlin_____L 15
Middleweight championship of Europe.
Oct. 11—Camille Desmedt, Dortmund__W 10
Dec. 6—Fred Green, Dortmund_____KO 2

1932

Mar. 1—James Girardin, Berlin_____KO 8
Mar. 15—Gunnar Anderson, Goteborg____L 8
Aug. 29—Gunnar Anderson, Goteborg__KO 8
Sept. 10—Josef Besselmann, Cologne_____D 12

1933

Jan. 6—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 17—Erwin Volkmar, Berlin.....KO 3
May 6—Willi Mohr, Ludenscheid.....KO 4
June 30—Franta Nekolny, Cologne.....KO 9
July 21—H. Trollmann, Berlin.....KO 5
Aug. 5—Josef Besselmann, Cologne...KO 6
Sept. 8—Eugene Drouhin, Berlin.....W 8
Oct. 27—Hans Seifried, Berlin.....W 8
Nov. 19—Walter Klockhaus, Bremen...KO 1
Dec. 1—Adrien Anneet, Berlin.....W 10
Dec. 26—Hein Domgorgen, Cologne....KO 9

39-9-5

1934

Jan. 17—Louis Saerens, Dusseldorf....KO 6
Jan. 26—Fred Bolck, Berlin.....KO 7
Feb. 23—Gaston Lecadre, Berlin.....W 10
Mar. 4—Len Smith, Hamburg.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Clemente Meroni, Hamburg....W 12
Apr. 22—Vittorio Venturi, Rome.....L 12
June 8—Nestor Charlier, Berlin.....KO 11
Middleweight championship of Europe.
June 29—Claude Bassin, Berlin.....W 10
Sept. 2—Vittorio Venturi, Zurich.....D 15
Sept. 14—Camille Desmedt, Berlin.....W 10
Oct. 5—Francois Sybille, Berlin.....W 15
Nov. 3—Aldo Menabeni, Cologne.....KO 7
Dec. 9—Huib Huizenaar, Munich.....W 10

50-10-9

1935

Jan. 11—Einar Aggerholm, CopenhagenKO 2
Mar. 29—Archie Sexton, Berlin.....W 10
May 5—Karl Blaho, Dortmund.....KO 5
June 29—Vittorio Venturi, Hamburg.....W 15
Sept. 5—Eddy Rabak, Prague.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Felix Wouters, Berlin.....KO 9
Dec. 1—Oddone Piazza, Berlin.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Hilario Martinez, Berlin.....W 15

58-10-9

1936

Feb. 3—Kid Tunero, Paris, France.....W 10
May 2—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 19—Al Silva, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 30—Jay Macedon, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 23—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Leto, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 31—Mickey Serrian, N. Y. C.....W 15
Sept. 21—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 12—Gustave Roth, Berlin.....W 12
Dec. 16—Albert Purchase, Berlin.....KO 9

66-12-9

1937

Feb. 4—Cleto Locatelli, Berlin.....W 12
Mar. 5—Al Baker, Berlin.....W 12
Apr. 11—Mario Casadei, Stuttgat.....W 10
May 12—Al Baker, Cologne.....KO 11
June 11—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam KO 8
July 11—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam KO 8
July 24—Nestor Charlier, Berlin.....W 10
Aug. 6—Charles Pernot, Berlin.....W 12
Sept. 3—Fausto Rossi, Dusseldorf.....W 12
Sept. 11—E. Buratti, Cologne.....W 12
Oct. 1—Alfredo Oldoine, Berlin.....W 12
Nov. 26—Alfred Kattor, Berlin.....KO 2

78-12-9

1938

Jan. 14—Anton Christoforidis, Berlin....L 12
Apr. 10—Felix Wouters, Brussels.....L 15
May 6—Anton Christoforidis, Berlin....D 12
July 10—Carmelo Candel, Berlin.....KO 7
Sept. 12—Felix Wouters, Berlin.....D 15
Oct. 16—Izzy Jannazzo, Hamburg.....D 15

79-14-17

1939

Jan. 16—Saverio Turiello, Berlin.....D
—Carl Huditsch, Berlin.....KO 7
—Alessandrini, Koenigsburg.....W
—Omar Kouidri, Berlin.....W 10
—Stev Suvio, Leipzig.....W 10
—Nick Stepulov, Berlin.....KO 7
—Stev Suvio, Berlin.....W 10

JOHN HENRY ESKEW

Born, Brockton, Mass. Weight, 150 lbs.

1940

Feb. 19—Billy Perrin, Holyoke.....W 6
Mar. 11—Nate Kadin, Port.....W 6
May 17—Wildcat Grande, Boston.....W 6
Sept. 6—Doug Murchie, N. Adams.....W 6
Sept. 20—Art McCullen, N. Adams.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Bill Duffey, N. Adams.....L 6
Nov. 18—Bill Campanale, Holyoke.....W 6

1941

Feb. —Jack Dubois, N. Bedford.....KO 6
Feb. 17—Norman Hurtman, Holyoke.....D 6
May 2—Coley Welch, Boston.....L 10
(Title bout—New England Middleweight Championship)
—Eddie Guerra, Portland, Me...W 10
Nov. 14—Larry Kellum, Boston.....L 8
In U. S. Army.

AL EVANS

Born in New Bedford. eight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1942

Mar. 10—Tony Falco, Hartford.....L 6
Apr. 10—Red Moffett, Norwich.....L 8
Apr. 28—Billy Murray, Hartford.....L 8
May 4—Harvey Weiss, New Haven.....L 6
July 30—Artie Levine, Fall River...KO by 6
Aug. 28—Leo Sawicki, Providence.....L 6
Oct. 13—Red Doty, Hartford.....KO by 3
In U. S. Army.

LEW FARBER

Born, 1908, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1928

Won: Bobby Lee, 6. Lost: Joe Williams, 6; Pete De Grasse, 4; Oscar Goldman, 4. Draw: Johnny Gaitto, 4.

1929

Won: Vincent Glione, 4. Lost: Willie Gannon, 4 (twice); Charlie Chernaski, 6.

1930

—Tony Gallo, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Vincent Renta, Brooklyn.....W 4
—Davey Brown, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Bobby Greene, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Al Peters, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Paris Apice, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Arthur Chapdelaine, Holyoke..W 8
—Arthur Chapdelaine, Springfield W 8
—Earl Duquette, Springfield.....W 8
—Buster Nadeau, Springfield.....W 8
—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....W 8
—Danny London, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Bobby Greene, Jamaica, L. I.....L 6
—Earl Duquette, Holyoke.....L 8
—Ray Ortega, Long Beach.....KO 3
—Arthur Gagnee, Montreal.....KO 3
—Vincent Renta, Brooklyn.....D 6
—Al Peters, Brooklyn.....D 6

1931

May 4—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 1—Midget Wolgast, Holyoke.....L 10
June 25—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 31—Jimmy Smith, Portsmouth.....W 8
Oct. 15—Chris Tineda, Pittsfield.....W 10
Dec. 13—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....L 10

Idle in 1932.

1933

Apr. 16—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 23—Lamesa Ceda, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 20—Johnny Lodao, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 22—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 24—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 17—Jimmie Martin, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 26—Fred Cattanzio, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 14—Chuck Hilderbrandt, Denver...W 10
Dec. 2—Joe Tie Ken, San Francisco....L 10
Dec. 22—Speedy Dado, Hollywood.....W 10

1934

Feb. 22—Pablo Dano, San Luis Obispo..W 10
Apr. 6—Gene Espinosa, Pismo Beach...KO 1
Apr. 20—Gene Espinosa, Pismo Beach....W 10
May 18—Pablo Dano, Pismo Beach, Cal...L 10
Aug. 30—Vittorio Tamagnini, N. Y. C.....L 8
—Little Pancho, Watsonville.....D 10

1935

Mar. 2—Charles Pineda, Manila.....W 12
Mar. 17—Baby Casanova, Mexico C..KO by 4

1937

Mar. 1—Chang Collura, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Sammy Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 25—Frankie Anselm, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 18—Connie Holmes, N. Y. C.....KO 3

June 25—Snooks Lacey, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 2—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 20—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Aug. 3—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.------KO 5
In U. S. Army.

HUGHEY McGOVERN

Born, Oct. 2, 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1902

Feb. 14—Dusty Miller, Chicago----------W 6
Feb. 19—Ching Fong, Covington---------W 1
Apr. 21—Frank M'Closkey, Pittsburgh--D 10
May 17—Grif Jones, Philadelphia------ND 6
May 28—Grif Jones, Philadelphia------ND 6
Aug. 18—Will Reid, New Britain---------W 6
Nov. 3—Grif Jones, Philadelphia -----ND 6
Dec. 1—Grif Jones, Philadelphia------ND 6

1903

Jan. 24—Todo Moran, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 7—Todo Moran, Philadelphia-----WF 6
Mar. —Kid Beebe, Philadelphia------ND 6
May 12—Grif Jones, Boston ----------D 15
Aug. 3—Tom Quigley, Philadelphia-----W 4
Sept. 14—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia------ND 6
Nov. 12—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 2—John Allen, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 25—John Allen, Philadelphia-------W 3

1904

Jan. 18—Grif Jones, Boston ----------W 15
Feb. 4—Kid Beebe, Ashland ----------W 15
Mar. 5—Tommy Love, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 14—Todo Moran, Chester---------W 6
Nov. 21—Tode Moran, Philadelphia-----W 6
Nov. 28—Tode Moran, Phila. ----------KO 3

1905

Mar. 4—Kid Stinger, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Apr. 1—Young Kilpatrick, PhiladelphiaW 4
Apr. 12—Grif Jones, Boston ----------W 15
May 10—Tommy Murphy, PhiladelphiaND 6
May 24—Kid Beebe, Ashland, Pa.-------W 15
June 1—Young Curley, Pittsburgh-----KO 5
July 27—Frankie Neil, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 11—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia---ND 5
Sept. 13—Kid Beebe, Baltimore---------W 15
Sept. 28—Tommy Murphy, Phila.--------D 6

FRANK FARMER

Born, Dec. 2, 1891, Sumner, Wash. Nationality, American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¼ in.

1911

July 4—Eddie White, Eatonville, Wash..W 6

1912

Mar. 11—Billy Ross, Tacoma, Wash.------W 4
May 19—Fred Dabroe, Selleck, Wash.---W 10
June 20—Eddie Shepler, Selleck, Wash..KO 2
July 19—George Rennick, Selleck, Wash. ----------KO 2
Aug. 11—Joe Bonds, Centralia, Wash.----D 6
Aug. 16—Ed Hagen, Enumclaw, Wash.---D 6
Sept. 14—Joe Bonds, Eatonville, Wash.---D 10
Sept. 29—Joe Swain, Centralia, Wash.---D 6
Nov. 8—Jack Mace, Wilkeson, Wash.---KO 1
Nov. 13—Johnny Moran, Tacoma, Wash. ----------KO 4
Nov. 21—Joe Bonds, Eatonville, Wash..-W 10

1914

Jan. 15—Joe Bonds, Tacoma, Wash.------D 4

1915

Apr. 27—Joe Dory, Marinette, Wis.------W 10
May —Bud Gorman, Green Bay, Wis.ND 10
May —Ned Carpenter, Oshkosh, Wis. KO 2
June 1—Young Mahoney, Oshkosh, Wis.ND 8
June 4—Fred Fulton, Eau Claire --KO by 6
June 14—Young Mahoney, Green Bay--ND 10
July 12—Jimmy Clabby, Oshkosh, Wis..ND 10
Aug. 4—Gus Christie, Marinette, Wis..ND 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Howard, Rockaway--ND 10
Sept. 30—Bud Gorman, Oshkosh, Wis.--ND 10
Oct. 19—Bud Gorman, Appleton, Wis.--ND 10
Nov. 18—Jack Dillon, Oshkosh, Wis..KO by 4

1920

Feb. 19—Young Hector, Tacoma, Wash.--W 4
Aug. —Tiny Herman, Tacoma, Wash.--W 6
Oct. 14—Sam Langford, Seattle---------L 3
Oct. —Andre Anderson, Seattle-----KO 1

1921

Jan. 1—Harlan Bunker, Portland ---KO 2

1922

Jan. 12—Jack McAuliffe, Tacoma--KO by 4
May 18—Marty Foley, Tacoma, Wash.--W 6

1923

May 7—Phil McGraw, Detroit---------ND 8
Sept. 12—Jim Tracey, Oakland, Cal.------D 4
Oct. 30—Nig Jeager, Portland, Ore.----ND 10
—George Lawson, Portland --KO by 2

1924

Jan. 29—Spud Marshall, Spokane -----KO 1
Apr. 24—George Lamson, Seattle-------W 6

1930

Mar. 25—Spark Plug Boyd, Tacoma-KO by 2
Died as a result of head injury in this comeback bout.

JACKIE FIELDS

(John Finkelstein)

Born, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Rooney.
Fields started as an amateur and won 51 batties out of 54. Won featherweight title in Paris Olympic Games, 1924. Turned pro late in 1924.

1925

—Benny Pascal, Pasadena, Cal.--W 6
—Billy Young, Wilmington, C.--KO 2
June —Billy Young, Vernon, Cal.----KO 1
Aug. 5—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles----D 6
Sept. 23—Frankie Fink, Los Angeles----W 6
Oct. 12—Jimmie McLarnin, Los Angeles ----------KO by 2

1926

Feb. 24—Willie Buff, Wilmington-------KO 3
Mar. 13—Young Brown, Sacramento----KO 5
Apr. 9—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles---W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood-----W 10
June 18—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood-----W 10
July 15—Roscoe Hall, Hollywood --------W 10
Sept. 2—Sailor Ashmore, Pasadena-----W 10
Sept. 24—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood --------W 10
Dec. 7—King Tut, Los Angeles---------W 10

1927

Jan. 14—Marty Mario, Hollywood--------W 10
Mar. 10—Russ Whalen, Hollywood-------W 10
Apr. 4—Sammy Mandell, Los Angeles-ND 12
June 2—Joey Kaufman, New York------W 10
July 4—Frankie Fink, New York-------W 10
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles---W 10
Nov. 3—Joey Silver, San Francisco----W 10
Nov. 22—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles--W 10
Dec. 2—Dick Ramies, Hollywood------KO 2

1928

Jan. 13—Charley Feraci, San Diego------W 10
Feb. 15—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles----W 10
Feb. 23—Sammy Mandell, Chicago------L 10
Apr. 17—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles----W 10
May 3—Don Frazer, Hollywood--------KO 1
June 8—Don Frazer, Hollywood--------KO 3
June 26—Jack Zivic, Los Angeles------KO 7
July 13—Joe Cooper, San Francisco------W 10
July 20—Joe Vargas, San Francisco----KO 9
Aug. 10—Pete Meyers, San Francisco--KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Jack Thompson, San Francisco ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Los Angeles ----------KO 2
Nov. 30—Mike Pavan, San Francisco--KO 2
Dec. 27—Tommy Elks, Hollywood------KO 7

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McCarthy, Chicago--------W 10
Feb. 15—Baby Joe Gans, New York------W 10
Mar. 8—Al Van Ryan, Detroit---------KO 5
Mar. 25—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago ----------W 10
(Fields was recognized as World's Welterweight Champion.)
May 24—Clyde Chastain, Chicago--------W 10
June 19—Jack Horner, St. Louis--------KO 4
June 28—Farmer Joe Cooper, Chicago--KO 1

July 25—*Joe Dundee, Detroit.....WF 2
Oct. 2—Vince Dundee, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 21—Gorilla Jones, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 5—Dummy Mahan, Kansas City, Mo. .....KO 2
Dec. 13—Gorilla Jones, Boston.....NC 7

*For Welter Title.

1930

Jan. 6—Alf. Ros, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 10—Jimmy Owens, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Vince Dundee, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 22—**Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..KO 5
Apr. 21—Meyer Grace, Kansas City....KO 3
May 9—***Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit..L 15
Sept. 30—Jackie Horner, Rochester, N. Y. .....W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Jordan, Indianapolis..KO 3
Nov. 24—Sam Bruce, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 19—Bucky Lawless, Detroit.....KO 5

***For Welterweight championship of world.

1931

Feb. 26—Jackie Brady, Syracuse, N. Y...W 10
Sept. 19—Young Terry, New York.....L 10
Oct. 8—King Tut, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh....D 10

1932

Jan. 28—*Lou Brouillard, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 29—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh..KO 8
Mar. 4—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 8—Patsy Pollock, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Izzy Kline, Salt Lake City....KO 1
Apr. 1—Leslie Baker, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Pewee Jarrell, Dayton, O.....KO 4
May 6—**Henry Firpo, Louisville, Ky..ND 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran...KO 2
Dec. 30—Eddie Murdock, San Diego.....L 10

*For Welterweight title.

1933

Feb. 22—Young Corbett III, San Francisco (title).....L 10
June 2—Young Peter Jackson, Los Angeles .....W 10
In U. S. Army.

LUIS ANGEL FIRPO

Born, October 11, 1896, Junin, Province Buenos Aires, Argentine. Nationality, Italian-Spanish. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft., 3 in. Managed by Al Mayer.

1919

Wm. Daly, Chillan, KO 6 rds. Ignacio Sepulveda, Santiago, KO 2 rds. Calvin Respress, Santiago, W (f) 2 rds. Calvin Repress, Santiago, W 15 rds. Fernando Priano, Montevideo, KO 4 rds. F. Manning, Montevideo, KO 3 rds.

1920

Dave Mills, Santiago, W 15 rds. Andres Balza, Valparaiso, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Santiago, KO 1 rd. Antonio Jirsa, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Gunboat Smith (colored), Valparaiso, W 12 rds.

1921

Gunboat Smith (colored), Buenos Aires, KO 12 rds. Ferdinando Priano, Tucuman, Arg., KO 2 rds.

1922

Mar. 20—Sailor Tom Maxted, Newark..KO 7
Apr. 4—Joe McCann, Newark, N. J.....KO 6
May 13—Italian Jack Herman, B'klyn..KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Tracey, Buenos Aires....KO 4

1923

Mar. 12—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 12—Jack McAuliffe, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 10—Italian Jack Herman, Havana..KO 2
June 17—Jim Hibbard, Mexico City....KO 2
July 12—Jess Willard, Jersey City.....KO 8
July 27—Joe Burke, Battle Creek.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Charlie Weinert, Phila. .....KO 2
Aug. 17—Joe Downey, Indianapolis....Exh. 10
Aug. 3—Homer Smith, Omaha, Neb...ND 10
Sept. 14—*Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Pera, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4
Nov. 4—Respress, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4
Dec. 8—Joe Boykin, Buenos Aires....Exh. 4

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Feb. 24—Farmer Lodge, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Mar. 7—Ermino Spala, Buenos Aires..KO 14
Apr. 5—Al Reich, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
Sept. 11—Harry Wills, Jersey City (lost)ND 12
Nov. 12—Char. Weinert, Newark. (lost)ND 12
Lost both according to unofficial newspaper decisions—unanimous.

1936

July 11, Firpo resumed boxing in a comeback attempt and was knocked out in the third round by Arturo Godoy of Chile. Buenos Aires. Godoy floored Firpo seven times. The bout took place in Argentina. Firpo then retired again. He lost his fortune in poor investments.

JOE FLOOD

Born, 1921. Atlantic City, N. J. Weight, 177 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1941

May 23—Louis Brooks, Williamsgrove, Pa. .....KO by 2
July 31—Ray Alliano, Atlantic City....KO 5
Aug. 14—Ray Allliano, Atlantic City.....W 6
Aug. 29—Tony Gangemi, Atlantic City...W 6
Nov. 27—Ben Brown, Atlantic City.....KO 2
In U. S. Army.

EDDIE FLYNN

Born, New Orleans. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Kelly.

Engaged in 144 contests as an amateur. Won them all.

National Amateur Welterweight Champion, 1931-1932.

Won World's Amateur Welterweight Championship, Olympic Games, Los Angeles, Cal., in 1932.

1932

Jan. 9—Tommy Jones, New Orleans..KO 4
Feb. 5—Buster Mallini, New Orleans...W 10
May 12—Harry Walker, New Orleans..KO 2
Dec. 5—Harry Wallace, New Orleans..KO 4

1933

Apr. 10—Curtis Mullens, New Orleans...W 10
Aug. 14—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 9—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 2—Bucky Lawless, New Orleans...W 10

1934

Jan. 8—Chico Ortega, New Orleans...KO 2
Feb. 20—Charlie Marshall, Biloxi, Miss..W 10
June 11—Lope Tenorio, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
July 2—Wilbur Stokes, Tampa, Fla.....D 10
Sept. 17—Danny Levine, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Ace King, New Orleans .....KO 5
In U. S. Army.

"FIREMAN" JIM FLYNN

(Andrew Haymes)

Born, December 24, 1879, Hoboken, N. J. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

1901

Chambers, KO 4 rds. Fred Davis, W 6 rds. Pat Malloy, W 6 rds. Ed Seaman, KO by 4 rds. Ray Condy, KO 2 rds. Fred France, W 6 rds. Kid Dawson, W 3 rds.

1902

Jack Lavell, KO by 2 rds. Willard Bean, W 20 rds. Joe Cotton, D 20 rds. George Condie, KO 2 rds. Jack Graham, WF 5 rds. Dummy Rowan, D 20 rds. Joe Tracy, KO 15 rds. Barney Passow, KO 12 rds. Ed Burnes, KO 11 rds. Jack Graham, KO 7 rds.

1903

May 13—Wm. Malloy, Pueblo, Colo.....KO 20
May 30—Kid Rowley, Pueblo.....KO 2

June 14—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo----------D 15
July 3—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo----------D 20
Aug. 21—Austin Yale, Pueblo----------KO 7
Sept. 21—Ed Kelly, Pueblo----------KO 20
Nov. 26—Jack Root, Pueblo----------L 8

1904

Jan. 29—Andy Walsh, Pueblo----------D 20
Feb. 12—Cyclone Kelly, Pueblo----------W 20
Mar. 4—Tom Kissel, Florence, Colo.----KO 3
Apr. 12—Ed McCoy, Salida, Colo.--------KO 3
May 30—Harry Peppers, Salida----------D 10
June 14—Morgan William, Pueblo--------D 20
July 4—Tim Hurley, Pueblo----------WF 7
Aug. 1—Tim Hurley, Pueblo----------KO 6
Sept. 3—Ed Cooley, Pueblo----------KO 8
Oct. 12—Ed Cooley, Pueblo----------KO 6
June 29—Tom Riley, Salt Lake City------D 20
Sept. 16—George Gardner, Denver--------D 10

1905

May 30—Morgan Williams, Pueblo------KO 4
July 4—Dummy Rowan, Trinidad, Colo. KO 4
Sept. 3—Dummy Rowan, Silverton, Col.KO 6
Oct. 12—Andy Maloy, Pagosa Spg.------KO 2
Nov. 24—Tom Riley, Butte, Mont.--------D 10

1906

July 12—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Pueblo----KO 15
Oct. 12—Tommy Burns, Los Ang.---KO by 15

1907

Jan. 4—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles-W 20
Feb. 12—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles-D 20
Apr. 17—George Gardner, San Diego---KO 18
July 18—Dave Barry, Pueblo----------KO 7
Sept. 11—Tony Ross, Pueblo, Colo.------WF 18
Nov. 2—Jack Johnson, San Fran.---KO by 11
Dec. 20—Bill Squires, Bakersfield ------KO 6

1908

Feb. 11—J. (T.) Sullivan, Los Angeles--ND 10
Apr. 21—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles--W 10
Mar. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles--W 10
July 8—Jim Barry, Denver----------D 10
Aug. 25—Al Kaufman, Los Angeles--KO by 9
Nov. 6—Jim Barry, Los Angeles-------ND 10
Nov. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles ND 10
Dec. 21—Sam Langford, San Fran.--KO by 1

1909

Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Los Angeles-----ND 10
June 1—"Mont" Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles ----------ND 10
July 14—Billy Papke, Los Angeles-----ND 10
July 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Denver----ND 6
Sept. 22—Bill Pettus, Pueblo----------W 10
Oct. 30—Jack Burns, Los Angeles-------ND 10
Dec. 31—Joe Willis, Los Angeles-------KO 10

1910

Feb. 8—Sam Langford, Los Angeles----ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Langford, Los Angeles KO by 8

1911

Jan. 2—Tony Caponi, Vernon, Cal.----KO 9
Mar. 27—Al Mandino, Muskego, Okla.--KO 4
May 5—Al Kaufman, Kansas City------KO 10
June 9—Cox, Joplin, Mo.----------KO 2
July 4—Joe Williard, Alreno, Okla.----KO 5
Aug. 11—Geo. Haley, Lordsburg, N. M..KO 7
Sept. —Geo. Hess, Oklahoma City----KO 2
Sept. 15—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Nov. 20—Chas. Schmidt, Fort Smith----ND 4
Dec. 27—Tony Caponi, Salt Lake City--KO 3

1912

Jan. 17—Al Williams, Toronto, Can.----KO 2
July 4—*Jack Johnson, Las Vegas, N. M..L 9
Sept. 2—Charlie Miller, Colma, Cal.----KO 15
Dec. 10—Luther McCarthy, Vernon, Cal. ----------KO by 16
*Police ordered bout stopped.

1913

Apr. 16—Luther McCarty, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 23—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Aug. 8—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.---KO by 5
Dec. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Dec. 22—George Rodel, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn-------KO 6
Jan. 20—Jim Logan, Providence, R. I.--KO 2
Sept. 7—Al. Norton, Kansas City-------KO 6
Oct. 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City--------L 10
Oct. 20—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 29—Carl Morris, Kansas City, Mo.----L 10

1915

Jan. 1—Tony Ross, Rochester, N. Y.----ND 10
Jan. 12—Al Reich, Brooklyn, N. Y.-------ND 10
Feb. 1—Gunboat Smith, Cincinnati---ND 10
May 31—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.---------KO by 9
July 16—Andy Malloy, Pueblo, Colo.---KO 2
Sept. 6—Morgan Williams, Victor, Colo. KO 14
Sept. 22—Al Reich, Kansas City, Mo.------D 10
Nov. 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn ---------ND 10
Dec. 28—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn--ND 10

1916

Mar. 10—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
July 4—Jack Dillon, Denver, Okla..KO by 4

1917

Feb. 13—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City-KO 1

1918

Feb. 14—Jk. Dempsey, Ft. Sheridan-KO by 1
Dec. 16—Billy Miske, Tulsa, Okla.--KO by 2

1920

June 16—Steve Reynolds, Seattle, Wash.--W 4
Nov. 30—Boy McCormick, Seattle, Wash..L 4

1922

Feb. 21—Abe Brennan, Burnett, Tex.----D 10
Feb. 10—Carl Morris, Fort Worth, Tex.--L 10

1923

June 2—Sully Montgomery, Mexico City KO by 3
Oct. 19—Sam Langford, Mexico City KO by 3

1924

—Jack Spence

Died April 12, 1935 in Los Angeles.

HARRY FORBES

Born, May 13, 1879, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1897

Jan. 16—Joe Sturch, Chicago----------L 4
Apr. 10—Morris Rauch, Chicago----------W 6
May 1—Fred Wolf, Chicago----------W 4
July 10—Mike Bartley, Chicago--------KO 2
Aug. 28—Ned Hanlon, Chicago---------KO 1
Sept. —Fred Woods, Chicago----------D 5
Oct. 23—Joe Sturch, Chicago----------W 4
Nov. 20—Morris Rauch, Chicago---------W 6
Nov. —Eddie Carroll, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 12—John Gallagher, Chicago------KO 5
Dec. 21—Billy Boyd, Chicago----------W 4
Dec. 30—Barney McCall, Chicago--------W 6

1898

Jan. 15—Tom Cooney, Chicago----------W 2
Jan. 20—Barney McCall, Chicago--------D 5
Feb. —Johnny Richie, Chicago---------L 6
Feb. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago---------D 6
July 13—Barney McCall, Chicago-------KO 4
July 18—Larry Lacey, Chicago---------KO 4
Aug. 6—Maxey Haugh, Brooklyn--------KO 7
Aug. 13—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn--------W 10
Sept. 2—Patsy Donovan, New York-----W 4
Sept. 10—Jack Ward, Brooklyn---------WF 6
Oct. 1—Terry M'Govern, Brooklyn-KO by 15
Oct. 8—John Whittaker, Chicago--------D 6
Oct. 22—Casper Leon, Chicago---------D 6
Nov. 5—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn--------WF 14
Nov. 11—Syd. Huntington, Milwaukee--ND 4
Nov. 16—George Hall, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 10—Willie Purdy, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 15—John Whittaker, Milwaukee----W 6
Dec. 19—Tim Callahan, Chicago---------D 6
Dec. 24—Eddie Sprague, Chicago--------W 6

1899

Jan. 30—Billy Smith of Phil., Chicago----W 6
Feb. 3—Billy Boyd, Chicago----------W 6
Mar. 11—Billy Smith, Chicago----------W 6
Mar. 25—Eddie Sprague, Chicago--------W 6
Mar. 31—Eddie Lenny, Toronto---------W 20
Apr. 19—Kid Ryan, Springfield, Ill.-----W 6
Apr. 29—"Aus" Billy Murphy, Chicago---W 4

May 6—Billy Smith, Chicago.....D 6
May 29—Billy Smith, St. Louis.....W 13
July 4—Ed. Sprague, Bloomington, Ill..KO 12
July 28—Billy Rochford, Chicago.....WF 1
Aug. 25—Billy Rochford, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 11—Eddy Lenny, Coney Island.....D 25
Sept. 19—Ed. Sprague, Peoria, Ill.....W 12
Dec. 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 18—Dan McMahon, Michigan City..ND 6
Dec. 22—Terry McGovern, N. Y.....KO by 2

1900

Jan. 6—Young Simister, Brooklyn.....D 20
Jan. 20—Walter Bloom, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 26—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 17—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 22—Jim Ryan, Kensington.....KO 3
May 15—Fred O'Neil, Chicago.....W 1
June 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago...KO by 1
June 2—Young Herzog, Chicago.....KO 3
June 15—Young Gustavson, Chicago....KO 3
July 4—Walter Bloom, Bloomington....W 20
July 26—Jack Ryan, Aurora.....D 6
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joseph.....D 20
Nov. 12—Casper Leon, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Apr. 2—Casper Leon, Memphis.....W 15
June 30—Jack O'Keefe, Rockford.....D 15
Nov. 4—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....W 15
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, St. Louis....KO 2
Dec. 19—Billy Rotchford, Chicago.....KO 1

1902

Jan. 23—Dan Dougherty, St. Louis.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Goodman, Chicago.....W 6
May 1—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis.....D 20
June 13—Young Devaney, Denver.....W 10
July 28—Mike Memsic, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 11—Tommy Feltz, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 4—Biz Mackey, South Bend.....W 2
Nov. 3—Geo. Halliday, Chicago.....W 1
Nov. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 10—Abe Attell, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 28—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 23—Frank Neil, Oakland.....W 7

1903

Feb. 27—Andy Tokell, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Kelly, Kansas City....KO 9
Apr. 13—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia..KO 4
Apr. 16—Biz Mackey, Findlay.....W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Love, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 26—Morris Rauch, Kansas City.....W 15
June 22—Danny Dougherty, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 13—Frankie Neil, San Fran....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Kid McFadden, Boston.....KO 10
Sept. 18—Tommy Love, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 14—Tommy Feltz, Detroit.....D 10

1904

Jan. 4—Abe Attell, Indianapolis.....D 10
Feb. 1—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....KO by 5
Feb. 13—Johnnie Kelly, Chicago.....KO 3
June 17—Frankie Neil, Chicago.....KO by 3
Sept. 9—Mike Margovey, Denver.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Joe Cherry, Saginaw.....KO 13
Dec. 2—Paddy Nee, Kalamazoo.....D 10

1905

Jan. 27—Joe Cherry, Saginaw.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Paddy Nee, Indianapolis.....W 10
May 10—Abe Attell, Detroit.....L 10
June 15—Biz Mackey, Findlay.....L 10
Sept. 5—Bruce Shearer, Bloomington..KO 5
Oct. 31—Young Garfield, Peoria.....KO 3

1906

Mar. 5—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Morris Rauch, Springfield, Ill...D 6
Sept. 4—Bruce Shearer, Chenoa, Ill.....KO 4

1907

May 28—Tom. Ryan, Menominee, Mich...W 6

1910

Feb. 8—George Ramsey, Troy, N. Y...KO 2
Feb. 14—Jos. Coster, New York.....KO 8
Feb. —Abe Attell, Troy, N. Y.....KO by 7
Sept. 11—Joe Hennesy, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Kid Hogan, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Dec. 21—Earl Denning, Windsor, Ont....W 8

1911

Jan. 25—Mike Bartley, Fort Wayne....KO 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Apr. 18—Young Britt, South Bend, Ind..KO 1
May 8—Young Fitzgerald, Gary, Ind...KO 3
June 15—Joe Homeland, Janesville, Wis. ND 8
July 4—Young Togo, McAlester, Okla...D 15
July 27—Joe Homeland, Aurora, Ill.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Earl Denning, Aurora, Ill.....ND 6
Oct. 10—Sammy Kellar, Cleveland, O...D 10
Nov. 14—Charley Goldman, New York..ND 10
Nov. 17—Young Ketchel, New York....ND 10

1912

Jan. 22—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis. KO by 3
July 22—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky. KO by 2

LOU FOX

Born, 1912. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft., 5 in. Managed by Jimmy August.

1932

Knockouts: Tommy Barredo, 2; Al Wolfe, 3. Won: Jimmy Lorenzo, 4; Frankie Terranova, 4; Ralph Damone, 4; Dave Adelman, 6. Draw: Al Roth, 4; Johnny Defore, 4; Johnny Defoe, 4; Johnny Mauro, 6.

1933

Knockouts: Sol Paulino, 5; Joe Simmonetti, 3; Phil Bruno, 2. Won: Ernest Torres, 6; Joe Simmonetti, 6; Tony Albano, 5. Lost: Johnny Defoe, 4; Nick Scalba, 6; Jerry Mazza, 6; Johnny Defoe, 6; Pete De Grasse, 6. Draw: Patsy La Rocco, 6; Johnny Defoe, 6; Danny Rosen, 8.

1934

Jan. 10—Patsy La Rocco, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 24—Joey Farr, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 14—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 27—Louis Reyes, Long Branch...KO 4
Aug. 25—Phil Baker, Bridgeport.....W 8
Oct. 1—Lou Barissano, Holyoke.....L 8
Oct. 15—Charley Turco, Holyoke.....W 8
Oct. 29—Flavio de Bonis, Holyoke.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Midget St. Hilaire, Holyoke....L 8
Dec. 3—Joe Boggi, Holyoke.....W 8

1935

Jan. 14—Charley Chappy, Holyoke.....L 8
Jan. 21—Roland Lecuyer, Holyoke.....L 8
Jan. 28—Roland Lecuyer, Holyoke.....D 8
June 13—Roger Bernard, Wash., D. C.....L 8
July 8—Roger Bernard, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Aug. 9—Gene Barrett, Coney Island....W 6

1936

Dec. 5—Aldo Spoldi, Brooklyn ....KO by 2

1937

Feb. 20—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 22—Patsy La Rocco, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 10—Patsy La Rocco, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 17—Frankie Roxanti, N. Y. C.....D 6

1938

Jan. 18—Gerald Delia, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Dom Colan, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 22—Dom Colan, Brooklyn.....KO by 6

TOMMY FREEMAN

(Thomas H. Freeman)

Welterweight Champion of the World. Born, Jan. 22, 1904, Hot Springs, Ark. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150-156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Tommy McGinty.

1924

Knockouts: Tansey Norton, 6; Al Knowles, 4. Won: Jimmy Cox, 15; Frankie Murphy, 10; Jimmy Cox, 10; Ponce De Leon, 10; Jimmy Finley, 10; Pinkey Mitchell, 15; Jack Oakes, 10; Hamp Brown, 8; Hump Brady, 8.

1925

Jan. 8—Hamp Brown, Hot Springs.....KO 3
Jan. 30—Pat Corbett, Oklahoma City....W 10

Feb. 17—Jack Willis, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 3—Billy Brown, Hot Springs.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Bennie Ross, Boston.....W 8
May 7—Panama Joe McGale, Boston.....W 8
June 12—Jimmy Jones, Erie, Pa.....W 10
July 10—Floyd Hybert, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 4—Dave Forbes, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Mike Dempsey, Cleveland.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Jimmy Jones, Cleveland.....D 6
Sept. 16—Henry Shaw, Cleveland.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Let Philbin, Toledo.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Ted Easterbrook, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 18—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 4

1926

Jan. 1—Sammy Baker, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 4—Norman Genet, Hot Springs.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Simonich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Apr. 6—Shuffle Callahan, Cleveland.....KO 11
May 19—Joe Simonich, Cleveland.....W 12
May 28—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 23—Pinkey Mitchell, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 22—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 29—Georgie Levine, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Jack Zivic, Cleveland.....D 12

1927

Feb. 4—Arturo Shekels, Tampa.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Arturo Shekels, Tampa.....KO 6
May 6—Mike Dempsey, Erie, Pa.....KO 4
June 1—Meyer Grace, Chicago.....W 10
June 13—Joe Simonich, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Harry Mason, New York.....W 10
Aug. 10—Billy Piltz, Toledo.....KO 9
July 1—Sailor Darden, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 25—My Sullivan, Chicago.....W 10

1928

Feb. 29—Al Van Ryan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Harmon, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland.....ND 10

1929

Feb. 18—Joe Simonich, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 11—Al Ros, New York.....W 10
Mar. 22—Tilly Kid Herman, Erie.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland.....D 12
Apr. 26—Andy Divodi, Chicago.....D 10
July 26—Joe Schylocker, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Sam Bruce, Erie, Pa.....KO 9
Oct. 14—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Nov. 19—Joe Cooper, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Clyde Hull, Hot Springs.....W 10
Dec. 17—George Manley.....KO 5
Dec. 23—Joe Reno.....W 10
Dec. 29—Bucky Lawless.....L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 20—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....D 10
Jan. 31—Bobby La Salle, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 10—Grover Mallini, Memphis.....W 10
Mar. 25—Denny Burns, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jackie Fields, Cleveland.....KO by 5
June 25—Billy Alger, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 8—Canada Lee, Erie.....W 10
Sept. 5—*Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleve.....W 15
Oct. 12—Len Andrews, Hot Springs.....KO 7
Nov. 27—David Velasco, Hot Springs.....KO 10

*For World's Welterweight Championship.

1931

Jan. 9—*Pete August, Hot Springs.....W 10
Jan. 26—*Eddie Murdock, Okla. City.....W 10
Feb. 5—*Duke Trammel, Memphis.....KO 5
Feb. 9—*Al (Kid) Kober, New Orleans.....KO 5
Mar. 1—*Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Sheldon, San Fran.....W 4
Apr. 14—*Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleveland.....KO by 12
May 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 20—Canada Lee, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 28—Spike Webb, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Dec. 18—Relampa Saguero, Tampa.....W 10

*For Title.

1932

Jan. 8—Billy Shell, Coral Gables, Fla.....KO 7
Feb. 2—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Owen Phelps, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 29—Buster Mallini, Miami.....KO 7
Apr. 11—Billy Shell, Miami.....W 10
June 3—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 23—Lee Sala, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
June 24—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Cleve.....L 8
July 27—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Doc Conrad, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Nov. 18—Manuel Quintero, Tampa.....L 10
Dec. 27—Gorilla Jones, Pittsburgh.....D 10

1933

Feb. 22—Manuel Quintero, Hot Springs.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jack King, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 10—Freddy Filer, Nashville.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Havudo, Pine Bluff.....KO 4
May 9—Jack King, Little Rock.....W 10
May 22—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 12—Alabama Kid, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 7—Chas. Cogington, Jackson.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Buster Mallini, Houston.....KO 8
Nov. 20—Duke Trammel, Fort Worth.....W 10
Dec. 4—Jack King.....W 15

1934

Mar. 13—Tony Dominguez, St. Petersburg, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Farrell, Dallas, Tex.....KO 4
May 21—Gus Campbell, Houston.....KO 8
June 15—Joe Dundee, Harlington, Tex.....W 10
June 22—Johnny Kerns, Harlington.....KO 2
July 12—Ralph Chong, Dallas, Tex.....KO 6

1935

June 3—Earl Mason, Fort Smith.....W 10
June 7—Babe Kaiser, Fort Smith.....KO 6
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Hot Springs.....KO 2
July 19—Johnny Hall, Little Rock.....KO 2
July 26—Sid Scarlett, Little Rock.....KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Carter, Waldron.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Cap Harding, Fort Smith.....W 10
Oct. 22—Billy Hood, Miami Beach.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Paddy Creedon, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 13—Tommy Beck, Jacksonville.....KO 6
Nov. 21—Texas Joe Dundee, Orlando.....D 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Hughes, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Weise, W. Palm Beach.....W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Dundee, Tampa.....D 10

1936

Jan. 13—Johnny Hull, Fort Smith.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Bruce Brown, Kansas City.....W 10
Feb. 21—Young (Cap) Harding, Hot Springs.....KO 7
Mar. 3—Allen Mathews, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 16—Karl Lautenschlager, Ft. Smith.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Mickey O'Shea, Hot Springs.....KO 4
May 18—Alabama Kid, Quincy.....D 10
July 22—Johnny Phagan, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 4—Oscar Rankins, Milwaukee.....L 10

1937

Mar. 1—Mickey Breen, Hot Springs.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Kingfish Elling, Houston.....KO 7
May 27—Charley Jerome, Little Rock.....W 10
June 14—Earl Cox, Newark.....KO 4
July 2—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....D 10
July 16—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....W 10
Aug. 9—Gorilla Jones, Council Bluffs.....L 10

1938

Feb. 9—Irish Kennedy, Fort Smith.....KO 3
Mar. 17—King Cole, Ft. Smith.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Jimmy Francis, Hot Springs.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Billy Hood, Hot Springs.....KO 5
May 22—Ralph Chong, Ft. Smith.....L 10

In U. S. Navy.

BASIL (YOUNG) GALIANO

Born, about 1901, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Color, White.

1919

Knockout: Jack Herman, 2. Draw: Dixie Zainey, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Red Morris, 2; Young Britton, 1; Dixie Zainey, 1; Red Kelly, 6. 5; Ray Rivers, 6. Won: Kid Foster, 6; Young Michou, 6 and 10;

Jimmy Blite, 6. 6; Al Gruntz, 6; Young Leonard, 6; Sailor Blanque, 10. Lost: Young Leonard, 10.

1921

Jan. 7—Jack Russo, New Orleans——W 15
Mar. 28—Joe Fisse, New Orleans——KO 5
—Abe Kabakoff, New Orleans——W 15
July 1—Johnny Sheppard, New Orleans—W 15
—Tommy White, New Orleans——W 10
Aug. 22—Pal Moran, New Orleans——L 12
—Joe Mandot, New Orleans——W 10

1922

Feb. 3—Pete Moore, New Orleans——KO 15

1923

Feb. 20—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans—D 15
Apr. 9—Billy McCann, New Orleans——W 15
May 28—Pal Moran, New Orleans——W 15
Aug. 24—Mel Coogan, New Orleans——W 15
Sept. 14—Mel Coogan, New Orleans——D 15
Nov. 29—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia—ND 8

1924

Jan. 4—Jimmy Sacco, New Orleans——W 15
Feb. 1—Charlie Pitts, New Orleans——W 15
Mar. 7—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood, Cal.—D 4
May 12—Joe Matranga, New Orleans——W 15
June 24—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee—ND 10
Sept. 8—Mel Coogan, New Orleans——W 15
Sept. 22—J. O'Donnell, Milwaukee——ND 10

1925

Feb. 28—Cuddy DeMarco, New Orleans—W 10
Mar. 9—Benny Valgar, N. Y. C.——L 12
July 14—Johnny Reisler, N. Y. C.——W 10
July 16—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia——W 10
Aug. 4—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.——L 12
Sept. 14—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.——L 10
Nov. 3—Sid Terris, St. Louis——L 10
Nov. 18—Charlie O'Connell, Rochester—L 10

1926

Jan. 19—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.——L 12
Feb. 1—Freddie Mueller, Rochester—LF 9
Mar. 9—Joe Trippe, Rochester——L 10
May 28—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.——L 10
July 19—Ray Mitchell, New Orleans——L 15
Sept. 10—Tut Seymour, New Orleans——W 10
Nov. 8—Al Gordon, Philadelphia——L 10

1927

Feb. 21—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee, Wis.—ND 10
Mar. 20—Pal Moran, New Orleans——W 15
June 20—Billy Petrolle, Philadelphia——L 10
Nov. 14—Red Herring, Memphis, Tenn.—D 8

1928

Apr. 20—Maxie Strub——L 10
Sept. 28—Lope Tenorio, N. Y. C.——L 10
In U. S. Army.

JOE GARNETT

Born in Atlantic City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1942

Feb. 19—Clem Russo, Atlantic City—KO by 4
Mar. 13—Sandy Ayres, Philadelphia—KO 2
Mar. 20—Pat Mangini, Philadelphia——L 6
Mar. 26—Ben Brown, Philadelphia—KO by 3
Apr. 16—Harold Solomon, Philadelphia—L 6
Apr. 23—Frank Mack, Atlantic City—W 6
Sept. 8—Richard Clayton, Phila.—KO by 2
In U. S. Army.

ISADORE GASTANAGA

51-16-1

Born, May 15, 1906, Guipuzcoa, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Solly King.

(44-9)

1927-1929

Griselle, W 10; Fourchon, KO 2; Losam, K 1; Lorenzo, KO 3; Fournier, KO 1; Pionmer, KO 3; Lafont, KO 7; Buffi, W 10; Lafont, W 10; Marcel Nullo, KO 1; Ben Guisoff, KO 2; Batl. Mata, KO 6; Canato, KO 2; Fourchon, W 10; Marnaez, KO 1; Mateo Osa, KO 2; Joe Thomas, KO 2; Vanper, KO 4; Prounier, KO 9; Jack Vuse, KO 1; Malibran, KO 2; A. Trias, KO 2; J. Moragues, KO 1; Oldani, KO 2; Cipry, KO 1; V. Parrille, KO 2; Bianchi, KO 5; Silva, KO 1; Bianchi, KO 1.

1930

Jan. 3—Jack Webb, Havana, Cuba——KO 1
Feb. 6—Martin Perez, Havana, Cuba—KO 5
Mar. 9—Milke McTigue, Havana, Cuba KO 1
May 7—Stanley Ketchell, Buenos Aires, Arg.——LF 2
June 15—Ciccarelli, Buenos Aires, Arg.—KO 7
July 11—Mauro Galluzzo, Montevideo, Uraguay——KO 4

1932

June 15—Hans Birkie, New York——W 10
Aug. 9—Charlie Retzlaff, New York—KO 2
Sept. 1—Hans Birkie, New York——L 10

1933

Jan. 7—Red Barry, Holyoke, Mass.——L 10
Jan. 21—Joe Sekyra, Holyoke——KO by 3
Mar. 22—Babe Hunt, Chicago, Ill.——KO 3
Apr. 12—Joe Doktor, Chicago, Ill.——KO 1
May 3—Tommy Loughran, Chicago——L 10
July 25—Les Kennedy, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Aug. 17—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C.——L 10

1934

June 20—Vincez Hover, Berlin——KO 4
July 18—Sauvage Oron, Africa——KO 1
Aug. 15—Joe La Roe, Barcelona——KO 4
Sept. 14—Hans Schoenroth, Hamburg——D 10
Nov. 16—Pierre Charles, Paris——L 10

1935

Jan. 15—Van Good, Paris——KO 2
Apr. 6—Goyito Rico, Havana——KO 4
May 4—Young Herrera, Havana——KO 3
July 14—Hans Birkie, Havana——L 10
Sept. 14—Hans Birkie, Havana——W 10
Oct. 17—Joe Sekyra, Havana——KO 7

1936

Mar. 6—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.——KO by 5
Apr. 25—Steve Dudas, Brooklyn——KO 1
May 27—Steve Dudas, Brooklyn—KO by 3
Aug. 27—Hank Hankinson, Denver—KO by 2

1937

July 16—Otis Thomas——KO by 8
Aug. 19—Otis Thomas——L 10
Aug. 31—Lorenzo Pack, Detroit——KO 2
Oct. 15—John H. Lewis, Detroit——W 10
Dec. 12—John H. Lewis, St. Louis—KO by 9

1938

Apr. 29—Roscoe Toles, Detroit——KO by 7
Sept. 20—Goyito Rico, Havana——KO 4
Oct. 22—Tiger Jack Fox, Jamaica—KO by 1

1943

July 18—Arturo Goday, Bolivia——KO by 5

HARRY GENTILE

Born, Jan. 17, 1914, Hartford, Conn.

1934

Knockouts: Tommy Daley, 1; Red Paint, 1; Spiro Morris, 1; Joey Ryan, 1; Tommy Rogers, 1; Vic St. John, 3; Jimmy Tranbira, 4; Jack Gardner, 1; Eddie Carter, 2; Billy Caruso, 2; Frankie Harmon, 3; Spiro Morris, 2. Won: Johnny Paige, 4; Joe Palumbo, 4; Frankie Hart, 6; Jimmie Rizzo, 4; Jackie Starr, 6; Tony Martello, 6; Jimmy Fortescu, 6.

1935

Feb. 6—Billy Scott, Haverstraw——W 6
Feb. 12—Harry Kid Roy, Hartford——W 4
Feb. 19—Johnny Glenning, Benn'gton—KO 2
Mar. 4—Jimmy Ferrone, Rutland——KO 3
Mar. 9—Gene Fowler, Haverstraw——KO 5
Mar. 13—Tommy Timlin, Poughkeepsie—W 6
Mar. 20—George Hackett, Bennington—W 6
Mar. 29—Phil Verni, Pittsfield——KO 6
Apr. 5—Tony Carlo, Pittsfield——KO 2
Apr. 11—Johnny Tobin, Bennington——KO 5
Apr. 22—Billy Korlak, Augusta——KO 2
May 5—Jimmie Lorenzo, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 12—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.——L 8
May 19—Tony Stetz, N. Y. C.——KO 5
May 26—Pete D. Agata, N. Y. C.——D 6
June 1—Joe Koskey, N. Y. C.——KO 3
June 4—Nicky Jerome, N. Y. C.——L 4

June 14—Gene Barrett, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 26—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Aug. 3—Ernst Torres, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 10—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Nov. 22—Jimmy Hughes, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Nov. 29—Joe Hogan, Albany----------KO 3
Dec. 7—Billy Cracker, Pittsfield-------KO 1
Dec. 13—Tony Calano, Bennington----KO 2
Dec. 20—Frankie Carr, Asbury Park----W 8
Dec. 31—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C.--------L 6

1936

Feb. 7—Nickey Jerome, New York City--D 4
July 6—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn------L 6
Sept. 19—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn-----L 6

1937

Feb. 20—Paul DeBello, N. Y.----------L 6
Mar. 1—Carlos Quintana, N. Y.------KO by 4
Mar. 18—Havana Kid, N. Y. ----------L 6
Mar. 30—Paul DeBello, N. Y.----------L 6
Apr. 9—Allie Tedesco, Allentown-------L 8
May 3—Allie Tedesco, Allentown-------L 10
June 7—Pete Scalzo, N. Y.----------KO by 2
Sept. 30—Pete Scalzo, N. Y.----------KO by 3
Oct. 26—Vic Falgeano, N. Y.----------KO 3
Nov. 23—Vincent Rizzo, N. Y.----------D 4

1938

Feb. 5—Allie Stolz, New York City-----L 6
July 8—Matt Perfetti, Long Beach-------L 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Green, Allentown-------L 6
Sept. 27—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.-------L 6
Oct. 1—Havana Kid, New York City----L 6
Nov. 3—Jerry Mazza, Brooklyn----------L 6
Dec. 1—Yoshio Nakamura, N. Y. C.------L 6
Dec. 27—Bill Tweedie, Brooklyn--------L 8

1939

Jan. 17—Julie Kogan, Brooklyn ---------L 6
Mar. 30—Al Casimini, Long Island-------L 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Fontana, Long Island---W 6
July 17—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn-------L 8
Sept. 16—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn ------L 8
In U. S. Army.

PHIL GOLDSTEIN

Born, Dec. 18, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1926

Jan. 22—Eddie Lord, N. Y. C.----------L 4
Feb. 4—Al Dell, Jersey City----------ND 6
Feb. 8—Jackie Mallon, N. Y. C.---------D 6
Feb. 22—Patsy Gallagher, Rochester-----W 6
Feb. 27—Milton Cohen, Brooklyn--------W 6
Mar. 12—Tommy Brady, Jersey City----ND 6
Apr. 12—Patsy Gallagher, Pittsburgh----W 6
June 29—Willie Siegel, Long Island------W 4
July 17—Willie Siegel, N. Y. C.----------D 6
July 19—Mickey Dunn, Jersey City-----ND 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Mack, Holyoke---------KO 3
Aug. 17—Silvio Mireault, Hartford-------D 8
Aug. 23—Paul Murphy, Holyoke---------W 8
Sept. 13—Bobby Brady, Jersey City-----ND 8
Sept. 16—Johnny Howard, Jersey City--ND 8
Oct. 7—Walter Babcock, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Oct. 21—Mickey Walters, Passaic, N. J. ND 10
Oct. 25—Kid Carpentier, Pittsburgh----W 8
Nov. 8—Andy Stahura, Pittsburgh-----W 8
Nov. 22—Tim Drexler, Pittsburgh--------W 8

1927

Feb. 5—Frankie De Santos, Brooklyn--W 6
Feb. 10—Billy Patterson, Scranton------W 6
Feb. 14—Freddie Jackson, Philadelphia--W 6
Feb. 21—Frankie Mack, Holyoke---------W 8
Mar. 14—Spud Murphy, Holyoke----------L 8
Mar. 28—Al Corbett, Pittsburgh---------L 10
Apr. 29—Pee Wee McDonald, Y'gstown--W 10
July 2—Sammy Ackerman, Holyoke--LF 6
Oct. 10—Luis Gugliemini, Jersey City-ND 10
Oct. 24—Tommy Crawley, Pittsburgh----D 10
June 27—Harry Scott, Jersey City-------ND 10
July 18—Johnny Lawson, Jersey City--ND 10
July 25—Steve Smith, Hartford----------D 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Elkins, Holyoke----------L 10
Sept. 12—Johnny Lawson, Jersey City--LF 8
Nov. 21—Tommy Crowley, Pittsburgh----L 10

1928

Jan. 1—Harry Scott, Holyoke, Mass.--W 10
Jan. 23—Jack Gharrity, Newark-------ND 10
Jan. 30—Bill Tiernan, Holyoke---------W 10
Feb. 6—Al Bryant, Newark----------ND 10
Feb. 23—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo-------L 10
Mar. 5—Joey Dorando, Jersey City---KO 3
Mar. 12—Ray Mitchell, Newark---------ND 10
Mar. 28—Calif. Joe Gans, McKeesport----D 10
Apr. 9—Mickey Chapin, Newark-------ND 10
May 22—Augie Pisano, Newark---------ND 10
Aug. 8—Jackie Pilkington, Jersey CityND 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Mellow, Pittsburg------L 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo-------L 10

1929

Feb. 11—Freddie Mueller, Rochester-----L 10
Apr. 8—Ray Newton, Pittsburgh,---------L 10
June 10—Tony Herrera, Braddock------WF 3
July 8—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh-------L 10
July 26—Hubert Gillis, Newark----------D 10
Aug. 2—Harry Scott, Newark----------ND 10
Aug. 19—Tommy Crawley, Braddock----L 10
Nov. 4—Roger Bernard, Pittsburgh----W 10

JOHNNY T. GRIFFIN

Born, Oct. 16, 1869, Braintree, Mass. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1887

Mar. 26—Geo. Badger, Weymouth, Mass. ----------KO by 4
Sept. 26—Jack Curley, Brockton ------KO 3
Oct. 28—Alf Parton, Brockton ----------D 6

1888

Feb. 17—C. Collins, Boston ----------W 4
Apr. 10—Frank Maguire, Brockton ----KO 12
Apr. 13—Eugene Hornbacher, Boston --W 7
May 10—Johnny Aaron, Boston --------W 7
June 26—Jack Kenny, Boston ----------W 5
Oct. 30—Frank Steele, Boston ----------D 7
Dec. 14—Geo. Badger, Boston ----------W 4
Dec. 28—Tommy Danforth, Boston ----KO 4

1889

Jan. 31—Frank Murphy, Boston --------L 18
Apr. 30—Jack Havlin, Brockton --------ND 3
May 31—Jack Havlin, Boston --------KO 4
June 28—Tommy Warren, San Francisco ----------Postpd. 4
July 11—Warren ftd. $500 to Griffin, San Francisco
July 12—Billy Murphy, San Fran..KO by 3
Oct. 25—Hippy Homer, Boston ----------D 42

1890

Mar. 27—Frank Steele, Boston ----------W 8
May 9—Austin Gibbons, Brockton ---ND 4
Nov. 18—Barney Hubbard, Boston ----KO 10

1891

Apr. 25—Ike Weir, Nantucket, Mass.----D 4
Nov. 19—Jimmy Larkins, New Orleans-KO 4

1892

Sept. 26—Jimmy Lynch, N. Y. C.-------KO 5

1893

Feb. 6—Billy Murphy, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
July 10—Solly Smith, Robby, Ind.----KO by 4

1894

Feb. 1—Jack McGrath, N. Y. C.---------W 2
Apr. 23—D. Griffo, Boston ----------D 8
Aug. 27—George Dixon, Boston ----------L 25
Oct. 29—Geo. Lavigne, N. Y. C.----------L 15
Dec. 13—Ed Connolly, St. John, N. B.--W 6

VIDAL GREGORIO

Born, 1908, Palma, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1927

—Young Marceau, Paris France-KO 7
—Legoff, Paris, France ----------KO 2
—Gabes, Paris, France ----------KO 7
—Lorenz, Paris, France ---------KO 2
—Lorenz, Marseilles, France ----KO 2
—Tiger Humery, Marseilles -----KO 7
(French Champion)
—Petit Biquet, Liege, France ----W 10
(Belgian Champion)

1928

—George Garar, London ----------W 15
—George Kent, London ----------W 15
—Billy Lewis, London ----------W 15
—Lencinas, Buenos Aires, Arg.--KO 7
(Argentinian Champion)
—Lazaro Gil, Buenos Aires-------W 10
—Terillo, Buenos Aires ----------D 12
—Mural, Barcelona, Spain --------D 10
(Spanish Champion)
—Gregoire, Paris, France ---------W 10
—Verbist, Paris, France ----------D 10
(Belgian Champion)
—Matty White, Philadelphia -----W 6
Dec. 10—Jack Gentile, Philadelphia -----W 6

1929

Jan. 1—Johnny Erickson, Phila. -------W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Erickson, Phila. -------W 10
Feb. 4—Milton Cohen, Philadelphia----W 10
—Matty White, Philadelphia -----W 10
May 17—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C. ----------KO 2
June 5—Kid Chocolate, Philadelphia ----L 10
June 18—Panama Al Brown, N. Y. C.------L 15
(Final round of the elimination tournament to find a Bantamweight Champion of the World.)
—Benny Hall, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Aug. 26—Bushy Graham, Philadelphia----L 10
—Joe Allano, Allentown, Pa.------W 10
—Jimmy Mendel, Detroit --------W 10
—Ollie Bartlett ----------W 10
—Ernie Hart ----------W 10

1930

—Eugene Huat, Philadelphia -----W 10
—Pablo Blanco, Philadelphia ----W 3
—Sammy Tisch, New York ------KO 4
—Benny Tressito, New York------W 10
—Harry Fierro, Chicago ----------W 10
Sept. 7—Joe Scalfaro, New York ---------L 10
—Joe Marciente, Camden, N. J.--KO 7
Dec. 26—Lew Feldman, New York------L 8

1931

Apr. 20—Johnny Peters, Detroit ---------W 10
June 12—Buster Nadeau, New Haven ----W 8
June 25—Lew Farber, New York --------W 8
July 15—Archie Bell, Detroit, Mich ------D 7
July 30—Earl Mastro, Detroit, Mich.------L 10
Aug. 24—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh----W 10
Nov. 30—Sergis Radam, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Dec. 11—Antol Koscis, New York City----L 8
Dec. 30—Antol Koscis, New York City----W 10

Paul Biegman W 10

1932

Jan. —Johnny Pena, New York City---D 10
Mar. —Charlie Sauvage, Paris, FranceKO 2
May —Lorenzo Vitteria, Barcelona---KO 7
July —Jim Torry, Palma, Spain -------W 10
Nov. —Petey, Hayes, New York City---L 8
Nov. —Yambo Andrade, N. Y. C.--------L 8
Dec. 9—Petey Hayes, New York City----D 8

1933

Mar. 3—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh, Pa.------L 10
May 17—Clever Sisson, San Francisco----L 10
Aug. 11—Georgie Hansford,
San Francisco ----------KO by 7

JOE GUERRERO

(The Emsco Boy)

Born, March 6, 1908, at Sana Rosilia, Lower California, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by M. A. (Mick) Grealis.

1926

Knockouts: Dave Mustaffo, 4; Paddy Mullens, 2; Art Emory, 1. Won: Scotty McGlickie, 4; Mickey Brennan, 4; Tony Cruz, 6; Jimmy Valentino, 6; Tony Cruz, 4; Tony Lopen, 6; Tommy Schull, 4; Jackie Sherman, 4; Joe Bell, 8; Bobby LaSalle, 6; Ritchie King, 10. Draw: Frankie Quigley, 4; Pedro Amador, 8.

1927

Knockout: Johnny Casebeer, 3. Won: Jimmy Hackley, 8. Draw: Patsy Flanagan, 10. Lost: Jimmy Hackley, 10; Don (Terror) Long, 10; Pedro Amador, 6.

1928

Jan. 1—Jimmy DeMent, Los Angeles---W 8
Feb. 2—Pico Ramies, Hollywood--------W 6
Mar. 3—Jimmy Lundy, Hollywood------W 6
Apr. 22—Jimmy (Wildcat) Evasco,
Tijuana, Mexico ----------KO 6
May 17—Tony Escalante, Pasadena-----W 10
June 23—Marcelino Ortega, Los Ang.---KO 5
June 29—Ad Ruiz, Hollywood----------W 6
July 13—Ad Cadena, Hollywood---------W 6
Aug. 25—Clyde Davis, Los Angeles-----KO 1
Aug. 31—Frankie Stetson, San Francisco-W 10
Sept. 22—Sammy Offerman, Hollywood--W 6
Oct. 25—Billy Burke, San Francisco---KO 5
Nov. 23—Matt Calo, Hollywood----------L 10

1929

Jan. 19—Eddie Gleason, Los Angeles----W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Noto, Hollywood, Cal.------W 6
Apr. 6—Tony Russo, Los Angeles------KO 2
Apr. 9—*Johnny LaMar, Los Angeles---W 10
May 11—Geo. Gammage, Los Angeles----W 6
Aug. 10—Domnic Dundee, Los Angeles--W 6
Sept. 21—Joe Golden, Los Angeles-----KO 2
Oct. 8—Johnny Woods, Los Angeles--KO 2
Oct. 18—Joe Marcus, Hollywood, Cal.---W 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Grogan, San Francisco-D 10
*Guerrero and LaMar boxed for the Mexican Lightweight Championship of the Pacific Coast. Guerrero won.

1930

Feb. 10—Ritchie King, Los Angeles------L 10
Oct. 11—Joe Galves, Los Angeles--------W 6
Oct. 29—Cecil Payne, Wilmington, Cal.--L 10

1931

Jan. 16—Homer Gaines, Ventura--------L 10
July 14—Dick Ramies, El Paso, Tex.---WF 3
July 31—Johnny LaMar, Hollywood-----D 10
Oct. 9—Fidel La Barba, Sacramento----L 10

STEVE HALAIKO

Born, Dec. 27, 1908, Auburn, N. Y. Nationality, Ukranian-American. Managed by Vince Plunkett.

Winner of National Lightweight Amateur Championship, 1928 and 1929; runner up in Olympic Championship Bouts, Amsterdam, Holland, 1928. During his amateur career, won 115 of 116 bouts engaged in.

1929

Sept. 20—Nick Petta, Buffalo, N. Y.-------W 6
Oct. 7—Mickey O'Brien, Rochester--KO 6
Oct. 14—Nick Petta, Rochester----------W 6
Oct. 28—Ruby Stein, Rochester----------W 6
Nov. 8—Ray Collins, Buffalo----------W 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Sacco, Rochester-------W 6
Nov. 29—Ray Rommey, Buffalo---------KO 3
Dec. 15—Joey Manuel, Rochester--------W 6

1930

Jan. 27—Phil Verdi, Rochester----------KO 3
Feb. 17—Armando Schakels, Rochester--W 8
Mar. 10—Johnnie Shepard, Rochester----W 8
Mar. 24—California Joe Gans, Rochester-W 8
Apr. 28—Sammy Dorfman, Rochester--LF 8
June 17—Joey Abrams, Elmira, N. Y.----W 10
July 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Rochester--W 10
Sept. 9—Sammy Dorfman, Elmira, N. Y.-D 10
Nov. 7—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Nov. 17—Jackie Pilkington, Rochester--W 10
Dec. 2—Sammy Mandell, Rochester----W 8
Dec. 15—Wes Ramey, Rochester----------L 10

1931

Jan. 1—Wes Ramey, Rochester----------W 10
Feb. 12—Henry Perlick, Syracuse------KO 2
Feb. 23—Eddie Elkins, Rochester--------W 10
Mar. 27—Carmen Cook, Chicago--------KO 1
Apr. 24—Tony Herrera, Chicago----------L 8
May 18—Baby Jack Renault, Boston---KO 7
June 16—Augie Pisano, Elmira, N. Y.--KO 2
June 29—Sammy Fuller, Boston----------L 10
Sept. 16—Al Rowe, Philadelphia---------W 10
Oct. 5—Lud Abella, Philadelphia-----KO 3
Oct. 16—Lou Petrone, Buffalo----------KO 7
Oct. 26—Jack Portney, Baltimore--------L 10
Nov. 16—Jackie Cohen, Buffalo---------KO 7
Dec. 18—Lou Petrone, Erie, Pa.----------W 10

1932

Jan. 29—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids...L 10
Feb. 15—Babe Herman, Elmira, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 19—Jimmy Dean, Elmira, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Hayes, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 4—Len Porter, Syracuse.....W 10
May 16—Hershey Wilson, Syracuse.....W 10
June 9—Phil Rafferty, Elmira, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Farr, Rochester.....W 10
Sept. 22—Tommy Rawson, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 27—Pancho Villa, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 28—George Salvatore, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 5—Paul Junior, Holyoke, Mass.....W 10
Dec. 16—Pete Petrolle, Rochester.....KO 6

1933

Jan. 2—Joe Hall, Buffalo.....KO 5
Jan. 20—Santiago Zorilla, Rochester....KO 3
Feb. 2—Wesley Ramey, Rochester.....L 10
Mar. 13—Paris Apice, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 20—Sam Bruce, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 6—Wesley Ramey, Rochester.....D 10
July 31—Cocoa Kid, New Haven, Conn...W 10
Aug. 7—Wesley Ramey, W. Springfield, Mass.....W 10
Aug. 25—Jimmy Leto, Hartford, Conn...L 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....KO by 7
Nov. 8—Andy Divodi, Buffalo.....L 10

1934

Jan. 15—Eddie Dempsey, Syracuse.....KO 4
Jan. 22—Jackie Davis, Rochester.....D 10
Feb. 5—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse.....D 8
Feb. 19—Tommy Bland, Auburn.....W 10
Mar. 12—Tommy Bland, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 20—Wether Arcelli, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 16—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse.....L 8
May 7—Lou Ambers, Syracuse.....W 6
May 25—Lou Ambers, Providence.....D 10
June 10—Cocoa Kid, W. Springfield.....L 8
June 19—Joe Vignalli, Utica.....D 6
July 9—Cocoa Kid, W. Springfield.....L 10
July 18—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago..KO by 10
Aug. 20—Pete Nebo, W. Springfield.....W 8
Sept. 3—Marty Mellett, Athens.....W 10
Sept. 11—Kenny LaSalle, Coney Island...L 10
Nov. 13—Eddie Dempsey, Syracuse....KO 7
Dec. 8—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn.....L 8

1935

Jan. 25—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 1—Honey Boy Hughes, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 11—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....D 10
May 2—Billy Hogan, Holyoke.....KO 9
May 15—Wesley Ramey, New Orleans...L 10
June 11—Bobby Pacho, Brooklyn.....D 10
June 24—Bobby Pacho, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 8—Cleto Locatelli, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 26—Al Casimini, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 26—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 4—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 6—Cocoa Kid.....L 10
Oct. 9—Paul Canamere, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 29—Carmen Cook.....KO 1
Nov. 11—Joey Ferrando, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 30—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C.....L 10

1936

Mar. 2—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Dec. 24—Pedro Montanez, Puerto Rico KO by 3

1938

Mar. 28—Joe Rovelli, Syracuse.....W 6
May 6—Sonny Jones, Ottawa, Can....WF 4
June 27—Johnny Hoffman, Syra. N. Y....W 6
Oct. 28—Lew Ambers, Syra., N. Y..KO by 3

1939

Mar. 28—Joey Zodda, Hartford, Conn..KO 7
Apr. 11—Oscar Suggs, Hartford, Conn...W 8
May 9—Martin Riley, New Bedford.....W 10
May 11—Lew Martin, Fall River.....W 8
Nov. 27—Tippy Larkin, Passaic.....KO by 2
Dec. 14—Babe Synott, Fall River...KO by 3

1940

Aug. 9—Mike Piskin, Lg. Branch, N. J. KO by 1

1942

Dec. 14—Manual Rosa, Baltimore.....D 6
Fought under name of Frank Wint. In U. S. Army.

JACK HAUSNER

Born, July 4, 1900. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1921

—Jimmy Dundes, Jersey City...KO 1
—Silent Regan, Long Branch.....ND 8
—Al Delmont, Long Branch.....ND 6
—Jack Tracey, Long Branch.....ND 8
—Frankie Curry, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Jack Gritz, N. Y. C.....L 12
—Willie Gilligen, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Marty Collins, N. Y. C.....W 12
—Charlie Goodman, N. Y. C.....L 12
—Al Ketchel, N. Y. C.....L 12
—Marty Collins, New York.....L 12
—Johnny Brown, Long Branch...ND 10
—Young Ross, Holyoke, Mass....KO 5
—Packey O'Gatty, N. Y. C.....L 4
—Harry London, N. Y. C.....L 12
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....L 12
—Johnny Russel, N. Y. C.....W 12

1922

Feb. 14—Bobby Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Feb. 24—Frankie Mack, Massachusetts...W 10
Apr. 10—Packey O'Gatty, N. Y. C.....D 12
June 3—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 6—Vincent Martin, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 4—Jackey O'Gatty, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 22—Packey O'Gatty, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 30—Billy Murphy, N. Y. C.....D 12
Dec. 11—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.....D 10

1923

Jan. 3—Frankie Curry, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 18—Billy Fitzpatrick, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 19—Chas. Elks, Portland, Me.....W 12
Mar. 5—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 24—Frankie Edwards, N. Y. C.....D 12
May 17—Billy De Foe, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 29—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....D 12
Aug. 18—Frankie Edwards, N. Y. C.....D 12
Aug. 24—Joe Lestner, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....D 12
Oct. 16—Bobby Garcia, So. Norfolk, Conn.....WF 11
Dec. 11—Evnie Goozeman, St. Louis....LF 2
Dec. 28—Red Charpman, N. Y. C.....W 10

1924

Feb. 7—Sid Terris, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 12
Mar. 11—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 6—Jose Lombardo, N. Y. C.....LF 3
July 1—Johnny Leonard, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 14—Frankie Monroe, Brooklyn.....L 12
Oct. 27—Jack Brady, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 15—Herman Kid Silver, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.....L 10

1925

Jan. 2—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 16—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 28—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 13—Al Gordon, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 6
July 24—Sailor Sam, Long Branch, N.J..ND 8
Sept. 11—Eddy Brady, Brooklyn, N. Y....L 12
Nov. 23—Joe Ryan, Trenton, N. J.....ND 8
Dec. 7—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.....L 10

1926

May 10—Emil Coudry, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 2—Eddie Paradise, Long Beach, L. I.....W 6
Nov. 4—Rey Taylor, N. Bergen, N. J...KO 2
Nov. 15—Spencer Gardner, Albany, N.Y..W 10
Nov. 22—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Drew, Worcester, Mass..L 10

1928

June 24—George Nickfor, Long Beach, L. I.....KO by 3

LEO HOUCK

Born, October 10, 1889, Lancaster, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1907

Sept. 18—Kid Kreckel, Lancaster.....D 4
Oct. 14—Baldy Fritch, Lancaster.....D 4

Nov. 11—Young Warren, Lancaster.....D 4
Dec. 16—Shorty Groff, Lancaster.....W 6

1908

Jan. 12—Young Jack Hanlon, Lancaster..W 6
Feb. 4—Jimmy Livingston, Lancaster..W 6
Feb. 25—Sam Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 13—Sam Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 2—Hugh McCann, Lancaster.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Eddie Wallace, Lancaster.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Tommy Dugan, Lancaster.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Young Marshall, Lancaster...KO 2
Oct. 9—Reddie Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 28—Frankie Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 12—Buck Egan, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 26—Kid Daley, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 10—Kid Beebe, Lancaster.....W 6

1909

Jan. 8—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....D 6
Jan. 22—Kid Broad, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 5—Percy Cove, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 22—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Grover Hayes, Harrisburg.....ND 6
Mar. 4—Willie Lucas, Lancaster.....D 6
Mar. 17—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 23—Phil Griffin, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 6—Harry Kegel, Lancaster.....KO 2
Apr. 15—George Decker, Lancaster.....W 6
May 6—Eddie McAvoy, Lancaster.....W 6
May 20—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....D 6
Sept. 24—Kid Broad, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 18—Mike Fleming, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 4—Kid Broad, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 18—Joe Seiger, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 25—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 16—Kid Locke, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 20—Young Nitchie, Reading.....W 10

1910

Jan. 20—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....D 6
Jan. 29—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 10—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster....W 6
Feb. 12—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Reading.....D 10
Mar. 3—Young Nitchie, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 9—Jack Cardiff, Reading.....W 10
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 17—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 31—Young Erne, Lancaster.....ND 6
Apr. 7—Young Loughrey, Reading.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 21—Dick Nelson, New Haven.....W 12
Apr. 26—Frank Perron, Boston.....LF 3
Apr. 30—Johnny Willetts, Philadelphia ND 6
May 4—Young Loughrey, Wilmington..D 15
Aug. 23—Harry Lewis, Boston .....W 12
Sept. 17—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 28—Jimmy Dolan, Lancaster.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Otto, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 7—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 10—Joe Wagner, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Tommy Quill, Boston.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 24—Willie Carroll, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Fred Corbett, Lancaster.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Mantell, Thornton, R. I..W 15

1911

Feb. 2—Barney Williams, Lancaster..ND 6
Feb. 4—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 14—Frank Klaus, Boston .....L 12
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, Lancaster ..ND 6
Mar. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 16—Barney Williams, Lancaster...ND 6
May 3—Harry Lewis, Paris, Fr.....W 20
June 15—Joe Thomas, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 16—Geo. Chip, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 21—Frank Mantell, New York....ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Ramsey, Lancaster.....ND 6
Oct. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 24—Barney Williams, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 3—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 15—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 9—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....L 6
Apr. 20—Bob Moha, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 7—Buck Crouse, Boston .....L 12
June 13—Geo. Chip, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 19—Pack Miller, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 27—Billy Papke, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 9—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 15—Larry Williams, Lancaster.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Wagner, Scranton.....ND 6
Dec. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster....ND 6
Dec. 15—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster....ND 6

1913

Jan. 15—Freddy Hicks, Lancaster .....ND 6
Jan. 22—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Dick Gilbert, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, New York..ND 10
May 30—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 6—Tommy Bergin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 9—Jack Dillon, Lancaster.....ND 6
Nov. 15—George Chip, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 19—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 23—Billy Murray, San Fran. ..KO by 14
Sept. 7—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown..KO 11
Nov. 14—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6

1915

Mar. 22—Jack Toland, Lancaster, Pa...KO 3
Mar. 27—George Ashe, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Al Grayber, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Atlanta, Ga. .....W 10
Apr. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 19—Frank Mantell, Providence, R. I. .....W 12
May 26—Mike Gibbons, New York .....ND 10
June 7—Young Ahearn, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
July 27—Sailor Grande, Lancaster, Pa...ND 6
Sept. 10—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 13—Young Herman Miller, Lancaster, Pa. .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Howard, Lancaster..ND 6

1920

June 22—Herman Miller, Norfolk, Va...W 10
Nov. 12—Kayo Sullivan, Camden, N. J. ND 10
Nov. 25—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia....ND 6

1922

Oct. 2—Jackie Clarke, Lancaster, Pa...ND 8
Oct. 23—Lew Shup, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 8

JOHNNY JADICK

(John Jadick)

(Junior Welter Champion)

Born, June 16, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Ukranian-American. Weight 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Tommy White.

1925

Harry Kid Decker, (3), W 8; Charlie Mack, ND 8; Jack Hindle, W 8; Tommy Murray, W 10; Steve Nitchie, KO 4.

1926

Nick Quarrelli, W 8; Freddy Welsh, (2) W 8; Tommy Burns, W 8; Harry Scott, (2), W 8; Lew Skymer, W 8; Pedro Aquinaldo, KO 3; Len Brenner, KO 2; Georgie Amblard, W 10; Pete Nebo, ND 8; Ralph Repman, KO 2; Georgie Siddons (2), W 10; Wilbur Cohen, W 10.

1927

Eddie Ochs, KO 1; Joey Hadfield, W 10; Joey Williams (2), W 10; Johnny Sheppard, W 10; Tim O'Dowd, W 10; Billy Humphries, W 10; Eddie Anderson, L 10; Hurbert Gilles, W 10; Joe Bush, W 10.

1928

—Henri De Wanker, Phila. .....W 10
—Joe Glick, Phila.....L 10
—Chick Liadell, Wilmington .....W 8
—Buckeye Boyle, Philadelphia ..W 10
—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia .....L 10
—Al Winkler, Philadelphia.....W 10
—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.....W 8
—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila.....W 10
—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston ...L 10
Nov. 22—Steve Smith, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 7—Bruce Flowers, Boston.....W 10

1929

Steve Smith, W 10; Bruce Flowers, W 10; King Tut, KO 7; Joey Kaufman, F 4; Lope Henorio, W 10; Eddie Reed, W 10; Luis Vincentini, W 10. Lost: Tommy Grogan, 10; Billy Wallace, 10. KO by: Eddie Reed, 1. No Contest: Louis (Kid) Kaplan, 7.

1930

Feb. 3—Gaston Lecadre, Phila.....D 10
June 16—Pat Igo, Allentown.....W 10
Oct. 4—King Tut, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Grogan, Phila.....W 10
Dec. 8—Benny Bass, Phila.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 1
Mar. 6—Ray Collins, Detroit.....KO 6
May 25—Wes Ramey, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
June 2—Tommy Liberto, Wilmington.....W 8
July 13—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 11—Sammy Dorfman, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....*D 10
Oct. 26—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....KO 8
Nov. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....KO by 6

1932

Jan. 18*—Tony Canzoneri, Phila.....W 10
Jan. 26—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre.....W 10
Feb. 8—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 24—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre.....W 10
Mar. 9—Pat Igoe, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
May 26—Herman Folins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 28—Pat Igoe, Waterbury, Conn.....W 10
July 18*—Tony Canzoneri, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 4—Lew Raymond, Reading, Pa.....W 8
Oct. 20—Joey Harrison, Paterson.....W 10
Nov. 18—Lew Raymond, Phila.....KO 5

*For Junior Welterweight title.

1933

Feb. 3—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 20—Batt. Shaw, New Orleans.....L 10 (Title)
Mar. 3—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids.....L 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 17—Cocoa Kid, New Haven, Conn.....L 10
Oct. 13—Stumpy Jacobs, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 17—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 8—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10

1934

Jan. 12—Joe Glick, Philadelphia, Pa.....W 10
Feb. 5—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Feb. 10—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 23—Harry Serody, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 26—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 12—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Ambers, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 16—Charlie Bedami, Holyoke.....W 10
June 20—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 31—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 21—Buckey Jones, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 19—Mickey Serrian, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 30—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1935

Jan. 11—Phil Baker, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 21—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.....W 10
Feb. 18—Fritzie Zivic, Washington.....W 10
Mar. 15—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 9—Max Strub, Erie, Pa.....L 10
June 10—Bucky Jones, Plainfield.....L 8
July 1—Joe Vignali, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
July 16—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 26—George Gibbs, Atlantic City.....L 10
Aug. 6—Bucky Jones, Plainfield, N. J.....L 8
Sept. 20—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 2—Willie Pal, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 8—Tony Falco, Atlantic City.....L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 21—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 4—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 9—Six-Second Powell, Plainfield.....L 8

1936

Jan. 16—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 24—Freddy Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 3—Sonny Jones, Holyoke.....L 10
Apr. 9—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 11—Chino Alvarez, Tampa.....KO by 7
June 15—Bushy Graham, Utica.....L 8
July 22—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Mickey O'Brien, Lancaster.....W 8
Nov. 20—Johnny Clinton, Phila.....L 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mickey Sherrian, Scranton.....L 10
Jan. 22—Wesley Ramey, Syracuse.....L 10
Feb. 3—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto.....L 8
Apr. 19—Saverio Turiello, Holyoke.....L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Piskin, Long Branch.....L 8
Feb. 11—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts.....KO by 6
Mar. 29—Ralph Zannelli, Providence.....L 10
In U. S. Service.

LOUIS JALLOS

Born, Oct. 31, 1909. Nationality, Greek-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

Engaged in 64 Amateur bouts. Won 61. Defeated 17 Amateur champions.

Co-holder Ohio State Championship—1929.
Won Ohio District Championship—1930.
Won Ohio District Championship—1931.
Won Ohio State University Championship—1930.
Won Invitational International Tournament at Buffalo—1930.
Won Golden Glove Championship of Cleveland—1931.

Professional Record

1931

May 21—Steve Gott, Cleveland.....W 6
May 28—Joe Burik, Cleveland.....W 6
June 12—Rudy King, Cleveland.....W 4
July 27—Mickey Tedone, New York.....W 4
Aug. 3—Jackie Goldfarb, New York.....W 4
Aug. 24—Harry Edwards, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....KO 1
Aug. 27—Charley Miller, New York.....D 4
Sept. 3—Irving Peck, Poughkeepsie.....KO 5
Sept. 8—Sammy Binder, New York.....W 5
Sept. 19—Cosmo Cassandra, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 31—Frankie Ferrentie, Brooklyn.....D 6
Oct. 31—Vincent Marraconda, B'klyn.....W 6
Nov. 4—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 8
Nov. 28—Leo Kempner, Brooklyn.....W 6

1932

Jan. 30—Murray Brandt, New York.....L 6
Feb. 16—Bobby Burns, Alexandria, Va.....L 8
Feb. 29—Bobby Burns, College Park, Md.W 8
Apr. 17—Jack Portney, Alexandria, Va.....L 8
Apr. 29—Willard Brown, Cleveland.....L 8
Sept. 30—Chino Alvarez, Savannah, Ga.....L 8
Oct. 10—Sailor Forbes, New Orleans.....W 6
Oct. 24—Johnny Cook, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 14—Irvin Berlier, New Orleans.....L 10

1933

Jan. 13—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 23—Lou Novarro, Miami, Fla.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Stanley Loayza, Miami, Fla.....L 10
Apr. 4—Lou Terry, Miami, Fla.....L 10
May 8—Louis Severo, Pitts., Pa.....L 8
May 31—Petey Gulotta, Pitts., Pa.....L 8
July 28—Jackie Pilkington, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 11—Charlie Raymond, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Grogan, Grand Rapids, Mich.....W 10

1934

Feb. 13—Young Peter Jackson, Chicago KO by 2
Apr. 17—Tommy Hill, Cleveland.....W 4
May 14—Dan Mellon, Chicago.....W 10
June 4—Frank Simmons, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 21—Jack Maher, Chicago.....W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Frankie Sagilio, Chicago.....KO by 3
Feb. 18—Lou Vine, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 25—Lou Vine, Chicago.....W 6
May 5—Manuel Villa, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 9—Frankie Dale, Springfield.....W 10
Oct. 14—Young Terry, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 20—Lou Ambers, Syracuse.....KO by 3

1936

Apr. 15—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
July 2—Fritzie Zivic, Steubenville.....KO by 10
Oct. 6—Baby Salvy Saban, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1937

—Babe Lucero ---------- KO 3
—Mickey Brown ---------- KO 6
—Eddie Davitch ---------- W 6
—Johnny Crozier ---------- KO 4
—Young Kline ---------- KO 6

1938

Jan. 17—Stumpy Jacobs, Richmond ---------- L 10
Jan. 31—Buster Carroll, Washington ---------- L 6
Feb. 14—Yucatan Kid, Miami ---------- KO by 3
Feb. 21—Lou Ambers, Richmond ---------- KO by 4

JOE JAWSON

(Joseph Jaworski)

Born, March 2, 1898, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1919

Knockouts: Scotty McFarland, 3; Billy Carter, 9. No decisions: Tommy Neary, 4; Young Dennis, 10 and 10; Jack Doyle, 8; Young Dennis, 10; Eddie Boehme, 8; Johnny Hoffman, 10; Joe Birch, 6; Joe Varek, 8; Paddy Clancy, 10; Willie Green, 10.

1920

Knockout: Charley Sheppard, 3. Won: Billy Duffy, 12; Young Fulton, 10; Teddy Meyers, 10; Harry Bingham, 8. Draw: Pepper Martin, 10; Howard McRae, 10. No decisions: Stanley McBride, 8; Jimmy Brady, 8; Tony Dennis, 10; Jimmy Sacco, 12. Lost: Johnnie Downes, 12; Jack Russo, 12; Jimmy Fruzeti, 12; Pepper Martin, 12; Joe Adams, 10; Jimmy Sacco, 10; Pepper Martin, 10; Phil Logan, 10. Lost (foul): Jimmy Fruzeti, 7.

1921

No decisions: Tony Dennis, 10; Whitey Fitzgerald, 10; Happy McHenry, 10; Jimmy Muzzy, 10; Billy Kautz, 10; Tommy Carter, 10; Johnny Drummie, 10. Lost: Jimmie Goodrich, 10.

1922

Jan. 13—Tony Dennis, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Jan. 31—John Mendelsohn, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Feb. 13—Bobby Ward, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Mar. 24—Ever Hammer, Chicago ---------- ND 10
Apr. 18—Frankie Nessler, Detroit ---------- ND 10
Apr. 28—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
May 26—Tony Dennis, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
June 30—John Mendelsohn, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Aug. 15—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Aug. 28—Clonie Tait, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Oct. 25—Jack Zalice, Oshkosh ---------- ND 10
Nov. 6—Alex Hart, Detroit ---------- ND 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Boehme, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Dec. 8—Tony Lukes, Oshkosh ---------- ND 10

1923

Jan. 16—Eddie Boehme, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Feb. 5—Sailor Freedman, Chicago ---------- ND 10
Mar. 23—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Apr. 9—Joe O'Hara, Chicago ---------- ND 10
May 25—Riche Mitchell, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Nov. 5—Joe Sielaff, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Dec. 27—Jack Zivic, New York ---------- L 10

1924

Feb. 18—Danny Kramer, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Mar. 21—Joe Sielaff, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Apr. 10—Billy Bartfield, Fond du Lac ---------- ND 10
Apr. 26—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
May 16—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
June 19—Bud Christiano, Albany ---------- W 12
July 24—Freddy Jacks, Albany ---------- W 12
Nov. 18—Johnny Darcy, Albany ---------- W 12
Nov. 25—Jimmy Goodrich, Boston ---------- L 10

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Hall, Buffalo ---------- D 10
Jan. 12—Billy Bortfield, Milwaukee ---------- ND 8
Jan. 21—Charlie O'Connell, Buffalo ---------- L 6
Jan. 26—Eddie Dyer, Terre Haute ---------- ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe Sielaff, Milwaukee ---------- ND 8
Apr. 27—Harry Kahn, Green Bay ---------- ND 10
May 11—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ---------- L 6
June 15—Todd Smith, Boston ---------- L 8
Sept. 29—Rusty Jones, Milwaukee ---------- ND 10
Nov. 9—Joe Azarella, Milwaukee ---------- ND 8
Dec. 15—Jimmy Ryan, Fond du Lac ---------- ND 10

1926

Feb. 26—Tommy Mitchell, Toronto ---------- L 10
May 2—Billy Petrolle, Sioux City ---------- ND 10
Oct. 8—Sammy Mandell, Rockford, Ill. ---------- ND 10

1927

Feb. 25—Billy Petrolle, Sioux City ---------- KO by 8

BILL JORDAN

Born in Chicago, Ill. Weight, 141 lbs.

1942

June 29—Alvin Gomez, Chicago ---------- D 6
July 13—Al Walker, Chicago ---------- W 5
July 20—Al Walker, Chicago ---------- L 5
Aug. 3—Al Walker, Chicago ---------- D 5
Aug. 17—Harvey Dubs, Chicago ---------- L 8
Sept. 14—Bill Parsons, Chicago ---------- L 4
Oct. 5—Al Reasoner, Chicago ---------- L 4
Oct. 13—Tommy Lemmon, Milwaukee ---------- L 4
In U. S. Army.

JOEY KAUFMAN

Born, Dec. 6, 1905, Moscow, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1923

Knockouts: Roy Saylor, 5; Harry Brady, 4; Jackie Braun, 4. No decision: Sammy Young, 6; Monk Kelly, 6; Jimmie McCage, 6; Ray Millers, 6; Henry Leonard, 6; Solly Kessler, 6; Kewpie Tremble, 8; Leo Lecada, 8.

1924

Knockouts: Jackie Harrison, 3; Billy Johnson, 5. Won: Frankie Smith, 4; Marty O'Hare, 6; Willie Duffy, 6; Sammy Rollinson, 6; Joey Dorando, 6; Irving Shapiro, 8. Draw: Abe Moses, 6; Lost: Benny Nabers, 4; Marty Sullivan, 4; Augie Pisano, 6. No decision: Joe Cole, 8; Skelly Lewis, 8; Jackie Brady, 12; Davey Popp, 10; Carl Schnadle, 6; Frankie Frisco, 8. Knocked out by: Pete Zivic, 1.

1925

Knockouts: Carl Morris, 10; Billy Stewart, 4; Jack Horan, 5; Petey Jacks, 3. Won: Jackie Coburn, 10; Redcap Wilson, 10; Andy Tucker, 6; Jackie Coburn, 10; Sammy Goodman, 10; Mickey Travers, 10. Draw: Marty Silvers, 10; Johnny Rocco, 6; Collie Pines, 6; Georgie Day, 10; Bruce Flowers, 6; Johnny Rocco, 10; Joe Malone, 10; Eddie Elkins, 10; Joey Dorando, 10; Joey Abrams, 8; Eddie Elkins, 10; Eddie Elkins, 10 George Vay, 10. Lost: Marty Silvers, 10; Charley Rosen, 6; Mickey Travers, 10; Frankey Lafay, 6; Bobby Burns, 6. No decision: Pinky Burns, 8; Al Clitty, 10; Steve Smith, 12. Knockout out by: Eddie Anderson, 7.

1926

Knockouts: Harry Brownley, 4; Pete Hainey, 7; Billy Jarvis, 6. Won: Irving Shapiro, 10; Georgie Siddons, 10; Georgie Siddons, 10; Sid Keppen, 10; Billy Jackson, 10. Lost: Bobby Burns, 10; Carl Duane, 10; Tony Vaccereli, 10; Al Tripoli, 6; Charley Rosen, 10; Lew Kirsch, 6.

1927

Jan. 21—Jackie Hindle, Camden ---------- ND 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Cicolli, Scranton ---------- L 10
Feb. 21—Joe Scinta, Scranton ---------- W 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Ferro, Philadelphia ---------- W 6
Mar. 28—Johnny Hayes, Philadelphia ---------- L 6
Apr. 18—Tommy Crowley, Philadelphia ---------- D 6
May 2—Charley O'Connell, Rochester ---------- L 10
May 26—Bobby Mays, New Haven ---------- W 8
May 31—Jackie Fields, N. Y. City ---------- L 10
July 11—Nat Kawler, Jersey City ---------- ND 10
July 18—Nat Kawler, Holyoke ---------- W 10
July 25—Nat Kawler, Jersey City ---------- ND 10
Aug. 2—Joe Kahns, Allentown ---------- L 10
Aug. 15—Henry Usse, Jersey City ---------- KO 8
Sept. 12—Carl Duane, Jersey City ---------- ND 10
Oct. 1—Tony Vaccarelli, Brooklyn ---------- L 6
Oct. 17—Joe Conley, Boston ---------- KO 5
Oct. 24—Sammy Offerman, Holyoke ---------- WF 6
Oct. 28—Joe Wilton, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
Nov. 14—Phil McGraw, Newark ---------- WF 6
Nov. 28—Al Bryant, Newark ---------- ND 10
Dec. 29—Emorry Cabano, Philadelphia ---------- W 8

1928

Jan. 9—Luis Vincentini, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 30—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. City..W 10
Feb. 10—Armando Schackels, N. Y. C....W 10
Mar. 16—Manuel Quintero, N. Y. City..L 10
June 12—Bobby Mays, Springfield.....L 10
June 25—Jackie Pilkington, Jersey City..L 10
July 16—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y. City..L 10
July 31—Bucky Boyle, Allentown.....L 10
Aug. 13—Nat Kawler, N. Y. City.....W 10
Aug. 25—Jackie Pilkington, Long Bch...D 10
Sept. 6—Billy Wallace, New Haven.....L 10
Sept. 13—Henry DiWancker, Allentown...L 10
Oct. 15—Chic Ledell, Atlantic City.....W 10
Oct. 19—Frankie Lafay, Springfield.....W 10
Oct. 23—Marty Silvers, N. Y. City.....D 10
Nov. 12—Ray Mitchell, Allentown.....W 10
Dec. 12—Armando Schackels, Cleveland..D 10

1929

Jan. 8—Armando Schackels, Cleveland..D 10
Feb. 26—Joey Medill, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 14—Johnny Jadick, Allentown....LF 2
Mar. 25—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. City.....L 10
July 19—Eddie Elkins, Long Beach.....D 10
Aug. 16—Ruby Goldstein, Brooklyn..KO by 8
Dec. 3—King Tut, St. Louis .....KO by 1

1930

Jan. 10—Tommy Grogan, Omaha ..KO by 4
—Tug Phillips, Erie .....D 10
—Maxie Strub .....L 10
Feb. 25—Tony Canzoneri, Jersey C'y..KO by 1
May 1—Eddie Martin, N. Y. City.....D 6
May 15—Andy Callahan, Lawrence.....L 10
June 30—Lope Tenorio, Rensselaer .....L 10
Oct. 14—Joey Goodman, Cleveland ....L 10

JOE TEI KEN

Born, Korea. Nationality, Korean. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Frank Tabor.

1932

Knockouts: Joe Perez, 1; Jack Kavanaugh, 4; Mike Luizza, 2; Tuffy Pierpont, 3. Won: Star Frisco, 10; Eddie Ceresole, 10. Lost: Young Tommy, 10; Small Montana, 10. Draw: Little Pancho, 10; Billy McLeod, 10.

1933

Jan. 6—Augie Curtis, Hollywood.....KO 1
Jan. 13—Eugene Haut, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 27—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 3—Young Tommy, San Fran.....L 10
Mar. 22—Baby Palmer, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 29—Little Pancho, Oakland.....L 10
Apr. 7—Harry Fierro, Hollywood.....KO 8
Apr. 21—Cris Pineda, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 28—Star Frisco, San Diego.....W 10
May 24—Frankie Noir, San Francisco..KO 4
July 4—Felix Ignacio, Pismo Beach..KO 10
July 14—Speedy Dado, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 4—Billy McLeod, Hollywood.....D 10
Aug. 11—Star Frisco, Hollywood.....LF 8
Sept. 4—Little Pancho, Pismo Beach....W 10
Oct. 31—Star Frisco, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Nov. 22—Lew Farber, San Francisco....W 10
Nov. 30—Chato Laredo, Pismo Beach...W 10

1934

Jan. 1—Pablo Dano, Pismo Beach.....L 10
Feb. 9—Little Pancho, Oakland .....L 10
Feb. 22—Small Montana, Pismo Beach...W 10
Mar. 22—Baby Palmore, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 31—Babe Triscaro, Hollywood ....W 10
May 29—Matty Matheson, San Jose.....D 10
June 15—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....D 10
July 13—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....D 10
Aug. 10—Lew Salica, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 21—Speedy Dado, San Fran.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Speedy Dado, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 19—Baby Quintana, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 30—Baby Quintana, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 4—Dick Li Brandi, N. Y. C.....W 8

1935

Jan. 11—Charley Zeletes, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 8—Small Montana, Sacramento....L 10
May 24—Small Montana, San Fran.....L 10
July 4—General Padilla, Pismo Beach..D 10
July 12—Pablo Dano, Watsonville..KO by 5
Nov. 8—Young Tommy, Watsonville....L 10
In U. S. Army.

JOE KNIGHT

(Light Heavyweight)

Born, October 16, 1909, Cairo, Georgia. Nationality, American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by V. Duckworth.
In U. S. Army.

1931

Jan. 5—Bobby Marriott.....KO 10
Jan. 21—Kid Williams.....KO 6
Feb. 3—Red Thaler, St. Petersb., Fla...W 10
Feb. 14—Phil Whitney.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Whitey Gorsline, Miami.....D 6
Apr. 9—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach...L 10
Apr. 16—Eric Lawson, Daytona Beach...W 15
Apr. 30—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach..KO 8
May 22—Yale Okun, Miami.....KO 5
June 12—Bobby Evans, Miami.....KO 4
July 3—Spike Webb, Miami.....L 10
July 26—Kid Bombaro.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Spike Webb, Miami.....W 10
Aug. 20—Carl Knowles, Savannah, Ga..KO 8
Sept. 7—Leslie Beard.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Corn Griffin.....W 10
Nov. 10—Jake Denning, Jacksonville.....W 10
Nov. 20—Cyclone Smith, Savannah.....D 10
Dec. 3—Reds Barry, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Finazo, Lake Worth, Fla...KO 4
Dec. 28—Monroe Porter.....KO 2

1932

Jan. 7—Tony Cancella, Miami.....W 10
Jan. 23—Bob Godwin, Miami.....L 10
Mar. —Don Petrin, Miami.....KO 4
Mar. —M. Rosenbloom, Daytona Bch..W 10
May —Charlie Belanger, Boston.....W 10
June —Willie Oster, Boston.....W 10
June 20—Eric Lawson, Roanoke, Va....KO 9
July 1—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach...D 10
Aug. 5—Terry Roberts, Miami.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Eric Lawson, Miami.....KO 4
Sept. 7—Bob Tow, Laurel, Md.....KO 4
Sept. 19—George Courtney, Laurel, Md..KO 5
Oct. 17—George Nichols, Charleston....W 10
Nov. 8—Pietro Corri, Daytona Beach...W 10
Nov. 11—Cracker Smith, Tallahassee....KO 2
Nov. 23—Chick Rains, Savannah.....W 10
Nov. 29—Natie Brown, Jacksonville.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Charlie Arthurs, Daytona Bch..KO 5
Dec. 5—Owen Phelps, Alexandria, Va...W 10

1933

Jan. 3—Tiger Le Mon.....W 10
Feb. 20—Eddie McCarthy.....KO 7
Mar. 1—Bob Godwin.....L 10
Mar. 14—Eric Lawson.....W 10
Apr. 17—Battling Bozo.....W 10
May 15—Tiger Le Mon.....KO 9
June 12—Lon Scozza.....W 10
Aug. 8—Joe Banovic.....W 10
Aug. 30—Bob Godwin.....L 10
Oct. 16—Bob Godwin.....KO 5
Nov. 3—George Nichols, N. Y. C.....W 8

1934

Feb. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Miami.....D 15
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 13—Les Kennedy, Miami.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Eddie Houghton, Palm Beach...W 10
Apr. 5—Buck Everett, Miami.....D 10
Apr. 17—Tex Lavelle, Roanoke .....KO 4
May 11—Tony Shucco, Boston.....L 10
May 28—Tony Cancella, Miami.....W 10
June 8—Carl Knowles, Savannah.....KO 10
June 11—Buck Everett, Miami.....KO 9
June 27—Henry Firpo, Washington.....KO 7
July 6—Rosy Rosales, Atlanta.....W 10
July 16—LeRoy Brown, Charleston.....W 10
July 23—Clyde Chastain, Miami.....KO 6
Aug. 2—George Pavlick, Savannah.....W 10
Sept. 28—Rosy Rosales, Asheville.....W 10
Oct. 2—Earle Johnson, Athens.....KO 7
Oct. 15—Al Rodrigues, Miami.....KO 7
Oct. 22—Wilson Dunn, Galveston.....KO 3

1935

Jan. 10—Eddie Karolack, Miami.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Tony Shucco, Miami.....D 10
Feb. 11—Tony Shucco, Miami.....L 10
June 8—Tom Terry, Macon.....KO 2
June 26—Charlie Baisden, Macon.....W 10

July 1—Mickey Dugan, Miami ..... KO 5
July 4—Corn Griffin, Jacksonville ..... KO 4
July 23—Dutch Weimer, Miami ..... W 10
July 25—Reds Barry, Savannah ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Buck Everett, Miami ..... D 10
Aug. 15—Benny O'Dell, Ft. Benning ..... KO 5
Sept. 5—Al McCoy, Montreal ..... L 15
Sept. 23—Pepon Gonzales, Havana ..... KO 8
Sept. 30—Salvatore Ruggerillo, Miami ..... KO 4
Oct. 25—Karl Knowles, Savannah ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Buck Everett, Miami ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Jack Kranz, Miami ..... KO 3
Nov. 28—Wilson Dunn, Daytona Beach ..... W 10

Dewey Kimbro, Fla. W 10
Apr. 6 Bob Godwin Fla. L 10

1936

Jan. 17—Patsy Perroni, Coral Gables ..... D 10
Apr. 13—Max Marek, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Texas Joe Dundee, Lakeland, Fla. ..... L 10

June 1 - Al Gainet, Pittsburgh

1937

Mar. 31—Patsy Perroni, Detroit, Mich. ..... NC 7
June 18—Melio Bettina, Miami ..... L 10

1938

Mar. 3—Harold Anderson, Miami ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Eddie Boyle, Miami ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Chet Geddon, Orlando, Fla. ..... W 10

SOLLY KRIEGER

Born, March 28, 1909, New York City. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1928

Knockouts: Duffy Moore, 3; Artie Carr, 4. Won: Lee Page, 4; Con Cordero, 4; Eddie McLaughlin, 6; Joe Gorman, 6. Draw: Manny Davis, 6; Jose Radriquez, 6.

1929

Knockouts: Rosen Brito, 4; Willie Young, 2; Eddie Foster, 3. Won: Pete Horton, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Freddie Kelly, 1; Steve Gotch, 3; Billy Drako, 1; Billy Di James, 2. Won: Mario Appicello, 4; Billy Tosk, 4. Lost: Joey La Gray, 6.

1931

July 13—Joey LaGray, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 7—Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 27—Hans Mueller, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Sept. 17—My Sullivan, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Oct. 16—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 8

1932

Mickey Marino, N. Y. C., W 8; George Cheribuni, N. Y. C., KO 2; Red Gregory, Calif., W 6; Jimmy Evans, Calif., W 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 1; Joe Gorman, N. Y. C., D 6; Walter Braun, N. Y. C., KO 2.

1933

Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C., W 8; Connie Josenio, N. Y. C., KO 2; Jay Macedon, Newark, KO 7; Pete Susky, Newark, W 10; Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C., L 6; Al Rossi, Newark, L. 10; Al Diamond, Newark, W 10; Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C., KO 2; Frank Fullam, N. Y. C., W. 6; Vincent Serici, N. Y. C., D 8.

1934

Swede Berglund, Calif., L 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 3.

1935

June 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
July 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
July 24—Al Rossi, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Aug. 12—Tony Fisher, Newark ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Ray Miller, Newark ..... KO 6
Oct. 8—Charley Weisse, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Oct. 21—Young Terry, Newark ..... L 10
Nov. 19—Tom Chester, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Dec. 20—Jackie Ennis, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1

1936

Jan. 7—Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Jan. 17—Oscar Rankin, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Bottone, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Mar. 9—Young Terry, Newark ..... KO 7
Mar. 30—Roscoe Manning, Newark ..... D 10
Apr. 21—Jose Pimental, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ..... KO 8
May 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
June 15—Joe Spiegel, Pittsburgh ..... KO 6
June 22—Johnny Rossi, Pittsburgh ..... KO 5
Sept. 8—Ralph Chong, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Sept. 21—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Oct. 6—John Anderson, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Oscar Rankin, Pittsburgh ..... W 12
Dec. 16—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7

1937

Jan. 13—Teddy Yaroz, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 2—Bob Turner, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Mar. 18—Oscar Rankin, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie McGuire, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Apr. 14—Fred Apostoli, New Jersey ..... KO by 5
Aug. 12—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Aug. 21—Joe Ducca, Brooklyn ..... KO 6
Oct. 3—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Nov. 17—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ..... W 12

1938

Jan. 1—George Black, Wisconsin ..... KO 3
Jan. 25—Al Diamond, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
Feb. 9—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Mar. 8—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Apr. 6—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. ..... KO 11
May 20—Glen Lee, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
June 14—Freddie Steele, Seattle ..... L 10
July 15—Swede Berglund, Hollywood ..... KO 6
Aug. 10—Ace of Spades, Oakland ..... KO 4
Aug. 24—Dale Sparr, Oakland ..... KO 6
Nov. 1—Al Hostak, Seattle ..... W 15
Won the N. B. A. middleweight title.
Nov. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ..... L 12
Dec. 5—Carmen Barth, Cleveland ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Red Farmer, San Francisco ..... KO 8

1939

Jan. 2—Marty Simmons, Milwaukee ..... D 10
Feb. 23—Ben Brown, Miami ..... KO 9
Apr. 5—Allen Matthews, Seattle ..... W 10
May 12—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. ..... L 12
June 27—Al Hostak, Seattle ..... KO by 4
Lost the N. B. A. middleweight title.

1940

Feb. 3—Texas Joe Dundee, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
Feb. 17—Mario Liani, Brooklyn ..... KO 5
Apr. 23—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn ..... KO 4
May 16—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland ..... L 10
July 1—Al McCoy, Woodhaven ..... W 10
July 18—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn ..... KO 4
Aug. 12—Wally Sears, Woodhaven ..... KO 3
Nov. 1—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Dec. 17—Melio Bettina, Brooklyn ..... L 10

1941

Mar. 10—Pat Valentino, San Francisco ..... L 10
May 13—Dan Gill, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
May 28—Booker Beckwith, Chicago ..... L 10
July 22—Lee Savold, Brooklyn ..... L 10

JOHNNY KOCHANSKY

Born, 1915, Bayonne, N. J. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1923

Knockouts: Wally Kemp, 1; Pete Mooney, 2; Jackie Cope, 4; Eddie Market, 4; Joe Loomis, 4; Billy Pierce, 2. Won: Charley De Lacarty, 4; Joey Celmars, 4; Frank Baerich, 4; Jackie Gordon, 4; Frank Baerich, 4; Nat Frank, 4; Frank Fortuano, 4; Harry Felix, 6. Draw: Marty Silvers, 6; Joe Glick, 6.

1924

Knockouts: Billy Wiley, 2; Tony Palmer, 3; Jackie Cope, 1; Vic Van Alterman, 4; Stanley, Stevens, 4. Won: Joe Malone, 6; Benny Linn, 6; Joe Glick, 6; Joe Glick, 6; Johnny Brown, 8; Jackie Coburn, 6; Kid Henry, 6; Jackie Brady, 6; Augie Pisano, 6; Augie Pisano, 6; Willie Davis, 6. No decision: Willie Davis, 8; Willie Davis, 8. Draw: Jackie Coburn, 6; Batt Barry, 6. Lost: Harry Felix, 6; Joe Glick, 6; Joe Silvers, 6; Harry Felix, 6.

1925

—Frank Anderson, N. Y. C.——W 6
—Earl Baird, Bayonne ——ND 8
—Billy Henry, Brooklyn ——W 6
—Freddy Jacks, Bayonne ——ND 8
—Frank Albano, Brooklyn ——W 6
—Joe Celmars, Jersey City——ND 8
—Ted Blatt, Brooklyn ——W 6
—Ted Blatt, Bayonne ——ND 8
—Ruby Stein, Brooklyn ——W 6
—Augie Pisano, Bayonne ——ND 8
—Pete Mack, Bayonne ——ND 8
—Al Clitty, N. Y. C.——W 6
—Billy Henry, Brooklyn ——D 6
—Freddy Jacks, Brooklyn ——W 6
—Pete Mack, Bayonne ——ND 10
—Mickey Brown, Bayonne——ND 10
—Joe Glick, Bayonne——ND 10
—Joe Souza, Long Branch——ND 8
—Willie Davis, Long Branch——KO 9
—Augie Pisano, Brooklyn——L 6
—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City——ND 10
—Mickey Brown, Bayonne ——ND 10
—Bobby Garcia, Hartford ——KO by 6
—Bobby Burns, Brooklyn ——W 6

1926

Jan. 9—Joe Souza, Brooklyn ——W 6
Jan. 21—Mickey Brown, Jersey City——ND 12
Feb. 4—Petey Mack, Jersey City——ND 10
Mar. 8—T. "Kid" Murphy, Trenton——ND 10
Apr. 3—Spencer Gardner, Brooklyn——W 6
May 24—Bobby Burns, Brooklyn——W 6
June 18—Joe Souza, Long Beach——W 6
July 9—Tod Morgan, Jersey City——ND 10
July 26—Benny Gold, Brooklyn——L 6
Sept. 15—Mike Ballerino, Bayonne——ND 10

1927

Aug. 19—Bruce Flowers, Coney Island——L 10
Oct. 8—Bruce Flowers, Brooklyn——KO by 6

1928

Apr. 28—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C.——L 4
May 15—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C.——KO by 4
—Young Manuel, N. Y. C.——KO by 6
—Ray Miller, N. Y. C.——L 6

JOHNNY LAMAR

Born, Feb. 22, 1903, Los Angeles, Cal. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

Started boxing in 1923 as an amateur. Won 40 contests.

1924

Joe Mendina, W 4; Johnny Sacco, W 4; Eddie Diggins, W 4; Sailor Masterino, KO 3; Harry La Barra, W 4; Morrie King, W 4; Young Datto, D 4; Young Datto, W 4; Larry Murphy, L 4; Larry Murphy, W 4; Johnny Drew, W 4; Babe Herman, L 4; Young Rizzo, W 4; Billy Young, W 4; Richie King, W 4; Young Sam Langford, W 6; Jackie Fields, D 6.

1925

Won: Harry Kahn, 10; Billy Wallace, 10. Draw: Frankie Fink, 8; Frankie Garcia, 6; Jackie Fields, 6. Lost: Ray Miller, 10; Lew Paluso, 10. Lost (foul): Billy Petrolle, 3; Stewart McLean, 4.

1926

Mar. 5—Ace Hudkins, Hollywood——L 10
Apr. 28—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles——L 10
June 18—Jackie Fields, Hollywood——L 10
Oct. 14—Bobby LaSalle, Culver City——L 10

1927

Aug. 18—Solly Seeman, San Diego——L 10
Sept. 29—Joe Diez, Pasadena, Cal.——W 10
Oct. 8—Dick Ramies, San Diego——L 10
Dec. 3—Charlie Wright, Los Angeles——W 10

1928

Feb. 8—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles——WF 5
Feb. —Jimmy Lundy, Wilmington, Cal.——W 10
Mar. 28—Frankie Pitcher, Los Ang.——KO 4
Apr. 13—Jackie Carr, Hollywood——D 10
June 8—Sammy Offerman, Hollywood——W 6
July 13—Jackie Carr, Hollywood——W 10
Aug. 10—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood——L 10
Dec. 14—Matt Calo, Hollywood——W 10

1929

Jan. 1—Wildcat Carter Everett, Portland, Ore.——KO by 4
Mar. 19—Charley Lupica, Fresno——W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Guerrero, Los Angeles——L 10
Apr. 24—Ray Miller, Los Angeles——L 10
May 10—Johnny Stetson, San Fran.——D 10
May 17—Frankie Stetson, San Fran.——L 10
Aug. 21—Charley Greenberg, San Fran.——D 10
Aug. 28—Joey Roberts, San Francisco——W 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Hoover, San Francisco——W 10
Nov. 20—Benny Dotson, San Francisco——W 10
Nov. 27—Battling Bulahan, San Fran.——W 10
Dec. 6—Jimmy Hoover, Sacramento——KO 4

1930

Jan. 29—Charley Greenberg, San Francisco——KO 9
Feb. 7—Cecil Payne, Hollywood——W 10
May 2—Hector McDonald, Hollywood——W 10
June 20—Teddy Palacios, Hollywood——W 10
July 1—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles——L 10
Oct. 10—Bobby La Salle, Hollywood——W 10
Nov. 5—Hugh Shropshire, Wilmington, Cal.——KO by 3
Dec. 12—Lou Paluso, Hollywood——W 10

1931

Feb. 12—Joe Glick, Sacramento——D 10
Mar. 20—Billy Townsend, Hollywood——L 10
July 20—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles——W 10
July 31—Joe Guerrero, Hollywood——D 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Berto, Culver City, Cal.——W 6

WOLCOTT LANGFORD

Born, January 31, 1903, Evansville, Ind. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 154-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Won 150 Amateur Bouts.

1925

Jan. 1—Jack Thompson, Chicago, Ill.——KO 2
Jan. 21—John Collins, Chicago——KO 3
Feb. 7—Joe Cheslove, Chicago——KO 3
Mar. 3—K. Hanson, Chicago——KO 2
—Louis Lasser, Chicago——KO 2
Mar. 27—Willie Williams, Chicago——KO 4
May 17—Wm. Harris, Chicago, Ill.——KO 3
May 30—Wm. Harris, Chicago——KO 1
June 22—George Smith, Evansville——KO 8
July 2—Wild Cat Lenny, East Chicago——ND 6
July 24—Sunny Jim Williams, Aurora——ND 8
Aug. 21—Red Vickroy, Kankakee, Ill.——ND 10
Aug. 28—George Smith, Evansville ——ND 10
Sept. 7—Navy Rostan, Joliet, Ill.——ND 10
Dec. 14—Roy Williams, Elkhart, Ind.——ND 10

1926

Jan. 11—Roy Williams, Elkhart, Ind.——ND 10
Feb. 18—Navy Rostan, Joliet, Ill.——ND 10
Feb. 19—Roy. Williams, Davenport——ND 6
Mar. 19—Roy. Williams, Davenport——ND 10
Apr. 9—Bob Bryant, East Chicago——KO 6
Apr. 16—Micky Rockson, E. Chicago——ND 8
May 28—Dan Gasparo, E. Chicago——ND 8
June 7—Amos Hall, Evansville——KO 5
June 25—K. O. White, New Orleans——D 15
July 12—K. O. White, New Orleans——W 15
July 24—Jack McVey, Chicago, Ill.——D 10
Aug. 29—K. O. White, Opelousas, La.——W 15
Oct. 4—Alentown Joe Gans, Chicago——WF 4
Nov. 5—Haakon Hansen, Chicago——D 6
Nov. 12—Jack Eagan, Chicago, Ill.——KO 5
Dec. 3—Jack Elkhart, Chicago, Ill.——KO 4

1927

Jan. 14—Shuffle Callahan, Chicago——KO 7
Feb. 4—Bobby Barrett, Chicago, Ill.——KO 3
Feb. 24—Dave Shade, Chicago, Ill.——L 10
Mar. 25—Jock Malone, St. Paul——ND 10
June 7—Jock Malone, Chicago——L 10
July 6—Jack McVey, Cleveland——KO by 10
Aug. 25—Tod Adams, Chicago ——KO 6
Aug. 30—George Manolian, Boston ——W 10
Oct. 28—Jock Malone, Chicago——L 10
Nov. 4—Emil Baksic, Davenport——KO 1
Nov. 7—Red Uhlan, Chicago, Ill.——L 10
Dec. 19—Mickey Forkins, Columbus——L 12

1928

Jan. 17—Whitey Black, Denver, Colo.——W 10
Jan. 20—Kit Stanley, Kansas City——W 10
Jan. 25—Al Webster, Chicago ——L 10

Jan. 31—Walter Cleghorn, Seattle, Wash. D 6
Feb. 7—Johnny Burns, Portland ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Lefty Cooper, Sacramento ..... LF 5
Mar. 20—Bert Colima, Los Angeles ..... WF 6
Apr. 16—Jack McKenna, Chicago ..... L 10
May 17—Al Webster, Winnepeg ..... KO by 10
May 30—Bert Colima, Mexico ..... L 15
June 21—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago ..... L 6
Sept. 5—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ..... L 10
Sept. 28—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ..... L 10
Oct. 22—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1929

Mar. 1—Rene De Vos, Omaha ..... KO by 5

CASPER LEON

Born Dec. 8, 1872, Palermo, Sicily. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Bantamweight. Color, white.

1891

Knockouts: Jim Burns, 1; Harry Mack, 2; Bob Lee, 5; Harry Cohen, 3; Mike Gilligan, 7; Bob Steel, 4; Mike Slattery, 7; Dan O'Leary, 1; Peter Hegerman, 4; Jack Newman, 3. Draw: Chick Johnson, 2.

1892

Knockouts: Nick Grant, 2; W. Hannible, 1; H. Livingstone, 3; Jim Hoey, 5; Eddie Curry, 2. Won: Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Rose, 4; Jack Adler, 4; Eugene Garcia, 8; Peter Gillespie, 6; Picaninny, 4. Draw: Sammy Myers, 8; Frank McSpeddon, 8. No decision: Jack McKeck, 3; KO by Pickaninny, 2.

1893

Knockouts: Andy Cuneo, 4; John Simpson, 2. Won: Mike Bent, 10; Sammy Myers, 6.

1894

Knockout: Jack Grimes, 4; Fred Hinckman, 5. Won: Kid Ryan, 8. K. O. by: Jimmy Barry, 28.

1895

Mar. 30—Jimmy Barry, Chicago ..... D 14
Apr. 28—Charley Roden, Jersey City ..... W 8
May 13—Mike Newman, Brooklyn ..... LF 5
May 17—Ed. Vaughn, Jersey City ..... KO 4
July 15—Charley Roden, Jersey City ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Bill Klemm, Hoboken ..... KO 8
Oct. 26—Young Corfield, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Billy Smith, Maspeth ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Frank Burns, Brooklyn ..... KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Elms, Maspeth ..... W 4

1896

Jan. 18—Sammy Myers, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Jan. 30—George Justice, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Feb. 22—Jack Madden, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Mar. 24—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Mar. 31—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Smith, Shenandoah ..... KO 2
Apr. 25—Spider Kelly, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
May 2—Connie Sullivan, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
June 15—Johnny Conners, Niagara Falls ..... W 9
July 14—Jack Moran, Albany ..... KO 8
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Oct. 16—Jimmy Rose, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Sullivan, N. Y. C. ..... D 20

1897

Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Mar. 1—George Church, Buffalo ..... W 20
—Lon Myers, Hartford ..... W 15
Apr. 1—Jack Ward, N. Y. C. ..... W 20
—Eddie Vaughn, N. Y. C. ..... KO 11
—Jack Lynch, Toronto ..... W 20
Nov. 8—Johnny Glynn, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Dec. 2—Lon Myers, Bridgeport ..... W 15

1898

Jan. 11—Jack Ward, Trenton ..... D 15
Mar. 3—George Munroe, New Haven ..... W 15
Apr. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore ..... D 8
May 30—Jimmy Barry, N. Y. C. ..... D 20
Sept. 30—Steve Flanagan, N. Y. C. ..... D 25
Oct. 22—Harry Forbes, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 7—Joe Sturch, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 12—John Whittaker, Chicago ..... Exh. 3
Nov. 21—Jimmy Barry, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 26—Sammy Harris, Chicago ..... L 6
Dec. 29—Jimmy Barry, Davenport ..... D 20

1899

Jan. 16—Aus. Billy Murphy, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Jan. 30—Terry McGovern, Brooklyn ..... KO by 12
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Apr. 13—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers ..... W 20
May 25—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers ..... W 20
June 3—Patsy Donovan, Brooklyn ..... L 20
June 9—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis ..... L 12
June 23—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis ..... D 12
July 8—Frank Cabrilliac, St. Louis ..... W 18
July 24—Morris Rauch, St. Louis ..... W 20
Sept. 16—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Oct. 4—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis ..... D 20
Oct. 27—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis ..... L 20
Nov. 27—Johnny Richie, Memphis ..... D 4

1900

June 2—Jimmy Smith, Toronto ..... LF 2
Aug. 14—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island ..... L 20
Sept. 6—Harry Forbes, St. Joseph ..... D 20
Oct. 16—Harry Harris, Chicago ..... L 6

1901

Jan. 14—George Munroe, Hot Springs ..... L 20
Apr. 2—Harry Forbes, Memphis ..... L 15
Apr. 23—Jack Madden, Hot Springs ..... WF 5
Dec. 12—Morris Rauch, Hot Springs ..... D 20

LADDIE LEE

Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1925

Nov. 3—Tom Clayton, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Young Wills, Boston ..... KO 3
Nov. 20—Jim Kid Sullivan, Portland ..... KO 2
Nov. 27—K. O. Therien, Portland ..... W 6
Dec. 8—Batt. Thorien, Portland ..... KO 4

1926

Jan. 17—Tommy Bergin, Boston ..... W 6
Jan. 24—Tommy Bergin, Boston ..... W 6
Feb. 6—Jim Kid Sullivan, Boston ..... KO 3
Feb. 11—K. O. Therien, Portland ..... W 6
Feb. 23—Joe Garney, Portland ..... W 6
Mar. 4—Scoops White, Portland ..... W 12
Mar. 17—Batt. Thorien, Boston ..... KO by 1
Mar. 30—Frankie Prouvencher, Boston ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Bobby Brown, Boston ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Shiek Leonard, Boston ..... KO 3
May 4—Bobby Brown, Portland ..... D 12
May 20—K. O. Mays, Boston ..... KO 4
May 27—Johnny McIntyre, Boston ..... KO by 9
Nov. 19—Tony Grace, Boston ..... KO 2

1927

Apr. 4—K. O. Sullivan, Boston ..... KO 8
Apr. 25—Irish Danny Fagin, Holyoke, Mass. ..... W 8
Aug. 9—Johnny McIntyre, Portland, Ore. ..... KO 5
Sept. 6—Eddie Adonis, Portland, Me. ..... KO 6
Sept. 12—Mickey Sears, Lynn, Mass. ..... L 10
Sept. 15—Felix Sportiello, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Oct. 11—Eddie Adonis, Portland, Me. ..... ND 12
—Eddie Desautel, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
—Johnny Saxon, Portland, Me. ..... KO 5
—Pete Bianci, Worcester ..... L 10
—Joe Garvey, Boston ..... WF 5
—Joe Garvey, Boston ..... KO 6
—K. O. Therien, Boston ..... KO 1
—Jimmy Cox, Portland, Me. ..... W 12
—Bobby Brown, Boston ..... W 10
—Pete Bianci, Portland, Me. ..... W 12

1928

Feb. 28—Mickey Sears, Portland, Ore. ..... KO 2
Apr. 27—Billy Alger, Portland, Ore. ..... D 12
Apr. 30—Harry Ebbets, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
May 24—Harry Ebbets, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 1
July 17—Vic McLaughlin, Portland, Me. ..... W 12
Oct. 16—Jack Britton, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Dec. 4—Eddie Adonis, Portland, Me. ..... WF 2
Dec. 25—Eddie Adonis, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2

1929

Jan. 4—Joe St. Hilaire, Dover, N. H. ..... KO 7
Feb. 12—Johnny Haystack, Portland, Me. ..... ND 12
Mar. 12—Vincent Forgione, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 5
Apr. 2—Vincent Forgione, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 1
Nov. 26—Paddy Mullins, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
In U. S. Army.

PETE LELLO

Born, June 29, 1916, Gary, Ind. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Managed by Izzy Kline.

1936

Knockouts: Hank Melody, 1; Jackie Leonard, 3; McClure Carson, 5; Henry Huerta, 5. Won: Tod Kelly, 4; Billy Reardon, 4; Art Brewer, 4; Harry Booker, 5; Bert Art, 5; Harry Booker, 6; Armando Sicilia, 6.

1937

Jan. 11—Nick Peters, Chicago.....W 8
Jan. 29—Nick Torres, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 1—Carl Fasnaugh, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 15—Wesley Martin, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 1—Carl Fasnaugh, Milwaukee.....W 8
Apr. 27—Joey Woods, Chicago.....KO 3
May 9—Jackie Sharkey, Milwaukee.....W 8
June 2—Sammy Angott, Chicago...KO by 5
Sept. 1—Everett Simington, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 6—Harvey Woods, St. Paul.....L 6
Sept. 24—Harold Booker, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 28—Harvey Woods, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 10—Sixto Morales, Gary.....W 10
Nov. 16—Everett Rightmire, Chicago.....D 8
Dec. 13—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 17—Young Simington, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 4—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 4—Nick Camarata, Chicago.....L 10
May 6—Jimmy Buckley, Louisville.....W 10
July 25—Bobby McIntire, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 23—Varias Milling, Chicago.....KO 10
Oct. 26—Davey Day, Chicago.....L 10

1939

Jan. 11—Leon Efrati, Chicago.....D 10
Mar. 2—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 24—Lew Jenkins, Chicago.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Mike Del Gado, Houston.....KO 2
May 11—Jackie Marks, Sioux City.....KO 3
July 7—Ray Baker, Sioux City.....W 8
July 12—Eddie McGeever, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Lloyd Pine, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 28—Calvin McGraw, Sioux City...W 8
Sept. 18—Billy Hodges, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Nov. 6—Bobby McIntire, Chicago.....KO 10
Nov. 27—Emil Joseph, Chicago.....KO 8
Dec. 27—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....W 10

1940

Jan. 1—Baby Breese, Milwaukee.....D 10
Feb. 2—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 8—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 4—Victor Troise, Astoria, L. I.....W 8
June 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Garfield, N. J..W 8
Sept. 9—Yg. Kid McCoy, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 20—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 22—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Dec. 2—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J...KO 8

1941

Jan. 17—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 4
Mar. 26—Joe Ghnouly, Gary, Ind.....W 10
Apr. 15—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 5—Norment Quarles, Newark.....W 8
May 27—Paco Villa, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 2—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
July 23—Georgie Toy, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Lenny Mancini, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 10—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 23—Julie Kogan, Newark.....KO by 10

1942

In U. S. Army. Discharged, Jan., 1944.

JACK LESTER

Born, 1891, Michigan, U. S. A. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1908

Knockouts: Sunny Jim, 1; Billy Cadman, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Art Warren, 4; Chas. Robinson, 6; Dan Scott, 11. No decisions: Bobby McKicick, 10; Andy McFadden, 10; Ned Cheeley, 3; Tom Carter, 4.

1910

Knockouts: Cat Eye, 4; Cat Eye, 7; Ed. Hagen, 9; Billy Demington, 4; Jack Fitzgerald, 1; Oscar Mortimer, 2. Draw: Leo Croft, 10; Fritz Holland, 10; Jack Tippets, 10. Won: Slick Merrill, 8; Ed. Hagen, 10.

1911

Jan. 17—Pete Muldoon, Tacoma, Wash. KO 4
May 12—Bill Lang, Sydney.....LF 6
Sept. 8—Bill Lang, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 30—Sam McVey, Sydney.....L 20
Dec. 11—Sam McVey, Brisbane.....KO by 8

1912

Jan. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W...LF 14
Feb. 17—Cyc. Johnny Thompson, Sydney KO by 20
Mar. 23—Cyc. Johnny Thompson, Sydney W 20
June 21—Pat Doran, Melbourne, Vic.....W 11
Aug. 8—Pat Doran, Melbourne, Vic.....LF 6
Aug. 26—Bill Turner, Hobart, Tasm. KO by 8
Oct. 7—Jack Howard, Sydney.....KO 13
Oct. 14—Pat Doran, Brisbane, Q., Aus...W 2

1913

Jan. 1—Pat Doran, Brisbane.....KO 11
Mar. 22—Mark O'Donald, Taft, Cal.....KO 11
Apr. 9—Kid Kenneth, Taft, Cal.....D 20
Apr. 11—Al Kaufman, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
July 4—Charlie Horn, Bakersfield, Cal..L 20
Aug. 16—Jack Hempel, Taft, Cal.....W 20
Sept. 17—Yg. Al Kaufman, Taft, Cal.....KO 9
Oct. 27—Sam Langford, Taft, Cal.....KO by 5

1914

Jan. 17—Jim Coffey, New York.....KO by 5

JOE LIPPS

Born, Sept. 7, 1912. Nationality, American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Jack Dempsey and Max Waxman.

1935

Jan 11—Leroy Brown, Charleston.....W 10
Feb. 20—Izzy Singer, St. Petersburg.....W 10
Mar. 22—Carl Knowles, Nashville.....D 10
Apr. 15—Tony Shucco, Daytona Beach..L 10
Oct. 8—Kirk Burke, Washington.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Tony Cancela, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 21—Jack Corigan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, Orangebg..Exh.
Nov. 29—George Turner, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 13—Max Marek, N. Y. C.....L 6

1936

Feb. 3—Al Delaney, Washington.....L 8
Feb. 14—Buddy Knox, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 21—Buddy Knox, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 9—Frank Tymosko, Richmond.....L 10
Nov. 16—Tom Henry, Baltimore.....L 10

1937

June 5—Red Burman, Chicago.....KO by 4
July 6—Italo Colonello, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 4—Lorenzo Pack, Phila.....KO by 2
Sept. 27—Eddie Blunt, Albany.....KO by 2
Nov. 29—Jim Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 1

In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY LUCAS

Born, 1912, Camden, N. J. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1929

Knockouts: Benny Williams, 2; Pete Lewis, 4 Won: Bob Miller, 6; Georgie Jackson, 6; Bobby Munroe, 6; Bobby O'Donnell, 6; Al Tendler, 6; Joe Roberts, 6; Jack Daley, 8. No decision: Peaches Gray, 4; Georgie Jackson, 6; Al Tendler, 6. Lost: Lew Searles, 6; Tony Falco, 6. Draw: Tony Falco.

1930

Won: Mickey Doyle, 8; Ray Gadsby, 8; Al Tucker, 8; Mickey Palmer, 6; Mickey Palmer, 8; Georgie Sacco, 8; Puggy Snyder, 8; Mickey Doyle, 8. Lost: Larry Jackson, 8; Eddie Cool, 8. Draw: Eddie Cool.

1931

Feb. 27—Eddie Cool, Millville, N. J.....L 8
Mar. 9—Pete Pantelo, Millville, N. J...W 8
Apr. 10—Georgie Sacco, Trenton, N. J...W 8
May 1—Battling Craven, Philadelphia...D 6
May 18—Ted Edwards, Wilmington, Del..W 6
May 25—Benny Britt, Atlantic City.....W 8
June 5—Ted Borman, Millville, N. J...KO 6
June 17—Matty White, Wilmington, Del..W 6
June 26—Harry (Kid) Murphy, Camden..W 6
July 27—Johnny Nevins, Wilmington...KO 2
July 30—Lew Raymond, Harrington, Del. .....W 8
Aug. 27—Harry (Kid) Murphy, Wilmington, Del. .....W 6
Sept. 18—Sid Lampe, Wilmington, Del...D 8
Sept. 21—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....D 8
Oct. 9—Frankie Rapp, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 21—Sid Lampe, Baltimore, Md.....W 10
Nov. 6—Jimmy Burns, Camden, N. J...W 6
Nov. 20—Jimmy Batchelor, Wilmington, Del. .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Morris Gross, Philadelphia.....D 6

1937

Feb. 7—Holman Williams, Philadelphia..W 8
Mar. 3—Wildcat O'Connor, Penna.....L 10
Mar. 22—Werther Arcelli, Washington...W 8
May 3—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 12
June 5—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....W 12
July 6—Holman Williams, Pittsburgh...L 10
Sept. 27—Joe Marsh, Holyoke.....D 10
Nov. 4—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....W 10

In U. S. Army.

TAIT LITTMAN

(Edward Littman)

Born, May 25, 1906, Cudahy, Wis. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 160-165. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Richie Mitchell.

1928

Al Martin, ND 4; Jack Heineman, ND 6; Sig Novak, ND 4; Martin Frank, ND 3.

1929

Kid Krause, KO 1; J. Thompson, KO 1; Joe Greb, KO 3; Red Griffo, KO 3; Geo. Ahlstrohm, KO 1; Don Lewis, KO 2; Johnny Kern, KO 2; Alex Schragel, KO 4; Chester Bush, KO 3.

1930

Jan. 1—Ray McPeck, Milwaukee, Wis...W 5
Mar. 25—Len Darcy, Milwaukee, Wis.....W 10
June 10—Chief Elkart, Milwaukee, Wis..KO 2
July 2—Ted Ross, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
July 23—George Courtney, Milwaukee...W 10
Aug. 4—Don Gasparo, Chicago, Ill.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Pete Latzo, Milwaukee, Wis.....W 10
Nov. 10—Vince Forgione, Milwaukee...KO 1
Nov. 21—Harry Smith, New York.....D 10
Dec. 1—Vince Forgione, Milwaukee.....W 10

1931

Jan. 2—George Courtney, Milwaukee...KO 4
Jan. 23—Lou Scozza, Milwaukee.....KO by 10
Mar. 5—Harry Ebbetts, Milwaukee.....L 10
Mar. 24—Willie Oster, Chicago, Ill...KO by 2
Apr. 22—Willie Oster, Milwaukee, Wis...W 10
May 18—Lou Scozza, Milwaukee .....KO by 7
Aug. 25—Ham Jenkins, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 17—Angel Clivelle, Milwaukee..KO by 5
Dec. 1—Buck Everett, Janesville, Wis...L 10
Dec. 18—Bob Olin, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 4

1932

June 7—Rosy Rosales, Milwaukee.....W 8
July 25—Roy Williams, Milwaukee.....W 8

1933

Jan. 2—Frankie O'Brien, MilwaukeeKO by 2

1934

Jan. 1—Duane Maddux, Milwaukee...KO 3
Jan. 26—Paul Pirrone, Milwaukee...KO by 6
Mar. 2—Karl Ogren, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 16—Kid Leonard, Milwaukee.....KO 10
May 21—Frankie Battaglia, Milwaukee..W 10
June 26—Lou Scozza, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 18—Teddy Yarosz, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 15—Jack Gibbs, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Lou Brouillard, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Oct. 29—Anson Green, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 26—Mickey Walker, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1935

Jan. 1—Al Diamond, Milwaukee, Wisc..W 10
Mar. 8—Al McCoy, Boston, Mass...KO by 7
Nov. 4—Oscar Rankins, Milw., Wisc.....L 10
Nov. 26—Oscar Rankins, Milw., Wisc.....W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Gorilla Jones, Milw., Wisc..KO by 1
Jan. 27—Gorilla Jones, Milw., Wisc..KO by 10
Nov. 10—Allan Matthews, Seattle....KO by 1

1937

Mar. 23—Harry Balsamo, Bklyn.....KO by 1

LOU LOMBARDI

Born, 1914, Jersey City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Sam Cohen and Davey Mack.

1933

Knockouts: Harry Blitman, 2; Benny Brostoff, 2. Won: Lew Feldman, Steve Smith, Tommy Dell.

1934

Knockouts: Nick Laiko, 2; Mickey Maker, 3; Jeff Furrone, 1; Jack Stanley, 1; Cal Reed, 6; Eddie Reed, 2; Connie Morris, 5; Harry Scott, 2. Won: Joe Moresco, 10; Joe Moresco, 10.

1935

Jan. 5—Jimmy Murray, Holyoke.....KO 2
Jan. 12—Bill McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 5—Frankie Hughes, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 19—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 7—Lou Terry, Holyoke.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Frankie Rice, Union City.....KO 4
June 1—Joe Zodda, Jersey City.....L 10
June 16—Joe Zodda, Jersey City.....KO 8
Aug. 27—Joey Costa, Jersey City.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Eddie Zivic, New York.....W 6
Nov. 22—Leo Rodak, New York.....L 10
Dec. 10—"Irish" Jim Brady, J. C.....L 10
Dec. 16—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 10

1936

Jan. 17—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 21—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

1937

Mar. 30—Jimmy Salvino, N. J.....W 8
Apr. 13—Pete Mascia, Jersey City.....KO 5
May 4—Gino Salvatore, Jersey City.....KO 5
May 17—Jimmy McLeod, Jersey City...W 8
June 5—Mickey Duca, Jersey City.....W 8
June 29—Phil Baker, Jersey City.....W 8
Aug. 31—Billy Beauhuld, N. J.....L 10
Dec. 22—Irving Eldridge, N. Y.....KO by 4

1938

Mar 29—Frankie Velez, Jersey City.....W 8
May 9—Frankie Williams, Newark.....W 8
June 1—Jimmie Williams, West New York, N. J.....KO 1
June 20—Frankie Williams, Newark.....W 10
July 26—Billy Beauhuld, Jersey City...KO 3
Aug. 25—Joe Ghnouly, West N. Y., N. J..KO 1
Oct. 18—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 26—Red Cochrane, Garfield, N.-J...L 8

Temporary retirement 1939.

1940

Mar. 26—Gerard Delia, Jersey City.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Wally Hicks, Jersey City.....D 8
Apr. 30—Frankie Reese, Jersey City.....KO 3
May 28—Johnny Dube, Jersey City.....KO 4
June 27—Joe Memoli, Bayonne, N. J...KO 5
Sept. 17—Norman Hurdman, Jersey City..L 8

HARRY LONDON

Born, June 2, 1899, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Lew Cohen.

1921

Jan. 15—Mickey McGuigan, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Jan. 21—Mickey Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 28—Young Zaccone, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 4—Scotty Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 7—Ray Doyle, New Jersey.....KO 5

Feb. 15—Willie Conners, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Danny Burns, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 24—Mickey Kelly, Long Island...KO 6
Mar. 2—Ray Doyle, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Joey Leon, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 5—Joey Leon, N. Y. C.....D 12
Apr. 18—Joe Leon, N. Y. C.....D 12
June 14—Dave Astey, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 4—Jimmy Burns, Long Island...KO 8
Aug. 27—Sammy Nable, Long Island.....D 12
Sept. 15—Joey Leon, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 30—Frankie Bell, Long Island....KO 14
Oct. 8—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 20—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....L 12
Dec. 19—Roy Moore, N. Y. C.....W 5
Dec. 30—Wee Willie Spencer, N. Y. C....W 8

1922

Jan. 9—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....L 12
Feb. 11—Maxey Williamson, N. Y. C....W 12
Mar. 17—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 23—Frankie Curry, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 8—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 22—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 30—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 29—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 25—Billy Marlowe, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Sept. 15—Billy Marlowe, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 6—Johnny Curtin, Fall River.....LF 2
Oct. 27—Johnny Curtin, Fall River...KO by 8
Dec. 23—Frankie Curry, N. Y. C. .....L 12

1923

Jan. 8—Harry Batt Leonard, N. Y. C....D 12
Jan. 24—Tommy Ryan, Providence.....L 12
Mar. 19—Billy Ryckoff, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 29—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 4—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 9—Teddy Joyce, Lynn, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 23—Jabez White, Troy, N. Y. C.....D 12
May 14—Vincent Salvadore, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 21—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 16—Danny Lee, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 27—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.....L 12
Sept. 22—Chas. Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....L 12
Nov. 12—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....KO by 1

1924

Nov. 20—Frankie Fasano, Passaic, N. J...ND 10

1925

Mar. 16—Irish Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C....W 6
Apr. 29—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 1—Tony Cooney, Fall River, Mass...L 10
May 20—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 12—Irish Johnny Curtin, Bayonne..ND 10
July 17—Sonny Cashin, Rockaway, N. Y...W 10
Aug. 14—Frankie Fasano, Rockaway.....D 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Fasano, Rockaway.....W 6
Sept. 29—Willie Spencer, Rockaway.....D 12
Oct. 10—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1926

Jan. 25—Pete Livon, N. Y. C.....L 10

1943

In U. S. Maritime Service.

RAY LONG

Born, Nov. 23, 1898, Galena, Kan. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1916

Knockouts: Patsy Lamore, 1; Jimmy Fitten, 3; Jack Wolf, 7.

1917

Knockouts: Freddy Anderson, 3; Jack Harvey, 4; Joe Conley, 3; Australian Jack Reed, 6; Tiger Tyler Thomas, 3; Jess White, 2; Red Butler, 5; Kid Jingles, 5; Johnny Harris, 8; Young Langford, 11; Jack Bernstein, 6; Fred Howard, 9; Mickey Doolin, 3; Paul Murdock, 3; Rex Stewart, 7. Won: Harvey Thorpe, 15; Chicken Hall, 10; Jimmy Evans, 10; Soldier Redding, 10. Lost: Harvey Thorpe, 15. No contest: Jock Malone, 7.

1918

Knockouts: Lloyd Huntley, 2; Harry Foley, 6. No decision: Johnny Griffiths 12; Billy Britton, 10; Earl Henderson, 10; Andy Ferns, 10; Jack Delaney, 10; Billy Britton, 4; Harvey Thorpe, 10. Exh.: Ted Moore, 6; Soldier Davis 6; Jess Sneed, 6 and 6; Harry Abbott, 6; Ted Moore, 6; Harry Asher, 6; Eddie Fox, 6.

1919

Won: Navy Rostan, 12; Harvey Thorpe, 12; Bud Logan, 12; Charley Stapp, 10. Lost: Tommy Comiskey, 4; Johnny Nichols, 6.

1920

Knockouts: Mel Stevenson, 4; Tillie Kid Herman, 4; Red Evans, 3; Red Anderson, 2; Eddie White, 2; Sammy Terrin, 6. Won: Spider Kelly, 10; Dummy McKinney, 8.

1921

Knockouts: Frankie Mantell, 4; Bob Maloney, 7; Bob Quinn, 1. Won: Harvey Thorpe, 10; Billy Horn, 10; Johnny Griffiths, 12; Paul Roman, 15; Eddie White, 10; Rex Stewart, 8; Kid Curley, 10; Freddie Nelson, 10.

1922

Knockouts: Tom Fleming, 2; Al Van Ryan, 6. Won: George K. O. Brown, 10; Clarence Willard, 10; Jimmy Conway, 12; Teddy O'Hara, 4; Jimmy Sacco, 4; Phil Salvadore, 4.

1923

—Frankie Hererra, California..KO 2
Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Jan. 9—Gene Cline, Oakland, Cal.....D 4
July 30—Harvey Thorpe, Joplin, Mo.....LF 6
Oct. 2—Frankie Thomas, San Francisco..D 4
Nov. 8—Sailor Vincent, San Pedro.....W 4
Dec. 2—Sammy Robideau, San Pedro...W 4

1924

Mar 1—Marty Cross, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 4—Bermondsky Wells, Hollywood..L 4
Sept. 30—Elme McMullen, Denver, Col. KO 3

1926

Jan. 13—Jack Sparr, Wilmington.....L 10

YOUNG MAHONEY

(Otto Husine)

Born, Aug. 17, 1882, Germany. Nationality, Bohemian. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Middleweight.

1902

Knockouts: Scout Curley, 5; Al Moss, 1.

1903

Knockouts: Joe Moore, 1; Joe Bird, 4; Jack Collins, 1. Draw: Joe Sullivan, 6.

1904

Knockouts: George House, 3; Harry Walsh, 5; James Driscoll, 5. Won: Reddy Phillips, 2; Chas. Mack, 6; James Driscoll, 6; Tony Caponi, 6; James Driscoll, 6. Lost: Jack Beauscholte, 6.

1905

Knockouts: Jack Beauscholte, 5; Fred Cooley, 2. Won: Joe Kosid, 6; Jack Graham, 2. Draw: Tony Caponi, 8; Hugo Kelly, 8; Hugo Kelly, 10.

1906

Jan. 5—Joe Grim, Milwaukee .....W 8
Feb. 15—Tony Caponi, Terre Haute....D 10
Feb. 23—Cy Flynn, Milwaukee.....W 8
June 25—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis...KO by 3
July 21—Ben Tremble, Hibbing.....KO by 6
Sept. 3—George Gunther, Newcastle....D 12

1907

June 21—Jack Bennett, Racine.....KO 3

1908

Oct. 18—Billy Rhoades, Kansas City....W 20

1909

Jan. 27—*Tim O'Neill, Hammond.....L 1
Aug. 15—Chas. Jubre, Racine .....D 6
Aug. 26—Eddie McGoorty, Appleton.....D 8

*Mahoney broke his arm.

1910

June 9—Eddie McGoorty, Appleton....ND 8
Nov. 4—Billy Ellison, Kenosha .....KO 4

1911

June 23—Eddie McGoorty, Gary ---------ND 10
Aug. 29—Mike O'Grady, Racine ---------ND 8

1913

Jan. 1—Eddie Deloch, Racine ---------ND 10
Mar. 5—Eddie McGoorty, Superior -----ND 10
Apr. 7—Cy. J. Thompson, Superior---ND 10
Nov. 7—Bill Scott, Sheboygan---------ND 10
Dec. 10—Al Worgin, Beloit ----------ND 10
Dec. 18—Billy Fraser, Fond du Lac----ND 10

1914

Jan. 27—Bill Perkins, Oshkosh--------ND 8

During the war period Mahoney engaged in a few minor and exhibition bouts. In 1922 he boxed Jack Hughes at Racine, Wis.

BABY MANUEL

(Miguel Menendoz)

Born, September 16, 1912. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jack Finney.

1929

Knockouts: Joe Saldado, 3; Baker Boy, 5; Young Fernandez, 2. Won: Young Chino, 4; Kid Manuel, 4; Young Santos, 4; Young Saldado, 6; Ben McLain, 6; Kid Belden, 6; Battling Oscar, 6; Frank Rodriques, 6; Battling Dundee, 6; Ben McLain, 6. Lost: Chono Alvarez, 4; Baby Joe Guzman, 8. Draw: Baby Joe Guzman (twice), 8.

1930

Knockouts: Ray Hill, 3; Joe Knight, 1; Beeze Thomas, 3; Jackie O'Day, 5; Jerry Bilatta, 2. Won: Battling Tito, 4; Young Shortina, 8; Battling Tito, 6; Pete Berry, 4; Larry Sheeter, 4; Paris Apice, 6; Matty Stanish, 4; Ernie Palmer, 6; Willie Eskew, 4. Lost: Ted Christie, 6. Draw: Sammy Gelber, 8.

1931

Knockouts: Young Figueredo, 3; Denny Tressito, 2; Frank Gerke, 1. Won: Mutt Griffin, 8; Joe Rivers, 10. Lost: Frank Cruz, 6. Draw: Baby Joe Guzman, 8.

1932

Knockouts: Honey Boy Bradford, 2; Al Morales, 1. Lost: Texas Kid, 10; Eddie Shea, 10. Draw: Joachin Torrogosa, 6.

1933

Knockouts: Snooks Campbell, 5; Baby Joe Guzman, 1; Woody Windom, 2; Johnny Ryan, 2; Johnny Jones, 2; Leon Denmark, 1; Ted Frenchy, 6; Charlie Manini, 6; Albert Ladou, 1. Won: Texas Kid, 10; Lou Terry, 10; Midget Mexico, 10; Chief Paris, 10; Midget Mexico, 12; Augie Solis, 6; Joe Buerrero, 6; Huerta Evans, 6; Angus Smith, 6; Red Stephens, 6; Ray Stice, 6; Claude Varner, 10 Baby Tiger Flowers, 10. Draw: Red Stephens, 4. Lost: Henry Armstrong, 10.

1934

—Henry Armstrong, Sacramento--L 10
—Albert Ladou, San Francisco--KO 1
—Albert Ladou, San Jose, Cal.----W 10
—Patsy Burke, San Francisco-----W 6
—Benny Victor, Miami Beach---KO 3
—Jimmy Wade, Miami----------W 10
—Al Tedesco, Miami----------D 10

1935

Jan. 3—Patsy Gevero, Miami----------W 10
Jan. 14—Al Tedesco, Miami----------W 10
Jan. 25—Young Jack Dempsey, Miami----W 4
Feb. 4—Bucky Burton, Miami---------KO 5
Feb. 25—Petey Sarron, Miami---------L 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Lucas, Miami---------L 10
Apr. 26—Jerry Kennedy, Dallas--------W 10
June 13—Roy Stice, Dallas----------D 10
June 20—Howard Scott, Dallas--------W 10
June 26—Kid Leredo, San Antonio-----KO 4
July 2—Jackie Griffin, San Antonio---KO 9
July 10—Kid Barrelito, San Antonio----D 10
July 30—Mickey Genaro, San Antonio---W 10
Aug. 19—Henry Hook, Chicago---------W 8
Sept. 3—Henry Hook, Sioux City, Ia----W 15
Sept. 23—Henry Hook, Sioux City, Ia----L 15
Sept. 27—Al Maninquez, Sioux City, Ia---W 10
Oct. 4—Frankie Wolfram, Sioux City---W 10
Dec. 12—Bobby Calmes, Miami---------KO 7

1936

Jan. 17—Tommy Speigel, Coral Gables--L 10
Jan. 27—Chino Alvarez, Tampa, Fla.----L 10
Feb. 10—Tommy Speigel, Miami Beach--L 10
May 11—Jose Santos, Washington, D. C.-L 6
July 22—Petey Sarron, Dallas, Texas----L 15
(Title bout—featherweight championship)
Aug. 31—Norment Quarles, Richmd.-KO by 7

1938

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mex. City-KO by 2
Mar. 21—Sailor Born, Baltimore, Md.----W 10
Apr. 21—Mexican Joey Silva, Wilm., Del.-D 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Magro, Ala.---------KO by 1

In U. S. Army.

MAX MAREK

Born, November 17, 1913, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Polish-American.

1931

Won C. Y. O. and Golden Gloves championship.

1932

Won C. Y. O. and Golden Gloves Light Heavyweight title.

1933

Defeated Joe Louis in Boston for Amateur Light Heavyweight title. Turned professional in July, 1935.

1935

Knockouts: Russ Schultz, 2; Tiny Bittner, 2; Scotty Fuller, 4. Won: Steve Roberts, 6; Mickey Dugan, 6; Joe Lipps, 6; Steve Dudas, 6. Lost: Bob Pastor, 6.

1936

Jan. 21—Bob Godwin, Miami Beach Fla.W 10
Feb. 17—Buck Everett, Miami Beach---KO 3
Mar. 11—Steve Carr, Miami Beach-------L 10
Mar. 23—Gordon Fortenberry, Miami Beach ----------KO 4
Apr. 13—Joe Knight, Miami Beach------L 10
May 27—Johnny Erjavec, Chicago-------D 8
July 10—John Henry Lewis, Chicago-----L 10
Aug. 10—George Walles, Chicago ------KO 3
Aug. 21—Eddie Boyle, Chicago ---------KO 2
Sept. 4—Vincent Parrille, Chicago -----W 5
Sept. 29—Max Zona, Chicago ----------W 8
Nov. 6—Maurice Strickland, Chicago ---L 10

1937

Jan. 25—Al McCoy, Boston ----------L 10
Feb. 24—Tony Shucco, Boston ---------L 10
Apr. 28—Harry Thomas, Chicago -------D 10
Aug. 19—Billy Treest, Chicago --------W 10
Sept. 10—Art Oliver, Chicago ---------W 10
Sept. 30—Dick Maloney, Boston -------KO 4
Oct. 6—Harry Thomas, Chicago --------L 10

1938

Feb. 16—Chester Palutis, Chicago -----KO 3
Mar. 9—Pal Silvers, Chicago ----------KO 8
June 15—Buddy Knox, Chicago ------KO by 10
Nov. 2—Tony Musto, Chicago ----------L 10

1939

June 1—Wally Sears, N. Y. C.----------L 6

In U. S. Coast Guard.

TERRY MARTIN

(Martin Martinson)

Born, Nov. 14, 1884, Moss, Norway. Nationality, Norwegian. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1903

Dec. 24—H'y Schumacher, PhiladelphiaKO 4

1904

Jan. 1—Tom O'Hara, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 5—Jos. Locke, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Jan. 7—Pat McLaughlin, PhiladelphiaKO 1
Jan. 9—Frank Bradley, Philadelphia-ND 6
Jan. 23—Gus Dumond, Philadelphia--KO 4
Jan. 27—Tom O'Hara, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 6—Jimmy Casey, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 12—Joe Mace, Philadelphia------ND 6

Feb. 15—Kid Jasper, Reading, Pa.....KO 3
Feb. 15—Kid Feltman, Reading, Pa.....W 4
Mar. 12—George Krall, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 19—Jack Burke, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 26—Jimmy Casey, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 15—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 21—George Krall, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 23—Frank Bradley, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 29—George Krall, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 30—George Krall, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 6—Joe Hagen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 13—Jim Brady, Reading, Pa.....KO 2
May 20—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 23—Kid Feltman, Reading, Pa.....KO 1
June 7—Jack Clayburn, Manayunk, Pa.KO 3
June 13—Cub White, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 17—Kid Stein, Manayunk.....ND 6
July 3—Kid Williams, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 15—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 3—Jack McFarland, Manayunk..KO 5
Oct. 17—Fred Vanuch, Manayunk.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Harry Lenney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 24—Jack McFarland, Philadelphia W 5
Nov. 8—Jack Falvey, Allentown.....KO 5
Nov. 9—Lew Meyers, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Dugan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 23—Johnny Dugan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 30—George Jensen, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 7—Kid Starlight, Philadelphia...KO 4
Dec. 21—Howard Wilson, Reading, Pa...D 10

1905

Jan. 11—Roxey Kennal, Philadelphia..KO 4
Feb. 23—Howard Wilson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 18—Danny Duane, Philadelphia.....L 3
Apr. 27—Harry Jones, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 3—Harry Jones, Wilmington.....KO 4
May 10—Jack Daley, Wilmington.....D 6
May 18—Billy Burke, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 25—George Krall, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 1—Fred Blackburn, Philadelphia..D 3
June 2—Willie Fitzgerald, Reading, Pa...L 6
June 9—Jimmy Manley, N. Brunswick..W 6
June 22—W. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 13—Tommy Connelly, Reading, Pa..W 10
July 20—George Krall, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 6—Peter Sullivan, Manchester.....W 15
Sept. 22—Eddie Haney, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 10—Dave Deshler, Thornton, R. I...L 15
Oct. 21—Fred Lucas, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 16—Cub White, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 6—Squire Burke, Philadelphia...KO 5
Dec. 14—Harry Senter, Lawrence.....W 12
Dec. 25—Arthur Cote, Portland, Me.....KO 13

1906

Jan. 30—Tommy Sullivan, Portland, M..W 15
Feb. 19—Honey Mellody, Chelsea...KO by 11
Feb. 22—Bartley Connelly, Portland, Me.W 15
Mar. 5—Honey Mellody, Chelsea..KO by 12
Mar. 12—Bartley Connelly, Augusta, Me..W 15
Apr. 2—Peter Sullivan, Augusta, Me...KO 6
Apr. 23—Dave Deshler, Chelsea.....W 15
Apr. 26—Harry Edels, Portland, Me.....W 15
May 4—Kid Coffey, Thornton, R. I.....KO 12
May 11—Harry Edels, Augusta, Me....KO 12
May 14—Larry Connelly, Lymansville..KO 4
Sept. 24—Jack McKenzie, Portland, Me..KO 6
Dec. 25—Billy Rhodes, Chelsea .....D 15
Dec. 31—Billy Rhodes, Providence.....D 15

1907

Jan. 8—Honey Mellody, Augusta, Me...L 15
Feb. 15—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 13—M. M'Donough, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 6—Billy Burke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 17—J'k. Blackburn, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 26—Herman Miller, Baltimore.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Billy Burke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Billy Papke, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Nov. 5—Jack Williams, Allentown.....KO 6

1908

Jan. 16—George Gunther, PhiladelphiaND 6
Feb. 15—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 14—Jack Blackburn, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Harry Lewis, Baltimore.....L 15
Apr. 9—Jack Cottman, Philadelphia...ND 2
Apr. 9—Cub White, Philadelphia.....ND 2
Apr. 9—Harry Jones, Philadelphia.....ND 2
Apr. 14—Mark Anderson, PhiladelphiaND 6
June 11—Jack Gothman, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 20—Ed Chambers, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 25—Harry Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 5
Nov. 13—Tommy Sullivan, PhiladelphiaND 6
Dec. 25—Eddie Chambers, Baltimore.....D 15

1909

Mar. 8—Jack Cooper, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 8—John Wille, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 12—Eddie Chambers, PhiladelphiaND 6
Aug. 27—Bartley Connelly, Manchstr...W 15
Sept. 21—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Boston..L 12
Oct. 15—Honey Mellody, Manchstr., N.H.W 15
Nov. 15—Billy Hurley, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 28—Tommy Sawyer, Manchstr.,N.H.W 15
July 11—Tom Sawyer, Portland, Me...ND 6
Sept.30—Bill McKinnon, Manchstr., N. H..D 15

1911

Jan. 18—Jimmy Gardner, Fall RiverKO by 3
Mar. 7—Kid Henry, Albany .....ND 10
Mar. 15—Kid Ash, Manchstr., N. H.....D 10
May 12—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....KO by 6
July 4—Tommy Bergin, Manchstr.....KO 12
Aug. 9—Kid Shea, Augusta, Me.....D 12
Oct. 12—Honey Mellody, Portland, Me..ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Uvanni, Adams, N. H.....ND 10

HILARIO MARTINEZ

(Welterweight Champion of Europe)

Born, May 6, 1905, Valencia, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 140-145 lbs. Managed by P. Bertys and Al Mayer.

1922-1923-1924

24 bouts; won 24; 17 knockouts, 7 decisions.

1925

Angel Diaz, KO 5; Aramis del Pino, W 12; Lalo Dominguez, W 12; Tony Ross, W 12; Pedro Campo, W 12; Jackie Sandal, KO 1; Felix Potinko, KO 2. All in Spain.
Dec. 5—Stanislaus Loayza .....KO by 8

1926

Johnnie Dundee, W 12; Johnnie Simpson, KO 2; Frankie Rice, KO 3; Harry Wallack, KO 2; Billie Petrolle, KO by 2; Benny Valger, L 6; Harry Felix, L 10. All in New York.

1927

Mar. 4—Johnnie McIntyre, Boston.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Young Manuel, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
May 6—Rely Saguado, Havana, Cuba...KO 5
June 18—Eddie Elkins, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 12—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 26—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 11—Sammy Vogel, N. Y. C.....10
Sept. 29—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 14—Andy DiVodi, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 12—Lew Tendler, Phila.....L 10
Dec. 19—Billy Alger, Boston.....W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 13—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles...L 10
July 7—Joe Dundee, Barcelona .....KO by 8
Oct. 7—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 21—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..WF 7
Nov. 13—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 19—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..W 10

1929

—McFarland, Havana, Cuba.....KO 2
—David Veasco, Mexico City.....W 10
—Tommy White, Havana, Cuba...D 10
—Justo Suarez, Havana, Cuba.....L 12
Mar. 30—Tony Vaccarelli, Havana.....W 10
May —Paul Rojas, Havana.....KO 4
Aug. 11—Bert Colima, Mexico City.....L 10

1930

May 3—Relampago Saguero, Havana.....L 10
July 21—Ray Raviera, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

June —Siso Lizardi, San Juan.....KO 7

1932

July 12—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles..KO by 3
Dec. 6—Speedy Dado, Fresno.....KO by 1

OSCAR "KING KONG" MATTHEWS

Born, Sept. 16, 1915, Edwards, Mississippi. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jimmy Yeats.

1935

Nov. 23—Bad Baer, Monroe, La.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Pryo Davis, Monroe, La.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Battling Siki, L. Prov., La....KO 6
Dec. 30—Battling Siki, L. Prov., La....KO 5

1936

Jan. 20—Tom Wilson, Tallulah, La.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Battling Siki, Memphis, Tenn...W 8
Feb. 24—Arthur Campbell, Monroe, La. KO 1
Mar. 23—Battling Siki, Memphis, Tenn..KO 5
Apr. 6—Kid Decateur, Baton Rouge..KO 1
Apr. 27—Dixie Oliver, St. P'burg, Fla...KO 3
May 4—Dixie Oliver, St. P'burg, Fla...KO 1
May 25—Hilton M'Collum, Texarkana, Ark.....KO 1
May 29—Kid Chicasha, Mobile, Ala..KO by 1
Aug. 24—Jim Jackson, Clarksdale.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Kid Chicasha, Mobile, Ala.....KO 7
Sept. 29—Moise Howard, New Orleans..KO 2
Oct. 26—Sam Richard, Houston, Tex...KO 2
Nov. 12—T. Glover, Shreveport, La....KO 1

1937

Feb. 8—Battling Monroe, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 3—Battling Jim, Chicago, Ill.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jim Williamson, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Battling Monroe, Detroit...KO by 6
Apr. 23—Henry Andrews, Alexandria, La. .....KO by 2
Sept. 18—Sam Torro, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 25—Phil Serrio, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Oct. 9—Andy Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Jack Tebo, Edmon., Alb. Can..KO 2
Nov. 5—Stanley Ketchel, N. J.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Joe Monez, Portugal.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Steve Hayden, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 18—Jack Trammel, Youngstn..KO by 1

1938

Jan. 9—Yustin Sirutis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 28—George Smith, Monroe, La....KO 3
Apr. 18—Cyclone Hill, Cleveland.....KO 1
July 4—Otto McCall, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10

1939

Jan. 18—Roy Rogers, Detroit, Mich....KO 2
Apr. 6—Henry Andrews, Alexandria...KO 6

1940

Jan. 17—Henry Taylor, Phila., Penn..KO by 2
Temporarily retired in 1940 due to broken arm.

29-33-9

VARIAS MILLING

Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 9 in. Managed by George Rushmer.

1931

Knockouts: Louis Gallop, 2; Harry Walinda, 2; Ramon Montoya, 2; Baby Colima, 9. Won: Young Nationalista, 10; Claude Varner, 10. Lost: Frankie Klick, 10. Draw: Kid Francis, 10; Tiger Flowers, 10.
—Kid Francis .....L 10

1932

6-22

Jan. 1—Benny Gallup, Stockton, Cal..KO 10
Mar. 11—Fidel La Barba, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 14—Earl Mastro, Sacramento.....KO 9
June 2—Fidel La Barba, Sacremento....L 10
June 23—Tommy Paul, Sacramento.....L 10
July 29—Fidel La Barba, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 14—Mickey Cohen, Oakland, Cal...KO 8
Oct. 6—Claude Varner, Sacramento....W 10
Nov. 22—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles.. D 10

1933

10-6-3

Jan. 13—Johnny Pena, Chicago, Ill.....D 8
Jan. 24—Dario Moreno, Detroit, Mich...W 10
Feb. 6—Paul Dazzo, Chicago, Ill.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Johnny Pena, Chicago, Ill.....D 10
June 14—Johnny Pena, Chicago, Ill.....L 15
July 12—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 5
July 31—Vernon Cormier, W. Spgfld. M..L 10
Aug. 9—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 26—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 26—Terry Mitchell, Cleveland, O...W 10
Oct. 7—Frankie Kid Covelli, N. Y. C....L 6
Oct. 19—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 28—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 2—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 4—Eddie Burl, Alexandria, Va...KO 3
Nov. 28—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...L 10

17-13-5

1934

Jan. 1—Paul Dazzo, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 26—Herb Bishop, Melbourne.....L 15
Apr. 19—Herb Brown, Melbourne.....D 15
May 10—Claure Varner, Melbourne.....L 15
June 9—Herb Bishop, Melbourne.....L 15
July 14—Phineas John, Sydney.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Ginger Foran, Liverpool.....L 12
Nov. 21—Jose Martin, Barcelona.....W 10
Nov. 29—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool....W 12
Dec. 1—Jose Ferrante, Barcelona.....W 10

22-17-6

1935

Jan. 4—Alf Legrand, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Jimmy Buckles, Louisville.....W 10
Mar. 27—Al Hamilton, Cincinnati.....L 10
Apr. 12—Mike Beloise, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 22—Everett Rightmire, Chicago.....L 10
May 23—George Hansford, Sacramento..D 10
June 25—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 6—Nick Scalba, Hollywood.....D 10
Oct. 11—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 27—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 10

25-22-8

1936

Feb. 21—Midget Wolgast, San Luis Obispo, Cal. .....L 10
June 5—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood, Cal. L 10

25-24-9

1937

Feb. 19—Henry Armstrong, Calif....KO by 4
Aug. 24—Kid Sela, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 17—Jimmy Christy, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 24—Tommy Speigel, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 22—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....L 10

26-27-9

1938

Jan. 15—Jackie Callura, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 21—Jackie Wilson, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 26—Lloyd Pine, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 7—Lloyd Pine, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 18—Frankie Covelli, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 25—Frankie Covelli, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 1—Billy Miller, Chicago.....L 8
Sept. 23—Pete Lello, Chicago.....KO by 10

29-32-9

1939

Jan. 16—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....KO by 1

SULLY MONTGOMERY

Born, 1901, Fort Worth, Tex. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1920

Knockout: Roy Collins, 3. Won: Roy Collins, 4.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Tithington, 2; Jim Connolly, 2; Comer Gasker, 1; Texas Tate, 6. Knocked out by: Jack McCarthy, 3. Won: Jack McCarthy, 10. Lost: Jim Flynn, 10.

1922

Knockouts: Al Rooney, 3; Jack Reed, 1; Wolf Lowry, 2; Ray Johnson, 2. Knocked out by: Jim Barry (tech.), 9. Won: Tom Roper, 8; Carl Morris, (foul), 2; Johnny Celmars, 10; Glen Clickner, 10. Lost: Martin Burke, 10.

1923

Knockout: Jim Flynn, 3.

1924

Apr. 3—Joe Burke, Chicago .....KO 4
June 7—Jack McCarthy, Muscatine, Ia. KO 2
June 27—Jack Clifford, Chicago .....ND 6
July 11—Joe Lohman, Chicago .....ND 6
July 20—Marty Cutler, Muscatine, Ia..KO 2
July 27—Kid Jamaica, Muscatine, Ia....KO 4
Aug. 12—Charley Anderson, Muscatine..KO 5
Nov. 5—Quinton Romero Roajs, N. Y. C..D 6
Nov. 25—Batt McCreary, Boston .....KO 10
Dec. 23—Jim Maloney, Boston .....LF 3

1925

Jan. 20—Jack Sharkey, Boston ---------L 10
Jan. 30—Clemente Savaardo, N. Y. C.--KO 2
Feb. 11—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.--ND 12
Feb. 17—Martin Burke, Wash., D. C.---ND 10
May 16—Jack Burke, Louisville, Ky.---ND 12
Aug. 21—Leo Gates, Rockaway, N. Y.--KO 11
Sept. 23—Jack De Mave, Long Isl. City--LF 9
Nov. 30—Silas Green, Muscatine, Calif.-KO 1
Dec. 16—Ralph Smith, Los Angeles ----KO 6

1926

Jan. 6—George Godfrey, Los Angeles-LF 7
Mar. 19—Jack Adams, E. Chicago, Ind.-KO 1
Mar. 22—Eddie Keeley, St. Louis, Mo.--KO 1
Apr. 22—Jack Renault, St. Louis ---KO by 7
Jan. 26—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore.-ND 10
Nov. 26—Batt. Gahee, Chicago ---------KO 4

1927

Feb. 7—Pat McCarthy, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Apr. 19—Chuck Wiggins, Akron, O.----ND 10
May 20—Otto Van Porat, Minn., Minn.-ND 10
June 24—Bud Gorman, Detroit, Mich.----L 10
July 4—Johnny Risko, Canton, O.--KO by 3
Nov. 22—Cowboy Billy Owens, Denver, Colorado ---------L 10

1928

Jan. 16—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.-----KO by 1
July 16—Babe Hunt, Wichita, Kans.-----L 10
Aug. 20—Jack Gross, Philadelphia--KO by 1
Oct. 29—Leo Gates, Kansas City, Mo.—KO 2
Dec. 13—Joe Woolf, Kansas, City, Mo.--KO 6
Dec. 17—Red Fitzsimmons, Wichita-KO by 8

1929

Jan. 21—Wm. L. Stribling, Memphis KO by 2
Feb. 12—Big Sid Terris, Jacksonville--KO 4
Feb. 27—Pat McCarthy, Miami ---------L 4
Feb. 19—Tony Fuente, Tampa, Fla.------L 10
Apr. 26—Oscar Koehler, Fort Worth, Tex.---------KO 5
July 18—Babe Hunt, Kansas City---KO by 2
July 25—Billy Clemmons, Detroit--KO by 1
Aug. 16—Joey King, New Orleans-------L 10

1930

Mar. 3—Primo Carnera, Memphis, Tenn. KO by 2

YOUNG MONTREAL

(Maurice Billingkoff)

Born, 1898, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1916

Knockouts: Shamus O'Brien, 1; Teddy Murphy, 3; Young McGowan, 8; Bernie Newman, 1. Won: Young Bowman, 6; Young Andrews, 6. Draw: Teddy Murphy, 8.

1917

Knockouts: Paddy Owens, 7; Jimmy Dunn, 3; Young Ernest, 2. Won: Mickey Delmont, 12; Johnny Russell (twice), 12; Young Marino, 12; Dave Astey, 12; Battling Murray, 12.

1918

Knockout: Jimmy Dunn, 3. Won: Patsy Wallace, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Paddy Owens (three times), 12.

1919

Won: Johnny Rossner, 12; Hank McGovern, 6. Lost: Johnny Rossner, 12; Teddy Martin, 12.

1920

Won: Jack Sharkey, 12; Bad News Eber, 10; Roy Moore, 12; Abe Friedman, 12; Yg. Abe Attell, 12; Barney Snyder, 10; Terry Martin, 12; Pal Moore, 12; Joe O'Donnell, 12; Harry Coulin, 12; Roy Moore, 10; Frankie Mason, 10. Draw: Bad News Eber, 10. No decision: Frankie Daly, 12; Joe Burman, 10; Carl Tremaine, 10.

1921

—Bad News Eber, Toronto, Can.--W 12
—Bad News Eber, Hamilton, Ont.-W 12
—Roy Moore, Woonsocket, R. I.---W 12
—Pal Moore, Woonsocket, R. I.---W 12
—Gardner Brooks, Lowell, Mass.--W 7
—Roy Moore, Woonsocket, R. I.--W 12
—Abe Friedman, Woonsocket---W 12
—Abe Attell Goldstein, Hartford ND 12
—Frankie Daly, Portland--------ND 12
—Terry Martin, Boston----------W 12
—K. O. Joe O'Connell, Providence W 12
—Harry Coulin, Providence------W 12
—Abe Friedman, Boston---------L 10
—Joe Lynch, Detroit-----------ND 10
—Carl Tremaine, Detroit--------ND 10
—Patsy Johnson, Providence-----W 12
—Pete Herman, Boston----------W 10
—Paul Demers, Providence-------W 12
—Paul Demers, Providence-------W 12
—Abe Friedman, Boston---------L 10
—Joe Lynch, Cleveland----------ND 10
—Carl Tremaine, Toledo---------ND 10
—Pal Moore, New York----------L 15
—Jabez White, Woonsocket------W 12
—Roy Moore, Worcester---------L 10
—Frankie Mason, Worcester------W 10
—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.--------L 10
—Pete Herman, Boston----------W 10
—Barney Snyder, Revere--------W 10
—Roy Moore, Boston------------W 10
—Roy Moore, Worcester---------W 10

1922

Mar. 15—Danny Edwards, Boston--------W 10
Apr. 7—Jabez White, Boston----------W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia-----ND 8
Aug. 7—Irish John Curtin, Woonsocket ND 10
Aug. 12—Marty Collins, N. Y. C.-------W 12
Aug. 21—*Roy Moore, Albany, N. Y.-----NC 6
Sept. 9—Irish John Curtin, Providence ND 10
Sept. 15—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans---KO 13
Sept. 18—Babe Asher, Detroit----------KO 8
Sept. 25—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia-----ND 8
Oct. 16—Battling Mack, Philadelphia--ND 8
Oct. 23—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence-----D 12
Nov. 17—Midget Smith, Detroit--------ND 10
Nov. 27—Pancho Villa, Boston---------L 10

*Referee stopped bout.

1923

Jan. 15—Kid Williams, Baltimore--------L 12
Mar. 13—Terry Martin, Providence, R. I.-D 12
Mar. 19—Pancho Villa, Philadelphia----ND 8
Mar. 22—Johnny Mendo, Wilkes-Barre--ND 10
Mar. 26—Irish J. Curtin, Jersey City---ND 12
Apr. 19—Midget Smith, Providence, R. I.-W 10
Apr. 23—Chick Suggs, New Bedford------L 10
May 29—Joe Lynch, Providence, R. I.-----D 10
July 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill.-----ND 10
Nov. 9—Carl Tremaine, Providence, R. I. D 10

1924

Jan. 14—Jack Kid Wolf, Columbus, O.--ND 12
Feb. 6—Kid Williams, Providence, R. I.-L 12
May 23—Phil Verdi, Rochester, N. Y.-----L 12
June 25—Johnny Sheppard, Mariesville--W 12
Aug. 6—Sammy Sandow, Covington---ND 12

1925

Mar. 14—Tommy Devine, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Mar. 21—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.---------------W 8
Mar. 28—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.---------------D 8
Mar. 31—Billy Marlowe, Brooklyn--------W 10
Apr. 11—Henny Catena, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Apr. 18—Bobby Anderson, Brooklyn----W 8
May 9—Henny Catena, N. Y. C.----------D 12
May 18—Arnold Ryan, Brooklyn----------D 12
May 23—Billy Ryckoff, Brooklyn--------WF 2
June 6—Al Liebowitz, Brooklyn---------W 6
July 15—Vincent Salvadore, Garden City-D 8
July 29—Benny Hall, Garden City--------W 8
Aug. 26—Harry Martin, Providence, R. I.-L 10
Sept. 13—Kid Rash, Brooklyn------------W 8
Sept. 17—Wee Wee Willie Spencer, Garden City---------W 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Green, Long Island City-L 6
Sept. 26—Sonny Cashin, Brooklyn--------W 10
Oct. 7—Jackie Marlowe, Garden City---W 8
Oct. 17—Sonny Cashin, Brooklyn---------W 12
Oct. 31—Harry Brooks, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 5—Frankie Fassano, N. Y. C.-------KO 3
Nov. 13—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C.---------W 10

1926

Feb. 1—Tony Mandell, Providence--------L 10
Apr. 19—Lew Perfetti, Providence--------L 10
May 10—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O.--------ND 12

June 14—Henry Leonard, Canton, O.....ND 12
June 22—Tony Mandel, Providence.....W 10
July 27—Harry Brandon, Washington....KO 6
Aug. 7—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 7—Bushy Graham, Providence.....L 12
Sept. 21—Bushy Graham, Providence.....W 12
Nov. 6—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles....KO by 3

1927

Apr. 11—Fidel La Barba, Providence.....L 10
—Tony Mandell, Marieville, R. I....L 10
—Dominick Petrone .....L 10
—Dominick Petrone .....L 6
Dec. 12—Pancho Dencio, Providence.....W 10

1928

Oct. 5—Bushy Graham, Syracuse.....L 10

TOD MORGAN

(Bert Pilkington)

Born, December 25, 1902, Sequim, Wash. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1920

Won: George Green, 4; George Green, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4; Young Mike Gibbons,

1921

Knockouts: Lou Hogan, 2; Bud Miller, 2. Won: Joe Bell, 4; Sammy Girsch, 4; Frankie Novey, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Trench King, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Jimmy Hackley, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4. Draw: Alex McDonald, 4; Frankie Nell, 4; Trench King, 4; Trench King, 4; Ad Remy, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Alex McDonald, 4.

1922

Won: Young Russ Pierce, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Georgie Sollis, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Al Roubideux, 4; Trench King, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Spec. Ramies, 4; Vic Moran, 4; Jimmy Mendo, 4. Draw: Georgie Thompson, 4; Georgie Thompson, 4; Joe Lynch, 4; Young Farrell, 4; Jimmie Mendo, 4. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Eddie Macy, 4; George Thompson, 4. Knockouts: Sailor Victrolia, 2.

1923

Won: Joe Lynch, 4; Dandy Dillon, 4; Jimmy Rackley, 4; Joe Coffeyn, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Willie O'Brien, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Bud Ridley, 6; Bud Ridley, 6; Dandy Dillon, 4; George Sollis, 6. Draw: Dandy Dillon, 6.

1924

Knockouts: Frankie Britt, 3; Dandy Edwards, 5. Won: Dandy Munce, 6; John Bedent, 4; Stewart McLean, 4; Georgie Spencer, 4; Al Walker, 4; Joe Gorman, 6; Georgie Spencer, 6; Ad Mackie, 6; Doc Snell, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Joe Gorman, 6; Doc Snell, 6.

1925

Mar. 13—Gene Delmont, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 22—Stewart McLean, Oakland.....D 10
June 10—Joe Gorman, Oakland.....W 10
June 19—Stewart McLean, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 9—Harry Wallach, Los Angeles....W 10
Dec. 2—*Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles..KO 10

*Won Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

Jan. 7—Sammy Campagno, Portland..KO 7
Jan. 13—Stewart McLean, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Goodrich, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Davis, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland...D 12
Mar. 29—Eddie Brady, Youngstown.....W 12
June 3—Steve Kid Sullivan, New York..KO 6
June 24—*Babe Herman, Revere Beach..L 10
July 6—Ted Blatt, Cleveland.....W 10
July 9—John Kochansky, Jersey City..ND 10
Aug. 4—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Glick, New York.....W 15
Oct. 19—Johnny Dundee, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 19—†Carl Duane, New York .....W 15

*Title not at stake.
†For title.

1927

Jan. 7—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 28—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C.....W 12
June 29—Doc Snell, Seattle, Wash.....L 6
Sept. 20—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago....LF 9
Dec. 16—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....WF 14
Dec. 2—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston.....L 10

1928

Feb. 24—Ritchie King, Vancouver, B. C..W 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo, O.....ND 10
May 24—Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. .....W 15
July 18—*Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. .....W 15
Sept. 3—Leslie (Wildcat) Carter, Vancouver, B. C.....D 10
(Title not at stake)
Oct. 2—King Tut, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Santiago Zorrilla, San Fran....D 10

1929

Jan. 1—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Jan. 8—Eddie Mack, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 5—*Santiago Zorrilla, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Mack, Denver.....D 10
May 20—*Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles...W 10
July 9—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 1—Billy Townsend, Vancouver.....D 10
Nov. 26—Eddie Mack, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 19—Benny Bass, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
(Lost the jr. lightweight championship)

*For junior lightweight championship.

1930

June 6—Santiago Zorilla, Vancouver....D 15
July 23—Don Fraser, Spokane, Wash.....W 6
July 25—Joey Coffman, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Aug. 14—Wildcat Carter, Seattel, Wash..W 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Mack, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
Sept. 23—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle, Wash..W 8
Oct. 31—Hector McDonald, Los Angeles..W 10

1931

Feb. 17—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles....L 10
Mar. 24—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 10—Ramon Ortega, San Francisco..KO 2
May 12—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 1—Goldie Hess, Seattle, Wash.....W 8
Aug. 11—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Stetson, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Payne, Sacramento, Cal...W 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Thomas, Portland, Ore...W 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash...W 6
Oct. 13—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash...W 8
Nov. 10—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles..KO by 7

1932

Jan. 1—Eddie Volk, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Jan. 21—Don Fraser, Tacoma.....L 6
May 6—Mushy Callahan, Hollywood....L 10
June 23—Don Fraser, Spokane.....L 6
July 8—Sammy Mandell, Hollywood....W 10
Aug. 19—Baby Sal Sorio, Hollywood...WF 8
Sept. 9—Kenneth La Salle, Hollywood...L 10
Dec. 6—Harry Woods, Seattle.....D 6

1933

Sept. 25—Nel Tarleton, Sydney, Aus.....D 10

1934

Apr. 2—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney.....L 15
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney.....L 15
May 30—Kid Ponce, Sydney Australia..KO 2
July 13—Leo Dardeen, Sydney Aus....KO 8
Sept. 4—Bobby Blay, Sydney, Australia..W 15
Oct. 9—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aus.....L 15
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney, Aus.....L 15

1935-6-7

(Retired temporarily)

1938

July 7—Herb Bishop, Kalgoorlie, Aus...W 10
July 22—Mick Leonard, Perth, Aus.....KO 8

1939

Feb. 5—Herb Bishop, Perth, Australia..W 12
Feb. 24—Graham Evans, Perth .....KO 10

May 12—Johnny Hutchinson, Brisbane---D 12
June 30—Paddy Boxall, Perth---L 15
Oct. 6—Danny LaVerne, Perth---L 12
Dec. 26—Paddy Boxall, Perth---KO 5

1940

Mar. 26—Fighting Carlos, Sydney---KO 12
Apr. 13—Clever Henry, Melbourne---L 12
Apr. 24—Johnny Hutchinson, Melbourne-W 12
Nov. 25—Len Fay, Adelaide---W 12
Dec. 26—Joe Hall, North Sydney Oval--WF 11

1941

Jan. 18—Ron McLaughlin, Newcastle---D 12
Feb. 1—Allen Westbury, Newcastle---W 12
Feb. 8—Allen Westbury, Newcastle---L 15
Mar. 15—Ron McLaughlin, Melbourne---W 12
June 5—Vic Patrick, Sydney---WF 15
July 3—Vic Patrick, Sydney---L 15
Sept. 11—Vic Patrick, Sydney---L 15

1942

Mar. 9—Vic Patrick, Sydney---KO by 11
July 18—Lew Edwards, Melbourne---W 12

OWEN MORAN

Born, October 4, 1884, Birmingham. Nationality, British. Weight, 116-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1901

June 17—Digger Stanley, Birmingham---L 20
Oct. 9—Harry Slough, Leicester---W 15
Dec. 14—Harry Root, N. S. C.---W 10

1902

Feb. 24—Charlie Smirks, N. S. C.---W 4
May 12—Jim Kendrick, N. S. C.---W 10
June 30—Johnny Hughes, N. S. C.---W 5
Oct. 31—Dave Job, Birmingham---W 8
Dec. 1—Fred Herring, N. S. C.---L 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom King, Birmingham---W 10
Mar. 30—Ernie Moody, N. S. C.---W 7
May 25—Jack Walker, N. S. C.---W 15
June 26—Tibby Watson, Birmingham---KO 4
July 18—Bob Kendrick, Wonderland---KO 6
Sept. 14—J. Fitzpatrick, Birmingham---W 10
Nov. 9—Digger Stanley, N. S. C.---L 15

1904

Jan. 18—Young Joseph, Wonderland---D 12
Mar. 7—Andrew Tokell, Wonderland---W 12
May 30—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.---L 20
June 25—Harry Ware, Wonderland---W 6
Aug. 1—Boyo Driscoll, Cardiff---L 10
Sept. 3—Darkey Haley, Wonderland---W 6
Oct. 3—Ted Moore, N. S. C.---W 6
Oct. 17—George Dixon, N. S. C.---W 6
Oct. 29—Harry Ware, Newcastle---W 3

1905

Jan. 23—Digger Stanley, N. S. C.---W 20
May 15—Monte Attell, N. Y. C.---W 20
Aug. 24—Jim Kenrick, Liverpool---KO 7
Oct. 2—Darkey Haley, N. S. C.---W 6
Nov. 2—Al Fellows, Liverpool---KO 3

1906

Feb. 22—Cockney Cohen, Liverpool---W 4

1907

Apr. 22—Al Delmont, N. S. C.---W 20
July 25—Chris Clarke, Liverpool---KO 2
Aug. 22—Young Pierce, Liverpool---KO 17
Oct. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 22—Frankie Neil, San Francisco---KO 16

1908

Jan. 1—Abe Attell, San Francisco---D 25
Apr. 7—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.---ND 6
June 15—Seaman Hayes, Birmingham---W 4
Sept. 7—Abe Attell, Colma, Cal.---D 23
Sept. 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco---W 20
Dec. 15—Frankie Neil, Boston---W 12

1909

Jan. 9—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia---W 6
Jan. 29—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.---*ND 10
Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston---W 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila.---*ND 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.---*ND 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Murphy, Boston---W 12
Apr. 26—Frankie Neil, New Haven---W 12

*Moran easily best.

1910

Jan. 25—Matty Baldwin, Boston---L 12
Feb. 8—Matty Baldwin, Boston---W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco-L 20
Apr. 1—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Apr. 5—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Apr. 29—Tommy McCarthy, San Francisco---KO 16
June 7—Frankie Conley, Los Angeles--ND 10
June 24—Abe Attell, Los Angeles---ND 10
Aug. 31—Frankie Burns, San Francisco-ND 10
Sept. 28—Pal Moore, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 4—Pal Moore, Boston---D 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans---D 10
Nov. 9—Abe Attell, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 26—Battling Nelson, San Francisco KO 11

1911

Mar. 14—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.---ND 10
May 2—Phil Brock, Canton, O.---W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco-KO by 13

1912

Feb. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn---ND 10
Mar. 12—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Apr. 1—Joe Mandot, Memphis---L 8
Apr. 15—Freddie Duffy, Fall River---ND 12
May 20—Charley White, Syracuse---LF 9
July 20—Jack White, Vernon---LF 9

1913

Jan. 27—Jim Driscoll, N. S. C.---D 20
Sept. 27—Matt Wells, Sydney---L 20
Dec. 16—Joe Azevedo, Oakland---LF 6

1914

Jan. 27—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.---L 7

1915

May 31—Llew Edwards, N. S. C.---LF 10

1916

July 17—Billy Marchant, Manchester---W 15
July 24—Jim Berry, Newcastle---W 20
Aug. 21—Billy Marchant, Manchester---LF 2

"STOCKYARDS" TOMMY MURPHY

(Thomas G. Murphy)

Born, June 6, 1893, Chicago. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1912

Knockouts: Bobbie Gray, 5; Jeff Miller, 3. Won: Young Sharkey, 8; Jimmy Burns, 6; Eddie Nearing, 10. Lost: Ernie Zanders (foul), 5. No Decision: Willie Schaefer, 10; Billy Walters, 8.

1913

Knockouts: Sailor Minnock, 2; Soldier Merrick, 1. Won: Billy Fraser, 10; Johnny Sudenberg, 8; Sailor Wilson, 3. Draw: Bert Stanley, 10; Billy Murray, 10. No decision: Eddie Nearing, 10. Lost: Jack Smith, 10; Howard Baker, 15.

1914

Knockouts: Freddy Montague, 7; Glenn Coakley, 5. Won: Norman Stone, 8; Charlie Burgess, 8; Racehorse Munger, 6; Cole Linzie, 10, Lost: Fritz Holland, 4; Glenn Coakley, 8. Exhibition: Sailor Grande, 6.

1915

Won: Dan Gallagher, 10; Young Baughman, 10; Billy Wolpin, 10. No Decision: Young Mahoney, 10; Jack Skelly, 10. Lost: Phil Harrison, 6; Steve McGinley, 10; Mike O'Dowd (foul), 9. Exhibition: Eddie McGoorty, 6.

1916

Won: Jack Skelly, 15; Ben Croutch, 6; Billy Walters, 10; Mike Hirsh, 6. Draw: Frank Mantell, 15. No Decision: Billy Kramer, 8. Lost: Joe Chip, 15.

1917

—K. O. Lew Williams, Brooklyn-KO 9
—Sailor Mullens, N. Y. C.---KO 6

—Tex Kelly, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
—Tommy Robson, Lawrence------L 12
—Jamaica Kid, Perth Amboy----ND 8
—New Al McCoy, Bensonhurst---W 10
—Italian Joe Gans, Jersey City---W 8

1918

—New Al McCoy, Bensonhurst---W 10
—Johnny Howard, Newark------ND 8

1919

—Jack Moran, Cedar Rapids, Ia..KO 2
—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo, O. ---ND 12
—Jack Duffy, Cedar Rapids, Ia..ND 10
—Bob York, Rock Island, Ill.----KO 3
—Mike Hirsh, Cedar Rapids, Ia..ND 10
—Len Rowlands, Rock Island---ND 10
—Jack Duffy, Waterloo, Ia------ND 10
—Bob Mona, Milwaukee----KO by 3
—Spike Kelly, Harvey, Ill.------ND 10
—Frankie Brenan, Kalamazoo--ND 10
—Johnny Celmars, Kalamazoo--ND 10

1920

—Mike O'Dowd, Boston ------KO by 3
—Harry Long, Argo, Ill.--------KO 7
—Battling Lewis, Saginaw------ND 10
—Mike O'Dowd, Atlanta, Ga..KO by 9
—Jerry Hegram, Endicott, N. Y.--W 10
—Bud Clancy, Cedar Rapids, Ia..ND 10

1921

—Bud Clancy, Des Moines, Ia.--ND 10
—Jack Moran, Chicago---------KO 3
—*Al Morris, Chicago----------KO 6
—Eddie Fraser, Muncie, Ind.----KO 7

*Murphy broke his arm.

1922

Mar. 9—Mike Gibbons, Peoria, Ill.----ND 10
May 18—Billy Alger, El Paso, Tex.------W 15
Sept. 1—Sailor Kostan, Aurora, Ill.----ND 6

BATTLING MURRAY

Born, Chester, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Vito Colonna.

1915

Knockouts: Kid Walker, 2; Battling Jimmy, 1; Mickey McGovern, 2; Joe Fox. 3. Won: Buster Brown, 15-10. No Decision: Danny Gorman, 6.

1916

Jan. 1—Eddie King, Chester, Pa.------KO 1
Feb. 12—Frankie White, Chester, Pa.--ND 6
Feb. 22—Young Medway, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 23—Bobby Burns, Baltimore-------D 6
Mar. 18—Indian Russell, Chester, Pa.---ND 6
Mar. 19—Billy Hines, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 20—Frankie White, Baltimore-----W 6
Apr. 9—Indian Russell, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 6—Billy Hines, Philadelphia------ND 6
May 15—Pete Howell, Philadelphia-----L 5
May 16—Indian Russell, Norristown----ND 8
May 19—Frankie O'Neill, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 22—Indian Russell, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 18—Max Williamson, Philadelphia-ND 6
June 26—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 12—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia-ND 6
Aug. 1—Frankie Farmer, Philadelphia-KO 1
Aug. 21—John Bail, Philadelphia------KO 5
Aug. 29—Kid Paris, Philadelphia------KO 4
Sept. 15—Kid Paris, Philadelphia------ND 6
Sept. 19—Baby White, Philadelphia----KO 4
Oct. 2—Billy Hines, Philadelphia------ND 6
Oct. 9—Young Medway, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 10—Young Medway, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 14—Charley Dougherty, Philadel..KO 1
Nov. 15—Indian Russell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 28—Frankie White, Baltimore----KO 5

1917

May 7—Johnny Rosner, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 21—Joe Dillon, Baltimore---------W 6
May 23—Bobby Burns, Baltimore-------D 10
May 25—Bobby Burns, Baltimore-------W 6
June 4—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 18—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 15—Willie Spencer, Philadelphia--ND 6
Aug. 28—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 9—Young Dundee, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 27—Johnny Rosner, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 4—Jack Lesser, Philadelphia-----KO 2
Oct. 6—Bobby Burns, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 15—Young Dundee, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 27—Bobby Burns, Philadelphia---ND 6

TOMMY MOWATT

Born, November 20, 1879, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1900

Feb. 15—I. K. Golden, Chicago ----------KO 1
Feb. 28—Mart Krammer, Cnicago------KO 3
Mar. 16—Jack Hopkins, Chicago--------KO 6
Mar. 28—Eddie McGovern, Cnicago-----KO 3
Apr. 12—Billy Hennessy, Chicago------KO 4
Apr. 26—Connie Coleman, Chicago-----W 6
May 3—Dusty Miller, Chicago----------W 6
July 24—Benny Yanger, Chicago---KO by 6
Aug. 13—Benny Yanger, Chicago -------D 6
Aug. 10—Eddie Santry, Chicago -------ND 6
Sept. 3—Buddy Ryan, Chicago---------L 6
Oct. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ---------L 6
Nov. 1—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago------L 6
Nov. 17—Billy King, Chicago----------KO 4
Nov. 30—Jack Gardner, Chicago-------KO 3

1901

Jan. 2—Billy Young, Chicago --------KO 3
Jan. 10—Billy Heissier, Chicago-------KO 4
Feb. 3—Eddie Knox, Springfield ------KO 1
Feb. 7—Billy Kennedy, Racine -------KO 3
Mar. 3—Kid Kolo, Summit ------------KO 5
Mar. 8—Billy Kennedy, Chicago ------KO 4
Mar. 19—Johnny Ritchie, Memphis--KO by 12
Apr. 4—Young Sharkey, Memphis -----KO 3
Apr. 10—Billy Heissler, Chicago-------KO 6
June 6—Jimmy Kileen, Chicago-------KO 5
Sept. 3—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago----KO 3
Sept. 25—Aurelio Herrera, Madera --KO by 3
Oct. 23—Toby Irwin, Oakland, Cal. ----W 15
Nov. 28—Kid Herrick, Jackson ---------W 15
Dec. 27—Tommy Sullivan, Jackson-----L 15

1902

Jan. 31—Young Sharkey, Chicago ------KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Broad, Chicago ----------D 6
Apr. 31—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago --------W 6
Apr. 18—Buddy Ryan, Chicago -----KO by 1
May 20—Kid Tully, Chicago-----------W 6
Sept. 15—Benny Yanger, Chicago ------D 6
Sept. 22—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago -------W 6
Sept. 27—Kid Herman, Chicago --------L 6
Nov. 17—Kid Broad, Chicago ----------D 6

1903

Jan. 16—Kid Abel, Chicago ----------W 6
Jan. 27—Kid Herman, Jackson ---------LF 10
May 29—Kid Broad, New Orleans-------D 10
June 16—Hughey McPadden, Fond du Lac. ----------D 8
July 1—Tom Cody, New Orleans------W 10
July 4—Peter Boyle, Indianapolis-----KO 6
Sept. 25—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee ----D 6
Oct. 14—Tom Callahan, West Baden----KO 3
Oct. 31—Joe Galligan, Chicago--------KO 2
Nov. 9—Mike Memsic, Chicago---------KO 2
Nov. 25—Kid Broad, New Orleans-------W 10

1904

Apr. 2—Young Corbett, Chicago--------L 6
Apr. 18—Benny Yanger, Chicago -------D 6
June 24—Billy Finucane, Chicago ------D 6
Oct. 26—Pat Keneally, South Bend ----KO 3
Nov. 11—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee -----D 6
Nov. 22—Billy Finucane, Chicago------KO 3

1905

Apr. 14—Benny Yanger, Kalamazoo -----D 20
Apr. 29—Tommy Herman, Dayton, O.---W 10
June 15—Maurice Sayers, Green Bay-----D 8
Sept. 7—Kid Herman, Grand Rapids----L 15
Nov. 8—Abe Attell, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Nov. 16—Abe Attell, Baltimore ---------L 15
Nov. 27—Chick Tucker, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 12—Billy Willis, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 20—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia -----ND 6

1906

Jan. 6—Tommy Murphy, Phila.----KO by 2
Feb. 8—Young Otto, New York----KO by 1

Mar. 21—Tommy Prendergast, Gd. Rapids L 10
July 20—Dick Hyland, Denver ____KO by 6

1907

Feb. 18—Y. Kid Farmer, Peoria_____LF 2
Feb. 26—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis_____L 9

1908

Feb. 17—Benny Yanger, Phila, Pa._____K 4
Mar. 24—Bert Keyes, New York _____ND 3
Apr. 21—Howard Smith, New York _____K 3
Apr. 25—Billy Maynard, New York_____K 1
May 21—Chick Tucker, Sheeps'd Bay___K 4
June —Phil Logan, Phila., Pa._____K 2
June 25—Spike Robson, Phila., Pa._____ND 6
July 27—Al Grander, Phila., Pa._____K 4
Aug. 6—Spike Robson, Phila., Pa._____ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Dwyer, Phila., Pa._____ND 6
Oct. 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea, Mass.__W 15
Nov. 6—Dick Cullen, Chelsea, Mass._____K 2
Dec. 12—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea, Mass.__L 15

1909

Aug. 6—Pierce Matthews, Kansas City, Mo._____D 10

1910

Apr. 25—Pierce Matthews, Kansas City, Mo._____L 10

JACK McCLELLAND

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1895

Feb. 6—Tommy Mitchell _____L 3
Feb. 8—James Jones, McKeesport_____W 7
Feb. 9—Jack Bennett, McKeesport_____W 3
Feb. —Jack Kinlow, Pittsburgh_____W 2
Feb. 9—Chas. Schemp, McKeesport____W 2
May 5—Tommy Mitchell, Carnegie_____W 6
May 14—James Carney, Cleveland_____W 3

1896

Mar. 4—Billy Kennedy, Allegheny_____W 3
—Jim Othello, Pittsburgh_____W 3
Nov. 16—Tommy Smith, McKees Rks.__W 7

1897

Feb. 10—Squirrel Finnerty, Niles, O._____W 7
Mar. 16—Paddy McGrath, McKees Rks.__W 3
Mar. 29—Charley Leopold, N. Y. C._____W 10
Apr. 21—Paddy Murphy, Carnegie_____W 3
May 1—Bob Black, Ohio River_____W 2
Aug. 24—Henry Mason, Kittanning_____W 5
Nov. 22—Joe Bernstein, Allegheny_____D 8
Dec. 10—Joe Leonard, Allegheny_____W 4

1897

Nov. 22—Joe Bernstein, Allegheny_____D 8
Dec. 10—Joe Leonard, Allegheny_____W 4

1898

Jan. 14—Jimmy Kennard, Millvale_____W 9
Jan. 24—Mike Tunney, McKeesport____KO 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Lavack, Millvale_____D 10
Mar. 11—Jack Hannigan, Ohio River____D 35
Mar. 28—John Bears, Pittsburgh_____W 3
Mar. 28—George Engel, Pittsburgh_____D 2
Apr. 4—Eddie Gardner, Wheeling_____W 18
Apr. 25—Jack Kinlow, Homestead_____W 15
June 30—Oscar Gardner, Wheeling__KO by 10
Oct. 20—Jack Hannigan, Carnegie_____KO 6
Nov. 11—Henry Johnston, McKees Rks._W 2
Dec. 6—Eddie Lenny, Youngstown_____D 20

1899

Jan. 9—Luke Stevens, Homestead_____W 13
Feb. 13—Tommy Hogan, McKees Rks.____D 20
Feb. 24—Tommy Hogan, McKees Rks.____W 20
May 1—Eddie Gardner, Wheeling_____W 20
Sept. 1—Marty McCue, Brooklyn_____D 20
Sept. 7—Joe Hopkins, Wheeling_____KO 15
Oct. 2—Solly Smith, Pittsburgh_____WF 6
Nov. 15—Joe Fairburn, Pittsburgh_____W 10
Dec. 21—Sam Bolen, Wheeling_____D 20

1900

Jan. 13—Henry Mason, N. Kensington_KO 7
Feb. 23—Billy Ryan, Utica_____W 25
Feb. 27—Patsy Murphy, Pittsburgh____KO 9
Mar. 30—Jack Hamilton, Utica_____W 25
Apr. 27—Billy Ryan, Syracuse_____L 20
May 1—Kid Broad, Cleveland_____L 13
June 11—Jack Hamilton, Pittsburgh_____D 20
July 2—Oscar Gardner, Pittsburgh_____D 20
Aug. 9—Kid Broad, Pittsburgh_____D 20
Sept. 3—Tony Moran, Wheeling_____KO 15
Sept. 13—Jack Hamilton, Wheeling_____W 20
Oct. 11—Yock Henniger, Pittsburgh_____W 20
Oct. 20—Joe Leonard, Toronto_____KO 7
Oct. 30—Billy Ryan, Pittsburgh_____D 20

1901

Jan. 1—Jack McKeever, Windber_____W 3
Jan. 29—Eddie Santry, Pittsburgh_____KO 4
Mar. 16—Willie Fitzgerald, Elwood_____WF 14
Apr. 5—Ole Oleson, Toronto_____KO 16
Apr. 29—Dave Sullivan, Louisville__KO by 20
Aug. 21—Eddie Gardner, Kittanning____W 20
Nov. 21—Jack Hamilton, New Castle_____D 13

1902

Feb. 19—Eddie Santry, Chicago_____D 6
Mar. 6—Buddy Ryan, Chicago_____D 6
Nov. 20—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis____KO 12
Nov. 27—Eddy Toy, St. Louis_____L 20
Dec. 10—Ole Oleson, Jackson_____D 15
Dec. 18—Hugh McPadden, St. Louis_____D 20
Dec. 19—Eddie Toy, Pittsburgh_____D 10

1903

Jan. 17—Crockey Boyle, Pittsburgh____W 10
Mar. 21—Andy Daley, Pittsburgh_____W 10
Apr. 4—Billy Ryan, Toronto_____D 20
July 13—Ned Chernoff, Washington____KO 3
Aug. 24—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia____W 3
Aug. 31—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia____W 6
Dec. 4—Charley Neary, Milwaukee_____D 6
Dec. 23—George Engle, Pittsburgh_____W 5
Dec. 24—Jimmy Reeder, Greensburg____W 4

1904

Jan. 14—Jimmy Hanlon, Beaver Falls__KO 4
Jan. 16—Billy Willis, Philadelphia_____W 6
Jan. 28—Kid Herman, Kansas City_____L 20
Mar. 28—Jack Hamilton, Beaver Falls__W 15
Apr. 4—Tim Callahan, Sharon, Pa._____W 10
May 12—Kid Goodman, St. Louis_____D 10
June 2—Abe Attel, St. Louis_____W 15
Aug. 12—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia_____W 6
Sept. 20—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa._____D 12
Oct. 17—Solly Stroup, Pittsburgh_____W 15

1905

Apr. 17—Al Martin, Monongahela, Pa.___L 6
July 31—Jimmy Dunn, Bridgeport_____D 15
Aug. 11—Jimmy Reeder, Wheeling_____W 6

AL McCOY

60-17-3-1
(29-3)

(Florien La Brasseur)

Born, March 22, 1913, Winslow, Maine. Nationality, Irish-French-American. Weight, 181 lbs.

1933

Knockouts: Dick Lopez, 5; Horace Burke, 2. Won: Eddie Kid Sullivan, 10; Hy Diamond, 10; Louie Nemis (3 times), 10; Haywood Storey (twice), 10; Jack Renault, 10; Tony Celli, 10; Juan Barcellos, 10.

12-0

1934

Jan. 6—Eddie Carney, Augusta, Me.__KO 1
Feb. 2—Red Affinito, Boston _____W 10
Feb. 9—Billy Lozier, Bangor, Me. _____KO 1
Mar. 8—Eino Nyholm, Bangor _____KO 5
Mar. 22—Mickey Bishop, Portland, Me._KO 3
Mar. 29—Vince Dundee, Boston _____L 10
May 24—Harry Allen, Bangor _____KO 5
June 7—Bud Mignault, Portland, Me.___W 10
July 2—Bobby Brown, Salem, Mass.____KO 2
July 9—Bud Mignault, Bangor _____W 10
Aug. 12—Tony Celli, Salem _____KO 5
Aug. 23—Al Gainer, Boston _____L 10
Sept. 3—Norman Conrad, Waterville, Me. _____KO 5
Nov. 27—Willie Feldman, Lynn, Mass.__KO 5
Dec. 21—Buck Tracey, Boston _____KO 3

25-0

1935

Jan. 31—Joe Kaminski, New Haven ____W 10
Mar. 8—Tait Littman, Boston _____KO 7
Mar. 22—Bob Goodwin, Boston _____KO 8
Apr. 26—Leo Salvas, Bangor _____KO 9

May 13—John Anderson, Boston ——KO 10
June 5—Bud Mignault, Montreal ——KO 7
June 13—Al Gainer, Boston ——W 10
July 11—Charley Eagle, Waterville, Me. KO 10
July 15—John Anderson, Bangor——L 10
July 24—Doc Conrad, Montreal ——KO 4
Aug. 22—Billy Jones, Montreal ——W 10
Sept. 5—Joe Knight, Montreal ——W 15
Sept. 20—Lou Brouillard, Boston ——W 10
Oct. 21—Abie Bain, Montreal ——KO 2
Nov. 29—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C.——L 10
Dec. 10—Bob Olin, Montreal ——W 10
Dec. 20—Tony Shucco, Boston ——D 12

39-4-1

1936

May 29—Jim Dowling, Bangor ——KO 2
June 1—Bobby Lenhardt, Waterville —KO 2
June 17—Larry Johnson, Quebec, Can.—KO 6
June 22—Frank Tymosko, Richmond, Va. KO by 1
July 6—Tommy Loughran, Montreal —W 10
July 30—Tommy Loughran, Montreal —D 12
Sept. 30—Charley Belanger, Quebec —W 10
Dec. 18—Tony Shucco, Boston ——W 12

45-5-2

1937

Jan. 25—Max Marek, Boston ——W 10
June 16—Natie Brown, Boston ——W 10
July 29—Jack McCarthy, Boston ——KO 3
Aug. 11—Donald (Reds) Barry, Bangor—KO 3
Aug. 24—Tony Shucco, Boston ——D 12
Nov. 25—Andre Lenglet, Montreal —KO by 2

49-6-3

1938

Jan. 10—Andre Lenglet, Boston ——W 10
June 20—Bob Pastor, Boston ——L 10
July 7—Jack Kranz, Montreal ——KO 2
July 21—Buddy Knox, Chicago ——L 10
Aug. 4—Harry Thomas, Montreal ——W 10
Aug. 22—Gene Bonin, Bangor ——KO 4
Sept. 20—Tiger Warrington, Montreal —L 10
Oct. 19—Oliver Shanks, Montreal ——KO 4
Nov. 18—Bob Olin, Montreal——W 10
Dec. 21—Buddy Knox, Boston ——L 10

55-10-3

1939

Feb. 10—Buddy Knox, Boston ——W 10
Mar. 11—Bob Pastor, Boston ——L 10
May 24—Nathan Mann, Bridgeport —NC 2
June 27—Nathan Mann, New Haven ——L 12
July 31—Buddy Knox, Dayton, O.——L 10

58-13-5-1

1940

Feb. 20—Buddy Scott, Brooklyn ——W 8
Mar. 4—Eldridge Eatman, Bridgeport —W 8
Mar. 25—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia——L 10
June 7—Melio Bettina, Boston ——W 10
July 1—Solly Kreiger, N. Y. C.——L 10
Oct. 18—Billy Conn, Boston ——L 10
Dec. 16—Joe Louis, Boston ——KO by 6
(title bout—heavyweight championship)
(McCoy did not answer the bell for the sixth round, the referee awarding a six-round technical knockout to Champion Joe Louis.)

59-17-3-1

1942

Apr. 24—Angie Wright, Lynn——KO 3
(In U. S. Army.)

60-17-3-1

JIM (JOCK) McCORMICK

Born, Jan. 25, 1879, Galveston, Tex. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1899

—Jack Johnson, Galveston ——D 7
—Billy McCarthy, Galveston —W 3
—Herman Burneau, Galveston —KO 5
—Jack Johnson, Galveston ——LF 7
—George Lawler, Boomville, Mo. KO 2
—George Lee, Boomville, Mo.—KO 2
July 21—Joe Choynski, Chicago ——L 6
Aug. 18—Kid McCoy, Chicago ——KO 1
Sept. 27—Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.——L 8

1900

Jan. —Stocking Conroy, Troy ——LF 5
Jan. —George Byers, Brockton ——D 15
Mar. 15—Tom Sharkey, Hartford —KO by 1
Apr. —Oliver Chase, Oklahoma City—KO 1

1901

May 6—Jack Johnson, Galveston —KO by 7
May 28—Jack Johnson, Galveston —KO by 7
—Kid Lewis, Oklahoma City——KO 1
—Julius Patterson, Wichita —KO 7
—Kid Williamson, Wichita ——W 5
—Dummy Roan, Leadville ——KO 5
—Jack Bonner, Leadville ——KO 5
—Denver Ed Smith, Leadville —W 2
—Bob Watkins, Denver ——W 5
—Fred Russell, Denver ——W 10
—Pat Purtell, Leadville ——W 9
—Bob Watkins, Denver ——KO 1

1903

Feb. 23—Kid McCoy, Phila. ——ND 6
June 14—Kid Hubert, St. Louis ——KO 5

1905

—Jimmy Hanlon, Springfield —W —
—Billy Stift, Chicago ——W 2
Jan. 27—Sandy Ferguson, Hot Springs—KO 5
Aug. 11—Gus Ruhlin, Colma, Cal.——KO by 18

RAY NAPOLITANO

Born, N. Y. C. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. ½ in. Welterweight. Managers, Jimmy Dixon and Buck Francis.

1933

Knockout: Nick Zena, 3. Won: Stanley Miller, 6; Bobby Stone, 8; Sid Silas, 6. Lost: Carmen Knapp, 8; Murray Brandt, 8; Pete Gullotta, 6. Draw: Frankie Fernante, 8. Knocked Out By: Bill Hogan, 6.

1934

Jan. 13—Joe Mano, N. Y. C.——W 6
Jan. 27—Louis Kid Santi, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Feb. 10—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.——L 6
Feb. 24—Cocoa Kid, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 17—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.——D 6
Apr. 30—Patsy Bernadillo, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 16—Murray Brandt, N. Y. C.——KO 4
June 1—Billy Hogan, N. Y. C.——D 6
Aug. 14—Kenny La Salle, N. Y. C.——W 8
Aug. 29—Billy Hogan, N. Y. C.——L 10
Nov. 19—Jackie Davis, N. Y. C.——L 8
Dec. 1—Jackie Davis, N. Y. C.——L 8
Dec. 17—Elmer Bezenah, Holyoke ——L 8
Dec. 29—Eddie Marks, N. Y. C.——KO 5

1935

Jan. 12—Bobby Bruno, Brooklyn ——LF 2
Jan. 15—Morrie Sherman, Reading ——D 10
Feb. 28—Cocoa Kid, New Haven ——L 8
Mar. 16—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn ——L 8
Apr. 6—Joe Rossi, Brooklyn ——L 8
May 6—Joe Rossi, N. Y. C.——L 8
June 20—Phil Rafferty, Philadelphia——D 10
July 18—Eddie Marks, Ft. Ham.——KO 5
Sept. 10—Jackie Davis, Brooklyn ——L 8
Oct. 22—Frankie Cinque, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 23—Petey Gulotta, Brooklyn ——W 6
Dec. 8—"Irish" Eddie Brink, Brooklyn—D 8
Dec. 23—"Irish" Eddie Brink, Brooklyn—D 8

1936

Record unavailable.

1937

Jan. 30—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 5—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.——W 8
Feb. 8—Mike Piskin, N. J.——KO 3
Mar. 27—Vittorio Venturi, N. Y. C.——L 8
Apr. 9—Mike Piskin, N. J.——L 8
Apr. 27—Harold Brown, N. Y. C.——L 8
May 22—Baby Saban, Brooklyn——KO by 8
Sept. 2—Jay Macedon, N. Y. C.——L 6
Oct. 6—Lou Raymond, N. Y. C.——L 8

1938

Jan. 18—John Carmona, Brooklyn ——KO 1
Jan. 29—Larry Esposito, Brooklyn——D 6
Apr. 13—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton ——KO by 4
May 3—Jackie Kid Berg, Brooklyn——L 8
July 21—Joey Ferrando, Brooklyn ——L 6
July 27—Johnny Horstmann, Lg. Island—W 8
Aug. 16—Pedro Montanez, Long Is. KO by 3
Sept. 24—Maurice Arnault, Bklyn.—KO by 1
Nov. 22—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn ——L 6

1939

Feb. 6—Freddie Cochrane, Newark..KO by 4
May 23—Mike Kaplan, N. Bedford..KO by 9
July 21—Bunky Wall, Mt. Freedom..KO by 2

1941

Feb. 27—Freddy Camuso, Fall River L
Mar. 18—Pete Bayrun, Brooklyn .....L 4
Apr. 12—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn .....W 4
June 17—Gregory Hildago, No. walk ...KO 5
July 25—Bunky Wall, Mt. Freedom, N. J. .....KO by 3

1942

Jan. 8—Buster Beaupre, Burlington, Vt. .....KO by 4

YOUNG NATIONALISTA

(Federico Buenaflor)

Born, 1904, Iloilo, Philippines. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1923

Knockouts: Benny Marks, 2; Joe Rivers, 3; Al Woods, 2; Harry Soo, 2. Won: Abie Gordon, 4; Frankie Novey, 4; Art Springer, 4; Harry Wallace, 4; Billy Bonillas, 4; Sammy Lee, 4.

1924

Won: Eddie McKenna, 4; Billy Hart, 6; Frankie Grandetta, 4. Draw: Teddy Sylva, 4; Lost: Teddy Sylva (foul).

1925

—Jimmy McLarnin .....L 4
Feb. 20—Fidel La Barba, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 20—Joe Ryder, Hollywood, Cal.....L 6
May —Georgie Rivers, Hollywood.....D 4
May —Georgie Rivers, Hollywood.....D 10
June —Tommy Ryan, Hollywood.....W 10
June —Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..D 10
Sept. —Danny Edwards, Seattle.....W 6
Sept. —Tommy O'Brien, Portland.....L 6
Oct. 13—Vic Foley, Vancouver.....L 6
Nov. 10—Abe Goldstein, Oakland.....W 6
Dec. 21—J. Newman, Portland, Ore.....W 2

1926

Jan. 1—Vic Foley, Portland, Ore.....D 10
Jan. 12—Walter Dellamore, San Joe, Cal..L 4
Jan. 19—Dixie LaHood, Butte, Mont.....D 12
Feb. 19—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood, Cal.....KO by 6
May 11—Chuck Hellman, Portland, Ore..L 10
June 29—Bud Taylor, Seattle, Wash.....L 6
June 18—Vic Foley, Vancouver, Can.....D 12
July 21—Bob Clark, Astoria, Ore.....Stpd. 3
Aug. 31—Pal Moore, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Sept. 6—Joe Lucas, Helena, Mont.....D 12
Sept. 28—Teddy Silva, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Oct. 26—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles...D 10

1927

Jan. 28—Georgie Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 4—Bobby "Bad News" Eber, Hollywood, Cal.....D 10
Apr. 8—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Hollywood, Cal.....L 6
Apr. 18—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles..KO by 5
Aug. 5—Bernt Kid Carter, Hollywood..W 10
Aug. 30—Joey Sangor, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Oct. 14—Pedro Torres, San Francisco..KO 2
Nov. 1—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Los Angeles, Cal.....W 10

1928

Jan. 19—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..L 10
Feb. 1—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Wilmington, Cal.....L 10
Feb. 9—Eddie Haden, Stockton, Cal...KO 8
Feb. 22—Dynamite Murphy, Sacramento, Cal. .....D 8
Mar. 22—Tiger Jack Burns, San Diego..W 10
Apr. 13—Lou Bloom, Sacramento, Cal...W 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Farr, Denver, Colo. ....L 10
May 24—Benny Schwartz, Chicago, Ill..KO 8
June 14—Archie Bell, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
July 4—Charlie Pinto, Stockton, Cal...W 10
July 20—Wendell Humphries, Hollywood, Cal. .....KO 4
Aug. 3—Jimmy Piela, Hollywood.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Allan Whitlow, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 25—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Torres, Los Angeles..KO 6
Oct. 23—Charley Pinto, Portland, Ore...W 10
Nov. 7—Vic Burrone, Milwaukee, Wis...L 10
Nov. 27—Kid Francis, Los Angeles, Cal...L 10

1929

Jan. —Joe Borola, Calexico .....KO 4
Feb. 22—Johnny Gonzales, Pismo Beach .....KO 1
Mar. 12—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. —"Dynamite" Murphy, Sacramento .....L 10
Apr. 5—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood.....L 10
July 12—Bobby Garcia, Phoenix, Ariz..KO 7
July 26—Allan Whitlow, Phoenix, Ariz...D 10
Aug. 16—Allan Whitlow, Phoenix, Ariz...D 10
Sept. 20—Clayton Gouyd, Hollywood.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Raymon Montoya, San Diego..KO 1
Oct. 11—Huerta Evans, San Francisco...L 10
Dec. 14—Kid Johnston, Manila .....KO 1
(Won featherweight championship of the Orient.)

1930

Jan. 4—Billy Gordon, Manila.....KO 2
Jan. 31—Little Morro, Manila.....L 12
Feb. 22—Kid Johnson, Manila.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Varias Milling, Manila.....D 12
Mar. 22—Max Tarley, Manila.....WF 3
Apr. 12—Max Tarley, Manila.....W 12
July 4—Johnny Hill, Honolulu.....L 10
July 25—Frankie Torres, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 8—Vernon Jackson, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 22—Vernon Jackson, Honolulu.....W 10
Sept. 12—Vernon Jackson, Honolulu.....W 10

1931

Apr. 10—Jess Gabuco, Honolulu.....D 6
Aug. 10—Pete Saavedra, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 7—Paul Medrano, Fresno.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Ramon Montoya, Fresno.....L 10
Oct. 20—Ernie Peters, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Nov. 2—Red Vandervert, Spokane..KO by 1
Nov. 17—Paddy Sullivan, Portland, Ore...D 6
Dec. 8—Ernie Peters, Portland, Ore.....D 6
Dec. 16—Eddie Thompson, Seattle.....L 6

PETE NEBO

Born, September 24, 1904, Key West, Fla. Nationality, Spanish Seminole-Indian. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1925

Won: Dick Baker, Mike Griffin, Artie McCann, Andy Bowen, Baby Stribling, Dick Baker, Red McKay, Gorden Sheppard, Chick Miller.

1926

Won: Chick Miller, Joe Ritchie, Artie McCann, Chick Miller, Kid Earl. Lost: Eddie Goldberg, Eddie Goldberg, Benny Nebors, Lew Hurley. Draw: Eddie Elkons. Knockout: Johnny Buckley.

1927

Willie Mackel, ND 10; Artie McCann, ND 10; Benny Block, ND 10; Al Monahan, ND 10; Emery Cabana, ND 10; Johnny Jadick, ND 10; Johnny Pompi, ND 10; Lou Prince, KO 3; Mickey Walters, ND 10; Spencer Gardener, ND 10; Benny Cross, ND 10; Frankie Fink, ND 10; Jesse Goss, ND 10; Rosey Stov, W 6; Hubert Gillis, ND 10; Hubert Gillis, ND; Ray Miller, ND 10; Sammy Shack, ND 10.

1928

Jan. 2—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Jan. 16—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia....L 10
Jan. 30—Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia...D 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 30—Andy Tomasky, Atlantic City..KO 3
May 7—Johnny Brennan, Trenton.....KO 3
May 12—Rosey Stoy, Lancaster, Pa.....L 10
June 18—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 6—Dixie La Hood, Akron, O.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Pancho Dencio, Easton, Pa...KO 6
Sept. 22—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....W 6
Oct. 1—Gaston Charles, Trenton.....W 10
Oct. 8—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 5—Mike Dundee, Philadelphia....KO 3
Nov. 26—Davey Abad, Philadelphia .....L 10
Dec. 2—Ray Miller, Newark..... .....L 10

1929

Feb. 25—Honey Boy Finnegan, Phila.....L 10
May 22—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 6—Al Ridgway, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Willie Michel, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 2—Jackie Cohen, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 16—Harry Blitman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 16—Al Jackson, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Sept. 3—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 18—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 26—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 18—Jimmy Palumbo, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1930

May 5—Nat Arno, Newark.....W 10
June 4—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 9—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Feb. 2—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia....L 10
Feb. 23—Steve Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 20—Jose Gonzales, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 30—Locatelli, Paris.....L 12

1932

Jan. 25—Mickey Cohen, Coral Gables...W 10
Feb. 8—Lou Avery, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Davis, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 29—Dave Smith, Key West, Fla....KO 3
Mar. 7—Jackie Davis, Miami.....W 10
Aug. 11—Frankie Cinque, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 26—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 26—Young Firpo, Atlantic City.....D 10
Oct. 13—Young Firpo, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 17—Frankie Carlton, Holyoke, Mass. W 10
Nov. 4—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....D 10
Nov. 14—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 6—Phil Zwick, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 13—Allen Whitlow, Indianapolis....W 10
Dec. 26—Young Firpo, Philadelphia.....L 10

1933

Feb. 3—Wildcat O'Connor, Easton, Pa....L 10
Feb. 23—Tony Canzoneri, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 7—Lou Terry, W. Palm Beach....W 10
Oct. 5—Young Joe Firpo, Philadelphia..L 8
Nov. 17—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 15—Tootsie Bashara, Philadelphia..W 10

1934

Jan. 1—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Jan. 24—Lew Raymond, Baltimore.....D 10
Feb. 7—Barney Ross, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 1—Tony Canzoneri, Kansas City...L 10
Mar. 23—Lew Raymond, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 2—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 30—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 10—Kid Chocolate, San Francisco...L 10
June 1—Joey Alcanta, Kansas City.....L 10
June 27—Frankie Sigillo, Chicago....KO by 8
Aug. 29—Steve Halaiko, W. Springfield...L 8
Sept. 29—Eddie Cool, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 15—Bucky Keyers, Jersey City.....L 10

1935

—Kid Chocolate .....L 10
Apr. 1—Tracey Cox, New O., La....KO by 7
Apr. 29—Jackie Davis, Miami, Fla...KO by 6

1936

Apr. 17—Charley Gomer, Charleston KO by 6
June 26—Normen Quarles, Atlantic Beach, N. C. .....KO by 7
Mar. 6—Milt Aron, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 5
Jan. 30—Batt Battalino, Hartford..KO by 2

ABE THE NEWSBOY

(Abraham Hollandersky)

Welterweight Champion of Panama and South America.

Born, 1888, Russia. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Abe the Newsboy is Fistiana's most unique son. During his picturesque career, begun in 1905, he had 387 wrestling matches and fought 1,039 bouts under every flag of the world. Abe won the world's welterweight wrestling title in 1907 after 4 hours and 18 minutes; and at one time, in Panama, wrestled for five hours and twenty-two minutes.

He fought five champions, among them Jack O'Tagen, who weighed 220 pounds and from whom he won the heavyweight title of Panama and South America in the 19th round of a scheduled 45 round bout. This title he lost to Kid Norfolk in 1914 after 25 rounds. His most important fights follow:

1905

Won: Young Matthews, 12.
Draw: Tom Law, 6; Tom Law, 6; Tom Law, 6; Young Thompson, 12; Harry Thompson, 8; Buck Miller, 6; Young McCoy, 10; Young McGovern, 6; Young Burke, 6; Young Sheffield, 8; Kid Chambers, 10.
No Decision: Eddie Conway, 15; Jack Walker, 12; Kid Murray, 12; Young White, 12; Young O'Neill, 15; Bernie Yanger, 6; Joe Tippins, 4.

1906

Draw: Tom Stuart, 10; Grover Hayes, 12; Young Sommers, 12; Jeff Dorothy, 12; Jim Island, 12; Young Edwards, 12; Charles Strong, 8; Kid Larkey, 12; Young Terry, 12; Kid Saunders, 12; Frankie Faye, 4; Lew Shepperd, 6; Kid Thomas, 5; Jerry Ryan, 12; Sailor Thomas, 12; Kid Young, 15.

1907

Draw: Joe Walkit, 4; Young Sevenee, 10; Young Burke, 10; Young Phillips, 6; Kid Burke, 10; Kid Fox, 10; Mike Jones, 10; Jimmy Kelly, 6; Young Kelly, 6; Dick Miller, 6; Jimmy Murphy, 10; Jack Denning, 6; Young Harris, 10; Young Johnson, 6; Young Edwards, 10; Kid Camble, 10; Young Thomas, 10; Kid Newman, 10; Young Dorothy, 10.

1908

Draw: Kid Sullivan, 15; Young Leonard, 6; Batt Jones, 6; Tommy Disent, 6; Young O'Neill, 10; Young Briggs, 10; Young Thomas, 10; Thomas McFallin, 10; Young Cox, 12; Sam Donovers, 12.
Lost: Young Morris, 10; Young Deafy, 10; Fred Bone, 10; Jack Smith, 10; Sailor Jones, 10; Soldier Cambly, 10; Harry Jones, 10; Young Phillips, 10; Young Jeffers, 10; Tommy O'Conners, 15; Jack Robinson, 9.

1912

Won: Young Sullivan, 10; Young Sharkey, 6; Young Jeffers, 10; Batt Conley, 10; Young Samson, 6; Patsy Oregon, 6; Eddie Chambers, 10; Young Conners, 6; Young Robeder, 10; Young Miller, 6; Young Sharkey, 4; K. O. Pollits, 10; K. O. Pollits, 20; Austin Rice, 10; Austin Rice, 4; Austin Rice, 6; Young Harris, 10; Young Terry, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Harry West, 4; Sailor Brown, 4.
Won: Joe Gardner, 4; Charley Baker, 4; Young Miller, 6; Jack Larsen, 4; Young Stores, 5; Soldier Lewis, 1; Frank O'Brien, 1; Jack Jencey, 7; Charley Murphy, 3; Jack Smith, 2; Sailor Lucas, 2; Young Speedy, 5; Kid Cumberledge, 20; Young Jackson, 10; Young Joe Jeannette, 10; Young Jack Johnson, 10; Eddie Ryan, 20.
Draw: Pete Dunn, 6; Young Montana, 6; Jimmy Winters, 10; Sailor Donovan, 6; Young Sharkey, 6; Maurice LaMonyne, 6; Jack Goodney, 4; Ed Chambers, 6; Jack Austin, 6; Jimmy Russell, 10; Sailor Rappo, 6; Joe Bornstein, 6; Billy Costelly, 12; Billy Collins, 8; Willie Riley, 6; Jerry Cole, 20.
No Decision: Young Monday, 6; Young Monday, 6; Young Joe Gans, 6; Austin Rice, 6; Jack McLean, 8; Joe Pickett, 6; Jimmy Allen, 6; Mosey King, 6; Zalmonski, 6; Buck Falvey, 8; Tommy Teague, 10; Jack Batterick, 8; Young O'Neill, 4; Jimmy Ross, 6; Willie Moody, 6; Kid Cunningham, 10.
Lost: Al Rogers, 15.

1914

Knockouts: Kid Robert, 10; Kid Jackson, 4; Young O'Brien, 4; Kid Brown, 4; Young Miller, 4; Joe Clark, 7; Young Buck, 5; Kid Black, 10; Young Levins, 6; Kid Goodman, 4; Young Powers, 10; Harry Brooks, 5; Kid Williams, 4; Eddie Wallace, 10; Young Regan, 4; Eddie Kelly, 10; Soldier Rich, 10; Johnny Matthews, 10; Kid Sailor, 9; Young Robson, 4; Red Morris,

4; Tommy Jones, 10; Young Candiate, 1; Young Sullivan, 6.
Won: Johnny Hines, 14; Mickey McDonald, 8; Johnny Hines, 4; Jack McLean, 1; Jack Dobbs, 4; Kid Green, 1; Fighting Dick Miller, 7; Steve Jackson, 21; Charley Lawrence, 6; Sam Keller, 6; Jack Ortega, 18 (foul;) Charlie Johnson, 6; Shaun Sullivan, 1; Kid Carter, 5; Jimmy Kelly, 5; Jack Burgess, 4; Batt Marshall, 6; Batt Marshall, 5.
Draw: Kid Schay, 10; Young Rulen, 4; Steve Dorlton, 4; Sailor O'Roake, 4; Young Ketchell, 8; Kid Sullivan, 4; Joe Island, 6; Lou Shepard, 4; Harry Stone, 4; Dick Miller, 5; Billy Kepelle, 4; Tiger Flowers, 4; Kid Wilson, 4; Kid Wilson, 4; Young Donald, 4; Eddie Kelly, 10; Frank West, 4; K. O. Pollits, 10; K. O. Pollits, 10; Austin Rice, 6; Austin Rice, 6; Lew Turner, 4; Zalmonski, 6; Young Monty, 8; Mickey McDonald, 8; Jack Gardner, 6; Frank Walton, 4; Terry Young, 10; Jack Smith, 6; Jack Lowery, 6; Tommy Moran, 6; Dick Miller, 6; Fill Harrison, 10; Young Jones, 10; Young Ketchell, 10; Kid Miller, 10; Young Fisher, 15; Young Jeffers, 10; Young Johnson, 20; Young Sam Langford, 15; Young Sharkey, 10; Young Johnson, 10; Young Danihall, 12; Harry Myers, 12; Young Jones, 15; Red Daniel, 15; Young Kirk, 12; Young Shocky, 12; Bill Harris, 15; Young Jackson, 12; Billy Smith, 15; Young Henry, 15; Young Salvin, 6; Young Rulen, 8; Young Terry, 10; Young Harrison, 11; Young Nolan, 12; Young Jack Johnson, 15; Young Nelson, 15; Billy Jones, 15; Kid Palmer, 5; Billy Walker, 4; Tommy Ferguson, 4; John Wilson, 2; Young Marins, 5; Joe Marino, 4; Tommy Perry, 4; Young Connoly, 3; Harry Kemme, 4; Young Gasey, 4; Young Marinan, 4; Young Richie, 4; Jack Smith, 4; Aron Clark, 3; Kid Williams, 5; Kid Black, 4; Kid Brown, 4; Kid Davis, 4; Sailor Gordon, 4; Young Jackson, 10; Young Tomson, 4; Tommy White, 4; Harry Wing, 2; Kid Black, 10.
No Decision: Young Galor, 8; K. O. Pollits, 4; Austin Rice, 8; Austin Rice, 10; Austin Rice, 10; Harry Greenhouse, 4; Sam Delmont, 6; Sam Delmont, 10; Pat Conners, 3; Jack Dorman, 4; Jack Denning, 6; Tode Moran, 3; Jack Cohen, 3; Jack Smith, 3; Lew Turner, 4; Mike Ninan, 6; Jimmy Garder, 6; Dick Grand, 8; Austin Rice, 6; Kid Norfolk, 25; Buck Falvey, Young Sherman, 8; Kid Carter, 6; Young Langford, 9; Frank McLean, 8; Black Harris, 8; Joe Gans, 6; Terry Mitchell, 6; Paley Haley, 6; Young Blackburn, 15; Dick Miller, 6; Jack Farrell, 6; Mick Harrison, 6; Young Ross, 4; Willie Lucas, 6; Young Shea, 8; Young West, 8; Young Jackson, 10; Young Tompson, 4; Tommy White, 4.

1915

Won: Patty Green, 10; Young Dillon, 10; Andy Thomas, 12; Bert Keys, 4; Young Sam Langford, 6; Young Kid Thomas, 12; Young Gunboat Smith, 8; Kid Lewis, 12; Young Sailor, 10; Young Gans, 12; Young Gallagher, 7; Mike Mooney, 12; Willie Hearn, 10; Young Jones, 12; Young Martin, 12; Kid Sauers, 12; Jim Kennedy, 12; Kid Nelson, 12; Kid Williams, 10; Young Ketchell, 6; Young Larry, 10; Jack Perry, 10; Frankie Louis, 10; Young Mullin, 10; Young Statton, 10; Kid Burns, 10; Kid Burrows, 10; Jackie Wallace, 10; Young Lolly, 10; Young Ketchell, 10; Young Britt, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Young Murray, 6; Batt Jones, 15; Young Chester, 15; Eddie Callan, 15.

1916

Won: Young Peck, 15; Kid Thomas, 12; Young Solomna, 8; Sidney White, 4; Young Fitjimits, 12; Jack Dukoe, 10; Frank Sutzor, 10; Abe Kostelo, 8; Young McCoy, 10; El Thomas, 15; Young Manfact, 10; Young Donald, 10; Young Conway, 12; Kid Jones, 4; Young Johnson, 10; Thomas Sulivani, 10; Frank Fay, 6; Young McCoy, 10; Young Mar, 10; Young Wollis, 10; Young Philips, 12; Pete Millone, 10; Phil Harrison, 10; Kid Lambert, 4; Young Conner, 4; Eddie Rullen, 4; Joe Dailey, 6; Young White, 6; Kid Black, 8; Young O'Brien, 6; Kid Wagner, 6; Patty Sullivan, 8; Eddie Conners, 6; Young Wolfe, 8; Young Terris, 10; Eddie O'Conner, 6; Kid Jones, 8; Young Mille, 6; Young McCoy, 6; Young Mackintosh, 1; Young Gallagher, 1; Terry Edwards, 10; Young Langford, 10; Young Burke, 10; Young Papke, 10; Mike Flynn, 10; Young Bawell, 10; Young Jones, 10; Billy Jones, 10; Kid Flyn, 12; Kid Jones, 12; Billy Heavens, 10; Young Smith, 10; Young Egan, 10; Tom Ogen, 10; Tom Ogen, 10; Mosy King, 6; Young Thomas, 9; Young Moran, 10; Young Sommers, 8; Young Wolgast, 10; Young Kelhan,, 10; Young Klein, 10; Patsy Brenen, 10; Young Jones, 10; Frankie Jones, 10; Young O'Brien, 10; Eddie Martin, 6.
Draw: Red Sullivan, 12; Tommy Ketchel, 15; Eddie Chelmars, 12; Young Donohue, 4; Eddie Ryan, 10; Austin Rice, 10; Young Langford, 15; Billy Jones, 12; Harry Harris, 15; Harry Curly, 4; Young Chong, 10; Young Kantan, 10; Kong Lee, 6; Young Harrison, 6; Mike Donohue, 6.
No Decision: Buck Thomas, 10; Joelivar, 10; Jackie Norman, 6; Seder White, 16; Hugo Polits, 8; Kayo Polits, 10; Kid Black, 4; Harry Brooks, 10; Willie Jennings, 10; Young Canole, 10.
Lost: Young Baker, 10; Young Perrelly, 6; Young Jones, 10; Billy Jones, 10.

1918

Draw: Young Sullivan, 6; K. O. Moran, 10; Billy Walsh, 6; Batt Jones, 10; Austin Rice, 10; K. O. Pollits, 10; K. O. Pollits, 6; K. O. Pollits, 5; K. O. Pollits, 12; Kid Carter, 12; Jack Gerry, 4; Young Bryan, 10; Kid Ferguson, 10; Eddie Kelly, 4; Billy Keppele, 4; Sailor Jones, 6; Steve Dalton, 4.
No Decision: Teddy Ritchie, 10; Young Gorman, 15; Kid Green, 12; Buck Harris, 12; Harry Turner, 12; Kid Schay, 10; Billy Smith, 12; Billy Jones, 12; Jimmy Harris, 15; Grover Aze, 6; Grover Aze, 10; Young Johnson, 10; Panama Joe Gans, 25; Kid Baspie, 15; Young Langrod, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 4; Italian Joe Gans, 4; Mickey Kenin, 6; Young Terry, 10; Kid Williams, 4; Young Sharkey, 4; Young Smith, 10; Young Evan, 10; Young Sheppard, 10.

DANNY NOBREGA

Born in New Bedford, Mass. Weight, 150 lbs.

1942

Jan.	30	Young Byron, Boston	L 6
Mar.	12	Ernie Forte, Fall River	L 8
Apr.	2	Dave Andrews, Fall River	KO by 2
Apr.	16	Bobby Howard, Fall River	W 6
May	28	Artie Levine, Fall River	KO by 5
July	17	Al Bojac, Holyoke	KO 4
Aug.	28	Lou Smith, Providence	KO by 6
Oct.	13	Ross Strickland, New Bedford	L 8

In U. S. Army.

BOBBY O'BRIEN

Born in Hartford, Conn. Weight, 127 lbs.

1942

Jan.	14	Joey Wasnick, New Haven	D 4
Jan.	27	Billy Marcus, Hartford	W 6
Feb.	2	Billy Marcus, Holyoke	L 4
Feb.	17	Billy Marcus, Hartford	W 6
Feb.	24	Joey Wasnick, Hartford	KO 2
Feb.	27	Billy Marcus, Norwich	W 8

In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY O'BRIEN

Born in Calumet. Weight, 158 lbs.

1942

Feb.	16	Alex Kondos, Chicago	KO 1
Mar.	2	Isadore Miner, Chicago	KO 2
Mar.	9	George Feltes, Chicago	L 5
Mar.	16	Danny Lancaster, Chicago	KO 3
July	6	Jimmy Pierce, Chicago	L 5
July	20	Ted Morrison, Chicago	KO 3
Nov.	2	James Smyles, Chicago	L 4
Dec.	2	Mike Sopko, Chicago	D 4

In U. S. Army.

ROUSE O'BRIEN

Born, April 17, 1885, South Boston. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1903

Apr.	20	Young Fitzgerald, Boston	W 6
May	6	Ed White, Boston	L 6

June 19—Eddie Carr, Boston.....L 6
June 22—Joe Hunter, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 2—Danny Murray, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 5—Young Boudreau, Boston.....KO
Oct. 7—Kid Terrill, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Patsy McKenna, Boston.....D 8
Nov. 6—Young Simms, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Danny Murray, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 26—Kid Lewis, Boston.....WF 4
Dec. 2—Patsy McKenna, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 18—Young Cahill, Boston.....KO 6
Dec. 22—Danny Murray, Boston.....W 6

1904

Jan. 8—Patsy McKenna, Boston.....W 8
Feb. 22—Johnny Lynch, New Bedford..KO 5
Mar. 31—Albert Delmont, Fitchburg....L 12
Apr. 22—Tommy Scully, Chicago....KO by 5
May 7—Kid Taylor, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Kid Taylor, Chicago.....D 6
June 27—Johnny Lynch, Cambridge.....W 6
Aug. 4—Eddie Carr, Marlboro.....W 8
Aug. 22—Albert Delmont, Cambridge....D 10
Oct. 3—Eddie Carr, Cambridge.....W 10
Oct. 20—Young Kelly, Cambridge.....D 10
Oct. 27—Tony Lewis, Brockton.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Young Kelly, Cambridge.....WF 1
Nov. 28—Young Kelly, Cambridge.....W 10
Dec. 19—Andy Daly, Cambridge.....W 10

1905

Feb. 20—Pinky Evans, Brockton.....D 15
Mar. 17—Kid Taylor, Chelsea.....W 15
Apr. 10—Tommy Feltz, Portland.....D 12
Apr. 19—Tommy Feltz, Chelsea.....W 15
May 22—Tommy Scully, Brockton.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Kid Carsey, Philadelphia.....D 6
Nov. 18—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..D 6
Nov. 30—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia...D 6
Dec. 16—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..D 6

1906

Jan. 29—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia...D 6
Feb. 22—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia....D 6
Mar. 12—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Apr. 7—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia....D 6
Apr. 15—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia....D 6
May 5—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia....D 6
May 24—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....L 15
Oct. 23—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Dec. 25—Young Kloby, Lawrence.....D 12

1907

Jan. 26—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 7—Kid Goodman, Providence.....W 15
Mar. 31—Matty Baldwin, Providence....D 15
May 16—Kid Stinger, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 22—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 26—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 1—Kid Stinger, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 6—Harry Ferns, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 12—Johnny Dwyer, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 28—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 8—Dave Deshler, Chelsea.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Young Donohue, Chelsea.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Dick Nelson, Chelsea.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Bill Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 6

TOMMY O'BRIEN

Born, Sept. 18, 1898, Waxachie, Texas. Nationality, French-Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in.

1917-18

Knockouts: Al Torres, 3; Jimmy Brown, 3; Joe Lopez, 3. Won: Jimmy Brown, 4; Dick Brenton, 4; Dick Solomon, 4; Young Jackson, 4; Ted Frenchie, 4; Young Rivers, 4. Draw: Kid Snyder, 4.

1919

Knockouts: Gehe Payo, 14; Harry Reilly, 11; Newsy Bernard, 19; Whitey Berry, 9. Won: Spider Webb, 4; Spider Webb, 4; Dick Brenton, 10; Clare Brocco, 4; Kid Mexico, 4; Young France, 4; Young Brown, 4; Young Brown, 4; Young Brown, 4; Young Ketchell, 4. Draw: Tommy Richards, 4. Lost: Tommy Richards, 4; Young Brown, 8; Tommy Regan, 10. Knocked out by: Joe Tiplitz, 6; Billy McCann, 1.

1920

Knockout: Johnny Leach, 4. Won: Leo Hoppe, 4; Al Young, 6; Pat Gilbert, 6; Jack Papke, 4; Johnny Webber, 4; Pickles Martin, 4; Gene Watson, 4; Gene Watson, 4; Chet Neff, 4. Lost: Gene Klein, 4.

1921

Knockouts: Billy Alveres, 4; Newsey Bernard, 7; Murray Johnson, 3; Young Jackson, 2; Eddie Denny, 3; Gene Payo, 9; Johnny Burke, 2; Kie Lee, 4; Dick Elliott, 3; Freddie Kearns, 3; Jimmy Hill, 4; Lew Edwards, 7; Harry Holmes, 5. Lost: Sid Godfrey, 17 (foul); Harry Stone, 20.

1922

Jan. 21—Harry Stone, Melbourne.....L 20
Mar. 23—*Tony Dennis, Winnipeg.....LF 3
Apr. 7—Tony Dennis, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 12—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee....WF 4
July 18—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 11—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 24—K. O. Jeakle, Chicago.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10

*Commission declared O'Brien winner, but referee's decision stood.

1923

Jan. 16—Johnny Schauer, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 23—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 16—Sailor Paccaillo, E. Chicago..KO 9
Nov. 25—Willie Herman, N. Y. C.....D 12
—Elino Flores.....KO 2

1924

Knockouts: Sailor Paccaillo, 9; Pete August, 9; Billy Gilmore, 6; Willie Herman, 4; Kid Locke, 4. Won: Willie Herman, 12; Dave Weber, 10; Pep O'Brien, 10; Johnny Reissler, 10; Cuddy de Marco, 10; Johnny Mosley, 10; Eddie Kid Wagner, 10; Ray Mitchell, 10; Cuddy de Marco, 10. No decisions: Ever Hammer, 10; Basil Galiano, 10.

1925

Jan. 1—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila.....D 10
Jan. 9—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 23—George Chaney, Phila.....KO 6
Apr. 15—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 6—Ace Hudkins, Holyoke, Cal...WF 5
June 30—Phil Salvadore, Vernon, Cal....W 10
July 31—Danny Edwards, Portland, Ore. L 10
Aug. 11—Tony Cello, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 8—Mickey Sullivan, Columbus, O. ND 6
Oct. 2—Joe Schlocker, Hollywood....KO 8
Oct. 6—Young Nationalista, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 16—Teddy O'Hara, Los Angeles..KO 8
Nov. 25—Lou Paluso, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 23—Lou Paluso, Los Angeles.....L 10

1926

Jan. 7—Bud Davis, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Jan. 14—Bud Davis, Portland, Ore.....D 10
Feb. 17—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 5—Tommy Cello, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 17—Frankie Farren, Fresno, Cal..KO 4
Apr. 2—Frankie Schaeffer, Hollywood, Cal.....KO 6
Apr. 26—Bud Davis, Vancouver, Can....D 10
May 7—Jack Sparr, Wilmington.....D 10
May 26—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 23—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles...W 10
July 23—Jack Sparr, Hollywood, Cal....W 10
Aug. 4—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 27—Paul Dempsky, Hollywood ....W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Marcus, Hollywood....L 6
Sept. 10—Benny Carter, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy Mendoza, San Francisco, Calif.....Stpd. 3
Nov. 9—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles..W 10

1927

Feb. 22—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 1—Russ Whalen, Hollywood .....LF 5
May 3—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles .....W 10
June 24—Baby Joe Gans, Los Ang...KO by 1
Oct. 27—Young Firpo, Culver City.....W 10
Nov. 11—Ariz. Joe Rivers, Los Angeles..KO 6
Dec. 16—Vince Dundee, Hollywood.....L 10

1928

Apr. 22—Ad Ruiz, San Diego.....L 10
May 29—Johnny Adams, Wilmington..KO 3
June 8—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....L 8
June 12—Bobby La Salle, Los Angeles...D 10
July 27—Jimmy Carter, Hollywood.....W 10

1929

Feb. —Young Duran, Denver ..... KO 2
Soldier Fields, Panama City.. KO 6
Jimmy Ryan, Panama City .. KO 3
Yg. Harry Wills, Panama City.. W 15
Apr. 17—Hershie Wilson, Milwaukee.. ND 8
May 13—Manuel Quintero, New Orl.. KO by 5
June 7—Jack McKay, Denver ..... D 4
Aug. 26—Jack Scott, Denver ..... KO 4

EDDIE O'DOWD

Born, July 29, 1900. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Willard Stuart.

1919

Mar. 2—Mac McAlpin, Pittsburgh..... W 2
Mar. 10—Johnny Thomas, Zanesville.. KO 3
Mar. 25—Bobby Powers, Columbus..... KO 2
Apr. 15—Jakie Mellman, Columbus..... W 3
Apr. 26—Kid Massie, Pittsburgh..... KO 3
Apr. 29—Jackie Fromme, Pittsburgh..... W 3
May 6—Young Snyder, Columbus..... KO 1
May 26—Cal Shubert, Zanesville, O..... ND 10
June 7—Mickey Brooks, Columbus..... ND 6
Nov. 12—Battling Lewis, Dayton, O..... W 6
Nov. 17—Bob Armstrong, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
Dec. 2—Jack Dobbie, Columbus..... KO 4
Dec. 20—Kid Muth, Columbus..... KO 2

1920

Jan. 1—Eddie McManus, Dayton, O..... W 6
Jan. 8—Young Murray, Newark..... ND 8
Jan. 17—Little Bear, Columbus..... W 10
Jan. 26—Johnny Lynch, Richmond..... ND 10
Feb. 2—Willie McNeary, Columbus..... KO 4
Feb. 9—Young Dempsey, Newark..... KO 5
Feb. 18—Buddy Fox, Columbus..... KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Astey, Washington..... ND 6
Mar. 2—Tommy O'Boyle, Cleveland..... ND 8
Mar. 11—Jimmy Taylor, Columbus..... ND 10
Mar. 26—Al Ziemer, Cleveland..... ND 8
Apr. 7—K. O. Spellacy, Newark..... KO 5
Apr. 14—Mickey McCafferty, Cleveland.. W 6
Apr. 17—Joe Dillon, Columbus..... D 8
May 10—Battling Chink, Columbus..... W 6
May 24—Young Duffy, Columbus..... KO 2
June 5—Patsey Drennan, Columbus..... W 8
July 5—Johnny Martin, Columbus..... ND 8
Sept. 4—Mickey Brooks, Columbus..... KO 4
Sept. 23—Chick Allman, Springfield, O.... D 10
Oct. 19—Tommy Stevens, Springfield.. KO 4
Oct. 23—Young Hutchins, Zanesville.. KO 3
Nov. 5—Jimmy McGovern, Elkhart..... ND 10

1921

Jan. 24—Joe Colletti, Columbus..... W 12
Feb. 14—Frankie Murray, Columbus..... D 12
Feb. 19—Tommy Doyle, Ashtabula, O.... KO 3
Mar. 14—Teddy Leonard, Columbus..... W 12
Apr. 2—Tommy Howard, Frankfort, Ky. W 10
May 2—*Johnny Buff, N. Y. C..... L 12
May 23—Tommy Burns, Springfield, Ill. ND 10
May 31—Harry Mansell, Columbus..... W 12
June 17—Knockout Brown, New Orleans.. W 15
June 21—Joe Dillon, N. Y. C..... W 10
July 18—Bud Taylor, Louisville..... ND 12
Aug. 31—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis..... W 12
Oct. 14—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C..... D 8

*For flyweight championship of America, Danny Sullivan, referee.

1923

Jan. 17—Jackie Britt, Cumberland, Md.... W 12
Feb. 1—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus, O.. L 12
Feb. 21—Frankie Eagle, Marion, Ind..... W 10
Mar. 16—Ted Joyce, Youngstown, O..... ND 12
Apr. 7—Georgie Brown, Lawrence, O.... W 10
Apr. 25—Patsy Flannigan, Minneapolis.. ND 10
Apr. 30—Tommy Murray, Erie, Pa..... ND 12
June 25—Jack Perry, Atlantic City..... ND 8
July 20—Claude Wilson, Paterson, N. J.. ND 12
Aug. 29—Mog Pugh, Youngstown, O..... W 12
Oct. 4—Kid Buck, Kalamazoo..... ND 10

1924

Mar. 17—Mog Pugh, Zanesville..... ND 12
Mar. 24—Herbie Schaefer, Indianapolis.. ND 12
June 9—Carl Tremaine, Columbus, O.... L 12
July 14—Terry Martin, Columbus, O..... L 12
Aug. 8—Eddie McKenna, New Orleans.. W 15
Sept. 2—*Tim O'Dowd, Louisville..... NC 7
Oct. 6—Frankie Genaro, New Orleans.. L 15

*Bout stopped by referee.

1925

Jan. 27—Al Ziemer, Cleveland..... L 8
Mar. 4—Frankie Genaro, Youngstown.. L 10
May 25—Harry Gordon, Columbus, O.... W 12
June 5—Mickey O'Donnell, Great Falls.. W 12
June 16—Eddie Coulon, Columbus..... KO 2
June 30—Bushy Graham, Cleveland..... L 10

1926

Jan. 1—Tommy Ryan, Columbus, O.... ND 12
Jan. 22—Joe Dwyer, Salem, Mass..... KO by 3
Feb. 12—Dixie LaHood, Butte, Mont.... D 10
May 12—Dickie Dixon, Jersey City..... ND 12
June 8—Bushy Graham, Syracuse..... L 6
July 12—Dickie Dixon, Jersey City..... ND 12
Aug. 20—Pancho Dencio, Jersey City.... ND 10
Aug. 27—Carl Tremaine, Jersey City.... ND 10
Sept. 3—Murray Layton, N. Y. C..... W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Brennan, Trenton..... ND 8
Oct. 13—Pancho Dencio, N. Y. C..... W 10
Oct. 18—Nate Carp, Baltimore..... W 12
Nov. 8—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore..... L 12
Dec. 6—Dominic Petrone, N. Y. C..... W 6
Dec. 13—Jimmy Reed, Trenton, N. J.... ND 10

1927

Jan. 17—Pancho Dencio, Columbus, O.... W 10
Feb. 7—Pancho Dencio, Columbus, O.... W 10
Feb. 28—Pancho Dencio, Springfield, O.. W 10
May 19—Pinky May, Great Falls, Mont.. ND 12
July 28—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia..... L 10
—Dominick Petrone ..... W 6

1928

May 2—Al Brown, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1929

Mar. 18—Bushy Graham, Cincinnati, O.... L 10
Aug. 19—Bushy Graham, Columbus, O.... L 10
Nov. 29—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 2

JACK O'KEEFE

Born, June 13, 1884, Braidwood, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115 to 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1900

Knockouts: Tommy Owens, 1; Jack Mortimer, 3; Kid Files, 4; Harry Flanagan, 6; Kid Keller, 2; Johnny Gerber, 3; Nickey Gorman, 6; Kid Kelly, 3; Eddie Murphy, 2; Jim Gerber, 4; Billy Finucane, 2; Art Franklin, 2. Won: Jimmy Dailey, 6; Eddie McGowan, 6; Billy Kendall, 6; Jack Doherty, 6. Draw, Morris Rauch, 8.

1901

Jan. 2—Abe Shuman, Milwaukee..... W 6
Jan. 18—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee.... W 6
Mar. 16—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee..... L 6
May 3—Joe Seymour, Chicago..... KO 4
June 30—Harry Forbes, Rockford..... D 15
July 4—Jack Evans, Rockford ..... KO 5
Aug. 10—Morris Rauch, Chicago ..... D 6
Sept. 30—Kid Herman, Chicago ..... D 6
Oct. 18—Clarence Forbes, Kansas City.. D 15
Nov. 15—Kid Herman, Milwaukee ..... D 6
Dec. 2—Jack Callahan, Chicago ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Clarence Forbes, Kansas City.. D 20
Dec. 17—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ..... D 6
Dec. 24—Chick Rice, Chicago ..... KO 3

1902

Jan. 2—Kid Herman, Chicago ..... D 6
Jan. 11—Ole Oleson, Benton Harbor..... D 8
Jan. 18—Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis ..... W 20
Jan. 28—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ..... D 6
Feb. 3—Kid Flowers, Chicago ..... KO 3
Mar. 4—Gus Tenero, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 22—Al Shaw, Chicago ..... KO 3
Apr. 6—Leo Maine, Milwaukee ..... KO 5
May 20—Joe Franklin, Chicago ..... W 6
July 4—Young Scotty, Milwaukee ..... W 8
Aug. 5—Joe Franklin, Chicago ..... KO 4
Sept. 22—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago ..... L 6
Oct. 6—Hugh McPadden, Chicago ..... W 6

Nov. 8—Ole Oleson, Chicago ----------D 6
Dec. 21—Billy Gardner, Chicago --------W 6

1903

Jan. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ---------D 6
Feb. 28—Rube Smith, Pueblo, Col..KO by 15
Mar. 9—Jimmy Britt, Portland, Ore..WF 6
Apr. 13—Dick Fitzpatrick, West Baden..W 10
Apr. 28—George McFadden, Boston ----W 8
May 19—Martin Canole, Boston --------L 15
June 13—Jimmy Britt, Butte, Montana..D 20
Sept. 17—Charley Burns, West Baden----W 10
Dec. 1—Jack Daly, Chicago ----------W 6
Dec. 15—Gus Gardner, Chicago --------W 6

1904

Feb. 10—Dave Barry, Hot Springs------W 20
Mar. 21—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ----------L 6
Apr. 11—Honey Mellody, Chicago -----W 6
June 13—Honey Mellody, Butte, Montana..D 20
Sept. 22—Dick Greene, St. Louis, Mo.---W 15
Oct. 24—Honey Mellody, Chicago ------L 10
Nov. 2—Eugene Bezenah, New Park ---D 15
Dec. 6—Eddie Andrews, Chicago -----KO 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Gardner, Butte----KO by 11

1905

Jan. 10—Dick Greene, Chicago --------W 6
Feb. 26—Harry Griffin, Coal City, Ill..KO 4
Mar. 7—Charley Burns, Peoria, Ill.----W 10
Apr. 19—Mike Ward, Detroit, Mich.-----D 10
May 2—Jack King, Chicago ----------KO 5
May 29—Billy Mayfield, Indianapolis----D 10
June 13—Jimmy Gardner, Salt Lake City..D 20
July 4—Sammy Mason, Chicago -----KO 4
Sept. 5—Willy Lewis, Detroit, Mich.----L 15
Nov. 24—Honey Mellody, Spokane --KO by 14

1906

Jan. 8—Sailor Deanes, Spokane-------WF 5
Feb. 16—Kid Parker, Spokane----------D 20
Apr. 24—Jimmy Gardner, Kalamazoo..ND 10
May 23—Jimmy Gardner, Indianap..KO by 5
June 10—Kid Austin, Chicago ---------KO 3
Aug. 1—Dick Fitzpatrick, Gr. Rapids..W 15
Sept. 8—Harry Adams, Chicago --------W 6
Sept. 30—Joe Ames, Chicago ----------KO 4
(O'Keefe lost sight of one eye and retired in 1907.)

MICKEY O'NEILL

(Michael Gregory O'Neill)

Born, Aug. 12, 1906, Miles City, Mont. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1925

June 16—Red Borup, Tulsa, Okla.--------KO 3
July 31—Bat Bell, Tulsa, Okla.----------KO 3
Sept. 7—Red Stacy, Tulsa, Okla.--------KO 4
Sept. 16—Wildcat Haris, Bartlesville, Okla. W 10

1926

May 3—Jackie McGowan, Pawhuska, Okla. ----------W 10
May 11—Wildcat Monty, Independence, Kan. ----------ND 10
May 24—Art Lee, Drumright, Okla.----KO 3
Aug. 2—Nick Gundy, Drumright, Okla..W 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Murdock, Webb City, Okla. ----------D 10
Sept. 7—Jackie McGowan, Webb City---W 10
Dec. 5—Johnny Brown, Milwaukee ---WF 4
Dec. 27—Charlie Weber, Milwaukee ---ND 4

1927

Jan. 31—Johnny Brown, Milwaukee---ND 4
Feb. 28—Charlie Weber, Milwaukee----LF 3
Apr. 18—Joe Azarella, Milwaukee -----ND 8
Apr. 21—Eddie Ross, Iron River, Mich..ND 10
Apr. 30—Donnie Dundee, Crystal Falls, Mich. ----------ND 10
May 13—Donnie Dundee, Milwaukee --ND 8
Aug. 11—Jimmy Cashill, Milwaukee ---ND 6
Oct. 11—Joe Guinan, Milwaukee ------ND 4
Oct. 21—Jack Silva, Calumet, Mich.---ND 10
Nov. 15—Jack Beall, Milwaukee -------KO 4
Nov. 28—Joe Phalen, Chicago ---------D 4

1928

Jan. 16—Frank Reedy, Chicago ---------W 6
Jan. 24—Al Isoz, Milwaukee ----------ND 6
Feb. 29—Heavy Andrews ----------ND 6
Mar. 19—Santo Reed, Chicago ----------D 6
Mar. —Jack Zalice, Iron River, Mich..KO 3
June 15—Pee Wee Jerrell, Iron Mt.--------W 19
Sept. 27—Eddie Ballatin, Chicago --------D 6
Oct. 15—Jack Kane, Milwaukee -------ND 6
Nov. 27—Al Van Ryan, Milwaukee-----ND 6
Dec. 11—Al Van Ryan, Milwaukee------ND 8

1929

Jan. 14—Kid Kober, Chicago ----------W 8
Mar. 1—Frankie Torndorf, San Diego---W 8
Mar. 15—Tony Portillo, San Diego -------W 6
Mar. 28—Tony Portillo, San Diego -------L 6
Apr. 5—Freddie Fitzgerald, Hollywood..D 6
May 10—Art Knopp, Milwaukee -------ND 8

1930

Feb. 28—Jimmy Murphy, Milwaukee---KO 4
Mar. 25—George Kerwin, Milwaukee ----W 10
Apr. 11—Spug Myers, Milwaukee -------W 10
May 19—Joey Medill, Milwaukee ------WF 6
June 2—Kid Kober, Tulsa ----------D 10
July 23—Hershie Wilson, Milwaukee----W 10
Sept. 15—Sammy Mandell, Janesville, Wis. ----------L 10
Oct. 13—Herman Perlick, Milwaukee----D 10
Nov. 17—Ray Kaiser, Tulsa ----------L 10
Dec. 8—Harry Dublinsky, Milwaukee--LF 8

1931

Feb. 13—Jackie Stewart, San Diego------W 10
Apr. 10—Billy Townsend, Hollywood KO by 5
May 4—Indian Kid Crow, Culver City KO by 1
Sept. 25—Fred Tompkins, Milwaukee ----D 6
Nov. 19—Kelly Kulac, Chicago ----------W 4
Dec. 18—Charlie Crocker, Milwaukee ---W 6

1932

Feb. 8—Barney Ross, Milwaukee -------L 6
Apr. 11—Mickey Genaro, Milwaukee----W 8
May 19—King Tut, Green Bay ----------L 10

YALE OKUN

Born, February 27, 1905. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1924

Dewey Carney, KO 1; Tom Ceci, KO 6; Tom McKiernan, W 6; Carl Carter, WF 12; Mel French, K 2; Ivy Eshelman, ND 8; Joe Silvani, W 4; Tommy Madden, W 6; Jack De Mave, W 6; Georgie Smith, W 6; Phil Weissberger, K 2; Jack De Mave, W 6.

1925

Maxie Rosenbloom, D 6; Georgie Smith, W 6; Harold Mays, ND 6; Alex Sclair, W 6; Bob Lawson, W 6; Tom Kirby, K 3; Jimmy Francis, ND 10; Jimmy Roberts, W 6; Billy Vidabeck, L 6; Jack Zeblock, K 6; Wolf Larsen, W 6; Pete Stamarti, K 4.

1926

George Manley, W 6; Ray Mitchell, W 10; Martin O'Grady, W 6; Tommy Loughran, L 10; Tommy Loughran, L 10; Sgt. Jack Adams, W 10; George Cook, W 10; Ray Mitchell, D 10; Johnny Urban, KO 6; Allen Joe Gans, D 10; Tiger Thomas, ND 8; Martin Burke, W 6; Bob Lawson, W 10; Young Skinner, ND 10; Earl Blue, W 10; George Smith, W 10; Lou Scozza, L 6.

1927

Jan. 28—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Feb. 27—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia-------W 10
Apr. 21—Phil Scott, London, England---LF 6
June 24—Tony Marulla, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 11—George Gemas, Philadelphia----W 10
July 15—Billy Vidabeck, Long Br., N. J...L 10
Aug. 16—Ernie Schaaf, Newark, N. J.---WF 1
Sept. 6—Ernie Schaaf, Newark, N. J.---ND 10
Sept. 19—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.----------D 12
Sept. 22—Geo. Manley, Chicago----------L 6
Oct. 3—Bob Lawson, Pittsburgh-------LF 7
Oct. 7—Earl Blue, N. Y. C.----------KO 9
Oct. 21—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.-----L 10
Nov. 4—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Nov. 25—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1928

Jan. 3—Ernie Schaaf, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
Jan. 13—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 8—Joe Packo, Toledo .....ND 12
Feb. 17—George Manley, Denver, Colo.....L 10
Feb. 28—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis.....L 10
Nov. 12—Pat McCarthy, Philadelphia .....W 10
Dec. 21—Tom Kirby, N. Y. C.....W 10

1929

Jan. 17—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 21—Emmett Rocco, Youngstown.....ND 10
May 28—Leo Lomski, Portland.....L 10
July 2—Dick Daniels, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 23—Dick Daniels, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Jas. J. Braddock, Los Angeles..W 10
Oct. 21—Matt Adgie, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 12

1930

Feb. 10—Frankie Wine, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 24—Tiger Payne, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 14—Roy Wallace, Lake North, Fla...L 10
Mar. 31—Frankie Wine, Rochester, N. Y..W 10
Apr. 25—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 18—Harry Smith, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Jan. 12—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Roberts, Charlestown..W 10
May 22—Joe Knight, Miami.....KO by 5
Oct. 12—Don Petrin, N. Y. C.....W 5
Oct. 29—Pietro Corri, Pittsfield, Mass.....W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Tony Cancela, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 29—Tony Cancela, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 8—Chuch Wiggins, Indianapolis.....W 10
Mar. 24—Harry Smith, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—John Henry Lewis, San Fran.....L 10
May 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 12—Harry Smith, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 18—Andy Mitchell, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1934

Aug. 3—John Corn Griffen, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 5—John Corn Griffen, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 28—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C..KO by 3

FORTUNATO ORTEGA

Born, February 22, 1913, Canillas de Esgueva, Spain. Weight 110 lbs.

57-9-1L
(10-2)

1929

May 7—Ileo, Barcelona .....KO 5
June 4—Carmona, Barcelona .....KO 4
June 30—Francisco Garcia, Barcelona...W 4
Aug. 7—Francisco Garcia, Barcelona...W 6
Oct. 3—Manrubia, Barcelona .....W 4
Dec. 17—Miguel Safont, Barcelona .....L 4

1930

Jan. 15—Miguel Safont, Barcelona.....W 4
Feb. 4—Jose Monpo, Barcelona .....L 4
Feb. 21—Carlo Falsone, Barcelona.....D 4
Mar. 7—Emilio Espert, Barcelona.....W 4
Apr. 15—Jose Monpo, Barcelona .....L 6
June 29—Nicolas Tiloy, Palma.....KO 1
July 12—Mario, Barcelona .....W 4
Oct. 3—Pedrito Ruiz, Barcelona.....D 6
Dec. 20—Pedrito Ruiz, Barcelona.....D 8

1931

Feb. 7—Rufino Campos, Barcelona.....D 8
Feb. 21—Lorenzo Boira, Barcelona.....W 6
Mar. 7—Lorenzo Boira, Barcelona.....D 6
Apr. 11—Lorenzo Boira, Barcelona.....L 6
May 10—Auguste Molons, Barcelona.....W 6
July 6—Lorenzo Boila, Barcelona.....W 6
Nov. 7—Jose Villanova, Barcelona.....W 8
Nov. 22—Jose Monpo, Barcelona .....W 10

1932

Feb. 12—Baltazar Sangchilli, Barcelona..W 8
Mar. 23—Luis Soria, Barcelona .....W 8
May 4—Jose Villanova, Barcelona.....W 8
June 22—Saturno Tabares, Madrid.....W 12
(Flyweight title of Spain.)
July 13—Antonio Las Heras, Barcelona..W 12
Sept. 7—Pedrito Ruiz, Barcelona.....D 12
Oct. 5—Maurice Filhol, Barcelona.....W 10
Nov. 9—Rene Challange, Barcelona.....W 10
Dec. 7—Rene Gabes, Barcelona.....W 10

12-4-6

1933

Jan. 25—Miguel Safont, Barcelona.....W 10
Mar. 8—Miguel Safont, Barcelona.....W 12
Apr. 12—Jose Mendiola, Barcelona.....W 10
May 10—Victor Ferran, Barcelona.....W 10
June 31—Salvatore Lozano, Barcelona....L 10
July 19—Luis Soria, Barcelona.....W 12
Aug. 30—Amar Larabi, Barcelona.....W 10
Oct. 13—Etienne Mura, Barcelona.....W 10
Dec. 20—Salvatore Lozano, Barcelona...W 12

1934

30-5-6

Feb. 6—Pedrito Ruiz, Madrid .....W 10
Mar. 28—Jose Monpo, Palma .....D 10
May 2—Jose Monpo, Barcelona .....W 10
June 20—Victor Ferrand, Barcelona.....W 12
Sept. 3—Maurice Dupuis,
Barcelona .....W Disq. 6
Sept. 22—Antonio Fenoy, Barcelona.....W 10

1935

35-5-7

Jan. 9—Miguel Safont, Barcelona.....W 10
Jan. 23—Alfonso Tuset, Barcelona.....D 10
Feb. 27—Emilio Soro, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 4—Emilio Soro, Barcelona.....W 12
May 15—Pedrito Ruiz, Barcelona.....W 12
June 2—Etienne Ferraro, Beziers.....W 10
June 29—Albin Salerio, Alger.....W 10
Aug. 7—Miguel Safont, Barcelona.....KO 3
Sept. 21—Antonio Las Heras, Valladolid..W 10
Oct. 16—Ignacio Gomez, Barcelona....KO 4
Nov. 27—Emiliano Soro, Barcelona.....W 10

45-5-8

1936

Jan. 8—Francisco Blasquez, Barceln..KO 7
Feb. 14—Valentin Angelmann, Paris....D 10
Mar. 3—Kid Oliva, Marseille .....KO 6
Mar. 21—Etienne Ferraro, Marseille.....W 10
June 3—Francois Atenza, Barcelona...KO 6
June 17—Young Denain, Barcelona.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Ramon Sanpedro, Barcelona..KO 6
Sept. 26—Etienne Mura, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 5—Ernst Weiss, Paris .....L 15
Oct. 29—Pierre Louis, Paris .....D 10
Nov. 19—Etienne Ferraro, Paris .....W 10

53-6-10

1938

Jan. 20—Robert Raquet, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 10—Pierre Louis, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 9—Bernard Leroux, Paris .....W 10
July 3—El Houssine, Oran .....KO by 8
Nov. 9—Robert Bourdet, Paris.....D 10

56-7-11

1939

Apr. 18—Tut Whalley, Henley.....W 12
—Robert Bourdet, Paris .....L 10
May 22—Paddy Ryan, Manchester...KO by 7

176

BOBBY PACHO

97-63-16

Born, El Centro, Calif., August 1, 1911. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

(54-8)

1930

Knockouts: Joe Garcia, 2; Allen Whitlow, 2; Frankie Quigley, 4; Jack Cooper, 1; Artie Donovan, 3; Willie Marcus, 5; Herbert Torchi, 5; Baby Jack Dempsey, 2; Joe Barola, 4; Johnny Chrismas, 3; Bobby Payne, 1; Jack Villaflor, 2; Red Stephens, 1; Jimmy Black, 2; Leo Limbrico, 2. Won: Baby Jack Dempsey, 6; Louis Ramous, 6; Trench King, 10; Battling Siki, 10. Lost: Johnny Torres, 10; Santiago Zorrilla, 10. Draw: Red Humphries, 6; Battling Balahan, 10.

Knockouts: Hymie Rubin, 2; Johnny Torres, 9; Charlie Ernst, 3; Won: Huerta Evans, 6; Benny Pelz, 6. Draw: Rita Punay, 6. Lost: Johnny De Lano, 6; Jackie Mandell (foul), 2.

24-4-3 31

1931

Jan. 23—Ignacio Fernandez, El Centro..W 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Previs, Hollywood ....KO 6
Mar. 13—Frankie Klick, Hollywood .....L 10
Apr. 18—Frankie Boldt, Los Angeles...KO 5
Apr. 24—Jackie Mandell, Hollywood....KO 1
May 8—Goldie Hess, Hollywood .....D 10
May 29—Goldie Hess, Hollywood .....W 10
July 13—Goldie Hess, Hollywood.....W 10

30-5-4 39

Aug. 11—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles.....W 10
(Acclaimed California Lightweight Champ.)
Oct. 23—Cecil Payne, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 10—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Dec. 1—Hector McDonald, Los Angeles..KO 6

Roberto Ramirez, KO 1; Ad Cadena, KO 4; Bobby Herman, KO 1; Elmer Cook, KO 5; Joe Galvis, W 10.

1932

Jan. 1—Manuel Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 10—Don Burchard, Wilmington....KO 1
Mar. 8—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..D 9
Oct. 7—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 4—Joey Costa, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 9—Eddie Volk, Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 26—Young Peter Jackson, Los Angeles.....KO by 10

1933

Feb. 28—Jackie Pilkington, Los Ang....KO 5
Mar. 28—Aurelio Masquera, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 11—Doc Snell, Seattle .....W 6
May 2—Al Lewis, Seattle .....D 6
Sept. 19—Lew Massey, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 26—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 12—Kid Moro, Hollywood .....KO 2

1934

Jan. 15—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang..KO by 3
Feb. 6—Gordon Wallace, Seattle .....L 8
Mar. 16—Lou Jallos, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Mar. 27—Barney Ross, Los Angeles.....L 10
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 9—Eddie Martin, Wilmington....KO 1
May 12—Angus Smith, Ventura .....W 10
July 9—Tony Falco, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 31—Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Kid Frattini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 15—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia..D 10
Dec. 16—Barney Ross, Cleveland.....L 12
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 21—Sammy Fuller, Boston .....L 10

1935

Jan. 25—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 11—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 21—Davey Day, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 14—Harry Carlton, Hartford .....W 10
Mar. 20—Joey Zodda, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 1—Eddie Marks, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 15—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 29—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 10—Jimmy Brady, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 11—Steve Halaiko, Brooklyn.....D 10
June 24—Steve Halaiko, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 3—Frank Gegilio .....W 10
July 25—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 20—Gene Higgins, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Harry Carlton, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 26—Frankie Wallace, St. Louis.....L 10
Oct. 4—Eddie McGeever .....KO by 3
Oct. 11—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids..L 10
Nov. 10—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids..D 10

1936

Jan. 3—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 17—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids..L 10
Mar. 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 1—Frankie Wallace, Hollywood..KO 8
July 21—Glen Lee, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 5—Gaston Le Cadre, San Francisco..D 10
Oct. 10—Kid Moro, Hawaii .....L 10
Nov. 23—Nick Pastore, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 14—Pete Mascia, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Joe Pennino, Brooklyn.....W 8

1937

Jan. 8—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 2—Johnny Alba, Jersey City.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Bobby Wilson, Brooklyn .....W 10
Mar. 1—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 15—Andrea Jessurun, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 29—Bucky Jones, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Dewey Anderson, Jersey City..KO 2
Apr. 19—Holman Williams, Pittsburgh..L 10
Apr. 26—Baby Saban, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 24—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 17—Baby Saban, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 29—Lew Raymond, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 22—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C...KO by 9
Aug. 5—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 13—Harry Rubin, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 9—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn..W 8
Oct. 18—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 1—Phil Furr, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 12—Ralph Zannelli, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 6—George Daly, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Fuller, Boston .....L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto....W 10
Feb. 28—Werther Arcelli, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 7—Leonard Bennett, Pittsburgh....L 10
Apr. 11—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 19—Willie Fool, Brooklyn .....W 8
May 16—Eddie Conley, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 31—Milt Aron, Chicago .....L 10
June 20—Mickey Paul, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 5—Baby Saban, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 14—Willie Fool, Brooklyn .....W 10
Aug. 4—Kid Frattini, Brooklyn .....L 10
Aug. 29—Tony Petrosky, Chicago .....W 10
Sept 13—Fritzie Zivic, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 27—Steve Mamakos, Washington....L 10
Oct. 11—Baby Saban, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 24—Tommy Howell, Chicago.....KO 9
Dec. 6—Johnny Stevens, Los Angeles..KO 3
Dec. 20—Charley Baxter, Los Angeles...KO 2

1939

Feb. 7—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles..L 10
Mar. 4—Henry Armstrong, Havana..KO by 4
Mar. 27—Louis Flyer, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 3—Carlos Garcia, Santa Barbara..KO 4
May 26—Herman Graves, San Diego.....W 10
June 13—Glen Lee, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 16—Hut Thompson, Phoenix, Ariz..KO 2
June 22—Big Boy Hogue, El Centro, Cal..L 10
July 5—Ceferino Garcia, Stockton, Cal..L 10
July 21—Freddie Dixon, Phoenix, Ariz...D 10
Aug. 8—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang...KO by 5
Sept. 12—Turkey Thompson, Los Angeles..L 10
Oct. 30—Henry Armstrong, Denver..KO by 4
Dec. 19—Eddie Booker, San Francisco...L 10
Dec. 26—Al Smith, Los Angeles.....W 10

1940

Jan. 12—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 10
Jan. 23—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 4—Dolly Nelson, Los Angeles....KO 5
Mar. 25—Shorty Hogue, Los Angeles....L 8
Apr. 9—Eddie Booker, San Jose.....L 10
Apr. 23—Johnny Jackson, Los Angeles...L 6
Apr. 30—Shorty Hogue, Los Angeles.....L 8
May 7—Johnny Jackson, Los Angeles...L 6
June 25—Otto Blackwell, Los Angeles..KO 4
July 9—Sheik Rangel, Fresno, Cal.....L 10
Aug. 14—Otto Blackwell, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 16—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 23—Lit. Tiger Wade, San Fran...KO by 6
Dec. 13—Kid Azteca, San Antonio .....D 10

1941

June 6—Everett Jure, Pismo Beach.....L 10

PEDLAR PALMER

Born, November 19, 1876, Canning Town. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Defeated Billy Plimmer for English Bantamweight Championship, 1895; lost title to Joe Bowker, 1905. Lost to Terry McGovern for World's Bantamweight Championship, 1899. Was beaten by Ben Jordan for English Featherweight Championship, 1905.

1891

W. C. Bond, 11.

1892

(Number of rounds not recorded.) Defeated Sam Swamburg, Arthur Wigg, Ernie Stanton, Tom Shane, Ginger Wright, Will Morse, Ted Saunders, Dick Edwards, George Wood, Ted Willis.

1893

May 1—Walter Croot, N.S.C.....KO 17
May 29—Mike Small, N.S.C.....W 6
July 17—Albert Gould, London.....W 6
Sept. 7—Ted Wood, London .....W 6

1894

June 25—Bill Mortimer, N.S.C.....W 5
Oct. 15—Ernie Stanton, N.S.C.....W 20

1895

Nov. 25—Billy Plimmer, N.S.C.----------W 14

1896

Jan. 30—George Dixon, New York---------D 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Murphy, N.S.C.---------W 20

1897

Jan. 25—Ernie Stanton, N.S.C.----------W 14
Oct. 18—Dave Sullivan, N.S.C.----------W 20

1898

Dec. 12—Billy Plimmer, N.S.C.----------W 17

1899

Apr. 17—Billy Rotchford, N.S.C.---------WF 3
Sept. 12—Terry McGovern, Tuckahoe KO by 1

1900

May 28—Harry Ware, N.S.C.----------W 15
Nov. 12—Harry Ware, N.S.C.----------L 20

1901

Mar. 18—*Harry Harris, N.S.C.----------L 15

*For world's bantamweight title.

1902

Jan. 27—Jim Williams, N.S.C.----------L 15
June 16—Digger Stanley, Wonderland----W 10
Sept. 8—George Dixon, Glasgow---------W 15
Dec. 15—Will Curley, Newcastle----KO by 8

1903

Feb. 16—Harry Ware, Wonderland-------W 12
Apr. 2—Fred Delaney, Barking---------W 6
May 11—Digger Stanley, Wonderland----W 12
June 27—George Dixon, Wonderland-----W 8
Sept. 14—Spike Robson, Newcastle-------W 20
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle------W 20

1904

Mar. 14—H. Alexander, Hull---------KO by 4
May 26—Dan Hyman, Johannesburg-KO by 9
July 11—Watty Austin, Cape Town------D 20
Aug. 8—Watty Austin, Cape Town------W 20
Oct. 17—Young Joseph, Wonderland-----W 15
Dec. 12—Ben Jordan, N.S.C.----------L 15

1905

Mar. 20—Joe Bowker, N.S.C.----------L 12
May 29—George Moore, Wonderland-----D 15
June 17—George Moore, Wonderland----W 6
Aug. 5—Bob White, W. Hartlepool----KO 6
Sept. 25—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland---W 15
Nov. 13—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland----L 6

1906

Feb. 28—Charlie Lampey, Charing Cross-L 15
Mar. 26—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland---D 15
Apr. 28—Driver Himpfen, Wonderland--W 6
May 28—Cockney Cohen, Plymouth------W 4

1911

Dec. 7—Darkey Haley, Hoxton------KO by 10

1912

Jan. 6—Darkey Haley, Poplar----------W 6
Jan. 24—Alec Lambert, S. London-------W 6
Mar. 2—George Moore, Premierland--WF 5
Mar. 25—Pte. Walton, N.S.C.----------W 7
July 27—Sam Russell, Premierland-----WF 3
Aug. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool----------- 4
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle-------W 7
Nov. 19—Digger Stanley, W. London Stad.L 4

1919

Mar. 10—Jim Driscoll, Hoxton----------L 4

JIM PERRY

Age, 20 Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Ben Factor. Heavy and light-heavyweight champion of New Mexico and light-heavyweight champion of the Southwest.

1928

Nov. 28—Willard Pickel, Ft. Sumner, N. M. W 4

1933

June 12—Jimmy Austin, Taiban, N. M.---W 3
June 24—Louis Anaya, Vaughn, N. M..KO 1
July 16—Melo Alewine, Ft. Sumner----KO 1
Aug. 8—Percy Reid, Ft. Sumner, N. M.--W 6
Aug. 15—Tommy Ayers, Vaughn -----KO 5
Oct. 23—Jack Thompson, Amarillo, Tex..L 6
Nov. 11—Bearcat Mathis, Ft. Sumner---KO 8
Nov. 29—Speedy Ryan, Ft. Sumner, N. M.W 8

1934

Mar. 14—Speedy Ryan, Ft. Sumner, N.M..L 8
Apr. 6—Joe Vernon, Pampa, Texas-----W 6
Apr. 12—Joe Vernon, Pampa, Texas-----D 8
Apr. 18—Joe Vernon, Lubbock, Texas--KO 7
Apr. 24—Dick Hedgepeth, Pampa, Texas-W 6
Apr. 30—Mickey Donivan, Lubbock, Tex.W 5
May 19—Don Anderson, Estancia------KO 3
June 15—Speedy Halloway, Ft. Sumner-KO 7
July 4—Tyson Beal, Mountainair------KO 6
Aug. 15—Chihuhua Brown, Las Vegas----W 10
Sept. 12—Showboat McQuillan, Las Vegas KO by 4
Oct. 20—Battling Chico, Carlsbad------KO 5
Nov. 9—Jamacia Kid, Ft. Sumner-----KO 3
Nov. 25—Tiny Weeny, Ft. Sumner-----KO 2
Dec. 26—Tiger Smith, Ft. Sumner------KO 2

1935

Mar. 12—Ray Archie, Houston, Texas----D 4
Mar. 18—Frank Ellis, Houston, Texas--KO 1
Apr. 12—George Brown, Houston, Texas-W 4
Apr. 15—George Brown, Houston, Texas-W 10
Apr. 28—Pat McDuff, Houston, Texas ----------KO by 6
May 3—Bull Mendoza, Houston, Texas ----------KO 5
May 20—Jack Davis, Henderson, Texas-KO 3
June 9—George Brown, Henderson-----W 6
July 15—Joe Renniers, Las Vegas------W 10
July 23—Joe Renniers, Las Vegas------W 10
Aug. 28—Joe Curry, Gallup, N. M.-----KO 4
Sept. 4—Willis Brown, Hot Springs----KO 6
Sept. 14—Speedy Halloway, House, N.M. ----------KO 5
Sept. 15—Speedy Ryan, House, N. M.----W 10
Sept. 20—Chihuhua Brown, Farmington-KO 1
Sept. 27—Dorsey Dunn, Sprgfield., Colo..L 10
Oct. 8—Dorsey Dunn, Sprgfield., Colo..KO 8
Oct. 20—Cyclone Lynch, Springfield----KO 3
Oct. 25—Jimmy Odell, Santa Rosa-----KO 5
Oct. 30—Eddie Poddige, Santa Rosa-----D 8
Nov. 11—Mike Montoya, Las Vegas------L 10
Nov. 19—Dick Cortes, Ft. Sumner------KO 6
Nov 27—Don Anderson, Estancia -------W 10
Dec. 19—George Manley, Colo. Sprgs.---L 10

1936

Jan. 1—Bob Ford, Duncan, Ariz.--------D 8
Jan. 18—Mike Montoya, Ft. Sumner----W 10
Feb. 26—Bruno Lapelle, Ft. Sumner----KO 4
Mar. 5—Black Panther Tate, Silver C.--W 10
Mar. 11—Mike Montoya, Las Vegas-----L 10
Mar. 21—Mike Montoya, Willard --------W 10
Apr. 3—Blondie Willoughby, Ft. Sumner, N. M. ----------KO 1
Apr. 18—Don Anderson, Willard, N. M..W 10
May 8—Woodrow Adair, Ft. Sumner----W 3
May 27—Battling Chico, Ft. Sumner---KO 2
May 30—Mike Montoya, Estancia--------W 10

DOMINICK PETRONE

Former Amateur Flyweight Champion
Nationality, Italian-American.

Amateur Record: Al Bender, W, 4; Archie Bell, W, 4; Archie Bell, W, 4; Johnny Breslin, L, 4; Sam Fuller, W, 4; Allie Miller, W, 4; Al Liebowitz, W, 4; Johnny Burns, W, 4; Al Irving, W, 4; Harry Getzel, L, 4.

Professional Record

1924

Abe Freenfield, KO, 3; Al Fuagara, W, 6; Mike Satnick, D, 6; Joe Melito, W, 6; Mickey Lewis, W, 4; Harry Herron, W, 6; Archie Bell, L, 6; Harry Nulls, W, 6.

1925

Archie Bell, D, 6; Henry Catena, W, 6; Jack Rafferty, W, 6; Archie Bell, L, 6; Jack Rafferty, W, 6; Archie Bell, D, 6; Al Brown, L, 6; Jackie Doyle, W, 8; Lou Blum, W, 10; Copper Pense,

W, 10; Tommy Devine, KO, 5; Kenneth Shuck, W, 1; Tommy Jones, D, 6; Jack Petibone, W, 6; Sammy Schack, D, 10; Pete Zivic, D, 10.

1926

Jan. 11—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 6—Al Brown, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 25—Calif. Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 19—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 29—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 10—Wee Wee Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 20—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 26—Harry Forbes, Utica, N. Y.....D 10
Aug. 5—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
Nov. 26—Pierre De Caluwe, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 1—Murray Fuchs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 17—Pete Sarmiento, N. Y. C.....D 10

1927

Jan. 10—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 3—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 17—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 7—Johnny Green, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 30—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 16—Benny Bass, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 4—Chuck Hellman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 11—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 3—Harry Blitman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 10—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 3—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 16—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 23—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 30—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10

1928

Jan. 23—Cannonball Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 24—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 28—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre.....D 10
Mar. 23—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 31—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 9—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 24—Santiago Zorilla, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 18—Al Rube Goldberg, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 1—Eddie Shea, Cleveland, O.....L 10
Sept. 24—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 16—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Nov. 15—Benny Bass, Wilkes-Barre.....KO by 1
Nov. 27—Benny Nabors, N. Y. C.....D 10
—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Al. Rube Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 10

1929

Jan. 25—Andy Martin, Boston, Mass.....L 8
Feb. 5—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 19—Petey Mack, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 22—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 1—Petey Mack, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 15—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 22—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 26—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 15—Leonard Zazzarino, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 12—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

July 2—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
In U. S. Army.

SAILOR (EDW.) PETROSKEY

Born, April 9, 1890, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality—Russian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1910

Joe Kelley, KO 2; F. Sandburg, KO 2; Soldier Allen, KO 3; Frank Jeffries, KO 4; Fritz Holland, D 6; Kid George, D 4; Ike Cohen, KO 1; Patsy McKenna, W 6; Jack Drumgola, W 6; Jack Duarte, KO 8; Brick Burgess, D 4; Kid Williams, KO 5.

1911

Knockout Savage, KO 2; Kid George, D 10; Jack Ulrick, L 4; Patsy McKenna, W 4; Terry Keller, KO 17; Brick Burgess, W 10; Kid George, D 6; Fritz Holland, D 10; Dave Foster, KO 4; Fritz Holland, D 4; George (K. O.) Brown, KO 3.

1912

Jan. 1—George (K O) Brown, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 22—Frank Klaus, San Francisco.....L 20
May 15—Howard Morrow, Oakland.....D 10
June 10—Jack Fitzgerald, San Francisco.....W 4
July 4—Otto Berg, Oakland.....D 10
Aug. 9—Otto Berg, Sacramento.....W 20
Dec. 17—Charles Grande, Oakland.....L 10

1913

Jan. 16—Vic Hansen, Taft, Cal.....KO 8
Feb. 5—Charles Grande, Vallejo.....KO 15
Feb. 28—Willie Meehan, San Francisco.....D 4
Mar. 15—Mont. Dan Sullivan, Taft, Cal.....KO 8
Aug. 8—Bob McAllister, San Francisco.....D 20
Sept. 9—Bob McAllister, San Francisco.....D 20
Oct. 3—Jimmy Clabby, San Francisco.....L 20
Nov. 27—Jack Dillon, Butte, Mont.....L 12
Dec. 17—Leo Benz, Butte, Mont.....W 12

1914–1919

A complete record during these years on Petroskey is unavailable. He was active under the name of K. O. Kruvosky.

1914

Feb. 12—Jimmy Clabby, Los Angeles.....L 20
May 26—George Chip, Vernon, Cal.....KO by 12

1915

—Dick Gilbert, Denver.....L 20

1918

Feb. 9—Willie Meehan, San Diego.....Plce Stpd. 2
Mar. 7—Al McCoy, Oakland.....W 4
June 14—Billy Miske, San Francisco.....L 4
Dec. 20—Fred Fulton, San Francisco.....L 4

1919

Oct. 13—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Harry Wills, San Fran.....KO by 1
Dec. 25—Bill Brennan, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 23—Bob McCormick, Vallejo, Cal.....L 10
—Mike McTigue.....L 4
June 1—Battling Ortega, Los Angeles.....D 4
July 2—Hugh Walker, San Francisco.....L 3
Sept. 15—Mike O'Dowd, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Dec 13—Martin Burke, New Orleans.....L 15

1921

Feb. 7—Frank Carbonne, New Orleans.....L 15
June 12—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex.....L 10

JACK PORTNEY

Born, June 27, 1909, Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Lew Sheppard.

1927

Knockouts: Heinie Buff, 1; Max Rubin, 1; Pal Moor, 2. Won: Jack Cafoni, 4; Hank Dundee, 6; Joey Dilliams, 8; Sammy Hogan, 6; Andy Kelly, 6. No decisions: Jack Daley, 6; Willie Russel, 6; Young Firpo, 6; Al Rowe, 8; Al Rowe, 8.

1928

Knockout: Kid Cosden, 2. Won: Richard Fox, 6; Billy DeAngelo, 10; Luis Gugglimini, 8; Tommy Murray, 10; Bob Garcia, 12; Buster Brown, 12; Buster Brown, 12; Phil Raymond, 12; Phil Raymond, 12. Draw: Richard Fox, 8. Lost: Henry DeWancker, 12; Henry DeWancker, 12.

1929

Knockout: Arthur DeBeve, 8. Won: Al Winkler, 10; Willie Parrish, 10; Joey Hatfield, 10; Tommy Liberto, 12.

1930

Jan. 7—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....D 10
Jan. 24—Jose Diaz, Allentown, Pa.....W 8
Feb. 13—Mickey Diamond, Allentown.....W 10
Feb. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 11—Mickey Blake, Allentown, Pa.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Gaston Lacadre, Baltimore.....KO by 3
Sept. 20—Augie Pisano, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
Nov. 4—Ray Hoffman, Hagerstown, Md.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Bobby Mays, New London.....W 10
Dec. 16—Hubert Gillis, N. Y. C.....W 8

1931

Jan. 9—Gaston Lecadre, New York.....L 10
Feb. 4—Louis Kid Kaplan, New Haven.....L 10
Aug. 3—Johnny Hayes, Norfolk, Va.....W 8

Aug. 6—Oscar La Rosa, Atlantic City--KO 1
Sept. 9—Joey Goodman, Norfaik, Va.--KO 3
Oct. 19—Mickey Diamond, Baltimore--KO 5
Oct. 26—Steve Halaiko, Baltimore-------W 10
Nov. 27—Frankie Rapp, Wilmington, Del. W 8
Nov. 30—Mike Sarko, Philadelphia-------W 6

1932

Jan. 20—Ernie Caeser, Norfolk, Va.-------W 10
Mar. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Alexandria, Va. W 8
Apr. 8—Eddie Cool, Atlantic City, N. J.--W 10
Aug. 31—Jimmy Reed, Portsmouth, Va.--W 10
Sept. 23—Wildcat O'Connor, Phila.-------W 10
Oct. 31—Billy Shaw, Philadelphia-----KO 3
Nov. 14—Vic Murphy, Scranton, Pa.---KO 3
Dec. 12—Frankie Hayes, Scranton, Pa.---W 8

1933

Jan. 2—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton, Pa..-D 10
Mar. 13—Billy Purnell, Atlantic City-----W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Beral, N. Y. C.----------W 5
June 19—Baby Joe Gans, Pittsburgh------L 10
July 24—Emil Rossi, Atlantic City-------W 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Schapiro, Wilmington-----W 8
Aug. 21—Benny Bass, Atlantic City-KO by 2
Nov. 24—Vittorio Lotti, Boston----------W 5
Nov. 27—Andy Divodi, Rochester, N. Y.--W 10

1934

Jan. 1—Wesley Ramey, Rochester -----W 10
—George Gibbs ----------W 6
—Tod Morgan, Australia --------W 15
—Billy McMahon, Australia-------L 10
—Wildcat O'Connor, Australia--NC 5
—Tod Morgan, Australia ---------D 15
Apr. 16—Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn-----KO 8
Aug. 14—Henry Emond, Sydney---------W 10
Oct. 3—Herb Bishop, Sydney----------W 15
Nov. 9—Alf Blatch, Sydney ----------KO 7

1935

Feb. 11—Jimmy Jones, Baltimore--------W 10
Apr. 8—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aus.------L 15
May 16—Harry Devine, Sydney--------KO 10
May 30—Willard Brown, Sydney-------KO 7
June 17—Jack Carroll, Sydney ----------D 15
Sept. 9—Sylvan Bass, Baltimore--------KO 4
Sept. 23—Tony Falco, Baltimore---------KO 8
Oct. 14—Johnny Jadick, Baltimore------W 10
Nov. 11—Benny Bass, Baltimore----------W 10
Dec. 9—Werther Arcelli, Baltimore------W 10

1936

Jan. 24—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia---W 10
Feb. 3—George Salvatore, Baltimore----W 10
Mar. 6—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City----W 10
May 21—Teddy Loder, Brooklyn---------W 10
May 27—George Salvatore, Baltimore----W 12
July 16—Eddie Connolly, N. Adams------W 10
July 24—Johnny Nieves, Ocean City---KO 4
Aug. 7—Cocoa Kid, Bridgeport----------L 10
Aug. 27—Phil Furr, Baltimore----------W 12
Sept. 29—Joe Pennino, Brooklyn---------W 10
Nov. 9—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore----------L 10
Dec. 14—Lew Raymond, Baltimore-------W 10
—Pete Mascia, Jersey City-------W 10

1937

Mar. 1—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore------KO by 12
May 17—Sid Silas, Baltimore----------W 10

1938

May 20—Tony Ambrosia, Durham, N. C. KO 4
June 6—Halmar Williams, Baltimore-----L 10
Aug. 22—Pete Galiano, Baltimore--------W 10

CARL POWELL

Born, May 3, 1914, Huntsville, Alabama. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1930

Joe White, Athens, ND 4; Ralph Primm, Huntsville, Ala., ND 6; Glen Daly, Huntsville, Ala., ND 6; Pee Wee Verner, Huntsville, Ala., ND 6; Danny Dundee, Huntsville, Ala., D 6; Kid Seagroves, Hunstville, Ala., D 6; Jimmy Box, Birmingham, Ala., D 6; Bob Miller, Birmingham, Ala., ND 6; Young Bozo, Huntsville, Ala., ND 8; Jackie Osborne, Huntsville, Ala., ND 6; Jimmy Box, Huntsville, Ala., ND 6; Bob Riece, Fort Ogth., Ga., 6, to win CMTC championship.

1931

Young Hambrignt, Decatur, Ala., ND 8; Danny Dundee, Huntsville, Ala., D 8; Dannly Dundee, Fayetteville, Tenn., D 8; Chigger, Bunton, Murfreesboro, Tenn., W 8; Jimmy Box, Birmingham, Ala., D 6; Chigger Bunton, Columbia, Tenn., W 8; Toots Mooneyhan, Columbia, Tenn., W 8; Cotton Nelson, Nashville, Tenn., D 6; Art McDonnell, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., KO 3, to keep CMTC championship; Glen Daly, Huntsville, Ala. KO 3; Bullet Chaffee, Huntsville, Ala., KO 1; Danny Dundee, Huntsville, Ala., D 8; Toots Mooneyhan, Nashville, Tenn., W 8; Danny Dundee, Huntsville, Ala., D 8; Young Sullivan, Huntsville, Ala. KO 4; Poshen Clark, Fayettville, Tenn., NC 8; Ralph Raby, Fayettvile, Tenn., W 8; Earnest Chambliss, Huntsville, Ala., ND 10; Pee Wee Vernon, Huntsville, Ala., ND 6; Kid Rice, Chattanooga, Tenn., W 6; Danny Dundee, Tuscumbia, Ala., ND 10; Earnest Chambliss, Tuscumbia, D 10; Tommy Baker, Huntsville, Ala., ND 8.

1932

Danny Dundee, Fayettville, Tenn., D 8; Glen Daly, Huntsville, Ala., ND 6; Danny Dundee, Huntsville, Ala., ND 8; Babe Colima, Juarez, Mexico, KO by 4; Jackie Cruz, Roswell, N. Mexica, L 10; Jackie Cruz, Roswell, N. Mexico, W 10; Joe Mandez, Alberqueque, N. Mexico, KO 1; Battling Chico, Rio Doca, N. M., Exh. 4; Scrappie Lewis, Tryon, Ga., D 6; Benny Normore, Tuscumbia, Ala., ND 10; Pat Murphy, Chattanooga, Tenn., KO 3; Speedy Spears, Chattanooga, Tenn., KO 3; Jimmy Fowler, Tryon, Ga., D 8; Jimmy Fowler, Tryon, Ga., W 8.

1934

Speedy Smith, Dutton, Ala., KO 1; Kid Knighton, Fort Payne, Ala., ND 8; Kid Knighton, Fort Payne, Ala., ND 8; Pee Wee Verner, Huntsville, Ala., ND 6; Sammy Mosaquewk, Fort Ogth., Ga., W 6.

1935

Benny Normore, Tuscumbia, Ala., ND 10; Cotton O'Day, Fort Payne, Ala., KO 3; Chief Potts, Fort Payne, Ala., ND 8; Eddie Henderson, Fort Payne, Ala., KO 7; Grady Gentry, Fort Payne, Ala., ND 10; Tommy Baker, Fayettville, Tenn., W 8; Kid Smith, Fayettville, Tenn., KO 1; Jackie Terell, Tuscumbia, Ala., ND 8; Young Bozo, Tuscumbia, Ala., KO 4; Buddy Blood, Tuscumbia, Ala., ND 8.

CECIL POWELL

Born, April 29, 1917, Lexington, Ky. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Glenn Young.

1935

July 22—Artie Bogg, Louisville ---------W 4
Aug. 20—Rodney Sheppard, Louisville --W 4
Aug. 27—Pat McQueese, Louisville -------W 4
Oct. 10—Louis Price, Louisville --------KO 3
Oct. 30—Mickey Brown, Louisville ------L 4
Nov. 10—George Ashman, Louisville ----L 4
Nov. 24—Gene Luker, Louisville ---------L 4

1936

Feb. 10—Walter Allen, Louisville ---------W 4
Feb. 24—Eddie Hammond, Louisville ----W 4
Mar. 9—Jackie Ward, Louisville ---------D 4
Mar. 16—Walter Allen, Louisville --------W 4
Mar. 30—Billy Charles Louisville --------L 4
Apr. 6—Billy Charles, Louisville ---------L 6
Apr. 13—Billy Charles, Louisville --------L 6
May 11—Walter Allen, Louisville --------W 6
June 22—Frankie Gilmore, Louisville ----L 6
—Walter Allen, Lexington, Ky.----D 6
—Louis Price, Lexington --------KO 2
—Eddie Hammond, Lexington --KO 2
—Gene Luger, Lexington ----------W 8
—Tom Brown, Lexington ----------W 8
July 20—Sparky Brumleve, Louisville --W 6
—John Callio, Louisville ----------W 6
—Sparky Brumleve, Louisville ---W 6
—Herbie Gilmore, Louisville -----W 6
Dec. 21—Sonny Brentz, Louisville -----KO 3

1937

—Joey Lapelle, Louisville ---------W 6
—John Callio, Louisville ----------W 6

—Tom Brown, Louisville ---------W 6
Feb. 22—Tom Brown, Louisville -------KO 4
Mar. 8—Chick Evans, Louisville ---------W 6
Mar. 22—George Hauhn, Louisville ------W 8
Apr. 5—Tony Urso, Louisville ---------KO 2
May 24—George Haughn, Louisville ---KO 7
June 7—Herbie Gilmore, Louisville -----W 8
June 21—Mickey Brown, Louisville ------W 8
July 19—Jimmy McDermott, Louisville-KO 4
Aug. 2—Dave Barry, Louisville ---------W 10
Aug. 16—Johnny Jester, Louisville ----KO 5
Aug. 30—Henry Huerta, Louisville ------W 10
Sept. 16—Paul Lee, Louisville ----------D 10
Oct. 4—Paul Lee, Louisville ------KO by 6
Nov. 15—Paul Lee, Louisville ----------W 8

1938

Jan. 10—Ted Tello, Louisville ----------W 8
Feb. 21—Kid Brock, Louisville ----------L 6
Mar. 7—Mike Battalino, Louisville -----W 6
Mar. 28—Frankie Gilmore, Louisville ----L 6
Apr. 11—Bruce Atwell, Louisville -------W 6

MANUEL QUINTERO

Born, Aug. 20, 1906, Tampa, Fla. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jess McMahon.

1926

Knockouts: Young Lewis, 6; Otis Hurst, 9; Dativo Fuentes, 9. Won: Heinie Zimmerman, 10; Tommy Quinn, 10; Mike Lofley, 10; Boots Antley, 10; Angel Diaz, 10. Won (foul): Tommy Jones, 3. Draw: Tommy Jones, 10; Angel Diaz, 10.

1927

Aramis Del Pino, W 10; Tommy Jones, W 10; Joe Cook, W 10; Billy Drako, W 10; Gene Wilchester, KO 5; Rene Duray, KO 2; Boots Antley, W 10; Boots Antley, D 10; Benny Valger, W 10; Armando Sheckels, D 10; Armando Sheckels, D 10; Frankie Osner, L 10; Frankie Osner, W 10; Pal Moran, W 12; Hilario Martinez, L 10; Hilario Martinez, D 12; Armando Sheckels, W 12; Cirilin Olano, W 12; Dandy Kid Dorland, K 5; Armando Sheckels, W 10; Frankie Osner, L 10; Boots Antley, KO 6; Lewis Gonzalez, W 10; Joe Pina, KO 4; Tommy Kid Murphy, W 10; Solly Seaman, W 10; Frankie Osner, W 10; Billy Gannon, W 10; Benny Valger, W 10; Harry Kid Brown, D 10; Basil Galiano, D 10; Dandy Kid Dorland, W 10.

1928

—Jackie West, Miami, Fla. -------KO 1
May 31—Louis Kid Kaplan, New Haven-W 10
—Boots Antley, Jacksonville ---KO 4
—Young Lewis, Tampa, Fla. -----W 10
—Johnny Kochansky, N. Y. C.---KO 5
Mar. 17—Joey Kaufman, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 21—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y. C.---------W 6
July 2—Louis Kid Kaplan, New Haven--W 10
—Andrew Chaney, Tampa, Fla..-KO 1
—Tommy Madden, Tampa, Fla..-KO 2
—Gene Welchester, St. Petersb..-KO 6
—Jackie Malone, Tampa, Fla. --KO 2
—Pete Cole, Augusta, Ga. -------KO 7
Oct. 20—Armand Schackels, N. Y. C.---W 10
—Frankie Frisco, Charl., N. C.--KO 4

1929

Feb. 15—Jimmy Hackley, Miami---------W 10
Mar. 8—Louis Gonzales, Tampa---------KO 7
Mar. 15—Johnny Carlo, Tampa---------KO 2
Apr. 4—Sammy Buchanan, Tampa-------W 10
Apr. 10—Alex Hart, Tampa----------W 10
Apr. 14—Bud McDonald, Gainsville----KO 3
Apr. 17—Eddie Mack, Orlando----------KO 6
May 11—Kid Gilbert, Orange----------KO 4
May 13—Tommy O'Brien, New Orleans-KO 5
May 31—Billy Potranza, New Orleans----W 10
June 20—Bobby Mays, N. London--------L 10
July 25—Freddie Corbett, Kingston----KO 1
July 31—Joe Glick, New York----------W 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Hayes, Scranton--------W 10
Aug. 15—Al Trainor, Atlantic City------W 10
Sept. 4—R. Saugero, Tampa----------W 10
Oct. 7—Bobby Mays, Tampa----------W 10
Oct. 16—Rufus Miles, Birmingham------W 10
Oct. 22—Dick Gore, Miami----------KO 7
Nov. 4—R. Saugero, Tampa----------W 10
Nov. 19—Dwight Fryer, Jacksonville----W 10
Nov. 21—Sam Crosby, Miami----------W 10

1930

Jan. 15—Sammy Mandell, Miami Beach--D 10
Jan. 28—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville---W 10
Mar. 4—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville---W 10
Mar. 13—Pee Wee Jarrell, Miami--------L 10
Mar. 21—Rufus Miles, Lakeworth, Fla.---W 10
Apr. 18—Pee Wee Jarrell, Tampa---------W 10
Apr. 28—Jack Purvis, Memphis----------W 8
June 2—Jimmy Herring, Little Rock----W 10
June 27—Romeo Lemon, Denver---------W 10
Aug. 8—Gorilla Jones, San Francisco---D 10
Aug. 15—Louie O'Neill, San Francisco--W 8
Sept. 12—Eddie Murdock, San Fran.-----W 10
Sept. 22—Frankie Bray, Salt Lake City-KO 5
Sept. 29—Charley Feraci, Salt Lake City-W 10
Oct. 13—Joe Cortez, Salt Lake City------W 10
Oct. 20—Spug Myers, Salt Lake City----W 10

1931

Jan. 29—Cliff Wellons, Miami----------KO 7
Feb. 9—Tom Rizzo, Daytona Beach----KO 3
Mar. 2—Doug Turley, Lakeland, Fla...KO 3
Mar. 6—Elmer Lang, Tampa, Fla.------KO 4
Mar. 26—Herbie Beck, Tampa, Fla. ---KO 5
Apr. 7—Siso Lazardo, Tampa, Fla.-----W 10
June 15—Al Alcante, Los Angeles--------W 10
July 4—Charlie Feraci, Ogden, U.-------D 10
July 24—Charlie Feraci, Salt Lake City--W 10
Aug. 11—Joe Cortez, Boise, Ida.-----KO by 2
Aug. 24—Joe Cortez, Salt Lake City------D 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Darren, Binghampton-W 10
Sept. 14—Frankie Wells, Salt Lake City-KO 2
Sept. 25—Felix Thomes, Salt Lake City--W 10
Oct. 21—Walter Miller, Boise, Ida.----KO 3
Oct. 13—Tony Sotello, Twin Falls, Ida..KO 23
Oct. 25—Al Herman, San Francisco----W 10
Dec. 30—Freddie Welsh, Salt Lake City--W 10

1932

July 22—Gus Campbell ----------D 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Freeman, Tampa, Fla...W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Billy Holt, Pittsburgh ---------L 10
Jan. 25—Billy Holt, Pittsburgh ---------W 10
Feb. 22—Tommy Freeman, Hot Springs--L 10
Mar. 24—Charley Webber, Sarasota, Fla..W 10
July 31—Eddie McKenna, Atlantic City--W 10
Aug. 25—Young Joe Firpo, Camden, N. J..W 8
Nov. 21—Tommy White, Beaumont, Tex..W 10

PHIL RAFFERTY

Born, October 17, 1908, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

Metropolitan Golden Glove and Inter-City Amateur Champion.

1929

Knockouts: Mickey Jones, 1; Frank Guiteritz, 2; George Reisler, 2. Won: Tommy Gervel, 8; Billy Algers, 4; Vincent Sanchez, 10; Herman Singer, 8. Draw: Buck Oliva, 6.

1930

Mar. 17—Willie Seigal, New York---------D 10
Apr. 23—Frankie Marchese, New York---L 10
May 14—Willie Seigal, New York--------L 10
June 18—Willie Seigal, New York-------L 10
Oct. 30—Solly Ritz, New York----------W 10
Dec. 2—Andy Saviola, New York-------W 6
Nov. 25—Jackie Schweitzer, New York--W 10
Dec. 2—Andy Saviola, New York---------W 6
Dec. 16—Jackie Schweitzer, New York--W 8

1931

Jan. 6—Solly Schwartz, New York-------L 8
May 4—Joe Glick, New York----------D 10
June 25—Billy McMahon, New York------D 8
Aug. 13—Eddie Schapiro, New York----D 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy McNamara, New York--L 10

1932

Jan. 11—Franta Nekolny, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Feb. 22—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.---------D 10
Apr. 1—Morrie Sherman, N. Y. C.-------L 10
June 9—Steve Halaiko, Elmira ----------L 10
June 29—Bobby Bruno, N. Y. C.---------W 8
July 18—Billy McMahon, N. Y. C.---------L 8
Sept. 2—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.---------L 6

1933

Jan. 9—Bep Van Klaveren, N. Y. C.—L 10
Apr. 21—Billy Holt, Pittsburgh—L 10
May 1—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia—L 6
Aug. 9—Batt. Battalino, N. Y. C.—W 8
Sept. 5—Johnny O'Keefe, Newark—D 10
Sept. 23—Billy Hogan, Newark—L 6
Oct. 23—Lou Ambers, Holyoke—L 10

1934

Jan. 25—Bep Van Klaveren, N. Y. C.—L 10
Apr. 16—Tony Falco, N. Y. C.—KO by 5

EDWARD RAN

(Edouard Fitzmajster)

Born 1909, Riga, Poland. Nationality, Polish-French. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Andy Niederrieter.

1927

Knockout: Matuzewski, 2. Draw: Matuzewski, 10. Lost: Billy Gibson, 4. (All in Poland.)

1928

Knockouts: Kuezkowski, 1; Radomski, 5. (Both in Poland.)

1929

Knockouts: Mickey Schleiffer, 6; Sanguier, 1; Kid Paris, 10; Augomet, 3; Young Bolz, 1; Switek, 2; Schumann, 6; Ed. King, 1. Won: Helmuth Schultz, 10; Thouvenin, 10; Arlt, 10. Draw: Pequeur, 10; Kid Lefaure, 10; H. Ritcher, 10. Lost: Orlt, 10.

1930

Jan. 25—Justo Videl, Havana—KO 1
Feb. 1—Irish Tom. Jordon, Havana—D 10
Feb. 15—Ignacio Ara, Havana—WF 7
Mar. 15—Ignacio Ara, Havana—LF 8
May 12—Tom. Dominguez, Tampa—L 10
June 10—Joe Kubiack, Milwaukee—KO 1
July 8—Jimmy Evans, Milwaukee—L 8
Aug. 8—Herb Peterson, Chicago—W 10
Sept. 5—Bobby O'Hara, Chicago—D 8
Sept. 15—George Kerwin, Chicago—W 8
Sept. 19—Billy Merz, Chicago—W 8
Sept. 29—George Kerwin, Chicago—KO 2
Oct. 10—Johnny Hayes, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 27—Irish Tom. Jordon, Bklyn.—KO 3
Nov. 21—Pee Wee Jarrell, New York—KO 6
Dec. 2—Jackie Purvis, St. Louis—W 10
Dec. 16—Eddie Frisco, New York—W 8

1931

Jan. 2—Tommy Grogan, St. Louis—L 8
Feb. 16—Johnny Hayes, Phila.—W 8
Feb. 27—Billy Light, New York—KO 10
May 4—Young Ketchell, Phila.—W 10
May 27—Billy Light, New York—W 10
June 17—Billy Tosk, New York—KO 1
June 26—Abe Lichtenstein, Buffalo—KO 5
July 15—Baby Joe Gans, Phila.—L 8
July 20—Eddie Shapiro, New York—L 8
Sept. 8—Baby Joe Gans, New York—W 8
Sept. 28—Ralph Esposito, Washington-ville, N. Y.—KO 1
Oct. 9—Billy Townsend, New York—L 10
Nov. 16—Leroy Smith, Rochester—L 8
Nov. 20—Louis "Kid" Kaplan, N. Y.—KO 1
Dec. 30—Franta Nekolny, New York—W 10

1932

Jan. 11—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y.—KO 2
Jan. 22—Billy Petrolle, N. Y.—KO by 6
Feb. 19—Billy Townsend, N. Y.—KO 2
Mar. 7—Marty Goldman, N. Y.—KO 1
Mar. 11—Bat Battalino, N. Y.—L 10
Apr. 8—Hy. Diamond, Boston—L 8
June 12—Volkmark of Germany, Warsaw—KO 8
Nov. 12—Paddy Creeddon, N. Y.—D 10
Nov. 12—Bep Van Klaveren, N. Y.—L 10

1933

Jan. 16—Jay Macedon, Newark—N 10
Jan. 24—Wesley Ramey, Detroit—L 10
Feb. 13—Jim Phillips, Newark—D 10
Feb. 24—Frankie Petrolle, Hartford—W 10
Mar. 1—Young Ketchell, Phila.—W 8
Mar. 10—Ted Yarosz, Detroit—L 10
Apr. 11—Young Ketchell, Phila.—L 5
May 8—Ben Levine, N. Y. C.—KO 10
May 29—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang.—WF 3
June 27—Fred Steele, Seattle—L 6
July 31—Al Manfredo, San Francisco—L 8
Aug. 21—King Tut, San Francisco—KO by 4
Oct. 6—Babe Marino, San Fran.—KO by 5
Nov. 3—Swede Berglund, San Fran. KO by 6

1934

Mar. 13—Tracey Cox, Dallas—KO by 5
June 12—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Memphis—KO by 2
Sept. 30—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.—KO by 3
Oct. 26—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia—KO by 6

1935

Jan. 7—Tony Canzoneri, Newark—KO by 2

1936

Feb. 18—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.—L 6
Dec. 28—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo—KO by 2

1937

Apr. 15—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.—KO by 6
May 21—Vittorio Venturi, Bklyn.—KO by 5
May 27—Tony Rock, Scranton—KO by 2
Oct. 10—Ernie Vigh, Garfield, N. J.—KO by 1
Dec. 9—Eddie Rabak, Paris, France—L 10

1938

—Hrubes, Czechoslovakia—KO by 2
—Carlo Orlandi, Italy—KO by 2
—Marcel Cerdan, Paris—KO by 2
Aug. 2—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.—KO by 2
Oct. 10—Ernie Vigh, Garfield—KO by 1

JACK REDDICK

Middleweight Champion of Canada

Born, Feb. 22, 1903, Des Moines, Iowa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs.

1922

Knockouts: O'Brien, 5; Art Allen, 1; "Kid" Whity, 1; Kid Prendie, 6; Tom Fowler, 3. Won: Kid Prendie, 6; Kid Prendie, 10; Hennie Zimmerman, 10; Art Allen, 10; Joe Hudson, 12. Draw: Billy Burk, 10. Lost: Gunner Smith, 5 (foul).

1923

Jan. 5—Hennie Zimmerman—W 10
Mar. 10—Sammy Trapp—KO 10
Apr. 27—Billy Shade—L 20
May 2—Tom King—D 4
May 8—Bert Collen—L 4
May 24—Fireman Jack Johnson—KO 5
June 22—Mark Moore—D 12
June 28—Mike O'Connor—KO 11
July 25—Sammy Trapp—KO 6
July 27—Gunner Joe Quinn—L 10
Aug. 4—Ray Mitchell—KO 5
Sept. 5—Gunner Joe Quinn—W 12
Sept. 15—Ed Moore—KO 7
Sept. 29—Sammy Trapp—KO 6
Oct. 19—Gunner Joe Quinn—W 12
Nov. 4—Jack Murphy—KO 4
Nov. 12—Jack O'Brien—KO 3
Oct. 25—Billy Empke—Stpd. 4
Dec. 13—Chuck Foster—KO 9
Dec. 15—Billy Empke—W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Trapp—KO 3

1924

Jan. 21—Homer Robertson, Toronto—KO 6
Feb. 10—Art Meyer, Toronto—KO 3
Mar. 10—Wild Bert Kenny, Toronto—KO 6
Apr. 4—Ted Moore, Syracuse—L 6
Apr. 8—Jack Bloom, Toronto—KO 5
Apr. 25—Soldier Jones, Toronto—KO 5
May 16—Kid Moore, Moose Jaw—W 12
May 24—Billy Harms, Calgary—KO 5
May 29—K. O. Joh'y Williams, Estevan—KO 3
June 28—Soldier Jones, Toronto—KO 8
July 29—Joe Edwards, Ottawa—KO 8
Sept. 5—Jock McDonald, Syracuse—W 6
Sept. 9—Billy McGowan, Atlanta—KO 5
Sept. 19—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.—KO by 8
Oct. 7—Harry Fay, Atlanta—D 12
Oct. 21—Wild Bill Reed, Miami—ND 10
Nov. 6—Soldier Buck, Atlanta—KO 2

1925

Jan. 7—Johnny Papke, Winnipeg—W 10
Jan. 19—Harry Krohn, Toronto—KO 3

Apr. 24—Harry Greb, Toronto ----------L 10
May 11—Carl Augustein, Winnipeg------W 12
May 25—Kid Norfolk, Moose Jaw--------L 12
June 2—Earl Wynne, Newark ----------ND 10
June 19—Bog Sage, Vancouver ----------L 10
Oct. 8—Box Fox, Alberta ----------LF 6
Oct. 22—Young Dempsey, Tacoma------D 6
Dec. 11—Yg. Peter Jackson, Portland----W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Jar 'Em Jack Dempsey, Tacoma ----------KO by 1
Apr. 23—Ray Mitchell, Halifax ------KO by 3

YOUNG JACK REDMOND

(Heny F. Hoppe)

Born Dec. 11, 1884, Smith Mills, Minn. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1904

Oct. —Tanglefoot McGovern, San Fran.D 4

1905

Jan. —Young Joe Grimm, San Fran.--W 4
Nov. 9—A. A. Lawson, St. Paul, Minn.--D 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy Bartos, St. Paul, Minn.--D 5
Dec. 11—Jimmy Bartos, Minneapolis-----D 6

1906

Oct. 7—Andy Martelson, St. Paul, Minn.D 6
Oct. 20—Young Kelley, S. Range, Mich.WF 8
Nov. 3—Billy Morehead, Milwaukee-----L 6
Nov. 22—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee --------D 6
Nov. 25—Red Haligan, Milwaukee -------W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee-----L 6

1907

Mar. 22—Corkey Smith, Milwaukee-----W 3
Mar. 23—Red Haligan, Milwaukee----Exh. 3
Apr. 13—Ad. Wolgast, Milwaukee--------D 6
Sept. 2—Jimmy Ross, Milwaukee------KO 1
Sept. 15—Young Fitzsimmons, Milwau--KO 1
Oct. 18—Young Sweeny, Milwaukee----KO 4
Nov. 16—Young Ryan, Milwaukee------KO 1
Dec. 16—Johnnie King, Milwaukee-----KO 4

1908

Jan. 17—Tommy Cody, Milwaukee-----W 6
Mar. 16—Kid Allison, Milwaukee-------KO 5
Mar. 30—Ad. Wolgast, Milwaukee--------L 6
June 4—Monte Dale, Milwaukee --------LF 5
Sept. 15—Charlie Lucca, Los Angeles---ND 10
Oct. 16—Herb White, San Bernardino--KO 9
Nov. 10—Jeff Perry, Los Angeles-------KO 2
Nov. 23—Kid Miller, Venice, Cal.-------KO 2
Dec. 4—Fred Corbett, Los Angeles------W 5

1909

Feb. 16—Leonard Lauder, Los Angeles-ND 10
Feb. 23—Hoosier Kid, Los Angeles------KO 3
Mar. 5—Sailor Sullivan, Venice, Cal.--KO 2
Mar. 16—Kid Rose, San Diego, Cal.------KO 2
Mar. 29—Kid Texas, San Diego, Cal.-----WF 16
May 6—Soldier Flinn, San Antonio----KO 2
May 15—Young Derony, New Orleans--KO 6
May 19—Fred Thomas, New Orleans----KO 1
May 26—Kid Farmer, New Orleans---Exh. 4
May 30—Fred Bonena, New Orleans----KO 2
June 3—Mike Memsic, New Orleans-----W 10
June 16—Maurice Sayers, New Orleans-WF 7
June 26—Ray Bronson, New Orleans-----D 10
July 3—Ray Bronson, New Orleans------L 10
July 17—Danny Goodman, New OrleansWF 9
Aug. 7—Grover Hayes, New Orleans----D 10
Sept. 11—Kid Renolds, St. Paul, Minn.--KO 2
Sept. 18—Young Kid Farmer, New Orl.--KO 3
Oct. 9—Phil Brock, New Orleans--------L 10
Oct. 30—Leonard Lauder, New Orleans--D 10

1910

Jan. 22—Grover Hayes, New Orleans----L 10
Feb. 5—Young Saylor, New Orleans---KO 7
Mar. 1—Steve Kinney, Green Bay, Wis.KO 1
Apr. 8—Eddie Lang, Milwaukee --------KO 8
May 2—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis------D 10
June 10—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee-------ND 10
Sept. 1—Ray Temple, Hibbing, Minn.--KO 9
Sept. 9—Frankie White, Milwaukee----ND 10
Sept. 27—Young Holzhauer, Muncie, Ind.KO 5
Nov. 21—Jack Roberts, Fort Wayne-----KO 4
Nov. 23—Phil Knight, Munice, Ind.----WF 6
Dec. 8—Phil. Brock, Akron, O.---------ND 12

1911

Feb. 17—Rudy Unholz, Milwaukee-----KO 6
Feb. 22—Phil. Brock, Akron, O.--------ND 15
Mar. 1—Young Saylor, Indianapolis---ND 10
May 2—Pal Moore, Boston----------------L 12
Oct. 12—Joe Hyland, Akron, O.---------ND 15

1912

Jan. 19—Matty Baldwin, Youngstown--ND 12
Feb. 9—Charlie Turner, Memphis ----KO 2
Mar. 4—Joe Mandot, Memphis, Tenn.---L 8
Mar. 20—Pal Brown, Windsor, Can.-----ND 8
Mar. 28—Joe Philips, Dayton, O.----------D 15
June 11—L. Cross, New York ----------ND 10
Aug. 19—Bobby Wilson, Albany--------ND 10
Sept. 16—Jake Ahern, Albany----------ND 10
Sept. 24—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Oct. 12—Willie Howard, Brooklyn------KO 4
Oct. 16—Larry McCoy, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Oct. 25—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa.--ND 6
Nov. 6—Billy Bennet, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Nov. 7—Terry Brooks, Lawrence-------W 6
Dec. 20—Eddie Moha, Milwaukee-------KO 9

1913

Jan. 13—Joe Welling, Milwaukee-------KO 4
Jan. 27—Pal Brown, Milwaukee----------L 7
Feb. 27—Johnny Callan, Grand Rapids-KO 4
Mar. 27—Rudy Unholz, Grand Rapids---ND 6
Apr. 23—Frank Whitney, Pueblo, Col.----D 10
May 16—Freddie Welsh, Winnipeg, Can.ND 12
July 20—Bobby Waugh, St. Joe, Mo.KO by 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Gordon, Milwaukee-----ND 8
Dec. 4—Hal Clark, Milwaukee---------KO 6
Dec. 5—Young Schrank, Sheboygan --KO 1

1914

Jan. 1—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee----------L 5
Jan. 8—Neil Allison, Beloit, Wis.------KO 3
Jan. 12—J. Nelson, Platteville, Wis.---KO 5
Mar. 9—J. Duffy, Pekin, Ill. ----------L 10
Mar. 17—J. Doig, La Salle, Ill.----------L 10
Mar. 19—Pete Chilck, La Crosse, Wis.--WF 6
Apr. —Billy Martin, Pontiac, Ill.--------D 6
Apr. 30—Earl Henderson, Moline, Ill.----L 5

1915

Jan. 18—Young Wallace, Milwaukee---ND 8
Feb. 5—Ed Billings, Milwaukee--------ND 6
Feb. 25—Joe Gemoll, Racine, Wis.------ND 10
Apr. 14—Young White, Appleton, Wis.-ND 10
May 4—Young Coffey, Oshkosh, Wis.---KO 2
May 21—S. Smith, Oshkosh, Wis.--------ND 10
July 16—Ever Hammer, Appleton, Wis.-ND 8
Aug. 25—Hal Clark, Dubuque, Ia.--------ND 10

1921

Apr. 4—Battling Bentz, Milwaukee-----ND 8

FRANKIE RICE

Born, 1902, Moscow, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3.

1918-1919

Knockouts: Marty Lewis, 3; Mickey Dougherty, 4; Bobby Burnes, 6; Marty Lewis, 2; Young Windell, 2; Battling Mack, 3; Jimmy Burnes, 4; Dick Gotwolt, 4; Young Britt, 1; Charlie Holman, 2; Frankie Leonard, 2; Terry Hopkins, 5; Frankie Nelson, 3; Young Kilbane, 1; Young Jimmy Wilde, 2; Pete Howell 2; Indian Russell, 3; Johnny Fitzgerald, 4; Frankie White, 2; Joe Chaney, 4; Johnny Logan, 2; Joe Fisher, 2; Jackie Saunders, 8; Mickey Brooks, 4; Patsy McFadden, 3; Joe Moran, 2; Frankie Clark, 5; Charlie Pilkerton, 5. Won: Chalkie Wimler, 8; Hughie Hutchinson, 10; Johnny Fisse, 10; Hughie Breslin, 10; Matty Herbert, 10; Johnny Tyman, 10; Eddie Wimler, 15. Draw: Dutch Brandt, 10; Willie Koehler, 10; Johnny Russell, 10. No decision: Joe Mendell, 8; Danny Paveese, 8; Young Robiduex, 6.

1920

—Young Bowen, Ardmore, Md.----D 10
—Danny Paveese, Baltimore, Md..W 10
—Young Ahearn, Baltimore ----KO 1
—Leo Finerien, Charlestown -----W 6

—Frankie Brown, Lowell, Mass.—LF 10
—Sapper Cohen, Reading, Pa.—KO 2
—K. O. Sweeney, Ardmore, Md.—KO 1
—Jack Wolf, Charlestown —KO 3
—Larry Hansen, Baltimore —D 10
—Jesse Holman, Baltimore —D 8
—Jesse Holman, Hopewell, Pa.—ND 10
—Billy Angelo, York, Pa.—ND 10
—Allentown Dundee, Lancaster, Pa. —ND 10
—Jimmy Devine, Baltimore —KO 4
—Charley Rear, Baltimore —D 8
—Charley Rear, Baltimore—KO 10
—Lew Stinger, Baltimore —KO 1
—Georgie Brown, Philadelphia—ND 8
Oct. 18—Georgie Brown, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 27—Georgie Brown, New York—L 4
Nov. 2—Joe Ritchie, Philadelphia —ND 8
Nov. 19—Jack Diamond, Baltimore —KO 1
Dec. 10—Joe Tiplitz, Kalamazoo, Mich. KO by 10

1921

Jan. 1—Joe Mendell, Philadelphia —ND 6
Jan. 28—Gene Delmont, Baltimore —L 12
Feb. 25—Whitey Fitzgerald, Baltimore—L 12
Mar. 7—Frankie Brown, Philadelphia—ND 8
Apr. 1—Gene Delmont, Baltimore —W 12
Apr. 25—Joe Mendell, Baltimore —KO 8
May 13—W. Fitzgerald, Baltimore —ND 12
June 2—Young Erne, Cleveland —WF 4
June 21—Joe Tiplitz, Baltimore —WF 3
July 18—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia—ND 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Britt, Boston —D 10
Aug. 28—Phil Logan, Baltimore —D 12
Sept. 17—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia—ND 8
Sept. 21—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo —D 12
Oct. 12—Willie Ames, Akron, O.—ND 12
Nov. 4—Willie Ames, Cleveland —KO 4
Nov. 21—Young Joe Reno, Trenton —ND 12
Nov. 28—Gus Fanchetti, Philadelphia —ND 8
Dec. 19—Marcel Denis, Baltimore —KO 8

1922

Jan. 2—K. O. Circus, Baltimore —W 8
Jan. 25—Johnny Dundee, Baltimore —L 12
Feb. 23—Kid Herman, Philadelphia —KO 4
Mar. 7—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila. —ND 8
Mar. 28—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia—ND 8
Apr. 3—Tony Caponi, Baltimore —L 12
May 15—Billy Angelo, Baltimore —D 12
Sept. 25—Earl France, Philadelphia —LF 8
Oct. 10—Andy Chaney, Baltimore —LF 6
Nov. 4—Patsy Broderick, Philadelphia ND 8

1923

Jan. 29—George Chaney, Baltimore—KO by 1
Apr. 5—Danny Kramer, Baltimore—KO by 1
Aug. 22—Cuddy de Marco, Philadelphia—D 10
Nov. 10—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore —LF 9

1924

Nov. 19—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore—KO by 9
Feb. 7—Cuddy de Marco, Pittsbgh.—KO by 5
Apr. 7—Al Gordon, Atlantic City—KO by 8
Aug. 28—Kid Beck, Charlotte, N. C.—ND 10

QUINTON ROMERO ROJAS

Born, May, 1896, South America. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1923

Knockouts: Larry Gains, 10; Eluere, 2; Marcel Nilles, 3.

1924

Knockouts: Tom Roper, 2; Jack Sharkey, 8; Joe McCann, 4; Farmer Lodge, 5. Won: Joe Stoessel, 12; John Risko, 12; Jack Renault, 10. No decisions: Charlie Weinert, 10; Martin Burke, 10. Knockout by: Floyd Johnson, 7. Draw: Sully Montgomery, 6.

1925

Jan. 1—Bob Roper, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Feb. 26—Jim Maloney, Boston, Mass.—L 10
Mar. 18—Joe Stoessel, N. Y. C.—L 12
Mar. 23—Jack Renault, Newark, N. J.—ND 12
May 1—Harry Greb, Detroit, Mich.—ND 10
May 7—Young Stribling, Boston —KO by 4
June 5—King Solomon, N. Y. C.—L 8
July 20—Young Bob Fitzsimmons, Newark KO by 3
Aug. 7—Leo Gates, Albany, N. Y. C.—W 12
Aug. 28—King Solomon, N. Y. C.—L 12
Sept. 11—Joe Lohman, Bayonne, N. J.—ND 12
Oct. 16—Eddie McGovern, Buffalo, N. Y.W 10
Oct. 26—Leo Gates, Phila., Pa. —W 10
Nov. 11—Sgt. Jack Adams, St. Louis,Mo.ND 10
Nov. 18—Homer Smith, Erie, Pa.—W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Grosso, N. Y. C.—L 8

1926

Jan. 26—Jack Renault, St. Louis, Mo.KO by 4
Feb. 22—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia KO by 4
Apr. 19—Johnny Risko, Buffalo, N. Y.—L 10
July 2—King Solomon, Syracuse, N. Y. D 10
Aug. 6—Harold Mays, Staten Island—KO 1
Aug. 31—Knute Hansen, N. Y. C.—KO by 3

1927

Mar. 19—Larry Gains, Toronto, Can.—L 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Risko, Wilkes-Barre—L 10
July 4—Jack Renault, Kansas City—ND 10
July 28—Benny Touchstone, N. Y. C.KO by 1
Aug. 2—Jack Gagnon, Boston, Mass.—L 10
Sept. 8—Jack Gross, Phila., Pa.—KO by 1
Oct. 13—Johnny Risko, Akron, Ohio—L 10
Nov. 1—Red Fitzsimmons, Colum. KO by 1
Nov. 23—Roberto Roberti, N. Y. C.—KO by 9
—Homer Smith —W 15
—Joe Sekyra —KO by 2
July 8—Big Ben Pound, Tampa, Fla.KO by 2
—Emmett Rocco —KO by 5

1928

Jan. 29—Paolino Uzcudun, Mexico City Mexico KO by 3
(Championship of Latin America)
Mar. 22—KO Christner, Canton, O.—KO by 3
May 17—Ad Warren, Charlotte, N. C.KO by 1
June 6—Angus Snyder, Hutchinson—L 10
July 4—Martin Burke, Fond du Lac KO by 4
Aug. 17—Szymka Zabuli, Duluth—KO by 7
Aug. 29—Elzear Rioux, Montreal—KO by 3
Nov. 15—Babe Hunt, Tulsa—KO by 2

FRANK ROWSEY

Born, June 14, 1911, Powder River, Mont. Weight, 178 lbs. Height, 5 feet 8 in. Under management of Harry J. Schmidt.

1929

Knockouts: Pedro Hernandez, 1; Virgil Duncan, 3; Andy Brooks, 4; Virgil Duncan, 4; Tex Langford, 4; Nick Bishop, 4; Kid Cal, 4; Mike Dunavan, 4; Larry Jones, 4. Won: Tex Langford, 4; Billy Mahoney, 4.

1930

Knockouts: Frankie Burnell, 6; Ray Reglado, 4; Rus Brock, 2; Joe Singer, 3; Tiger Jordan, 4; Billy Wagner, 2; Tony Cadena, 4; Al Cruise, 4; Frank Forbes, 3; Paul Dusick, 6; Mickey Wallace, 6. Won: Oscar Rankins, 6.

1931

Knockouts: Billy Papke, Jr., 6; Johnny Kearns, 3; Billy Wagner, 2; Oscar Rankins, 8. Lost: Harry Smith, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Joe Peregrina, 2; Dutch Weimer, 4.

1933

Knockouts: Billy Papke, Jr., 7; Johnny Kearns, 5; Michigan Joe Gans, 5. Won: Joe Vargas, 10; Vearl Whitehead, 10. Lost: Tom Patrick, 10; Wesley Ketchell, KO by 7; John Henry Lewis, 10.

1934

Jan. 9—Wesley Ketchell, Los Angeles—W 10
Mar. 16—Billie Donohue, Los Angeles—W 10
Aug. 17—Abie Feldman, Los Angeles—L 10
Sept. 12—Pietro Georgi, Los Angeles—W 10
Nov. 14—Fred Lenhart, Los Angeles—KO 8

1935

Jan. 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Angeles—L 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Miler, Hollywood—W 10
Mar. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hollywood—L 10
May 10—John Henry Lewis, San Fran.—L 10
June 14—Leroy Brown, Hollywood —W 10
Aug. 9—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane—KO by 6
Nov. 1—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hollywood—L 10
Dec. 13—Ray Actis, Hollywood—KO by 3

1936

Apr. 21—Charley Killer Coates, Los Angeles ----------W 10
Sept. 8—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles------L 10

1937

Sept. 15—Deacon Leo Kelly, Oakland-----D 10

1938

Feb. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney--KO by 6
Apr. 19—Eddie Dreher, Los Angeles-----W 8
July 8—Bob Nestell, Hollywood ---KO by 3
Sept. 2—Paul Hartnek, Los Angeles----W 8

1939

May 22—Johnny Paycheck, Des Moines ----------KO by 5

1940

Mar. 8—Paul Hartnek, Omaha----------L 8
Apr. 5—Tommy Johnson, Minneapolis-KO 2
Apr. 19—Marv Wason, Minneapolis-----KO 4
May 3—Billy Miske, Jr., Minneapolis ----------KO by 9
May 24—Charley Retzlaff, Minneapolis ----------KO by 5

108

JOHN J. (UNK) RUSSELL

Born, Oct. 5, 1886, Philadelphia. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1904

Dec. 21—Young Connelly, Philadelphia-KO 1
Dec. 21—Danny Mullin, Philadelphia---KO 2

1905

Jan. 5—Jimmy Dougherty, Phila.----ND 6
Jan. 6—Young Jack O'Neill, Phila.---ND 6
Jan. 12—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia---ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Carton, Philadelphia---ND 6
Jan. 20—Fred Miller, Philadelphia----KO 3
Jan. 23—Kidder Williams, Philadelphia-KO 3
Jan. 25—Young Joe Grim, Phila.------ND 6
Feb. 16—Young Joe Grim, Phila.------ND 6
Feb. 20—Tommy Hanlon, Philadelphia-KO 1
Feb. 22—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia--ND 6
Feb. 24—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 25—Young Joe Grim, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 4—Mickey Welsh, Philadelphia---KO 4
Mar. 14—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 18—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 22—Geo. Hoey, Philadelphia------ND 6
Mar. 24—Billy Nolan, Philadelphia----KO 2
Mar. 28—Young Joe Grim, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 1—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia---ND 5
Apr. 3—Eddie Carton, Philadelphia---KO 3
Apr. 8—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 13—Young Joe Grim, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 22—Billy Willis, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 24—Eddie Burns, Philadelphia----KO 1
May 10—Ralph Linder, Philadelphia----KO 6
May 14—Tommy King, Philadelphia----KO 5
May 20—Kid Locke, Philadelphia------ND 6
May 25—Eddie Fay, Philadelphia------KO 2
May 27—Johnny Marto, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 3—Young Joe Grim, Philadelphia-KO 4
June 10—Arthur Edmunds, Phila.------KO 3
June 19—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia----KO 2
June 30—Kid Locke, Philadelphia------ND 6
July 10—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 20—Jimmy Casey, Philadelphia---KO 6
Aug. 3—Kid Locke, Philadelphia------ND 6
Aug. 14—Jimmy Briggs, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 30—Jimmy Briggs, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 5—Young Corbett, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 9—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 13—Dal Hawkins, Philadelphia----KO 4
Nov. 25—Charlie Sieger, New York-----W 3
Dec. 1—Arthur Cote, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 9—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia-ND 6

1906

Jan. 3—Jack Dorman, New York------ND 3
Jan. 8—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia---ND 6
Jan. 22—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 12—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 5—Geo. Memsic, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 15—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 28—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore-----D 15
Sept. 3—Joe Galligan, Indianapolis-----L 10
Oct. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 2—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore------KO 10
Nov. 17—Kid Farmer, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6

1907

Jan. 1—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia-ND 6
Jan. 5—Joe Gregg, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 2—Amby McGarry, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 2—Amby McGarry, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 30—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.-----ND 6
May 21—Amby McGarry, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 30—Morris Goldberg, Philadelphia-KO 3
May 31—Amby McGarry, New York-----D 10
Aug. 1—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia---ND 3
Aug. 1—Billy Kolb, Philadelphia------ND 3
Aug. 15—Willie Fitzgerald, New York-ND 6
Sept. 18—Rus. Van Horn, Columbus, O.--LF 7
Sept. 24—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea------ND 10
Oct. 29—Larry Conley, Chelsea-------ND 10
Nov. 5—Johnny Dougherty, Reading, Pa. ----------D 10
Nov. 8—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 29—Willie Clark, Philadelphia----ND 6

1908

Jan. 22—Jimmy Potts, New York-----KO 2
Feb. 8—Willie Fitzgerald, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 11—Barney Lafferty, Charleston, W. Va. ----------KO 3
Feb. 12—Luther Royles, Gallopolis, O.--KO 4
Feb. 21—Dick Haney, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Mar. 5—George Krall, Philadelphia---KO 4
Mar. 16—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 4—Honey Mellody, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 27—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia-KO 4
May 9—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 23—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 15—Harry Lewis, Bangor, Me.-----L 6
July 21—Rus. Van Horn, Columbus, O.-KO 3
Sept. 7—Harry Lewis, Boston----------L 12
Oct. 1—Harry Lewis, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Oct. 10—Tom Sullivan, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 3—Tommy Crawford, Phila.-----KO 4
Dec. 30—Young Loughrey, Essington, Pa. ----------ND 15

1909

Feb. 8—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 19—Young Dick Nelson, Phila.---ND 6
Mar. 1—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa. ----------ND 10
Apr. 20—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 23—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa. ----------D 10
May 18—Billy Herman, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 30—Fred Corbett, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 25—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 29—Paddy Lavin, Reading, Pa.---ND 10

1910

Jan. 21—Jim Dolan, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 17—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 8—Honey Mellody, Boston --------L 8
Apr. 28—Eddie Stinger, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Willitts, Pittsburgh---ND 6
Nov. 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia----ND 6

BILLY RYAN

Born, 1897, Cincinnati, O. Nationality, American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1915

Knockouts: Sam Caldwell, 1; Young Ketchell, 2; Joe Volkmer, 2; Franky Robinson, 1; Happy Wagner, 1; Johnny Glodac, 3; Bob Reese, 2; Joe Hirst, 3. Won: Red Snyder, 6.

1916

Knockouts: Milt Calhoun, 2; Kid Shaw, 2; Kid Howard, 1. Won: Dummy Jordan (twice), 10; Terry Nelson, 6; Irish Tierney, 6. Draw: Dummy Jordan, 10. No decision: Red Snyder, 6. Lost (foul): Nip Howell, 5.

1917

Jan. 1—Dummy Jordan, Cincinnati ----W 8
Feb. 22—Travy Davis, Cincinnati ------ND 10
July 17—Kid Gilman, Elmwood, O.------L 8
Aug. 14—Travy Davis, Elmwood, O.-----L 10

1918

Jan. 1—K. O. Brown, Cincinnati ---KO by 1
Apr. 9—Al Doty, Canton ----------KO 2

May 15—Billy Jingles, Cincinnati ——W 6
June 12—K. O. Brown, Cincinnati ——D 10
June 24—K. O. Brown, Toledo ——KO 5
Aug. 17—Patsy Hanlon, Charleston, W. Va. KO 2
Sept. 3—Sailor Einert, Charleston ——W 10
Sept. 25—Jack Dillon, Charleston ——ND 10
Nov. 18—K. O. Brown, Toledo ——ND 15

1919

Mar. 21—Travy Davis, Philadelphia ——ND 10

1920

Feb. 12—Al Doty, Cincinnati ——KO 9
Mar. 4—Nip Howell, Canton ——KO 4
May 21—Jack Perry, Canton ——D 10
Nov. 4—Jack Britton, Canton ——KO by 11

1921

Knockouts: Goats Doig, 8; Marcel Thomas, 10; Thomas Sullivan, 3; Johnnie Shea, 8; Speedy Sparks, 2. Won: Al Doty, 12. No decisions: Ralph Schappert, 10; Phil Bloom, 10; K. O. Loughlin, 10; K. O. Brown, 10; Goats Doig, 10; Ralph Schappert, 10; Soldier Bartfield, 10.

1922

Feb. 13—Johnnie Tillman, Cincinnati ——KO 8
Feb. 27—Dave Shade, Cincinnati ——ND 10
Apr. 3—Johnnie Wolgast, Cincinnati ——ND 10
Apr. 28—Ray Conley, Minneapolis ——KO 8
June 7—Dave Shade, Cincinnati ——ND 10
Oct. 23—Cowboy Padgett, Cincinnati ——ND 10
Oct. 30—Harvey Thorpe, Cincinnati ——KO 2
Nov. 2—Johnnie Riley, Wilkes-Barre ——ND 10
Dec. 18—Johnny Riley, Cincinnati ——ND 10

1923

Jan. 22—Anthony Downey, Cincinnati ——ND 10
July 9—Speedy Sparks, Cincinnati ——KO 1
Sept. 10—Anthony Downey, Cincinnati ——ND 10

BILLY RYAN

Born, 1877, Syracuse, N. Y. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1896

Won: Bert Moore, 8; Phil Marino, 16; Frank McMay, 10; Billy Leon, 6; Chas. Hopkins, 6; Squirrel Finnerty, 12. Draw: Billy Leon, 6; Frank McMay, 11.

1897

Won: Phil Marino, 9; Billy Philbin, 5; Kid Ray, 6; Charley Moorehead, 2; Jim Goodward, 6; Charley Montague, 2; Emil Sanchez, 6; Lew Myers, 12; Billy Jennings, 4. Draw: Frank McMay, 20; Lew Myers, 10.

1898

—Maxey Haugh, Syracuse ——W 20
Oct. 24—Tommy Sullivan, Coney Island ——D 12
—Steve Morrisey, Syracuse ——KO 17

1899

May 1—Tommy Sullivan, Syracuse ——D 25
—Luke Burke, Syracuse ——W 25
Sept. 18—Tommy Sullivan, Coney Isl. ——ND 10
Dec. 14—Tommy Sullivan, Syracuse ——W 25
—Tommy Dixon, Syracuse ——D 25
—Tommy Dixon, Utica ——W 15

1900

Feb. 23—Jack McClelland, Utica ——L 25
Apr. 23—Jack McClelland, Syracuse ——W 20
June 12—Oscar Gardner, Cleveland ——KO by 18
June 16—Harry Johnson, Buffalo ——D 20
Oct. 15—Oscar Gardner, Wheeling ——D 20
Oct. 30—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh ——D 20
Dec. 7—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago ——L 6

1901

Nov. 28—Tim Callahan, Toronto ——D 20

1902

Jan 21—Tom Daly, New London ——D 20
Feb. 11—Tom Daly, New London ——W 20
Mar. 20—Johnny Burns, New London ——D 20
Mar. 31—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Apr. 14—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Apr. 28—Andy Daly, Boston ——D 5
May 16—George Dixon, Ottawa ——D 15
June 3—Austin Rice, New London ——L 20
Sept. 20—Young Erne, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Sept. 26—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Sept. 29—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Oct. 17—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Nov. 10—John Powderly, Philadelphia ——ND 6
Nov. 27—Austin Rice, Stafford Sprs. ——L 20
Nov. 29—Eddie Santry, Toronto ——KO 16
Dec. 23—Jack Lowery, Wallingford ——L 12
Dec. 31—George Murray, Boston ——D 6

1903

Jan. 9—Jack Frazer, Boston ——W 6
Feb. 21—Joe Nelson, Boston ——D 6
Feb. 23—Jimmy Briggs, Boston ——D 10
Mar. 13—Hugh Murphy, Boston ——L 10
Apr. 6—Kid Goodman, Boston ——D 10
Aug. 21—Kid McFadden, Boston ——L 3
Sept. 16—Billy Griffin, Boston ——W 8
Oct. 7—Austin Rice, Westfield ——L 10

1904

Jan. 16—Kid Williams, Fort Lee ——KO 7
Mar. 2—Matty Baldwin, Leominster ——D 12

BUDDY (WILLIAM) RYAN

Born, July 31, 1882, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

Knockouts: Young McCune, 1; Al Fellows, 3; Con Suffield, 4; Mike Bartley, 2; Jack O'Grady, 1; Young Barry, 3; Young Brown, 2; Mike Walsh, 2. Won: Clarence Forbes, 1; Jack Ryan, 6; Stockings Kelly, 6; Mike Munger, 6. Draw: Kid McFadden, 6; Morris Rauch, 6; Sig Hart, 6; Walter Bloom, 6; Tommy Sullivan, 6. Lost: Clarence Forbes, 6; Ole Oleson, 6.

1900

May 29—Harry Harris, Chicago ——L 6
June 23—Andy Daly, Chicago ——W 6
Feb. 16—Clarence Forbes, Chicago ——D 6
Sept. 3—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago ——W 6
Oct. 12—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago ——W 6
Nov. 23—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago ——W 6
Dec. 21—Kid Herrick, Milwaukee ——W 6

1901

Dec. 12—Freddy Green, Chicago ——W 6
Dec. 17—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago ——D 6

1902

Jan. 21—Jake Magmer, Fond du Lac ——KO 3
Jan. 22—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago ——D 6
Jan. 29—Kid Goulette, South Bend ——KO 5
Feb. 7—Kid Herrick, Oshkosh, Wis. ——W 6
Mar. 6—Jack McClelland, Chicago ——D 6
Apr. 18—Young Mowatt, Chicago ——KO 6
May 23—Willie Fitzgerald, Chicago ——W 6
Sept. 8—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago ——D 6
Oct. 31—Kid Broad, Chicago ——W 6
Dec. 8—Abe Attell, Chicago ——L 6

1903

Jan. 12—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago ——D 6
Feb. 9—Chas. Neary, Milwaukee ——W 6
June 19—Chas. Neary, Milwaukee ——D 6
July 16—Mike Ward, Port Huron ——L 10
Oct. 10—Otto Sieloff, Chicago ——W 6
Nov. 10—Gus Gardner, Milwaukee ——W 6
Dec. 11—Henry Fagin, Chicago ——W 6

1904

Feb. 12—Billy Mellody, Chicago ——W 6
Mar. 4—Billy Mellody, Chicago ——WF 5
Mar. 21—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago ——W 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Gardner, Chicago ——D 6
June 3—Jimmy Gardner, Chicago ——L 6
Nov. 14—Billy Mellody, Chicago ——KO 1

1905

Jan. 21—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia ——KO 2
Mar. 1—Jack Clancy, Philadelphia ——ND 6
July 4—Geo. Hurberts, Butte ——KO 11
July 19—Geo. Peterson, San Francisco ——KO 20
Aug. 25—Jimmy Gardner, Colma, Cal. ——L 15

1906

Feb. 2—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee ——L 8

TOM COWLER

Born, March 2, 1892, Helsingham, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 215 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1911

Knockouts: Gunner McMurray, 2; Fred Drummond, 1; Jack Gibson, 1; Harry Croxon, 6.

Won: Charlie Wilson, 4; Seaman Parsons, 8. KO by: Frank Moran, 6; George Rodel, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Fred Drummond, 2; Gunner McMurray, 3; George Rodel, 7; Gunner Hewitt, 3; Gunner Rawles, 5; Young Johnston, 15. Won: Bob Scanlon, 15.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Jackson, 5; Ben Taylor, 2; Bomb La Gassick, 3; Jewey Smith, 8; Andre Goddard, 4; Ian Hague, 8; Bill Chase, 2.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Daniels, 2; Denver Ed Martin, 2; Casey Jones, 4; Chet McIntyre, 10; Ben Doyle, 2.

1915

Knockouts: Les O'Donnell, 6; Gordon Coghill, 3; Ben Doyle, 2; Jack Hemple, 3; Tom McCarty, 3. No decision: Gunboat Smith, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Porky Flynn, 10.

1916

Jan. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 1—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Sept. 26—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Bill Brennan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Bill Brennan, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
Dec. 12—Homer Smith, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Dec. 25—Gunboat Smith, Rochester....ND 10

1917

Jan. 9—Fred Fulton, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Feb. 26—Andre Anderson, Rochester...KO 1
Mar. 5—Bill Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bonds, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
June 4—Kid Norfolk, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
June 25—Kid Norfolk, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo.....KO by 8
Sept. 4—Tom McMahon, Wheeling.....W 10
Nov. 13—Willie Meehan, Boston.....D 12

1918

Jan. 29—Charley Weinert, Boston.....LF 2
Mar. 11—Fred Fulton, St. Louis....KO by 5
Apr. 8—Billy Miske, Minneapolis...KO by 7
Nov. 4—Jack Brennan, Philadelphia..KO 1
Dec. 21—Joe Daly, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1920

Jan. 21—Fred Fulton, Philadelphia.....L 3
Apr. 5—Frank Moran, Holborn Stad.....L 15
July 19—Arthur Townley, Wallsend....LF 2
Nov. 18—Erminio Spalla, Berlin.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Paul Journee, Sheffield.....W 5

1921

Jan. 31—Arthur Townley, Sheffield.....L 15
Mar. 31—Hans Breitenstrater, Berlin...KO 2
Apr. 15—Giuseppe Spalla, Berlin.....W 7
Sept. 5—Arthur Townley, Liverpool....W 12
Nov. 28—Charlie Penwill, Hoxton.....L 9

1922

Oct. 20—Billy Warren, Manchester....KO 2
Sept. 21—Arthur Townley, Liverpool..WF 12

1923

Jan. 27—Erminio Spalla, Rome, It...KO by 6
June 1—Bill Tate, N. Y. City.....KO by 1
Dec. 10—Jack Renault, Rochester...KO by 4

1924

Mar. 31—*Geo. Godfrey, Phila.....KO by 2
*Claimed a foul.

PHILADELPHIA TOMMY RYAN

Born, Dec. 29, 1876. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1895

Knockouts: Tom McGuire, 3; Sam Doyle, 2; Harry Davis, 2; Joe Dougherty, 1; Pat Cohen, 2. Won: Tom McGuire, 4. Draw: Joe Dougherty, 4. No decision: Owen Ziegler, 4.

1896

Knockouts: Jock O'Donnell, 1; Frank Gerhardt, 2. Won: Jack Hanlon, 4; Fred Sweigert, 4; Fred Sweigert, 4; Billy Payne, 6. Draw: Martin Judge, 6; Jack Daly, 4. Lost: Billy Payne, 6.

1897

Jan. 20—George Brown, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Fred Jennings, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Ed. Otto, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 29—Joe McNamara, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 21—Young Griffo, Brooklyn.....W 3
July 19—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C. police 1
Aug. —Jack Robertson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. —Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 20—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....D 20
Sept. 30—Jack McAuliffe, Scranton.....W 10
Nov. 3—Harry Peterson, Brooklyn.....D 10
Nov. 6—Jack Bennett, Athens.....D 10
Dec. 9—Jim Judge, Scranton.....L 20

1898

Feb. 2—Jim Judge, Scranton.....D 20
June 13—Frank Bartley, Scranton.....D 20
June 24—Isidor Strauss, Philadelphia....W 6
Aug. —Harry Peterson, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 19—Billy Payne, Brooklyn.....KO 12
Oct. 21—Matty Matthews, N. Y. C.....L 14

1899

Mar. 27—Matty Matthews, Youngstown...L 20
Apr. 21—Walter Nolan, Chicago.....D 6
May 1—Johnny Jenkins, Gd. Rpds.....KO 2
May 30—Frank Bartley, Elmira.....D 20

1900

Jan. 18—Kid Williams, Hot Springs.....KO 1
Feb. —Johnny Jenkins, Hot Springs..KO 2
Feb. —Walter Nolan, Denver.....D 10
June 20—Mike Donovan, Gd. Rpds.....L 20
Aug. 16—Charley Bates, Ashtabula.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Mike Donovan, Youngstown....L 20

JOE RYDER

(Gusseppi Garguals)

Born, August, 1900, Italy. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Scotty Montieth.

1921

Knockout: Young Jersey, 2. Won: Johnny Victor, 12. No decision: Mickey Russell, 10. Draw: Willie Spencer, 12. Knocked out by: Abe Goldstein, 8.

1922

Knockout: Sid Terris, 3. Won: Jackie Marlowe, 6; Eddie Shea, 6. Draw: Hilly Levine, 6. Lost: Patsy Flanagan, 10; Harry Gordon, 10.

1923

Apr. 7—Lew Mayers, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 30—Midget Kilburn, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 28—Cannon Ball Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....D 6
—Al Godon, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 17—Batt Mack, N. Y. C.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Louis Guglimini, N. Y. C.....W 7
Oct. 2—Charley Holaman, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 19—Pete Sarmiento, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 2—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 28—Charley Goodman, N. Y. C.....D 12
Dec. 14—Irish Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C..LF 5

1924

Jan. 28—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 14—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 27—Danny Lee, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 7—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12

1925

Feb. 13—Jack Burns, San Diego, Cal.....L 10
Feb. 20—Pico Ramies, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 3—Billy Hart, Vernon, Cal.....D 6
Mar. 24—Young Nationalista, Vernon....W 6
June 19—Bushy Graham, E. Chicago, Ind. ND 10
Oct. 26—Charley Goodman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 14—Charley Goodman, Brooklyn...D 12
Oct. 14—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Charley Goodman, N.Y.C.....L 10
Nov. 26—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10

1926

Mar. 22—Carl Tremaine, N. Y. C.----------L 10
July 30—Bushy Graham, Albany ----------L 10
Sept. 2—Al Brown, N. Y. C.----------LF 4
Oct. 22—Harry Forbes, Chicago ----------L 8

1927

July 13—Jackie Dugan, Dayton, Ky.------L 10
Aug. 2—Davy Abad, Springfield, Mass.--L 10
Aug. 19—Davy Abad, Long Beach, L. I.--L 10
Aug. 30—Al Tripoli, N. Y. C.----------W 10
—Dominick Petrone ----------L 6

1928

Feb. 29—Eddie Shea, Toledo, O. ----------L 12
Mar. 22—Bushy Graham, Toledo, O.------L 12

1929

Jan. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Mar. 18—Jackie Cohen, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 1—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.-------L 10

RANDY BROWN

Born, 1921, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1940

July 31—Kenny Blackmar, Yonkers----W 4
Sept. 17—Bruce Atwill, White Plains----D 6
Oct. 8—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 15—Tommy Zano, White Plains-----D 6
Nov. 19—Doug Marsh, White Plains-----L 6

1941

Jan. 7—Art Lind, White Plains----KO by 5
Sept. 9—Jackie Byrd, White Plains---KO 1
Sept. 23—Ray Powell, White Plains------W 4
Sept. 30—Billy Carrigan, White Plains-KO 1
Oct. 31—Rocky Luciano, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Nov. 11—Larney Moore, White Plains---W 6
Dec. 2—Danny Kapilow, White Plains-W 6
Dec. 30—Jery Fiorello, New York City---W 8

1942

Mar. 24—Johnny Clark, New York City--L 6
July 10—Holman Williams,
New Orleans ----------KO by 5
July 13—Ernie Forte, Holyoke----------KO 8
Sept. 21—Buddy Farrell, Holyoke--------W 8
Oct. 19—J. D. Shans, Holyoke----------W 8
In U. S. Army.

TEDDY SANDWINA

Born, Jan. 25, 1906, Sioux City, Iowa. Nationality, German-Jewish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Ike Dorgan.

1926

Nov. 24—Helmut Sivert ----------KO 6
Dec. 1—Fred Young --London---------KO 10

1927

Jan. 15—Harry Reeves --London---------KO 6
Jan. 30—Joe Mullings --London---------KO 3
Feb. 22—Eddie Riches --London---------KO 2
Mar. 8—Jack Stanley --London---------KO 3
Apr. 12—Con O'Kelly --London---------D 10
Apr. 19—Con O'Kelly --London---------W 15
May 5—George Cook London Bout Stopped 3
June 15—George Cook --London---------L 15
June 30—Henri Rogers --London---------KO 1
Aug. 24—Marcel Nilles --London---------KO 3
Sept. 15—Harry Robinson --London------KO 2
Sept. 30—Jack Stone --London---------KO 1
Nov. 1—Tom Norris --London---------KO 2
Nov. 13—Tom Berry --London---------KO 2
Dec. 7—Pietro Corri --[redacted] N.Y.C.KO 5
Dec. 19—Otto Von Porat--N.Y.C.------KO by 2

1928

Jan. 23—Johnny Urban, N. Y. City------W 6
Jan. 28—Gus Berger, Brooklyn, N. Y.-KO 5
Feb. 18—Mike Sankowitz, N. Y. City-KO by 1
Mar. 2—Larry Creighton, Boston, Mass.-W 6
Mar. 22—Eddie Callahan, Boston------KO 8
Apr. 2—Roberto Roberti, Boston, Mass.-LF 3
May 27—Otto Van Haecke, London,
Eng.----------KO 5
June 10—Don Shortland, London, Eng.--LF 7
July 1—Roland Todd, London, Eng.----KO 5
July 29—Billy Cook, London, Eng.-----KO 2
Aug. 12—Henry Vandeyver, London,
Eng.----------KO 5
Aug. 23—Reggie Meen, London, Eng.----KO 2
Sept. 2—Eugene Sebelo, London, Eng.-KO 6
Sept. 20—Jack Stanley, London, Eng.--KO 4
Oct. 21—Bob Shields, London, Eng.----KO 3
Oct. 30—Luigi Buffi, Paris, France----KO 1
Nov. 3—Mariner Trender, London,
Eng.----------KO 2
Nov. 18—Arthur Candy Evans, London,
Eng.----------KO 1
Dec. 1—Carl Carter, Paris, France---KO 7
Dec. 16—Joe Bullings, London, Eng.---KO 1
Dec. 30—Georges Tricolteaux, London,
Eng.----------KO 1

1929

Jan. 31—Phil Scott, London, Eng.-----LF 5
Feb. 16—Lucien Marlnongot, London---KO 2
Feb. 28—Roland Todd, Liverpool, Eng.-KO 4
Mar. 21—Charlie Smith, London, Eng.--LF 7
July 2—Harry Dillon, Phila., Pa.-----KO 6
July 11—Benny Touchstone, Detroit,
Mich.----------KO 7
Aug. 14—Phil Mercurio, N. Y. City---KO 9
Sept. 12—Harold Mays, N. Y. City-----L 10
Nov. 8—Big Boy Peterson, Cleveland,
Ohio ----------KO 4

1930

Jan. 8—Pietro Corri, New York-------W 10
Feb. 10—Knute Hansen, New York-----KO 1
Feb. 28—Ricardo Bertazolla, N. Y.-----W 10
Apr. 14—Jack Dorval, New York-------D 10
July 21—Al Walker, New York---------D 10
Oct. 14—Ralph Ficucello, New York---L 10
Nov. 10—Tony Galento, Newark-----KO by 2
Dec. 16—Stanley Poreda, New York-----L 10

1931

Feb. 23—Umberto Torriani, New York--KO 2
Mar. 16—Pietro Corri, New York-------W 10
Apr. 10—Pietro Corri, New York-------W 10
May 4—Pietro Corri, New York--------D 10
June 15—Tom Kirby, Brooklyn---------W 8
July 16—Steve Hamas, New York-------L 8
Oct. 19—Mateo Osa, New York---------D 10
Nov. 13—Mateo Osa, New York---------KO 6
Nov. 27—Walter Cobb, New York---KO by 2

1932

Mar. 14—Tony Galento, Newark, N. J.---L 10
—Unknown Winston ----------KO by 2
Oct. 7—Primo Carnera, Tampa,
Fla.----------KO by 4

May - Stanley Poreda L 10
May - Salustre Ruggeriello L 10

JOSE SANTOS

(Portuguese Featherweight Champion)

Born, November 11, 1911, at Celoric, Portugal. Weight, 126 lbs.

1934

Jan. 11—Willie Connell, White Plains---W 8
Jan. 25—Domi Nicco, White Plains-----W 8
Feb. 8—Frank Marchese, White Plains-W 10
Feb. 15—Kid Slema, White Plains------W 8
Feb. 22—Larry Brady, N. Y. City------W 8
Mar. 13—Joe Mulligan, White Plains---W 10
May 12—Louis Kid Napoli, Brooklyn---KO 4
May 26—Joe Barra, White Plains------W 8
June 7—Young Trader Horn, Brooklyn-W 8
July 5—Ray Clark, Brooklyn ----------W 6
Aug. 3—Johnny Matuskas, Brooklyn---W 6
Aug. 23—Lew Monte, Brooklyn---------D 8
Aug. 30—Izzy Varry, Brooklyn--------KO 6
Sept. 27—Victorio Tamagnini, Brooklyn--D 10
Nov. 5—Johnny Carroll, Holyoke------W 10
Nov. 30—Angelo Manna, Fall River-----W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Turco, Holyoke-------W 10
Dec. 14—Joey Izzo, Fall River--------W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Mike Belloise, N. Y. City-----W 8
Jan. 25—Rayo Santago, Fall River-----KO 7
Feb. 11—Irving Elridge, N. Y. City---KO by 7
Apr. 15—Lou Camps, N. Y. City--------L 8
Apr. 24—Joey Archibald, Providence---D 8
May 7—Johnny Green, Norfolk--------W 10
May 23—Andre Sarilla, Brooklyn------KO 2
June 27—Abe Wasserman, Brooklyn-----D 10

July 11—Baby Sebastain, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 1—Al Gillette, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 15—Johnny Carter, North Adams..W 10
Sept. 10—Joey Archibald, Poughkeepsie..L 8
Sept. 19—Joe Doherty, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Mike Belloise, N. Y. City.....L 8
Oct. 10—Spider Cummings, Brooklyn..KO 3
Nov. 15—Petey Hayes, N. Y. City.....L 8

1936

May 11—Baby Manuel, Washington, D.C..W 6
Sept. 10—Lew Feldman, New York City..L 10
Oct. 30—Baby Casanova, N. Y. C...KO by 2

1938

May 27—Joe Marciente, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 14—K. O. Morgan, Detroit.....L 10
July 8—Vince Dell Orto, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 22—K. O. Morgan, Toledo.....L 10
Aug. 19—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 27—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 7—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. City...KO by 4

PETE SARMIENTO

(Bantamweight Champion of the Orient)

Born, 1901. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1920

Oct. 15—Elino Flores, Manila.....L 4
Oct. 25—Kid Olongapo, Manila.....W 4
Nov. 15—Kid Taranta, Manila.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Elino Flores, Manila.....L 4

1921

May 14—Alex Samson, Manila.....W 6
May 28—Cowboy Reyes, Manila.....D 6
June 18—Pete Wood, Manila.....L 2
Aug. 13—Big Cortez, Manila.....W 6
Aug. 20—Alex Samson, Manila.....D 4
Aug. 27—Syd Keenan, Manila.....L 6
Sept. 10—Bat. Ballerino, Manila.....D 8
Sept. 24—Young Santos, Manila.....L 1
Oct. 15—Express Tango, Manila.....W 6
Oct. 29—Cowboy Reyes, Manila.....W 6
Nov. 12—Syd Keenan, Manila.....W 6
Nov. 19—Harry Gordon, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 24—George Mendies, Manila.....KO 3

1922

Jan. 14—George Mendies, Manila.....D 8
Mar. 4—George Lee, Manila.....W 15
Mar. 18—Frisco Concepcion, Manila.....L 15
Apr. 1—Pancho Villa, Manila.....L 15
May 13—Terry Pandong, Manila.....W 15
June 3—Syd Keenan, Manila.....W 12
Aug. 5—Terry Pandong, Hanila.....D 15
Sept. 9—Charlie Kohler, Manila.....W 12
Oct. 21—Teddy Seidman, Manila.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Jerry Monohan, Manila.....L 12
Dec. 16—Terry Pandong, Manila.....L 12

1923

Feb. 24—Don Garcia, Manila.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Syd Shannon, Manila.....KO 5
May 5—Charlie Moy, Manila.....KO 12
June 30—Joe Suzara, Manila.....KO 10
July 10—Danny Rogers, Baltimore.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Aug. 21—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..D 10
Sept. 7—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..ND 8
Oct. 12—Tommy Murray, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 4—Sammy Smith, New York.....L 8

1924

Jan. 7—Danny McDonald, Toronto.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 6—Ernie Goozeman, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 27—Irish J. Curtin, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
July 20—Bobby Hughes, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 11—Bud Taylor, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 6—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 20—Benny Bass, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Eddie Shea, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
Dec. 8—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia...D 10
Dec. 15—Eddie Shea, Milwaukee.....LF 5

1925

Jan. 1—Eddie Shea, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Jan. 9—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis..ND 10
Feb. 20—Joey Sangor, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Martin, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Connie Curry, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 8—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland.....D 12
June 22—Earl Arthur, Sioux City.....LF 5
June 12—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
June 16—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....KO 8
July 8—Phil Rosenberg, Cleveland...ND 10
July 16—*Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....NC 8
July 22—Eddie Anderson, Cleveland...ND 10
Aug. 4—Eddie Anderson, Cleveland...ND 10
Sept. 7—Dixie La Hood, Helena, Mont...D 10
Sept. 23—Georgie Marks, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 9—Patsy Flanagan, Los Angeles..KO 7
Nov. 4—Billy Bonilas, Los Angeles...KO 6
Nov. 18—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles.....L 10

*Bout stopped by rain.

1926

Jan. 1—Young Farrell, Sacramento.....W 10
Jan. 8—Earl McArthur, San Fran.....W 10
Jan. 15—Billy Lefleur, Sacramento.....KO 7
Jan. 22—Young Farrell, San Fran.....W 10
Feb. 16—Ernie Fliegel, Minneapolis....ND 10
Feb. 19—Archie Bell, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Benny Bass, Cleveland.....WF 6
Mar. 25—Harold Smith, Omaha.....W 10
Apr. 13—Johnny Farr, Cleveland.....L 12
July 13—Ray Rychell, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 5—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 27—Charlie Rosenberg, Chicago...D 10
Sept. 6—Ray Rychell, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 1—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....D 10
Oct. 25—Jim McDermott, Chicago.....NC 7
Dec. 1—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....D 10
Dec. 17—Dominic Petrone, N. Y. C.....D 10

1927

Jan. 1—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Abe Goldstein, Youngstown..ND 10
Mar. 15—Bud Taylor, Terre Haute, Ind..L 10
Mar. 26—Abe Goldstein, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Apr. 26—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 17—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn..KO by 1

MAURICE SAYERS

Born, April 30, 1883, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1900

Jan. 18—Young Murray, Milwaukee.....D 4
Feb. 12—Kid Kurtz, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 1—Alex Burke, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 15—Jack O'Keefe, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 17—Billie Campan, Milwaukee.....KO 4
May 29—Billie Deckerman, Madison.....D 10
July 4—Young O'Leary, Milwaukee.....D 6
Sept. 24—Young O'Leary, Milwaukee.....W 6
Nov. 22—Jack Gardner, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 23—Tom Jefferson, Milwaukee.....W 1
Dec. 7—Len Fenton, Milwaukee.....W 6
—Young Garfield, Madison.....W 10

1901

Jan. 4—Jack Dougherty, Milw'kee KO by 2
Feb. 16—Len Fenton, Fond du Lac.....D 8
Mar. 21—Danny Kirk, Oshkosh.....KO 2
Oct. 15—Kid McAllen, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Spider Garrity, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Billy Rotchford, Milwaukee..WF 2

1902

Jan. 3—Clarence Forbes, Milwaukee...L 6
Mar. 1—Tommy Cody, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 18—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 21—Tommy Cody, Milwaukee.....D 6
Apr. 5—Shorty Ryan, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee..KO by 5
May 16—Johnnie Stone, Milwaukee.....L 6
Sept. 27—Billy Trueman, Streator, Ill.....W 6
Oct. 17—Jack Dougherty, Milw'kee KO by 1

1903

Jan. 6—Jack Simms, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Feb. 9—Jack Galligan, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 14—Kid McFadden, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. 24—Kid McFadden, Milwaukee.....D 6
May 8—Joe Galligan, Milwaukee.....D 6
Oct. 1—Clarence Forbes, Aurora, Ill.....L 6
Oct. 30—Clarence Forbes, Milwaukee.....L 6

Nov. 20—Tommy Cody, Milwaukee.....W 6
Dec. 18—Eddie Santry, Milwaukee.....LF 2

1904

Jan. 22—Eddie Santry, Milwaukee.....D 6
Feb. 19—Kid Herrick, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 18—Adam Ryan, Milwaukee.....W 5
Apr. 22—Chester Goodwin, Milwaukee..W 6
Sept. 23—Willie Mack, Milwaukee.....W 6
Oct. 21—Benny Yanger, Milwaukee.....D 6
Nov. 3—Jack Lowry, St. Louis.....W 15
Nov. 25—Benny Yanger, Milwaukee.....L 6
Dec. 23—Aurelio Herrera, Milwaukee....D 6

1905

Jan. 20—Aurlio Herrera, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 20—Adam Ryan, Hot Springs.....L 20
June 15—Tommy Mowatt, Green Bay....D 8
Nov. 13—Andy Bezenah, Cincinnati.....L 15
Dec. 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1906

Jan. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Dave Deshler, Cambridge.....L 15
Feb. 23—Fred Landers, Hot Springs.....L 20
Apr. 6—Fred Landers, Milwaukee.....D 8
May 26—Young Donohue, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 20—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 9—Harry Lewis, Grand Rapids...WF 6
Dec. 20—Amby McGarry, Baltimore.....W 15
Dec. 27—Art Simms, Philadelphia.....KO 5

1907

Jan. 1—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Willie Fitzgerald, Bridgeport..Exh. 6
Feb. 27—Willie Hosey, Albany, N. Y.....KO 13
Mar. 23—Eddie Chambers, Phila.....ND 4
Apr. 1—Willie Hosey, New York.....W 8
May 10—Packy McFarland, Milwaukee...L 10
Aug. 20—Joe Galligan, Bartlesville....WF 4
Oct. 11—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Jan. 17—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee.....L 10
Oct. 6—Johnny Murphy, Los Angeles....L 25
Oct. 23—Dick Cullen, Los Angeles.....W 10

1909

Feb. 19—Johnny Murphy, San Francisco..L 15
Mar. 26—Lew Powell, San Francisco.....L 15
June 16—Jack Redmond, New Orleans..LF 7
Oct. 23—Henri Piet, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1910

Jan. 1—Willie Moody, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 12—Buck Miller, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 25—Jerry Murphey, Indianapolis..ND 10
June 14—Johnny Connors, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 30—Mike Memsic, Minneapolis....ND 10

1911

June 17—Pal Brown, Ashland, Wis.....WF 2

1913

Apr. 26—Packey McFarland, Milw.....Exh. 4
June 20—Len Rowlands, Cudahy, Wis..Exh. 10

LOUIS (KID) SCALER

Born, Feb. 17, 1884, Worcester, Mass. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1903

Knockout: Danny Slavin, 2.

1904

Knockouts: Kid Jones, 1; Kid Slater, 2; Young Pitts, 5. Won: Eddie Santry, 4; Kid Breadford, 6. Draw: Jolly Rodgers, 10; Bert Clark, 4. Lost: Louis Long, 4.

1905

Knockouts: Jack Curley, 2; Fred Forbes, 10; Kid Rodgers, 5; Fred Forbes, 19; Mike Jeanette, 4; Martin Denny, 2; Kid Carson, 3; Kid Harrison, 8. Won: Jolly Rodgers, 10. Draw: Danny McCarty, 15; Danny McCarty, 20; Kid Oglesby, 20; Kid Harrison, 10. Lost: Kid Fredericks, 15. Lost Foul: Bobby Johnson, 3.

1906

Solly Stroup, KO, 2; Sailor McQuoid, KO, 12; Maurice Thompson, D, 20; Jimmy Murtha, ND, 3; Jack Durane, ND, 3; Jack Smith, ND, 3; Phil Knight, D, 20.

1907

Danny Doherty, ND, 4; Kid Oglesby, KO, 32; Chick Hudson, ND, 4; Billy Lauder, ND 10; Billy Lauder, D, 15; Kid Wallace, KO, 2; Tommy Sullivan, KO, 1; Jockey Jones, KO, 1; Billy Snailham, KO, 9.

1908

Johnny Murphy, L, 10; Joe Carroll, D, 20; Billy Snailham, W, 20; Dick Cullen, D, 20; Gene Sullivan, D, 6.

1909

Apr. 3—Eddie Marino, Cranbrook, B. C..W 10
May 7—Jimmy Potts, Edmonton, Alta..D 15
May 24—Jack Bennett, Cranbrook, B. C. .....KO 11
May 28—Bill Daly, Lethbridge, Alta....KO 8
June 12—Curley Smith, Gleischen, Alta..KO 2
June 18—Sammy McFarland, Langdon, Alta. .....KO 5
June 24—Young Joesicer, Crows Nest, Alta. .....KO 2
June 28—Kid Cary, Gleischen, Alta.....KO 6
July 15—Eddie Marino, Calgary, Alta....D 15
Aug. 2—Benny Evans, Hillsboro, Ore...KO 4
Oct. 28—Kid Harrison, Portland, Ore..ND 10

1910

Jan. 1—K. Riley, Sacramento, Cal.....D 20
Jan. 22—Danny Goodman, Sacramento, Cal. .....D 20

1911

Nov. 20—Jack O'Neill, Westfield, Mass....D 10
Dec. 1—Young McDonough, Lowell, Mass. .....D 8

1913

May 24—Freddy Welsh, Edmonton, Alta. .....ND 15

Died Dec. 1, 1943, Vancouver, B. C.

HARRY SCOTT

Born, June 16, 1905, Atlantic City, N. J.

1927

Jan. 25—Jimmy Becker, Albany .....D 10
Feb. 7—Spud Murphy, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Mar. 15—Al Matera, Albany .....W 10
Mar. 30—Vincent Sanchez, Philadelphia..W 6
Apr. 5—Bert Lamb, Albany .....L 10
Apr. 26—Frisco Batisto, Albany .....W 10
May 9—Sammy Offerman, Holyoke ....L 10
May 27—Nat Kawler, Holyoke .....L 10
June 18—Al Matera, Brooklyn .....W 6
June 20—Steve Smith, Holyoke .....L 10
June 27—Phil Goldstein, Jersey City.....L 10
July 1—Bobby Mays, Westerly, R. I.....D 10
July 25—Eddie Lord, Hartford, Conn.....D 10
July 30—Jimmy De Luca, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 12—Billy White, Bayonne, N. J....ND 12
Aug. 17—Bobby Mays, New London, Conn. .....L 10
Aug. 25—Collie Blines, New Haven.....W 10
Sept. 27—George La France, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 10—Arnold Ryan, Holyoke .....KO 2
Oct. 29—Jimmy La Duca, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 17—Sammy Offerman, N .Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 22—Bert Lamb, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 26—Jimmy Britt, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 19—Red Garron, Chicago .....KO 5

1928

Jan. 2—Phil Goldstein (Pitts.), Holyoke L 10
Jan. —Al Irving, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. —Rubber Tummy, Pittsfield, Mass. .....KO by 5
Feb. —Steve Clifford, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. —Ed Peterson, Pittsfield .....W 10
Mar. 5—Ruby Levine, Wichita, Kan. ....W 8
Mar. 10—Chas. Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C...L 6
Mar. —Phil Goldstein (Pitts.), N. Y. C..L 10
Mar. 24—Eddie Guida, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. —Joe Lennon, Pittsfield .....W 10
May 4—Lew Kersch, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
June 12—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y. C.....L 6
July —Tommy Dunn, Hartford .....W 10
July —Johnny Howard, Jersey City..KO 2
Aug. —Jimmy Reed, Atlantic City ....D 10

Sept. —Jimmy Reed, Jersey City-------L 10
Sept. 26—Willie Siegel, Brooklyn ---------L 10
Oct. —Steve Clifford, Jersey City----KO 4
Oct. —Mickey Blaine, Jersey City----KO 1
Nov. —Patsy Barbara, Brooklyn -------L 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Guida, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Dec. 4—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Dec. 17—Nat Kawler, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1929

Aug. 15—Joe Trabon, North Adams, Mass. ----------KO by 9

AL SHUBERT

(Albert Schellenberg)

Born, Oct. 26, 1893, Warren, R. I. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1912

Knockouts: Young Rego, 5; Teddy Murphy, 7; Young Barry, 1; Flash Rogers, 3; Andy Bowen, 3; Young Curry, 1. Won: Jimmy Johnson, 10; Young Barry, 10; K. O. Eggers, 12; Jem Kendrick, 12. Draw: Young Ketchell, 8; Jimmy Johnson, 8; Jem Kendrick, 12; Charley Harvey, 12; Al Delmont, 12.

1913

Knockout: Johnny Roth, 6. Won: K. O. Eggers, 12; Johnny Munice, 12; Johnny Munice, 12; Philly McGovern, 12; Kid Thomas, 12. Draw: Joe Shears, 12; Mickey Brown, 10. No decisions: Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Young Herman, 10; Walter Mohr, 10; Chicken Roskin, 10; Philly McGovern, 10; Young Limbo, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10; Eddie Cook, 10; Frankie Burns, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Mike Malia, 8; Charley Goldman, 7; Battling Lahn, 8; Jimmy Taylor, 11. Won: Young O'Leary, 12; Joe Bandreau, 12 and 12; Joe Morgan, 12 and 12; Johnny Munice, 10; Phinney Boyle, 12. Won (foul): Henry Myers, 8. Draw: Joe Morgan, 15, 12 and 12; Frankie Burns, 10. No decision: Joe Louisiana, 6.

1915

Knockouts: Young Ketchell, 3 and 13. Won: Kid Labore, 15; Jack Wolfe, 12 and 12; Sammy Marino, 12; Buddy Faulkes, 6; Arthur Simons, 20; Pal Moore, 8; Jack Wolfe, 12; Jimmy Taylor, 15; Johnny Limbo, 15; Patsy Brannigan, 15; Mickey Brown, 12; Willie Brown, 10; Jack Wolfe, 12; Patsy Brannigan, 15; Benny Kauffman, 15. Draw: Joe Louisiana, 12; Benny Kauffman, 12. No decisions: Joe Louisiana, 6; Eddie O'Keefe, 6; Joe O'Donnell, 6. Lost: Pete Herman, 15.

1916

Won: Pal Moore, 12; Kid Goodman, 12; Joe Wagner, 12; Battling Reddy, 10; Frankie Britt, 12; Frankie Brown, 12. Draw: Johnny Ertle, 12; Eddie Campi, 12; Battling Reddy, 12; Terry Martin, 12. No decisions: Eddie Campi, 10; Lew Tendler, 6; Dutch Brandt, 10; Kid Williams, 6 and 10; Lew Tendler, 6. Lost: Frankie Britt, 12. Lost (foul): Frankie Brown, 11.

1917

Won: Billy Fitzsimmons, 12; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Charley Treyball, 12 and 8; Terry Martin, 12; Dutch Brandt, 12. Draw: Dick Loadman, 15, 15 and 15; Terry Martin, 12; Young McAuliffe, 15. No decision: Gussie Lewis, 6. Lost: Jack Wolfe, 15; Frankie Britt, 12; Frankie Burns, 12.

1918

Won: Chick Hayes, 12; Kid Henry, 12; Frankie Burns, 12; Sammy Waltz, 15; Dick Loadman, 12; Tommy Shea, 10; Gussie Lewis, 12; Jack Sharkey, 12. Draw: Jack Sharkey, 12. No decision: Gussie Lewis, 6. Exhibition: Benny Valger, 3.

1919

Knockout: Frankie Toronto, 7. Won: Frankie Fay, 12; Andy Chaney, 12; Chick Hayes, 12; K. O. Eggers, 12; Joey Fox, 12. Draw: Chick Hayes, 12 and 12; Billy DeFoe, 12; Battling Reddy, 12. No decisions: Joe Leonard, 6; Pete Herman, 10 and 10; Johnny Murray, 6. Lost: Chick Hayes, 12; Andy Chaney, 12; Billy DeFoe, 12.

1920

Won: Dutch Brandt, 10; Joe Mendell, 10; Mike Scrola, 10; Tommy Noble, 10; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Dick Loadman, 12. No decision: Johnny Kilbane, 6. Lost: Roy Moore, 15.

1921

Won: Bobby Josephs, 10 and 10; Sammy Waltz, 12; Johnny Murray, 10; Earl Baird, 10; Freddy Jacks, 12; Dick Loadman, 12; Willie Kohler, 10; Paul Demers, 10; Charley Elkins, 10; Tommy Elm, 10; Freddy Jacks, 10; Harry Mitchell, 10. Draw: Charley Pilkington, 12. Lost: Danny Frush, 10; Bobby Josephs, 10; Danny Frush, 10; Charley Elkins, 10; Louie Kaplan, 12.

1922

Aug. 11—"Cast Iron" Hague, New Bedford ----------W 10
Sept. 22—Mickey Travers, New Bedford--L 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Britt, New Bedford ----W 10
Oct. 16—Mickey Travers, New Bedford-L 10
Nov. 6—Billy Fitzsimmons, Lawrence---W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Coney, Portland --------W 12
Dec. 18—Frankie Britt, New Bedford----W 10

1923

Apr. 23—Johnny Leonard, Lynn, Mass.--W 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Dundee, New Bedford--W 10

JOHNNY SHUGRUE

Weight, 135 bs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1919

Knockouts: Sapper Cohen, 3; Battling Green, 6; Young Dulluca, 2. Won: Harvey Kelly, 4; Yg. Mulligan, 4; George Protos, 6 and 6; Al Richter, 5; Teddy Hubbs, 4; Maxie Marks, 4; Marty Miller, 4 and 10; Charlie Pilkington, 6; Mickey Travis, 6; Sapper Cohen, 10 and 6; Kid Lewis, 6; Tommy Shea, 10 and 10.

1920

Knockouts: Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Eddie Seigel, 2; Joe Lyons, 2. Won: Charlie Hayes, 12; Bobby Reimer, 10; Mickey Travers, 4; Frankie Brown, 10; Sailor Joe Gibson, 10; Kid Kaplan, 12; Sailor Joe Gibbs, 9 (foul). Draw: Pete Red McDonald, 12. Lost: Charlie Hayes, 10; Jimmy Sullivan, 10.

1921

Jan. 7—Frankie Brown, Worcester, M..-W 10
Jan. 27—Billy Cahill, Worcester, M.----W 10
Jan. 24—Harry Carlson, Worcester, M...-W 10
Feb. 21—Eddie Wallace, Worcester, M.---W 10
Feb. 24—Young Angelo, Waterbury, C...-W 12
Mar. 7—Young Rector, Hartford---------W 12
Mar. 14—Jimmy Sacco, Worcester--------L 10
Mar. 29—Charlie Pilkington, New Haven-D 15
Apr. 22—Jimmy Sacco, Worcester -------L 3
May 26—Charlie Pilkington, New Haven-W 15
June 15—Young Gradwell, Worcester-----L 10
Oct. 27—Jimmy Fruzetti, Worcester ----W 10
Nov. 12—Bobby Reimer, Waterbury ----W 12
Nov. 18—Frankie Britt, Worcester ------W 10

1922

Jan. 1—Kid Russell, New Bedford----KO 2
Jan. 17—Johnny Clinton, Worcester------L 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Fruzetti, Worcester---LF 1
Feb. 10—Johnny Clinton, Worcester ----L 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Fruzetti, Worcester ----W 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Leahy, Worcester ------W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Dundee, Worcester----W 10
June 12—Gene Delmont, Jersey City----ND 12
July 1—Charlie Pilkington, N. Y. C.-----W 12
July 12—Red Cap Wilson, Jersey City----W 4
July 17—Elino Flores, Long Island City ND 12
Sept. 14—Kid Kaplan, Meriden, Conn.----L 12
Oct. 12—Sailor Byron, Worcester-------W 10
Dec. 4—Willie Jackson, Jersey City----KO 10
Dec. 15—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.----------W 12

1923

Aug. 13—Chick Brown, Waterbury------W 12
Aug. 24—Mickey Travers, New Haven---L 12
Sept. 27—Johnny Darcey, Waterbury ----W 12
Nov. 16—Chick Brown, New Haven------W 12
Dec. 14—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. C.-------W 12

1924

Jan. 4—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.——KO by 5
Apr. 4—Jimmy Cooney, Worcester ——L 10
Nov. 28—Sailor Byron, Worcester ——W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Darcey, Worcester ——W 10

1925

Oct. 16—Sailor Byron, Worcester ——W 10
Nov. 6—Francis Rossi, Worcester ——W 10

1926

Feb. 2—Tommy Fay, N. Y. C.——L 6
Feb 5—Archie Walker, Worcester ——L 10

PAUL SIKORA

Born, September 4, 1889, Detroit, Mich. Nationality, American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1908

Feb. 26—Curley Gerhart, Windsor, Can. ND 3
Mar. 4—Curley Gerhart, Windsor ——ND 8
Mar. 18—Jack Keenan, Windsor ——ND 8
Mar. 27—Young Saginaw, Springwells—ND 8
Apr. 8—Curley Gerhart, Windsor ——ND 8
Apr. 22—Mike Johnson, Windsor ——ND 8
Apr. 29—Gene Magnee, Windsor ——ND 8
May 6—Danny McMahon, Windsor ——ND 8
May 20—Eddie Nelson, Windsor ——ND 8
June 3—Eddie Nelson, Windsor ——ND 10
Oct. 21—Curley Gerhart, Windsor ——ND 8
Nov. 4—Curley Gerhart, Windsor ——ND 8

1909

Jan. 19—Danny Murray, Arcadia, Cal.—KO 3
Feb. 22—Willie O'Neil, San Francisco—Exh. 3
Mar. 31—Charlie White, Windsor ——ND 8
June 8—Jack O'Marra, Toledo ——ND 6
Dec. 15—Tommy Dougherty, Windsor —ND 8

1910

Jan. 5—Eddie Nelson, Windsor ——ND 8
Mar. 2—Tommy Kilbane, Windsor ——ND 8
May 31—Kid Reese, Los Angeles ——ND 6
June 7—Kid Reese, Los Angeles ——ND 6
Dec. 14—Tommy Dougherty, Windsor—ND 8

1911

Jan. 2—Joe Phillips, Cleveland ——D 15
Jan. 26—Danny Goodman, Cleveland —D 10
Feb. 2—Mickey Sheridan, Cleveland —D 10
Feb. 15—George Leatham, Windsor ——KO 7
Mar. 1—Sammy Trott, Windsor ——ND 8
Mar. 6—Phil Knight, Cleveland ——WF 1
Mar. 22—Danny Goodman, Windsor ——ND 8
Apr. 3—Tommy Kilbane, Cleveland —ND 10
Apr. 29—Kid Graves, Cleveland ——D 10
May 9—Joe Phillips, Cleveland ——ND 10
Oct. 17—Tommy May, Jackson, Mich.—ND 6
Nov. 15—Tommy Gary, Windsor ——ND 8

1912

Jan. 25—Kid Graves, Cleveland, O.——L 12
Feb. 14—Chuck Larson, Windsor ——ND 8
Mar. 16—Freddy Duffy, New York——ND 10
Apr. 10—Pat Drouillard, Windsor ——ND 8
Oct. 30—Pat Drouillard, Windsor ——ND 8

1913

Jan. 8—Mickey Sheridan, Windsor ——ND 8
Jan. 16—Rudie Unholz, Grand Rapids—ND 8
Jan. 21—Joe Welling, Kalamazoo ——D 10
Feb. 18—Jeff O'Connell, Kalamazoo ——D 10
Feb. 19—Grover Hayes, Windsor ——ND 8
Mar. 7—Dan McRae, Flint, Mich.——ND 8
Apr. 2—Joe Phillips, Windsor ——ND 8
Apr. 7—Danny McRae, Flint, Mich.——KO 5
Nov. 5—Tommy Kilbane, Windsor ——ND 8

1914

Jan. 15—Eddie Ketchel, Jackson, Mich. ND 10
Jan. 21—Mickey Sheridan, Windsor —ND 8
Feb. 12—Sailor Smith, Lansing, Mich.—ND 10

PHIL SIRIANI

Born, Sept. 22, 1916. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 feet 5 in. Managed by Nick Alberts.

1935

Apr. 27—Solly Pearl, Brooklyn——W 4
Apr. 30—Sam Masuccoa, N. Y. City——KO 1
May 7—Henry Berman, N. Y. City——KO 1
May 14—Dave "Red" Casson, N. Y. City—D 4
May 28—Long Sing Que, N. Y. City——KO 3
June 11—Lew Guerrieri, N. Y. City——KO 2
June 25—Eddie Schor, N. Y. City——D 4
July 9—Jimmy Hughes, N. Y. City——L 6
July 23—Gypsy Joe Regis, N. Y. City——W 4
Aug. 6—Eddie Schor, N. Y. City——W 4
Aug. 13—Eddie Levy, N. Y. City——KO 4
Aug. 27—Demasco Ceda, N. Y. City——KO 5
Sept. 26—Eddie Levy, N. Y. City——KO 5
Oct. 9—Al Reid, New York City——D 6
Nov. 11—Izzy Zerling, N. Y. City——KO 5
Nov. 19—Al Reid, New York City——W 6
Dec. 3—Al Reid, New York City——W 6
Dec. 8—Dom Zoccola, N. Y. City——W 6

1936

Jan. 14—Jimmy Hughes, N. Y. City——W 6
Jan. 27—Al Ragone, New York City——W 6
Feb. 21—Al Reid, New York City——W 6
Mar. 24—Joey Archibald, N. Y. City——L 6
Apr. 27—Jimmy Falco, N. Y. City——W 6
May 15—Julie Katz, New York City——W 6
June 1—Midget Doyle, N. Y. City——W 6
June 8—Joey Wach, New York City——L 6
July 7—Eddie Zimmer, L. I.——KO 3
July 21—Andre Sarilla, Brooklyn——W 6
Aug. 11—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. City——W 6
Aug. 20—Ed Zimmer, Brooklyn——KO 2
Dec. 26—Charley Vaughn, Brooklyn——KO 3

1937

Jan. 18—Louis Sierra, N. Y. City——W 6
Feb. 8—Jack Basilico, N. Y. City——KO 4
Mar. 8—Davey Paul, N. Y. City——KO 4
Mar. 19—Young Chappie, N. Y. City——W 6
May 7—Maxie Fisher, N. Y. City——L 6
June 23—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. City——L 8

1938

Mar. 14—Gene Vaughn, N. Y. City——KO 2
Mar. 22—Marty Simmons, N. Y. City——KO 2
Apr. 6—Dave Pastor, N. Y. City——W 6
Apr. 12—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. City—W 6
May 31—Young Chappie, Long Island—W 6
July 5—Pat Clayton, N. Y. City——W 6
July2218—Gerard Delia, N. Y. City——W 6
Aug. 9—Johnny Cabello, Long Island—W 8
Sept. 6—Irving Eldridge, Long Island—L 8
Oct. 31—Johnny Dube, N. Y. City——D 6
Nov. 7—Mickey Farber, N. Y. City—KO by 7

1939

Mar. 19—Harold Valan, N. Y. City——D 6
Apr. 8—Joe Memoli, N. Y. City——W 6
May 7—Harold Valan, N. Y. City——W 8
May 21—Norman Rahn, Long Island——W 6
July 8—Julie Kogan, N. Y. City——KO by 6

JIMMY SLAVIN

Born, Jan. 19, 1908. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Managed by Moe Fleischer.

1926

Won: Tommy Daley, 6; Frankie Minerva, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Harry Trainor, 1; Jack Raulino, 3; Mike Andrews, 2. Won: Harry Devine, 6; Jim Downey, 6; Hy Diamond, 6; Tony Spencer, 6. Lost: Kid Frances, 6.

1928

Feb. 17—Sammy Ferrante ——W 4
Mar. 6—Danny Edwards ——W 4
Mar. 17—Joe Leone ——L 6
Apr. 14—Benny Martini ——W 6
Apr. 25—Joe Curry, N. Y. C. ——W 8
May 14—Nick Terrazi ——W 4
May 19—George Goldberg ——D 6
May 28—Tony Mancuso ——W 4
June 2—Joe Marciente ——L 6
June 11—Jack Schweitzer ——L 6
June 18—Jimmy Doyle ——L 6
June 23—Pete Passifume ——L 6
July 7—Herman Wallace ——W 6
Aug. 17—Pete Passifume ——W 6
Oct. 6—Herman Wallace ——W 6
Oct. 13—George Goldberg ——L 6
Oct. 27—Pete Passifume ——W 6
Nov. 3—Sid Reisler ——W 6
Nov. 10—Leo Dazzo ——WF 1

Nov. 19—Joe Garca ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Leo Dazzo ..... W 6
Dec. 22—Guy Bonaguri, Brooklyn ..... L 6

1929

Knockouts: Benny Nabors, 6; Benny Nabors, 3; Barry Hendricks, 2; Abe Rosenberg, 3; Johnny Erickson, 3. Won Dave Popp, 6; Johnny Huber, 10; Bobby Eber, 6; Jimmy Kelly, 10; Chico Gonzales, 10 (twice); Frankie Anselm, 10; Lew Feldman, 6; Dave Popp, 10. Lost: Joe Barbara, 6; Johnny Huber, 10; Lew Massey, 10; Harry Sankey, 10; Lew Feldman, 6. Draw: Vic Burrone, 6; Lew Feldman, 6; Sammy Gelber, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Maxie Leiner, 6; Andy Young, 2; Joe Mulligan, 7; Carl Hansen, 2; Buck De Cruise, 3; Koli Kolo, 5.
Won: Cecil Kid Como, 6; Herman Wallace, 6; Maxie Leiner, 10; Arthur De Champlain, 10; Frankie Neve, 10; Lew Feldman, 10 (twice). Lost: Joe Mulligan, 8; Kid Francis, 8. Draw: Nel Tarleton, 8; Joe Scalfaro, 10 (twice).

1931

Feb. 5—Frankie Marino, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Chick Gonzales, New York ..... KO 4
Feb. 24—Al Dunbar, New York ..... W 10
June 15—Phil Zwick, New York ..... KO by 2
July 22—Joe Barra, New York ..... D 6
Sept. 9—Sammy Tisch, New York ..... W 6
Nov. 21—Jack Rudko, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Joey Leone, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1932

Feb. 13—Pete Mascia, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Patsy Rubinetti, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 2—Jack Rulko, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Apr. 19—Jimmy La Fauci, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Sept. 27—Frankie Kid Bruno, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1933

Mar. 4—Jimmy Barry, W. Palm Beach ..... KO 1
Mar. 19—Young Howard, Tampa ..... KO 2
Mar. 27—Joe Miller, Tampa ..... KO 6
Apr. 3—Young Shugrue, W. Palm Bch. ..... KO 2
Apr. 16—Al Williams, Wheeling, W. Va. ..... KO 3
June 12—Jimmy Rappaport, Lng. Branch, N. J. ..... KO 1
June 25—Jack Villa, Long Branch, N. J. ..... KO 6
July 12—esley Ramey, N. Y. ..... L 6
Sept. 13—Roger Bernard, Montreal ..... L 6
Nov. 24—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 4

1934

July 31—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 3
Aug. 30—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C. ..... L 6

GUNBOAT (EDW. J.) SMITH

(Edward Smyth)

Born, February 17, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jimmy Buckley.

1906

July 4—Chuck Carleton, Bremerton ..... KO 3

1908

Knockouts: Charley Horn, 6; Spike Higgins, 9.
Won: Charley Miller, 4. Draw: Sailor Carroll, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Matt Turner, 4; Soldier Kearns, 1; Matt Turner, 5; Kid Collins, 1; Lou Taylor, 4; Walter Shulkins, 6. Won: Young Peter Jackson, 10. No decision: Denver Ed. Martin, 6.
Dec. 29—Salina Jack Burns, San Fran. ..... D 10

1910

Knockouts: George Brown, 4; Kid Kenneth, 4.
Won: Denver Jack Geyer, 6; Vic Hanson, 20. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6. Lost: Jim Barry, 9.

1911

Knockouts: Walter Monaghan, 4; Joe Lanam, 2; Jack Jeffries, 2; Charley Miller, 4; Mexican Pete Everett, 2; Charley Miller, 1; Joe Willis, 1; Eddy Apples, 3; Bill Watkins, 3. Won: Terry Mustain, 4; Jim Barry, 6; Willus, 10; Charley Horn, 4. Knockout by: Jack Geyer, 9.

1912

Jan. 5—Jack Gyer, San Francisco ..... L 10
Feb. 12—Sailor White, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Brooks, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
May 9—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 16—Jack Smith, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
June 11—Jack McFarland, Rockaway ..... KO 6
June 29—Hugh McGann, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
July 31—Andy Morris, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Aug. 14—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 27—George Godfrey, Rockaway ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Tom McMahon, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 20—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 30—Jim Savage, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Oct. 21—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Nov. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Dec. 11—Hughie Wuest, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Dec. 27—Frank Moran, San Francisco ..... W 20

1913

Jan. 22—Al McCluskey, Oakland, Cal. ..... KO 3
Mar. 14—Bombardier Wells, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Apr. 2—Fred McKay, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Apr. 11—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 20—Jess Willard, San Francisco ..... W 20
June 27—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Aug. 8—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Oct. 9—Carl Morris, N. Y. C. ..... WF 5
Oct. 21—Tony Ross, Boston ..... KO 10
Oct. 31—Charley Miller, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Nov. 17—Sam Langford, Boston ..... W 12

1914

Jan. 1—Arthur Pelkey, Daly City, Cal. ..... KO 15
May 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 16—Georges Carpentier, London ..... LF 6
Sept. 28—Cyclone Johnny Thompson, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Oct. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 20—Sam Langford, Boston ..... KO by 3
Dec. 15—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 23—Tom McCarty, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Dec. 28—Chick Carsey, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3

1915

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, Waterbury ..... D 12
Jan. 27—Battling Levinsky, New Orleans ..... W 20
Feb. 1—Jim Flynn, Cincinnati ..... ND 10
Mar. 16—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Mar. 27—Jack Reed, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 13—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Apr. 20—Tom McCarty, Boston ..... W 12
May 10—Fick Gilbert, Denver, Colo. ..... ND 12
July 1—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
July 28—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 18—Jack Hample, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 4—Al Reich, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 9—Joe Cox, St. Louis ..... ND 8
Nov. 29—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 4

1916

Mar. 14—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 30—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla. ..... L 10
Apr. 28—Bob Devore, Syracuse ..... ND 10
May 15—Battling Levinsky, Phila. ..... ND 6
June 7—Arthur Pelkey, Memphis ..... W 8
July 10—Tom McMahon, Rochester ..... ND 10
Sept. 18—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Sept. 20—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 23—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 8—Joe Cox, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Oct. 10—Battling Levinsky, Boston ..... L 12

1917

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, New York ..... ND 10
Jan. 31—Jack Moran, St. Louis ..... D 12
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Dillon, New Orleans ..... L 20
May 29—Bob McAllister, New York ..... ND 10
June 2—Jack Clifford, New York ..... ND 10
Aug. 3—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Aug. 10—Bill Tate, New York ..... ND 10
Aug. 20—Kid Norfolk, Rochester ..... ND 10
Sept. 7—Frank Moran, New York ..... ND 10
Oct. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco ..... L 4
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco ..... ND 4
Nov. 27—Fred Fulton, Minneapolis ..... KO by 7

1918

Jan. —Charley Weinert, Providence—L 12
Feb. 18—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre—ND 8
Mar. 8—Hugh Walker, Joplin—Exh. 12
Apr. 1—Clay Turner, Wilkes-Barre—ND 10
Apr. 12—Billy Miske, Atlanta—L 10
May 24—Harry Greb, New York—ND 6
May 27—Leo Houck, Lancaster—D 6
July 4—Tom McMahon, Dayton—D 15
July 11—Billy Miske, Jersey City—ND 3
Dec. 30—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo—KO by 2

1920

May 13—Lee Anderson, San Francisco—L 4
Mar. 9—Andre Anderson, Fresno, Cal.—W 4
June 26—Tony Malchoir, E. Chicago, Ill.—ND 10
July 15—Chuck Wiggins, Gd. Rap., Mich.—ND 10
Aug. 3—Texas Tate, Ft. Worth, Tex.—ND 12
Aug. 9—Bob Roper, Akron, O.—D 15
Oct. 21—Harry Greb, South Bend—KO by 1

1921

Mar. 9—Al Roberts, New York—KO by 10
Apr. 23—Louis Firpo, Buenos Aires—KO by 12
May 30—Bob Martin, Huntington, W. Va.—KO by 3
Oct. 10—Harry Wills, Havana, Cuba—KO by 1

HARRY SMITH

Born, Oct. 28, 1907, West Indies.

Sixty wins as an amateur; lost none; 1927-1928, won Metropolitan Amateur title, the Canadian Amateur and Intercity. Amateur titles.

Started boxing professional, March, 1928. World's colored middle weight champion.

1929

Willie Feldman, Detroit, KO 3; Eddie Phister, N. Y. C., KO 1; Garry Leach, Boston, KO 1; Homer Robertson, Boston, KO 7.

Jean McCue, N. Y. C., KO 5; Billy Kohut, N. Y. C., KO 3; Eddie Dempsey, N. Y. C., KO 5; Jimmy Sullivan, Long Island, KO 3; Joe Salino, Brooklyn, KO 3.

Henry Shaw, N. Y. C., KO 3; Billy George, N. Y. C., KO 1; Eddie Matronger, N. Y. C., KO 1; Eddie Hummel, Long Island, KO 1; Joe Pisano, Brooklyn, KO 3; Jackie Miller, Brooklyn, KO 3; Eddie Bowie, Philadelphia, KO 2.

Barney Shaw, N. Y. C., KO 1; Jackie Lee, N. Y. C., KO 1; Joe Harris, Brooklyn, KO 2; Henry Goldberg, N. Y. C., WF 5; Young Fisher, Detroit, KO 1; Joey Knapp, N. Y. C., W 10.

George Deschner, N. Y. C., W 10; Gummy Snyder, Brooklyn, W 10; Billy Algers, Brooklyn, W 10; Dick Evans, Holyoke, W 10; Jack McVey, N. Y. C., W 15; Billy Kohut, N. Y. C., KO 3.

1930

Jan. 1—Frankie Kornelius, Holyoke—KO 3
Jan. 7—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Jan. 18—Jimmy Francis, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Jan. 28—Johnny Kreiger, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. 2—Connie Josenio, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Mar. 1—Osk Till, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Mar. 24—Charley Belanger, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 12—Billy Franklin, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Apr. 18—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Apr. 30—Billy George, N. Y. C.—KO 1
June 2—Billy Franklin, N. Y. C.—KO 3
June 4—Mickey Fedor, N. Y. C.—KO 3
June 16—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 23—Babe McCorgary, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Aug. 12—Joe Kingsley, Poughkeepsie—KO 5
Sept. 4—Gorilla Jones, N. Y. C.—NC 9
Sept. 11—Mickey Fedor, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 30—Bremen Eddie, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Oct. 5—Eddie Matranga, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Oct. 23—Gorilla Jones, N. Y. C.—W 10
Nov. 16—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.—W 15
Nov. 21—Tait Littman, N. Y. C.—D 10

1931

Jan. 19—Frank Boja, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Apr. 10—Fred Lenhardt, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Apr. 17—Chief Wilbur, N. Y. C.—KO 7
May 5—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.—KO 2
July 28—Frank Rowsey, Los Angeles—W 6
Aug. 11—Harry Goodland, Los Angeles KO 2
Aug. 28—Jimmy Hannah, San Fran.—W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles—KO 3
Oct. 2—Jimmy Hannah, San Fran.—KO by 10
Dec. 8—Sandy Casanova, Los Angeles—W 10

SOLLY SMITH

Born, 1878, Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1891

Dec. 3—Dan Mahoney, Los Angeles—KO 15

1892

May 24—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco—KO 13
July 8—Dan Daily, San Francisco—KO 3
Sept. 29—George Siddons, San Francisco—D 56
Dec. 29—Van Heest, San Francisco—KO 14

1893

Apr. 15—Frankie McHugh, Chicago—ND 6
July 10—Johnny Griffin, Roby, Ind.—KO 6
Sept. 25—George Dixon, Coney Island—L 7
Nov. 13—Murphy of Los Ang., Chicago—KO 2

1894

Jan. 3—Young Griffo, Chicago—D 6
Mar. 7—George Lavigne, Saginaw—D 8
Oct. 2—Frank Erne, Buffalo—D 10
Oct. 26—Van Heest, Buffalo—D 15

1895

Mar. 4—Tom Denny, Coney Island—D 10
May 15—George Siddons, New York—ND 8

1896

Feb. 23—Johnny Lavack, Boston—D 15
Mar. 21—Jerry Barnett, New York—W 3
June 1—Dolly Lyons, Brooklyn—D 10
June 22—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn—W 10
June 30—Johnny Lavack, Cleveland—D 10
Nov. 9—Willie Smith, London—W 8

1897

Jan. 12—Tommy White, New York—D 25
Mar. 13—Oscar Gardner, New York—W 20
Aug. 20—Johnny Griffin, San Fran.—W 7
Oct. 4—George Dixon, San Fran.—W 20

1898

Apr. 18—Eddie Santry, Chicago—D 6
July 7—Billy O'Donnell, Buffalo—WF 7
Aug. 1—Tommy White, Coney Island—D 25
Sept. 26—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island—L 5

1899

Feb. 7—Oscar Gardner, New York—L 6
May 10—Frank Patterson, Brooklyn—D 20
July 10—Frank Patterson, Coney Island—D 25
Aug. 18—Joe Bernstein, New York—KO by 13
Oct. 2—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh—LF 6

ANGUS SNYDER

Born, 1906, Winnipeg, Canada. Weight, 19(lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1928

Jan. 1—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, Trinidad KO 5
Jan. 27—Tommy Tracey, Blackwell—KO 3
Feb. 26—Mike Arnold, Wichita, Kans.—KO 7
Mar. 4—Sergt. Jack Mitchell, Blackwell—KO 2
Mar. 23—Jackie Williams, Wichita—W 10
Apr. 4—Cyclone Jeff Carroll, Wichita—KO 5
Apr. 26—Big Fred Reese, Dodge City—KO 3
May 12—Babe Hunt, Wichita—W 10
May 17—Leo Diebel, Hutchinson—W 10
May 29—Tiny Roebuck, Wichita, Kans.—W 7
June 6—Romero Rojas, Hutchinson—W 10
Sept. 4—Joe Lohman, Wichita—W 10
Oct. 8—Babe Hunt, Wichita—D 10
Oct. 27—Big Jim Sigman, Hutchinson—KO 4
Nov. 10—Leo Diebel, Okla. City—W 10
Nov. 20—Homer Smith, Okla. City—KO 5

1929

Jan. 21—Babe Hunt, Okla. City—L 10
Feb. 18—Red Fitzsimmons, Wichita—W 10
Mar. 7—Frankie Cawley, Tulsa, Okla.—W 10
Apr. 8—Big Boy Peterson, Wichita—W 10
May 5—Big Boy Peterson, Wichita—W 10
May 27—Joe Lohman, Dodge City—W 10
June 27—Johnny Grosso, N. Y. C.—KO 5
July 2—Babe Hunt, Tulsa—L 12
July 31—George Hoffman, N. Y. C.—KO by 7
Aug. 15—Jack Roper, Brooklyn—W 10
Sept. 17—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, Wichita—W 10
Oct. 4—Arthur De Kuh, Kansas City—ND 10

Nov. 17—Dr. Ludwig Hayman, Wichita..KO 7
Nov. 25—Jack League, Okla. City.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Fred Reese, Wichita, Kans.....W 10

1930

Feb. 18—Duke Horn, St. Paul.....KO 9
Feb. 28—George Hoffman, Wichita.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Otto Von Porat, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 9—Leon Chevalier, San Francisco W 10
Aug., 8—Buck Weaver, El Paso.....KO 7
Aug. 29—Owen Phelps, El Paso.....D 10
Sept. 22—Babe Hunt, Wichita .....W 10
Oct. 10—Otto Von Porat, Chicago.....WF 1
Nov. 5—Al Neff, Denver .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Emmett Rocco, Oklahoma City..D 10
Nov. 18—Jim St. Clair, Topeka, Kans...KO 2

1931

June 5—Oscar Kohler, Shreveport, La..KO 3
June 19—John Schwake, St. Louis, Mo...KO 6
Aug. 11—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.KO by 5
Oct. 12—K. O. Christner, St. Louis, Mo...W 10

EMILIO "KING" SOLOMON

Born, March 25, 1902, Boston, Mass. Weight, 187 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Wirt Ross. From 1921 to 1924 he fought in Panama, Columbia and Peru.

1925

May 20—Mike Wallace, Cleveland .....ND 10
June 5—Quinton Romero, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Ad Stone, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 30—Sailor Maxted, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 13—Jim Maloney, Boston .....L 10
July 31—Jack Sharkey, Boston .....L 10
Aug. 20—Jim Maloney, Boston .....LF 3
Aug. 28—Quinton Romero, N. Y. C.....W 12
Oct. 12—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C..KO by 9
Oct. 30—Jim Maloney, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 11—George Cook, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 25—Tommy Loughran, Phila. .....L 10

1926

Mar. 12—Butch Carr, Tampa, Fla. .....KO 7
Mar. 16—Fred Mace, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 10
Apr. 1—Jack Sharkey, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 26—Jack Delaney, Hartford .....L 12
May 6—Alex Rely, Denver, Col.....W 10
July 2—Quinton Romero Rojas, Syracuse, N. Y. .....D 10
July 20—Johnny Grosso, Long Island....W 10
July 13—Johnny Risko, St. Louis, Mo..ND 10
Aug. 31—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO by 11

1927

May 3—Eddie Huffman, Brooklyn .....L 10
Aug. 5—Larry Gains, Toronto, Can.....L 10
Oct. 3—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia .....L 10
Nov. 21—Ray Neuman, Philadelphia...KO 5

1928

Jan. 9—Ernie Schaaf, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 30—Joe Sekyra, Newark .....KO by 8
June 23—Roberto Roberti, Boston .....L 10
Sept. 5—Roberto Roberti, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 26—Elzear Rioux, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 27—Otto Von Porat, Chicago.....L 10

1929

July 31—Harold Mays, Bayonne, N. J.....L 10

1930

—Jimmy Mendes .....L 10
Sept. 9—Jose Santa, Salem, Mass. .....L 10

"WEE WEE" WILLIE SPENCER

(William Sperico)

Born, February 9, 1901, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1919

Knockouts: Frankie Cook, 3; Mike Russo, 1; Ben Bailey, 1. No decision: Rabbit Long, 8; Al Cook, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Willie Burns, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Joe Nelson, 8; Joe Dillon, 8; Johnny Buff, 8; Corona Kid, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Andy Burns, 8; Mickey Brown, 8; Terry Miller, 8; Victor Ritchie, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Sammy Nable, 8. Lost: Bobby Dyson, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Johnny Sullivan, 2; Joe Dundee, 3. No decision: Young Coster, 10; Bobby Hansen, 10; Young Coster, 10; Battling Leonard, 10; Joe Ryder, 8; Bobby Hansen, 10; Sammy Nable, 8; Johnny Buff, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Midget Smith, 10; Joey Leon, 10; Jimmy Tomasullo, 10; Irish Johnny Curtin, 10; Geo. Gomez, 8; Mexican Joe Carmel, 10; Maxey Williamson, 10; Bobby Doyle, 10; Sammy Nable, 10. Draw: Midget Smith, 10; Jimmy Tomasullo, 15; Terry Miller, 12. Lost: Geo. Thompson, 6.

1921

Jan. 15—Johnny Russel .....W 15
Feb. 4—Frankie Fay .....D 15
Feb. 19—Sammy Nable .....W 15
Feb. 22—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 30—Pete Herman, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
Apr. 15—Sonny Smith .....D 15
May 5—Joe Ryder .....D 12
May 6—Sammy Nable .....L 12
June 10—Jack Sharkey .....D 12
July 25—Frankie Daly .....W 8
Sept. 8—Solly Epstein .....W 8
Sept. 19—Jabez White .....D 12
Oct. 10—Roy Moore, Brooklyn.....W 12
Nov. 19—Eddie Anderson .....L 12
Dec. 2—Benny Coster, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Dec. 30—Harry London, N. Y. C.....L 8

1922

Jan. 22—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C...KO by 9
Jan. 30—Frankie Daly, Staten Island.....W 12
Feb. 20—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 4—George Marx, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar 14—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus.....L 12
Mar. 28—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 7—Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....WF 5
July 21—Roy Moore, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 14—Hilly Levine, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 5—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct 26—Kid Lewis, Hartford, Conn.....L 12
Dec. 29—Irish Johnny Curtin, Fall River..L 10

1923

Jan. 1—Johnny Curtin, Fall River.....L 10
Feb. 5—Mickey Delmont, Jersey City...ND 10
Feb. 12—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....L 12
Feb. 19—Johnny Gray, N. Y. C.....L 12
Mar. 23—Jimmy Tomasula, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 29—Harry London, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Apr. 3—Jabez White, Albany.....L 12
May 8—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 17—Joe Clifford, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 1—Larry Goldberg, N. Y. C.....L 12
Sept. 13—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.....L 12
Nov. 17—Willie Mack, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 27—George Marks, N. Y. C.....L 10

1924

Apr. 14—Jack Snyder, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 21—Giovanni Salerno, Albany.....W 10
May 22—Murray Layton, Hartford.....W 10
June 2—Frankie Coster, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
July 15—Hilly Levine, Long Branch.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Hilly Levine, Brooklyn.....L 12
Oct. 4—Vincent Salvadore, Brooklyn...D 6
Oct. 23—Danny Lee, Yonkers, N. Y.....L 12
Nov. 1—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 17—Hilly Levine, Brooklyn.....W 6

1925

Feb. 16—Eddie Martin, Portland, Me...ND 12
Mar. 9—Chick Suggs, New Bedford.....L 10
Mar. 20—Clarence Rosen, Bay City.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Anthony Rocco, Rockaway.....L 6
Sept. 14—Rosey Stoy, Lancaster.....L 8
Sept. 29—Harry London, Albany.....D 12
Oct. 5—Packey O'Gatty, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 27—Joe Clifford, Albany.....W 10
Nov. 16—Midget Kilburn, Providence.....D 10
Nov. 25—Bushy Graham, Albany...KO by 5
Dec. 21—Al. Tripoli, N. Y. C.....L 8

1926

Feb. 22—Babe Adams, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 19—Tony Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 29—Mickey Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Vacca, Bangor, Me.....W 12
May 10—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 23—Chick Suggs, Utica, N. Y...KO by 1
Aug. 12—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....L 12
Nov. 29—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

GENE STANTON

Born, Nov. 8, 1908, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Danny Dunn.

1929

Frankie Lennon, W, 6; Frankie Lennon, W, 6; Big Tim Derry, W 6; Eddie O'Neil, KO 1; K. O. Johnson, KO 1; Tiny Groves, KO 2; K. O. Blackburn, KO 1; Big Bill Bailey, KO 2; Jack Davis, W 4; Chuck Anchors, KO 1; Rush Heise, KO 4; Ray Vegas, W 10; Frankie Wine, W 6; Emmet Rocco, W 10; K. O. Kitts, KO 7; Harold Scarney, L 10; Billy Pavolny, KO 2; Frankie Sims, L 5; Tommy Murphy, KO 1; Fred Malone, KO 2; Tiny DeBolt, L 10; Jack Page, KO 2; Eddie Anderson, W 4; Marty Gallagher, L 10; Olive Stremick, KO 2; Tom Williams, KO by 2; Toney Talerico, L 6.

1930

—Harold Scarney, Cleveland ——L 10
—Billy Pavolny, Cleveland ——KO 2
—Frankie Simms, Cleveland——KO 5
—Tommy Murphy, Cleveland ——KO 1
—Fred Malone, Cleveland ——KO 2
—Tiny De Bo't. Erie, Pa.——L 10
—Jack Page, Cleveland ——KO 2
—Eddie Anderson, Detroit ——W 2
—Marty Gallagher, Boston ——L 10
—Oliver Stremick, Akron ——KO 2
Apr. 24—Emmett Rocco, Akron ——W 10

1931

—Andy Shauks ——KO 3
Feb. 25—Jeff Carroll, Miami, Fla.——KO 2
Mar. 25—Dave Knost, St. Louis, Mo.——ND 6
Mar. 30—Joe Sekyra, New Castle, Pa. KO by 3
May 5—Tiny Powell, Cleveland ——L 6
May 26—Marty Gallagher, Boston ——L 10
July 10—Jack Dorval, Boston ——L 10
Aug. 4—Tiny Powell, Cleveland ——KO 6
Sept. 15—Charley Retzlaff, New York KO by 4
Oct. 19—Dick Powell, Wheeling, W. Va. KO 7
Nov. 10—Jack Beasley, San Francisco ——L 6
Nov. 30—Chet Shandel, Cleveland ——L 10

1932

Apr. 20—Eddie Simms, Cleveland ——KO by 5
Oct. 4—Marty Fox, New York——L 6
Oct. 13—Primo Carnera, Camden, N. J. KO by 6

AL STILLMAN

Born. Jan. 15, 1907, St. Louis, Mo. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by George Wilsman

1929

Jan. 1—Frank Powers, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 2
Jan. 8—Clifford Ballard, St. Louis——KO 1
Jan. 11—George Miller, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 3
Jan. 17—Roy Malone, St. Louis, Mo.——W 8
Jan. 25—Al Taylor, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 1
Feb. 1—Charlie Scounce, St. Louis, Mo.KO 2
Feb. 5—Billy Meyers, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 3
Feb. 10—Frankie Flynn, St. Louis, Mo.——W 8
Feb. 15—Cecil Hurt, St. Louis, Mo. ——KO 3
Feb. 23—Tut Seymour, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 5
Feb. 28—Nick Lauris, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 2
Mar. 8—Harry Allen, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 3
Mar. 15—Mike Clayton, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 3
Mar. 23—Bobby Cox, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 6
Apr. 8—Max Ziff, St. Louis, Mo. ——KO 2
Apr. 15—Jimmy Cummings, St. Louis KO 6
May 3—Jimmy Reed, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 2
May 22—Jack Broughton, St. Louis, Mo.KO 3
June 19—Jack Mahoney, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 4
June 24—Tommy Littleton, Greenville ——KO 3
July 3—Dave Ostrove, Greenville ——KO 3
July 31—Frank Powers, Greenville——W 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Griffin, Greenwood——KO 3
Sept. 3—Clyde Hull, Greenwood, Miss. KO 9
Sept. 26—Cowboy Dula, St. Louis, Mo.——KO 5
Oct. 29—Buster Mallini, St. Louis, Mo.——W 10
Nov. 3—Billy Brown, St. Louis, Mo.——W 8
Nov. 25—Jack Dillon, Evansville, Ind.——KO 5
Dec. 2—Ted Ross, Peoria, Ill.——W 10
Dec. 10—Jack Herman, Bellevelle, Ill. KO 1

1930

Jan. 6—Emmet Curtice ——W 10
Jan. 13—Charley Arthurs ——W 10
Feb. 4—Fred Cullen ——W 10
Feb. 11—King Levinsky, St. Louis——W 6
Feb. 21—Tony Galento ——L 10
Mar. 24—Gary Leach, Gary, Ind.——WF 6
Apr. 15—Mack Henderson——KO 2
Apr. 21—Tiger Johnny Cline——W 10
Aug. 20—Whitney Melinor ——KO 4
Nov. 24—Joe Lohman ——W 10

1931

Feb. 4—Al Seattle ——KO 2
Mar. 24—George Pavlick ——ND 10
May 19—Jack Tunney——KO 7
June 1—Tiger Johnny Cline——KO 2
June 9—Joe Lohman ——W 10
June 16—Johnny Hoekstra——KO 8
June 30—Big Boy Peterson——W 10
July 7—Chuck Burns ——W 10
July 27—Chuck Burns ——W 10
Sept. 28—Jack Barry ——D 10
Oct. 23—Chick Raines ——KO 1
Dec. 11—Bobby Hamilton ——W 10
Dec. 16—Pat Fay ——KO 3

1932

Mar. 12—Buck Kammer ——KO 2
June 8—Jack Barry ——KO 8
June 13—Tom Hambrick ——KO 10
June 30—George Trinkle St. Louis——W 10
July 26—Rosy Rosales ——D 10
Oct. 26—Rosy Baker ——W 10
Oct. 31—Sammy Slaughter ——L 10
Nov. 7—Billy Rhodes ——KO 2
Nov. 14—Bill Hart ——KO 2
Dec. 15—Roy Williams ——KO 1

1933

Jan. 24—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Louis——D 10
Feb. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Louis——L 10
Mar. 21—James J. Braddock, St. Louis KO by 10
Apr. 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Louis——L 10
May 19—James J. Braddock, St. Louis——W 10
June 20—Tony Shucco, St. Louis——L 10
July 7—Pat Kinney ——KO 3
July 12—Joe Lohman ——KO 4
Aug. 10—Pietro Corri ——W 10
Sept. 18—Batt. Bozo ——KO 8

1934

Jan. 7—Willie Oster, St. Louis——W 10
Jan. 15—Rosy Rosales, St. Louis——KO 5
Feb. 7—Hans Birkie, St. Louis——W 10
Feb. 23—Pietro Corri, Peoria, Ill.——W 10
Mar. 7—Natie Brown, St Louis——L 10
Apr. 18—Natie Brown, St. Louis——L 10
May 3—Clyde Chastain, St. Louis——L 10
Aug. 8—Bud Creed, Quincy, Ill.——D 10
Sept. 24—Red Barry, Poplar Bluff, Mo.——KO 1
Oct 24—Don Petrin, Milwaukee——L 10

1935

Jan. 7—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Joseph——L 10

102-38-10-8
35-4

CHICK SUGGS

New England Bantam and Featherweight Champion

Born, October 9, 1901, Washington, D. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 122. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Tony Palazola.

1917-1922

Knockouts: Young Vouchard, 4; Young Melody, 1; Johnny Jackson, 3; Arthur Kuhn, 6; Kid Lee, 1; Jackie Andrews, 2; Dan McCormick, 8; Mickey Travers, 2; George Cooney, 4; Mike Castle, 2; Louis Leonard, 3; Willie Johnson, 6; Pinkie Williams, 3; Pete Franco, 5; Young Jarvis, 6; Young Robideau, 8; Bobby Michaels, 4; Matty Herbert, 9; Dutch Regan, 7; Moe Ginsburg, 5. Won: Young Paul, 6; Johnny Gray, 6; Young McFarland, 8; Phil Logan, 8; Frankie Davenport, 8; Young Farnsworth, 8; Butch Hanlon, 8; Kif Boyle, 8; Joe Leonard, 10; Charlie Elkins, 10; Young Fulton, 10; Young Wimler, 10; Tommy Murray, 10; Danny Edwards, 10; Charley Elkins, 10; Charley Manty, 10; Dick Loadman, 10; Bobby Dyson, 10;

Charlie Elkins, 10; Tommy Ryan, 10; Charley Manty, 10; Joe Silvers, 10; Abe Goldstein, 10; Charley Manty, 10.

44-0

1923

No Decision: Newport Johnny Brown, 10. Lost: Young Azevedo, 10; Kid Henry, 8; Phil Logan, 8; Al Delmont, 8; Al Delmont, 8; Dan McCormick, 10; Tommy Ryan, 10; Newman Regan, 8; Terry McHugh, 10; Roy Moore, 10; Johnny Curtin, 10; Danny Edwards, 10; Mickey Travers, 10; Mike Castle, 5 (foul); Charley Manty, 10. Draw: Bobby Langley, 6; Mike Scrolla, 6; Harld Farese, 8; Ted Jamieson, 10.

Nov. 3—Joey Sangor, Fall River.....ND 0

1924

44-15-4-2

Jan. 4—Harry Gordon, Fall Rivers, Mass.W 10
Jan. 11—Joey Sangors, Fall Rivers, Mass..W 10
Feb. 8—Young Montreal, New Bedford..W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Wilde, Arctic, R. I.....W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Ryckoff, New Bedford....KO 2
Mar. 17—Irish Johnny Curtin, Fall River, Mass.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Ruby Levine, Lewiston, Me....KO 1
Mar. 31—Billy Ryckoff, New Bedford....W 10
Apr. 11—Danny Edwards, Fall River.....W 10
Apr. 25—Abe Friedman, Fall River .....W 10
May 9—Terry Martin, Fall River.....W 10
May 14—Nick Mercer, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 20—Tommy Ryan, Providence, R. I..W 12
June 25—Tony Thomas, New Bedford...KO 7
July 26—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 29—Herman Kid Silver, Warren, R. I.W 10
Aug. 8—Frankie Murray, Newport, R. I..W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Bass, Newport, R. I.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Cuthbert, Fall River...KO 4
Nov. 15—Jimmy Mendo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Harko, Manchester, New Hampshire .....W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Murray, Newport, R. I..W 10

66-15-4-3

1925

July 18—Patsy Wallace.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Chick Kansas.....W 10
Aug. 23—Tommy Murray.....W 10
Sept. 14—Herbie Schaeffer.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Murray.....ND 10
Sept. 31—Ray Miller.....D 10
Oct. 11—Red Chapman.....WF 10
Oct. 26—Joe Celmars, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 2—Phil Verde, New Bedford.....L 10
Nov. 24—Newport Johnny Brown, Halifax .....W 10

72-16-5-3

1926

Jan. 22—Johnny Vestry, Camden, N. J...KO 5
Jan. 29—Joey Harko, Manchester, N. H...W 10
Feb. 5—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 8—Babe Herman, Boston, Mass....L 10
Feb. 15—Jackie Nichols, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 10
Feb. 17—Joey Williams, Philadelphia..KO 7
Feb. 22—Spark Plug Russel, Newark....WF 8
Mar. 1—Jackie Snyder, Hartford, Conn. W 10
Mar. 5—Billy Marlow, Salem, Mass.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Terry Miller, Fall River, Mass..KO 2
Mar. 19—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 25—Terry Martin, Providence, R. I..W 10
Apr. 9—Jacky Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 15—Nick Mercer, Lowell, Mass.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Datto, Cleveland, O.....D 12
May 14—Johnny Brown, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 18—Sammy Fuller, Boston, Mass....W 10
June 9—Babe Herman, Boston, Mass.....W 10
July 26—Jacinto Valdez, Troy, N. Y.....KO 6
Aug. 5—Pete Sarmiento, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O.....ND 12
Sept. 2—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 8—Andrew Martin, Chicago, Ill.....D 10
Nov. 15—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston....L 10

90-19-7-6

1927

Jan. 13—Georgie Mack, Jersey City...ND 10
Jan. 20—Soldier Jake Dombrowsky, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Mendo, Toledo, Ohio...ND 12
Feb. 18—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
Apr. 22—Sammy Fuller, Boston, Mass.....L 10
May 2—Benny Bass, Philadelphia, Pa.....L 10
May 17—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. D 10
May 31—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles...KO by 6
Sept. 19—Johnny Helstein, Buffalo, N. Y...L 16
Oct. 3—Terry Martin, New Bedford....W 10
Oct. 14—Cecil Payne, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 7—Jackie Donohue, Boston, Mass...L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Helstein, Buffalo, N. Y..W 10

94-25-8-3

1928

Feb. 6—Pete Aguinaldo, New Bedford...W 10
Feb. 24—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 26—Sammy Fuller, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 10—Paul Allen, Toledo, Ohio.....LF 2
Apr. 17—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre..D 10
May 29—Chuck Feldman, Toledo, O.....D 12
June 8—Johnny Ryan, Erie, Pa.....W 10
June 19—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
July 2—Lou Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 20—Frankie Moore, Lynn, Mass.....L 10
Sept. 22—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

97-32-10-8

1929

Jan. 9—Harry Devine, Boston.....KO 6
Jan. 11—Jake Zeramby, Boston.....W 8
Jan. 21—Jackie Donohue, Fall River....W 10
Feb. 8—Tony Mandell, Worchester.....W 10
Feb. 24—Kid Chocolate, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 22—Bill Hindley, Worchester.....W 10
Mar. 25—Pancho Villa, New Bedford....L 10
Apr. 12—Harry Devine, Worchester.....L 10
Apr. 18—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 8
May 30—Sammy Fuller, Tiverton...KO by 8
Nov. 19—Mike Dundee, Chicago....KO by 2

102-38-10-8

1942

In U. S. Merchant Marine.

DAVE SULLIVAN

Born, May 10, 1877, Cork, Ireland. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1894

Won: Frank Coffee, 3. Knockout: Frank Stone, 6. No decision: Micky Callahan, 3.

1895

July 27—Barty McGriel, Boston .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Dave Parkman, Lynn, Mass....W 3
Oct. 17—Phil Smith, Providence .....W 2

1896

Jan. 29—Austin McKavaney, Boston....W 4
Feb. 7—Allie Alberts, Boston .....D 6
June 16—Joe Elms, Boston .....KO 9
Aug. 19—Allie Alberts .....W 11
Sept. 15—Austin Rice, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 29—Bob Cunningham, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Sept. 30—Billy Smith, Philadelphia.....D 6
Oct. 13—Young Dixon, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Jack Ward, Baltimore .....D 20
Nov. 7—Austin Rice, N. Y. C.....D 12
Nov. 24—Casper Leon, N. Y. C.....D 20
Dec. 19—Tom Tully, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1897

Jan. 2—Jimmy Rose, N. Y. C.....W 17
Jan. 27—Tom McCune, Perth Amboy....D 4
Feb. 17—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C.....KO 13
Mar. 20—Maxey Haugh, N. Y. C.....W 5
Apr. 28—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C.....KO 22
Oct. 18—Pedlar Palmer, London .....L 20

1898

Mar. 4—Patsy Broderick, Yonkers.....W 9
Mary 16—Sammy Kelly, New York.....W 20
Sept. 26—Solly Smith, Coney Island.....W 5
Nov. 11—George Dixon, New York.....LF 10

1899

Jan. 9—Oscar Gardner, New York..KO by 17
Feb. 11—Marty McCue, Brooklyn.....D 20
Mar. 27—Joe Bernstein, Brooklyn.....D 25
Apr. 19—Jack O'Brien, Hartford.....D 20
Aug. 19—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn.....D 25
Sept. 30—Joe Bernstein, New York.....D 25
Nov. 10—Joe Bernstein, New York.....D 25
Nov. 28—Kid Broad, New York.....L 25

1900

Jan. 30—Jack Hamilton, Troy.....W 25
Mar. 10—Kid Broad, New York.....W 25
Mar. 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia.....L 3
Apr. 2—Eddie Gardner, Brooklyn.....W 19
May 3—Billy Whistler, Baltimore.....D 17

July 3—Kid Broad, Coney Island.....LF 16
July 23—Luke Burke, Buffalo.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Oscar Gardner, Louisville.....W 14
Nov. 30—Ole Oleson, Chicago.....LF 4
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Louisville.....WF 18

1901

Jan. 14—Kid Broad, Louisville.....D 25
Apr. 29—Jack McClelland, Louisville...KO 20
Sept. 30—Kid Broad, Louisville.....L 25
Oct. 14—Kid Broad, Fort Lee.....D 20

1902

Feb. 22—Terry McGovern, Louisville...L 15
Apr. 17—Austin Rice, Waterbury.....D 20
Nov. 7—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....WF 7

1903

June 26—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 25—Austin Rice, Portland, Me.....W 15

1904

Jan. 12—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 15
Feb. 29—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 11
Mar. 18—Chas. Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6

1905

Mar. 13—Kid Herman, Hot Springs.....L 9

KID SULLIVAN

(Stephen J. Tricamo)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, May 21, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1911

Knockout: Young Kenny, 3. Won: Andy Griffen, 4; Tom Hynes, 4; Dick Lewis, 6; Young Cirina, 4. Draw: Jerry Clifford, 4.

1912

Draw: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Willie Smith, 4; Young Alberts, 2. No decisions: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10; Bobby Gair, 10; Young Neiman, 10; Young Jersey, 10; Mike Clancy, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Mundy, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Young Rector, 10. Exhibition: Battling Levinsky, 3.

1914

Knockouts: Eddie Brooks, 1; Eddie Lennon, 3. Won: Bobby Burns, 8. Draw: Young Rector, 10; Young Limbo, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Willie Doyle, 10. No decisions: Eddie Moran, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Eddie Moran, 10; Nick Nelson, 10; Johnny Solsberg, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Jim Kendrick, 10; Young Marino, 10; Jimmy Murray, 10; Joe Mooney, 10; Mickey Donnelly, 10; Kid Murphy, 10; Kid Taylor, 10. Lost: Monk Fowler, 8. Exhibitions: Young Zulu Kid, 3; Harry Thomas, 3.

1915

Draw: Johnny Solsberg, 8; "Red" Dolan, 20. No decisions: Eddie Wallace, 10; Eddie Campi, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Limbo, 10. K. O. Joe Daly, 10. Lost: "Red" Dolan, 20. Exhibition: Johnny Murray, 3.

1916

Knockout: Young Martin, 4. Won: K. O. Joe Daly, 2; Johnny Donovan, 8; Gus Lewis, 6. No decisions: Frankie Callahan, 10; Willie Jones, 10; Harry Glenn, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Cardell, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Marty Allen, 10. Draw: Eddie Campi, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10.

1917

Won: Young Steele, 10. No decisions: Battling Lahn, 10; Young Al Kale, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Tommy Conroy, 7; Eddie Gorman, 5; Pete McDonald, 2. Won: Willie Daney, 10; Irish Kid Williams, 15; "Dutch" Brandt, 12; Lew McFarland, 7; Young Limbo, 10; Terry Davis, 10. Won (foul): Bobby Michaels, 3. Draw: Paddy Philbin, 10. Lost: Silent Regan, 12.

1922

Knockout: Sammy Sieger, 3. Won: Joe Leopold, 4; Battling Reddy, 12; Sammy Seiger, 12; Harvey Bright, 12. Lost: Pepper Martin, 12, 12 and 12; Kid Kaplan, 12; Eddie Brady, 12. Draw: Dutch Brandt, 12; Harvey Bright, 12.

1923

Jan. 22—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn.....L 12
Mar. 8—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 7—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....LF 8
Dec. 17—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....KO 8
—Jimmy Makes .....L 12

1924

May 30—Mike Ballerino, Brooklyn.....L 12
June 20—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 18—Vin. Pepper Martin, L. I. City..W 15
Oct. 15—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Mike Ballerino, Milwaukee....ND 10

1925

Mar. 23—Willie Ames, Canton, O.....ND 12
Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia...L 10
May 22—Louis Kid Kaplan, Wat'b'y..KO by 5

1926

Feb. 1—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 13—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C. .....D 4
June 3—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn....KO by 6

PATSY SWEENEY

Born, March 3, 1879, Galway, Ireland. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1897

Won: Jimmy Stewart, 11; Scotty Coyne, 5 Andy Robinson, 2; John Ennis, 1. Draw: Billy Gardiner, 5; Billy Gardiner, 10.

1898

Knockouts: Bob Armstrong, 2; Dan Brennan, 2; Bob Wilson, 2; J. McMahon, 2. Won: Billy Gardiner, 10; Spike Haley, 2; Andy Daly, 7; Kid Lavigne, 4; Jig Stone, 8; Ed. Meagher, 3. Draw: Spike Haley, 6; Dan Snyder, 5; Kid Lavigne, 6; G. Murray, 6.

1899

Knockouts: Jim Lawler, 3; Joe Flaherty, 16, Billy Ernst, 4; Whitey Lester, 4. Won: J. Sullivan, 2; Mose King, 6; Kid Broad, 8; Billy Chisholm, 12; Marty McCue, 10; Joe Handler, 10; L. De Monge, 19; Young Sykes, 7; Jack Downey, 17; B. Gormley, 8; Hiram Goldstein, 9. Won (foul): Henry Wilson, 8.

1900

Jan. 1—Dal Hawkins, Hartford....KO by 2
Mar. 2—George McFadden, N. Y. C.....L 21
Apr. 24—M. Riley, Boston .....D 6
May 14—Chip Morrison, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 4—Eugene Reardon, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 7—Otto Knop, Buffalo .....KO 9
July 28—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia..W 3
July 30—Jim Maloney, Brooklyn .....W 4
Aug. 3—Tom Cleary, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 20—Jimmy Reilly, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 3—J. Sloan, New London.....W 3
Sept. 28—Paddy Fenton, Manchester....WF 6
Oct. 31—Andy Watson, Manchester.....D 20
Dec. 19—George McFadden, Boston.....D 15

1901

Jan. 29—Andy Watson, Manchester.....D 15
Feb. 22—Eddie Connolly, Hartford.....W 5
Mar. 12—Sam Paretto, Memphis.....WF 7
Mar. 26—Perry Queenan, Memphis.....D 20
Apr. 16—Joe Carter, Middletown .....W 4
Sept. 2—Matty Matthews, Hartford.....L 20
Nov. 20—Patsy Fenton, New London....W 3
Dec. 5—Geo. McFadden, New Haven...D 6

1902

Jan. 10—Twin Sullivan, Manchester.....L 15
Feb. 10—Andy Watson, Springfield.....W 15
Mar. 6—Eugene Reardon, New Britain..KO 3
Apr. 1—Twin Sullivan, Boston.....L 15

July 2—Tim Kearns, Manchester.....W 1
Sept. 3—Gus Ziegler, Baltimore.....W 5
Sept. 11—Matty Matthews, New Britain..W 5
Sept. 30—Gus Ziegler, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Billy Berger, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 19—Owen Ziegler, Boston.....W 4
Nov. 27—Geo. McFadden, New Britain...L 20
Dec. 30—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8

1903

Jan. 23—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 9—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 23—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 10
Aug. 31—Andy Watson, Manchester....W 15
Nov. 6—Shadow Morris, Boston.....KO 10
Nov. 20—Sam Langford, Boston....KO by 12

JACK CARROLL

(Hardwick)

Born, February 3, 1907, Kensington, Victoria. Nationality, Australian. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1923

Knockouts: Reg Brierly, 4; Johnny Summers, 4; Tom Leslie, 2. Won: Billy Feeney, 4; Jack Murray, 6. Draw: Jimmy Edward, 4. Lost: Young Conly, 4; Dave Palmer, 6.

1924

Knockouts: Jack Feeney, 5; Johnny Summers, 4; Johnny Summers, 5. Won: Vin O'Brien, 6; Norm. Edwards, 6; Bill Feeney, 6; Jack Smith, 6; Roy Stewart, 10. Lost: Horrie Conley, 6.

1925

Knockouts: Tom Leslie, 2; Reg. Brierley, 4. Won: Dick Flint, 6; Billy Ritchie, 6; Jack Smith, 10; Arthur Wright, 10. Draw: Jack Smith, 6; Jimmy Edwards, 6. Lost: Dave Palmer, 6; Darcy Lee, 15.

1926

Knockouts: Doug. Hamilton, 12. Jack Smith, 7. Won: Roy Stewart, 10; Roy Stewart, 10; Doug. Hamilton, 10; Ray Stewart, 10; Doug. Hamilton, 10; Roy Stewart, 10; Bert Jenkin, 10; Stan Reid, 10; George Gray, 10. KO by: Snowy Christensen, 5.

1927

Jan. 28—Gordon Kiely, Wonthaggi.....L 12
Apr. 13—Bert Bartlett, Melbourne.....KO 5
May 18—Reg. Scott, Melbourne.....KO 8
Aug. 3—Sid Buxton, Melbourne.....W 10
Oct. 5—Gil McGrath, Sydney.....W 9
Nov. 9—Bill Torrens, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 23—Bill Richards, Sydney.....W 15
Dec. 2—Frank Austin, Brisbane.....W 2
Dec. 16—Les Robson, Brisbane.....KO 5

1928

Mar. 31—Al Bourke, Sydney.....W 7
(Welterweight championship.)
June 9—Tommy McInnis, Sydney.....KO 15
June 23—Danny Lewis, Sydney.....W 15
July 23—Harry Casey, Wellington, N.Z...L 15
Aug. 9—Charley Purdy, Wellington.....W 15
Aug. 16—Harry Casey, Christ Church....W 15
Oct. 20—Harry Mason, Sydney.....W 15
Dec. 1—Charley Purdy, Sydney.....LF 11

1929

Jan. 19—Carlos Galbusera, Melbourne..KO 6
Jan. 26—Jack Sparr, Melbourne.....W 15
Mar. 9—Jack Sparr, Sydney.....W 15
May 18—Meyer Grace, Melbourne...KO by 11
June 15—Jim Mollette, Melbourne.....W 1
July 26—Jim Mollette.....W 6
Aug. 10—Ben Marshall, Sydney.....W 10
Nov. 15—Harry Casey, Brisbane.....KO 7

1930

Feb. 1—Billy Richards, Sydney.....KO 12
Feb. 15—Andy Anderson, Sydney.....KO 11
June 18—Danny Ryan, Melbourne.....KO 5
Aug. 13—Wally Hancock, Brisbane.....W 15
Aug. 23—Billy Thomas, Brisbane.....KO 3
Aug. 30—Wally Hancock, Sydney.....W 15
Oct. 11—Billy Thomas, Melbourne.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Jack Kilbourne, Sydney.....WF 8

1931

Mar. 14—Wally Libert, Melbourne.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Tony Tuzzolino, Sydney.....KO 5
Apr. 25—Billy Richards, Sydney.....KO 7
May 22—Tom Fielding, Leichhardt.....KO 11
June 5—Wally Hancock, Leichhardt.....LF 7
July 11—Jack Kilbourne, Sydney.....W 15

1932

Feb. 29—Fred Henneberry, Sydney..KO by 13
Apr. 1—Russ Critcher, Leichhardt.....W 15
July 30—Billy Richards, Newcastle.....KO 9
Aug. 20—Fred Henneberry, Melbourne..W 15
Sept. 16—Bert Sampson, Leichhardt....KO 8
Sept. 23—Tommy Fielding, Fitzroy..No fight 7
Sept. 30—Alby Roberts, Leichhardt.....W 15

1933

Feb. 4—Billy Jones, Melbourne.....KO 10
Mar. 18—Cyril Pluto, Melbourne.....W 15
Sept. 18—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....W 15
Oct. 9—Tod Morgan, Sydney.....W 15
Nov. 4—Al Trulmans, Melbourne.....W 15

1934

Apr. 21—Billy Townsend, Melbourne...KO 9
May 14—Wesley Ramey, Sydney, N.S.W.KO 10
July 7—Ron Richards, Sydney, N.S.W..KO 13
Aug. 27—Tod Morgan, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 15

1935

Mar. 4—Willard Brown, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 18—Bobby Wilson, U.S.A., Sydney..KO 13
Apr. 8—Jack Portney, Sydney.....W 15
June 17—Jack Portney, Sydney.....D 15
July 8—Tommy Jones, Sydney.....W 15
Sept. 16—Paul Schaeffer, Sydney.....NC 6
Dec. 26—Bep van Klaveren, Sydney.....W 15

1936

Feb. 6—Bep van Klaveren, Sydney.....W 15
Mar. 23—Herb Bishop, Sydney.....W 12
June 12—Sid Powell, Sydney.....W 6

1937

Mar. 30—Jimmy Leto, Sydney.....W 15
Nov. 21—Dick Humphries, Melbourne....W 10
Dec. 21—Izzy Jannazzo, Sydney.....W 10

1938

Jan. 19—Jimmy Leto, Sydney.....W 15
Feb. 22—Jimmy Leto, Melbourne.....W 12

LOPE TENORIO

Born, September 25, 1904, Bulacan, P. I. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Ike Dorgan.

1923

Knockout: Charlie Cross, 10. Won: Jack Manally, 8; Hermo Orteo, 8; Marcario Flores, 8. Draw: Salvino Jamito, 12; M. Adriano, 8.

1924

Knockouts: Battling Key, 8; Billy Thurdon, 10; Harry Young, 4; J. Regan, 3; Ern Baxter, 11; Bert McCarthy, 11; Jim Allen, 4. Won: S. Jamito, 12; E. Volaire, 20; Paul Dempsey, 20; Leo Wax, 20. Draw: Jim Allen, 20. Lost: Elino Flores, 15; M. Adriano, 12; Jerry Monahan, 15; Billy Grime, 20.

1926

Knockouts: M. Adriano, 1; Ed Lynagh, 7; Jim Cox, 20; Billy Samuel, 14. Won: Paul Dempsey, 15. Draw: Elino Flores, 12 and 12. Lost: Hav Uren, 20.

1927

Ferdinand Blampain, KO 11; Joe Hall, W 20; Joe Hall, L 20; Gordon Kiely, KO 14; Leo Garrick, KO 6; Raymond Jansen, KO 2; Gordon Kiely, W 15; Joe Hall, W 15; Tommy Cello, L 10; Jimmy McClarin, L 10; Dick Hoppe, W 10; Russell Whalen, W 10; Frank Schaeffer, W 10; Stan Loayza, KO 7.

1928

Jan. 17—Joe Glick, Cleveland.....L 10
Jan. 27—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 4—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 21—Eddie Kid Wagner, Brooklyn...L 10
May 31—King Tut, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 24—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10

Aug. 31—Jackie Brady, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 28—Bazil Galiano, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 8—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 2
Dec. 21—Max Strub, Erie Pa.....D 10

1929

Jan. 7—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 1—Stan Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 23—Joey Harrison, Paterson, N. J...D 10
June 3—Jimmy Sacco, Boston.....W 10
June 28—Larry Brignolia, Erie, Pa.....W 10
July 23—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 7—Joe Goodman, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 14—Mike Payan, Cleveland.....L 8
Aug. 15—Johnny O'Keefe, Garfield, N. J.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia..L 10
Oct. 15—King Tut, Chicago.....WF 1
Oct. 25—Tommy Grogan, Omaha.....L 10
Nov. 5—King Tut, Milwaukee.....W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Tommy Grogan, Omaha.....L 10
Mar. 25—King Tut, Milwaukee.....KO by 4
May 5—Eddie Elkins, Holyoke.....D 10
June 30—Joey Kaufman, Rensselaer, N. Y.....W 10
July 7—Eddie Murdock, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Jan. 23—Gaston Lecadre, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 9—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 10—Billy Petrolle, St. Louis.....ND 10
June 10—Billy Wallace, Cleveland.....L 8
Aug. 31—Joey Harrison, Englewood, N. J.....L 10

1932

June 10—Bobby McNeil, Long Branch, N. J.....ND 10
July 22—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 26—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 19—Mickey White, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 25—Harry Wallach, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—"Little" Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C..L 4
Oct. 17—Manuel Quintero, Tampa.....L 10

1933

Oct. 17—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Mobile.....L 10

1934

Mar. 15—Willard Brown, Dallas, Tex.....L 10
June 11—Eddie Flynn, Tampa.....L 10

ANDY TERA

Born, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¾ in.

1941

Jan. 28—Tony Iacovacci, Brooklyn.....D 4
Feb. 15—Frankie Van, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 4—Ray Landis, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 19—Joe Symelic, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 25—Freddie Fernando, Brooklyn..KO 2
Mar. 31—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 12—Frankie Van, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 22—Vic Pignatore, White Plains...W 4

In U. S. Army.

SID TERRIS

Born, September 16, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan and Hymie Caplin.

As an amateur won 50 consecutive victories, never facing defeat. Won New York State, Metropolitan, National and International Championship, all in a period of ten months.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Hayes, 3; Ray Sharra, 2; Johnny Gunning, 3. Won: Jimmy Tomasula, 4; Willie Garber, 6; Larry Goldberg, 6; Marty Silvers, 10; Moe Ginsburg, 6; Louis Guglielmini, 6; Tommy Wilson, 6; Willie Gardner, 6; Joe Eppy, 6; Charley Hayes, 6; Joey Silvers, 6; Lew Paluso, 6; Al Ketchel, 6; Harry Mulcahy, 6; Jackie Harris, 4.

—Joe Ryder, Brooklyn.....KO by 3

1923

Jan. 3—Ray Lucas, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 21—Andy Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 3
Feb. 11—Otto Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 21—Jimmy Joyce, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 14—Emanuel Lema, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 27—Jackie Mellman, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Ginsburg, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 30—Joe Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 3—Jack Stark, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 27—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 14—Joe Ritchie, Atlantic City.....ND 10
July 28—Joey Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Rosey Stoy, Atlantic City....ND 10
Aug. 22—Tony Vaccarelli, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.....W 6
Sept. 3—Cuddy deMarco, Atlantic City..ND 10
Sept. 11—Larry Roach, Rockaway Beach..W 6
Sept. 19—Frankie Rice, Lancaster.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Joey Baker, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Ryan, Boston, Mass..KO 5
Oct. 27—Johnny Coney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 12—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 26—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....D 10

1924

Jan. 4—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C..KO by 6
Jan. 21—Johnny Lisse, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 25—Bill Henry, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 2—Phil Logan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 9—Sid Bernard, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 1—Earl Baird, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 10
May 23—Andy Chaney, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 3—Eddie Kid Wagner, Brooklyn..W 10
June 20—Al Shubert, Brooklyn, N. Y....W 10
July 1—Paul Fritsch, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Mars, Rockaway.....WF 7
Aug. 19—Benny Valgar, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 13—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 26—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 15—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila., Pa..W 10

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 20—Joe Hall, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 6—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 12
Mar. 2—Pal Moran, Newark.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Lou Paluso, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....WF 5
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 26—Lou Paluso, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....W 15
June 18—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 10—Ace Hudkins, Chicago.....W 10
July 27—Charley O'Connell, Brooklyn..W 10
Aug. 4—Basil Galiano, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Marino, Alt. City.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 3—Basil Galiano, St. Louis.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 8—Lucien Vinez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 1—Luke Carr, Rochester.....KO 5
Mar. 22—Harry Cook, Buffalo.....D 10
June 12—Billy Petrolle, Brooklyn.....W 10

1927

Feb. 8—Billy White, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 12—Babe Herman, Cleveland.....KO 3
May 13—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 15—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 29—Hilario Martinez, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 6—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn.....LF 2
Dec. 23—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....W 10

1928

Feb. 24—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C...KO by 1
May 15—Eddie Mack, Denver.....W 10
July 6—Ray Miller, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
Sept. 21—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn.....WF 4

1929

Jan. 7—Jackie Pilkington, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
July 18—Joey Abrams, Springfield.....W 10
July 23—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.....W 10

Aug. 9—Emory Cabana, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 3—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

Feb. 13—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 18—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 4—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 8—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Mar. 5—Teddy Watson, Jersey City.....D 10
May 7—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers.....L 6

BATTLING TERRY

(Eugene Peluso)

Born Dec. 25, 1891. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1908

—Johnny Kilbane, New Castle ..ND 10

1910

Feb. 10—Al Martin, New Brighton.....KO 9
Feb. 14—Red Robinson, Latrobe.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Young Sailor, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Tom Broderick, Pittsburgh...KO 3
May 24—Matty Collins, Beaver Falls...KO 12
June 7—Frank Madole, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 18—Lee Donaldson, Johnstown, Pa.KO 2
July 14—Kid Seese, Johnstown, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 21—Harry Trendell, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Oct. 11—Harry Trendell, Pittsburgh...ND 6

1911

Feb. 18—Yg. Jack Johnson, Pittsburgh..KO 4
Feb. 25—Jack Kress, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jack McHenry, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 18—Red Robinson, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Young Britt, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Tommy Trimble, Pittsburgh..KO 4
May 13—Tommy Low, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 19—Jack McHenry, Johnstown.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Joe Getz, Greensburg, Pa.....KO 20
Dec. 28—Joe Phillips, Cleveland, O.....L 6

1912

Feb. 12—Ned Shernoff, New Castle...ND 6
Mar. 15—Eddie Hendle, Youngstown.....KO 5
May 27—Billy Parks, Youngstown.....KO 5
July 4—Tommy Low, Punxutawney..ND 6
Dec. 4—Packey McFarland, Dayton, O...L 6

1913

Jan. 3—Red Robinson, Johnstown, Pa..ND 10
Feb. 27—Swatts Adamson, New Brighton W 6
Mar. 24—Otto Koehler, Youngstown ..ND 6
Apr. 10—Buck Miller, New Brighton...KO 4
Apr. 12—Swatts Adamson, Pittsburgh..ND 6
June 14—Tommy Jones, Ellwood City...W 10
June 16—Hook Evans, Steubenville.....W 6
June 19—Young Styperk, Pittsburgh...KO 3
June 22—Eddie Webber, Indianapolis..KO 2
Dec. 30—K. O. Sweeney, Providence KO by 7

1914

May 12—Phil Brock, Steubenville, O...WF 10
May 18—Young Gradwell, New Castle ..ND 10
Sept. 7—Kid Kansas, Erie, Pa.....ND 20
Sept. 28—Ray Parks, Steubenville, O...W 12
Nov. 2—Johnny Gill, Farrell, Pa.....KO 6

JACK TRAMMELL

(Lloyd Trammell)

Born, 1913, in Youngstown, Ohio. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft., 3 in. Managed by Jim Buchanon, Pittsburgh, Penn.

1932

Knockouts: Joe Geiger, 1; Louis Carotes, 2; Bill Barrow, 4; Tarzan Duke, 2; George Barksdale, 4. Won: Artie Young, Eddie Battewell.

1933

Knockouts: Young Jack Johnson, 3; John Terrill, 1; Roscoe Toles, 1; Jack Adams, 1. Won: Jess Caldwell, Jess Caldwell, Jack Christy, Julius Wattley. Draw: Jess Caldwell, 6.

1934

Knockouts: Babe Davis, 3; Jack Palmer, 2. Won: Ted Jackson, Ernie Young, Carl Montabano. Lost: Harry English, 6.

1935

Knockouts: Buddy McArthur, 3; Frankie Simms, 6; I. K. Battles, 5; Battling Bozo, 5; Tony La Merto, 1.

1936

Feb. 13—Dick Madden, Youngstown....KO 1
Mar. 3—Tony Cancela, Youngstown....KO 2
Mar. 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Yngstn..KO 4
Apr. 22—Terry Mitchell, Youngstown....W 10
May 15—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 29—Eddie Simms, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 24—Charley Belanger, Yngstwn....KO 7
Sept. 3—Leroy Haynes, Youngstown ....W 10
Oct. 26—Art Sykes, Youngstown.....W 10
Nov. 6—Killer Lamar, Charleston.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Art Sykes, Youngstown.....W 10
Dec. 14—Harry Thomas, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 19—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 9—Al Walker, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Mar. 20—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 6—Tiger Jack Fox, Yngstwn...KO by 4
July 16—Lloyd Clements, Dayton, O...KO 4
July 22—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 23—Jim Thompson, Pittsburgh....KO 3
Nov. 15—Marty Gallagher, Pittsburgh....W 10
Nov. 18—Willie Reddish, Phila.....L 10
Dec. 13—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 18—King Kong Matthews, N. Y. C..KO 1

1938

Jan. 1—Jim Howell, N. Y. C.....D 10
Jan. 18—Obie Walker, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 1—Andre Lenglet, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 2—Yustin Sirutis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 8—Jimmy Adamick, Chicago..KO by 2
(declared no contest by Commission)
Retired for the year 1939

1940

June 17—Murray Kanner, Youngstown..KO 2
Aug. —Nick Fiorentino, Youngstown..KO 1
July 15—Eddie Blunt, Youngstown.....W 10
Aug. 9—Joe Horvath, Warren, Pa.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Roscoe Toles, Youngstown.....L 10
Oct. 28—Buddy Walker, Baltimore..KO by 5

1941

Feb. 13—Bob Smith, Miami, Fla.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

JIMMY TRANNETT

Born, November 6, 1906, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Walter Taylor.

Started boxing as amateur in 100 lb. class, winning city, state and various intercity amateur championships in all classes up to featherweight.

1921

Knockouts: Jinx Wilson, 3; Al Kline, 2. Won: Frankie Slamey, 4; Frankie Slamey, 4; Phil Goldstein, 3; Young Brown, 3; Phil Goldstein, 4; Joe Egan, 3; Frankie Slamey, 3. Lost: Kid Lucas, 4. Exhibitions: Mickey Duggan, 3; Joe Egan (six times); Moxie Miller, 3.

1922

Knockouts: Toney Sedivy, 1; Fred Russo, 2. Won: Al Flind, 3; Johnny Gribbens, 3; Phil Goldstein, 3; Johnny Gribbens, 3; Young Sterrs, 3; Young Greb, 3; Joe Bota, 3; Mannie Robbins, 3; Mannie Robbins, 3; Johnny Gribbens, 3; Mickey Duggan, 4; Joe Hoffman, 4; Mannie Robbins, 3; Johnny Gribbens, 3; Joe Hoffman, 3. Lost: Phil Goldstein, 3; Kid Lucas, 4; Regis Burke, 4. Exhibitions: Butch Carney, 3; Carl Miller, 3; Joe Egan, 3 (seven times).

1923

Knockout: Elmer Patton, 2. Won: Johnny Redelli, 4; Joe Egan, 3; George Higgins, 3; Johnny Redelli, 4; Harry McCabe, 3; Frankie Keegan, 3; Jimmy McCarthy, 3; Johnny Ruskin, 3;

Louie George, 3; Charles La Rocco, 3; Ben Irish, 3; Billy Hughes, 3; Joe Deienes, 3; Steve Nugent, 3. Knocked out by: Harry Marcus, 2. Exhibitions: Leonard Kauff, 3; Joe Egan, 3; Mickey Duggan, 3.

1924

Knockouts: Jack Matthew, 2; Tommy Reilly, 2; Billy Allen, 4; Johnny Lewis, 4. Won: Jimmy Foley, 3; George Thais, 3; August Gotto, 3; Tommy Rivetti, 3; Charles Singerwald, 3; Joey Swartz, 3; Tom Rivetti, 3; Billy Allen, 7. Lost: Joe Lazarus, 3. No. decisions: Johnny Miller, 8; Maxie Holub, 6; Kid Channel, 8. Draw: Maxie Holub, 10. Exhibitions: Joey Hoffman, 3; Joe Edwards, 3; Joe Egan, 3.

1925

Jan. 1—Lou Bloom, Canton, Ohio—ND 6
Jan. 13—Maxie Holub, Cleveland—ND 6
Jan. 16—Joe Hoffman, Cleveland—Exh. 3
Apr. 21—Johnny Moore, Canton—ND 8
Apr. 22—Mickey Duggan, Akron, Ohio—ND 6
May 5—Nick Quagerelli, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 25—Steve Nugent, Canton—ND 8
July 7—Mickey Duggan, Cleveland—ND 8
July 28—Milton Cohen, Cleveland—ND 6
Aug. 11—Patsy Flannigan, Cleveland—ND 6
Sept. 7—Milton Cohen, Cleveland—ND 6
Sept. 10—Pete Cannall, Youngstown, O.—ND 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Williams, Cleveland—ND 6
Sept. 28—Pete Cannall, Canton—ND 6
Oct. 15—Henry Amblard, Cleveland—ND 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Hannison, Canton—ND 8
Nov. 25—Maxie Holub, Canton—ND 6
Dec. 1—Art Wandener, Cleveland—ND 6

1928

Apr. 26—Maxie Strub, Cleveland—KO by 3

SAMMY TROTT

Born, Nov. 4, 1889, Columbus, O. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1908

Oct. 7—Jesse Castle, Columbus, O.—KO 15
Dec. 13—Jack Harvey, Columbus—W 6
Dec. 20—Kid Dolan, Columbus—D 6
Dec. 25—Kid Kominsky, Columbus—KO 2

1909

Jan. 1—Tony Nelson, Columbus—D 6
Jan. 18—Jack Tierney, Columbus—D 4
Feb. 22—Young Ross, Columbus—KO 1
Mar. 8—Mickey McLaughlin, Columbus—W 6
Mar. 29—Young Zimmerman, Columbus—KO 5
Apr. 5—Johnny Albanese, Columbus—D 6
May 10—Kid Schaeffer, Columbus—KO 3
June 22—Johnny Albanese, Columbus—D 6
July 5—Frank Capuana, Columbus—KO 3
Aug. 16—Julius Dettlof, Columbus—KO 4
Sept. 20—Johnny Albanese, Columbus—W 6
Sept. 30—Young Seville, Columbus—W 6
Oct. 19—Bobby Welch, Columbus—D 6
Nov. 15—Lou Roeller, Columbus—KO 3

1910

Jan. 5—Russell Van Horn, Newark, O.—ND 6
Feb. 10—Battling Schultz, Newark, O.—ND 10
Mar. 28—Battling Schultz, Newark, O.—ND 10
May 24—Gus Warmer, Springfield, O.—W 20
June 13—Jack White, Springfield, O.—D 20
Aug. 28—Battling Schultz, Toledo—D 10
Sept. 2—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee—ND 8
Sept. 19—Battling Schultz, Springfield—D 20
Oct. 4—Battling Schultz, Lex., Ky.—L 15
Oct. 7—Billy Driscoll, Milwaukee—ND 8
Dec. 2—Jack White, Dayton, O.—KO by 3
Dec. 26—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee—ND 8

1911

Jan. 5—Tommy Kilbane, Columbus—D 12
Feb. 14—Hughey Madole, Youngstown—ND 10
Mar. 1—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont.—ND 8
Mar. 15—Tommy Kilbane, Windsor—ND 8
Mar. 28—Billy Allen, Youngstown—ND 12
Apr. 5—Billy Wagner, Windsor—ND 8
June 15—Billy Wagner, Akron, O.—ND 15
Sept. 4—Andy Bezenah, Columbus—ND 10
Sept. 18—Young Saylor, New Orleans—ND 10
Oct. 9—Pal Brown, New Orleans—ND 10
Dec. 27—Yankee Schwartz, Dayton, O.—D 15

1912

Jan. 31—Joe Phillips, Windsor—ND 8
Feb. 21—Joe Theel, Columbus—D 10
Mar. 1—Battling Nelson, Dayton—D 15
Mar. 7—Andy Bezenah, Cincinnati—ND 10
Mar. 29—Billy Conners, Youngstown—ND 12
Apr. 10—Yankee Schwartz, Hamilton, O.—ND 10
May 3—Rudie Unholz, Cleveland—D 10
May 29—Pal Brown, Columbus—D 10
Aug. 27—Phil Brock, Cleveland—D 10
Sept. 2—Young Saylor, Columbus—ND 10
Sept. 27—Knockout Brown, Cleveland—KO by 8
Nov. 27—Knockout Mars, Columbus—ND 6

1913

Jan. 25—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.—KO by 6
Apr. 7—Eddie Forrest, Columbus—ND 10
May 1—Ray Parks, Pittsburgh—ND 6
May 23—Grover Hayes, Winnipeg—ND 12
Aug. 15—Steve Ketchel, Winnipeg—ND 12
Sept. 1—Winnipeg O'Brien, Winnipeg—ND 15
Sept. 25—Winnipeg O'Brien, Winnipeg—ND 12
Nov. 24—Yankee Schwartz, Cincinnati—ND 10
Dec. 16—Billy Moore, Bridgeport, O.—ND 10

1914

Feb. 12—Willie Jones, Columbus—ND 12
Feb. 16—Battling Terry, Newcastle, Pa.—ND 10
May 1—Young Alexander, Charleston—ND 10
July 4—Jimmy Anderson, Terre Haute—D 10
July 21—Eddie Hart, Terre Haute—ND 10
Aug. 27—Al. Schumacher, Baltimore—ND 10
Nov. 20—Micky Sheridan, Grand Rapids—ND 6

1915

Feb. 22—Mattie McCue, Milwaukee—ND 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Harvey, Columbus—ND 12

MARCEL THIL

Born, May 4, 1904, Saint-Dizier. Nationality, French. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Champion of France, Europe and world middleweight title holder.

1925

Nov. 8—Klauss, Cherbourg—W 1

1926

Jan. 9—Dussart, Calais—W 10
Feb. 12—Gaston Lafont, Cannes—L 10
Apr. 7—Gaston Lafont, Cherbourg—L 10
Apr. 12—Citony, Cannes—W 8
Aug. 8—Kid Nitram, Marseilles—L 10
Oct. 17—Kid Nomo, Paris—W 10
Oct. 23—Forr, Paris—D 10
Nov. 6—Raoul Dumondin, Paris—L 10
Nov. 18—Leone Jacovacci, Nancy—L 10
Dec. 22—Gabiola, Barcelona—KO 9

1927

Jan. 25—Christy, Paris—W —
Jan. 31—Battling Mathar, Paris—W —
Feb. 13—Maurice Forgeon, Paris—D 10
May 3—Andrew Newton, London—KO 9
June 13—Billy Farmer, London—L 15
July 28—Forgeon jeune, Paris—KO 7
Aug. 29—Joe Bloomfield, London—W 15
Sept. 19—Bob Youseff, Marseilles—W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Bloomfield, London—L 12
Oct. 28—Leone Jacovacci, Rome—KO by 10
Nov. 3—George West, London—D 15
Nov. 28—Jack Hood, London—L 15
Dec. 12—Len Harvey, London—L 15

1928

Apr. 21—Daniel Arnaud, St. Etienne—KO 2
May 8—Kid Nomo, Paris—KO 3
May 20—Andrew Newton, London—KO 9
June 10—Aden Raitori, Edmonton—KO 8
June 11—Lauri Raitori, London—KO 10
July 9—Orlando Leopardi, Tunis—W 12
July 24—George West, London—KO 5
Sept. 3—Ted Moore, London—KO 8
Sept. 19—Pierre Gandon, Paris—KO 5
Oct. 12—Marcel Thuru, Paris—KO 1
(Middleweight Championship of France)
Nov. 2—Joe Bloomfield, Paris—KO 2
Nov. 17—Orlando Leopardi, Paris—KO 3
Dec. 5—Billy Farmer, Paris—KO 1

1929

Jan. 8—Ivan Laffineur, Paris—W 12
Mar. 12—Ivan Laffineur, Paris—KO 2
Mar. 27—Leone Jacovacci, Paris—W 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
May 15—Alexis Marin, Paris—KO 4
Oct. 16—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris—W 12
Nov. 5—Fred Shaw, Manchester—L 15
Dec. 27—Charles Krauchi, Paris—KO 6

1930

Jan. 29—Alexis Marin, Paris—W 12
Mar. 12—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris—W 12
July 27—Ali Sadek, Reims—KO 6
Sept. 6—Emile Romerio, Paris—W 10
Nov. 1—Motzi Spakow, Bucharest—KO 7
Nov. 23—Mario Bosisio, Milan—L 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 10—Pierre Gandon, Paris—W 12

1931

Jan. 11—Andre Dhainaut, Lille—KO 8
Feb. 14—Alexis Marin, Beausoleil—W 12
Apr. 15—Emile Lebrize, Paris—KO 5
June 18—Felix Sportiello, Paris—KO 8
July 10—Vince Dundee, Paris—W 12
Sept. 5—Gh. Axiotti, Bucarest—W 10
Sept. 24—Tom Benjamin, Paris—KO 8
Oct. 26—Herman Klintz, Paris—KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack Casey, London—W 10
Dec. 1—Piero Toscani, Lyon—KO 3
Dec. 12—Amedee Dubus, Basle—KO 4

1932

Jan. 20—Franz Boja, Paris—KO 1
Feb. 22—Jimmy Tarante, Paris—W 10
Mar. 21—Jack Hood, Paris—KO 7
June 11—Gorilla Jones, Paris—WF 11
(Championship of World)
July 4—Len Harvey, London—W 15
Oct. 31—Len Johnson, Paris—KO 7
Dec. 5—Ignacio Ara, Paris—W 10
Dec. 25—Ch. Van Haecke, Cannes—KO 2

1933

Jan. 16—Kid Tunero, Paris—L 12
Feb. 25—Jack Etienne, Bruxelles—W 10
Mar. 8—Louis Vauclard, Troyes—KO 6
May 23—Erich Seelig, Paris—W 12
Sept. 15—Jack Etienne, Paris—W 10
Oct. 2—Kid Tunero, Paris—W 15

1934

Jan. 29—Erich Seelig, Paris—W 12
Feb. 26—Ignacio Ara, Paris—W 15
Mar. 26—Martinez Alfara, Paris—WF 13
(Light Heavy Championship of Europe)
May 3—Gustave Roth, Paris—W 15
June 11—Adolf Witt, Paris—KO 8
June 27—Oddone Piazza, Paris—W 10
July 16—Rene Devos, Anvers—W 10
Aug. 5—Clemente Meroni, Marseilles—W 10
Oct. 15—Carmelo Candel, Paris—D 15
Nov. 12—Tino Rolando, Paris—W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Jack Mac Avoy, Paris—W 15
(Light Heavy title of Europe)
May 4—Vilda Jaks, Paris—KO 14
June 2—Ignacio Ara, Madrid—W 15
June 28—Carmelo Candel, Paris—W 10
July 13—Kid Tunero, Marseilles—W 12
Oct. 28—Al Diamond, Paris—W 10
Nov. 25—Lou Brouillard, Paris—W 12

1936

Jan. 20—Lou Brouillard, Paris—WF 4

1937

Feb. 15—Lou Brouillard, Paris—WF 6
Sept. 23—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.—KO by 10

JIMMY TYGH

Born, April 1, 1917. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Nat Frank.

1937

Won: Billy Crawford, 6; Joey Stack, 6; Joey Stack, 6; Joey Stack, 6; Al Brown, 6; Pete Kelly, 6; Tommy Ricco, 6; Tommy Ricco, 8; Gene Gallotto, 6; Gene Gallotto, 8. Knockouts: Tony Gomez, 4; Joey Stack, 4; Pete Kelly, 2; Danny McNichols, 3; Abe Kaufman, 5; Johnny Litto, 3; Bobby Montanez, 5; Jackie Corcoran, 4.

1938

Jan. 7—Gene Gallotto, Phila.—W 8
Jan. 13—Joe Maffei, Phila.—W 10
Jan. 24—Tommy Ricco, Phila.—W 6
Mar. 18—Jackie Corcoran, Phila.—KO 4
Mar. 28—Joe Black, Phila.—(exh.) W 4
Mar. 31—Jack Sheppard, Phila.—W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Green, Phila.—W 8
Apr. 29—Billy Passan, Phila.—W 8
July 28—Jimmy Lancaster, Leiperville—W 8
Aug. 25—Norment Quarles, Phila.—W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Fernandez, Atl. City—W 10
Sept. 30—Charley Gomer, Phila.—D 10
Oct. 14—Babe Nunez, Hollywood—W 4
Dec. 12—Billy Maher, Phila.—L 8
Dec. 16—Charley Gomer, Phila.—W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Billy Maher, Philadelphia—W 10
Feb. 15—Nick Cammarato, Philadelphia—L 10
Mar. 3—Chick Romo, Philadelphia—W 10
Mar. 20—George Zengaras, New York—L 8
May 1—Tony Canzoneri, Phila.—W 10
June 12—Nick Cammarato, New Orleans—D 10
June 21—Tommy Spiegel, Phila.—W 10
July 10—Nick Cammarato, New Orleans—L 12
Aug. 17—Billy Maher, Phila.—L 10
Sept. 11—Leo Rodak, New Orleans—L 10
Sept. 30—Billy Beauhold, Brooklyn—D 8
Oct. 14—Billy Beauhold, Brooklyn—L 8
Oct. 18—Eddie Cool, Phila.—KO 4
Nov. 27—Al Netlow, Phila.—L 10
Dec. 25—Irish Jack Carter, Phila.—KO 5

1940

Jan. 12—Norment Quarles, Phila.—W 10
Jan. 23—Earl Fredericks, Phila.—KO 5
Feb. 29—Mexican Joe Silva, Phila.—W 10
Mar. 4—Benny Bass, Phila.—D 10
Mar. 8—Frankie Wallace, Phila.—W 10
Apr. 8—Benny Bass, Phila.—W 10
May 7—Billy Marquart, Phila.—W 10
June 3—Honey Mellody, Phila.—D 10
June 13—Leo Rodak, Phila.—W 10
July 31—Lou Fortuna, Phila.—W 8
Aug. 12—Aldo Spoldi, Phila.—L 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Landers, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 6—Red Guggino, Phila.—W 10
Nov. 25—Nick Castiglione, Chicago—L 10

1941

Jan. 16—Mike Gamiere, Chicago—W 10
Jan. 24—Lenox Dingle, Atlantic City—W 10
Feb. 3—Baby Breese, Chicago—L 10
Mar. 3—Ray Robinson, Phila.—KO by 8
Mar. 27—Joey Zodda, Atlantic City—W 10
Apr. 14—Ray Robinson, Phila.—KO by 1
June 9—Julie Kogan, New York—L 10
June 23—Harvey Dubs, Chicago—L 10
July 21—Allie Stolz, Philadelphia—W 10
July 28—Willie Roach, Wilmington—W 8
Aug. 12—Sammy Angott, Pitts.—KO by 3
Sept. 2—Allie Stolz, Newark—L 10
Dec. 7—Carlos Malacara, Bklyn.—KO by 3
Dec. 22—Carlos Malacara, Brooklyn—KO by 3

In U. S. Marines.

CURLY ULRICH

Born, April 23, 1880, Sycamore, Ill. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1900

Won: Young Meyers, 6; Billy Moore, 6; Orville Thorne, 6; Kid Fink, 6; Young Garfield, 6; Kid Murphy, 6; George Blake, 6. Draws—Shine Reed, 6; Young Nunsie, 6.

1901

Knockouts: Young Garfield, 6. Won: Kid Ryan, 6. Draw: Jimmy Kileen, 6; Bob Porte, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Kink, 1. Won: Young Hill, 6; Cyclone Thompson, 4. Draw: Cyclone Thompson, 6.

1903

Knockouts: Tommy McCarthy, 4; Eddie Rice, 2; Geo. Washington, 3; Young Clancy, 1; Orville Thorne, 4; Jim McVey, 4; Bob Harper, 5.

Won: Young Clancy, 6; Jack Kelly, 6. Draw: Cyclone Thompson, 6; Hugo Flynn, 6. Won-Foul: Cyclone Thompson, 6. Lost: Jack Dougherty, 6. B-A—Cyclone Thompson, 3.

1904

Knockouts: Stockings Kelly, 3; Jim Feeney, 1; Henry Gardner, 4. Won: Jack Kelly, 6; Tommy Sharkey, 6; Orville Thorne, 6; Young Sharkey, 6; Kid Meyers, 6; Jim Kileen, 6. Draw: Harry Griffen, 6; Tommy Smith, 6; Jim Mailey, 6; Jim Mailey, 6; Tom Wallace, 6.

1905

Knockouts: Jack Wayne, 7; Reddy Woods, 4; Young Kenny, 11; Jack Grimes, 4; Young Kenny, 9; Ed. Johnson, 1; Joe Flaherty, 3; Sig. Thompson, 3; Jack Thorne, 13; Jack Thorne, 9. Won: George Erth, 6. Won-Foul: Jack Welsh, 3. Draw: Joe Flaherty, 8; Kid Williams, 15; Jack Parrish, 15.

1906

Battling Nelson, Exh. 4; Sig. Thompson, KO 4; Kid Griffen, ND 6; Gri. Jones, D 6; Frank Bonsall, W 10; Kid Flandry, D 10; Frank Bonsall, W 10; A. Lawson, W 15; Ping Pong, KO 3; Paine Christy, Exh. 10; Jimmy Potts, D 15; Mark Nelson, KO 7.

1907

Mark Nelson, KO 4; Kid Lee, D 15; Jack Welsh, KO 3; Kid Carter, W 6; Otto Sieloff, D 10; Kid Howell, KO 4; Rudy Hinze, D 15; Eddie Gardner, KO 7; Jack Bennett, W 6; Walter Burgo, KO 4; Jack Farley, W 10; Rudy Hinze, D 15; Cy. Flynn, D 10; George West, KO 4; Barney Walsh, W 10; Walter Whitehead, W 15; Jimmy Kelly, W 10; Kid Flandry, KO 10; Jack Bennett, LF 7; Jim Potts, Plc 10.

1908

Jack Bennett, KO 4; Jack Ryan, KO 10; Jack Ryan, W 10; Kid Carter, KO 4; Tom Cribbs, KO 3; Rudy Hinze, D 20; Walter Whitehead, D 6; Kid Monk, KO 1; Kid O'Reilly, KO 4; Andy McFadden, ND 10; Kid Nelson, W 6; Young Stanley, KO 3; Burrell Smith, D 15.

1909

Jan. 15—Burrell Smith, Ashland, Wis.—KO 9
Feb. 13—Andy McFadden, Bovey, Minn. KO 7
Mar. 4—George Gunther, Phila.—ND 6
June 11—Johnny Willets, Philadelphia ND 6
June 14—Charles Golsh, New York—W 6
June 17—Young Maloney, Brooklyn—ND 6
June 27—Paddy Lavin, Philadelphia—LF 5
Sept. 8—Morris Thompson, Glendive, Mont.—W 20
Sept. 10—Barney Mullen, Ekeleka, Mont.—KO 7
Sept. 23—Kid Fisher, Beach, N. D.—KO 4
Oct. 29—Jack Bennett, Glendive, Mont. KO 5
Nov. 25—Billy Morse, Miles City, Mont.—D 10
Dec. 19—Martin O'Malley, Superior, Wis.—KO 5
Dec. 25—Clarence English, Sheridan, Wyo.—LF 5
Dec. 31—Jimmy Kelly, Bovey, Minn.—KO 13

1910

Feb. 9—Jack Ryan, Fargo, N. D.—L 15
Feb. 19—Jimmy Potts, Bovey, Mnn.—L 15
Mar. 7—*Kid Carter, Bemidji, Minn.—NC 15
Apr. 23—Dr. Plapper, Hibbing, Minn.—ND 15

*Police stopped fight.

1911

Mar. 7—Young Flynn, Inter. Falls—ND 10
Mar. 23—Joe McCarthy, Proctor, Minn.—KO 10
Apr. 5—Joe McCarthy, Proctor, Minn.—KO 2
May 9—Nova Scotia, Winnipeg, Man. ND 6
June 22—Jack Cougell, Cody, Wyo.—ND 6
June 27—Jimmy Feathers, Balcaree, Sask.—W 6
July 4—George Lang, Wibaux, Mont.—W 6
July 4—Billy Frost, Wibaux, Mont.—W 6
July 22—Kid Allen, Salt Lake City—W 7
July 26—Young Ross, Ely, Nev.—W 10
Oct. 26—Jimmy Potts, Fargo, N. D.—D 10

1912

Mar. 18—Art Magirl, Bartlesville, Okl. ND 15
July 4—Jim Glass, White Earth—W 6

VICTOR VALLEE

Born, Oct. 27, 1915, Porto Rico. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Mike Burke.

1934

Nov. 17—Lou Pisano—KO 2
Dec. 1—Domasco Seda—KO 2

1935

Feb. 9—Dave Casson—W 6
Mar. 2—Fred Lattanzio—W 6
Mar. 18—Jimmy Martin—KO 2
Apr. 13—Skippy Allen—W 6
May 30—Johnny De Foe—W 6
June 3—Joe Doherty—D 6
July 15—Dominic Nice—KO 1
Aug. 26—Johnny Bang—KO 2
Oct. 2—Artie Weinberg—W 6
Oct. 19—Lou Pompolne—KO 1
Nov. 6—Johnny Mirabella—W 6
Dec. 30—Harry Jeffra—W 10

1936

Jan. 29—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 1—Joe Marciente, Holyoke—W 6
June 29—Midget Doyle, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 14—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.—L 6
Aug. 21—Willie Rodia, L. I.—KO 2
Aug. 31—Al Reid, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 14—Billy Bullock, Wash.—W 6
Sept. 19—Willie Felice, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 21—Sammy Crocetti, Holyoke—KO 1
Oct. 24—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C.—D 6
Nov. 11—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.—D 6
Nov. 23—Lew Monte, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Dec. 14—Murray Claudwell, Holyoke—KO 2
Dec. 25—Gene Gollotto, Philadelphia—W 8

1937

Jan. 29—Bobby Green, Philadelphia—W 8
Feb. 9—Davey Paul, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 22—Biff Bang Lemieux, New Bedford—W 10
Mar. 6—Willie Johnson, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 27—Domonick Barrone, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 12—Willie Felice, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 16—Domonick Barrone, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 22—Dennis Moody, Long Island—W 6
Sept. 13—Sindulfo Diaz, Holyoke—W 10
Oct. 13—Jo Jo Passante, Houston—WF 8
Dec. 13—Pat Foley, Holyoke—L 10

In U. S. Service.

BEP VAN KLAVEREN

Born, Sept. 26, 1909, Amsterdam, Holland. Nationality, Dutch. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Patsy Zeuli.

1928

—Arthur Willick—KO 4
—George Le Fevre—KO 8

1929

—Jimmy Hunter—W 10
—Len Saunders—W 10
July 17—Jules Steyaert, Rotterdam—W 10
Aug. 28—Nicola Wilk, Rotterdam—WF 4
Sept. 28—Kid Robert, Havre—KO 4
Oct. 30—Young Lefebvre, Rotterdam—LF 6
Nov. 18—Nicolaa, Havre—KO 7
Nov. 30—George Peck, London—W 15
Dec. 25—Dedenen, Rotterdam—KO 3

1930

Jan. 8—Billy Streets, Portsmouth—W 15
Jan. 13—Horace Barber, Sweden—W 15
Jan. 28—Jack Hudson, Manchester—KO 11
Feb. 18—Len Sanders, Rotterdam—W 15
Mar. 17—Hayden Williams, Havre—W 10
Apr. 1—Harry Brooks, Manchester—L 15
Apr. 28—Charlie Mack, Rotterdam—W 10
May 7—Porthaels, Havre—W 10
June 14—Charlie Roggers, Johannesburg—W 10
July 5—George Purchase, Johannesburg—W 10
Aug. 2—Len Smith, Johannesburg—L 12
Nov. 3—Henri Vuillamy, Rotterdam—W 10
Nov. 7—Otto Czirson, Hamburg—D 10

1931

Jan. 8—Hein Domgoergen, Havre—W 10
Feb. 9—Otto Czirson, Rotterdam—KO 5
Feb. 17—Franz Dubbers, Berlin—D 8

Apr. 20—Len Sanders, Rotterdam.....D 10
July 19—Francois Sybille, Rotterdam...KO 2
(I. B. U. Welterweight Championship of Europe)
Oct. 5—Jimmy Hunter, Havre.....W 10
Oct. 10—Harry Corbett, Bristol.....W 15
Nov. 17—Henri Scillie, Havre.....W 15
Dec. 16—Henri Scillie, Brussells.....KO 4
—Harry Corbett.....KO 7
—Battling Scheet.....KO 5
—Ja Puepenuitte.....KO 1
—Harry Brooks.....W 15
—Van Roien.....W 10
—Len Tiger Smith.....W 10

1932

Jan. 4—Louis Saerens, Angiers.....L 10
Mar. 3—Francois Sybille, Brussells.....D 15
May 2—Len Smith, Rotterdam.....W 10
June 5—Victor Deckmyn, Rotterdam..KO 5
July 18—Cleto Locatelli, Rotterdam.....L 15
Oct. 21—Paolo Villa, N. Y. C.....W 8
—Phil Rafferty.....W 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....W 10

1933

Jan. 9—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 31—Jimmy Phillips, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 6—Herman Perlick, Albany, N. Y...W 10
July 12—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Nov. 16—Stanislaus Loayza, Brooklyn...W 10

1934

Jan. 5—Tony Falco, New York.....W 10
Jan. 13—Benny Levine, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Jan. 25—Phil Rafferty, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Petrolle, Baltimore...W 10
Apr. 30—Eddie Shapiro, Baltimore.....KO 7
May 9—Joe Rossi, New York.....D 10
Oct. 30—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles...L 10
Dec. 7—Ceferino Garcia, Hollywood....W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Young Corbett III, San Fran.....L 10
Feb. 22—Young Corbett III, San Fran....L 10
Apr. 9—Carlos King Solomon, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 25—Kid Azteca, Hollywood, Cal.....W 10
July 12—Al Manfredo, Fresno, Cal.....D 10
Dec. 26—Jack Carroll, Sydney.....L 15

1936

Feb. 6—Jack Carroll, Sydney.....L 15
Nov. 6—Glen Lee, Hollywood.....L 10

1937

—Wegner, Rotterdam.....KO 6
Feb. 11—Charles Pernot, Rotterdam.....W 10
Apr. 26—Jerome Wegner, Rotterdam...KO 6
June 11—Gustav Eder, Rotterdam..KO by 8
July —Gustave Eder, Rotterdam..KO by 8
—Nestor Charlier, Rotterdam....W 10
Oct. 11—Gilbert Jamsin, Havre.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Nestor Charlier, Rotterdam....W 10
Dec. 10—Jack Ulrich, Amsterdam.....KO 3

1938

Jan. 10—Roger Stepanci, Rotterdam....W 10
Feb. 7—Kid Tunero, Rotterdam.....W 10
Mar. 21—Jean Simon, Rotterdam.....W 10
May 4—Anton Christoforidis, Rotter....W 10
July 17—Edoudard Tenet, Rotterdam....W 15
(I. B. U. Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Aug. 15—Harry Rothier, Rotterdam.....W 10
Nov. 14—Anton Christoforidis, Rotter....L 15
(I. B. U. Middleweight Championship of Europe)

1939

—Joe Besselman, Berlin.....D 12
—Kid Janas, Rotterdam.....W
—Al Baker, Rotterdam.....W
—Assane Diouf, Rotterdam.....W
—Cleto Locatelli, Rotterdam.....W 10
Nov. 14—Edouard Tenet.....L 15
(Lost the International Boxing Union Middleweight championship)

1940

Jan. 9—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 27—Jay Macedon, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 24—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 14—Milt Aron, Chicago.....L 10

1942

Sept. 15—Paul Altman, Los Angeles.....D 6

July 9—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 25—Victor Troise, Long Beach....KO 4
Aug. 1—Tommy Cross, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 29—Mike Martinez, Long Beach..KO 2
Sept. 23—Pete Lello, Newark.....KO 10
Oct. 10—Nick Castiglione, Philadelphia..L 10
Oct. 24—Bob Montgomery, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 13—Mike Evans, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 8—Carlos Malacara, Brooklyn.....L 8

1942

Apr. 7—Willie Roache, New Haven....W 8

JACK VAN NOY

Born, 1909, Okla., Nationality, Navajo Indian. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Henry F. Stumme.

1930

Knockouts: Jack Dillon, 1; Texas Tate, 4; Kid Russell, 3; Chas. Kirk, 4; Benny Parks, 6; "Big" Bill Samuels, 1; Sailor Fred Wagner, 2. Won: Benny Parks, 8; Pete Sagger, 8; Al Doran, 6; Mike Irish, 10; Hugh Shropshire, 10; Eddie Plough, 10; Chief Whitehorse, 10.

1931

Feb. 19—Johnny O'Brien, Pasadena..KO by 2
Mar. 20—Johnny O'Brien, Hollywood KO by 4
Apr. 6—Mike Irish, Culver City.....W 4
Apr. 9—Big Bill Samuels, Pasadena..KO 1
Apr. 20—Hugh Shropshire, Culver City..W 4
Apr. 23—Ed Plough, Pasadena.....W 6
May 4—Chief Whitehorse, Culver City..W 4
May 18—Fred Wagner, Culver City....KO 2
June 5—Johnny O'Brien, Hollywood....W 4
June 24—Jack Redman, Reno, Nev...KO by 2
July 6—Cecil Myart, Culver City.....D 4
July 15—Big Bill Hartwell, Oakland.....W 4
Aug. 19—Eddie Jorge, Oakland.....KO 4
Aug. 26—Tom Corbett, Oakland.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Ralph Carpenter, Los Angeles..W 4

1932

Knockouts: Tom Corbett, 2; Gene O'Grady, 7. Draw: Jack Beasley, 6. Knocked out by: Max Baer, 8.

1933

Mar. 15—Joe Benson, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Tom Patrick, Los Angeles....WF 2
Apr. 13—Toney Souza, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 21—Ray Jerome, Phoenix.....KO 3
May 4—Joe Rice, Dallas.....W 10
May 22—Jack Renault, Atlantic City.....W 8
June 8—Phil Cohen, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 17—Al Boros, Springfield, Mass.....W 8
Sept. 11—Arthur Huttick, Long Island....L 6
Oct. 6—Baxter Calmes, Chicago....KO by 7
Oct. 17—Joe King, Dallas.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Johnny Risko, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 28—Jimmy Maloney, Dallas.....L 10
Dec. 29—Art Lasky, Hollywood.....KO 5

1934

Apr. 4—Hans Birkie, Oakland.....W 10
June 15—Dutch Weimer, Fort Worth....L 10
July 3—Dutch Weimer, Houston.....L 10

KENNY WATKINS

Negro. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Bert Lewis, Los Angeles, Calif.

1943

Feb. 4—Chester Parks, Ocean Park....KO 4
Feb. 23—Reecy Davis, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 2—Wilson Mackey, Ocean Park....W 4
Mar. 9—Willie Collins, Los Angeles....W 4
Mar. 15—Acey Haynesworth, Ocean Park W 6
Mar. 21—Willie Wright, Ocean Park.....KO 1
May 4—Reecy Davis, Los Angeles...KO by 4
June 26—Reecy Davis, San Diego.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Reecy Davis, Long Beach.....KO 9
Sept. 10—Herman Graves, Hollywood....D 4
Sept. 17—Louie Wise, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 29—Herman Graves, Long Beach..KO 8
Nov. 5—Jackie Burke, San Francisco...W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Grimmage, Los Angeles..W 6
Nov. 26—Rusty Payne, San Diego.....L 6

RALPH VONA

Born, March 17, 1916, Asbury Park, N. J. Italian-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Nat Rogers.

1933

—Mickey Ballerino ---------- W 4
—Young Buckey ---------- W 6
—Lenny Mazza ---------- D 6

1934

—Larry Esposito ---------- W 4
—Paddy Jordan ---------- D 6
—Jay Williams ---------- KO 3

1935

—Willie Wright, Plainfield, N. J.--- W 4
—Nick Nately, Plainfield, N. J.--- W 4
—Joey Farr, Elizabeth, N. J.----- W 6
—Andy Miratello, New York City- W 4
—Andy Telemondi, Plainfield, N. J. ---------- W 6
—Joey Haas, New York City----- W 4
—Pete Vacco, Long Branch, N. J.- W 1
—Johnny Harris, Long Branch---- W 4
—Lenny Mazza, Long Branch---- W 4
—Irish Jimmy Brady, Plainfield--- W 8
—Joe Moresco, Plainfield, N. J.-- W 8
—Frankie Williams, Asbury Park, N. J. ---------- W 6
—Frankie Genovese, Toronto---- L 8
—Joe Moresco, Plainfield, N. J.-- W 8

1936

Mar. 17—Johnny Murray, New York City- D 6
Apr. 7—Jerry Paul, New York City---- W 6
Apr. 28—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. City--- W 6
July 24—Ray Napolitano, Long Branch-- W 8
Oct. 19—Billy Nelson, Plainfield------- L 8
—Charley Botchio, N. Y. City---- W 6
—Ray Nash, Plainfield ---------- W 8

1937

Jan. 11—George Levy, Newark---------- L 8
Jan. 27—Pete Cara, New York---------- W 6
Feb. 24—Johnny McHale, New York----- L 8
Mar. 10—Mike Piskin, Asbury Park------ L 8
June 25—Andy Belasco, Long Branch---- W 8
July 16—Doodab Anderson, New Jersey- W 8
Aug. 3—Freddy Cochrane, Elizabeth---- L 6
Aug. 10—Freddy Cochrane, Elizabeth---- L 6
Aug. 20—Nunzio Bisagno, Long Branch- W 8
Nov. 9—Pete Koloff, New York---------- W 6
Nov. 23—Eddie McGeever, N. Y.---KO by 6

1938

May 20—Augie Arellano, New York City- L 4
June 17—Pete Koloff, Mt. Freedom------- W 8
Aug. 12—Lew Raymond, Long Branch--- L 10

1939

Mar. 28—Joe Mulli, New York City------ W 6
May 2—Jack Murray, New York City--- W 6
May 16—Doug Marsh, White Plains------ W 6
May 23—Jackie Stewart, New York City- W 6
June 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn-- W 8
July 13—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn-- W 8
Sept. 15—Augie Arellano, Long Island--- W 8
Sept. 26—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn------ L 8
Dec. 19—Steve Belloise, Wh. Plains- KO by 4

In U. S. Army.

JOSEPH WACH

Born, July 7, 1916, Feeding Hills, Mass. Nationality, Polish-American. Managed by Ray Arcel.

1935

July 29—Sonny Reitman, N. Y. City----- D 4
Aug. 6—Lou Pisano, Brooklyn---------- W 4
Aug. 8—Sonny Reitman, Brooklyn------ W 4
Aug. 16—Joe Coskey, Brooklyn--------- KO 4
Sept. 10—Lou Guerio, New York City---- KO 1
Oct. 9—Al Simmons, New York City--- W 4
Oct. 16—Lou Pisano, New York City--- W 4
Oct. 21—Young Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.--- W 4
Oct. 30—Marty Marsala, N. Y. City--- W 4
Nov. 9—Willie Felice, N. Y. City------ W 4
Nov. 15—Young Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.--- W 4
Dec. 14—Joe Coskey, N. Y. City-------- W 4

1936

Feb. 7—Harry Gentile, N. Y. City------ D 4
Mar. 21—Abe Shone, New York City---- KO 4
Apr. 11—Jimmy Martin, New York City- L 6
July 6—Harry Gentile, N. Y. City----- W 6
Sept. 19—Lou Salica, N. Y. City--------- W 8
Oct. 10—Lou Salica, N. Y. City--------- W 8
Oct. 31—Tony Marino, N. Y. City------- L 8
Nov. 13—Pancho Leyvas, N. Y. City------ W 8
Dec. 19—Tony Marino, N. Y. City------- L 8

1937

Jan. 9—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn------- L 8
Feb. 8—Ray Ingram, Washington-------- L 8
Feb. 13—Willie Felice, Brooklyn-------- W 6
Feb. 26—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. City- L 6
Mar. 27—Willie Felice, Brooklyn-------- W 6
Apr. 6—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn------ L 8
Apr. 17—Al Reid, Brooklyn ---------- KO 3
May 4—Pete Scalzo, New York City----- L 8
June 2—Willie Felice, Long Island------ L 6
June 7—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn--------- L 8
Oct. 2—George Karkella, Brooklyn---- W 6
Oct. 18—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. City-- W 8
Nov. 2—Lou Salica, Brooklyn------KO by 4
Nov. 15—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. City--- L 8
Dec. 21—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn-------- W 6

1938

Jan. 4—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn------ W 8
Jan. 11—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn---- L 6
Feb. 8—Al Mancini, Brooklyn---------- L 6
June 24—Geo. Karkella, Long Beach----- W 6
Aug. 9—Harold Valan, Brooklyn-------- W 8
Aug. 30—Willie Nussbaum, Brooklyn---- W 8
Sept. 13—Yoshio Nakamura, Brooklyn---- W 8
Sept. 19—Mike Belloise, New York---KO by 3
Oct. 25—Jose Hernandez, Brooklyn------ L 8
Dec. 12—Vic Corchado, New York-------- L 6

1939

Oct. 31—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn------- L 8

In U. S. Army.

GORDON WALLACE

Born, Stoughton, Saskatchewan, Canada, July 14, 1911. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1933

Knockouts: Billy Murphy, 6; Sailor Eckstine, 5; Tim Keist, 1; Johnny Foster, 1. Won: Phil Beck, 6; Allen Franks, 6; Nels Ferguson, 4; Justo Pasco, 8; Justo Pasco, 10; Sailor Eckstine, 6. Draw: Johnny Spencer, 4; Ted Gesch, 6; Frisco McGale, 6; Frisco McGale, 10; Al Lewis, 6.

1934

Knockouts: Jack McAvoy, 3; Eddie Kline, 3; Ray Huffman, 4; Billy Overby, 4; Billy Townsend, 12. Won: Cecil Jordan, 4; Bobby Pacho, 8; Emil Lust, 6; Billy Townsend, 15.

1935

Knockouts: Ronnie Headley, 8; Emil Lust, 4. Won: Sonny Jones, 10; Tommy Bland, 10; Tod Morgan, 10; Jimmy Best, 10; Jimmy Best, 10; Eddie Carroll, 10; Frankie Genovese, 10; Otto Blackwell, 10. Draw: Sonny Jones, 10; Ceferino Garcia, 10. Lost: Ceferino Garcia, 10.

1936

Feb. 7—Ceferino Garcia, Hollywood----- L 10
Mar. 11—Barney Ross, Vancouver-------- L 10
Apr. 2—Yg. Peter Jackson, Vancouver- W 10
Apr. 23—Mike Payan, Vancouver-------- W 10
May 21—Mike Payan, Tacoma---------- W 10
June 12—Bobby Woods, Powell River---- W 10
June 30—Sonny Jones, Vancouver------- W 10
Sept. 10—Midnight Bell, Vancouver------ D 10
Oct. 7—Midnight Bell, Vancouver------- L 10
Nov. 11—Midnight Bell, Vancouver------ W 10
Dec. 2—Henry Woods, Vancouver------- W 10
Dec. 16—Harry Dublinsky, Vancouver--- KO 5

1937

Feb. 9—John Blochlinger, Vancouver- KO 7
Apr. 12—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto---- W 10
May 17—Frankie Genovese, Canada------ L 10
July 5—Frankie Genovese, Canada------ L 10
Aug. 11—Tommy Bland, Canada--------- W 12
Aug. 16—George Salvadore, New York---- L 10
Sept. 8—Frankie Genovese, Toronto------ L 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Carroll, Toronto---------- L 10
Dec. 28—Chuck Woods, Toronto---------- L 8

1938

Feb. 4—Frankie Blair, New York City---L 6
Feb. 7—Werther Arcelli, Toronto-------W 8
Feb. 21—Louis Cocoa Kid, Holyoke-------L 10
Apr. 25—Sonny Jones, Toronto------KO by 5
—Dick Demaray, Saskatoon-------L 12

1939

July 21—Dick Demaray, Montana--------D 10
—Ray Cote, Helena ----------L 10

MIKE WARD

Born, May 21, 1885, Sarnia, Ont. Nationality, Canadian. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1900

July 5—Art St. Pierre, Port Huron-----D 8

1901

Apr. 24—Max Hoffman, Port Huron-----KO 2
May 4—Jimmy Smith, Toronto----------D 10
Oct. 4—Kid Bush, Fort Erie----------KO 7
Dec. 18—Hiram Goldstein, Fort Erie-----D 6

1902

Apr. 7—Tom Prendergast, Saginaw-----D 15
Aug. 18—Harry Nicholson, Detroit-----KO 10
Oct. 30—Jim Duggan, Grand Rapids-----W 10
Nov. 18—Harry Nicholson, Detroit-------W 10
Dec. 6—Adam Ryan, Chicago----------W 6

1903

Jan. 20—Kid Black, Grand Rapids-------W 10
Feb. 10—Jim Duggan, Detroit ---------KO 7
Mar. 4—Harry Fails, Lansing ---------KO 4
Mar. 13—Henry Fagin, Detroit----------W 10
Apr. 30—Otto Sieloff, Port Huron-------W 10
June 16—Gus Gardner, Port Huron-------W 3
July 16—Buddy Ryan, Port Huron-------W 10
Sept. 2—Kid Sheer, Port Huron--------KO 2
Sept. 17—Willie Fitzgerald, Port Huron-WF 10
Oct. 21—Joe Youngs, Port Huron--------W 10
Dec. 16—Willie Fitzgerald, Detroit-------W 10

1904

Feb. 2—Joe Gans, Detroit----------L 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Gardner, Chicago-------L 6
May 28—Harry O'Brien, Sarnia --------KO 1
Sept. 22—Kid Black, Grand Rapids-----KO 5
Oct. 21—Kid Farmer, Grand Rapids-----KO 6
Nov. 1—Charlie Barry, Lansing --------KO 10

1905

Feb. 7—Jimmy Kelly, Grand Rapids--WF 5
Mar. 29—Harry Cobb, Detroit----------KO 4
Apr. 19—Jack O'Keefe, Detroit ---------D 10
Nov. 30—Adam Ryan, Grand Rapids-----D 10

1906

Nov. 15—Harry Lewis, Grand RapidsKO by 9
Ward died the day following as result of concussion of the brain, due to striking his head on floor of ring.

DANNY WEBSTER

Born, Dec. 31, 1885, Canterbury, Eng. Nationality, English. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1906

Knockouts: Bennie Wagner, 3; Tia Juana Kid, 2; Kid Meyers, 4; Jack Lamar, 8; Jack Lamar, 3. Won: Billy Hazen, 10; Eddie Martin, 6; Jockey Worthington, 4. Draw: Jimmie Davis, 10. Lost: Jimmie Davis, 4; Jimmie Davis, 4; Terry Davis, 10.

1907

Jan. 3—Willie O'Neil, San Francisco----L 4
Mar. 10—Johnnie Murray, San Fran.---KO 3
Apr. 20—Eddie Weber, San Francisco--KO 12
May 27—Loran Brown, Los Angeles----KO 4
June 3—Harry Baker, Los Angeles------L 10
July 8—Fred Cole, Los Angeles-------KO 4
July 12—Johnnie Long, San Diego-----Exh. 4
Aug. 13—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles----W 20
Sept. 7—Charles Kid Dalton, San Fran.--D 6
Sept. 25—Willie Conroy, Los Angeles-----W 6
Oct. 20—Charles Riley, Los Angeles-----W 10
Nov. 3—Chas. Kid Dalton, Los Angeles--L 6
Nov. 22—Joe Smith, Los Angeles---------W 6
Dec. 10—Joe Smith, Los Angeles--------W 6
Dec. 29—Jockey Worthington, San DiegoW 20

1908

Jan. 5—Joe Smith, Los Angeles-------ND 10
Jan. 23—Kid Daurbet, Los Angeles-----KO 2
Feb. 19—Bubbles Robinson, Los AngelesND 10
Mar. 11—Jack McDonald, Los Angeles--W 6
Mar. 27—Kid Parker, Los Angeles------KO 4
Apr. 17—Earl Sain, Los Angeles---------W 6
May 22—Battling Swanson, Los Ang..Exh. 4
June 15—Kid Bell, Los Angeles---------ND 10
July 14—Young Kid McCoy, Los Ang.--ND 10
July 23—Billy DeCoursey, San Bernardino W 20
Aug. —Tommy Hennessey, Los Ang.--KO 3
Aug. —Tommy Hennessey, Los Ang..KO 4
Aug. 17—Billy Snailham, Los Angeles--W 20
Sept. 29—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles --KO by 18
Oct. 6—Willie O'Neil, Los Angeles----ND 10
Nov. 24—Walter Fisher, Los Angeles---KO 5

1909

Feb. 23—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles------ND 10
Apr. 6—Martin Hefron, Los Angeles--ND 10
June 18—Al Emmick, Los Angeles------ND 10
July 9—Frankie Sullivan, Berdo------KO 13
Aug. 24—Mike Kutches, Los Angeles---ND 10
Oct. 12—Monte Attell, Los Angeles-----ND 10
Nov. 23—Monte Attell, Los Angeles----ND 10
Dec. 17—Monte Attell, San Francisco----D 20

1910

Feb. 3—Frank Conley, Portland, Ore..ND 10
Apr. 28—Frank Conley, Los Angeles---ND 10
Nov. 24—Charlie White, Vernon, Cal.---W 20

1911

Jan. 14—Jose River, Los Angeles----KO by 13
June 13—Jimmy Reagan, Ogden, Utah----D 20
Sept. 29—*Freddie Couture, Sacramento KO 18

*Referee afterwards gave fight to Couture on a foul, Couture getting winning end of purse.

"DUTCH WEIMER"

Weight, 170 lbs.

1931

Sept. —Young Valdon ----------KO 2
Sept. —Henry Patton ----------KO 1
Oct. —Young Wright ----------KO 4
Oct. —Augustine Jackson ----------KO 3
Nov. —Monroe Boaz ----------KO 2
Nov. —Clyde Colvin ----------W 6
Dec. —Jimmie Smith ----------KO
Dec. —Henry Patton ----------KO 3

1932

Mar. 25—Eddie Matthews, San Diego----KO 2
Apr. 8—Johnny Reed, San Diego------KO 5
Apr. 15—Joe Goeders, San Diego--------W 6
Apr. 29—"Chief White Horse," San Diego ----------KO 3
May 13—Cain Connors, San Diego----KO 2
May 20—Larry Navarro, San Diego----KO 5
June —Benny Masselle, San Diego----W 6
June —"Tomy Souza," San Diego------W 6
June —Big Bob Lawson, San Diego----KO 3
July 4—Buck Weaver, San Diego------KO 5
July 15—Young Sam Langford, Ariz.----KO 7
Sept. 30—Jack Willis, San Diego----------L 6
Oct. 7—Bucky Harris, San Diego----KO 2
Oct. 11—Peppy Gonzales, Los Angeles-KO 4
Oct. 25—Wally Fraser, Los Angeles----KO 4
Nov. 8—Frank Rowsey, Los Angeles----L 6

1933

June —Young Sam Langford, Ariz.---KO 2
June —Clyde Colvin, San Diego------KO 9
Aug. 4—Farmer Lockabey, San Diego-KO 1
Aug. 11—Wally Hunt, San Diego--------W 10
Aug. 18—Jack Willis, San Diego----------L 10
Sept. —"Eddie" Babe Risko, Tia Juana-W 6
Oct. 12—K. O. Christner, San Diego----W 10
Nov. 17—Andy Mitchell, San Diego------L 10
Dec. —Archie McCullough, Ariz.-------KO 2
Dec. —Bill Collins, Arizona----------KO 4
Dec. 22—Max Maxwell, San Diego--------L 10

1934

Jan. 3—Neal Grisby, Arizona----------KO 2
Jan. 21—Johnny Rocco, Arizona--------KO 3

Feb. 23—Gorilla Jones, San Diego——W 10
Mar. 9—Soldier Lee, Arizona——KO 2
May 18—Bobby Brown, Fort Worth——KO 2
May 22—Glen Holcombe, Waco——KO 4
May 25—Joe Rice, Fort Worth——W 10
June 1—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Diego——L 10
June 8—Max Brown, Fort Worth——KO 4
June 15—Jack Van Noy, Fort Worth——W 10
June 26—Bob Davey, Houston——W 10
July 3—Jack Van Noy, Houston——W 10
July 31—Max Maxwell, Houston——KO 7
Dec. 14—Babe Hunt, Kansas City——L 8

1935

Jan. 1—Young Firpo, Portland, Ore.——L 10
Feb. 26—Bob Olin, Detroit——W 10
Apr. 23—Al Gainer, New Haven——KO by 3
May 15—Roy Lazer, Chicago——L 10
July 23—Joe Knight, Miami, Fla.——L 10
Oct. 2—Lorenzo Pack, Detroit——KO by 4
Dec. 20—John Henry Lewis, Tucson——L 10

1936

Jan. 18—Otis Thomas——KO by 5
Feb. 7—Charley Belanger, Chicago——L 5
May 6—Frankie Hammer, Oakland——KO 3
June 12—John Henry Lewis, York——KO by 5
June 22—Red Burman, Wash., D. C.——L 10
Oct. 19—Max Baer, Toronto——KO bv 2

1937

Luke Hogan L 4; Joe Kollis, W 4; Johnny Yarish, KO 2; Bob Brown, W 4; Don Casares, W 4; Bill Montgomery, L 4; John (Preacher) Gilmore, W 4; Joe Boloximo, W 4; Bobby Bonger, KO 2.

1938

Gabe Saentz, W 4; Jim Atterbury, W 4; Sailor Chockley, W 4; Willie Palmer, L 4; Eddie MacCarthy, W 4; Joe Jinks, W 4; Ozzie Carroll, Exh. 4; Jack Draper, KO 2; Jess DuWall, KO by 4; Jess DuWall, L 4; Mickey Marcoot, Exh. 6.

1939

Blondie Whatley, W 4; Ken Haines, W 4; K. O. Coty, KO 4; Joey Kemp, W 5.
In U. S. Army.

CHARLEY WEINERT

Born, Oct. 22, 1895, Budapest, Austria-Hungary. Nationality, Austrian. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1913

Knockouts: Frank Joseph, 2; Mat Mattier, 3; Jim Finny, 1; Sailor White, 3; Sailor Morrow, 2. No decisions: George Ashe, 10; Fred Kibler, 6; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Driscoll, 7; Johnny Howard, 7. Knockout by: Jack Dillon, 2. No decisions: Johnny Howard, 10; George Ashe, 10; Jack Curphy, 10; Johnny Howard, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Jim Coffey, 6.

1915

Feb. 6—Tommy McCarty, Brooklyn——ND 10
Feb. 20—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn——ND 10
Mar. 12—George Rodel, Brooklyn——ND 10
Apr. 13—Gunboat Smith, New York——ND 10
July 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn——ND 10
Aug. 31—Jim Savage, New York——ND 10
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, New York——ND 10

1916

Jan. 26—Jim Savage, New York——KO 7
Mar. 27—Frank Hagney, New Bedford——KO 2
Apr. 5—Porky Flynn, New York——ND 10
Apr. 15—Andre Anderson, New York——KO 2
Apr. 26—Jack Keating, New York——KO 2
Dec. 20—Jack Kendall, Poughkeppsie——KO 2

1917

Jan. 12—Billy Miske, New York——ND 10
Feb. 12—Fred Fulton, New York——KO by 2
June 5—Al Reich, New York——ND 10
June 26—Fred Fulton, Buffalo——LF 2
Oct. 2—Billy Miske, Brooklyn——ND 10

1918

Jan. 9—Gunboat Smith, Providence——WF 12
Jan. 29—Tom Cowler, Boston——WF 2
Mar. 10—Battling Levinsky, Newark——ND 8
Apr. 17—Al Benedict, Newark——KO by 3

1919

No fights—In service.

1920

June 30—Al Roberts, Newark, N. J.——KO 4
July 20—Capt. Bob Roper, Newark——WF 4
Sept. 14—Willie Meehan, New York——W 12
Dec. 8—Lieut. Ray Smith, Newark——KO 1
Dec. 14—Bartley Madden, New York——W 10

1921

Mar. 18—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn——W 15
June 20—Paul Journee, New York——KO 5
May 19—Wild Bill Reed, Newark, N. J.——KO 2
Nov. 4—Harry Greb, New York——L 15

1922

Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Newark, N. J.——ND 12
June 19—Harry Foley, Newark, N. J.——ND 12
July 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans——D 15
Aug. 17—Gene Tunney, Newark, N. J.——ND 12
Nov. 6—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Newark——ND 12
Nov. 29—Gene Tunney, New York——KO by 4

1923

Feb. 19—George K. O. Brown, Newark——KO 1
Mar. 5—Chuck Wiggins, New York——W 15
Apr. 16—Martin Burke, Rochester, N. Y.——W 12
Aug. 13—Luis Firpo, Philadelphia——KO by 2

1924

June 23—Ad Stone, Newark——ND 12
July 27—Romero Rojas, Newark——ND 12
Nov. 12—Luis Angel Firpo, Newark——ND 12
Dec. 15—Jack Sharkey, Newark——ND 12

1925

Jan. 5—Italian Jack Herman, Buffalo——KO 2
Jan. 12—Joe Downey, Cincinnati——KO 3
Feb. 10—Jack Sharkey, Boston——W 10
July 2—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.——KO by 2

1926

June 15—Pat Lester, Vernon, Calif.——W 10
June 18—Lester Slugfert, Los Angeles, Calif.——W 10
July 5—Big Billy Hart, Kansas City, Mo.——KO 2
July 21—Chuck Wiggins, Los Angeles, Calif.——WF 4
Aug. 9—Jim Maloney, Newark, N. J.——KO by 3
Dec. 3—Sergeant Jack Adams, Tampa, Fla.——W 10

JOHNNY WILLETTS

(John Joseph Willetts)

Born, June 5, 1888, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1908

He met Jack Blackburn, exhibition. Won amateur title with seven knockouts.

1909

Jan. 2—Dick O'Rara, Philadelphia——KO 3
Jan. 4—Kid Williams, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 8—Kid Williams, Philadelphia——KO 3
Jan. 15—Kid Harris, Lancaster, Pa.——W 6
Jan. 18—Joe Heffner, Philadelphia——KO 1
Jan. 19—Joe Golden, Philadelphia——KO 1
Jan. 20—Mart Doyle, Philadelphia——KO 2
Jan. 22—Barney Ford, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 26—Johnny Dougherty, Philadel.——ND 6
Jan. 29—Kid Harris, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 29—Eddie Carter, Philadelphia——ND 6
Feb. 2—Johnny Hogan, Philadelphia——ND 6
Feb. 15—Kid Harris, Philadelphia——KO 1
Feb. 17—Joe Rodgers, Philadelphia——KO 1
Feb. 19—Mike Loughlin, Philadelphia——KO 1
Feb. 27—Jack Weldon, Philadelphia——KO 1
Mar. 16—Kid Locke, Philadelphia——KO by 1
Mar. 23—Kid Locke, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 24—Ed. Murphy, Philadelphia——KO 1

Mar. 26—Dick Nelson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 5—Billy Stillman, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 6—Billy Herman, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 20—Johnny Dougherty, Essington...W 10
Apr. 29—Charles Miller, Mahoning City...W 10
May 13—Billy Herman, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 22—Sailor Dixon, Philadelphia....KO 1
June 18—Billy Donovan, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 21—Young Loughrey, PhiladelphiaND 5
July 5—Curley Ulrich, Philadelphia...KO 6
July 9—Young Loughrey, PhiladelphiaND 6
July 18—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 27—Young Loughrey, PhiladelphiaND 6
Aug. 10—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 3—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 11—Mickey Gannon, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 24—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 26—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 28—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1910

Jan. 8—Mickey Gannon, PhiladelphiaND 6
Feb. 15—Willie Lucas, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 12—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 24—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 13—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 22—Unk Russell, Pittsburg.....ND 6
Oct. 10—Billy Donovan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 13—Young Saylor, Pittsburg.....ND 6
Nov. 15—Billy Willis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 22—Fred Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 6

DON WILLIAMS

Born, May 24, 1910, Freeport, O. Nationality, American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Engaged in approximately 100 fights.

1925

—Frankie Klaus, Akron, Ohio...KO 2

1926

—Cive Osborne, Cleveland.....W 6
—Joe Burns, Akron, O.....W 6
—Tommy Stokes, Kent, O.....W 6
—Johnny Dailey, Akron, O.....W 6

1927

—Jackie McGowan, Canton, O.....W 8
—Jimmie Gilmore, Canton, O.....L 8
—Hosea Lindsey, Akron, O.....W 8
—Patsey Perroni, Canton, O.....L 8
—K. O. Husk, Akron, O.....W 6
—Lyn Jordan, Akron, O.....L 6

1928

—Hosea Lindsey, Akron, O.....L 6
—Benny Burns, Barberton, O.....L 8
—Jackie Beers, Barberton, O.....KO 2
—Mark Stafford, Barberton, O...KO 3
—Young Tedrow, Barberton, O...KO 3
—Jimmy Brooks, Barberton, O...L 8
—Dutch Powell, Akron, O.....D 4
—Young Guido, Youngstown, O...L 6

"YOUNG" EDDIE E. WILLIAMS

(Eddie Williams)

Born, March 1, 1910, Birmingham, Alabama. Nationality, Negro-Indian. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1929

Ranson Roland, KO 6; Jay Jackson, KO 3; Jimmy Edwards, KO 2; Young Jack Johnson, KO 8; Young Jack Johnson, KO 2; Otto Harman, KO 6; Samuel Johnson, KO 1; Baby Battling Siki, KO 5; Edmond C. Jackson, KO 3; Batting Patrick, KO 1; Monroe Porter, KO 3; Carl Knoweles, KO 6.

1930

One Round Jack, KO 3; Charles Harrison, KO 8; Charles Harrison, KO 3; Charles Harrison, KO 4; January Simmons, KO 6; Leo Gardner, KO 3; Battling Black, KO 8; Young Harry Wills, KO 7; Lester Moore, KO 8; Lester Moore, KO 4; James Cross, KO 1; Battling De Boy, KO 2; Albert Goddard, KO 5; Earl Howard, KO 8; James Jeffrey, KO 6; Wade Williams, KO 4; Eddie Kid Raymond, KO 1; Phillip Hampton, KO 8; Norman King, KO 3.

1931

Nathan Lenord, KO 3; Edmond Norton, KO 2; Bathel Eral, KO 10; Bathel Eral, Dec. 10; Battling Water Boy, L 10; Battling Water Boy, KO 10; Willie Hampton, KO 7; Joe Lawson, KO 2; Joe Lawson, KO 8; Jammy Simmion, KO 12; Batting Henry, KO 8 (for title of North Carolina); Eddie Derry, KO 8; Johnny Jones, KO 3; Speedy Williams, Dec. 15; Dean Wilson, KO 9; Jack Fleming, KO 5.

1932

Clifton Pinkston, KO 10; Clifton Pinkston, KO 3; Lester Moore, KO 6; Lester Moore, KO 2; Jimmy Cross, W 10; Jimmy Cross, KO 6; Aaron Holmes, KO 8; Tiger Williams, KO 4; "Kid" Young, KO 8; Walter House, KO 6; Speed Cunningham, KO 9; Ted Lindsayes, KO 6; Johnny Payner, KO 4; Mickey McGuire, KO 4; Ed Kane, W 6; Jimmy Freeman, W 10; Buddy McGill, KO 7; Jack Kennedy, W 2; Alco Holmes, KO 5; Bill Hawkines, KO 5; West Bill Michael, W 10; Van Loughlinn, KO 2; Cal Austin, KO 1; Sid Dornett, KO 7; Kid Thomas III, W 15; Baby Nelson, KO 5; Dave Field, KO 8; Dave Adams, KO 9; Abe Smith, W 10; Don Chandler, KO 6; Terry Maynard, W 10; Nat Harrison, KO 5.

1933

Billy Howard, KO 3; Jess Stewart, KO 6; Billy Snow, W 15; Jack Holland, KO 6; Al Baker, KO 3; Joe Brown, KO 5; Harry Kimbell, KO 3; Roland Dunham, KO 3; Kid Singleton, KO 6; Al Sullivan, KO 9; Jess Mason, KO 3; Young Joe Wilecote, KO 5; Pete Goodwin, KO 6; Dick Miller, KO 8; Monte Burns, KO 5; Clyde Jones, KO 9; Phil Murdock, KO 5; Bill Brown, KO 6; Curry Bello, KO 3; Charles Grand, KO 8; Robert Blue, KO 8; David Lee, KO 2; Six Second Stevenson, KO 7; Tiger Kid Brown, KO 4; Battling Loues, KO 3; Baby Jack Cunnington, KO 5; Eddie Stepton, W 15; Eddie Stepton, KO 8; Young Terry, W 15 (for title of Virginia); K. O. Whiles, W 10; Battling Brown, KO 2; Stewart Moore, KO 1; Six Second Stevenson, KO 7; Mike Anderson, KO 7.

1934

Dickie Styers, KO 7; Black Cat Lugan, KO 3; Jack Cunningham, D 15; Bad Dan Chain, KO 8; Van Gunner, KO 9; Young Jack Thompson III, KO 4; Harry Harrington, KO 4; Battling Shag, KO 1; Willie Wilson, KO 2; Mickay Wegoner, KO 8; Jimmy Farrington, KO 6; Jimmell Wills, KO 3; Eddie E. Williams II, KO 5; Flem Sharks, KO 1; Lister Cohen, KO 8; Tommy Jones, KO 6; Kid Albright, KO 5; Hugh LeBlanche, KO 8; Young George Hall, KO 4; Tiger Ross, KO 10; Battling Reed, KO 3; Mose Whitehead, KO 8; Ponce Stimpson, KO 7; Harry Kemps, KO 4; Stalling Crutchfield, KO 1; Bobby Harmon, KO 7; Jeff Davis, KO 7; Black Brown, KO 2; Tonny Lee Mays, KO 9; Edgar Stewart, KO 8; Al Daniels, KO 4; Donald Little, KO 2; Doug Wyatters, KO 2; George Churm, KO 6; Fat Mason, KO 4; Bill Henderson, KO 8; Donnis Holt, KO 1; Zackamore Taylor, KO 2; Frankie Holmeston, KO 8; Baby Jack Cunningham, KO 2.

1935

Snowball Spencer, Union City, N. J., KO 6; Jack Cunningham, L 10 (for the Heavyweight Title of North Carolina); "Kid" Otto McCall, W 10 (for the Light Heavyweight Title of South Carolina); Henry Tally, KO 8; Black Catula, NC 10; Jammy Jimmes, KO 3; Bathel Eral, KO 2.

Won first place in the all Colored boxing Tournament winning the Light Heavyweight Championship.

EDDIE KID WOLFE

Born, March 3, 1910, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality, Hebrew. Weight, 135-147 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Sammy Goldman and Eddie Borden.

1928

Johnny Cook, D 10.

1929

Louis Andrews, W 8; Joe Cook, LF 3; Johnnie Harris, KO 7; Phil McGraw, W 10; Johnny Dundee, W 10; Don Davis, W 10; Vic Wolters,

W 10; Al Corbett, KO 1; Bobby Mays, D 10; Ray Kiser, L 8; Tony Canzoneri, L 10; Louis Kid Kaplan, KO by 7; Jose Estrada, W 10; Jose Gonzales, W 10.

1930

Ray Kiser, L 10; Claude Wilson, W 10; Danny Delmont, W 8; Johnny Cook, L 10; Joe Peck, D 10; Lou Terry, W 10; Ervin Berlier, W 10; Ray Kiser, W 12.

1930

Jan. 20—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 3—Claude Wilson, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 17—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 12
Apr. 21—Danny Delmont, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Cook, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 25—Joe Peck, Greenwood.....D 10
Nov. 10—Lou Terry, St. Louis.....W 10

1931

Jan. 22—Joe Glick, New Orleans.....W 10
Jan. 29—Eddie Goldberg, Memphis.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Billy McMahon, New Orleans...W 10
June 1—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans.....L 12
July 13—Roy Mitchell, St. Louis.....ND 10
July 27—Eddie Anderson, New Orleans..W 10
Aug. 24—Lou Avery, Memphis, Tenn.....W 10
Sept. 1—Denver Al Rivers, Memphis.....W 8
—Phil McGraw, New Orleans.....W 10
—Lou Terry, New Orleans.....W 10
—Al Corbett, New Orleans.....KO 3
—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 10
—Claude Wilson, New Orleans...KO 4
—Bobby Mays, Memphis, Tenn...W 10
—Tony Canzoneri, New Orleans...L 10
—Charlie Charneski, Newark...KO 7
—Melvin Dechter, Newark.....KO 2
—Billy McMahon, New York.....W 10
—Jay Macedon, Newark.....W 10
—Jose Estrada, New Orleans.....W 10
—Vic Walter, Greenwood, Miss..KO 5
—Danny Delmont, Memphis.....W 8
—Johnny Previs, Long Beach..KO 6
—Jay Macedon, New Orleans....W 10

1932

Jan. 4—Bud Mangino, Newark.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Paulie Walker, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 11—Billy Wallace, Cleveland...KO by 1
Feb. 19—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y.....D 10
Mar. 29—Lou Avery, Memphis.....W 10
May 23—Philly Griffin, Newark.....W 10
June 6—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 15—Paola Villa, N. Y.....W 8
July 18—King Tut, N. Y.....W 8
Aug. 12—Teddy Yarosz, Detroit.....L 10
Aug. 17—Dick Sisk, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 29—Emil Rossi, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 7—Teddy Yarosz, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 3—Jimmy Phillips, Paterson.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 21—Pee Wee Jarrell, Pittsburgh..KO 8
Dec. 16—Baby Joe Gans, New York.....L 8

1933

Jan. 12—Jose Estrada, Memphis.....W 10
Jan. 23—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 8—Dwight Fryer, Hot Springs....KO 3
Feb. 27—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Mar. 20—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 21—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh..W 10
Apr. 28—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....L 10
May 22—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 31—Tracey Cox, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 19—Gus Campbell, New Orleans..KO 3
July 4—Ray Kiser, Mobile, Ala.....W 10
Oct. 17—Lope Tenorio, Mobile.....W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Hughes, Galveston....L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Flynn, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 4—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis..W 10
Dec. 18—Ray Kiser, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10

1934

Feb. 5—Harry Dublinsky, New Orleans..L 10
Feb. 28—Harry Dublinsky, Memphis.....W 10
May 15—Harry Dublinsky, Memphis.....D 10
June 12—Eddie Ran, Memphis.....KO 2
July 2—Willard Brown, New Orleans....L 10
July 13—Joe Randall, Monessen, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 29—Tiger Burns, Memphis.....D 10
Sept. 22—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 1—Willard Brown, Memphis.....D 10
Nov. 15—Willard Brown, Memphis.....W 10

1935

May 6—Harry Dublinsky, New Orleans..L 10
May 27—George Salvatore, New Orleans..L 10
Aug. 22—George Salvatore, Memphis....W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.....L 8
In U. S. Service.

FRANKIE WOLFRAM

Born, Detroit, Mich., 1911. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 125 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jimmy Brady.

1931

Knockouts: Red Murphy, 3; Johnny Brand, 2. Won: Quina Lee, 10; Joe Simonich, 6; Quinna Lee, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Frenchy Belanger, 7; Young Rightmire, 4. Won: Joe Fino, 10; Joe Fino, 10; Britt Gorman, 10; Bobby O'Dowd, 8; Britt Gorman, 10; Herbie Kempher, 8; Freddy Penn, 8; Ollie Bartlett, 10. Lost: Britt Gorman, 10; Britt Gorman, 10; Babe Triscaro, 8; Bobby Leitham, 15. Knocked out by: Bobby Leitham, 7.

1933

Won: Harold Mathews, 10; Kid Granite, 10; Joey Forchine, 10; Orville Droullard, 10. Lost: Young Rightmire, 10; Ernie Maurer, 10; Ernie Maurer, 10. No decision: Mose Butch, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Joey Boldin, 5; Jackie Powers, 4. Won: Teddy Hayes, 10; Ross Fields, 10; Mose Butch, 10; Dario Marino, 10; Billy Mack, 6; Dario Marino, 10; Billy Landers, 10; Dave Barry, 8; Young Rightmire, 10. Lost: Nat Liftin, 10; Frankie Martin, 10; George Annario, 10; K. O. Morgan, 10. Draw: Ross Fields, 10; Mose Butch, 10.

1935

Feb. 28—Young Rightmire, Chicago, Ill...L 10
Mar. 18—Pete Degrasse, Washington.....W 10
Apr. 8—Joe Docherty, Washington, D.C..L 10
Apr. 17—Mose Butch, Flint, Mich.....W 8
June 10—Jackie Wilson, Pitts., Pa.....L 8
July 15—Henry Hook, Sioux City, Ia....ND 10
July 17—Paul Estrada, K. C., Mo.....W 8
July 23—Yg. Rightmeier, St. Paul.....L 10
July 29—Henry Hook, Sioux City.....ND 10
July 31—Cliff Boykin, Sioux City.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Paul Estrada, Sioux City.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Yg. Rightmire, Sioux City.....ND 15
Sept. 20—Armanda, Sicilia, Sioux City..ND 10
Sept. 23—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines..ND 5
Sept. 27—Orville Droullard, Flint, Mich...W 10
Oct. 4—Baby Manuel, Sioux City.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Jackie Sharkey, Winnipeg, Can.W 8
Oct. 22—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines..ND 10
In U. S. Army.

BENNY YANGER

(Tipton Slasher)

Born, February 18, 1882, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1899

June 10—Dusty Miller, Chicago.....KO 6
July 14—Sandow Snyder, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 4—Jack Kramer, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 8—Joe Sturch, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Rudder, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 2—Jim Carney, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Mike Munger, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Mike Cooley, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Jim Carney, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 1—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 15—Kid McFadden, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Tom Smith, Chicago.....KO 3

1900

Jan. 6—Sammy Harris, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 1—Aleck Burke, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 3—Con Suffield, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 20—Jack Madden, Chicago.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Frank Noel, Chicago.....KO 2

Apr. 13—Young Corbett, Denver.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Tom Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
June 12—George Dixon, Chicago.....D 6
July 24—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....WF 2
Sept. 13—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 19—Tom Sullivan, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 9—Patsy Broderick, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Young Corbett, Denver.....D 10
Nov. 30—Kid Herrick, Milwaukee.....D 6

1901

Mar. 19—T. P. Smith, Appleton.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Young Ritchie, Memphis.....D 20
Sept. 26—George Dixon, St. Louis.....W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Bernstein, Chicago.....W 6

1902

Jan. 20—Kid Herrick, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Joe Bernstein, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 3—Kid Broad, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 17—Eddie Lenny, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 24—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....W 19
May 26—Austin Rice, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 15—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 15—Tony Moran, Dubuque, Ia.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jim Ritter, Dubuque, Ia.....W 1
Oct. 22—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 6—Tony Moran, St. Louis.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Kid Herman, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 15—Crockey Boyle, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 22—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago.....D 6

1903

Jan. 5—Tim Callahan, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Abel, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 27—Hugh McPadden, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 16—Clarence English, Kansas City..W 10
May 2—Kid Broad, Louisville.....W 20
June 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....D 20
Sept. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....L 20
Dec. 8—Hugh Murphy, Chicago.....KO 3

1904

Feb. 3—Jack Frazier, Hot Springs.....W 5
Mar. 14—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 18—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 25—Geo. Decker, Chicago.....W 6
May 20—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....W 6
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte, Mont. KO by 8
Oct. 21—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee.....D 6
Nov. 11—Willie McNamara, Peoria, Ill..KO 3
Nov. 25—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee.....W 6

1905

Apr. 14—Tommy Mowatt, Kalamazoo.....D 20
May 19—Harry Lewis, Baltimore.....L 1
Dec. 8—Todo Moran, New York.....W 2
Dec. 15—Kid Abel, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Rube McCarty, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 11—Joe Lewis, New York.....W 1
Jan. 17—Kid Broad, New York.....ND 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....D 12
Feb. 17—Tommy Murphy, Phila.....KO by 4
Apr. 17—Paddy Nee, Terre Haute.....W 10
May 10—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids..D 10
June 15—Johnny Morrison, Benton Harbor KO 9
Aug. 10—Kid Herman, Indianapolis.....L 10
Oct. 24—Steve Kinney, Davenport.....L 15
Nov. 21—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea.....L 15

1907

Feb. 14—Johnny Morrison, Hot Springs..KO 6
Aug. 20—P'y McFarland, Ft. Wayne..KO by 4

1909

May 19—Harry Cutch, N. Y. City.....ND 10

AD ZACHOW

Born, Sept. 5, 1911, West New York, N. J.
Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1926

June 1—Jackie Cooper, Portland, Me.....W 4
July 13—Riley Pellitier, Portland, Me.....W 4
Sept. 16—Nelson Bell, Portland, Me.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Young Mercier, Portland, Me...W 4

1927

Jan. 4—Mike Perry, Portland, Me.....KO 2
May 10—Young Chasse, Portland, Me.....D 4
May 24—Kid Miles, Portland, Me.....KO 1
July 12—Young Fordkins, Portland, Me..W 4
Sept. 6—Young Fordkins, Portland, Me..W 4

1928

June 19—Young Gagne, Portland, Me.....W 4
July 17—Young Hurd, Portland, Me.....W 4
July 31—Herbie Beck, Portland, Me.....L 4
Sept. 4—Al Bolduc, Portland, Me.....W 4
Oct. 4—Rony Caret, Augusta, Me.....Disq. 2
Nov. 9—Bud Fisher, Augusta, Me.....W 6
Nov. 30—K. O. Stevens, Augusta, Me...KO 4

1929

Feb. 15—Jack Young, Augusta, Me.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Buck Potvin, Augusta, Me.....W 6
May 14—Young Dumont, Portland, Me...W 6
May 17—Rony Caret, Augusta, Me.....L 6
Aug. 1—Johnny Nelson, Augusta, Me..KO 2
Sept. 17—Joe Venutti, Portland, Me.....W 4

1930

Jan. 31—Frankie Meehan, Westbrook, Me. .....KO 3
Feb. 7—Young Roche, Westbrook, Me..KO 3
Apr. 1—Irish Barney Grant, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
May 2—Phil Chester, Augusta, Me.....KO 3
May 3—Rough House Chabot, Portland, Me. .....KO 3
June 30—Wally Theroux, Rochester, N. H. .....KO 3
July 24—Billy Simms, Rochester, N. H..W 6
Sept. 11—Johnny Abreu, Rochester, N. H. .....KO 5
Sept. 26—Patsy Reno, Rochester, N. H...D 8
Nov. 3—Utah Kid, Bangor, Me.....W 6
Dec. 16—Jimmy "Kid" Sullivan, Portland, Me. .....KO 2

1931

Jan. 6—Joe Cavino, Portland, Me.....W 6
Feb. 6—Frankie Baldi, Dover, N. H.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Mike Troy, Augusta, Me...KO by 1
Apr. 21—Chris De Rosa, Boston, Mass...W 4
May 18—Chris De Rosa, Boston, Mass...W 4
Aug. 27—Joe Venutti, Boston, Mass.....W 4
Sept. 2—Tommy Quigley, Sanford, Me..KO 1
Oct. 14—"Kid" Aldrick, Sanford, Me.....W 6
Oct. 14—Battling Therrien, Sanford, Me. .....KO 4
Oct. 19—Bobby Brown, Salem, Mass.....W 10
Nov. 23—Leo Salvas, Portsmouth, N. H...D 10
Dec. 14—Nap Proulx, Salem, Mass.....L 10

1932

Mar. 21—Al Gladys, Kittery, Me.....W 6
Apr. 26—Jackie Nichols, Rochester, N. H. .....KO 4
May 16—Mickey Bishop, Salem, Mass...KO 9
June 6—Eino Nyholm, Boston, Mass.....KO 2
June 28—Nap Proulx, Boston, Mass.....W 10
July 12—Vincent Forgione, Portland, Me. .....KO 9
Aug. 2—Eddie Dempsey, Portland, Me..KO 2
Aug. 10—Leo Larivee, Boston, Mass.....KO 2 (N. E. Championship)
Aug. 30—"Irish" Tommy Jordan, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Lou Brouillard, Boston, Mass...L 10
Oct. 28—Sammy Ferro, Lewiston, Me...KO 2
Nov. 8—Manny Davis, Portland, Me. .....KO by 5
Dec. 19—Tony Benito, Boston, Mass.....KO 7

1933

Feb. 3—Tony Celli, Boston, Mass.....L 6
Aug. 7—Jimmy De Capua, Portland, Me. .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Juan Barcellos, Portland, Me..W 10
Nov. 17—Buster Price, Portland, Me.....W 10

1934

May 25—Chris De Rosa, Portland, Me.....W 10
July 9—Al Bedard, York, Me.....KO 7
July 27—Tony Costa, Portland, Me.....KO 8
Aug. 17—Willie Feldman, Portland, Me..KO 4
Oct. 15—Charley Wiese, Holyoke, Mass. .....KO by 7

1935

Jan. 31—Jimmy Canney, Portland, Me. KO 6
Apr. 15—Bob Turner, Portland, Me.....W 10
May 17—Jackie Aldare, Portland, Me.....W 10
Oct. 3—Cowboy Jack Willis, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Dec. 25—Vincent Troiano, Portland, Me..D 10

1936

Apr. 24—Bernie Monahan, Portland, Me. .....KO 1
Apr. 25—K. O. La Mouche, Rockland, Me. .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Al Gladys, Portland, Me.....KO 3
Oct. 18—Hal Thomas, Portland, Me.....D 6

1937

Feb. 11—Johnny Diciantis, Portland, Me. .....KO 3
Feb. 18—Hal Thomas, So. Berwick, Me..W 6
Mar. 4—Roy Chapman, Portland, Me.....W 6

SANTIAGO ZORRILLA

Born, February 22, 1907, San Blas, Panama. Nationality, Panamanian. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Wirt L. Ross.

1927

—Midget Mike O'Dowd .....W 10

1928

Jan. 11—Kid Ponce, Wilmington, Cal.....W 10
Jan. 19—Young Nationalista, Culver City, Calif.....W 10
Jan. 31—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Ang.....W 10
Apr. 3—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 24—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 11—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....L 10
June 29—Bud Taylor, San Francisco.....L 10
July 27—Bud Taylor, San Francisco.....W 10
Aug. 28—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 31—Billy DeFoe, Wilmington.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Tod Morgan, San Francisco.....D 10
Dec. 12—Charlie Pinto, Wilmington.....W 10

1929

Apr. 4—*Tod Morgan, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 30—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 31—Calif. Joe Lynch, Wilmington..W 10
Aug. 9—Dynamite Joe Murphy, San Francisco .....W 10
Aug. 16—Frankie Garcia, San Diego.....W 10
Aug. 30—Raymon Montoya, San Diego..D 10
Sept. 23—Earl Mastro, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 20—Midget M. O'Dowd, Cinn.....D 10
Dec. 17—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....L 10

*For title.

1930

Mar. 4—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles...L 10
Apr. 4—Ramon Montoya, San Diego.....L 10
Apr. 15—Benny (Kid) Carter, Fresno...W 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Pacho, El Centro.....L 10
May 23—Bobby Pacho, El Centro.....W 10
June 6—Tod Morgan, Vancouver.....D 15
—Dixie La Hood, Butte.....W 12
July 23—Johnny Gonzales, Wilmington..W 10
Aug. 5—Tommy Hughes, Fresno.....W 10
Sept. 23—Tod Morgan, Seattle.....L 8
Oct. 10—Harry Wallinder, Havre, Mont..W 12
Oct. 21—Bud Taylor, Seattle.....D 8
Nov. —Harry Wallindeo, Butte, Mont..W 12
Nov. 19—Arthur McCann, Wilmington...W 10
Dec. 5—Ignacio Fernandez, Pasadena..ND 10

1931

Jan. 16—Frankie Klick, San Fran.....D 10
Mar. 12—Dynamite Murphy, Sacramento W 10
Apr. 7—Claude Varner, Sacramento..KO 8
June 23—Johny Gonzales, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 6—Fidel La Barba, Sacramento...L 10
Oct. 28—Johnny Previs, Wilmington...KO 6
Nov. 27—Fidel La Barba, Hollywood KO by 6
Oct. 28—Johny Previs, Long Beach....KO 6

1932

Feb. 5—Frank Bojarski, Erie, Pa.....L 10
Feb. 11—Tracy Cox, Indianapolis.....L 10
Mar. 8—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....D 9
Mar. 29—Tracy Cox, Indianapolis.....L 10
Apr. 13—Danny Kramer, Wilmington, Cal. .....W 10
Apr. 26—Pete Sarmiento, Los Angeles...W 10
May 13—Prince Saunders, Eau Claire .....KO by 7
May 27—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids...L 10
June 10—Eddie Shea, Akron.....KO by 7
July 1—Huskey Velasco, San Diego KO by 9
Sept. 9—Hubert Dennis, Livingston..KO by 7
Sept. 16—Ah Wing Lee, Portland, Ore....D 6

1933

Jan. 17—Willard Brown, Indianapolis....L 10
Jan. 20—Steve Halaiko, Rochester..KO by 3
Jan. 30—Tony Falco, Philadelphia..KO by 1
Feb. 6—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich...KO 2

YUCATAN KID

Born, 1916. Yucatan, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1937

—Conrade Conte, Havana.....W 10
—Johnny Cruz, Miami.....KO 2
—Richard Hernandez, Miami...KO 6
—Augie Zabish, Miami.....KO 2
—Bobby Britton, Miami.....L 10
—Govan Rhoden, Havana.....W 10
—Alex Yanez, Havana.....W 10
—Tommy Spiegel, Miami.....W 10
—Norment Quarles, Miami.....W 10
—Snag Trowbridge, Miami.....KO 4

1938

Dec. 16—Tommy Spiegel, Coral Gables..W 10
Jan. 10—Snag Trowbridge, Miami.....KO 5
Feb. 14—Lou Jallos, Miami.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Paul Lee, Coral Gables.....W 10
Mar. 7—Paul Lee, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 14—Ray Ingram, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joey Straiges, Richmond.....W 8
May 5—Charley Gomer, Miami.....KO 4
May 16—Howard Scott, Richmond.....W 10
June 16—Norment Quarles, Richmond...W 10
July 13—Lloyd Pine, Richmond.....W 10
July 28—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 29—Joey Raymond, Miami Beach...W 10
Oct. 30—Petey Sarron, Washington.....L 15
Nov. 8—Howard Scott, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 14—Joey Ferrando, Washington....L 10
Dec. 16—Petey Sarron, Miami.....L 10

1939

Jan. 23—Eddie Alzek, Miami.....W 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 21—Norment Quarles, Richmond....W 10
Apr. 30—Rayito del Ring, Havana.....W 8
May 9—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 15—Petey Sarron, Richmond.....L 10
July 24—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 7—Maurice Arnault, Brooklyn....W 8
Nov. 1—Vic Fannazzo, Miami.....D 10
Nov. 20—Pete Galiano, Miami.....W 10

1940

Jan. 5—Mistos Grispos, Miami.....D 10
Jan. 19—Baby Breese, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 11—Leo Rodak, New Orleans.....L 10
May 1—Leo Rodak, Miami.....L 10
June 3—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....L 10
June 17—Lou Fortuna, Newark.....W 10
June 21—Paul DeBello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 30—Red Moffett, New Haven...KO by 1
Oct. 17—Lou Fortuna, Philadelphia...KO 2
Oct. 21—Don Eddy, Miami.....L 10
Nov. 11—Pete Galiano, Miami Beach...KO 5
Nov. 25—Red Guggino, Miami Beach.....W 10
Dec. 9—Jack Larrimore, Miami.....KO 3

1941

May 2—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....L 10
June 3—Richard Polite, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 22—Joe Legon, Tampa.....L 10
Sept. 15—Joe Legon, Cuba.....L 10
Oct. 20—Joey Raymond, Miami Beach..KO 6

1942

Jan. 12—Mel Serrata, Miami Beach....W 10
Jan. 30—Cotton King, Palm Beach.....W 8
Feb. 6—Buddy O'Dell, Palm Beach.....W 10
Feb. 16—Harvey Weiss, Miami Beach..WF 8
Mar. 16—Bobby Britton, Miami Beach....L 10
Mar. 30—Larry Anzalone, Miami Beach..L 10
Apr. 6—Larry Anzalone, Miami Beach..KO 3
May 11—Harry Weekly, New Orleans....L 10

In U. S. Army.

CHARLEY CABEY LEWIS

Born in Havana, 1923. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Nationality: Cuban. Managed by Sammy Aaronson and Tommy Dio.

1943

	—Red Brown, Bridgeport	L	6
	—Red Brown, Portland	W	6
	—Red Brown, Newark	W	6
	—Red Brown, Providence	W	8
	—Snooks Lacey, New Haven	L	6
	—Cliff Gregory, Elizabeth	W	5
	—Freddie Yelavich, Jersey City	D	6
	—Freddie Yelavich, Elizabeth	W	6
	—Sailor Jones, Boston	KO	6
	—Vic Creelman, Jersey City	L	6
	—Lefty LaChance, Lewiston, Me.	L	10
Feb.	2—Vic Creelman, Jersey City	L	6
Feb.	16—Cannonball Gibson, Jersey C.	W	8
Mar.	1—Clyde English, N. Y. C.	KO	1
Mar.	3—Frank Franconeri, Elizabeth	KO	3
Mar.	9—Lefty LaChance, Portland	L	10
Mar.	16—Jose Rozo, Jersey City	KO	8
Apr.	13—Nono Cuebas, Jersey City	W	8
Apr.	20—Billy Reed, Meriden	D	8
May	3—Sammy Garcia, Providence	W	8
May	10—Nono Cuebas, N. Y. C.	KO	7
May	17—Johnny Cockfield, Providence	KO	6
May	21—Jackie Floyd, N. Y. C.	D	4
June	1—Nono Cuebas, Brooklyn	KO	5
Oct.	18—Leo Brown, Newark	W	6
Oct.	25—Mario Colon, Providence	KO	8
Nov.	2—Georgie Cooper, Wh. Plains	KO	2
Nov.	8—Johnny Gebert, Newark	KO	2
Nov.	9—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn	W	6
Dec.	17—Willie Beltram, N. Y. C.	W	6

WALTER [CABEY] LEWIS

Born, Brooklyn, 1926. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Nationality, Cuban-American. Managed by Sammy Aaronson and Tommy Dio.

1943

Apr.	17—Abe Goldberg, Jersey City	KO	2
Apr.	21—Pee Wee Archer, Jersey City	KO	2
May	4—Willie Higgins, Jersey City	KO	1
May	11—Sonny Sommone, Jersey City	D	6
May	18—Jackie Cunningham, Jersey C.	L	6
May	21—Billie Commodore, Brooklyn	D	4
May	28—Eddie Cummings, Newark	KO by	1
June	3—Eddie Smith, Brooklyn	L	4
June	11—Al Velez, New London	L	6
June	19—Frankie Leta, Elizabeth	L	6
May	26—Fred Russo, Elizabeth	L	8
Sept.	17—Al Rodrequiz, N. Brunswick	KO	3
Oct.	6—Charlie Smith, Elizabeth	W	6
Oct.	20—Charlie Smith, Elizabeth	KO	1
Oct.	25—Joe Morrisette, Providence	KO	1
Nov.	1—Archie Goodbee, Providence	KO	4
Nov.	8—Zach Taylor, Newark	NC	4
Nov.	27—Clyde English, Brooklyn	W	6
Dec.	4—Billie Commodore, Brooklyn	KO	2
Dec.	6—Charlie Noel, New Haven	L	4
Dec.	10—Larry Torpey, Phila.	D	8
Dec.	20—Rocky Prograno, Wh. Plains	KO	6

SAMMY MATA

Mexican. Pasadena, Calif. Weight, 135. Height, 5 ft., 6 in.

1943

Apr.	21—Ray Arregon, Long Beach	KO	2
Apr.	28—Joe Tokar, Long Beach	KO	1
May	—Don McLean, Long Beach	D	4
May	—Tony Mendez, Hollywood	W	4
June	22—Hymie Speigel, Los Angeles	KO	4
Aug.	10—Dario Barron, Los Angeles	L	4
Sept.	21—Joe DeJean, Los Angeles	KO	1
Sept.	28—Al Jarvis, Los Angeles	KO	2
Oct.	19—Ramon Rodriguez, Los Ang.	KO	1
Nov.	16—Tony Mendez, Los Angeles	KO	2

OLIVER SHANKS

Born, November 15, 1915, Edmonton, Canada. Nationality, Irish-French-Canadian. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Lawson Bampton.

1936: Won the Canadian Amateur Light-heavyweight Championship and represented Canada in Olympics.

Amateur Record: 18 bouts—10 knockouts; 2 wins; 2 losses; 4 draws.

1936

Sept.	28—Jim Willoughby, Montreal	KO	1
Oct.	3—Jumbo Gavin, Burlington, Vt.	KO	2
Oct.	10—Leo Salvas, Sherbrooke, Can.	W	6
Oct.	21—Paul Joffre, Montreal	KO	2
Nov.	9—Andy Hudson, Danbury, Ct.	KO	2

1937

Feb.	25—Joe McDougal, New York	W	4
Mar.	30—George Gress, New York	W	4
May	26—Johnny Thomas, New York	KO	1
June	18—Joe Fedz, New York	KO	2
July	2—Ely Dodge, New York	D	6
July	15—Ely Dodge, New York	W	4
July	27—Phil Sommese, New York	KO by	5
Aug.	13—Leon Bunton, New York	KO by	3
Sept.	21—Henry Cooper, New York	KO	2
Oct.	8—Jack Tebo, New York	W	6
Oct.	15—George Nicholson, N. Y.	KO by	3

1938

Jan.	24—Ted Keating, Toronto	L	6
May	9—Emil Scholz, Montreal	KO by	7
Sept.	1—Tommy Osborne, Montreal	KO	2
Oct.	19—Al McCoy, Montreal	KO by	4

No fights between 1939 and 1943.

1943

May	18—Jimmy Gordon, Brooklyn	KO	2
June	15—Jimmy O'Brien, Brooklyn	L	6

PAT KILLEN

Born, Haddington, Pa., Dec. 25, 1861. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Early in life he became a pedestrian and won a number of events. Possessed of wonderful strength and a fine physique, he in time drifted into pugilism. His first bout was with Hial Stoddard, who offered $100 for Killen to stand before him four rounds. Killen knocked him out in one and a half rounds. His record follows:

1883

July	6—John Howard, Philadelphia	KO	2
Sept.	8—Hail Stoddard, Philadelphia	KO	1

1884

Apr.	2—Denny Kelliher, Philadelphia	KO	4

1885

Aug.	2—John Lynch, Philadelphia	KO	3
Sept.	3—Jack Morrison, Chicago	KO	2
Nov.	8—Joe Lannon, St. Paul	W	9

1886

Feb.	5—George Gray, Louisville	KO	2
Apr.	6—John Hughes, Cincinnati	KO	3
Apr.	7—Mike Smith, Cincinnati	KO	1
Apr.	8—Bill Jordan, Cincinnati	KO	3
May	2—Patsy Mellen, Minneapolis	KO	2
June	1—Captain John C. Dailey	KO	2
July	2—Tom Donnell, St. Paul	KO	2
Aug.	2—Jim Brady, Milwaukee	KO	1
Aug.	15—Dell Stalker, Eau Claire	KO	2
Aug.	20—Paddy McDonald, Duluth	KO	4
Sept.	15—Mike Haley, Omaha	KO	4
Oct.	2—Mervine Thompson, Omaha	KO	4
Dec.	2—Omaha Patsy McDonald, Omaha	KO	6

1887

Apr.	1—John Cook, Duluth	KO	1
May	2—O. H. Smith, Duluth	KO	1
Aug.	5—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis	D	10
Sept.	5—James Smith, Covington, Ky.	KO	1
Sept.	7—Henry Dows, Covington, Ky.	KO	1
Oct.	12—Frank Lewis, Philadelphia	KO	1

1888

June	28—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis	KO	5

1889

Sept.	11—Joe McAuliffe, San Fran.	KO by	7

1890

Mar.	4—Joe Sheehy, St. Paul	KO	2
Nov.	1—Bob Ferguson, Vancouver	W	6

(For the Championship, heavyweight division of the Northwest.)

Died on October 21, 1891.

LOUIS BOGASH

Born 1901, Bridgeport, Conn. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Nationality, Italian.

1916-1920

Knockouts: Billie Murray, 2; Battling Howard, 4; Eddie McAndrews, 1; Johnny McLoughlin, 3; Paddy Burns, 6. Won: Terry Brooks, 8; Paul Doyle, 12; Billie Carney, 12; Johnny Clinton, 12; Walter Mohr, 12; Billie Carney, 12; Barney Adair, 15; Charlie Pitts, 15; Jack McNulty, 12; Irish Patsy Cline, 9. Draw: Pete Hartley, 12; Johnny Kid Alberts, 4; Paul Doyle, 12. No decisions: Joe Malone, 10; Johnny Red Allen, 8; Battling Kunz, 10; Joe Malone, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Chic Brown, 4; Al Ketchel, 4; Pete Hartley, 8. Lost: Pete Hartley, 12; Johnny Clinton, 12; Eddie Fitzsimmons, 8. Exhibition: Johnny Dundee, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Joe Fox, 1; Tony Marto, 6; Willie Ryan, 3; Brooklyn Red Allen, 4; Joe McCartney, 5; Vince Coffey, 4; Sammy Goode, 5. Won: K. O. Palitz, 12; Jack Perry, 12; Steve Latzo, 12; Johnny Summers, 12 and 12; Marty Cross, 12; Willie Green, 12. Draw: *Jack Britton, 12.

*For world's welter title.

1921

Knockouts: Jimmy O'Gatty, 13 rds.; Wildcat Nelson, 8; Walter Laurette, 3; Jim Montgomery, 9; K. O. Jaffe, 7. Won: Johnny Tillman, 8; Steve Latzo, 8; Brooklyn Red Allen, 12; Wildcat Nelson, 12; Johnny Tillman, 10; Joe Eagan, 10; Leo Leonard, 12. Won (KO): Soldier Bartfield, 3. Draw: Soldier Bartfield, 15; Mike O'Dowd, 15. No decision: Billy Krug, 12. Lost: Pal Reed, 10; Jock Malone, 10.

1922

Jan.	14—Young Hickey, New York	K	3
Feb.	13—*Jack Delaney, Bridgeport	L	15
Mar.	11—Mike McTigue, New York	D	12
May	29—Jack Stone, New York	W	10
June	24—Tommy Robson, New York	W	12
June	26—Mickey Walker, Boston	W	12
July	26—Augie Ratner, Bridgeport	D	12
Sept.	8—Pal Reed, Boston	W	10
Oct.	9—Jackie Clarke, Staten Island	W	12
Oct.	24—Pal Reed, New York	W	12
Oct.	30—Young Fisher, Bridgeport	W	12
Nov.	6—Young Fisher, Bridgeport	W	12
Nov.	20—Byran Downey, Boston	W	10
Dec.	4—Italian Joe Gans, New York	W	12
Dec.	11—Tommy Loughran, Phila.	ND	8

*For N. England middleweight championship.

1923

Jan.	9—Johnny Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.	KO	11
Apr.	2—Bryan Downey, Rochester, N.Y.	D	12
May	7—Jackie Clarke, Allentown, Pa.	ND	10
May	14—Jimmy Darcy, Bridgeport	KO	3
May	25—Bryan Downey, Syracuse, N. Y.	W	12
June	14—Jimmy Darcy, Bridgeport	W	12
June	18—Andy Palmer, Philadelphia	ND	8
June	22—George Shade, Stamford, Ct.	KO	2
Aug.	1—Panama Joe Gans, N. Y. C.	W	10
Sept.	7—Jock Malone, Boston	L	10
Oct.	4—Jock Malone, Bridgeport	W	12
Oct.	22—Harry Greb, Jersey City	ND	12

1924

Feb.	5—Frank Moody, Boston	W	10
Mar.	24—Ted Moore, Pittsburgh	L	10
Apr.	3—George West, Wilkes-Barre	ND	10
May	19—Frank Moody, Bridgeport	KO by	11
June	10—Georgie West, Troy, N. Y.	D	12
July	28—Frank Moody, Bridgeport	W	12

1925

Feb.	16—Tiger Flowers, Boston, Mass.	WF	3
Mar.	20—Tiger Flowers, Boston, Mass.	L	10
May	26—Tiger Flowers, Bridgeport, Conn.	L	12
July	24—Tiger Flowers, Aurora	ND	10

1926

	—Frank Moody	ND	12

1927

Feb.	18—Tiger Flowers, Boston, Mass.	L	10

JIMMY BARRY

(James J. Barry)

Born, August 10, 1886, St. Vincent, Minn. Nationality, Irish and French. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Ted Murphy.

1904

Nov.	5—A. L. Carlton, Internatl. finals	KO	3
Nov.	25—Billy O'Brien, Internatl. finals	KO	1
Dec.	24—Eli Obra, Little Forks	KO	3

1905

Jan.	26—Kid Carson, Ft. Williams	KO	5
Jan.	26—Billy Morgan, Ft. Williams	KO	3
Feb.	5—Billy O'Brien, Spooner	KO	3

1906

Mar.	1—Kid Hubert, La Salle, Ill.	LF	3
Apr.	4—Fred Russell, La Salle, Ill.	KO	3
Apr.	8—Tom Wilmett, Decatur, Ill.	KO	1
Apr.	9—E. Simpson, Decatur, Ill.	KO	2
Apr.	10—Al Morgan, Decatur, Ill.	KO	1
Apr.	10—Frank Space, Decatur, Ill.	KO	1
Apr.	18—Kid Dyer, Madison	KO	1
Apr.	20—Frank Steineck, Madison	KO	1
Apr.	30—Charles Mack, Milwaukee	KO	1
May	1—Max Rady, Milwaukee	KO	1
May	1—Sailor Thompson, Milwaukee	KO	2
May	3—Max Rady, Milwaukee	D	4
Oct.	11—Boxer Boyd, Yazoo City	KO	4
Nov.	12—Fred Cooley, Hibbing	L	15

1907

Mar.	12—Martin Burns, Milwaukee	W	8
May	22—Martin Burns, Racine, Wis.	KO	3
June	14—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia	KO	2
June	21—George Cole, Philadelphia	ND	6
July	1—George Cole, Philadelphia	ND	6
July	8—Jack Blackburn, Phila.	ND	6
Aug.	9—Al Cutler, New York	KO	9
Sept.	5—Jack Blackburn, Bridgeport	ND	6
Sept.	23—Joe Grim, New York	ND	6
Sept.	25—Sam Langford, New York	ND	6
Oct.	15—Sam Langford, Chelsea	ND	10
Nov.	28—Tony Ross, Chelsea	KO	2
Dec.	17—Sam Langford, Los Angeles	ND	10

1908

Jan.	14—Sam Langford, Los Angeles	ND	10
Feb.	18—Larry Temple, Boston	KO	11
Mar.	26—Hank Griffin, Waukegan	KO	4
Apr.	7—Sam Langford, Boston	KO by	2
May	1—Jim Stewart, New York	KO	4
May	8—Joe Jeanette, New York	ND	6
May	30—Tony Ross, New Castle	D	12
June	19—Sam Langford, New York	KO by	3
July	8—Jim Flynn, Denver	D	10
Sept.	3—Fred Bradley, New York	ND	6
Oct.	2—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles	KO	7
Nov.	6—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles	ND	10
Dec.	30—Al Kaufman, Vernon	KO by	39

1909

Mar.	17—Sam Langford, Philadelphia	ND	6
Apr.	5—Sandy Ferguson, Boston	LF	10
Apr.	14—Sam Langford, Albany	ND	10
May	28—Tom Dolan, Paris	KO	1
June	26—Sam McVey, France	LF	15
Aug.	24—Jack Burns, Los Angeles	ND	10
Nov.	23—Ralph Calloway, Boston	KO	10

1910

Mar.	9—Gunboat Smith, Oakland	KO	9
Mar.	29—Jack Burns, San Fran.	W	20
Apr.	14—Sam Langford, Vernon	KO by	16
June	17—Sandy Ferguson, Los Angeles	ND	10
July	4—Jim Cameron, Maricopa	KO	10
July	23—Jim Cameron, Maricopa	W	5
July	26—Clifford Morrison, Lordsburg	D	6
Oct.	16—Sandy Ferguson, New Orleans	W	14
Nov.	1—Porky Flynn, Boston	L	12
Nov	15—Jim Stewart, Boston	W	12
Dec.	26—Tony Ross, Memphis	D	8

1911

Jan.	24—Sandy Ferguson, Boston	W	12
Feb.	8—Joe Jeanette, Philadelphia	ND	6
Feb.	28—Con O'Kelly, Syracuse	ND	10
Mar.	16—Joe Jeanette, New York	ND	10
Apr.	7—Jack Heiman, Tulsa, Okla.	KO	4
May	4—Gunboat Smith, Oakland, Cal.	W	6
Aug.	8—Porky Flynn, New York	ND	10
Sept.	19—Jewey Smith, New York	ND	10
Oct.	2—Barney Williams, Philadelphia	ND	6

Oct. 23—Al Benedict, Wilkes-Barre....KO 5
Nov. 6—Tom Overby, Scranton, Pa....ND 6
Nov. 25—Charlie Miller, San Francisco...D. 4

1912

Jan. 24—Bill Lang, Sydney, N. S. W.....W 20
Fed. 12—Sam Langford, Sydney, N. S. W..L 20
Mar. 16—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W....L 20
Apr. 6—Porky Flynn, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
Apr. 27—Porky Flynn, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
May 13—Sam Langford, Melbourne, Australia .....KO by 11
Aug. 6—Porky Flynn, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 2—Tom McMahon, Youngstown, O..L 10
Sept. 14—Luther McCarty, Pittsburgh..ND 6

1913

Mar. 17—Sam Langford, Brisbane Quebec.....KO by 1

While in Panama Canal Zone, Barry became involved in a quarrel and was fatally shot.

KNOCKOUT BROWN

(Valentine Braun)

Born, April 27, 1891, New York City. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3¼ in. Color, white. Nationality, German-American. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockouts: Kid Peters, 2; Young Rooney, 2; Charlie Young, 2; Johnny Falter, 1; Charlie Meyer, 3; Kid Sullivan, 4; Kid Hogan, 4; Kid Higgins, 3; Jack Haines, 1; Al White, 1; Kid Hogan, 2; Kid Burke, 1; Kid Chain, 2; Young Carrill, 2; Babe O'Leary, 2; Jerry Dunn, 4; Jackey Hummy, 1; Young Keely, 1; Kid Ghetto, 1; Kid Walsh, 3; Young Walter, 1; Joe Ferrier, 1; Frank Past, 4; Young Shea, 2; Bobby Moore, 4; Johnny Moran, 2; Johnny Moran, 6; Young Gillespie, 3; Young Alberts, 2; Todo Leonard, 2; No decision—Harry Engel, 4; Billy Kreamer, 4; Tommy Maloney, 6; Young Wagner, 6; Billy Lustig, 4.

1909

Jan. 2—Kid Butts, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 9—Joe Bailey, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 16—Kid Egan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Arthur Connely, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Charlie Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Cushing, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Harry Engel, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 6—Henry Meyer, Cohoes, N. Y....ND 6
May 12—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 3—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 5—Charlie Goldman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 3—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 24—Henry Meyers, Troy, N. Y.....KO 7
Feb. 3—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Boyo Dusoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Harry Phillips, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Billy Allen, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
May 2—Frankie Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 3—T. Morrissey, Freeport, L. I...KO 3
May 12—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 13—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 2
May 23—Charley Griffen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Fight. J. Regan, Lynbk., L. I...KO 4
Aug. 4—Billy Allen, Hull, Canada.....L 10
Aug. 8—D. Dwyer, Glen Falls, N. Y..KO 4
Aug. 17—Young Sammy Smith, N. Y. C..ND 10
Aug. 24—Nathan Ehrlich, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Joe Ferguson, Saratoga, N. Y..ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 3—Fighting Joe Hyland, N. Y. C..ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Goodman, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn, N. Y.....ND 10
Oct. 24—B. Robinson, Schenectady.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Howard Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Jack Richie, Harrison, N. Y....KO 2
Jan. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Wolgast, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 22—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C....ND 10
Mar. 3—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn....ND 10
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 30—Johnny Allen, Albany, N. Y...KO 2
June 19—Bant Dorsey, Albany, N. Y....KO 4
July 4—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa...ND 6
July 18—Eddie Kenny, Albany, N. Y....KO 2
July 25—Ftg. Jack Kelly, Toronto.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Joe Ferguson, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 15—Battling Downey, Web., Mass..KO 2
Aug. 30—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Moran, Toronto, Can..W 7
Sept. 21—Young Tack, Elmsford, N. Y...KO 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa..ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C....ND 10
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, New Haven.....ND 15
Dec. 20—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 18—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Billy Galley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Ray Wood, Fall River, Mass...ND 12
Mar. 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 22—Jack O'Donnell, Brooklyn....KO 1
Apr. 6—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 15—Young Erne, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Al Ketchel, So. Norwalk, Ct...W 10
May 22—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 3—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Sammy Trott, Cleveland, O...KO 3
Oct. 2—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 26—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O.....D 12
Dec. 9—Young Reilly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Young Gradwell, Brooklyn ...KO 7

1913

Jan. 20—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 25—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.....L 10
Feb. 22—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal....KO by 10
Mar. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal...D 20
Apr. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.KO by 15
Sept. 30—Danny Ridge, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..ND 10
Oct. 28—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 15—Young McGowan, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Feb. 17—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor....ND 8

NEWSBOY BROWN

(Dave Montrose)

Born, 1904, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1924

No decision—Earl Puryear, 10; Connie Currie, 10.

1925

Won: Frank Grandetta, 8; Young Nationalista, 10; Alki Akol, 8; Frankie Genaro, 10; Corp. Izzy Schwartz, 10. Draw: Fidel La Barba, 10. Lost: Georgie Rivers, 10.

1926

Feb. 19—Yg. Nationalista, Hollywood..KO 6
May 14—Johnny Godinez, Pasadena.....W 10
June 25—Teddy Silva, Hollywood .....W 10
Oct. 5—Fidel La Barba, Vernon, Cal....D 10

1927

Jan. 21—Frankie Genaro, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 7—Artie Shiere, Sioux City, Ia...KO 4
Mar. 14—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 26—Ernie Peters, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 18—Alex Burlie, Toronto, Can.....W 10
May 9—Harry Goldstein, Boston.....W 10
June 16—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Novey, Culver City....W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Johnny McCoy, Los Angeles....W 10
Jan. 22—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 1—Delos Kid Williams, Hollywood..D 10
Mar. 23—Howard Mayberry, Minneapolis....KO 9
Apr. 4—Ray Montoya, San Diego....W 10
Apr. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles....KO 6
June 7—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood....W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena....KO 7
Aug. 29—Johnny Hill, London, Eng....L 15
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Francisco....L 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego....W 10

1929

Jan. 29—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 1—Kid Williams, Hollywood....D 10
Apr. 5—Ray Montoya, San Diego....W 10
June 7—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood....W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena....KO 7
Sept. 13—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood....W 10
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Fran....D 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego....W 10

1930

May 20—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles, Cal..W 10
Aug. 19—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 9—Chet Laredo, Los Angeles....W 10
Oct. 14—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 1—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles.... --

1931

Feb. 10—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles....L 10
Mar. 3—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles....KO 3
Apr. 10—Billy Carn, San Francisco....KO 2
Apr. 17—Raymond Montoya, Los Ang...W 10
Aug. 6—Al Pineda, North Adams, Mass..W 10
Aug. 18—Archie Bell, N. Y. C....W 3
Sept. 9—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can...W 12
Oct. 10—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can....L 12
Nov. 24—Young Tommy, Los Angeles...W 10
Dec. 15—Al Brown, Los Angeles, Cal....W 10

1932

Jan. 28—Young Tommy, Sacramento....L 10
Mar. 19—*Cris Pineda, Manila....W 12
Apr. 2—Lew Pasion, Manila, P. I....W 12
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10
June 28—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 17—Emile Pladner, Montreal....L 12
Oct. 18—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10

*For belt symbolic of the Bantam Championship of the Orient.

1933

Apr. 2—Baby Cassanova, Mexico City....KO by 3

GEORGE HENRY (K. O.) CHANEY

Born, 1893, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1910

Jan. 2—Y'ng Kid Williams, Baltimore..KO 1
Oct. 10—Battling Kelly, Baltimore....W 6
Nov. 2—Jack O'Brien, Baltimore....KO 2
Nov. 22—Young Kelly, Baltimore....KO 1
Dec. 2—Young McCue, Baltimore....KO 3
Dec. 9—Shep Farren, Baltimore....KO 3
Dec. 23—Young McGovern, Baltimore..KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Y'ng Kid Williams, Baltimore..KO 6
Jan. 13—Tommy Buck, Baltimore....W 15
Feb. 10—Kid Egan, Baltimore....W 15
Apr. 12—Young Britt, Baltimore...KO by 6
May 17—Lee Morton, Baltimore....KO 4
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore....D 20
Sept. 14—Benny Riley, Baltimore....KO 13
Oct. 12—Young McCue, Baltimore....KO 3
Oct. 19—Eddie Doyle, Baltimore....KO 3
Nov. 10—Young Houcke, Baltimore....KO 3
Nov. 24—Billy Herman, Baltimore....KO 6
Dec. 13—Johnny McLean, Brooklyn....KO 6
Dec. 23—Kid Black, New York....ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—K. O. Eggers, New York....KO 3
Feb. 2—Charlie Goldman, Baltimore....W 15
Mar. 6—Johnny Daly, Baltimore....W 6
Mar. 19—Phil McGovern, Baltimore....KO 9
May 6—Battling Kennedy, Baltimore..KO 4
June 10—Al. Delmont, Baltimore....W 15
June 20—Eddie Gillespie, New York....KO 4
Aug. 19—George Kirkwood, New York..ND 10
Oct. 31—Danny Ridge, Baltimore....W 15
Nov. 6—Harlem Murphy, New York...KO 7
Nov. 20—Eddie Sherman, New York...KO 9
Dec. 4—Charlie Cross, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 11—Oscar William, Philadelphia...KO 5
Dec. 13—Reddy Moore, New York....KO 6
Dec. 15—Kid Murphy, New York....ND 10

1913

Jan. 24—Harry Tracy, New York....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lew Segil, Philadelphia....KO 4
Feb. 8—Babe Daves, New York....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Hopkins, New York...KO 4
Apr. 8—Young Britt, Baltimore....KO 2
Apr. 20—Abe Attell, Baltimore....L 15
July 29—Ty Cobb, Baltimore....KO 5
Oct. 24—Happy Davis, Baltimore....W 15
Nov. 19—Young Britt, Baltimore....KO 1
Nov. 27—Tommy Buck, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia...KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore....KO 2
Jan. 17—Johnny Martin, Baltimore....KO 1
Feb. 10—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore....KO 3
Apr. 3—Joe Coster, Baltimore....KO 4
Apr. 19—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 8—Frankie Conway, Phila....ND 6
May 22—Tommy Houck, Baltimore....KO 6
June 24—Patsy Kline, Baltimore....ND 10
Aug. 13—Cal Williams, Cincinnati....KO 4
Sept. 3—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati...KO 5
Oct. 3—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 27—Cal Delaney, Akron, O....ND 12

1915

Jan. 11—Packey Hommey, Phila....ND 6
Feb. 2—Packey Hommey, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 2—Cal Delaney, Baltimore....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Fox, Philadelphia....KO 3
Mar. 22—Matt Brock, Akron....ND 12
Apr. 27—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 15—Eddie Morgan, Baltimore....ND 10
Oct. 4—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack White, Baltimore....KO 1
Nov. 24—Bobby Reynolds, Baltimore...KO 2

1916

Feb. 12—Mickey Donley, Philadelphia..W 4
Feb. 17—Cal Delaney, Cleveland....ND 10
Aug. 8—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Cedar Pt..KO by 3

1917

Jan. 15—Kid Julian, Baltimore....KO 4
Jan. 29—Al Delmont, Baltimore....W 15
Feb. 27—Young Britt, Boston....L-F 3
Mar. 19—Larry Hansen, Baltimore....W 4
May 12—Phil. T. McGovern, Phila....KO 4
May 14—Phil. Pal Moore, Baltimore....KO 2
May 19—Otto Yacknow, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 12—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo....ND 10
Sept. 11—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 26—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore....D 15

1918

Jan. 30—Packey Hommey, Baltimore...KO 9
Feb. 18—Eddy Wallace, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 16—Kid Black, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 18—Arty Root, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 20—Charley (Kid) Thomas, Balt....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 29—Jack Russo, Baltimore....KO 1
May 6—Franky Callahan, Phila....ND 6
June 19—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia....ND 10
June 29—Larry Hansen, Baltimore....KO 5
Aug. 12—Mickey Donley, Atlantic City..KO 5
Aug. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 5
Aug. 31—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 18—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6

1919

Knockout: Babe Picato, 4; Johnny Drummil, 4. Won: Phil Hartley, 6; Chick Simler, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Eddy Moy, 12. Knockout by: Lew Tendler, 1; Joe Tiplitz, 3. No decision: Peter Hartley, 6; Tim Droney, 6; Young Erne, 10; Jack Russo, 6.

1920

Jan. 1—Frank Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 19—Joe Welling, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 23—Joe Welling, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 23—Rocky Kansas, Baltimore....L 12
Sept. 13—Tim Droney, Lancaster....ND 8

Nov. 5—George Brown, New York....KO 1
Nov. 12—Johnny Rose, Baltimore....KO 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Mahoney, Phila....KO 4
Nov. 26—Joe Phillips, Cumberland, Md..KO 3
Dec. 13—Charlie Meirle, Philadelphia..KO 1

1921

Jan. 6—Georges Papin, Philadelphia..KO 3
Jan. 10—Al Murphy, Baltimore....KO 5
Jan. 29—Cal Delaney, Cleveland....KO 3
Feb. 7—Babe Picato, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 4—Jim Dooney, Baltimore....KO 3
Mar. 10—Willie Ritchie, Scranton....ND 8
Mar. 16—Gene Delmont, Philadelphia..ND 8
Mar. 28—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia....KO 4
Apr. 18—Pepper Martin, Camden....W 2
May 11—Al Murphy, Scranton....KO 5
June 2—Billy McCann, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston....L 10
June 29—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia....ND 8
July 18—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Stone, Philadelphia..KO 2
Nov. 7—Phil. Salvadore, Phila....KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C....L-F 5
Dec. 26—Mike Paulson, Philadelphia..ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Otto Wallace, Baltimore....W 12
Jan. 17—Alex Hart, Philadelphia....KO 3
Jan. 30—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia..KO 5
Feb. 23—Alex Hart, Philadelphia....ND 8
Mar. 28—Jimmie Hanlon, Phila....ND 8
Apr. 25—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore....W 12
Mar. 28—Jimmie Hanlon, Phila....ND 8
June 6—Allie Nack, Philadelphia....KO 1
Aug. 24—Earl France, Philadelphia....KO 2
Sept. 11—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Phila....ND 8
Nov. 20—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia....ND 8
Dec. 25—Alex Hart, Philadelphia....ND 8

1923

Jan. 29—Frankie Rice, Baltimore....KO 1
Feb. 6—Harry Koster, Harrisburg, Pa..KO 1
Feb. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia....ND 8
Mar. 5—Bobbie Ward, Detroit....ND 10
Mar. 22—Pep O'Brien, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 24—*Danny Kramer, Philadelphia..L 2
Sept. 7—Georgie Russell, Philadelphia..KO 2
Sept. 24—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia..L-F 1
Dec. 5—Ted Marchant, Baltimore....L-F 3
*Chaney disqualified.

1924

Apr. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore....LF 2
Aug. 25—Danny Rodgers, Phila....KO 2
Sept. 8—Danny Kramer, Phila....KO 1
Nov. 27—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia..KO 5

1925

Feb. 23—Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C. ..KO by 6
Aug. 10—Danny Kramer, Phila....KO by 1

WILLIE MEEHAN

(Eugene Walcott)

Born, December 25, 1893, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1909

Won: Frankie Burke, 4.

1910

Knockouts: Jack Bradshaw, 3; Kid Burke, 1; Eddy Lynch, 3; Eddy Wilson, 2; Jack Leonard, 3; Cy Bronson, 6; Jack Lang, 2; Cy Bronson, 5; Eddy Robinson, 3; Johnny Roach, 4; Willy Smith, 2; Jimmy Young, 1; Kid Williams, 2. Won: Kid Hanley, 3; Jockey Ludwig, 3; Johnny Jones (twice), 3; Carl Goldblatz, 4; Kid Barnes, 10; Carl Goldblatz, 4; Kid Miller, 4; Paul Nobel, 4; Young Joe Grimm, 4; Bowwow Flanagan, 4; Lee Johnson, 4. Draw: Jimmy Dalton, 3; Jimmy Fox, 4; Manuel Torres, 4; Eddy Campi, 4; Roy Moore, 4; Kid Barnes, 6; Harry Papke, 10; Carl Goldblatz, 10; Soldier Duncan, 10. Lost: Jimmy Fox, 4; Al Meegie, 10.

1911

Knockouts: Racehorse Monroe, 3; Young Ketchell, 3. Won: Jew Goldberg, 4; Racehorse Monroe, 4; Racehorse Monroe, 6; Tony Baroni, 4; George Engle (twice), 4; George Engle, 6; Bobby Evans, 6; Hobo Dougherty, 10; Joe Phillips, 4; Joe Phillips, 6; Kid Brock, 4; Charley Burns, 10; Kid Dalton, 10; Dick Wheeler (twice), 10; Bowwow Flanagan, 6. Draw: George Engle, 4; George Engle, 6; K. O. Campi, 6; K. O. Campi, 4; Ray Campbell, 4. Lost: George Engle, 4; Ray Campbell, 10.

1912

Jan. 9—Billy Holmes, El Verano, Cal....W 6
Jan. 23—Rube Turner, San Francisco....D 4
Feb. 6—Tommy Ryan, Sonoma, Cal...KO 2
Feb. 22—Jim Smith, Sacramento....W 4
Mar. 16—Indian Joe Gregg, Bakersfd...KO 9
Mar. 20—Al Smith, Oakland....W 4
Apr. 16—Jack Brown, Coalinga, Cal....KO 3
Apr. 21—Jack Rose, Fellows, Cal....W 20
May 16—Butch Brown, Taft, Cal....W 6
May 28—Frank Fields, Madera, Cal....D 20
June 4—Rufus Williams, San Fran....W 4
July 4—Jack Bennett, San Fran....KO 2
Aug. 5—Sailor Grande, Vallejo, Cal....D 20
Aug. 19—Cleve Hawkins, El Verano, Cal..D 6
Sept. 9—Walter Coffee, Santa Rosa, Cal. KO 20
Oct. 16—Montana John Thomas, S. Fr..KO 3
Nov. 25—George Taber, San Fran....W 4
Dec. 21—Young Walcott, San Fran....KO 3

1913

Jan. 15—Sailor Grande, Oakland....D 10
Feb. 12—Otto Berg, Oakland....D 10
Feb. 28—Sailor Petroskey, San Fran....D 4
Mar. 7—Jimmy Howard, San Fran....D 4
Mar. 12—Bob McAllister, Oakland....L 10
Apr. 18—Frankie Williams, San Fran....W 4
May 1—Jack Fitzgerald, Reno, Nev....W 10
May 9—Rufus Williams, San Fran....W 4
June 20—Brick Burgess, San Fran....W 4
July 16—Frank Mantell, Oakland....W 10
Sept. 5—Roy Kenny, San Fran....W 4
Oct. 31—George Christian, San Fran...ND 4

1914

Won: Kid Marcel, 4; Charley Miller, 4. Draw: George Christian, 10. Lost: Harry Wills, 4.

1915

Knockouts: Earl Richie, 2; Bob Sommerville, 2; Lew Sims, 4; Pinky Lewis, 3; Young Jack Johnson, 3; Battling Jim Johnson, 2; Jim Barry, 3. Won: George Taber, 4.

1916

Jan. 22—Whitey Allen, New York....ND 10
Jan. 29—Joe Rosen, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 14—Jack Hubbard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 19—Andre Anderson, New York...ND 10
Mar. 20—Homer Smith, Reading, Pa....ND 6
Apr. 3—Jack Keating, Reading, Pa....NC 4
Sept. 4—Charlie Miller, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 12—Kid Carter, Goldfield, Nev....W 2
Oct. 27—Frank Farmer, Seattle, Wash...W 4

1917

—Al Norton ....W 4
July 25—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..L 4
Aug. 3—Billy La Rue, San Francisco....W 4
Sept. 3—Charlie Miller, San Francisco..W 4
Sept. 7—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..D 4
Sept. 12—Willie Webb, Oakland, Cal....D 4
Oct. 15—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 26—Leo Houck, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 13—Tom Cowler, Boston ....D 12
Dec. 3—Harry Greb, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1918

Feb. 9—Sailor Petroskey, San Diego....W 4
Apr. 27—Chic. KO Brown, San Fran....W 4
May 20—Kid Kenneth, Los Angeles....W 4
June 7—Billy Miske, Los Angeles....D 4
Sept. 14—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco...W 4
Nov. 16—Fred Fulton, San Fran. ....L 4

1919

Jan. 24—Fred Fulton, San Francisco,....L 4
Mar. 4—Sam Langford, San Francisco..W 4
May 8—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh....ND 10
June 6—Billy Miske, St. Paul, N. D...ND 10
Won: Jeff Clarke, 4; Jack Thompson, 4. Draw: Ole Anderson, 4. Lost: Bill LaRue, 4.

1920

Feb. 4—Gunboat Smith, Oakland, Cal...L 4
Apr. 6—Al Roberts, Newark, N. J....ND 8
May 19—Bill Brennan, Philadelphia...ND 6
July —Martin Burke, New Orleans....L 15
Sept. 14—Charlie Weinert, New York....L 12
Nov. 24—Boy McCormick, Portland, Ore..L 10

1921

Jan. 1—Wild Bill Reed, Phoenix, Ariz..LF 10
Mar. 16—Herman Heitzenroeder, St. Louis ND 8

June 22—Tommy Gibbons, Cleveland ---------- KO by 1
Aug. 23—Clif Kramer, Oakland, Calif.---L 4

1922

July 4—Billy Miske, Okla. City---KO by 1

1923

Sept. 26—Floyd Johnson, Oakland, Cal.---L 4
Nov. 7—Willie Keeler, Modesto, Cal.----D 4
Sept. —Rocco Stramaglia, Oakland, Cal. W 4
Oct. —Jimmy Delaney, Vernon, Calif.-L 4

HARRY WEEKLY

(Claimant World's Junior Welterweight Title) Recognized by Louisiana and Alabama boxing commissions as 140 pound champion. Born, 1916, Alliance, Ohio. Nationality, Swiss-Irish. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Broadway Johnny Cox.

Weekly has been boxing seven years. Engaged in 125 fights. Won 105 fights. Draws: 5. Lost decisions: 15.

1938

July 4—Frankie Wallace, Akron ------D 10
Oct. 6—Wesley Ramey, Dallas, Texas--L 10

1940

Feb. 26—Johnny Sheppard, Canton, O.--W 10
May 8—Wishy Jones, New Orleans------W 6
May 27—Ted Tello, New Orleans-------KO 1
June 7—Ben Montabano, Mobile, Ala.---W 8
July 8—"Irish" Johnny Dean, New Orl.-W 8
Aug. 5—Ben Montabano, New Orleans--W 6
Aug. 26—Jerome Conforto, New Orl.----D 10
Sept. 23—*Jerome Conforto, New Orl.---W 12
Oct. 28—Jerome Conforto, New Orl.----W 15

*Fight in which Harry Weekly won the Southern welterweight championship from Jerome Conforto.

1941

Feb. 17—Johnny Durso, Mobile, Ala.---W 10
Mar. 3—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans---L 10
Apr. 14—Saverio Turiello, New Orleans--W 10
Apr. 28—Indian Billy Lee, New Orleans-W 10
May 19—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans---KO 3
June 27—*Carmelo Fenoy, Birmingham, Ala. ---------- W 10
July 28—*Quentin "Baby" Breese, New Orleans ---------- W 15
Oct. 20—*Ervin Berlier, New Orleans--KO 5
Nov. 17—Bobby Britton, New Orleans---W 10
Dec. 1—Fritzie Zivic, Cleveland----KO by 9

*Weekly defending world's junior welterweight title.

1942

Apr. 7—Aldo Spoldi, New Orleans -----L 10
May 11—Yucatan Kid, New Orleans ----W 10

In U. S. Army.

JACINTO CASTILLO

Panama welterweight. Weight, 150 lbs.

1942

Mar. 22—Syd White, Panama----------W 8
July 17—Kid Dunlop, Colon --------KO by 9
Aug. 23—Kid Daniels, Panama---------KO 6

LEW TENDLER

Born, September 28, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Phil Glassman.

1913

No decision: Micky Brown, 6.

1914

Knockout: Freddy Halfing, 4. No decision: Johnny McLoughlin, 6; Kidder Burns, 6; Bobby Woods, 6; Benny Reilly, 6; Neil McCue (twice), 6; Kid Goodman (twice), 6; Micky Brown (twice), 6; Young McGovern (twice), 6; Pinky Burns, 6.

1915

Knockout: Young Diggins, 4. No decision: Jimmy Murray, 6; Barney Snyder, 6; Willy Mack (three times), 6; Louisiana, 6; Battling Reddy, 6; Jack Toland, 6; Kid Goodman, 6.

1916

Won: Kid Texas, 10. No decision: Willy Brown, 6; Eddy O'Keefe (twice), 6; Pete Herman, 6; Ben Kaufman (twice), 6; Al Shubert (twice), 6; Dick Loadman, 6.

1917

Feb. 26—Arty Root, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia-ND 6
Aug. 1—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 17—Franky Britt, Baltimore-------W 12
Oct. 29—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 29—Franky McManus, Phila.------ND 6
Dec. 18—Jack Russo, Boston----------KO 5

1918

Jan. 7—Willy Jackson, Philadelphia---ND 6
Jan. 21—Franky Callahan, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Tuohey, Philadelphia--KO 4
Mar. 4—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia----KO 4
Mar. 22—Franky Nelson, Buffalo-------KO 4
Mar. 25—Eddy Wallace, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 3—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Apr. 20—Terry Brooks, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 23—Franky Britt, Boston----------KO 3
Apr. 29—Willy Jackson, New Haven-----W 15
May 13—Phil Bloom, Philadelphia-----ND 6
May 30—Vincent Pokorni, Cleveland----ND 10
July 6—Franky Callahan, Atlan. City-ND 8
July 16—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia----ND 6
Aug. 26—Harvey Thorpe, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 2—Franky Callahan, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 23—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 10—*Franky Callahan, Boston------W 9
Dec. 16—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia---ND 6

*Callahan broke wrist.

1919

Jan. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo---------ND 10
Jan. 20—Young Brown, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 3—Ralph Brady, Syracuse---------ND 10
Feb. 10—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 26—Joe Welling, Newark----------ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 12—Cal Delaney, Philadelphia-----ND 6
June 4—George Chaney, Philadelphia--KO 1
July 14—Joe Welling, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 11—Willy Jackson, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 10—Stanley Yoakum, Denver------KO 4
Oct. 21—Johnny Noye, Denver---------LF 3
Oct. 27—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit-------ND 10
Nov. 8—George Erne, Philadelphia----KO 2
Nov. 27—Johnny Noye, Philadelphia----KO 2

1920

Feb. 23—Allentown Dundee, Phila.-----KO 2
Feb. 28—Dick De Sanders, Phila.------KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny Rose, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 20—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 29—Stanley Hinkle, Philadelphia-KO 6
Apr. 5—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa.----ND 6
May 3—Johnny Tillman, St. Paul------ND 10
May 12—George Papin, Jersey City-----KO 6
May 19—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee---ND 8
May 24—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Phila.-----ND 8
June 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee----ND 10
July 12—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia---ND 8
Sept. 18—Frankie Callahan, Lawrence--KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Welling, Milwaukee-------ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddie Kelly, Philadelphia-----KO 5
Nov. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia-ND 8
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Philadelphia----KO 7

1921

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Philadelphia---KO 4
Jan. 26—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee-----ND 10
Feb. 28—Sailor Freedman, Milwaukee---ND 10
July 4—Tim Droney, Reading, Pa.------ND 8
Aug. 23—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 13—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Oct. 21—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.---------L 15
Nov. 24—M. Azevedo, Philadelphia-----KO 2
Dec. 16—Sailor Freedman, N. Y. C.------W 15

1922

Jan. 2—Barney Adair, Philadelphia---ND 8
Feb. 1—Mel Coogan, Philadelphia-----NC 1
Feb. 24—Jimmy Duffey, N. Y. C.--------KO 8
Mar. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C.---KO 3
Mar. 13—Alex Hart, Philadelphia------ND 8
Apr. 10—Charlie Pitts, N. Y. C.---------LF 7
Apr. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia-----ND 8
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-------W 15
June 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia---KO 6
July 27—Benny Leonard, Jersey City---ND 12
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia---ND 8
Nov. 3—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee----ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.——W 15
Jan. 29—Jack Lawler, Philadelphia——KO 5
June 18—Pal Moran, Philadelphia——ND 8
June 25—Tim Droney, Allentown, Pa.——ND 10
July 24—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.——L 15
Nov. 19—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia——ND 8
Dec. 28—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa.——ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia——L 10
Feb. 18—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee——ND 10
Mar. 17—Ted Marsh, Philadelphia——KO 4

1925

Jan. 19—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh——KO by 5
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia——W 10
Feb. 23—Joe Reno, Philadelphia——KO 5
Mar. 16—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia——W 10
Apr. 6—Tony Julian, Philadelphia——KO 3
June 8—Jack Zivic, Philadelphia——W 10
July 16—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia——D 10

1926

Apr. 19—Joe Reno, Atlantic City——ND 8
May 3—Jack McFarland, Newark——ND 10
May 19—Don Boyer, Toledo——KO 7
May 28—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn——W 10
June 25—Georgie Russel, Atlantic City—KO 6
June 28—Meyer Cohen, Hartford——L 10
July 12—Joe Reno, Philadelphia——W 10
July 29—Mickey Forkins, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Sept. 2—Joe Reno, Philadelphia——W 10
Oct. 15—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Y. C.——W 10
Nov. 1—Irish Tony Jordan, Phila.——LF 4

1927

Apr. 12—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles——L 10
Mar. 15—Young Harry Wills, Los Ang.—KO 8
Aug. 9—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia—KO 8
Aug. 30—Willie Greb, Philadelphia——KO 4
Sept. 12—Sailor Darden, Philadelphia——W 10
Oct. 3—Pat Haley, Philadelphia——KO 1
Nov. 7—Vincent Forgione, Philadelphia—W 10
Dec. 12—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia—W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Jack McFarland, Philadelphia—KO 8
Jan. 20—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.——L 10
June 18—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia—KO 5
(Retired. Is now in hotel and restaurant business.)

TOMMY TUCKER

(Robert Tucker)

Born, December 14, 1917, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1936

Nov. 20—Joe Fedz, N. Y. C.——W 4
Dec. 14—Stanley Lechtanski, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Dec. 18—Joe Fedz, N. Y. C.——KO 2

1937

Jan. 4—Joe Little, N. Y. C.——W 4
Jan. 18—Johnny Tate, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Jan. 29—Joe Gargisso, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Mar. 1—Johnny Tate, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Mar. 23—Larry Shuck, N. Y. C.——W 4
Apr. 5—Frank Slevin, N. Y. C.——KO 3
May 7—Jack Dorsey, N. Y. C.——KO 2
May 11—Joe Fedz, N. Y. C.——KO 4
June 1—Jimmy Williams, Brooklyn——W 4
June 18—George Gress, Rockaway, L. I.—W 6
June 24—Larry Shuck, N. Y. C.——W 4
July 2—Joe Fedz, Rockaway, L. I.——KO 2
Sept. 9—Georgie Cole, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Sept. 16—Danny Peal, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Oct. 11—Jimmy Williams, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Oct. 26—Eli Dodge, Jersey City——KO 3
Nov. 8—Eli Dodge, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Nov. 26—Cliff Kusterbeck, N. Y. C.——W 6
Dec. 29—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.——D 6

1938

Jan. 17—Eddie Saxon, Syracuse, N. Y.——W 6
Jan. 31—Johnny Windsor, Wash., D. C.—W 6
Feb. 7—Doug Gibson, Philadelphia——W 6
Feb. 28—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.——L 6
Apr. 22—Doug Carver, N. Y. C.——W 4
May 10—Gene Brooks, Los Angeles——KO 2
May 24—Arch Peveler, Los Angeles——W 4
June 14—Jimmy Van Dyke, Los Ang.—KO 2
July 5—Larry White, Los Angeles——KO 1
Aug. 5—Eddie Aure, Los Angeles——KO 2
Oct. 3—Bud Mignault, N. Y. C.——W 6
Oct. 11—Leonard Neblitt, Brooklyn——KO 1
Oct. 17—Nick Rabin, N. Y. C.——W 4
Oct. 31—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.——W 8
Nov. 21—Mike Alfano, N. Y. C.——W 8
Dec. 12—Nick Young, Philadelphia——W 6

1939

Jan. 9—Mickey Dugan, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Jan. 25—Bill Poland, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy De Sola, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Apr. 10—George Higgs, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Apr. 24—Nick Florentino, N. Y. C.——W 8
June 12—Henry Taylor, Newark, N. J.——L 8
June 28—Gus Dorazio, N. Y. C.——D 4
Aug. 15—Yancey Henry, Los Angeles——W 10
Sept. 12—Jack Dallos, Los Angeles——W 10
Oct. 10—Newsboy Millich, Los Angeles—W 10
Nov. 27—Eli Dodge, Scranton, Pa.——KO 2

1940

Jan. 17—Tony Morelli, Jamaica, L. I.——KO 2
Jan. 22—Mike Alfano, Wash., D. C.——W 8
Feb. 9—Buddy Scott, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 29—Charley Eagle, N. Y. C.——D 6
Apr. 22—Tarzan Roy, Scranton, Pa.——W 10
Apr. 29—Frank Donofrio, N. Y. C.——KO 4
May 4—Willie Pavlovich, Brooklyn——W 8
June 28—Clarence Jones, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 8
July 4—Domingo Valin, Albany, N. Y.—KO 7
July 30—Henry Cooper, Albany, N. Y.——W 10
Sept. 6—Jimmy Webb, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 1—Solly Kreiger, N. Y. C.——W 8

1941

Feb. 3—Joe Peters, Baltimore——KO 2
Feb. 21—Jimmy Webb, N. Y. C.——KO by 9
June 18—Charley Harvey, N. Y. C.——W 6
Sept. 29—Freddie Fiducia, N. Y. C.——L 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Colan, N. Y. C.——KO 9

1942

June 12—Tommy Gomez, Jacksonville——L 10
Sept. 21—Tommy Gomez, Jacksonville—KO 2
Air cadet in U. S. Navy. Killed in plane accident Sept. 13, 1943.

BILL SQUIRES

Born, June 25, 1879, Narrabri, New South Wales. Nationality, Australian. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 10 in.

1902

Apr. 3—Bull Costello, Goondiwindi—KO 3
June 8—Jack Lanagan, Welltown——KO 2
Sept. 7—*Peter Mills, Narrabri——W 2
*London Prize Ring rules.
Oct. 30—Joe Sullivan, Mungindi——KO 3

1903

Jan. 1—Andy Walsh, Condobolin——KO 3
Mar. 17—Jerry O'Toole, Warialda——W 15
Aug. 4—Jack Burton, Boggdbilla——KO 4
Nov. 7—Bob Hildebrandt, Euroca——D 6
Dec. 26—Bob Hildebrandt, Euroca——KO 1

1904

Jan. 20—Tom Ireland, Condonga——KO 2
Mar. 16—Jack Tucker, Wallsend——KO 1
Mar. 30—Mike Ryan, Wallsend——KO 4
Apr. 14—Mike Ryan, Wallsend——KO 3
July 3—"Starlight", Melbourne——WF 4
Sept. 8—Bill Heckenberg, New Castle—KO 2
Nov. 20—Peter Felix, New Castle——KO 11

1905

Jan 16—Peter Felix, Sydney——KO 1
Feb. 4—Pat Farley, New Castle——KO 1
June 3—Tom Fennessey, Melbourne—KO 4
Aug. 11—Dick Kernick, Melbourne——KO 3
Oct. 2—Peter Felix, Sydney——KO 7

1906

Feb. 4—Eddie Williams, Melbourne——KO 1
Apr. 7—Jack Murphy, Melbourne——KO 1
Nov. 5—Peter Kling, Melbourne——KO 2
Dec. 2—Bill Smith, Melbourne——KO 1
Dec. 26—Mike Williams, Melbourne——KO 1

1907

July 4—Tommy Burns, Colma, Cal.—KO by 1
Title bout—World Heavyweight.
Sept. 28—J. (Twin) Sul'n, San Fran.—KO by 19
Dec. 20—Jim Flynn, Bakersfield——KO by 6

1908

Apr. 30—Jem Roche, Dublin, Ire.....KO 4
June 13—Tommy Burns, Paris.....KO by 8
Aug. 24—Tommy Burns, Sydney.....KO by 13

1909

Feb. 3—Bill Lang, Sydney.....KO by 17
Lost heavyweight title of Australia.
Oct. 25—Bill Lang, Melbourne.....KO by 20

1910

Jan. 17—Bill Lang, Sydney.....KO by 20

1911

Aug. 9—Bill Lang (Brisbane).....KO by 5

1916

Dec. 26—Dave Smith (Sydney).....KO by 10

TERRENCE (TIGER) WARRINGTON

Claimant of Canadian Light Heavyweight Title

Born April 12, 1914, Liverpool, Nova Scotia. Nationality, Canadian-Negro. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1932-1933

Knockouts: Norman Mitchell, 1; Gunner Dixon, 2; Willie Palmer, 1; Joe Hartnett, 2; Joe Hartnett, 2; Jack MacKenna, 9; Vic Langille, 4; Roy Silliker, 5; Spunky Carroll, 1; Buddy Jackson, 2; Leo "Twin" Asselin, 4; Big Bill Sparks, 3; Billy Holm, 6; Big Bill Sparks, 4; Armand Kid Cioffi, 6; Raymond Brault, 1; Jean Pusie, 1; Mickey Bishop, 5; Bud Mignault, 6. Won: Phil Lightheart, 4; Billy Holm, 10; Armand Kid Cioffi, 10. Lost: Steve Carr, 10. Draw: Joe Hartnett, 10; Jack MacKenna, 10. No Contest: Roy Mitchell, 10.

1934

Mar. 10—Big Bill Sparks, Halifax.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Billy Holm, Halifax.....KO 6
Apr. 7—Big Bill Sparks, Halifax.....KO 4
May 14—Armand Coiffi, Truro.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Armand Coiffi, St. Albans.....W 8
Sept. 21—Al Brodeur, Halifax.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Jean Pusie, Halifax.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Mickey Bishop, Halifax.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Bud Mignault, Halifax.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Steve Carr, Boston.....L 10

1935

Won: Steve Carr, 10; Knockouts: Albert Bundro, 1; Gene Pusie, 1; Mickey Bishop, 5; Bud Mignault, 6; Steve Carr, 9; Clayton Settino, 2; Clayton Settino, 5. Lost: Steve Carr, 10.

1936

Won: Buck Tracy, 10; Leroy Brown, 10. Knockouts: John Anderson, 6; Carl Knowles, 4; Jack Morgan, 2.

1937

Jan. 19—Ralph Chong, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Lloyd Clements, Pittsburgh..KO 5
May 17—Pal Silvers, Halifax.....W 10
June 5—Gun Boat Williams, Sydney..KO 3
July 29—Emil Schultz, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 10—Ray Lopas, Bangor.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Steve Dudas, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 26—Jack Tebo, Bangor.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Gene Bonin, Montreal.....W 10

1938

Mar. 19—Young Herrara, Brit. W. Indies..W 10
Apr. 2—Young Herrara, Brit. W. Indies..L 10
May 14—Goyito Rico, Jamaica, B. W. I..WF 8
Sept. 5—Nick Rahn, Yarmouth.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Al McCoy, Montreal, Can.....W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Bob Pastor, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Feb. 16—Domonic Ceccelli, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Roy Lazar, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Mar. 24—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 1—Eddie Wenstob,
Edmonton, Nova Scotia.....D 15
Aug. 20—Hobo Williams, Glace Bay, N.S. L 10

1940

Aug. 18—Lee Oma, Glace Bay, N. S.....KO 6

1941

May 24—Al Delaney, Glace Bay, N. S...L 10
(For Canadian Heavyweight Championship)

CHARLES B. (BUD) TAYLOR

Born, July 19, 1903, Terre Haute, Ind. Nationality, American. Flyweight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Eddie Lang.

1920

Knockouts: Walter Gorring, 3; Kid Shepard, 3; Dutch Davison, 3; Jack Edwards, 2; Dave Templeton, 5; Jimmie Burns, 8; Bruce Mickles, 4 and 3; Young Dempsey, 2. No decisions: Dave Templeton, 4; Artie Armstrong, 8 and 10; Whittie Morrett, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Patsy Brennan, 1; Solly Epstein, 9. Won: Herbie Schaefer, 8. Draw: Herb Schaffer, 10. No decisions: Battling Chink, 12; Whittie Morrett, 10; Frankie Mason, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Eddie O'Dowd, 10; Battling Chink, 10; Chick Allman, 10; Harold Smith, 8; Stanley Everett, 10; Harold Smith, 10.

1922

Jan. 5—Solly Epstein, Terre Haute....KO 1
Jan. 13—George Corbett, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Ollie O'Neill, Chicago.....ND 8
Feb. 1—Harold Smith, La Salle, Ill....ND 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Chicago.....KO by 6
Mar. 10—Herb Schaeffer, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Kelly, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Apr. 21—Franke Henke, Chicago.....KO 7
May 17—Kid Buck, Logansport, Ind....ND 10
June 15—Herb Schaeffer, Indianapolis..ND 10
June 23—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
July 4—Babe Asher, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Terre Haute....ND 10
Sept. 21—Harold Smith, E. Chicago....ND 10
Oct. 13—Stanley Everett, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Battling Chink, Terre Haute..ND 10
Nov. 27—Billy O'Brien, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Santry, Terre Haute...KO 5

1923

Jan. 1—Benny Vogel, Indianapolis....KO 1
Jan. 8—Jimmy Kelly, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Pal Moore, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Pal Moore, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Frankie Genaro, Chicago.....ND 10
July 5—John Sheppard, Indianapolis..ND 10
July 20—Harry Gordon, Aurora, Ill....ND 10
July 31—Tommy Murray, Terre Haute..ND 10
Aug. 24—Hilly Devine, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Harry Gordon, Terre Haute..ND 10
Sept. 8—Pancho Villa, Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C....W 12
Dec. 5—Ray Moore, Terre Haute.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 9—Johnny Brown, Indianapolis....K 3
Jan. 1—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 11—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Jan. 28—Herbie Schaefer, E. Chgo., Ind. ND 10
Feb. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O....L 10
Feb. 18—Sammy Nable, Indianapolis..ND 10
Mar. 6—Pancho Villa, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Al Pettingill, Indianapolis.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Al Ziemer, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Midget Smith, E. Chicago, Ind. ND 10
May 18—Mike Moran, Terre Haute....ND 10
May 26—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang.....W 10
June 16—Ernie Goozeman, Vernon, Cal..KO 7
June 24—Dynamite Murphy, Oakland....W 10
July 31—Bushy Graham, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
Aug. 4—Bobby Wolgast, Terre Haute..ND 10
Aug. 24—*Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 27—Doc Snell, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 18—Pete Sarmiento, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 8—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. LF 2

*Taylor broke left hand in 3rd round.

1926

Jan. 12—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Feb. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Brown, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 26—Doc Snell, Cleveland.....W 12
Apr. 8—Abe Goldstein, Terre Haute..ND 10
Apr. 19—Clever Sencio, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 14—Tommy Ryan, Louisville.....W 12
June 18—Cal. Joe Lynch, San Francisco..W 10
June 25—Chuck Hellman, Portland, Ore..D 10
June 29—Young Nationalista, Seattle....W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....WF 3
Aug. 19—Dixie La Hood, Los Angeles...KO 8
Oct. 22—Vic Buronne, St. Paul.....ND 10

Nov. 6—Young Montreal, Vernon, Cal...W 2
Nov. 29—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1927

Jan. 20—Jack Phillips, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Midget Smith, Indianapolis...ND 10
Feb. 24—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Mar. 15—Pete Sarmiento, Terre Haute..ND 10
Mar. 26—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 18—Young Nationalista, Los Ang...KO 5
May 3—Abe Goldstein, Chicago.....W 10
June 1—Chick Suggs, Los Angeles....KO 5
June 11—Johnny Hughes, St. Paul.....KO 2
June 24—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 1—Midget Don Smith, Culver City, Cal.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 30—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10

*For bantam title.

1928

Jan. 10—Babe Ruth, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 24—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO by 7
Mar. 6—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Ang....W 10
Mar. 23—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C....L 10
Apr. 3—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles...W 10
May 21—Joe Lucas, Chicago.....W 10
June 29—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....W 10
July 10—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles....W 10
July 27—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....L 10

1929

Jan. 29—Billy Shaw, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Bobby Dempsey, Davenport..KO 4
Feb. 8—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....LF 4
Mar. 15—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 2—Henry Falegano, Milwaukee..ND 8
Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence...L 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Murray, Indianapolis..KO 1
June 11—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 22—Andy Martin, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 8—Earl Mastro, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 15—Santiago Zorilla, Chicago.....W 10

1930

Mar. 20—Bat Battalino, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Wangley, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 21—Fidel La Barba, Chicago.....L 10
June 3—Jackie Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
June 12—Johnny Kaiser, Springfield...KO 2
July 1—Earl Mastro, Detroit.....L 10
July 29—Mickey Genaro, Indianapolis..W 10
Aug. 18—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn..L 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Edelman, Spokane.....W 8
Oct. 21—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle.....D 8
Nov. 10—Maurice Holtzer, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 28—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Joe Lucas, Indianapolis.....W 10
Jan. 30—Sam Hackett, Buffalo.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Benny Bass, Phila.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Lew Massey, Phila.....L 8
(Retired to become a manager and promotor of boxing.)

AUREL TOMA

38-10-4-1

Born, July 6, 1911, Badagag, Roumania. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

C14-3

1930-1931

Competed as an amateur and scored thirty victories and ten defeats.

1932

Jan. 10—George Stamata, Bucharest.....W 10
May 18—Rapaneau, Bucharest.....W 10
July 28—Jon Corun, Bucharest.....W 10

1933

Jan. 6—Henri Sanchez, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 10—Etienna Mura, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 16—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....L 10

1934

Apr. 16—Jackie Brown, Manchester.....L 12
Aug. 26—Georges Geghes, Bucharest....W 10
Dec. 6—Jon Corun, Bucharest.....W 10

1935

Sept. 14—Lucien Popesco, Bucharest.....W 10
Oct. 26—Frans Machiens, Bucharest.....D 10
Sept. 27—Georg Popesco, Bucharest.....L 10
(Championship of Roumania)
Nov. 30—Henri Sanchez, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 6—Eugene Haut, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 30—Roger Colti, Le Mans.....W 10
Apr. 9—Valentine Angelmann, Paris....W 10
July 26—Joseph Decico, Bucharest.....KO 11
Oct. 27—Eugene Lorenzoni, Paris.....KO 11
Nov. 26—Georges Bataille.....W 10

1937

Jan. 26—Richard Librandi, New York..KO 6
Feb. 23—Henry Hook, New York.....W 10
Mar. 23—Jimmy Martin, New York....KO 5
Apr. 5—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 4—Young Perez, Bucharest.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Jim Brady, London.....NC 10
Nov. 29—Johnny M. Manus, London....KO 9
Dec. 13—Jim Brady, London.....W 10

22-3-1-1

1938

Feb. 10—Gaston Maton, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Joseph Decico, Paris.....W 10
May 8—Cattaneo, Bucharest.....WF 8
Oct. 3—Benny Lynch, Glasgow.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Len Hampston, Earls Court....KO 5

1939

Jan. 27—Teddy O'Neil, Leith.....KO 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Burns, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 22—Ernst Weiss, Berlin.....KO by 12
Nov. 25—Vic Corchado, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 19—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 6

31-5-1-1

1940

Jan. 2—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn.....D 8
Jan. 23—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn.....L 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Kiene, Savannah.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Chick Delaney, Oakland.....L 10
May 17—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....D 10
May 29—Jackie Callura, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 7—Pablo Dano, Savannah.....W 10
Nov. 11—Vince Dell 'Orto, N. Y. C...KO by 4
Dec. 9—Bill Speary, Philadelphia..KO by 5

34-9-3-1

1941

Mar. 14—Nat Corum, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 4—Bobby Stigal, Hollywood.....W 6
May 16—Adolph Samuels, Hollywood....W 6
Sept. 19—Tony Olivera, San Francisco....D 10

37-9-4-1

1942

Feb. 2—Bobby Carroll, Sacramento...KO 2
July 13—Tony Olivera, San Francisco....L 10
In U. S. Army.

PANCHO VILLA

(Francisco Guilledo)

Born, August 1, 1901, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1919

Started as professional

Won: Kid Castro, 4; Terrible Pondong, 4; Kid Cortez, 4; Peter Alberto, 4; Young Edwards, 4; Young Duarte, 4; Kid Elino, 4; Jose de la Cruz, 4; Pedro Olengapo, 4. Knockouts: Kid Moro, 2; Alberto Castro, 3; Cesareo Siguion, 2; Jaime Desiderio, 2. Lost: Frisco Concepcion, 4.

1920

Won: Kid Castro, 6; Jose de la Cruz, 6; Battling Bailarino, 6 (twice); Stiff Irineo, 6; Juan Candelaria, 6; Kid Cortez, 6. Knockouts: Pedro Capitan, 4; Salvador Santo Tomas, 2. No decision: Big Cortez, 6; Battling Bailarino, 6 (twice).

1921

Jan. 10—Battling Bailarino, Manila, P. I..D 15
Jan. 23—Juan Candelaria, Manila, P. I..KO 4
Feb. 7—Kid Moro, Manila, P. I.....KO 3
Feb. 21—*Terrible Pondong, Manila, P. I.W 8
Mar. 5—Battling Bailarino, Manila, P. I..W 10
Mar. 26—Young Santos, Manila, P. I....KO 7
Apr. 10—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Apr. 24—Stiff Irineo, Manila, P. I.....KO 2
May 8—Battling Bailarino, Manila, P. I..W 15
May 22—Knock-out Lewis, Manila, P. I..KO 4
June 6—Pedro Alberto, Manila, P. I.....W 8
June 20—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I...D 6
July 11—Young Modejar, Manila, P. I....W 6
July 25—Battling Bailarino, Manila, P. I. D 15
Aug. 9—Eddie Moore, Manila, P. I.....LF 10
Aug. 23—†Battling Bailarino, Manila, P. I.W 20
Sept. 7—Syd Keenan, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Sept. 21—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I...W 8
Oct. 5—Battling Bailarino, Manila, P. I..W 20
Oct. 19—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I.....W 8

Nov. 3—Cowboy Reyes, Manila, P. I.....W 15
Nov. 10—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Nov. 17—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Dec. 8—‡George Mendies, Manila, P. I..KO 3
Dec. 15—Jimmy Taylor, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Dec. 29—Battling Ongay, Manila, P. I...KO 1

1922

Jan. 12—Kid Abayah, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Feb. 12—George Washington Lee, Manila..W 15
Mar. 19—Max Mason, Iloilo, P. I.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Peter Sarmiento, Manila, P. I...W 15
June 7—Abe Attel Goldstein, Jersey City .....ND 12
July 6—Frankie Genaro, Jersey City...ND 12
July 19—Frankie Murray, Long Island...W 6
July 29—Terry Miller, Jersey City.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Johnny Hepburn, New York...W 6
Aug. 15—Sammy Cohen, New York.....W 8
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 10
Sept. 14—**Johnny Buff, New York.....KO 11
Sept. 21—Terry Smacka, Newark .....ND 4
Nov. 17—Abe Goldstein, New York.....W 15
Nov. 27—Young Montreal, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 29—Terry Martin, New York.....W 15

*Won the flyweight championship of the Orient.
†Won the bantamweight championship of the Orient.
‡George Mendies was then and is still the flyweight champion of Australia.
**Won the flyweight championship of the United States.

1923

Jan. 1—Battling Murray, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 13—Frankie Mason, Boston.....KO 5
Feb. 20—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 1—*Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 15
Mar. 19—Young Montreal, Phila.....ND 8
Apr. 23—Clarence Rosen, Detroit.....ND 10
May 11—Battling Murray, Chicago.....ND 10
May 24—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 18—†Jimmy Wilde, New York.....KO 7
July 20—Abe Friedman, Boston.....W 10
July 31—Kid Williams, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Aug. 22—Jackie Feldman, New York...KO 3
Sept. 8—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....ND 10
Sep. 24—Tony Thomas, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 12—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Nov. 19—Joie Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Young Mack, Toronto, Can.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8

*For flyweight championship of United States.
†For flyweight championship of world.

1924

Jan. 1—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Georgie Marks, New York.....ND 15
Mar. 6—Bud Taylor, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Georgie Lee, Sacramento.....D 4
Apr. 23—Eddie McKenna, Cleveland.....ND 10
May 30—Frankie Ash, Brooklyn.....W 15
June 10—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 2—Henny Catena, West New York, N. J.....KO 5
July 21—Willie Woods, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Amos Carlin, New Orleans.....W 15

1925

Mar. 9—Francisco Pilapel, Manila, P. I.KO 1
May 1—Jose Senico, Manila, P. I.....W 15
July 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Oakland, Cal..L 10

Died July 14, 1925 from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with McLarnin.

KELLY WARD

Born, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 164 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Ernie Fleigel & Max Winter.

1939

Jan. 4—Dale Damon, Minneapolis .....KO 3
Feb. 11—Len Walbridge, Minneapolis..KO 1
Feb. 20—Hank Thorsen, Minneapolis ...KO 1
Mar. 20—Frankie Colburn, Minneapolis..W 4
Mar. 27—Jerry Holly, Minneapolis.....KO 1
Apr. 24—Hank Thorsen, Minneapolis.....W 4
May 20—Paul Dyzandra, Minneapolis ...L 4
June 21—Ted Morrison, St. Paul .....L 4
Nov. 10—Izzy Levine, Duluth .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Len Waldbridge, St. Paul.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Eddie Munyer, St. Paul.....KO 5

1940

Jan. 7—Len Walbridge, St. Paul.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Eddie Munyer, St. Paul.....KO 5
Mar. 18—Ted Morrison, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Earl Peterson, St. Paul.....KO 1
May 20—Don Goldberg, Milwaukee..KO by 2
June 4—Ted Morrison, Duluth.....KO 4
June 26—Connie Baranski, Milwaukee...W 4
July 15—Jerry Hayes, St. Paul.....W 6
Aug. 5—Jerry Hayes, St. Paul.....W 6
Oct. 9—Al Powell, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Bill Cagney, Duluth.....W 4
Nov. 20—Johnny Stevens, Duluth.....W 6

1941

Jan. 1—Johnny Stevens, Duluth .....W 6
Feb. 4—Jerry Hayes, Duluth .....W 6
Apr. 4—Gordon Palmer, Minn.....W 6
Apr. —Earl Peterson, Duluth.....KO 9
Apr. —Henry Schaft, Virginia, Minn...W 8
June 6—Gordon Palmer, Minn.....W 6
Aug. 17—Gordon Palmer, Duluth.....KO 9
Nov. 18—Ernie Natale, White Plains....KO 2
Nov. 25—Johnny Morris, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Bill Addison, White Plains, N. Y.W 4
Dec. 16—Eddie Horton, Brooklyn .....WF 2

1942

Jan. 1—Johnny O'Hara, Milwaukee ...KO 2
Apr. 23—Bobby Millsap, Minneapolis ...W 6
(In U. S. Army.)

SONNY BOY WALKER

Born, September 20, 1916, San Diego, Calif. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 207 lbs.

1935

Knockouts: Blondy Ryan, 3; Fred Uebener, 2; Young Sam Langford, 9; Jimmy Corbett, 5; Ace Dodge, 4; Bob Richardson, 3. Draw: Gene O'Grady, 6; Mike Gardiner, 6; Frankie Hammer, 10.

1936

Mar. 27—Art Lasky, Phoenix.....KO by 9
June 5—Sandy Casanova, Oakland.....KO 1
June 26—Lee Savold, San Francisco.....W 8
July 17—Lee Savold, San Francisco.....W 10
Aug. 5—Moose Irwin, San Francisco..KO 2
Oct. 21—Andre Lenglet, San Francisco..W 10
Dec. 9—Tommy Loughran, San Fran.....W 10

1937

Jan. 18—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia..L 10
May 14—Andre Lenglet, San Francisco..W 10
June 5—Bob Ford, San Francisco.....W 10
June 21—Johnny Nelson, San Francisco..KO 3
July 9—Lou Nova, San Francisco.....L 10
July 23—Pret Farrar, San Francisco.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Frankie Connolly, San Fr'isco..KO 5
Aug. 16—Eddie Simms, San Francisco...D 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Simms, San Francisco...W 10
Oct. 15—Lee Ramage, Hollywood.....D 10
Dec. 1—Domingo Valin, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 10—Chuck Crowell, San Fr'isco..KO by 2

1938

Jan. 7—Jack Roper, Hollywood.....KO by 8
Mar. 18—Bob Nestell, San Francisco..KO by 3
Oct. 18—Jack Dallas, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Nov. 10—Bob Nestell, Hollywood.....KO by 3

1939

Nov. 10—Jack Coggins, San Diego.....W 8
Nov. 24—Dave Johnson, San Diego.....KO 5
Dec. 22—Chuck Crowell, San Diego.....W 10

1940

Jan. 17—Harold Blackshear, Oakland..KO 9
Apr. 5—Gunnar Barlund, San Fr'co..KO by 8

1941

Feb. 7—Red Nibert, San Diego.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Eddie Simms, San Diego.....W 10
May 15—Frank Riggi, San Diego.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Melio Bettina, Los Angeles.....L 10

1942

In U. S. Marines.

TED WINT

Born, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. Nationality, British Negro. Weight, 193 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Bobby Ruffalo. National Diamond Belt Champion and Golden Gloves Champion, 1940.

1940

Apr. 15—Danny Roberts, White Plains—W 4
Apr. 23—Danny Roberts, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 7—Danny Roberts, N. Y. C.—W 4
May 14—Dick Robinson, N. Y. C.—KO 3
May 20—Norman Jennings, N. Y. C.—W 4
June 3—Jack Solomon, N. Y. C.—W 4
July 9—Ernest Petretti, Yonkers—W 6
July 23—Don Oliver, Queens—W 4
Sept. 3—Marty Gordon, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Sept. 12—Al Stepney, New Rochelle—KO 4
Oct. 2—Bud Jensen, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Oct. 15—Joe Downey, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Oct. 22—Julio Ortensio, Wh. Plains—KO by 1
Nov. 6—Julio Ortensio, N. Y. C.—W 6

1941

Jan. 14—Tony Morelli, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Mar. 5—Frank Clay, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 26—Abner Powell, N. Y. C.—W 8
Apr. 23—Julio Ortensio, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 27—Milton Reeves, N. Y. C.—W 8
July 27—Wallace Cross, Newark—ND 8
Aug. 12—Julio Ortensio, Queens—KO 1
Sept. 29—Joe Baksi, N. Y. C.—W 6
Nov. 25—Richard Atkins, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Dec. 9—Al Hart, White Plains—KO by 4

1942

Jan. 5—Wallace Cross, Newark—L 8
Feb. 12—Danny Cox, Elizabeth—D 6
Feb. 26—Danny Cox, Elizabeth—W 7
Mar. 18—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.—KO by 9
May 5—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.—KO by 10
Aug. 6—Wallace Cross, Elizabeth—D 8
Oct. 26—Buddy Walker, Baltimore—L 8
Nov. 2—Al Blake, Washington—NC 6

In U. S. Army.

TOMMY MURPHY

Born, April 13, 1885, Harlem, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Johnny Oliver.

1903

Mar. 24—Terry Young, Meriden—KO 5
Apr. 11—Kid Dooley, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 6—Chas. Flanigan, N. Y. C.—KO 2
June 24—Frank Lenny, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Aug. 4—Joe Sheppard, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Sept. 3—Tony Bender, Elizabeth—D 8
Oct. 12—Ike Cohen, Guttenburg—KO 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Flynn, Guttenburg—D 20
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia—ND 6

1904

Jan. 23—Tommy Love, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 30—Tommy Love, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 13—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 19—Kid Locke, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 8—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 31—Franke Neil, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 28—Hugh McGovern, Phila.—ND 6
Dec. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 24—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia—ND 6

1905

Jan. 28—Abe Attell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 22—Chick Tucker, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 28—Itsey Ryan, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Baker, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Mar. 12—Ralph Linder, N. Y. C.—W 3
Mar. 18—Phil Logan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 22—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 10—Hugh McGovern, Phila.—ND 6
July 4—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 17—Tony Bender, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 27—Johnny Ryan, Rutland—W 4
Sept. 20—George Dixon, Philadelphia—KO 2
Oct. 18—Terry McGovern, Phila.—KO by 1
Nov. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa.—KO 6
Nov. 18—Rouse O'Brien, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 8—Frank Carsey, N. Y. C.—ND 4

1906

Jan. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.—ND 3
Jan. 6—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia—KO 2
Jan. 11—Geo. Hoey, N. Y. C.—ND 3
Jan. 12—Johnny Burdick, N. Y. C.—ND 4
Feb. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 17—Benny Yanger, Philadelphia—KO 4
Mar. 24—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.—ND 3
Apr. 21—Howard Smith, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Apr. 25—Billy Maynard, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 21—Chick Tucker, Sh'pshead Bay—KO 4
June 6—Phil Logan, Philadelphia—KO 2
June 25—Spike Robson, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 27—Al Grander, Philadelphia—KO 4
Aug. 6—Spike Robson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea, Mass.—W 15
Nov. 6—Dick Cullen, Chelsea, Mass.—KO 2
Dec. 12—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea, Mass.—L 15

1907

Jan. 9—Young Corbett, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 20—Spike Robson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 28—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore—KO 2
May 1—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.—KO 3
May 22—Johnny Summers, Phila.—ND 6
June 3—Harry Harris, N. Y. C.—LF 8
June 28—Rouse O'Brien, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.—D 6
Sept. 11—Dick Hyland, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.—D 6
Nov. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila.—ND 6

1908

Apr. 8—Kid Goodman, N. Y. C.—ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 22—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 6
May 1—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.—ND 6
June 9—Johnny Dunn, Binghamton—W 4
June 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.—ND 6
July 7—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.—ND 6
July 14—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.—ND 6
July 28—Rudolph Unholz, Boston—W 12
Sept. 2—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.—ND 6
Sept. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston—D 12
Nov. 18—Packey McFarland, Phila.—ND 6
Dec. 1—Paddy Sullivan, Binghamton—ND 6
Dec. 22—Charley Griffin, Boston—W 12

1909

Jan. 8—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C.—ND 6
Jan. 29—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 16—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 23—Owen Moran, Boston—L 12
Apr. 27—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore—KO 3
May 5—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 8—Jimmy Smith, Utica—W 8
May 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia—KO 5
June 1—Matty Baldwin, Boston—W 12
June 15—Jimmy Dunn, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Sept. 1—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Oct. 29—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 20—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 3—Fred Cooney, Utica—KO 4

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb 2—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 28—Owen Moran, San Francisco—W 20
Apr. 8—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 28—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 20—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 25—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 21—Battling Hurley, Newark, N. J.—W 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans—D 10
Oct. 6—Phil Brock, Canton, O.—L 10
Nov. 10—Knockout Brown, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 28—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1911

Mar. 28—Battling Kelly, Fall River—W 12
Apr. 18—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 11—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 25—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.—KO by 1
July 27—Battling Hurley, Albany—ND 10
Aug. 7—Battling Hurley, Jeffersonville—W 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 12—Pal Moore, Boston—D 12
Oct. 19—Phil Brock, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 24—Tommy Ginty, Scranton—ND 6
Nov. 30—Packy McFarland, San Fran.—L 20
Dec. 26—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn—ND 10

1912

Jan. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn—ND 10
Jan. 31—One-round Hogan, San Fran.—D 20
Mar. 9—Abe Attell, San Francisco—W 20
Apr. 16—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Aug. 3—Abe Attell, San Francisco—D 20
Aug. 28—Young Brown, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 11—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 2—Pat Conway, N. Y. C.—Exh. 3

1913

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, San Francisco—W 17
Feb. 22—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco—D 20
Apr. 19—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco—W 20
Oct. 17—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 6—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1914

Apr. 17—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco—L 20
Sept. 22—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn—ND 10
Retired to go into real estate business. In later years he opened an insurance business and also became the boxing director of the Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn and the Brooklyn Elks.

EDDIE WENSTOB

Born, 1914, Edmonton, Canada. Nationality, Canadian-Norwegian. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1935

May 13—Tommy Farr, Holborn—L 6
June 25—Eddie Phillips, Wembley—LF 9
Oct. 8—Eddie Phillips, Wembley—L 12
Nov. 28—Roy Lazer, Liverpool—L 10
Dec. 2—Tommy Farr, Holborn—L 10

1936

Knockouts: Lee Savold; Larry Udell; Jimmy White; Don Donald. Won: George X, 6; Vern Trickle, 10; Charley Belanger, 10; Fred Lenhardt, 10; (Wenstob broke thumb of right hand in second round); Vern Trickle, 10. Lost: Fred Lenhardt, 10.

1937

Jan. 8—Paul Atlas, Duluth—KO 1
Jan. 14—Eddie Boyle, Minneapolis—W 6
Jan. 29—Johnny Burnette, Milwaukee—KO 3
Feb. 25—Jack Roper, Minneapolis—W 10
May 21—Jimmy Schneider, Eau Claire—D 10
June 28—Art Oliver, Chicago—W 10
July 12—Henry Jones, Iowa—W 8
Aug. 6—Fred Lenhardt, St. Paul—W 10
Aug. 18—Buddy Knox, Detroit—L 10
Oct. 20—Sonny Buxton, Vancouver, BC—W 12
(Candian Title)
Nov. 29—Ruby Leibrandt, London—W 8

1938

—Jack Tebo, Edmonton, N. S.—W 10
Dec. 13—Emilio Martinez, Edmon., N.S.—W 10

1939

—Lorenzo Pack, Vancouver, B. C.—W 10
—Charley Killer Coates, Edmonton, Nova Scotia—W 10
June 1—Tiger Warrington, Edmon., N. S.—D 15
Oct. 27—Arne Anderson, Minneapolis—W 10
Nov. 3—Altus Allen, Chicago—L 6
Nov. 17—Arne Anderson, St. Paul—L 10

1940

Mar. 7—Tiger Jack Fox, Vancouver, BC—L 10

1941

—Eddie Powell, Vancouver, BC—KO 3
Oct. 1—Al Delaney, Vancouver, BC—L 12
In Canadian Army.

LEACH CROSS

(Dr. Louis C. Wallach)

Born, February 12, 1886, New York City. Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Color, White. Managed by Sam Wallach.

1906

Knockouts: Bob Waters, 2; Jack Winters, 3. Knockout by: Jack Doyle, 2; Franky Madden, 1. No decisions: Eddy Wallace, 3; Larry McGrath, 3; Jack Goodney, 3; Kid Allen, 3; Grover Hayes, 3.

1907

Knockouts: Fred Gerner, 4; Babe Cullen, 3; Bob Shanley, 1; Mike Grady, 4; Jack Shaughnessy, 2; Tim O'Brien, 2; Jim Hunt, 1; Joe Gorden, 4. Won: Terry Young, 8; Terry Young, 6. No decisions: Irish Paddy, 6; Willy Mango, 6; Willy Green, 6; Jack Goodman, 6; Kid Stinger, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Joe Bernstein, 4; Franky Madden, 5; Battling Hurley, 1. Won: Mike Glover, 4. No decisions: Kid Stinger, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Sammy Smith (three times), 6; Bert Goodwin, 6; Bert Keyes, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Dick Hyland, 6; Charles Griffin (twice), 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Willy Fitzgerald (twice), 6; Packey McFarland, 6.

1909

Jan. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 21—Young Otto, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Feb. 10—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 23—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 28—Young Erne, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 26—Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal.—KO by 41
Aug. 23—Cy Smith, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 28—Harry Stone, Baltimore—D 15

1910

Jan. 31—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 21—Ftg. Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 13—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.—WF 8
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 20—Harry Stone, New York City—ND 15
July 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 26—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 11—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Charlie Griffin, Brooklyn—KO 2
Feb. 3—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 27—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn—KO 10
Mar. 30—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Apr. 10—Jack Martin, Albany—ND 10
Apr. 28—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 2—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 4—Red Watson, San Diego, Cal.—W 20
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
Sept. 4—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis.—ND 10
Sept. 18—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston—L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 8—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 11—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Dec. 20—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1912

Jan. 15—Bert Keyes, New York—ND 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Dohan, New York—ND 10
Feb. 13—Harry Stone, New York—ND 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Maloney, New York—ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Beecher, New York—ND 10
Mar. 5—Billy Allen, Rochester, N. Y.—KO 5
Mar. 13—One Round Hogan, New York—WF 1
Apr. 17—Tommy Murphy, New York—ND 10
May 21—Paddy Sullivan, New York—KO 5
June 3—K. O. Brown, New York—ND 10
June 11—Jack Redmond, New York—ND 10
July 24—Tommy O'Keefe, New York—ND 10
Aug. 7—Young Jack O'Brien, N. Y.—ND 10
Aug. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, New York—ND 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Duffy, New York—LF 4
Oct. 11—Jack Britton, New York—ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Britton, New York—ND 10
Nov. 14—One Round Hogan, New York—KO 3
Nov. 28—Battling Nelson, New York—ND 10
Dec. 2—Shamus O'Brien, New York—ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Jose Rivers, New York—ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo—ND 10
Jan. 29—Young Shugrue, New York—ND 10
Feb. 4—Young Shugrue, New York—ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Mandot, New Orleans—KO 10
Apr. 8—Joe Rivers, New York—ND 10
May 8—Harry Trendall, St. Louis—ND 8
May 13—Johnny Dohan, New York—ND 10
May 28—Teddy Maloney, New York—ND 10

July 4—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.—KO 12
July 29—Matty Baldwin, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
Sept. 1—Frank Barrieu, Vancouver—D 12
Oct. 7—Abe Brown, New York—KO 6
Nov. 10—Willie Ritchie, New York—ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.—KO 7
Mar. 5—Phil Bloom, New York—ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Shugrue, New York—ND 10
Apr. 28—Fred Welsh, Vernon, Cal.—L 20
May 29—Red Watson, San Francisco—W 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis.—ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston—L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, New York—ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Jan. 19—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Gradwell, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 23—Charley White, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 16—Walter Mohr, Waterbury, Ct.—W 15
Apr. 29—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 2—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 18—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn—ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Griffith, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 23—Fighting Fitzpatrick, B'klyn—KO 4
Nov. 3—Andy Cortez, New Haven, Ct.—W 15
Nov. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Dec. 17—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.—W 2
Dec. 23—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1916

Jan. 15—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn—ND 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 21—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati—KO by 6

1921

Apr. —Chet Neff, Los Angeles—W 4
Apr. 28—Joe Gorman, Portland, Ore.—ND 10
May 13—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore.—L 10
June 21—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.—L 10
Sept. 30—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.—W 8

Leach Cross then retired from the ring and renewed his dental work in Hollywood, Cal., later erecting a beautiful apartment building, called the Cross Arms, in the heart of Hollywood, which he managed himself. In 1930, after he had lost all his money in the financial crash of the stock market, he came to New York and there resumed his dental practice and also worked for the boxing commission as a judge.

YOUNG BOB FITZSIMMONS

(Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr.)

Nationality, British-American. Weight, 185-190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1919

Harry Krohn —L 10

1920

Mar. 21—Jack Dillon, Hot Springs —ND 10
June 10—Jack Dillon, Scammon, Kan.—ND 10
Dec. 28—Jack Dillon, San Antonio —ND 12
—Ed. Kinley —ND 10
—Eddie West —KO 5
—Jim Monohan —KO 7
—Carl Danner —KO 4
—Happy Howard —ND 10
—Al Verbocken —L 15
—Harry Krohn —D 10
—Harry Krohn —W 10

1921

Jack Burke, W 8; Harry Foley, L 15; Martin Burke, L 15; Erminio Spalla, ND 12.

1922

Jan. 13—Happy Howard, Shereveport—D 15
Apr. 28—Mike Gibbons, Okla. City —ND 10
Sept. 25—Happy Howard, Shreveport —D 15
Nov. 6—Charley Weinert, Newark —ND 12
—Mike Conroy —W 10
—Soldier King —KO 4
—Fay Kaiser —W 8
—Jack Reeves —W 10

1923

Charlie McKenna, W 10; Joe Lohman, W 10; Spike McFadden, KO 2; Joe Lohman, W 10; Billy Walsh, KO 4; Bud Gorman, ND 10; Joe Borrell, W 10.

1924

Joe Burke, KO 3; Bud Gorman, ND 10; Jack Burke, W 10; Ted Jamieson, KO 7; Young Stribing, ND 10; Soldier King, ND 10 (twice).

1925

Jimmy Delaney, ND 10; Bob Lawson, W 10; Ed. Clint, KO 1; Jim Hibbard, KO 3; Carl Johnson, KO 3; Romero-Rojas, KO 4; Jmmy Delaney, L 10; Al Rood, KO 4; Jock Malone, L 10.

1926

Johnny Risko, ND 12; Jack Delaney, L 10; Jack DeMave, L 8; Joe Sekyra, ND 12; Chuck Wiggins, ND 10; Tom Roper, W 8; Bob Lawson, W 10.

1927

Jack Gross, L 10; Charley Belanger, ND 10; Jack Shaw, KO 3; Tiger Flowers, ND 10; Jack Showers, KO 3.

1928

Marco Polo, W 8; Vic Paterson, L 8; Eddie Josephs, KO 3; Tom Roper, ND 8.

1929

—Angus Snyder —ND 10
—Paul Pantaleo —L 10
July 17—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.—L 10

1930

Vic Alexander, W 10; Neil Clisby, L 10.

1931

Frankie Wine, ND 10.

RUBY GOLDSTEIN

Born, October, 1905. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Hymie Cantor.

Best Amateur Bouts—Knockouts: Jimmy Green, 1; Frank Rosen, 2; Murray Fuchs, 3; Murray Kaufman, 2; Robert Lewis, 1. Won: Frank Rosen, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Chas. Singlewald, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Harry Mills, 3; Harry Foy, 3.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Vano, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie Marlat, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Feb. 10—Irving Shapiro, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Mar. 3—Joe Eppy, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Mar. 10—Harry Herron, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 25—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 29—Harry Nelson, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 20—Spencer, Gardner, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 1—Earl Gray, N. Y. C.—KO 4
June 16—Freddy Jacks, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 6—Frankie Albano, N. Y. C.—KO 1
July 23—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.—W 6
Aug. 4—Jackie Coburn, N. Y. C.—W 6
Oct. 2—Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C.—W 6
Oct. 21—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Dec. 1—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 22—Geo. O'Day, N. Y. C.—KO 3

1926

Jan. 4—Harry Carlson, Boston —KO 3
Feb. 5—Johnny Ceccole, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Pollack, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Apr. 16—Pep O'Brien, N. Y. C.—KO 3
May 11—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.—W 6

May 17—Tony Vacerelli, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 25—Ace Hudkins, Brooklyn.....KO by 4
Sept. 24—Billy Alger, San Francisco..KO by 10
Nov. 22—Mickey Travers, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1927

Mar. 21—Sig Keppen, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Pete Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Jimmy Sacco, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 2—Johnny Cecolli, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 15—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 19—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1928

Jan. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 31—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 19—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1929

May 2—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 2
July 12—Billy Drako, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Joe Kaufman, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Sept. 24—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Joe Reno, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C...KO by 2

1930

Aug. 25—Joe Trabon, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Willie Grafola, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO 3

1931

July 9—Danny Cooney, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jay Macedon, Newark.....KO by 7

1932

Dec. 14—Willie Hines, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Retired, and resumed boxing in 1937.

1937

Feb. 8—William H. Cheatum, Newark..KO 1
Feb. 22—Freddie Fitzsimmons, Newark..W 8
July 23—Jimmy Armstrong, L. Br., N.J. KO 2
Aug. 10—Kid Bon Bon, Eliza, N. J.....W 6

1942

In U. S. Army.

BEN JEBY

(Morris Jebaltowsky)

Born, Nov. 21, 1907, New York. Weight, 157 lbs. Height, 5ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1928

Benny Bonvita, KO 3; Joe Spatala, KO 4; Sammy Schneider, W 4; Young Frankie, W 4; Frankie Buchanan, W 4; Howard Reddy, W 4; Jack Kiernan, W 6; Justus Hoffman, W 4; Jimmy O'Hara, D 4; George Daggett, L 4.

1929

Cecil Harper, KO, 1 and 2; Jackie Horner, W, 8; Joe Salina, W 10; Joey La Grey, W 6; Alf Ros, L 10; Jackie Horner, L 10; Elky Miller, KO 2; Nick Palmer, KO 8; Charlie Rosen, W 10; Alf Ros, W 10; Tony Vacarelli, W 10.

1930

Vince Dundee, L 4; Joey La Grey, W 8; Joe Dundee, W, 8; Babe McCorgary, W, 6; Harry Ebbetts, W, 10.

1931

Feb. 2—Battling Tracey, New York.....W 8
Mar. 20—Len Harvey, New York.....W 12
Apr. 10—Laddie Lee, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Johnny Pilc, New York.....W 10
June 24—Vince Dundee, New York.....L 10
June 29—Young Terry, Newark, N. J.....L 10
July 23—Ignacio Ara, New York.....W 10
Aug. 24—Pete August, Newark, N. J.....D 10
Sept. 8—Dave Shade, New York.....D 10
Sept. 2—Dave Shade, New York.....L 12
Sept. 26—Carley Horn, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Buck McTiernan, Pittsbg., Pa..KO 7
Dec. 2—Jackie Aldare, New York.....W 8
Dec. 29—Eddie Kid Whalen, New York..KO 3

1932

Jan. 4—Al Delmont, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Babe Marshall, Newark.....KO 6
Feb. 26—My Sullivan, Chicago.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Frank Battaglia, Chicago..KO by 1
July 21—Roscoe Maning, Garfield, N. J..W 10
Aug. 4—Leo Larrivee, N. Y.....KO 1
July 15—Billy Kohut, N. Y.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Nick Palmer, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Paul Pirrone, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 21—*Chick Devlin, New York.....W 15

*For New York Commission title.

1933

Jan. 13—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. (recognized as titular contest).....KO 12
Jan. 30—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland, O.....KO 6
Mar. 17—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. (title)...D 15
Apr. 19—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland, O....NC 6
June 2—Al Rossi, New York City.....W 12
July 10—Young Terry, Newark, N. J.....W 15
Title bout.
Aug. 9—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. (title) KO by 7
Sept. 5—Joey La Grey, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Nov. 9—Al Rossi, New Haven, Conn.....W 10
Nov. 17—Joey La Grey, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Jan. 3—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.....L 10
Feb. 8—Al Diamond, Paterson, N. J.....L 10
Feb. 16—Vince Dundee, Chicago, Ill. (non-titular).....L 10
Apr. 16—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 20—Swede Berglund, San Fran.....L 10

1935

No fights.

1936

July 1—Al Cocozza, Long Island.....KO 2
July 14—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn.....W 8

BARTLEY MADDEN

Born Sept. 1, 1890, County Galway, Ireland. Weight, 201 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1910

Knockouts: Seaman Kelly, 17; Stocker Blackwell, 2. Won: Cockney Roberts, 20. Draw: Seaman Grant, 10. Lost: Petty Officer Hodge, 20; Seaman Grant, 15.

1911

Knockout: Jim Parson, 3. Won: Seaman Grant, 10; Nigger Sims, 20. Lost: Gunner Goddard, 3 (foul).

1912

Knockouts: Jack Murphy, 1; Kid Kraft, 1; Jeff Burns, 6; Dan Flaherty, 1; Billy Lewis, 3; Jack West, 7; Johnny Carroll, 3; Harry Price, 6. Won: John Lester Johnson, 4; Kid Elle, 4. Draw: Billy McKinnon, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Jeff Burns, 7; Fighting Nevins, 6; Kid Williams, 8; Joe Schenk, 4. Won: Whitey Allen, 10. Lost: Billy Glover, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Soldier Delaney, 4; Jack McCarthy, 9; Fighting Billy Nevins, 5; Sargent McGill, 3; Jack O'Neill, 2; Howard Morrow, 7. Won: Jack Connors, 10. Lost: Battling Levinsky, 10. No decision: Sailor Grande, 10.

1915

Knockout: Larry Desmond, 2. Won: Tom Nolan, 10. No decision: Bob Moha, 10; "Wild" Burt Kenny, 10; Battling Levinsky, 15.

1916

Knockout: Jim Coffey, 7. Won: Clay Turner, 10. Lost: Jim Coffey, 10. No decision: "Wild" Burt Kenny, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; K. O. Bill Brennan, 10.

1917

Knockouts: Sailor Carroll, 2; Joe Cox, 2. Won: Larry Williams, 6. No decision: Battling Levinsky, 12; K. O. Bill Brennan, 8; Clay Turner, 10; Harry Greb, 10; Billy Miske, 8.

1918

Won: Jack Herrick, 10; Homer Smith, 10; Tom Cowler, 10; Young Jack Johnson, 10. No decision: Tom Gibbons, 6; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1919

Knockout: Jack McCarthy, 2. Won: Martin Burke, 12. Draw: K. O. Bill Brennan, 12. No decision: Harry Greb, 10; Captain Bob Roper, 10.

1920

Won: Martin Burke, 12; Dan O'Dowd, 12. No decision: Clay Turner, 10; Tom Gibbons, 10; Harry Greb, 10. Lost: Charley Weinert, 12.

1921

Won: Ole Olson, 12. Lost: Joe Jeannette, 4; Fred Fulton, 6. No decision: Battling Levinsky, 10; K. O. Bill Brennan, 12.

1922

Knockout: Mike Conroy, 9. Won: Guardsman Penwill, 15. Draw: Fred Fulton, 12. No decision: "Wild" Burt Kenny, 10; Tom Gibbons, 10; Harry Greb, 10.

1923

Knockouts: George Christian, 3; Jack McDonald, 7. Won Tom Ireland, 15; Leo Gates, 12; Jack McAuliffe, 12. Lost: Dave Magill, 15 (foul).

1924

Lost: Harry Wills, 15; Jack Renault, 15.

1925

Knocked out by: Gene Tunney, 3.

1926

Lost: Tom Heeney, 20.

1927

Won: Soldier King, 10.
Died in New York.

PACKEY McFARLAND

(Patrick McFarland)

Born, November 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1904

Pete West, KO 2; Kid Wallace, KO 2; John West, KO 4; Kid Harris, KO 5; Shorty Lang, KO 1; Young Black, KO 4; Dusty Miller, L 5.

1905

Jan.	10	Kid Siefert, South Bend	W 6
Jan.	19	Bobby Ferris, Elkhart	W 6
Jan.	24	Jack Walker, Chicago	KO 4
Feb.	10	Jack Meyers, South Bend	KO 3
Feb.	18	Alvin Thorne, Chicago	W 6
Mar.	5	Jimmy Murray, Chicago	W 6
Mar.	12	Jack Carr, Chicago	KO 3
Mar.	22	Kid Greenburg, Chicago	KO 5
Apr.	6	Jimmy Sweeney, Chicago	KO 3
May	4	Eddie Connely, Summit, Ill.	KO 2
June	10	Jack Crammer, Mich. City	KO 4
July	28	Hughey Gates, Chicago	KO 4

1906

Jan.	15	Eddie Preston, Grand Rapids	KO 3
Feb.	6	Eddie West, Chicago	KO 2
Feb.	10	Kid Isse, Milwaukee	KO 2
Feb.	14	Kid Ebbert, Milwaukee	KO 4
Apr.	19	Nate Frazin, Peoria	W 6
May	31	Kid Brewer, Davenport	KO 3
June	29	Tommy Moore, Davenport	KO 2
June	30	Jimmy Ross, Summit, Ill.	KO 3
July	10	Ike Nelson, Hammond, Ind.	KO 4
July	25	Eddie Linden, Chicago	KO 2
Aug.	15	Jack Harding, Hammond	KO 4
Oct.	11	Billy Finnucane, Davenport	KO 5
Oct.	24	Fred Gilmore, Davenport	KO 3
Nov.	15	Young Morris, Davenport	KO 2
Dec.	23	Jack Fox, Summit, Ill.	KO 4

1907

Feb.	20	Steve Kinney, Davenport	KO 9
Mar.	2	Jimmy Freslin, Chicago	KO 2
Mar.	12	Joe Galligan, Davenport	KO 9
Apr.	16	Kid Goodman, Davenport	W 15
May	10	Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee	W 10
June	28	Charlie Neary, Milwaukee	W 10
Aug.	20	Benny Yanger, Fort Wayne	KO 4
Oct.	16	Joe Galligan, Indianapolis	KO 9
Oct.	23	Kid Goodman, Fort Wayne	W 10
Nov.	21	Kid Herman, Davenport	ND 15

1908

Jan.	14	Bert Keyes, Boston	W 12
Jan.	28	Young Loughrey, Phila.	ND 6
Feb.	21	Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee	W 10
Apr.	11	Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal.	KO 6
July	4	Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles	D 25
Aug.	7	Phil Brock, Los Angeles	KO 7
Oct.	21	Leach Cross, N. Y. C.	ND 6
Nov.	18	Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia	ND 6

1909

Jan.	15	Dick Hyland, Los Angeles	ND 10
Mar.	23	Leach Cross, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Mar.	30	Dave Deshler, Boston	D 12
May	26	Harry Trendall, Kansas City	W 10
Sept.	10	Eddie Santry, Wherton	Exh. 4
Sept.	19	Ray Bronson, New Orleans	D 20
Nov.	8	Cyc. J. Thompson, Kansas City	W 10

1910

Feb.	25	Eddie McGoorty, London	Exh. 6
Apr.	1	Dick Lee, Plymouth, Eng.	KO 9
May	30	Fred Welsh, London	D 20
June	18	Jack Goldswain, London	KO 3
Sept.	27	Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.	ND 10

1911

Jan.	9	Johnny McCarthy, Kansas City	W 10
Jan.	17	Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.	KO 5
Jan.	25	Young Erne, Philadelphia	ND 6
Jan.	30	Jack Britton, Memphis	D 8
Feb.	6	Bert Keyes, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Feb.	22	Frankie Madole, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	14	Owen Moran, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Mar.	20	Billy Ryan, Oswego, N. Y.	KO 4
Apr.	3	Paul Koehler, Canton, O.	ND 10
Apr.	7	Morris Bloom, Racine, Wis.	KO 8
Apr.	18	Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.	ND 10
May	12	Tommy Kilbane, Buffalo	ND 10
June	6	Phil Knight, Cleveland	ND 10
July	3	Young Ahearn, Albany	KO 8
Oct.	30	Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre	KO 5
Nov.	1	Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre	W 3
Nov.	30	Tommy Murphy, San Fran.	W 20

1912

Jan.	24	Jack Ward, Philadelphia	ND 6
Feb.	6	Kid Burns, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Feb.	14	Eddie Murphy, So. Bend	ND 10
Feb	29	Tommy Devlin, Cleve'and	KO 4
Mar.	5	One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Mar.	15	Kid Burns, Kenosha	KO 8
Apr.	11	Willie Schaeffer, Quincy, Ill.	KO 4
Apr.	26	Matt Wells, N. Y. C.	ND 10

May 6—Red Robinson, Rochester.....ND 10
May 9—Johnnie Connolly, Fall River..ND 5
May 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 29—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis....ND 10
June 3—Jeff Boyle, Peru, Ind.....ND 6
June 6—Frankie Brennan, Muskegon..KO 4
Aug. 30—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Kilbane, Winnipeg...KO 10
Oct. 17—Kid Alberts, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10

1913

Mar. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Maurice Sayres, Milwaukee..Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid Alberts, Waterbury.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Harry Brewer, Windsor .....ND 8
Dec. 4—Harry Trendall, St. Louis....ND 8
Dec. 8—Jack Britton, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1915

Sept. 11—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10

McFarland died at Joliet, Ill., September 23, 1936.

RAY MILLER

Born, October 5, 1905, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1924

Knockouts: Sailor Frankline, 2; Sammy Murphy, 3; Sonny Lloyd, 2; Kid Sheldon, 2; Nat Farner, 2; Young Michaeir, 2; Ray Rishal, 4; Bobby Copper, 1; Joe Schley, 3; Frankie Smith, 2; Billy Burch, 1; Artie Shiere, 3. Won: Ray Jeffries, 6; Jolie Boyle, 8; Maxie Epstein, 6; Leo Lawlado, 6; Paul M'Lnar, 8; Joey Kaufman, 6; Teddy Blatts, 8; Harold Plude, 8; Joe Wyko, 10. No decisions: Charlie Weber, 8; Joe Azzarella, 8. Draw: Mike Brody, 6; Artie Shiere, 8.

1925

Knockouts: Solly Kessler, 2; Danly Dillon, 2; Al Gordon, 2. Won: Mick McAdams, 6; Marty Silvers, 6; Kid Worldy, 10; Joe Medina, 10; Sammy Waltz, 10; Teddy Seidman, 10; Johnny Lamar, 10. No decisions: Patsy Flannigan, 8; Eddie Anderson, 10. Draw: Sammy Compagano, 10. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 10; Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Moe Ginsberg, 8; Jackie Snyder, 1; Mickey Chapin, 8. Won: Frankie Schafer, 4 (WF); Johnny Nichels, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Cooney, 10; Charlie Goodman, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Joey Sangor, 10; Mike Dundee, 10; Joe Glick, 10. No decisions: Chick Suggs, 10; Babe Herman, 10; Joey Sangor, 10. Draw: Billy Petrolle, 10. Lost: Dick Honeyboy Finnegan, 10; Jackie Snyder, 10; Jackie Snyder, 2 (LF); Leo Kid Roy, 10; Joe Glick, 10.

1927

Jan. 21—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Hill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10

1928

Dec. 2—Pete Nebo, Newark, N. J.....W 10
—Johnny Kochansky, Brooklyn..W 6
Dec. 19—Mike Dundee, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
—Tommy Crowley, Chicago, Ill...W 10
—Frankie Schaeffer, Chicago...KO 8
June 30—Freddie Meuller, Chicago, Ill....L 10
July 6—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 3—King Tut, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Meuller, Detroit.....W 10
—Nat Kawler, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 9—Lope Tenorio, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit.....KO 8

1929

Jan. 11—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy McLarin, N. Y.....L 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles....W 10
May 1—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....W 10
June 6—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....L 10
July 23—Joe Abrams, Poughkeepsie.....W 10
Aug. 2—Luis Vicentini, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 12—Bruce Flowers, Philadelphia....L 10

1930

Feb. 17—Herman Follins, Newark.....LF 8
Apr. 11—Eddie Koppy, Detroit.....KO 4
June 16—Sammy White, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 30—Eddie Lord, Flint, Mich.....L 10
July 4—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 21—Frankie Hayes, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept. 8—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 25—Danny Delmont, Chicago.....W 10
July 25—Vincent Laratonda, New York..KO 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Schapiro, New York.....W 6
Sept. 3—Danny Delmont, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 10—Jimmy McNamara, New York..KO 1
Oct. 19—Solly Ritz, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Georgie Day, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Herman Perlick, New York.....W 10

1932

Jan. 8—Maxie Strub, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 26—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 13—Wesley Ramey, Detroit.....L 10
June 8—Johnny Datto, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 29—Lew Massey, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 26—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

Jan. 2—Johnny Datto, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Helmer, Louisville, Ky.....W 8

PEDRO MONTANEZ

(Lightweight Champion of Puerto Rico)

Born April 24, 1914, Cayey, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican Spanish-Jew. Weight, 135 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4 in. Managers, Lew Burston and Jimmie Bronson.

1931

June 2, Y Andrades; June 10, J. Rodil; July 18, J. Greaves; July 25, K. Langford; Aug. 16, H. Chaffardet; Sept. 13, F. Zuliano; Oct. 4, F. Cacrico; Nov. 5, J. Rodil; Dec. 12, R. Bordelies.

1932

Knockouts: Schmeling Venezo Lano, 4. Won: Johnny Alba, 8; Johnny Alba, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8; Mel Aragon, 10; Hector Schaff, 10. Draw: Sindolfo Diaz, 8.

1933

Mar. 4, E. Morris D; Apr. 4, E. Morris; May 9, E. Morris; June 16, F. Zuliano; Aug. 6, F. Perez; Sept. 12, Languas; Oct. 15, M. dela Torrasa.

1934

Knockouts: Mico, 2; Guilletmo Ruiz, 4; Cipriano Torres, 2; Badia, 3; Kid Zanti, 2; Arnault, 6.

1935

Jan. 11—Tiger Defer, Paris.....KO 6
Jan. 18—Courant, Paris.....KO 5
Jan. 28—Sandjack, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 5—Denyl, Paris.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Semerde, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 22—Dawlois, London.....KO 3
Feb. 29—George Odwell, London.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Saverio Turiello, Milan.....D 10
Apr. 30—Harry Brooks, London.....W 10
May 10—Covaci, Paris .....W 10
July 13—Orlandi, Milan .....KO 10
Oct. 16—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 30—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....W 10

Nov. 8—Joey Greb, C. I.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Jack Stanley, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Pete Mascia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 11—Joey Zodda, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 21—Jimmie Murry, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1936

Feb. 3—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 12—Paris Apice, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Joey Costa, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 15—Lou Jallos, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Apr. 27—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 15—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 8—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 24—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 23—Steve Halaiko, Puerto Rico.....KO 3

1937

Feb. 4—Joe LaFauci, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Al Dunbar, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 13—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....W 10
(Non-title bout)
Apr. 15—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 7—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 5—Frankie Wallace, San Juan, P. R.....W 10
July 26—Wesley Ramey, Los Angeles..KO 1
Aug. 16—Freddie Cochrane, Jersey City..KO 2
Aug. 23—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lou Ambers.....L 15
(World Lightweight title bout)
Oct. 23—Joe Staiges, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Pete Cara, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 8—Ray Nasn, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Joe Pennino, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1938

Feb. 7—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 21—Norment Quarles, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 25—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia.....D 10
Aug. 16—Ray Napolitano, L. I. C.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C...KO 5
Sept. 16—Jimmy Garrison, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 7—Vincenzo Servino, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Jimmy Fantini, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 31—Lou Raymond, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 10—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Ambrose Logan, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 31—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 25—Werther Arcelli, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Jackie Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Mar. 21—Howard Scott, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Phil Furr, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Bucky Jones, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 25—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang..W 10
May 23—Davey Day, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
July 14—Sig Lander, Long Beach.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Howard Scott, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Vincent Pimpinella, Bklyn.....W 8

1940

Jan. 24—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C...KO by 9
Oct. 29—Georgie Martin, Brooklyn.....L 8

CARL MORRIS

Born, Feb. 23, 1887, Fulton, Ky. Nationality, Irish-Cherokee-Indian. Weight, 235 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in.

1910

Knockouts: Tim Hurley, 3; Ed. Anderson, 4; Battling Britt, 1; Jim Harper, 3. Won: Marvin Hart, 3.

1911

Jan. 11—Spike Kennedy, Bartlesville...KO 2
Mar. 28—Mike Schreck, Sapulpa.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 13—Den. Jack Geyer, N. Y. C.....W 9
Nov. 18—Bill Bass, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Al Williams, Cleveland.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Tom Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 12—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Morgan Williams, Okla. City...ND 8
May 3—Luther McCarty, Springfield, Mo.....KO by 6
July 11—Con Comiskey, Sapulpa.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Jack Keating, Atlanta.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Jack McFarland, Atlanta.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Bob Williams, Chattanooga....KO 3
Dec. 17—Al Kubiak, Atlanta.....L 10

1913

Apr. 22—Kingdon Belmont, St. Louis...KO 3
July 3—Jack Geyer, Denver.....D 10
July 16—Marty Cutler, Clovis, N. M....KO 2
July 25—Al Benedict, Joplin.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Fred McKay, Winnipeg.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Al Reich, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....LF 5

1914

Mar. 11—Jack Fleming, Joplin.....KO 2
June 8—Jim Flynn, Joplin.....WF 9
July 4—Al Kubiak, Fort Smith.....W 6
Sept. 4—Jack Geyer, Dallas.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....W 10
Dec. 15—Sailor Carroll, St. Joseph.....WF 3

1915

Jan. 21—George Rodel, Joplin.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Al Norton, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Mar. 9—Fred McKay, Baltimore.....KO 1
Mar. 27—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 7—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 30—Bob Devere, Tulsa.....W 8

1916

Feb. 11—Arthur Pelkey, Tulsa.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Gunboat Smith, Tulsa.....W 10
June 16—Dan Dailey, Tulsa.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Battling Levinsky, Kansas City..W 15
—Al Benedict, Jersey City ....KO 7

1917

Jan. 8—Joe Bonds, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 2—*Joe Bonds, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Fred Fulton, New York.....WF 5
Apr. 9—Andre Anderson, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 23—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
June 4—Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
July 26—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Sept. 3—Fred Fulton, Canton, O.....LF 6
Sept. 28—Billy Miske, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Tex McCarthy, Albany.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..L 4
—Al Benedict, Jersey City .....ND 10

*Bonds claimed foul.

1918

Feb. 4—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo.....LF 6
Dec. 16—Jack Dempsey, New Orleans.....KO by 1

1921

Mar. 21—Dave Goddard, Nashv., Tenn...KO 1
Apr. 26—Farmer Lodge, Tulsa, Okla....KO 9
June 2—Martin Burke, Covington, Ky..KO 3
July 2—Battling Levinsky, Tulsa, Okla.WF 6
Sept. 22—Bob Roper, Tulsa, Okla.....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Fred Fulton, Winnipeg, Can. KO by 4

1922

Feb. 22—Jack Moran, Henrietta, Okla..KO 2
Feb. 10—Jim Flynn, Fort Worth, Tex.....W 10
Apr. 13—Bob Roper, Tulsa, Okla.....LF 3
Sept. 4—Sully Montgomery, Muskogee, Okla.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Fred Fulton, Tulsa, Okla...KO by 4

STEVE O'DONNELL

Born, Williams River, Sydney, N. S. W. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Nationality, Irish-Australian. George Seale, D 4; Mick Dooley, W 6; Chris Smithers, W 8; Smithers, KO 3.

1893

Feb. 14—Ned Ryan, Sydney.....W 8
Apr. 13—Arrived in San Francisco, accompanied by Hughey Napier and Mick Dunn, Australian boxers.
June 19—Frank Craig, Philadelphia.....D 4
Aug. 18—Jack Cattanach, $1,250-250, C I AC KO 4
Nov. 8—George Godfrey, Providence, R. I. .....D 6

1894

Became Corbett's sparring partner
Dec. 26—Herman Bernau, Galveston, Tex.W 3

1895

Mar. 18—Jake Kilrain, Boston, gate.....D 8
May 6—Jake Kilrain, Coney Island, gate W 21
July 2—Tom Burns, N. Y.....W 3
July 19—Billy Woods, Montreal, gate..KO 14
Nov. 11—Peter Maher, Maspeth, gate KO by 1

1896

Jan. 9—"Kid" McCoy, N. Y.....ND 4
Feb. 27—Jim Dwyer of N.J., M.A.C., N.Y. KO 7
Apr. 30—Owen Sullivan, London, £200...W 10
Sept. 21—Frank Slavin, Maspeth, L. I.....W 5
Oct. 24—Walter Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 4
Dec. 25—Peter Maher, Coney Island..KO by 1

1897

Mar. 5—Dick Starkey, Westchester....KO 1
Apr. 24—Tom Carey, Yonkers.....W 9
Apr. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 17—Alex. Greggains, San Fran....KO 8
Sept. 23—Chas. Farrell, Hartford.....KO 2

1898

Mar. 16—Peter Maher, Philadelphia.....L 2
Apr. 19—Tom Conroy, Troy.....LF 17

1899

July 29—Beech Ruble, Tuckahoe.....W 8
Sept. 19—Kid McCoy, New York....KO by 6
Oct. 20—Jake Kilrain, Baltimore.....W 5
Oct. 27—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....L 5

PATSY PERRONI

Born, February 3, 1912. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Man-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Phil Buccola and Dan Carroll.

1928

Knockouts: Jack McGowan, 1; K. O. Hogan, 2; Johnny Pollack, 3; Mickey Lavery, 2; Clarence Dier, 2. Won: Walter Pichard, 6; Nick Martain, 6; Pete Starr, 8; Red Lewis, 8; Jimmy Grant, 6; Jack Drake, 6; K. O. Husk, 6; K. O. Husk, 8. Draw: George Pavlick, 8.

1929

Knockouts: Cata Catobobo, 2; Ray Fay, 3; Jimmy Nolan, 5; George Murdock, 2; Augie Carlson, 6. Won: Frank Florian, 6; Lynn Jordan, 8; Harry Williams, 8; Marvin Shector, 6; Harry Williams, 8; K. O. Husk, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Harry Williams, Braddock, 6; Jack McGowan, 1. Won: Mike McTigue, 10; Harold Scarney, Massilon, 10; Chuck Burns, Cumberland, 10; Frank Florian, Pittsburgh, 8; Lynn Jordan, Akron, 6. No decision: Maxie Rosenbloom, Canton, 10. Lost: Emmet Rocco, Braddock, 10. Draw: Umberto Arce, Canton, 10.

1931

Apr. 27—Ray Williams, Canton, O.....ND 10
June 1—George Courtney, Pittsburgh...L 10
Aug. 4—Cata Calabando, Cleveland.....W 6
Aug. 7—Joe Lazerri, Cleveland.....W 6
Aug. 21—Rush Heise, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 22—Primo Ubaldi, Dover, O.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Primi Ubaldi, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 16—Chet Burns, Canton, O.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Rush Heise, Ashtabula, O.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Coleman Jones, Davis, O.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Adolf Heuser, Cleveland.....W 6
Dec. 15—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.....W 12

1932

Dec. 6—Tom Heeney, Cleveland.....W 8

1933

Feb. 20—Joe Doktor, Cleveland.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Larry Johnson, Cleveland....KO 1
Apr. 8—Harold Scarney, Akron.....W 10
Apr. 19—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....W 8
June 20—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 17—Isidoro Gastanaga, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 9—Dan McCorkindale, N. Y. C.....L 10

1934

Apr. 9—Big Boy Rawson, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Johnny Rousseau, Boston.....KO 2
May 21—Unknown Winston, Boston .....W 10
June 22—Red Barry, Washington.....D 10
July 9—Jack McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
July 24—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 11—Hans Birkie, Canton .....W 10
Oct. 22—Tony Galento, Newark .....W 10
Nov. 5—Hans Birkie, Newark .....W 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 10

1935

Jan. 4—Joe Louis, Detroit.....L 10

1936

Jan. 17—Joe Knight, Coral Gables.....D 10
May 19—George Cerosky, Canton.....KO 10
Nov. 7—Leo Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1937

Mar. 31—Joe Knight, Detroit .....NC 7
May 14—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 22—Jack Trammell, Cleveland....W 10
Aug. 5—Steve Dudas, Cleveland .....W 10
Aug. 23—Dewey Kimrey, Canton .....KO 5
Sept. 13—Bob Olin, Toledo .....KO by 4

1938

July 15—Jack Roper, Hollywood ....KO by 2
Aug. 23—Johnny Erjavic, Denver .....KO 3
Oct. 26—Roy Lazer, Orange, N. J.....W 10
Nov. 10—Nick Rabin, Jamaica, L. I.....KO 6

1939

Mar. 3—Gus Dorazio, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 14—Sandy McDonald, Rochester..KO 4
Mar. 21—Pete Tamalonis, Rochester.....W 8
June 9—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....W 10
July 24—Billy Muldane, Utica .....W 8
Aug. 21—Newsboy Millich, Syracuse....KO 1
Aug. 28—Henry Wacker, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 20—Roscoe Toles, Detroit .....L 6
Oct. 23—Chuck Crowell, Canton .....W 10

1940

Feb. 26—Otis Thomas, Canton .....W 10
Apr. 1—Buddy Walker, Columbus .....D 10
June 15—Jack Owen, Steubenville, O...KO 2
June 22—Jack Lower, Massillon.....KO 4
July 1—Unknown Winston, Columbus..W 10
Oct. 14—Al Delaney, Newark .....W 8

1941

Aug. 4—Roscoe Toles, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 8—Billy Nichy, Syracuse .....D 10

LORENZO PACK

Born, August 24, 1916, Birmingham, Alabama. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 194 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Eddie Walker.

1935

June 7—George Cerosky, Chicago.....KO 2
June 14—Big Tim Charles, Chicago.....KO 3
July 2—Pete Wistort, Chicago.....KO 1
July 25—Al Borros, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Al Borros, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Art Sykes, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Dutch Weimer, Detroit.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Dick Madden, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 18—Red Barry, Toledo.....KO 3

1936

Feb. 28—Frankie Edgren, Chicago.....NC 6
Oct. 5—Eddie Simms, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 5—Jack Van Noy, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Salvatore Ruggirello, N. Y. C..KO 2
Dec. 18—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C...KO by 1

1937

Mar. 13—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 8—Unknown Winston, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 15—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 27—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Joe Lipps, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Isadoro Gastanaga, Detroit KO by 2
Sept. 8—Basher Dean, Philadelphia...KO 4
Sept. 28—Tony Galento, Phila.....KO by 6
Dec. 13—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C.....L 6

1938

Jan. 11—Johnny Whiters, Detroit.....KO 6
Jan. 17—Bob Godwin, Lancaster, Pa.....KO 9
Feb. 8—Natie Brown, Detroit.....KO by 10
Apr. 12—Joe Walcott, Camden, N. J..KO by 4
Inactive, 1939-40.

1941

June 30—Buddy Knox, Providence..KO by 7

1942

In U. S. Army.

AL REICH

(Alfred J.)

Born, March 11, 1890, New York. Weight, 206 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

1912

Won the New York State Amateur Championship in 1912, by beating J. Pollok, KO, 15 seconds; F. Bradley, KO, 3 rounds. Won Metropolitan Championship in 1913, beating Charles Berry, KO, 1; John Garretson, 3. Won New York State Amateur Championship in 1913. Won the National Championship in Boston. Turned professional 1913.

1913

Sept. 12—Sailor White, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. —Tim Logan, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1914

Apr. 19—Jack Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 17—George McDermott, N. Y. C...KO 1
May 24—Jack Connors, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 18—Sailor Fritts, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Sept. 11—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Al Benedict, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Tom Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack McFarland, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Soldier Delaney, Montreal....KO 3

1915

Jan. 12—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Sailor Fritts, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Arthur Pelky, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 5—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
June 16—Al Norton, Kansas City, Mo...KO 2
July 7—Jim Savage, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....D 1
Oct. 4—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Al Benedict, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1916

Mar. 27—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 28—Fred Fulton, N. Y. C.....KO by 9

1920

May 10—Martin Burke, New Orleans....L 15

1921

Mar. 2—Cliff Lewis, Jerome, Idaho..KO by 2
Mar. 18—Tommy Gibbons, Cleveland KO by 1
Aug. 9—Paul Journee, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 22—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....L 8

1922

Sept. 9—Sailor Tom Maxted, L. I...KO by 4

1923

May 12—Tiny Tim Herman, N. Y. C..KO by 6

ERNIE SCHAAF

(Ernest Frederick Schaaf)

Born, Sept. 27, 1908, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, German-American.

1925

Knockouts: Sgt. Jim Harvey, 2; Sailor Sampson, 4. Won: Corp. Miller, 6; Ruby Cohen, 6.

1926

Knockouts: Sailor Ferrone, 4; Henry Nealon, 1; Paul Brown, 2; Sailor Buck Deering, 4; John Sposata, 3; Gus Brown, 2; Thos. McNeilley, 1; Henry Kennedy, 1; Thos. King, 1; Thos. King, 1; Sailor Carmadilla, 1; Ben Paul, 1; Babe Wilson, 2; Marcel Desimez, 3; Jack Bullard, 1. Won: O'Morrissey, 3; Clarence Spagnolia, 6; Frank Boyd, 6; Babe Wilson, 3.

1927

Jan. 1—Joe Casey, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 1
Jan. 3—Tyge Peterson, Boston.....KO 3
Jan. 3—Nill Ramms, Boston.....W 3
Mar. 11—Jack Darnall, Elizabeth, N. J...KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 1—Ad Stone, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Sgt. Jack Adams, Elizabeth...KO 1
May 19—Murry Gitlitz, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 26—Marvin Schecter, Newport...Exh. 3
June 18—Al Friedman, Newark.....ND 10
July 8—Dan Lieber, Elizabeth.....KO 3
July 13—Bennie Touchstone, Brooklyn..D 6
Aug. 16—Yale Okun, Newark.....LF 1
Aug. 24—Ray Neuman, W. N. Y., N. J...ND 10
Sept. 6—Yale Okun, Newark.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Yale Okun, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 8—Murry Gitlitz, Elizabeth.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 3—Yale Okun, Newark.....ND 10
Jan. 9—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Touchstone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 2—Benny Touchstone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 30—Harold Mays, Newark.....L 10
May 25—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....L 10
July 16—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
July 31—Harold Mays, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 4—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 16—Tiger Jack Payne, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 21—James Lawless, Newark.....KO 7
Dec. 21—Bud Gorman, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 28—Johnnie Risko, Boston.....W 10

1929

Feb. 11—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 15—Con O'Kelly, Boston.....LF 6
Mar. 22—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
May 24—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 6—Murry Gitlitz, New Haven....KO 1
July 15—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 6

Sept. 23—Jack Renault, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Oct. 18—K. O. Christner, Boston ---------L 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Risko, Cleveland ------L 12
—Nisser Amon ---------W 2

1930

Jan. 10—Al Friedman, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 19—K. O. Christian, Boston---------W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pantaleo, Chicago---------D 8
Apr. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.---------W 10
June 11—Tommy Loughran, Phila.---------W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Hunt, Boston----------L 10
Dec. 19—Max Baer, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1931

Jan. 23—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Jan. 26—Dick Daniels, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis-----KO 1
Feb. 24—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.------L 10
Mar. 27—Paul Pantaleo, Minneapolis---ND 10
May 26—Jim Maloney, Boston----------KO 1
June 15—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
June 29—Leo Williams, W. Springfield--KO 2
July 10—Jim Maloney, Boston---------KO 3
Aug. 11—Angus Snyder, Boston---------KO 5
Aug. 31—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.-----KO 7
Sept. 23—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago---------W 10
Sept. 10—Roberto Roberti, Boston-----KO 3

1932

Feb. 5—Salvatore Ruggirello, N. Y. C.-KO 4
Feb. 26—Young Stribling, Chicago-------W 10
Apr. 25—Ted Sandwina, Holyoke---------W 10
May 13—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 15—Unknown Winston, Spring'd--KO 5
June 7—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 24—Stanley Poreda, New Jersey-----L 10
July 7—Salvatore Ruggirello, Scranton KO 4
July 25—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.-------W 15
Aug. 1—Ted Sandwina, New Orleans----W 10
Aug. 31—Max Baer, Chicago----------L 10
Oct. 20—Unknown Winston, Boston------L 10
Dec. 12—Unknown Winston, Boston----KO 6

1933

Jan. 6—Stanley Poreda, N. Y. C.-------KO 6
Feb. 10—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.-----KO by 13

Ernie Schaaf died a few days after his bout with Carnera from a brain injury. Previously he was badly injured in his fight with Max Baer at Chicago on Aug. 31, 1932.

JACK SHARKEY

Born, June 20, 1898. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Joe Wagner.

1915

Knockout: Billy Murphy, 6. Won (foul): Johnny Gorman, 3; Young Zulu Kid, 6. Draw: Steve Flessener, 15; Young Chaney, 15. No decisions: Terry Miller, 10; Franky Brown, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Teddy Jacobs, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Abie Friedman, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Johnny Feese, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Reese, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Johnny Taylor, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Joe Lynch, 10; Young Zulu Kid, 10; Frankie Britt, 6; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Britt, 6; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Fitzsimmons, 10; Gardner Brooks, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Jimmy Goulon, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Joe Lynch, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Young Solsberg, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Jabez White, 10; Jabez White, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Frankie Brown, 10; Benny Coster, 10; Kid Williams, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Freddie Haefling, 10.

1918

Won: Harvey Crosby, 1 (foul). Draw: Al Shubert, 12; Dick Loadman, 12. Lost: Pal Moore, 10; Kid Williams, 10; Al Shubert, 12. No decisions: Joe Leonard, 10; Franky Burns, 10; Joe Tuber, 6; Peter Herman, 6; Franky Burns, 8; Franky Burns, 6; Harvey Crosby, 8; Franky Farma, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Pete Herman, 6; Dick Loadman, 10; Franky Burns, 6; Eddy Wimler, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Harold Faresse, 8; Harold Faresse, 8; P. Johnson, 8.

1919

No decision: Joe Burman, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Jack Kid Wolf, 10; Johnny Russell, 10; Chuckey Wimler, 6; Franky Mason, 8; Abe Friedman, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Patsy Johnson, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Jabez White, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Young Marino, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Jimmy Wilde, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Marty Collins, 10.

1920

Jan. 5—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 6
Jan. 16—Johnny Buff, Jersey City----ND 8
Jan. 21—Jabez White, Detroit---------ND 10
Feb. 23—Pal Moore, Portland, Me.-----ND 12
Feb. 27—Jimmy Conway, Lowell, Mass.-KO 1
Mar. 3—Roy Moore, Detroit----------ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Angelo, Trenton, N. J.-ND 8
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Boston---------D 12
May 1—Chip Davis, Buffalo----------ND 10
May 3—Young Montreal, Provid., R. I.-L 10
June 1—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee---ND 10
Aug. 3—Terry Martin, Boston----------D 12
Sept. 11—Pete Herman, E. Chicago, Ind.-ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----------D 15
Oct. 9—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind.-ND 10
Oct. 15—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C.-------W 15
Dec. 2—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.---------KO by 15

1921

Mar. 21—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Apr. 7—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.----------L 15
May 2—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 26—Benny Coster, N. Y. C.----------W 15
June 21—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Sept. 26—Sammy Nable, Montreal-------D 12
Oct. 7—Jabez White, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Nov. 10—Johnny Buff, N. Y. C.----------L 15

1922

Feb. 27—Earl McArthur, Sioux City-----D 10
Mar. 28—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Apr. 11—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia--KO 8
May 20—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.---------W 12
June 3—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C.---------W 12
June 6—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-------L 15
July 29—Sammy Seiger, N. Y. C.---------L 15
Oct. 20—Gussey Lewis, New Kepsington, Pa. ----------WF 1

*For Junior Lightweight title.

1923

Jan. 8—Irish J. Curtin, Jersey City---ND 12
Apr. 23—Charley Beecher, Chicago-----ND 8
June 2—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.---------L 8
June 19—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.----------L 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Marks, Vernon, Cal.-----L 4

1924

Feb. 18—Ed. McKenna, N. Orleans--KO by 8

ATILIO SABATINO

Born, July 24, 1908, Manuabo, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 160 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11 in.

1928

Jan. 1—Jose Cases, Puerto Rico-------KO 2
Jan. 15—J Elias Gonzales, Puerto Rico--KO 3
Feb. 19—Santos Sanchez, Puerto Rico---KO 3
Mar. 18—Enrique James, Puerto Rico---KO 3
Apr. 1—Antonio Acevedo, Puerto Rico--L 10
May 20—Antonio Acevedo, Puerto Rico--D 8
July 22—Serafin Berrios, Puerto Rico--KO 3
Sept. 30—Aciselo Lizardo, Puerto Rico---W 6
Oct. 14—Joe Kelly, Puerto Rico------KO 4
Dec. 23—Hilario Martinez, Puerto Rico--L 10

1929

Mar. 1—Alejandro Villaneuva, Puerto Rico ---------- W 10
Mar. 24—Jose Nieves, Puerto Rico ---------- KO 6
May 12—Angel Clivelles, Puerto Rico ---------- W 10
June 30—Benny Burns, Puerto Rico ---------- KO 5
July 14—Angel Clivelles, Puerto Rico ---------- L 10
Oct. 6—Luis Angel Torres, Puerto Rico ---------- W 10
Nov. 17—Georgie Keyes, Puerto Rico ---------- KO 4
Dec. 28—William Dick, Puerto Rico ---------- W 10

1930

Mar. 1—Markos Corcoran, Puerto Rico ---------- KO 2
May 4—Aciselo Lizardo, Puerto Rico ---------- W 10
July 1—Relampago Saguero, Puerto Rico ---------- W 10
Oct. 5—Lope Tenorio, Puerto Rico ---------- D 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
(Retired Temporarily)

1936

Feb. 19—Young Terry, N. Y. C. ---------- W 6
Aug. 31—Bob Perry, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 2
Oct. 17—Bob Wilson, Brooklyn ---------- W 8
Oct. 28—Caspar La Rosa, N. Y. C. ---------- D 6
Nov. 21—Joe Pennino, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10

1937

Jan. 2—Bobby Cortez, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 5
Jan. 23—Rudy Marshall, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
Feb. 19—Young Terry, N. Y. C. ---------- W 6
Mar. 11—Jose Rodriquez, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Apr. 5—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C. ---------- D 8
Apr. 14—Caspar LaRosa, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
May 26—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Aug. 24—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco ---------- L 10
Nov. 2—Paul Schaeffer, Los Angeles ---------- W 10

1938

Feb. 15—Ron Richards, Sydney ---------- L 10
Mar. 17—Fred Henneberry, Sydney ---------- W 10
May 16—Fred Henneberry, Sydney ---------- D 10
June 23—Ken Overlin, Sydney ---------- D 10
July 15—Ken Overlin, Sydney ---------- NC 7
Sept. 6—Fred Henneberry, Sydney ---------- W 10
Nov. 15—Ron Richards, Sydney ---------- KO by 10

1939

Feb. 2—Ossie Stewart, Sydney ---------- W 10
Mar. 13—Ossie Stewart, Sydney ---------- KO by 7
Dec. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney ---------- KO by 9

1940

Jan. 26—Ron Richards, Brisbane ---------- W 12
Mar. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney ---------- KO by 3
Apr. 22—Alabama Kid, Adelaide ---------- L 12
May 9—Archie Moore, Sydney ---------- KO by 5
Aug. 2—Young Frisco, Singapore ---------- W 10
Aug. 31—Mohammed Fahmey, Singapore ---------- W 12
Dec. 19—Jack Brander, Sydney ---------- KO 7

1941

Jan. 11—Georges Champion, Newcastle ---------- D 12
Jan. 30—Jimmy Purcell, Leichardt ---------- KO 7
Feb. 10—Jack McNamee, Sydney ---------- W 12
Mar. 5—Allen Westbury, Leichardt ---------- KO by 6
May 6—Al Hostak, Seattle ---------- KO by 1

EDDIE SIMMS

Born, September 12, 1910, Cleveland, Ohio. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Tom Stanley.

1932

Knockouts: Frankie Florian, 1; Dan Forbes, 1; Joe Roskey, 1; Jack Smith, 1; Johnny Cheeck, 3; Big Jack O'Neill, 1; Jack Pallet, 5; Chet Shandel, 2; Gene Stanton, 3; Big John Parker, 1; Leo Clement, 1; George Banka, 2; George Trinkle, 3; Angus Snyder, 1; Primo Ubaldo, 5. Won: Frankie Wine, 6; K. O. Christner, 6. Lost: Adolph Heuser, 10.

1933

Feb. 20—Hans Birkie, Cleveland ---------- L 10
Mar. 23—Joe Kennedy, Geneva, O. ---------- KO 1
Apr. 19—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland ---------- L 8
June 20—Charley Belanger, Cleveland ---------- L 10
Aug. 9—Billy Owens, Mansfield, O. ---------- KO 1
Aug. 23—Joe Doktor, Youngstown, O. ---------- KO 10
Oct. 23—Dick Daniels, Cleveland ---------- L 10
—Jack O'Dowd ----------

1934

Jan. —Frank Florian, E. Cleveland ---------- KO 2
Mar. —Dick Daniels, Mansfield ---------- W 10
Mar. —Harry Gerkin, Cleveland ---------- KO 4
Apr. 17—Charley Massera, Cleveland ---------- L 10
June —Harold Scarney, Youngstown ---------- L 10
July —Don Petrin, Washington, D. C. ---------- L 10
Aug. —Jack O'Dowd, Akron, O. ---------- KO 2
Aug. —Gene Stanton, Sandusky, O. ---------- KO 4
Aug. 27—Natie Brown, Cleveland ---------- L 10
Oct. —Joe King, Dayton, O. ---------- KO 4
Nov. 27—Tony Cancela, Chicago ---------- L 10

1935

Jan. 24—Hans Birkie, Canton ---------- D 10
Feb. 6—Jack Kranz, Detroit ---------- W 10
Feb. 20—Ed Anderson, Cleveland ---------- KO 1
Mar. 12—Jack Redmon, Youngstown ---------- KO 2
Apr. 23—Max Baer, Cleveland ---------- ND 4
July 8—Al Ettore, Cleveland ---------- W 10
July 10—Tommy Loughran, Toronto ---------- L 10
Oct. 15—Jack Van Hoy, Mansfield ---------- KO 1
Nov. 29—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C. ---------- D 6

1936

Jan. 24—Charley Massera, N. Y. C. ---------- L 10
Mar. 6—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis ---------- L 10
Mar. 30—Otis Thomas, St. Louis ---------- L 10
May 29—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
July 8—Roscoe Toles, Detroit ---------- L 10
Oct. 5—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C. ---------- D 10
Nov. 23—Leroy Haynes, Penna. ---------- L 10
Dec. 14—Joe Louis, Cleveland ---------- KO by 1

1937

July 13—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles ---------- L 10
July 23—Phil Brubaker, Hollywood ---------- KO 1
Aug. 3—Tom Beaupre, Los Angeles ---------- W 10
Aug. 16—Sonny Boy Walker, San Fran. ---------- D 10
Aug. 27—Jack Roper, Hollywood ---------- W 10
Sept. 17—Sonny Boy Walker, San Fran. ---------- L 10
Sept. 28—Jack Roper, Los Angeles ---------- L 10
Dec. 21—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles ---------- D 10

1938

Jan. 4—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles ---------- L 10
Jan. 14—Chuck Crowell, San Francisco ---------- W 10
June 14—Wild Bill Boyd, Los Angeles ---------- W 10
Aug. 9—Johnny Whiters, Detroit ---------- L 10
Sept. 13—Jim Howell, Astoria, L. I. ---------- W 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Blunt, Pittsburgh ---------- L 10
Nov. 22—Jim McVey, Cleveland ---------- KO 5
Nov. 29—Unknown Winston, Toledo ---------- W 10
Dec. 6—Johnny Whiters, Detroit ---------- L 10

1939

Jan. 16—Eddie Blunt, Cleveland ---------- W 10
Feb. 20—Buff Mellinger, Louisville ---------- L 10
Mar. 7—Dan Merritt, Cleveland ---------- W 10
May 8—Clarence Brown, Chicago ---------- L 10
June 8—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland ---------- L 10
June 19—Buddy Scott, Chicago ---------- W 10
July 5—Henry Wacker, Chicago ---------- L 10
Oct. 12—Lem Franklin, Hammond, Ind. ---------- KO 7
Nov. 3—Sandy McDonald, Kansas City ---------- W 10
Dec. 7—Gunnar Barlund, St. Louis ---------- L 10
Dec. 29—Lem Franklin, Hammond, Ind. ---------- W 10

1940

Mar. 15—Johnny Whiters, Columbus, O. ---------- D 10
Mar. 27—Sunny Jim McVey, Cincinnati ---------- KO 2
Apr. 3—Unknown Winston, Cincinnati ---------- KO 2
Feb. 16—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O. ---------- L 10
June 3—Cyclone Lynch, Des Moines ---------- W 10
June 20—Henry Wacker, Chicago ---------- L 10
Sept. 16—Buddy Walker, Cincinnati ---------- L 10
Dec. 17—Jack Coggins, San Diego ---------- W 10

1941

Jan. 21—Odell Polee, San Diego ---------- L 10
Feb. 17—Jim Lane, Los Angeles ---------- W 6

Mar. 4—Hal Blackshear, Fresno.....L 10
Mar. 11—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles.....L 8
Mar. 21—Sonny Walker, San Diego.....L 10
Aug. 11—Lem Franklin, Omaha.....KO by 7

1942

In U. S. Army.

JIMMY SLATTERY

Born, August 25, 1904, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Red Carr.

1921

Knockout: Joe Burns, 1. Won: Joe Carey, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Savage, 3; Joe Dietz, 2; Mike Peters, 4; Jimmy Morrison, 4; K. O. Kelly, 3; L. Linckner, 2; Sammy Weobert, 3. Won: Joe Morey, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Lee Bailey, 4; Joey Joynt, 6; Joey Joynt, 4; Buddy Merritt, 4; Joe Cauvel, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Sailor Hoffman, 6.

1923

Knockouts: Jimmy Bovo, 5; K. O. Loughran, 1; Wally Hinckel, 3; Johnny Vascher, 2; Jim Lewis, 3. Won: Benny Rose, 6; Mixer Mitchell, 6; Tiger Smith, 6; Ray Graham, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Al Cross, 6; Tony Sarocco, 6; Soldier Bartfield, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Johnny Griffiths, 6; Jack Perry, 6; Jack McFarland, 8; Johnny Klesch, 6; Nick Volpetti, 6.

1924

Jan. 14—Joe Eagen, Boston.....L 6
Jan. 18—Al Cross, Syracuse.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Young Stribling, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 21—Nick Vepelti, Syracuse.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Fay Kaiser, Buffalo.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Pat Walsh, Buffalo.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Harry Krohn, Buffalo.....W 6
May 26—Jack Clark, Buffalo.....W 6
May 29—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....W 6
June 19—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 11—Kid Numbers, Scranton.....KO 2
Sept. 4—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....L 6
Sept. 22—Jack Lynch, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 3—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 27—Norman Genet, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 24—Jack Clark, Rochester.....W 6
Dec. 1—Vic McLaughlin, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 17—Jack Schoendorf, Buffalo.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Eagan, Buffalo.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Joe Lohman, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 2—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....KO 3
Feb. 13—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Mike Buffalo, Wilkes-Barre...KO 2
Mar. 30—Augie Ratner, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Jack Varcher, Ithaca.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Billy McGowan, Buffalo.....KO 2
May 4—Jack McDonald, Buffalo.....KO 3
May 30—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 9—Johnny Gill, Boston.....W 10
July 2—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Aug. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn..W 6
Sept. 4—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C...KO by 11
Sept. 11—Frank Carpenter, Buffalo....KO 4
Dec. 11—Patsy Motto, Syracuse.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Boy McCormick, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Burke, Warren, Pa.....KO 3

1926

Jan. 1—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.....W 10
Jan. 13—Tommy Burn, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Jan. 16—Roland Todd, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 1—Tommy Robson, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 25—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 1—Jack Clark, W. N. York, N. J..ND 10
July 7—Bob Sage, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 30—Billy Britton, Albany.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Jack Schoendorf, Jamestown..KO 7
Oct. 4—Tommy Burns, Buffalo.....W 8
Oct. 25—Martin O'Grady, Buffalo.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Mike Wallace, Buffalo.....W 10

1927

Feb. 21—Ray Fay, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 7—George Gemas, Buffalo.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Johnny Risko, Buffalo.....WF 5
Apr. 18—Lew Chester, Buffalo.....W 10
Aug. 30—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hartford..W 10
Nov. 2—Murray Gitlitz, Buffalo.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Pat McCarthy, Hartford.....W 6
Dec. 2—Joe Lohman, Akron.....W 10
Dec. 12—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15

1928

Mar. 19—Frank Muskie, Buffalo.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Billy Vidabeck, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 30—Tony Marullo, Newark.....W 10
May 9—Stanley Smith, Bradford, Pa...KO 2
June 18—Tony Marullo, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 8—Jack Lynch, Dayton, Ky.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Otis Gardner, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Vic McLaughlin, Indinapolis..KO 5
Dec. 10—Jimmy Mahoney, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jack Prybelic, Buffalo.....D 6

1929

Jan. 21—Jimmy Mahoney, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 4—Len Darcy, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 11—James J. Braddock, N. Y..KO by 9
July 2—Len Darcy, Steubenville, O.....W 6
Sept. 30—Len Darcy, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 14—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.....L 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Haystack, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.....W 10

1930

Feb. 15—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 15
May 27—Pete Latzo, Boston.....NC 7
June 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.....L 15
(Title)
Aug. 22—Pedro Lopez, Schenectady.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Len Darcy, Syracuse.....NC 8
Nov. 6—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10

1931

Jan. 14—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 20—Tom Heeney, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Title)
Oct. 30—King Levinsky, Detroit.....L 10

1932

Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Buffalo..KO by 2

MIDGET SMITH

(William Joseph Smith)

Born, Dec. 3, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. Enlisted in the regular U. S. Army and served with the 33rd Infantry at Panama from 1917 to 1919. Won the bantam championship for the period of enlistment.

1920

Knockouts: Billy Baker, 8; Phil Franchini, 1. Won: Dutch Brandt, 10; Sammy Nable, 10; Willie Spencer, 10; Young Ciconne, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Delmont, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Mickey Delmont, 10; Eddie Fletcher, 10. Lost: Johnny Buff, 10.

1921

Feb. 7—Fighting Dick Hyland,
N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Georgie Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. —Marty Collins, N. Y. C.....D 12
Mar. 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 7—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 23—Roy Moore, Montreal.....ND 10
May 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 8—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 22—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 10—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 10—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Mickey Delmont, Montreal...ND 10
Oct. 7—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 1—Barry Hill, N. Y. C.....W 10

Nov. 25—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, N. Y. C.....W 15

1922

Jan 9—Jimmy Roach, Salt Lake City..D 10
Mar. 6—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Moore, Jersey City.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 15—Danny Edwards, Boston.....L 10
May 22—Charlie Kohler, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 7—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 2—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 16—Mickey Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 23—Stewart McLean, Indianapolis..ND 10
Sept. 15—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Jack Wolfe, Canton, O.....ND 12
Nov. 17—Young Montreal, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Frankie Daly, Scranton.....ND 8
Dec. 18—Johnny Curtin, Jersey City.....ND 12
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 15

1923

Jan. 15—Joe Burman, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Lynch, Chicago.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 19—Young Montreal, Providence, R. I.....L 10
Apr. 23—Pete Zivic, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 8—Earl Puryear, Casper, Wyo.....W 12
June 20—Bud Hamilton, Pueblo, Colo..ND 10
July 27—Young Barrer, New Orleans..WF 2
Aug. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans..KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Oct. 9—Vic Foley, Seattle.....L 6
Dec. 18—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Kid Williams, New York.....L 12
Feb. 4—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6
Mar. 19—Ted Frinchini, San Francisco..W 4
Mar. 26—Johnny Fiske, San Francisco..W 4
Sept. 22—Dominick Tiparo, Salt Lake City.....W 6
Oct. 4—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 7—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....L 12

1925

Mar. 23—Jack Andrews, Salt Lake City..L 6
Apr. 3—Jack Kane, Denver.....W 3
Apr. 17—Kid Belt, Denver.....D 4
Apr. 20—Bud Taylor, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 1—Don Long, Denver.....W 3
May 15—Kid Belt, Denver.....W 3
June 2—Mike Cervantes, Salt Lake City..W 10
July 6—Charles Goodman, Brooklyn...L 10
Aug. 21—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
Oct. 27—Benny Dotson, Portland, Ore...W 6
Nov. 25—Jackie Johnson, Toronto.....L 10

1927

Feb. 15—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis.....ND 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

CHARLIE WHITE

(Charley Anchowitz)

Born, March 25, 1891, Liverpool, England. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1906

Won: Marty Kane, 6; Kid Coruso, 6; Kid Ryan, 6. Draw: Kid Troubles, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Johnny Graham, 3; Kid Stinger, 1; Jefferson Kid, 2. Won: Kid Troubles, 6.

1908

Jan. 3—Frank Decker, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 10—Billy Smith, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 5—Young Sherlock, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy O'Keefe, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Kid Duffy, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Jack Lester, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 15—John Graham, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lew Boarman, Waukegan, Ill..KO 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Blackburn, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 29—Barney Troubles, Waukegan...W 6
Dec. 5—Danny Goodman, Chicago.....ND 3

1909

Jan. 18—Buck Plottel, St. Joe, Mo.....KO 3
Jan. 19—Morris Bloom, St. Joe, Mo.....D 10
Feb. 3—Earl Denning, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
May 5—Frankie Conley, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
May 20—Chas. Kaspar, Aurora, Ill.....KO 3
June 10—Jack Barrett, Gary, Ind.....KO 4
July 12—Young Dougherty, Memphis.....W 8
July 19—Pete Savois, Memphis.....W 8
Sept. 1—Pete Savois, Muskegon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Sammy Willis, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 6—Abe Attell, Memphis.....L 8

1910

Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 21—Tommy Dixon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 28—Willie Gibbs, Memphis.....L 8
May 16—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....D 8
May 20—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 30—Ad Wolgast, Cadillac, Mich...Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Frankie Conley, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 16—Abe Attell, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Danny Webster, Vernon, Cal....L 20

1911

Feb. 27—Benny Kaufman, Columbus, O...D 12
Apr. 17—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....L 8
May 2—Pete Savoy, Fort Worth, Tex....W 10
May 11—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth.....ND 7
May 22—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth.....D 15
Oct. 23—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland.....L 12
Dec. 28—Battling Schultz, Cleveland.....W 10

1912

Jan. 18—Battling Schultz, Windsor, Ont. ND 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Ont...ND 8
Apr. 1—Steve Ketchell, E. Chicago, Ind.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Kid Julian, Cleveland, O.....W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Dundee, Syracuse.....ND 12
May 20—Owen Moran, Syracuse.....WF 9
June 4—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 17—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Harry Tracy, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Oscar Williams, Cleveland.....KO 5

1913

Jan. 10—Tommy Bresnahan, Omaha.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Pal Moore, Kenosha, Wis.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Joe Thomas, New Orleans.....KO 8
May 19—Joe Thomas, New Orleans.....KO 2
May 28—George Meyers, Aurora, Ill...KO 2
July 4—Jack Britton, New Orleans.....L 18
July 18—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga....W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O...ND 12
Sept. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Racine, Wis..KO 2
Nov. 17—Kid Kansas, Canton, O.....KO 5

1915

Feb. 25—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia...KO 1
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Charley Thomas, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 4—Eddy Murphy, Boston.....KO 7
May 12—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind...KO 6
May 25—Fred Yelle, Boston.....KO 3
June 8—Charley Thomas, Boston.....KO 7
June 14—Young Brown, New York.....KO 1
July 3—Freddy Welsh, New York.....ND 10
July 13—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....D 12
July 21—Ted Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Johnny Harvey, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 29—Mat Wells, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....KO 1

Nov. 25—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, N. Y. C.----------W 15

1922

Jan 9—Jimmy Roach, Salt Lake City--D 10
Mar. 6—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Moore, Jersey City-------ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.----------L 12
May 15—Danny Edwards, Boston--------L 10
May 22—Charlie Kohler, N. Y. C.--------W 12
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----------L 12
July 7—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.--------L 12
Aug. 2—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.-------W 12
Aug. 16—Mickey Delmont, N. Y. C.------W 12
Aug. 23—Stewart McLean, Indianapolis-ND 10
Sept. 15—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill.----ND 10
Oct. 6—Jack Wolfe, Canton, O.---------ND 12
Nov. 17—Young Montreal, Detroit------ND 10
Dec. 14—Frankie Daly, Scranton-------ND 8
Dec. 18—Johnny Curtin, Jersey City----ND 12
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----------L 15

1923

Jan. 15—Joe Burman, Detroit----------ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Burman, Chicago----------ND 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis------W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Lynch, Chicago----------ND 10
Apr. 17—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 8
Apr. 19—Young Montreal, Providence, R. I.----------L 10
Apr. 23—Pete Zivic, Pittsburgh---------ND 10
June 8—Earl Puryear, Casper, Wyo.-----W 12
June 20—Bud Hamilton, Pueblo, Colo.--ND 10
July 27—Young Barrer, New Orleans--WF 2
Aug. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans--KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.-----L 4
Oct. 9—Vic Foley, Seattle----------L 6
Dec. 18—Joey Schwartz, Detroit--------ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Kid Williams, New York--------L 12
Feb. 4—Eddie Martin, New York--------L 6
Mar. 19—Ted Frinchini, San Francisco--W 4
Mar. 26—Johnny Fiske, San Francisco--W 4
Sept. 22—Dominick Tiparo, Salt Lake City----------W 6
Oct. 4—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn---------W 6
Nov. 7—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.----------L 12

1925

Mar. 23—Jack Andrews, Salt Lake City--L 6
Apr. 3—Jack Kane, Denver----------W 3
Apr. 17—Kid Belt, Denver----------D 4
Apr. 20—Bud Taylor, E. Chicago-------ND 10
May 1—Don Long, Denver----------W 3
May 15—Kid Belt, Denver----------W 3
June 2—Mike Cervantes, Salt Lake City-W 10
July 6—Charles Goodman, Brooklyn---L 10
Aug. 21—Kid Williams, Baltimore-------L 12
Oct. 27—Benny Dotson, Portland, Ore.--W 6
Nov. 25—Jackie Johnson, Toronto------L 10

1927

Feb. 15—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis------ND 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

CHARLIE WHITE

(Charley Anchowitz)

Born, March 25, 1891, Liverpool, England. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1906

Won: Marty Kane, 6; Kid Coruso, 6; Kid Ryan, 6. Draw: Kid Troubles, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Johnny Graham, 3; Kid Stinger, 1; Jefferson Kid, 2. Won: Kid Troubles, 6.

1908

Jan. 3—Frank Decker, Chicago--------KO 2
Jan. 10—Billy Smith, Chicago----------KO 5
Feb. 5—Young Sherlock, Chicago------W 6
Mar. 7—Billy O'Keefe, Chicago--------KO 2
Mar. 25—Kid Duffy, Chicago----------KO 6
Mar. 28—Jack Lester, Chicago---------KO 4
Aug. 15—John Graham, Chicago--------KO 3
Sept. 23—Lew Boarman, Waukegan, Ill..KO 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Blackburn, Chicago------W 10
Nov. 29—Barney Troubles, Waukegan---W 6
Dec. 5—Danny Goodman, Chicago------ND 3

1909

Jan. 18—Buck Plottel, St. Joe, Mo.-----KO 3
Jan. 19—Morris Bloom, St. Joe, Mo.-----D 10
Feb. 3—Earl Denning, Indianapolis----ND 10
Mar. 31—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont.---ND 8
May 5—Frankie Conley, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
May 20—Chas. Kaspar, Aurora, Ill.-----KO 3
June 10—Jack Barrett, Gary, Ind.-------KO 4
July 12—Young Dougherty, Memphis----W 8
July 19—Pete Savois, Memphis----------W 8
Sept. 1—Pete Savois, Muskegon---------W 10
Nov. 18—Sammy Willis, Philadelphia--ND 6
Dec. 6—Abe Attell, Memphis----------L 8

1910

Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Memphis---------W 8
Mar. 21—Tommy Dixon, Memphis---------W 8
Mar. 28—Willie Gibbs, Memphis---------L 8
May 16—Joe Mandot, Memphis----------D 8
May 20—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee--ND 10
May 30—Ad Wolgast, Cadillac, Mich.--Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Frankie Conley, Milwaukee---ND 10
Sept. 16—Abe Attell, Milwaukee--------ND 10
Nov. 26—Danny Webster, Vernon, Cal.---L 20

1911

Feb. 27—Benny Kaufman, Columbus, O.--D 12
Apr. 17—Joe Mandot, Memphis----------L 8
May 2—Pete Savoy, Fort Worth, Tex.---W 10
May 11—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth------ND 7
May 22—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth-------D 15
Oct. 23—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis--------W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland-----L 12
Dec. 28—Battling Schultz, Cleveland----W 10

1912

Jan. 18—Battling Schultz, Windsor, Ont. ND 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Ont.--ND 8
Apr. 1—Steve Ketchell, E. Chicago, Ind.----------ND 10
Apr. 8—Kid Julian, Cleveland, O.-------W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Dundee, Syracuse-----ND 12
May 20—Owen Moran, Syracuse--------WF 9
June 4—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.-------KO 6
June 17—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Oct. 1—Harry Tracy, Syracuse---------ND 10
Oct. 28—Oscar Williams, Cleveland-----KO 5

1913

Jan. 10—Tommy Bresnahan, Omaha-----ND 10
Mar. 10—Pal Moore, Kenosha, Wis.------ND 10
Apr. 21—Joe Thomas, New Orleans-----KO 8
May 19—Joe Thomas, New Orleans-----KO 2
May 28—George Meyers, Aurora, Ill.--KO 2
July 4—Jack Britton, New Orleans------L 18
July 18—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.--------KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga.---W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O.--ND 12
Sept. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Racine, Wis..KO 2
Nov. 17—Kid Kansas, Canton, O.--------KO 5

1915

Feb. 25—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee------ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia---KO 1
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, New York--------ND 10
Mar. 29—Charley Thomas, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo----------ND 10
May 4—Eddy Murphy, Boston----------KO 7
May 12—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind.--KO 6
May 25—Fred Yelle, Boston ----------KO 3
June 8—Charley Thomas, Boston--------KO 7
June 14—Young Brown, New York------KO 1
July 3—Freddy Welsh, New York------ND 10
July 13—Milburn Saylor, Boston----------D 12
July 21—Ted Lewis, New York----------ND 10
Sept. 21—Gilbert Gallant, Boston-------KO 5
Oct. 5—Matty Baldwin, Boston---------KO 1
Oct. 19—Johnny Harvey, Boston--------W 12
Oct. 29—Mat Wells, Milwaukee---------ND 10
Nov. 16—Milburn Saylor, Boston-------KO 1

1916

Jan.	4	Matt Wells, Boston	L 12
Jan.	18	Joe Azevedo, Boston	KO 1
Feb.	3	Vic Moran, Chattanooga	W 8
Feb.	10	Fighting Thorpe, Kansas City	W 10
Mar.	20	Matt Wells, Cincinnati	ND 10
Apr.	6	Matt Wells, Kansas City	W 15
May	25	Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati	KO 1
June	2	Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee	ND 10
July	4	Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O.	ND 12
July	11	Matt Wells, Boston	KO 5
Sept.	4	*Freddy Welsh, Colo. Springs	L 20
Oct.	23	Dick De Sanders, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Nov.	6	Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia	ND 6
Nov.	21	Jack Britton, Boston	L 12
Nov.	30	Stanley Yoakum, New York	ND 10
Dec.	25	Harry Pierce, Brooklyn	ND 10

*For lightweight title. Billy Roche, referee.

1917

Jan.	1	Harry Donahue, Rochester	KO 6
Mar.	29	Frankey Callahan, Brooklyn	ND 10
Apr.	19	Walter Mohr, New York	ND 10
Apr.	27	Young Murphy, Syracuse	KO 4
June	9	Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis	ND 10
Sept.	5	Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia	ND 6
Sept.	8	Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia	ND 6
Sept.	20	Johnny Tillman, New York	ND 10
Oct.	5	Matt Wells, Syracuse	NC 9

1918

Feb.	22	Joe Uptegraft, Battle Creek	Exh. 10
July	4	Harvey Thorpe, Des Moines	ND 12
July	6	Barney Adair, Cleveland, O.	Exh. 4

1919

Mar.	10	Harvey Thorpe, Peoria, Ill.	ND 10
Apr.	22	Eddy Fitzsimmons, Boston	L 12
Aug.	11	Harry Pierce, Philadelphia	ND 6
Aug.	22	Stanley Yoakum, Denver	W 12
Sept.	1	Johnny Noye, Denver	W 12
Sept.	26	Tony Zill, Youngstown, O.	ND 12
Oct.	1	Don Curley, Detroit	KO 7
Nov.	10	Mike Paulson, Minneapolis	ND 10
Nov.	26	Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee	ND 10
Dec.	8	Eddy Shannon, Seattle, Wash.	D 6

1920

Jan.	1	Muff Bronson, Portland, Ore.	KO 1
Feb.	13	Carl Macke, Denver	KO 2
Feb.	25	Cal Delaney, Cleveland	ND 10
Feb.	26	Don Curley, Youngstown	KO 8
Apr.	14	Eddie Boehme, Grand Rapids	KO 4
May	31	Eddie Kelly, Youngstown, O.	KO 5
July	5	Benny Leonard, Benton Harbor	KO by 9
July	26	Pal Moran, New Orleans	L 10
Aug.	28	Pal Moran, E. Chicago, Ind.	ND 10
Sept.	4	Harvey Thorpe, Ft. Worth	ND 10
Dec.	20	Eddie Shannon, St. Louis	ND 8

1921

Jan.	1	Young Webb, Dayton, O.	W 10
Jan.	14	Sailor Freedman, Ken'ha, Wis.	ND 10
Feb.	7	Frankie Schoell, Buffalo	W 10
July	22	Terry Long, Wichita, Kan.	KO 4
Aug.	10	Johnny Dundee, New York	D 10
Sept.	19	Jimmy Hanlon, Denver, Colo.	W 10
Oct.	12	Young Webb, Dayton, Ohio	ND 10

1922

Jan.	16	Johnny Dundee, Boston	W 10
Feb.	20	Willie Jackson, New York	W 15
Mar.	17	Johnny Dundee, New York	L 15
May	27	Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh	ND 10
June	27	Johnny Dundee, Rock Island	ND 10
June	30	Ever Hammer, Aurora, Ill.	ND 10
Aug.	7	Bobby Barrett, New York	KO 3
Oct.	20	Sid Marks, New York	KO 2
Nov.	6	Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia	ND 8
Dec.	15	Richie Mitchell, New York	KO 10

1923

Feb.	9	Rocky Kansas, New York	L 15
Apr.	9	Johnny Williams, Chicago	ND 10
June	11	Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh	ND 10
July	18	Richie Mitchell, New York	KO 4

JACK ZIVIC

Born, June 24, 1903, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1918

Won international amateur championship.

1919

Knockouts: K. O. Baker, 1; Johnny Ward, 2; Tony Liverreti, 1; Joe Remonda, 2; Jack Harrison, 3. Won: Danny Constable, 3; Benny Borio, 3; Tony Ledeaux, 3; Paul Carfagna, 3; Pete Liverreti, 3; Tony Norman, 3; Johnny Zappa, 3; Pat Riley, 3; Tony Norman, 3.

1920

Knockouts: Jackie Clarke, 2; Jack O'Dowd, 2; Harry Callahan, 3; Batt. Monroe, 2; Young Bohling, 1; Antony Zanetti, 1; Harry Nelson, 2; Georges Voltaire, 3; Jean Charles, 4; Paul Vetti, 4; Paul Bonroy, 3; Young Hegris, 4; Fred Nils, 2; Paul Hyams, 3; Harry Devine, 2. Won: Tony Ledeaux, 3; Billy Shearn, 3; Pat Riley, 3; Larry Goldberg, 3; Willie Pomerantz, 3; Sol Seeman, 3; Jimmy Duffy, 3; Jimmy Duffy, 3; Irving Jampol, 3; Artie McCann, 3; Harry Weiss, 3; Frank Jarres, 3; Frank Lauer, 3; Cliff Bent, 3; Edmund Reilly, 3; George Eitsell, 3; Nick Clausen, 3; Walter Newton, 3; Frank Jarres, 3.

1921

Knockout: Joe Gregory, 4. Won: Tommy O'Malley, 4; Ben Ponteau, 3; Marty Smith, 3; Archie Walker, 4; Joe Guiman, 3; Marty Smith, 3. Lost: Martin Smith, 3 (dislocated shoulder); Artie Martin, 4 (dislocated shoulder).

1922

Jan.	2	Vic Broge, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Jan.	3	K. O. Jitney, Sebring, O.	W 6
Jan.	23	Eddie Henny, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Apr.	3	*Eddie Crozier, N. Y. C.	L 9
Dec.	11	Dickie Desanders, Pittsburgh	KO 5

*Dislocated shoulder.

1923

Apr.	30	Pete Hartley, Pittsburgh	ND 10
June	11	Charlie White, Pittsburgh	ND 10
July	9	K. O. Jeakle, Columbus	W 12
July	16	Shamus O'Brien, Columbus	W 12
July	24	Johnny Darcey, N. Y. C.	W 10
Sept.	3	K. O. Mars, Columbus	L 12
Nov.	12	Joe Tiplitz, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Dec.	27	Joe Jawson, N. Y. C.	W 10

1924

Jan.	10	Pete August, N. Y. C.	W 12
Jan.	22	Al Delmont, Newark	KO 4
Jan.	28	Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh	W 10
Feb.	14	Johnny Darcey, Newark	KO 10
Apr.	7	Ray Mitchell, Pittsburgh	L 10
Apr.	29	Ever Hammer, N. Y. C.	W 10
May	26	Ray Mitchell, Pittsburgh	W 10
June	23	Pal Moran, Brooklyn	LF 3
July	8	Sid Barbarian, Brooklyn	W 12
July	23	Jack Bernstein, Brooklyn	L 12
Aug.	4	Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia	W 10
Sept.	16	Archie Walker, Brooklyn	KO 1
Oct.	9	Johnny Darcy, Brooklyn	KO 6
Nov.	10	Nate Godman, Pittsburgh	WF 3
Nov.	17	Jack Rappaport, Newark	ND 12
Nov.	28	Johnny Mendelsohn, Detroit	ND —
Dec.	8	Nate Goldman, Pittsburgh	KO 2

1925

Jan.	19	Lew Tendler, Pittsburgh	KO 5
Feb.	9	Bobby Tracey, Scranton	KO 2
Mar.	9	Chubby Brown, Rochester	D 12
Mar.	23	Chubby Brown, Pittsburgh	W 10
Apr.	6	Harry Kid Brown, Pittsburgh	W 10
Apr.	20	Ray Mitchell, Scranton	KO 9
May	16	Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh	L 10
June	8	Lew Tendler, Philadelphia	L 10
Aug.	14	Johnny Mendelsohn, Mil'kee	ND 10

Aug. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Brooklyn ---------KO 3
Sept. 14—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn---------W 10
Sept. 21—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Sept. 30—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn----------W 10
Oct. 8—Sailor Friedman, Pittsburgh----W 10
Oct. 26—Paul Doyle, Pittsburgh----------L 10
Nov. 9—Paul Doyle, Pittsburgh---------W 10
Dec. 7—Sgt. Baker, Brooklyn ---------LF 5
Dec. 14—Jack Rappaport, Pittsburgh-----W 10

1926

Jan. 22—Tommy Milligan, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Milligan, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Apr. 12—George Levine, Pittsburgh------L 10
Apr. 19—George Levine, Pittsburgh-----D 10
May 17—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.---------D 10
June 2—Al Mello, Boston ----------------L 10
Aug. 9—George Kid Lee, Boston------KO 4
Oct. 15—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland----D 12
Dec. 13—Al Mello, Boston ----------------L 10

1927

Mar. 22—Eddie K. O. Roberts, Cl'v'l'd--ND 12
Apr. 18—Cuddy DeMarco, Pittsburgh ----L 10
May 2—Bucky Lawless, Erie ----------KO 6
June 13—Billy Murphy, Boston ----------L 10
July 12—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Nov. 7—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh------L 10
Nov. 11—Henry Andrews, Erie ----------W 10
Dec. 19—Tommy Herman, Phila.---------W 10

1928

Jan. 27—Billy Light, St. Paul----------ND 10
Apr. 16—Mike Katkish, Pittsburgh------W 10
Apr. 23—Jack McCarthy, Chicago --------W 10
June 18—Young Corbett, San Fran.------L 10
June 26—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles--KO by 7

1929

Apr. 12—Dick Ramies, Canton ----------L 10
July 2—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh--L 10
Oct. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------L 6
Nov. 25—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh-L 10

PETE ZIVIC

Born, March 26, 1901, Pittsburgh, Pa. Natianality, Croatian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1918

Won international amateur bantam championship.

1919

Knockouts: Geo. Gibbons, 1; Johnny Glevinak, 2; Young Ingrang, 2; Dan Knapp, 3; Willy Patey, 1; Billy Shauk, 2; Hank Caragna, 1 and 2. Won: Steve Bartek, 4 and 3; Jack Fromme, 3 and 3; Ray Sharuer, 3; Pete Liverreti, 3; Terry McManus, 4; Billy McCauley, 3; Alex Pika, 3; Geo. Rebaric, 3; Maxy McAlpin, 4; Jack O'Brien, 3; Johnny Poole, 3; Ben Poria, 3; Neil Webber, 3; Austin Bates, 3; Johnny Anderson, 3.

1920

Knockouts: Pete Larchas, 2; Johnny Zappa, 2; Bobby Green, 1; John McNaught, 1; Manny Wexler, 3; Harry Bohling, 1; Pete Regina, 3; Andre Arnot, 3; Jules Peterson, 3; Andy Zurkel, 2; Paul Joisey, 3; Georges Violey, 4; Pierre Bonroy, 2; August Graem, 3; Perry Jamison, 3. Won: Wilfred Reilly, 3; Maxwell McAlpin, 3; George Gibbons, 3; Billy Wagnan, 3; John Kolopy, 3; Jackie Kaplan, 3; Buck Andrews, 3; Terry McManus, 3; Billy Palmer, 4; Billy Palmer, 3; Johnny Lesser, 3; Frankie Genaro, 3; Jerry Holka, 3; Jimmy Carrol, 3; Danny Constable, 3; Billy Palmer, 4; Patsy Young, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Freddy Reese, 1; Trixy Brennan, 5; Joe Egan, 3. Won: Tim Drevler, 6; Al Corbett, 10; Reed Young, 6; Billy Williams, 8; Mike Moran, 8.

1922

Jan. 16—Patsy Young, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Feb. 1—Johnny McCoy, Sebring, O.----W 8
Feb. 8—Jimmy Jackson, Sebring ------KO 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Portagula, E. Liverp'l--W 8
Feb. 28—Frankie Portagula, E. Liverp'l--W 8
Apr. 25—Frankie Susnell, Akron ------KO 5
May 9—Billy Williams, E. Liverp'l------W 8
May 16—Jackie Lawrence, Lawr'cev'e--KO 4
May 23—Harry Barret, Lawr'cev'e ----KO 5
June 5—Eddie Conrad, Columbus ------KO 5
June 26—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus ------L 12
July 4—Jimmy Blankenship, Ashland-ND 6
July 11—Johnny Barr, Portland --------KO 7
Aug. 28—Jackie Palmer, Coumbus------W 12
Sept. 1—Stanley Everett, Aurora, Ill.--ND 5
Oct. 18—Jack Lorry, Lawr'cev'e--------KO 8
Oct. 30—Phil O'Dowd, Columbus --------W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Dec. 11—Billy Williams, Pittsburgh---ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Kid Lewis, Hartford ----------W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Moore, Columbus --------KO 5
Mar. 13—Harry Coney, Columbus ------KO 3
Mar. 29—Abe Goldstein, McKeesp't----ND 10
Apr. 23—Midget Smith, Pittsburgh-----ND 10
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.--------W 12
July 7—Carl Tremaine, Pittsburgh--KO by 7
July 30—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus-----L 6
Aug. 23—Roy Moore, Paterson----------ND 10
Sept. 8—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.-------D 12
Sept. 27—Harry Leonard, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Oct. 16—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Nov. 26—Bricky Ryan, Pittsburgh------ND 10

1924

Jan. 31—Larry Goldberg, McKeesport---L 10
Mar. 6—Jimmy Mendo, Passaic --------ND 10
Mar. 24—Phil O'Dowd, Columbus ------ND 12
Mar. 31—Jimmy Mendo, Brooklyn --------L 12
Apr. 7—Bushy Graham, Troy ------KO by 9
Apr. 14—Johnny Moore, Pittsburgh------W 10
Apr. 29—Joe Kaufman, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
May 24—Charlie Kohler, Brooklyn-------L 6
June 2—Johnny Mendo, Troy ----------D 12
June 18—B. Rowan, White S'lph'r Spgs..KO 3
Dec. 15—Johnny Moore, Pittsburgh------W 10

1925

Jan. 26—Bricky Ryan, Pittsburgh --------L 10
Feb. 9—Tommy Murray, Wilkes-Barre---L 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Green, N. Y. C.---------L 8
May 18—Lou Brenner, Lancaster -------LF 9
June 24—Bushy Graham, Utica----------L 10
July 16—Sammy Novia, Philadelphia--W 10
July 27—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo----L 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Murray, Passaic ------ND 10
Oct. 16—Phil Verdi, Erie ----------------D 10
Nov. 30—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.-----D 10
Dec. 14—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Mickey Walters, Newark------ND 10
Jan. 25—Harry London, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 13—Billy Hindley, Boston ----------W 10
June 2—Johnny Moore, Boston --------KO 2
July 8—Al Brown, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
Dec. 6—Tim Drexler, Pittsburgh------W 8

1927

Jan. 1—Tom Crowley, Pittsburgh -----L 10
Jan. 24—Tony Carney, Providence -----L 10
Feb. 27—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore----W 10
Mar. 14—Buster Brown, Baltimore----LF 10
Apr. 22—Jackie Johnson, Erie, Pa. ------D 10
May 6—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can..D 10
July 20—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.----------D 10
July 25—Pete Augunaldi, Atlantic City-ND 10
Aug. 22—Tony Carney, Holyoke --------W 10
Sept. 6—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Oct. 21—Tony Carney, Worcester------KO 9
Nov. 9—Billy Shaw, Detroit ----------L 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Sheppard, Worcester----L 10

1928

Jan. 3—Mickey Blair, Fairmt., W. Va..KO 3
Jan. 16—Young Datto, Columbus----KO by 9
Mar. 3—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.------KO 1
Mar. 17—Lou Moscowtiz, N. Y. C.------W 10
Mar. 29—Steve Nugent, Cleveland------D 8
Apr. 14—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C.---------D 10
Apr. 25—Leo (Kid) Roy, Montreal, Can.--L 10

May 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 3—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1929

Jan. 31—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City..L 12
Feb. 14—Jackie Joyce, McKeesport.....KO 4
Mar. 6—William Patey, Louisville.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Hank Carfagna, Wellsville, O.....W 8
May 20—Joe Poole, New Brighton, Pa.....W 8
Aug. 28—Jackie Seeman, Memphis.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Chico Cisneros, Greenwood.....D 10
Oct. 7—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....L 10
—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Nov. 21—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....D 10

EDDIE ZIVIC

Born, May 30, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Luke Carney.

1932

Knockout: Jackie Coogan, 4. Won: Charley Blozevich, 6; Johnny Durso, 6; Al Van Gura, 6; Steve Senich, 6; U. S. Carpentier, 4; Steve Senich, 8. Lost: Howard Scott, 6.

1933

Jan. 30—Johnny Duso, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Feb. 8—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Mar. 13—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh.....W 6
June 1—Jackie Hoster, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
June 26—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh.....W 5
Aug. 24—Harry Weekley, Pasadena.....W 4
Nov. 3—Tommy Hill, San Francisco.....W 4
Dec. 1—Rito Martinez, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 4—Sailor Cuneo, Pico, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Nick Raya, Pico, Cal.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Benny Pelz, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 27—Pete Cardenis, Pico, Cal.....KO 3

1934

Jan. 22—Joe Disek, Pico.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Pete Frisco, Pico.....W 6
Feb. 12—Danny Torres, Pico.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 23—Rito Martinez, Pico.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Joey Ponce, Hollywood.....KO 8
May 7—Davey Abad, Pico.....W 6
June 25—Joey Costa, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
July 19—Joey Costa, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Aug. 13—Frank Marchese, Pittsburgh..KO 7
Oct. 7—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 15—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 26—Geno Salvatore, Pittsburgh.....D 8
Nov. 16—Geno Salvatore, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Dec. 14—Mike Barto, Pittsburgh.....KO 1

1935

Feb. 4—Frankie Wallace, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 25—Tony Canzoneri, Pitts.....KO by 7
July 1—Patsy Hennigan, Millvale.....W 8
July 26—Joey Costa, Jersey City.....L 10
Aug. 12—Al Casimini, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 4—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 30—Honey Mellody, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 3 —Bushy Graham, Utica.....L 8

1936

Jan. 3—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 27—Gene Salvatore, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 10—Mickey Genaro, Pittsburgh...KO 3
Feb. 17—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....L 10
May 5—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids..D 10
May 22—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....L 10
Aug. 24—Frankie Klick, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 28—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 2—Ritchie Fontaine, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 14—Lew Feldman, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 22—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....L 8

1937

Jan. 11—Howard Scott, Baltimore...KO by 2
Feb. 11—Wesley Martin, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Apr. 1—Larry Greb, Milwauke.....W 10
June 24—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 8—Paul Junior, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Page, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Aug. 27—Charley Burns, Johnstown.....L 10
Dec. 17—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10

1938

Jan. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 25—Henry Armstrong, Detroit..KO by 4
Jan. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....L 8
July 8—Lew Feldman, Long Beach, L. I..L 10
Aug. 2—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....KO by 1
Sept. 14—Lew Feldman, Jamaica, L. I.....L 8
Sept. 23—Billy Mahar, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 17—Tony Canzoneri, Scranton.....W 10
Dec. 6—Carl Guggino, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 30—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10

1939

Jan. 30—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 31—Pat Foley, Worcester, Mass.....L 10
May 15—Jimmy Christy, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 13—Willie Russell, Columbus...KO by 3
July 31—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh..KO by 5

1940

Feb. 26—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 12—Johnny Rinaldi, White Plains..L 8
Apr. 25—Buck Streator, Philadelphia...W 8
June 3—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 5
June 10—Tommy Spiegel, Miami Beach..L 10
July 25—Marty Servo, Hartford.....KO by 6

TONY CELLI

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1933

Sept. 22—Johnny Rossi, Boston.....L 8
Nov. 20—Johnny Rossi, Fitchburg.....L 10

1934

June 25—Jackie Aldare, Springfield.....D 8
July 9—Jackie Aldare, Springfield.....W 8
Aug. 12—Al McCoy, Salem.....KO by 5
Sept. 12—Mark Hough, Salem.....KO by 7

1935

Jan. 14—Joe Kaminski, Holyoke.....W 8
May 25—Gus Lesnevich, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 4—Mark Hough, Brooklyn.....KO by 2
Aug. 29—John Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 5—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 18—Bud Mignault, Conn.....L 10

1937

Jan. 16—Mark Howard, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 3—Jimmie Webb, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 20—Gus Lesnavich, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 2—Melio Bettina, Florida.....L 10
Apr. 13—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C...KO by 1
May 15—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 7—Cuban Luis, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 23—Cuban Luis, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 17—Herbie Katz, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Aug. 31—Patsy Sylvestri, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 4—Edan. Chapman, Havana...KO by 1
Oct. 25—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1938

Jan. 7—Hobo Williams, Florida.....W 10
Feb. 11—Ralph Chong, W. Palm Beach...L 10
Feb. 26—Ralph Chong, W. Palm Beach..D 15
Mar. 11—Melio Bettina, W. Palm B..KO by 2
Mar. 18—Steve Carr, W. Palm Beach...KO 10
Apr. 29—George Fitch, New Haven.....L 8
May 20—Steve Carr, New Haven....KO by 2
July 26—Jimmy Webb, Jersey City..KO by 2
Aug. 3—Charley Eagle.....KO by 4
Aug. 29—Ben Brown, Atlanta.....KO by 6
Sept. 24—Angelo Pugilisi, N. Y. C...KO by 2

1939

June 19—Red Burman, Asheville....KO by 4
Sept. 21—Pat Cumiskey, Garfield....KO by 2

1940

Jan. 9—Hugo Dubaldi, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

July 11—Billy Soose, Cleveland....KO by 2
Sept. 8—Ralph De John, Syracuse..KO by 2
Nov. 13—Jimmy Davis, Fitchburg.....L 8

1942

Apr. 2—Gunboat Davis, Fall River..KO by 4
In U. S. Service.

In this section are listed the records of boxers from the British Isles, Australia and South Africa who were active in 1943 and those of boxers who were inactive during the year because they are in the armed forces, but are likely to resume boxing when the war is over.

JACK ADDISON

(Tipton, England Middleweight)

1943

—Jack Doody, Tipton, Eng.....W
Jan. 4—Albert Brown, Walsall, Eng...KO 8
Jan. 18—Kid Smith, Tipton, Eng.....D 8
Jan. 22—Dan McCormack, Blackpool, Eng.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Billy Edwards, Pontypool, Eng...D 10
Feb. 15—Les Taylor, Tipton, Eng.....KO 6
—Tom Thomas, Tipton, Eng.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Kid Smith, Wolverhampton, Eng.....W 6
Apr. 10—Billy Edwards, Pontypool, Eng.W 10
Apr. 17—Tommy Cottnam, Wednesbury, Eng.....W 8
Apr. 26—Geo. Cleveland, Tipton, Eng.....W 8
June 19—Byrn Morris, London, Eng.....W 8
Nov. 25—Johnny Ware, Tipton, Eng.....L 10

AL BASTEN

1940

Knockout: Bill Connolly, 9. Won: Ralph Stein, 12; Ron Negus, 10. Lost: Johnny Shields, 10; Wally McDonald, 10.

1941

Jan. 25—Joe Delaney, Melbourne.....W 12
Feb. 22—Jack Brander, Melbourne.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Young Frisco, Melbourne.....D 12
Apr. 26—Young Frisco, Melbourne.....W 12
May 24—Joe Delaney, Melbourne.....W 12
June 25—Ern Clingan, Melbourne.....KO 10
(Australian Middleweight Title)
Aug. 30—Ritchie Sands, Melbourne.....KO 8
Oct. 4—Ron Richards, Melbourne...KO by 5

1942

Mar. 28—Young Frisco, Melbourne.....L 12

1943

Jan. 9—Jack Johnson, Melbourne..KO by 10
Oct. 30—Jim Grey, Melbourne.....W 10

HOCKEY BENNELL

(Australian Welterweight)

1942

Feb. 5—George Elliott, Leichardt.....D 12
Feb. 19—George Elliott, Leichardt.....L 12
Mar. 5—Bobby Clarke, Leichardt.....W 12
Mar. 26—George Elliott, Leichardt.....WF 7
Apr. 30—Bill Fadden, Leichardt.....D 12
May 21—Jimmy Dundee, Leichardt.....W 12
July 2—Jimmy Dundee, Leichardt...KO by 8
July 16—George Elliott, Leichardt.....W 12
Aug. 13—Merv Willis, Leichardt.....W 5
Oct. 15—Bill Fadden, Leichardt.....L 12
Dec. 17—Bill Fadden, Leichardt.....KO 6

1943

Jan. 14—Jimmy Dundee, Leichardt ...KO 9
Jan. 28—Tommy Colteaux, Leichardt...WF 6
Feb. 4—George Cook, Leichardt.....W 12
Feb. 25—Tommy Colteaux, Leichardt...W 12
Mar. 18—Al Walker, Leichardt.....W 12
Apr. 10—Jimmy Dundee, Leichardt.....W 12
Apr. 22—Tommy Colteaux, Leichardt...W 12
July 1—Tommy Colteaux, Leichardt...W 15
July 15—Al Walker, Leichardt.....D 12
Aug. 12—Tommy Colteaux, Leichardt....D 12
Sept. 4—Vic Patrick, Sydney .....KO by 7
(Australian Welterweight Title)

JACK (Kid) BERG

(Judah Bergman)

Born, 1906, London, Eng. Nationality, British-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Harry Levine in Europe; Sol Gold, America.

1926

Mar. 18—Andre Routis, London.....W 15
June 21—Andre Routis, London....W (dis.) 3

1927

Johnny Curley, KO, 14; Henri Hebrans, KO, 5; Jan Van Dyke, W, 15; Harry Corbett, W, 15; Andre Routis, W, 15; Harry Corbett, W, 15.

1928

Jan. 6—Andre Routis, London.....WF 3
Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London.....W 15
Mar. 7—Johnny Curley, London.....W 15
Mar. 24—Jack Don, London.....KO 7
May 12—Pedro Amador, Chicago.....W 10
May 30—Freddie Mueller, Chicago.....W 10
June 14—Johnny Mellow, Detroit.....W 8
July 4—Mike Watters, Chicago.....KO 8
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 24—Billy Petrolle, Chicago....KO by 5
Sept. 6—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....WF 3
Dec. 6—Alf Mancini, London.....W 15

1929

Jan. 12—Lucine Vinez, London .....W 15
Feb. 8—Alf Mancini, London .....W 15
May 10—Bruce Flowers, New York.....W 10
May 23—Bruce Flowers, New York.....W 10
June 11—Stanislaus Loayza, New York...D 10
July 12—Herman Perlick, Chicago.....W 10
July 24—Mushy Callahan, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 5—Joe Trabon, New York.....KO 5
Aug. 19—Harry Wallach, New York.....KO 9
Aug. 29—Spug Myers, New York.....W 10
Sept. 16—Georgie Balduc, Brooklyn.....WF 2
Sept. 30—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 10
Oct. 21—Bruce Flowers, New York.....W 10
Nov. 2—Tommy Gervel, New York....KO 2
Nov. 18—Eddie Elkins, New York.....W 10
Nov. 30—Artie De Luca, New York.....W 6
Dec. 18—Tony Caragliano, New York...WF 2

1930

Jan. 16—Tony Canzoneri, New York....W 10
Feb. 18—Mushy Callahan, Lond, Eng...KO 10
(World's Title)
Apr. 4—Joe Glick, New York.....W 10
Apr. 7—Jackie Philips, Toronto, Can...W 10
May 29—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J.....KO 6
June 11—Herman Perlick, New York....W 10
July 10—Henry Perlick, Newark, N. J....W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Chocolate, New York.....W 10
Sept. 3—Buster Brown, Newark, N. J...W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Glick, New York.....W 10
Oct. 10—Billy Petrolle, New York.....W 10

1931

Jan. 23—Goldie Hess, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 30—Herman Perlick, N. Y.....W 10
Apr. 10—Billy Wallace, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 21—Berg was presented with the National Boxing Association Belt, emblematic of the Junior Welterweight title.
Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago...KO by 3
May 8—Tony Herrera, New York.....W 10
May 18—Ray Kiser, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 22—Tony Lambert, Newark.....KO 8
July 24—Teddy Watson, Jersey City....KO 7
July 27—Philly Griffin, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 15
Dec. 14—M. Baudry, London.....KO 5

1932

Mar. 21—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 20—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....L 12
June 29—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 18—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 15

1933

Apr. 27—Cleto Locatelli, London.....L 10
May 28—Louis Sarenes, London.....KO 4
July 8—George Rose, Wales, Eng.....KO 5
July 14—Eugene Drukin, London.....KO 8
Sept. 30—Harry Wallace, New York....KO 4
Oct. 19—Tony Falco, New York.....L 10

1934

Jan. 12—Cleto Locatelli, New York.....L 10
Mar. 19—Joe Kerr, Liverpool.....KO 6

Apr. 14—Jackie Flynn, London.....W 10
May 12—Len Wickwar, Leicester.....KO 6
June 16—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpl....KO by 3
Aug. 19—Nicholas Wilke, London.....KO 9
Oct. 29—Harry Mizler, London, Eng....KO 10
(British Lightweight Title)

1935

Jan. 21—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, England .....KO 8
Feb. 25—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, Paris, France .....L 10
Apr. 1—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, Eng.....L 10
May 19—Harry Brown, London.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter McKinley, London.....W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Butler, London.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 11—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg..L 12
(British Empire Light-weight Title)
Apr. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool .....KO by 9
(British Light-weight Title)
July 22—Aldo Spoldi, Brooklyn....KO by 2

1937

Jan. 24—Ivor Pikens, "The Ring".....W 10
Feb. 7—Pat Haley, "The Ring".....WF 10
Feb. 11—Panther Purchase, West Ham .....W (rtd.) 12
Feb. 21—Harry Mason, "The Ring"..W (rtd.) 10
Mar. 22—Louis Saerens, Bristol.....D 10
Apr. 11—Pat Haley, Cricklewd....W (rtd.) 10
May 6—Alby Day, Harringay.....W 10
Aug. 14—Jack Lewis, Poole.....D 10
Oct. 4—Jake Kilrain, Earl's Court .....W (stpd.) 10
Nov. 1—George Odwell, Earl's Court .....L (rtd.) 10
Dec. 6—Charlie Chetwin, Manchester .....W (stpd.) 10
Dec. 13—Leo Phillips, Birmingham.....W 10

1938

Feb. 19—Silvio Zangrillo, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Mar. 5—Larry Anzalone, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Bklyn.....W 10
Mar. 29—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 3—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 7—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 15—Augie Arellano, Long Island....D 8
June 30—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn....W 8
July 12—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 25—Red Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Aug. 5—Pete Cara, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 11—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 25—Joey Greb, New York.....W 8
Nov. 22—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn....W 8

1939

Feb. 3—Baby Breese, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 10—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C...KO by 5
Apr. 4—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 11—Marine Bunker, Bermuda.....KO 8
June 6—Tippy Larkin, Garfield.....W 10
June 26—Milt Aron, Chicago.....KO by 6
June 30—Mike Piskin, Lg. Branch, N. J..L 10
July 11—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield.....W 10
Aug. 1—Joey Greb, Garfield.....W 8
Oct. 12—Paddy Roche, Southampton...W 10
Nov. 30—Patty Roche, Nottingham.....KO 5

1940

Jan. 25—Harry Davis, Hackney.....W 10
Feb. 5—George Reynolds, Bristol.....W 10
Feb. 29—Eddie Ryan, London.....WF 6
Mar. 8—Garry Roche, Dublin.....KO 4
Mar. 10—Dick Bradshaw, Hackney.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Harry Davis, Hackney.....KO 8

1941

Jan. 20—Harry Craster, London.....W 10
Feb. 5—Arthur Danaher, London...KO by 5
Feb. 20—Harry Charman, London.....W 6
Feb. 27—Harry Mizler, London.....W 10
Apr. 21—Eric Boon, London.....WF 2
May 30—Ernie Roderick, London.....L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 2—George Odwell, Stoke New'gton..L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Connolly, Leeds.....KO 8

1942

Feb. 5—Paddy Roche, Newcastle.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Joe Connolly, Glasgow.....KO 4

1943

May 22—Gordon Woodhouse, Handcross..L 6
In R. A. F.

LEN BEYNON

Born in Wales. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1937

Dec. 15—Jean Locatelli, Haverfordwest..KO 4

1938

Jan. 24—George Williams, Swansea.....KO 7
Mar. 14—Jean Locatelli, Swansea.....KO 5
May 12—Freddy Miller, Swansea.....L 12
Oct. 10—Jackie Hurst, Swansea.....W 12
Nov. 23—Dan McAllister, Belfast.....D 10
Dec. 5—David Rich, Bristol.....KO 2

1939

Feb. 6—Kid Tanner, Swansea .....W 12
Mar. 13—Johnny King, Swansea .....KO 7
May 17—Jake Carr, Cardiff .....W 10
Aug. 28—Frank Kenny, Swansea.....KO 4
—Benny Caplan, Holborn.....KO 6
—John McGrory, Bristol.....L 5
—Syd Worgan, Carmarthen .....W 10

1940

Mar. 6—Dick Corbett, Holborn.....W --
—Dick Corbett, Hackney.....L 3
No record of 1941.

1942

Feb. 14—Billy Barton, Masstag .....W 10
Mar. 30—Jim Hayes, London .....LF 5
May 18—George Pook, Oxford .....W 8
June 22—Billy Hinds, Oxford .....W --
July 9—Tommy Hyams, Islington.....KO 9
July 22—George Pook, Oxford.....W 8
Aug. 3—Ivor Thomas, Pontypridd....WF 2
Aug. 13—Cuthbert Taylor, Oxford.....W 8
Aug. 26—Dave Crowley, London .....LF 5
Nov. 11—Jackie Rankin, London....KO by 5
Dec. 2—Jackie Rankin, London .....NC

RONNIE BISHOP

Born in Wales. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1942

—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....L 10
Apr. 17—Ronnie Clayton, Blackpool.....L 10
May 15—Billy Batt, Pontypool.....D 10
June 6—Joe Curran, Dundee.....KO by 5
Aug. 4—Jack Josephs, New Tredegar...L 10
Aug. 8—Hugh Cameron, Dundee....KO by 1
Oct. 9—Tich Gravell, Pontypool.....L 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Jones, Pontypool.....KO 4
Dec. 23—Tommy Burney, Liverpool.....W 6

1943

Jan. 2—Joe Joseph, Pontypool, Eng.....L 10
Jan. 16—Jackie Holder, Pontypool KO by
Feb. 26—George Parkes, Blackpool KO by 6
Mar. 6—Joe Josephs, Cardiff, Wales.....D 8
Apr. 4—Archie Woodbine, Walsall, Eng...L 8
May 21—Cliff Morris, London, Eng.....L 8
June 5—Cliff Morris, Pontypridd ..KO by 2
Sept. 18—Louis Fearns, Tipton, Eng.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Terry Allen, Liverpool, Eng.....L 10

ERIC BOON

(British Lightweight)

Born, 1920, Chatteris. Weight, 135 lbs.

1935

Jan. 17—Young Snowball, Peterboro....KO 6
Feb. 7—Teddy Royal, St. Ives.....W 6
Mar. 10—Young Higgins, Hackney.....D 8
Apr. 7—Teddy Softley, Hackney.....W 6
Apr. 21—Yorkie Perkins, Hackney.....KO 5
June 2—Young Higgins, Hackney.....W 6
June 23—Boy Bessell, Hackney.....W 6
Aug. 28—Kid Savage, Hackney.....L 6
Oct. 21—Charlie Smith, Cambridge.....W 6
Nov. 25—Ginger Daniels, Cambridge...KO 2
Dec. 4—Charlie Smith, Watford.....KO 2

1936

Feb. 3—Terry Ellis, Cambridge.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Young Hawes, Norwich.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Young Griffs, Norwich.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Charlie Smith, Cambridge.....W 10
Apr. 15—Jack Roberts, Hackney.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Len Ash, Hackney.....W 8
Sept. 4—Charlie Wise, Hackney.....W 8
Oct. 1—Bert Whall, Norwich.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Teddy Larkham, Hackney.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Len Ash, Hackney.....W 8
Nov. 1—Jack Watkins, Hackney.....W 8
Nov. 5—Fred Dyer, Norwich.....D 8
Nov. 12—Bobby Lyons, Norwich.....KO 6
Nov. 16—Jackie Kershaw.....D 6
Nov. 22—Joe Page, Hackney.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Jack Watkins, Hackney.....W 8
Nov. 30—Nat Williams.....KO 5
Dec. 13—Nick Lucas, Hackney.....KO 6

1937

Jan. 3—Al Church, Hackney.....KO 6
Jan. 11—Bert Chambers.....D 6
Jan. 14—Billy Bennett, Holborn.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Billy Sheldon, Hackney.....W 10
Jan. 27—Billy Griffiths, Hackney.....KO 1
Feb. 7—Mike Sullivan, Hackney.....KO 4
Feb. 16—Dave James, Reading.....W 8
Feb. 25—Chucky Robinson, Norwich.....W 10
Mar. 1—Spin Anson, Bury St. Edmunds KO 5
Mar. 7—Tony Butcher, Hackney.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Harry Brooks, Hackney.....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Jocker Johnson, Bury St. Ed. KO 5
Apr. 29—Bob Barlow, Norwich.....W 10
May 7—George Kelly, Hackney.....W 12
May 9—Bobby Lyons, Bury St. Ed.....KO 1
May 16—Ron Porter, Hackney.....KO 5
May 28—Jack Lilley, Hackney.....W 12
July 2—Johnny Softley, Hackney..KO by 7
July 16—Bryn Morris, Hackney.....W 10
Aug. 20—Albert Heasman, Hackney.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Wilf Dexter, Hackney.....KO 7
Sept. 15—Charlie Wise, Hackney.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Bryn Morris, Hackney.....W 10
Nov. 29—Bob Rowlands, Cambridge.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Con Flynn, Hackney.....W 3
Dec. 13—Llew Thomas, Bury St. Ed.....KO 5

1938

Jan. 21—George Reynolds, Hackney.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Tommy Dowlais, Hackney.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Jack Hardiman, Hackney.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Dodo Williams, Hackney.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Johnny Ward, Harringay.....KO 1
Apr. 17—Matt. Moran, Hackney.....KO 7
May 2—Boyo Rees, Holborn.....KO 1
May 28—Jimmy Walsh, Chatteris.....W 10
June 21—Len Lemaux, Harringay.....KO 1
July 16—Raymond Reynard, Chatteris KO 1
July 24—Billy Masters, Mile End.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Eric Dolby, Manchester.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Geo. Reynolds, Marylebone...KO 2
Oct. 31—Mac Perez, N.S.C.....W 7
Dec. 15—Dave Crowley, Harringay.....KO 13
(British lightweight title)

1939

Jan. 27—Boyo Rees, Mountain Ash.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Arthur Danahar, London.....KO 14
June 28—Johnny McGrory, Peterboro...KO 9
July 17—Len Wickwar, Leicester.....KO 9
Dec. 9—Dave Crowley, London.....KO 7

1940

Sept. 21—Ernie Roderick, Liverpool.....L 10
In British Army.

1941

Feb. 20—Dave Finn, London.....W 6
Apr. 21—Jackie Kid Berg, London.....LF 2

1942

Feb. 2—Norman Snow, Marleybone....KO 4
—Frank Duffy, Liverpool.....LF 6
Aug. 26—Dick Wheller, Watford.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Jake Kilrain, London.....KO 2
Nov. 11—Jake Kilrain, London.....W 10

1943

July 13—Tommy Armour, Belfast...KO by 5
Aug. 23—Harry Mizler, London.....L 8

JIM BRADY

(Scotch Bantamweight)

1932

Won: Jim Hill, 10.

1933

Won: Tommy Steele, 10; Scotty Adaire, 6; Arthur Burke, 12; Mickey Sommers, 10. Lost: Jimmy Knowles, 8; Frank O'Neil, 6 (foul).

1934

Knockouts: Phil Milligan, 2; Young Johnny Brown, 5. Won: Jim Campbell, 10; Johnny McManus, 10; George Pull, 12; Johnny Buckley, 12. Lost: Benny Lynch, 12; Benny Lynch, 12; Joe Mendiola, 12; Peter Miller, 12; George Pull, 12. Draw: Fred Tennant, 12.

1935

Knockout: Harry Orton, 10. Won: George Pull, 10; George Pull, 12; Fred Tennant, 10; Tommy Stewart, 10; Dave Finn, 10. Knocked out by: Len Hampston, 9. Lost: Joe Mendiola, 12; Mickey Sommers, 10. Draw: Jimmy Warnock, 8; Bobby Magee, 12.

1936

Knockout: Arthur Smith, 7. Won: Jim McInally, 10; Johnny Ryan, 12; Johnny Peters, 10; Willie Smith, 12. Lost: Tut Whalley, 12; Tut Whalley, 12; Syd Parker, 12; Jack Gubbins, 4 (foul). Draw: George Marsden, 12; Jack Gubbins, 12; Tut Whalley, 10.

1937

Knockouts: Young Chocolate, 3; Dixie Kid, 6. Won: Len Hampston, 10; Benny Jones, 12; Billy McHugh, 10. Lost: Len Hampston, 10; Jimmy Warnock, 12; Len Beynon, 10; Aurel Toma, 10. Draw: Aurel Toma, 10.

1938

Jan. 26—Rafaelito Valdez, Dundee.....KO 5
Mar. 2—Young Gonzales, Dundee.....KO 11
Apr. 7—Jackie Brown, Harringay.....W 8
July 6—Pat Palmer, Dundee.....KO 8
Aug. 14—George Marsden, London.....LF 5
Sept. 29—George Marsden, London.....W 12
Oct. 12—Gaston Vendenboss, Dundee.....W 12
Nov. 2—Johnny Griffiths, Aberdeen...KO 6

1939

Mar. 13—Baltasar Sangchili, Manchester W 12
Apr. 24—Jim Hayes, Leeds.....L 10
May 31—Jim Hayes, Dundee.....D 12
June 15—Tommy Burns, Liverpool.....W 10

1940

Jan. 22—Phil Milligan, Manchester KO by 6
Feb. 19—Mickey O'Neil, Leith.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Tommy Stewart, London.....W 8
June 19—Kid Chocolate, Dundee.....KO 4
Nov. 11—Kid Tanner, Dundee.....W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Kid Tanner, Dundee.....W 15
Feb. 12—Jackie Paterson, Newcastle.....L 10
Apr. 21—Billy Bakewell, Preston.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Billy Bakewell, Bristol.....KO 4
May 17—Billy Tansey, Nottingham....KO 3
July 4—Joe Hardy, Altrincham.....W 10
Aug. 5—Jackie Patterson, Glasgow.....W 15
Sept. 19—Nel Tarleton, Manchester.....W 10
Oct. 11—Billy Walker, Leicester.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Syd Worgan, London.....W 10
Nov. 14—Tom Smith, Leeds.....L 15
Dec. 18—Syd Worgan, London.....W 10
—Dick Corbett, Bethnal Green...W 10

1942

Jan. 1—Dick Corbett, Dundee.....W 10
Feb. 5—Bobby Watson, Newcastle.....D 10
Mar. 22—Benny Isaacs, Stoke Newngtn. KO 7
Apr. 25—Wilf Parkin, Bristol.....KO 5
—Jim Hayes, Dundee.....W 10
Apr. 6—Fred Cotton, Port Talbot.....KO 4
June 6—Eddie McCoy, Southampton..KO 6
June 22—Syd Worgan, Leicester.....W
July 11—Jim Hayes, Wolverhampton....D 8
Aug. 8—Tony Roberts, Dundee.....W 10
Sept. 25—Phil Milligan, Manchester....KO 8
Oct. —Benny Isaacs, Oxford.....KO 1

1943

—Tony Roberts, Bristol, Eng.....KO 6
Feb. 23—Sammy Reynolds, London, Eng..W 9

Mar. 17—Tom McGlinchey, Glasgow.....L 10
Apr. 10—Len Swansea, Cardiff.....L 10
May 19—Al Phillips, London, Eng.....L 8
May 24—Syd Worgan, Birmingham, Eng..W 8
June 14—Billy Doherty, Chesterfield....KO 7
Nov. 1—Kid Bonsor, Bristol, Eng.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Peter Kane, London, Eng.....L 10
Nov. 15—Ben Duffy, Nottingham, Eng...L 10
Dec. 8—Tommy Hyams, Dundee.....KO 5
Dec. 13—Ben Duffy, Bristol.....L 8

JIMMY BRAY

(Liverpool, Eng. Welterweight)
Born 1926.

1943

Jan. 7—Tommy Logie, Liverpool, Eng. KO 1
—Wal Dearing, Blackpool, Eng...KO 1
Jan. 8—Jimmy Duffy, Blackpool, Eng..KO 5
Feb. 4—Frank Meacham, Liverpool, Eng.L 8
Feb. 18—Frank Meacham, Liverpool, Eng.W 10
Mar. 4—Jack Marino, Blackpool, Eng...W 10
Mar. 19—Harry Davis, Blackpool, Eng...KO 3
Apr. 1—Billy Jones, Liverpool, Eng.....W 10
Apr. 29—Jimmy Moore, Liverpool, Eng...L 10
June 30—Harry Lazar, London, Eng. KO by 8
Aug. 11—Billy Hawkins, London, Eng...KO 8

BILLY BRITT

Australian. Weight, 182 lbs.

1941

July 19—Yg. Campbell, Newcastle..KO by 2
July 30—Lofty Stigg, Carlton .....KO 5
Oct. 23—Ron Richards, Sydney ....KO by 9

1942

Feb. 23—Alabama Kid, Sydney .....KO by 4
May 2—Herb Narvo, Newcastle .....WF 2
May 9—Herb Narvo, Newcastle .....LF 3
Sept. 17—Ken Petersen, Leichhardt ...KO 5
Nov. 7—Dal Wright, Melbourne .....KO 3

1943

Feb. 20—Jack McNamee, Sydney....KO by 8
Apr. 3—Herb Narvo, Newcastle.....KO by 1
(Title Fight)
Dec. 11—Alabama Kid, Sydney.....KO by 1

LES BROOKES

Australian. Weight, 123½ lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1941

Dec. 6—Frank Kirling, Melbourne ....KO 3

1942

Feb. 14—Alan Hall, Melbourne .....L 10
Apr. 11—Mickey Carr, Melbourne .....W 10
Apr. 18—Stan Mott, Melbourne .....L 10
May 23—Jackie Wilson, Melbourne .....W 8
June 13—Billy Alexander, Melbourne....W 10
Oct. 10—Stan Mott, Melbourne .....KO 5
(Mott dislocated shoulder)
Oct. 17—Mickey Carr, Melbourne .....D 10
Nov. 7—Jackie Wilson, Melbourne....KO 5

1943

Jan. 2—Alan Hall, Melbourne.....WF 7
Feb. 6—Stan Mott, Melbourne.....KO 10
Mar. 27—Joe Kerwick, Melbourne.....KO 2
May 1—Alan Hall, Melbourne.....KO by 6
June 26—Ted Sprouster, Melbourne.....KO 6
July 31—Alan Hall, Melbourne.....D 12
Aug. 28—Bluey Paxton, Melborune..KO by 5
Oct. 2—Bluey Paxton, Melbourne.....L 12

TOMMY BURNS

(G. M. Murphy)
Born 1922, Australia. Weight, 146 lbs.

1938

May 21—Sonny Close, Brisbane.....W --
June 11—Chris Dowling, Brisbane.....KO 2
July 9—Len Fogarty, Brisbane.....KO 1

1939

Jan. 20—Jack Conway, Brisbane.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Ron Baker, Brisbane.....W --
Mar. 3—Sonny Close, Brisbane.....KO 1
March 31—Bud Anderson, Brisbane.....W 4
May 19—Lyle Law, Brisbane.....D 6
June 23—Ron Baker, Brisbane.....KO 2

1941

Apr. 18—Lyle Law, Brisbane.....KO by 10
June 13—Paddy Hooper, Brisbane.....KO 3
July 18—Jim Locke, Brisbane .....KO 5
Aug. 22—Tommy Hunter, Brisbane.....W 12
Dec. 12—Jimmy Dundee, Brisbane.....KO 6

1942

Mar. 20—Archie Rash, Brisbane.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Tommy Johns, Brisbane.....KO 9
June 19—Jimmy Day, Brisbane.....KO 9
Aug. 7—Billy de Belin, Brisbane.....KO 5
Aug. 28—Tommy Hunter, Brisbane.....D 12
Sept. 18—Billy Fadden, Brisbane.....KO 12
Nov. 6—Jimmy Dundee, Brisbane.....KO 1

1943

Feb. 19—Rush Milling, Brisbane.....KO 2
—Jimmy Dundee .....KO
—Billy Fadden .....KO
Aug. 27—Bobby Rivers, Brisbane.....KO 4
Sept. 18—Terry Reilly, Melbourne.....KO 7
Oct. 29—Tommy Hunter, Brisbane.....KO 10

TREVOR BURT

Ogmore Valley middleweight, England.

1942

Feb. 21—Mike McTeague, Pontypool....W 10
Mar. 30—Alf Bishop, Gloucester .....KO 7
June 6—Dave McCleave, Southampton..L 8
July 4—Jimmy Thornton, Newport.....W 12
Aug. 22—Jimmy Thornton, Pontypool..KO 4
Oct. 3—Bill Sampson, Pontypool ....KO 6
Oct. 10—Texas Grey, Pontypool.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Billy Williams, Pontypool.....W 10
Nov. 9—George Gale, Walsall .....KO 3
Nov. 26—Jim Herlihy, Liverpool ....KO by 9
Dec. 12—Billy Andrews, Pontypool.....W 10

1943

Feb. 5—Jim Herlihy, Blackpool.....W 10
Feb. 27—Tommy Smith, Pontypool.....W 10
Mar. 14—Joe Kelt, Bristol.....W 8
Mar. 27—Les Finch, Pontypool.....L 10
May 22—Les Finch, Pontypool.....D 10
June 29—Vince Hawkins, Watford..KO by 5
Sept. 18—Elfryn Morris, Tipton.....KO by 3

DOUGLAS BYGRAVE

British lightweight.

1941

Oct. 20—Dave Crowley, Seymour Hall...L 10
Nov. 3—Mickey Martin, London .....W 8
Nov. 9—Dave Finn, Stoke Newington..L 8

1942

Jan. 26—Ivor Thomas, London .....D 6
Feb. 23—Johnny McGrory, London.....L 8
—Harry Lazar, London .....LF 2
Apr. 23—Eric Dolby, Marleybone.....L 8
May 25—Billy Morse, Alexandria .....W 8
June 8—Eric Dolby, Caledonian Rd. Baths L 8
Sept. 23—Frank Duffy, London.....L 8

JOHNNY BYRON

Born St. Helens, England.

1942

Jan. 30—Bobby Hinds, Blackpool...KO by 5
May 10—Tommy June, Liverpool.....KO 5
June 1—Jimmy Ryder, Liverpool.....KO 2
July 26—Billy Hayes, Liverpool.....L 8
Aug. 29—Bert Jackson, Blackpool...KO by 4
Sept. 24—Johnny McBride, Liverpool...KO 4
Oct. 15—Donald Cameron, Liverpool....W 8

1943

Jan. 4—Darkie Sullivan, Walsall, Eng. KO by 4
Jan. 15—Danny McCormack, Liverpool..L 6
Jan. 28—Bobby Rose, Liverpool.....L 8
Mar. 11—Fred Baldwin, Blackpool.....KO 4
Aug. 5—Frank Benson, Glasgow ..KO by 1
Nov. 19—Cyril Mandsley, Liverpool.....W 8
Nov. 30—Freddie Cotton, Livepool..KO by 3

HUGH CAMERON

Greenock, Scotland Flyweight.

1941

Nov. 2—Joe Curran, Liverpool ----------L 15

1942

May 18—Jimmy Gill, Nottingham --------D 8
Aug. 8—Ronnie Bishop, Dundee -------KO 1
—Peter Kane, Liverpool ----------L 10
Nov. 26—Norman Lewis, Glasgow--------L 10

1943

Dec. 2—Mickey Jones, London-----KO by 4

MICKEY CARR

Australian Featherweight.

1942

Jan. 31—Frank Kirling, Melbourne -----W 6
Feb. 7—Alan Kuramoto, Melbourne ---W 6
Mar. 7—Alan Kuramoto, Melbourne ---W 10
Apr. 11—Les Brooks, Melbourne---------L 10
May 16—Alan Hall, Melbourne ---------W 10
Aug. 8—Stan Shaw, Melbourne ---------L 10
Sept. 12—Stan Shaw, Adelaide ----------W 15
Oct. 17—Les Brooks, Melbourne---------D 10

1943

Feb. 13—Allan Hall, Melbourne----KO by 8

BILL HEBBERD

Sydney, Australia Welter.

1943

Jan. 8—Fred Corten, Brisbane-----KO by 5
Feb. 13—Eddie Crane, Newcastle--------W 12
Mar. 27—Tommy Hunter, Newcastle-----D 12
Apr. 10—Tommy Hunter, Newcastle-----L 12
June 12—Billy Hamilton, Sydney-------WF 5
July 31—Tom Singleton, Sydney-------KO 9
Aug. 7—Laurie Barron, Melbourne-----W 10
Sept. 4—Allen Stewart, Sydney--------KO 7
Oct. 2—Young Day, Sydney----------WF 8
Nov. 26—Tony Surello, Brisbane---------L 10
Dec. 4—George Craig, Sydney---------KO 6
Dec. 10—Fred Corten, Brisbane---------KO 10

RONNIE CLAYTON

Blackpool, England, Bantamweight.

1941

—Norman Lewis, Blackpool-------L 10
Nov. 7—Ginger McDermott, Blackpool KO 3
Nov. 28—Billy Mayne, Blackpool--------W 8

1942

Feb. 27—Frank Walker, Blackpool-------W 8
Mar. 20—Dick Hughes, Blackpool-------KO 3
Mar. 29—Billy Hodgson, Liverpool------KO 3
Apr. 17—Ronnie Bishop, Blackpool------W 10
May 8—Mickey O'Neil, Blackpool-----KO 5
June 1—Tommy Plowright, Liverpool--W 8
July 2—Willie Grey, Liverpool--------KO 5
July 19—Les Johnson, Liverpool--------W 10
Aug. 3—Les Johnson, Liverpool---------W 10
Aug. —Willie Smith, Liverpool---------W 8
Sept. 17—Tony Roberts, Liverpool--------W 8

1943

Jan. 22—Eddie Petrin, Blackpool------KO 1
Feb. 11—George Thomas, Liverpool----KO 3
Mar. 10—Eddie Middle, Liverpool------KO 5
May 27—Gus Foran, Liverpool----------L 15

ERN CLINGAN

Australian Middleweight.

1942

Apr. 2—Len Dawson, Leichhardt------KO 6
Apr. 13—Mohamed Fahmy, Sydney--KO by 4
July 31—Laurie Peterson, Brisbane----KO 3
Aug. 10—Maurice Dremon, Sydney----KO 5
Aug. 21—Jack Brander, Brisbane-------KO 4
Oct. 19—Joe Delaney, Sydney----------W 12

1943

Mar. 13—Tommy Prince, Sydney------KO 9
Apr. 3—Mohamed Fahmy, Sydney----KO 8
July 10—Jim Grey, Sydney----------KO by 7
Nov. 18—George Elliott, Sydney---------W 12
Dec. 7—Al Walker, Leichhardt---------L 12

JOE CURRAN

British flyweight.

1942

Jan. 2—Richard McCulloch, Blackpl---KO 4
Jan. 18—Young Josephs, Liverpool------W
Feb. 1—Billy Hazelgrove, Liverpool ---W 10
Feb. 21—Frank Bonsor, Bristol ---------W 8
Mar. 6—Sammy Reynolds, Blackpool ---L 12
Mar. 27—Billy Hazelgrove, Brighton ----W 10
Mar. 29—Norman Lewis, Liverpool ------W 10
Apr. 26—Peter Kane, Liverpool ---------L 10
—Ronnie Bishop, Liverpool ------W 10
June 6—Ronnie Bishop, Dundee ------KO 5
Aug. 3—Peter Kane, Liverpool ----KO by 11

1943

Mar. 4—Ivor Reynolds, London----------L 10
Mar. 17—Sammy Reynolds, London------L 10
Apr. 12—George Parkes, Dundee---------L 10
July 10—Tommy Plowright, Birmingham L 8
July 29—Norman Lewis, Liverpool------LF 10
Oct. —Dennis Timoney, Liverpool---KO 6
Nov. 11—Sammy Reynolds, Liverpool---LF 7
Nov. 15—Bill Hazlegrove, Nottingham--KO 6
Nov. 24—Norman Lewis, London----KO by 1
Dec. 9—Geo. Thomas, Liverpool-------KO 5

ARTHUR DANAHAR

(British Welterweight)

Born, June 2, 1918, London. Weight, light weight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1938

Mar. 7—Fred Lowbridge, London-------W 8
Mar. 14—Boyo Rees, London----------W 6
Mar. 28—Freddy Wilcox, London-------KO 4
Apr. 4—Jim Cameron, London---------KO 3
Apr. 28—Hal Cartwright, Holborn------KO 6
May 5—Johnny Mack, Holborn---------W 8
May 22—Johnny Softley, London------KO 5
June 19—Tommy John, London---------KO 2
Oct. 3—Pancho Martinez, London-------W 8
Oct. 10—George Covaci, London--------KO 3
Oct. 17—Jim Hurst, London----------KO 2
Oct. 30—Douglas Kestrell, London-----KO 1
Nov. 14—Dave Finn, London----------W 8

1939

Feb. 23—Eric Boon, London---------KO by 14
Apr. 13—Harry Craster, London---------W 8
July 17—George Reynolds, Brymawr----W 10
Aug. 7—Robert Disch, Nottingham-----W 10
Aug. 21—Harry Craster, Nottingham----W 10
Sept. 7—George Odwell, London------KO 6
Sept. 28—Ernie Roderick, London--------W 10
Oct. 15—George Odwell, Southampton--W 10

1940

Feb. 1—Ken Robinson, Liverpool------KO 5
Feb. 12—Norman Snow, London--------LF 2
Mar. 2—Jake Kilrain, London---------KO 2
In British Army.

1941

Jan. 15—Paddy Roche, Reading----------L 8
Feb. 5—Jackie Kid Berg, London------KO 5
July 5—Norman Snow, Northampton--KO 5
Sept. 29—Ernie Roderick, London--------L 15

1942

June 20—Harry Mizler, London----------W 8
July 26—Jim Wellard, London----------W 10
Aug. 26—Jake Kilrain, London---------KO 7
Nov. 11—Jim Wellard, London---------KO 6

1943

Jan. 21—Johnny Clements, Glasgow---KO 5
Feb. 3—Harry Mizler, London--------KO
Feb. 23—Johnny Clements, London----KO 4
Mar. 8—Frank Duffy, London---------KO 7
Mar. 17—Lefty Flynn, London----------W 9
May 24—Jackie Potts, Birmingham----KO 4
June 9—Jackie Potts, London---------KO

June 30—Billy Jones, London ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Sonny Jones, London ..... W 8
Nov. 24—Billy Stevens, London ..... W 8

DARKIE DAVIES

South Wales Lightweight. Weight, 148 lbs.

1942

Jan. 11—Dick Shields, Liverpool ..... L 10
Feb. 9—Billy Reynolds, Trowbridge ..... L 10
Feb. 30—Jimmy Watson, Blackpool ..... KO by 9
Apr. 4—George Simmonds, Newport ..... W 12
Apr. 16—Paddy O'Neil, Gloucester ..... L 10
June 20—Jimmy O'Brien, Newport ..... L 10
July 1—Dick Wheller, Watford ..... L 10
July 12—Dick Wheller, Watford ..... L 10
Aug. 4—George Darlow, New Tredegar W 12
Aug. 31—Don Chiswell, Mountain Ash ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Ward, Loughsborough ..... KO by 4
Nov. 26—Dick Shields, Liverpool ..... KO by 9
Nov. 30—Hal Cartwright, Tipton ..... L 10

1943

Feb. 11—Eric Dolby, Derby ..... L 8
Feb. 20—Ted Lowbridge, Pontypool ..... KO 3
Mar. 20—Joe Gollob, Pontypool ..... W 10
June 5—Johnny Wear, Pontypool ..... D 10
July 31—Jack Powell ..... L 12
Aug. 2—Billy Jones, Tredegar ..... L 10
Nov. 27—Fred Lowbridge, Wales ..... L 10

HOWARD DAVIES

Merthyr, England. Middleweight.

1942

Feb. 28—Boyo Rees, Pontypool ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Dave Williams, Trealaw ..... KO 4
Mar. 28—Boyo Rees. Pontypool ..... L 10
June 13—Griff Williams, Port Talbot ..... L 10
Aug. 3—Norman Rogers, Ebb Vale ..... KO 7
Aug. 7—Bert Whall Troedyrshiw ..... KO 3
—Bert Whall, Troedyrshiw ..... KO 3
Aug. 28—Jimmy O'Brien, Pontypool ..... KO by 2
Sept. 3—Laurie Buxton, Caledonian Baths ..... KO by 3

1943

—Griff Williams, London ..... L 8
July 19—Billy Edwards, London ..... W 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Ware, London ..... KO 1

LEN DAVIES

Swansea, England, flyweight.

1942

Feb. 14—Harry Thomas, Maestag ..... W 8
Feb. 20—Warren Kendall, Trealaw ..... D 12
Mar. 1—Billy Barton, Liverpool ..... W 8
—Al Phillips, London ..... L 8
—Warren Kendall, Trealaw ..... D 12
Sept. 12—Johnny Lookie, Pontypool ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Wilf Parkin, Pontypool ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Bert Jackson, Oxford ..... L 10
Nov. 2—Johnny Holt, Tipton ..... W 10

1943

Jan. 1—Bobby Hinds, London ..... WF 4
Jan. 15—Bobby Hinds, London ..... KO 6
—Bobby Hinds, London ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Jim Brady, Cardiff, Wales ..... W 10
May 24—Nel Tarleton, Birmingham ..... W 8
May 31—Wally Davies, London ..... KO 4
June 9—Bobby Hinds, London ..... W 8
June 30—Al Phillips, London ..... L 8
Sept. 9—Jackie Paterson, Leiester ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Bert Jackson, London ..... WF 2
Nov. 24—Al Phillips, London ..... L 8

TOMMY DAVIES

Cwmgorse Middleweight (British).

1942

Feb. 6—Billy Jones, Trealaw ..... L 12
Feb. 14—Young Grott, Pontypool ..... KO 5
Feb. 28—Ken Bates, Pontypool ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Billy Kid Andrews, Trealaw ..... KO 5
Apr. 25—Eddie Davies, Pontypool ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Dave McCleave, Pontypool ..... L 10
Aug. 17—George Gale, Pontypool ..... KO 2
Aug. 31—Jock Gibbons, Mountain Ash ..... KO 4
Sept. 11—Paddy Roche, Pontypool ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Harry Watson, Cardiff ..... D 10

1943

Mar. 13—Mickey Jones, London ..... W 10
May 1—Tommy Anderson, London ..... KO 4
June 5—Jock McKusker, London ..... W 10
June 19—Lefty "Satan" Flynn, London ..... W 10
July 10—Ernie Roderick, Birmingham ..... L 10
Aug. 9—George Odwell, London ..... W 8
Oct. —Billy Jenkinson, London ..... W 8
Nov. 4—Frank Duffy, Liverpool ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Lefty "Satan" Flynn, London ..... W 8

ERIC DOLBY

Derby, England lightweight.

1942

Feb. 22—Benny Caplan, Stoke Newing ..... L 8
Mar. 10—Freddie Simpson, Watford ..... L 10
Mar. 16—Harry Lazar, Caledonian Road Baths ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Douglas Bygrave, Marleybone ..... W 8
—Dick Corbett, Stoke Newington ..... L 8
May 18—Ronnie James, Bristol ..... WF 3
June 8—Douglas Bygrave, Caledonian Baths ..... W 8
July 20—Dave Crowley, London ..... L 8
Aug. 26—Harry Groves, London ..... KO 3

1943

Feb. 11—Darkie Davies, Derby ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Laurie Buxton, London ..... L 8
Mar. 14—George Odwell, Camden ..... KO by 5
Apr. 8—Dick Shields, Liverpool ..... KO by 9
June 14—Ronnie James, Cardiff ..... KO by 5
Aug. 7—Laurie Buxton ..... KO by 3
Aug. 24—Fred Naylor, Derby ..... W 8
Sept. 6—Peter Banasko, Derby ..... L 8
Oct. 11—Tommy Shaw, Bristol ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Jim Blunt, London ..... D 8

BEN DUFFY

Born in London, England. Featherweight.

1943

Jan. 21—Darkie Sullivan, London ..... WF 2
Feb. 11—Tommy Hyams, London ..... WF 6
Mar. 4—Fred Lockwood, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 8—Tommy Hyams, London ..... WF 5
Mar. 15—Warren Kendall, Bristol, Eng. ..... D 8
Apr. 7—Joe Thompson, London ..... KO 5
Apr. 17—Kid Tanner, London ..... L 8
Apr. 21—Tommy Hyams, London ..... W 8
May 1—Warren Kendall, Nottingham ..... KO 6
May 31—Ken Barrett, Bristol, Eng. ..... KO 3
June 18—Dave Crowley, Manchester ..... WF 2
July 10—Nel Tarleton, Birmingham ..... W 10
July 29—Doug Furey, Derby, Eng. ..... KO 5
Aug. 3—Kid Tanner, London ..... KO by 3
Nov. 15—Jim Brady, London ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Johnny King, Manchester ..... D 10
Dec. 13—Jim Brady, Bristol ..... W 8

FRANK DUFFY

Born in Liverpool, England. Weight, 135 lbs.

1942

Jan. 4—Sgt. Dickinson, Liverpool ..... KO 3
Jan. 18—Jim Flutey, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Feb. 8—Alf Gidman, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Feb. 21—Jimmy Moore, Liverpool ..... W 10
Mar. 15—George Odwell, London ..... KO by 2
Apr. 5—Jimmy Moore, Liverpool ..... W 10
May 3—Jock McCusker, Liverpool ..... W 10
June 28—George Odwell, Liverpool ..... KO by 5
Aug. 3—Buster Osborne, Liverpool ..... L 8
—Eric Boon, Liverpool ..... WF 6
Sept. 23—Doug Bygrave, London ..... W 8
Nov. 12—Harry Mizler, London ..... L 10
Nov. 18—Jim Moore, Oxford ..... L 10

1943

Jan. 14—Johnny Clements, Liverpool ..... D 8
Jan. 28—Johnny Kilburn, Liverpool ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Arthur Danahar, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 7
—Johnny Kilburn, Liverpool ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Satan Flynn, London ..... KO by 6
June 19—Harry Mizler, London ..... L 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Davies, Liverpool ..... L 10
Nov. 25—Jimmy O'Brien, Liverpool ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Vince Hawkins, Blackpool ..... L 10

JIMMY DUNDEE

Australian Welterweight. Weight, 146 lbs.

1942

Apr. 9—George Elliott, Leichhardt ____L 12
Apr. 16—George Elliott, Leichhardt ____KO 7
June 4—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt____L 12
June 18—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt _KO 3
July 2—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt __KO 8
July 23—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt __L 12
Aug. 1—Tiger Parkes, Adelaide _____W 10
Aug. 8—George Elliott, Adelaide___KO by 7
Sept. 25—Len Fay, Brisbane _____KO 11

1943

Jan. 14—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt_KO by 9
Feb. 11—George Regan, Leichhardt_____KO 6
Feb. 18—George Elliott, Leichhardt_____W 12
Mar. 25—Len Fay, Leichhardt_____W 12
Apr. 10—Hockey Bennell, Bathurst_____L 12
June 23—Tommy Jones, Leichhardt_____KO 8
Aug. 14—Vic Patrick, Sydney_____KO by 4
Sept. 9—Stan Wilkes, Leichhardt____KO by 6
Oct. 15—Fred Corten, Brisbane____KO by 5

GEORGE ELLIOTT

Australian welterweight. Weight, 146 lbs.

1942

Feb. 5—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt____D 12
Feb. 19—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt ___W 12
Apr. 2—Laurie Peterson, Brisbane_KO by 6
Mar. 26—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt___LF 7
Apr. 9—Jimmy Dundee, Leichhardt____W 12
Apr. 16—Jimmy Dundee, Leichhardt KO by 7
July 9—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt_LF 9
July 16—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt____L 12
Aug. 8—Jimmy Dundee, Adelaide ____KO 7
Sept. 24—Maurice Dremon, Leichhardt___L 12
Nov. 12—Tommy Corteaux, Leichhardt__L 12
Dec. 3—Maurice Dremon, Leichhardt__KO 3

1943

Feb. 18—Jimmy Dundee, Leichhardt_____L 12
Nov. 18—Ern Clingan, Leichhardt_____L 12

LES FITZGERALD

Australian. Weight, 137 lbs.

1942

Jan. 5—Joe Gill, Sydney_____W 10
Feb. 9—Billy Rainsbury, Sydney_____W 12
Mar. 14—Mickey Miller, Melbourne_____W 12
July 27—Joe Hall, Sydney_____KO 9
Aug. 15—Ron Conybear, Melbourne_____L 12
Aug. 24—Mickey Miller, Sydney_____KO 4
Sept. 21—Tommy Loder, Sydney_____KO 3
Nov. 16—Rush Milling, Sydney _____WF 4

1943

Jan. 9—Tommy Johns, Sydney____KO by 3
Jan. 30—Teddy Williams, Sydney_____KO 7
Feb. 6—Tommy Johns, Sydney_____WF 9
Aug. 28—Harry Cohen, Sydney_____KO 7
Sept. 25—Tommy Johns, Sydney____KO by 7

LEFTY "SATAN" FLYNN

Born in Jamaica, British Honduras. Welterweight.

1942

Jan. 8—Charlie Knock, London_____Exh.
Jan. 25—Mick Carney, London_____KO 3
Feb. 8—Jimmy Moore, Liverpool_____W 10
Feb. 13—Johnny Downes, London_____KO 3
Feb. 21—Jackie Phillips, Bristol_____KO 5
Mar. 1—Bob McLuckie, Liverpool_____KO 5
Mar. 12—Dan Harkins, Glasgow_____KO 6
Mar. 30—Norman Snow, London_____KO 3
Apr. 19—Jock McCuskerm, Liverpool____W 10
May 10—Jack Clancy, Liverpool_____W 10
May 18—Johnny Cunningham, Oxford__KO 4
June 18—Jake Kilrain, London_____W 4

1943

Jan. 13—Jim Wellard, London_____LF 6
Feb. 3—Ronnie James, London____KO by 6
Mar. 15—Billy Jones, Bristol_____KO 4
Mar. 17—Arthur Danahar, London_____L 9
Apr. 19—Frank Duffy, London_____KO 6
May 19—Ronnie James, London_____W 10
June 9—Jimmy Moore, London_____W 10
June 19—Tommy Davies, London_____L 10
June 21—Jack Carrick, Leicester_____W 9
July 7—Ronnie James, Swansea_____W 10
Oct. 25—Ernie Roderick, London_____W 10
Dec. 2—Jack Carrick, London_____W 10
Dec. 14—Tommy Davies, London_____L 8

GINGER FORAN

Born, 1913, Liverpool, England. Nationality, English. Featherweight. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1931

Apr. 9—Nat Stewart, New Brighton____KO 1
Apr. 23—Danny Weston, New Brighton_KO 1
May 14—Danny Weston, Liverpool_____KO 1
May 28—Kid Kelly, Liverpool_____KO 1
June 11—Ted Snowball, Liverpool_____W 10
Aug. 13—Ted Snowball, Southport_____D 15
Sept. 10—Ivor Drew, Southport_____W 15
Sept. 24—Ted Snowball, Southport_____W 15

1932

Jan. 14—Joe Croft, Birkenhead_____L 15
Jan. 28—Bob Caulfield, Birkenhead____KO 7
May 23—Ginger McLeod, Liverpool_____W 10
June 13—Arthur Killeen, Liverpool____KO 5
July 21—Bob Walley, Liverpool_____KO 4
Aug. 18—Bert Kirby, Liverpool _____W 10
Oct. 20—Jim Maharg, Liverpool_____KO 1
Nov. 17—Rene Gabes, Liverpool _____W 15
Dec. 22—Tucker Winch, Liverpool_____W 12

1933

Jan. 5—Praxille Gyde, Liverpool _____W 15
Feb. 9—Mickey McGuire, Liverpool____W 15
Mar. 2—Jim Campbell, Liverpool_____KO 11
Mar. 23—Jim Campbell, Liverpool_____KO 10
Apr. 10—Jackie Rees, Liverpool_____KO 11
May 4—Etienne Mura, Liverpool_____KO 9
June 1—Willie Metzner, Liverpool_____KO 3
June 29—Harry Edwards, Liverpool____KO 13
July 27—Fred Bebbington, Liverpool____W 15
(Northern Flyweight Championship)
Aug. 17—Emile Degand, Liverpool_____W 15
Nov. 16—Luigi Magliozzi, Liverpool_____W 15
Dec. 11—Jackie Brown, Manchester_____L 15
(World's Empire and British Flyweight Titles)

1934

Feb. 15—Jim O'Neil, Liverpool _____KO 9
Apr. 5—Jimmy Knowles, Liverpool____KO 12
Apr. 16—Nipper Hampston, Leeds__KO by 7
Sept. 20—John Boy Ellis, Liverpool_____KO 5
Nov. 1—Len Beynon, Liverpool_____L 12
Nov. 15—Varias Milling, Liverpool_____W 12
Dec. 13—Len Beynon, Liverpool_____W 12

1935

Jan. 31—Hans Schiller, Liverpool_____W 12
Mar. 28—Dave Crowley, Liverpool_____L 15
July 25—Stan Jehu, Liverpool _____KO 8
Nov. 4—Harry Edwards, Sparkbrook____D 10
Nov. 21—Simon Chavez, Liverpool_____W 12

1936

Knockouts: Francois Machtens, 8; Tommy Steele, 11; Fred Todkill, 8; George Sanderson, 9; Ventura Hernandez, 9. Won: Frank McCudden, 12; Jim Meecham, 12; Harry Edwards, 12; Gustave Ansini, 12; Johnny King, 12. Lost: Maurice Holtzer, 12; Gustave Ansini, 10; Johnny McGrory, 9.

1937

Mar. 4—Johnny McGrory, Liverpool__KO 7
Apr. 8—Alex. Alston, Liverpool _____W 12
May 20—Jimmy Lester, Liverpool_____KO 5
June 2—Spider Kelly, Glasgow_____W 10
Sept. 9—Arnold Lagrand, Liverpool____KO 12
Oct. 7—Karl Beck, Liverpool_____KO 9
Nov. 27—Johnny Mirabella, Brooklyn___W 8
Dec. 11—Jimmy English, Brooklyn_____KO 2

1938

Feb. 15—Young Chappie, Brooklyn_____KO 7
Feb. 25—Al Manriquez, Chicago_____KO 6
Mar. 28—Dave Castilloux, Toronto_____L 10
Apr. 12—Orville Drouillard, Brooklyn__W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Marciente, Chicago_____KO 5
May 2—Johnny Fairchild, St. Paul_____KO 3

May 17—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 5—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn.....D 8
Aug. 5—Ray Ingram, Long Beach.....W 8
Aug. 18—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 5—Francois Augier, London.....KO 3

59-11-3

1939

Jan. 7—Billy Walker, London .....L 8
Feb. 2—Josef Preys, London .....L 8
Mar. 17—Jo Populo, Paris.....W 10
May 3—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 10—Chris Jaramillo, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 26—Primo Flores, Astoria, L. I.....L 8
Sept. 5—Lew Jenkins, Astoria, L. I...KO by 4
Sept. 25—Sal Bartolo, New Bedford, Mass..L 10
Oct. 24—Allie Stolz, Brooklyn.....KO by 5

61-18-3

1940

Jan. 27—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Vince Dell Orto, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 1—Tommy Fontana, Albany.....W 8
Apr. 30—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Aug. 5—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 25—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans....L 10

63-22-3

1941

Jan. 10—Terry Young, Brooklyn....KO by 4
Mar. 3—Everett Rightmire, Provid'ce...L 10
Oct. 1—Frankie Duane, Elizabeth.....L 6
Dec. 20—Curley St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....KO 2

64-25-3

1942

Feb. 13—Bobby Stone, Worcester.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Charley Davis, Elizabeth.....L 6
Apr. 14—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 5—Curley St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 8
In U. S. Army.

YOUNG FRISCO

Australian Middleweight. Weight, 160 lbs.

1941

Oct. 17—Ritchie Sands, Brisbane.....KO 8
Nov. 7—Ron Richards, Brisbane.....W 12
Dec. 15—Ron Richards, Sydney.....KO by 4

1942

Jan. 24—Jack Young, Melbourne.....L 12
Mar. 28—Al Basten, Melbourne.....W 12
May 9—Jack Young, Melbourne.....W 12
Aug. 1—Cec Overall, Melbourne.....KO 15
(Overall died on August 4th of a fractured skull.)

1943

Jan. 30—Jack McNamee, Melbourne.....L 12
Apr. 3—Jack Johnson, Melbourne.....W 15
May 21—Jack Johnson, Adelaide...KO by 11
(Lost Australian Middleweight title)
July 10—Jack Johnson, Melbourne.....L 15
Sept. 25—Jim Grey, Melbourne.....L 12
Dec. 18—Reg Layton, Melbourne.....KO 2

BOB FULLER

Australian Lightweight.
(Early record incomplete)

1942

Oct. 5—Ray Haddigan, Sydney.....W 12

1943

Jan. 23—Ron Warner, Sydney .....WF 10
Mar. 6—Tommy Johns, Sydney .....W 12
Mar. 20—Ron Warner, Sydney .....KO 5
Apr. 24—Teddy Williams, Sydney .....KO 3
May 29—Dick Ellis, Sydney.....KO 10
July 24—Ron Warner, Sydney .....KO 3
Aug. 7—Jim Fraser, Sydney .....KO 7
Aug. 14—Mickey Miller, Melbourne ....KO 8
Sept. 18—Archie Rash, Sydney .....L 12
Nov. 13—Paddy Boxall, Melbourne.....W 12

TOMMY GIBBONS

Born in Ireland. Featherweight.

1942

Jan. 11—Johnny Hamlin, Liverpool .....L 6
Jan. 16—Frank Walker, Blackpool..KO by 1
Feb. 15—Bobby Rose, Liverpool ....KO by 1
July 2—Al Davies, Liverpool .....KO 1
July 23—Bob Hopewood, Liverpool ....LF 4
Aug. 30—Bob Hopewood, Liverpool ..KO by 4

1943

Jan. 8—Bob Hopewood, Blackpool.....LF
Jan. 22—Andy Davis, Blackpool .....W 6
Mar. 4—Jackie Thomas, Blackpool .....W 6
Mar. 19—Freddie Dixon, Blackpool..KO by 1
Apr. 15—Jackie Kendrick, Liverpl. ..KO by 3

YOUNG GILDO

Philippine Lightweight. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1939

—George Elliott, Newcastle.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Max Richards, Newcastle.....WF 7
Apr. 4—Danny La Verne, Sydney.....L 12
Apr. 22—Dick Ellis, Newcastle.....W 12
May 3—Stan Smith, Sydney.....KO 4
May 5—Billy Gill, Newcastle.....KO 8
May 10—Dick Carroll, Melbourne.....L 12
May 17—Dick Carroll, Melbourne.....D 12
June 9—Henry Moreno, Brisbane.....W 12
June 16—Johnny Hutchinson, Brisbane..W 12
July 14—Dave Lefton, Brisbane.....L 12
Sept. 2—Hughie Mehegan, Newcastle..KO 2
Sept. 16—Danny La Verne, Perth.....L 12
Sept. 29—Joe Hall, Perth.....L 12

1940

Jan. 13—Tony Mack, Newcastle.....W 15
Feb. 5—Joe Hall, Adelaide.....L 12
Feb. 12—Don Melville, Adelaide.....NC 11
Mar. 2—Young Roberts, Melbourne....W 10
Apr. 10—Don Melville, Carlton.....D 12
—Clarrie Raynor, Auckland....KO 7
—Vic Caltaux, Auckland.....W 12
—Clarrie Raynor, Hamilton.....L 10
—Johnnie Hutchinson, Auckland..D 12
—Clarrie Raynor, Glenheim.....L 12
—Jack Jarvis, Wellington.....W 12
—Johnny Hutchinson.....L 12
—Johnny Hutchinson, Wellington W 12

1941

Oct. 9—Tommy Jones, Leichhardt.....L 12
Nov. 24—Vic Patrick, Sydney.....KO by 7
Dec. 13—Hoppy Crane, Newcastle.....D 12

1942

Jan. 1—Hoppy Crane, Newcastle.....D 12
Jan. 10—Bert Spargo, Newcastle.....KO 7
Feb. 21—Don Melville, Newcastle.....KO 9
May 15—Don Melville, Newcastle.....L 12
July 25—Tommy Loder, Leichhardt.....W 12
Oct. 12—Eddie Miller, Sydney.....L 12

JIMMY GILL

"The Fighting Jockey"

Born, October 5, 1919, Nottingham, England. Weight, 110 lbs. Managed by Reg. King.

1934

—Kid Charter, Bestwood .....W 6
—Charlie Murray, Bestwood .....W 6
—George Dickens, Bulwell .....W 6
—Art Bostock, Ripley .....W 6
—Jacky Lord, Warsop .....W 6
—Jack Restall, Mansfield .....W 6
—Spike Heppinstall, Sheffield ...W 6
—Luke Gwen, Arnold .....W 6

1935

—Bob Mellit, Sheffield .....W 6
—Charlie Murray, Sutton .....W 6
Feb. 8—Batt Mellors, Ripley .....W 8
Feb. 26—Johnny Smith, London .....W 6
Mar. 16—Sammy Shaw, Sheffield .....W 6
Apr. 7—Alf Russell, Sheffield .....W 6
May 7—Jacky Lord, Ripley .....W 8
May 12—Frank Larrisy, Chesterfield ...W 6
Aug. 3—Andy Goldsbury, Mablethorpe..W 6
Aug. 3—George Dickens, Mablethorpe..W 6
Sept. 3—Andy Goldsbury, Grimsby....W 8
Dec. 4—Sam McKee, Newmarket .....W 4
Dec. 4—Bill Orme, Newmarket .....KO 1
Dec. 4—Dave Wignall, Newmarket ....W 4

1936

Jan. 28—Bill Orme, London .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Dave Wignall, London .....W 6

Mar. 5—Johnny Smith, London ---------W 8
Mar. 12—Bill Shore, Derby ----------W 6
June 5—Sammy Shaw, London----------W 6
July 12—Andy Goldsbury, Grimsby ----W 6
July 28—Tiger Towle, Grimsby ---------W 6
Nov. 25—Bill Gwyne, Skegness --------KO 2

1937

Jan. 5—Pat McAbe, London ----------W 6
Jan. 28—Johnny Lahore, London ------KO 1
Mar. 9—Johnny Smith, London --------W 6
Mar. 26—Sammy Shaw, Leeds ----------W 6
May 6—Johnny Boom, London ----------D 6

1938

Jan. 21—Ivor Roberts, Nottingham -----W 8
Feb. 21—Jim Curly, Sheffield ----------W 4
Mar. 7—Jim Curly, Sheffield ----------W 8
May 7—Johnny Boom, London ---------W 6
May 30—Jim Curly, Nottingham --------W 10
June 6—Kid Towle, Grimsby ----------W 6
Jockey in Ceylon until March, 1939.

1939

Apr. 16—George Lowe, London ---------W 10
Apr. 28—Billy Watson, London ---------W 8
May 10—Billy Watson, London ---------W 12
May 25—Kid Bonsor, Nottingham -------W 8
June 19—Al Peterson, London ----------W 8
Nov. 6—Alf Hughes, Nottingham ------W 10
Dec. 11—Ron Bishop (Welsh Champ), Bristol ----------W 8
In British Army.

1940

Jan. 15—Tiny Bostock, Nottingham-----W 10
Jan. 28—Ronnie Barr, London ----------W 8
Feb. 26—Tommy Farricker, Nottingham-W 10
Apr. 28—Rinty Monaghan (Irish Champ), Newcastle ----------W 10
May 15—Joe Curran, Newcastle ----KO by 4
Aug. 19—Stand Ward, Skegness --------KO 5
Sept. 16—Kid Tanner, Nottingham -------L 10
Oct. 23—Billy Clinton, Chesterfield -----W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Johnny Shaugnessy, Nottingham ----------W 10
Feb. 5—Eric Jones, Chesterfield --------W 10
Apr. 19—Kid Tanner, Nottingham -------L 10
May 5—Eric Jones, Manchester --------W 10
May 27—Kid Bonsor, Nottingham ------W 12
June 18—Tom Farricker, Manchester----W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Boom, Leicester -------D 10
Sept. 9—Hugh Cameron (Scottish Champion), Manchester -----W 10
Nov. 28—Ritchie McCulloch, Manchester-W 10
Dec. 21—Joe Curran, Liverpool ---------L 8

1942

Jan. 27—Joe Corbett, Grimsby ----------D 10
Apr. 10—Micky O'Neill, Plymouth-------W 8
May 18—Hugh Cameron, Nottingham ---D 8
In R. A. N.

BERT GILROY

Coatbridge, Britain. Middleweight Champion of Scotland.

1942

Oct. 8—Wally Rankin ----------KO 3
Oct. 15—Charlie Knock, Liverpool ----KO 6

1943

Jan. 11—Charlie Parkin, Ripley, Eng.---W 10
Jan. 13—Pat O'Connor, London, Eng.--KO 3
Jan. 21—Jim Berry, Sheffield----------L 10
Feb. 3—Dave McLeave, London, Eng.--LF 2
May 29—Pat O'Connor, Brentford-------W 10
June 21—Ben Valentine, Leicester -------W 8

TICH GRAVELL

Nantyglo, Wales—flyweight.

1942

Feb. 21—Dai Jenkins, Pontypool -------KO 1
Mar. 14—Vivian Martin, Pontypool -----W 8
Apr. 25—Jackie Evans, Pontypool -----WF 2
May 2—Jackie Evans, Pontypool -------W 10
June 20—Roy Ball, Newport ----------W
July 11—Billy Rees, Newport ----------D 8
Aug. 28—Johnny Rees, Pontypool ------W
Oct. 8—Ronnie Bishop, Pontypool -----W 10

1943

Feb. 18—Stan Rowan, Liverpool---------L 8
Nov. 6—Billy Kid Williams, Liverpool-KO 7
Nov. 23—Johnny Rees, Pontypool------W 12

LEN HARVEY

Born, July 11, 1907, Helston, Cornwall, England. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1920

July 30—Kid Roberts, Plymouth---------W 6
Aug. 6—Young Mac, Plymouth--------KO 1
Sept. 17—Young Paul, Plymouth---------D 6

1921

Feb. 4—Young Jinks, Plymouth---------W 6
Mar. 18—Young Jinks, Plymouth---------W 6
Apr. 15—Young Jinks, Plymouth--------W 8
May 6—Young Jinks, Plymouth---------W 6
June 17—Young Richards, Plymouth----KO 1
June 24—Young Jinks, Plymouth--------W 6
Sept. 9—Callicot's Nipper, Plymouth----W 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Cotter, Plymouth------W 6

1922

Feb. 4—Young O'Neill, Plymouth------KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Cotter, Plymouth-----KO 3
Mar. 31—Bob Williams, Plymouth------KO 3
June 30—Young Callicot, Plymouth------L 8
Sept. 29—Young Callicot, Plymouth------W 8
Nov. 17—Jack Palmer, Plymouth--------W 8

1923

Jan. 2—Bill Lewis, London----------W 10
Apr. 27—Young Callicot, Plymouth-------D 8
June 22—Fred Bicknell, Plymouth-------W 8
July 28—Young Jinks, Plymouth---------W 6
Sept. 21—Kid Socks, Plymouth----------W 15
Oct. 22—Pop Humphries, Kensington---W 15
Nov. 30—Bill Riley, Plymouth----------W 15

1924

Feb. 11—Pop Humphries, Kensington----W 20
Mar. 10—Matt George, Kensington------KO 3
Apr. 12—Bill Riley, London----------W 15
Apr. 24—Bill Davies, London----------W 15
May 17—Young Clancy, London---------W 15
June 2—Ernie Jarvis, London----------W 15
June 21—Young Fred Welsh, London----W 15
July 3—Wal Jordan, London----------KO 1
July 17—Albert Hicks, London----------W 15
Aug. 11—Billy Streets, London---------W 12
Sept. 1—Tim Rowley, London----------KO 2
Sept. 20—Bert Saunders, London---------W 12
Oct. 4—Young Dando, London----------D 15
Oct. 20—Young Dando, London--------KO 4
Dec. 8—Sid Cannon, London----------W 12

1925

Jan. 1—Seaman Harrod, London------KO 5
Jan. 26—Harry Kent, London----------KO 4
Feb. 19—Laurie Guard, London--------KO 5
Mar. 30—Walter Maloney, London------KO 1
Apr. 18—Johnny Thomas, London------KO 1
Apr. 30—Karel Veldt, London----------W 15
May 14—Paul Leukemanns, London-----W 15
June 13—Peter Bianchi, London--------KO 6
June 22—Fred Bullions, London--------KO 10
July 2—Terry Donlan, London---------KO 2
July 20—Paul Leukemanns, London------W 15
Aug. 22—Harry Gent, London----------KO 2
Sept. 2—Bill Handley, Plymouth------KO 8
Sept. 26—Glyn Davies, London---------KO 2
Oct. 29—Henri Dupont, London---------KO 2
Nov. 19—Edouard Baudry, London------W 15

1926

Jan. 4—Alf Mancini, London----------D 20
Feb. 2—Billy Bird, Shepherd's Bush--KO 7
Mar. 1—Johnny Sullivan, London--------L 20
Apr. 29—Harry Mason, London----------D 20
(British welterweight championship)
June 14—Billy Mattick, London--------KO 7
July 4—Nol Steenhorst, London------KO 15
Sept. 13—Johnny Brown, London---------D 20
Nov. 23—Nol Steenhorst, London--------W 15
Dec. 13—Andy Newton, London--------KO 8

1927

Jan. 3—Len Johnson, London----------L 20
Mar. 14—Maurice Prunier, London------W 15
Apr. 4—Joe Bloomfield, London-------WF 12
Apr. 25—Joe Rolfe, London----------KO 10
June 5—Piet Brand, London----------WF 6
July 7—Emile Egrel, London----------KO 13
Aug. 11—Charlie Screve, London-------KO 2
Sept. 1—Billy Farmer, London---------KO 2
Sept. 22—Primo Ubaldo, London--------KO 2
Oct. 16—Piet Brand, London----------W 14

Oct. 31—Jack Etienne, London.....KO 13
Dec. 12—Marcel Thil, London.....W 15

1928

Jan. 19—Kid Nitram, London.....WF 14
Mar. 5—Antoine Forr, London.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Auguste Langagne, London...KO 10
July 30—Emile Egrel, London.....W 15
Sept. 2—George West, London.....WF 4
Oct. 1—Auguste Langagne, London...KO 9
Oct. 29—Johnny Sullivan, London.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Leo Frick, London.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Antoine Dubois, Birmingham..KO 1

1929

Feb. 21—Frank Moody, London.....KO 6
May 16—Alec Ireland, London.....KO 7
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
Oct. 21—Jack Hood, London.....W 15
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
Dec. 18—Jack Hood, London.....D 15
(British middleweight championship)

1930

Mar. 24—Francois Stevens, London.....KO 3
May 22—Steve McCall, London.....KO 9
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt outright)
June 15—Charlie McDonald, London....KO 2
July 6—Henri Vandevever, London....KO 1
Sept. 29—Dave Shade, London.....W 15
Dec. 14—George Slack, Leeds.....W 12

1931

Jan. 9—Vince Dundee, New York.....L 12
Feb. 13—Vince Dundee, New York.....L 12
Mar. 20—Ben Jeby, New York.....L 12
June 1—Rene Devos, London.....KO 1
June 22—Jack Hood, London.....W 15
(British middleweight championship)
July 1—Jerry Daley, Bristol.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Fred Shaw, Manchester.....KO 3

1932

Jan. 17—George Slack, London.....W 15
Feb. 8—Jack Casey, Newcastle.....W 15
Mar. 21—Jock McAvoy, Manchester.....W 15
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 11—Len Johnson, London.....W 15
July 4—Marcel Thil, London.....L 15
(World's middleweight championship)
Nov. 14—Theo Sasx, Bradford.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Seaman Harvey, Leicester.....W 10
Dec. 2—Glen Moody, Plymouth.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Jack Casey, Newcastle.....W 15
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)

1933

Mar. 13—Eddie Phillips, London.....D 12
Apr. 10—Jock McAvoy, Manchester.....L 15
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
June 12—Eddie Phillips, London.....W 15
(British cruiser-weight title and Lonsdale Belt)
Oct. 16—Carmelo Candel, Paris, Fr....KO 5
Nov. 30—Jack Petersen, London.....W 15
(British heavyweight championship)

1934

Feb. 8—Larry Gains, London.....W 15
(Heavyweight championship of British Empire)
Apr. 12—Jimmy Tarante, London.....W 5
June 4—Jack Petersen, London....KO by 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 26—Walter Neusel, London.....D 12

1935

Apr. 29—Marcel Lauriot, London.....W 10
Oct. 26—Eddie Phillips, Plymouth.....W 15

1936

Jan. 29—Jack Petersen, Wembley.....L 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 9—John Henry Lewis, London.....L 15
(For title)

1938

Apr. 7—Jock McAvoy, London.....W 15
Sept. 15—Manuel Abrew, Glasgow.....KO 14
Dec. 1—Eddie Phillips, London.....WF 4

1939

Mar. 16—Larry Gains, London.....KO 13
July 10—Jock McAvoy, London.....W 15
In British Royal Air Force.

1941

Dec. 22—George Davis, London.....Exh. 2
Dec. 22—Corp. Hobson, London.....Exh. 1
(Same night)

1942

June 20—Freddie Mills, London.....KO by 2
(For British Empire light-heavyweight title)
On Nov. 21 Pilot-Officer Len Harvey announced his permanent retirement from the ring. He is a physical training instructor in the RAF.

VINCE HAWKINS

London, England Middleweight.

1942

Feb. 9—Les Campbell, London.....W 8
Mar. 10—Teddy Horwood, London.....KO 5
—George Bennett, London.....W 8

1943

Jan. 2—Jack Kenny, London.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Harry O'Grady, London.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Jack Beech, London.....W 6
May 5—Ron Lindley, London.....KO 3
June 29—Trevor Burt, London.....KO 5
Nov. 2—Paddy Roche, London.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jackie Potts, Manchester....KO 3
Dec. 14—Ivor Jones, London.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Frank Duffy, Blackpool.....W 10

BILL HAWKINS

Watford, England. English Welterweight.

1942

Jan. 11—Harry Watson, Stoke Newingt..L 8
Jan. 21—Freddie Baxter, Watford.....W 8
Feb. 1—Jack Phillips, Stoke Newington..D 6
Feb. 15—Billy Bird, Stoke Newington...L 6
Mar. 16—Jackie Clark, Caledonian Baths..W 8
Apr. 19—Bruce Bishop,
Stoke Newington.....KO by 7
Apr. 26—Rory O'Connor, Stke. Newingt..W 8
Oct. 21—Frank Meacham, Watford.....D 8
—George Fordham, London....KO 3

1943

Jan. 21—Johnny Crossley, Liverpool...L 8
Feb. 15—Frank Meacham, Hornsey, Eng..L 8
May 10—Laurie Buxton, London.....W 6
July 30—Bill Davis, London.....W 8
Aug. 7—Harry Davis.....L 8
Aug. 11—Jimmy Bray, London.....KO by 8

JIM HAYES

Leeds, England featherweight.

1942

Jan. 25—Charlie White, Stoke Newington.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Harry Thomas, Northampton..KO 10
Mar. 16—Harry Crocker,
Caledonian Baths.....W 8
Mar. 8—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....L 10
—Len Beynon, London.....WF 5
—Jim Brady, Dundee.....L 10
Apr. 12—Benny Isaacs, Stoke Newington..W 8
May 20—Cuthbert Taylor, Haverfordwest L 8
May 24—Freddie Cotton Stoke, New...KO 5
May 30—Benny Isaacs, Northampton....W 8
June 25—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....W 10
July 11—Jim Brady, Wolverhampton....D 8
Dec. 2—Tony Roberts, London.....L 8

1943

Jan. 13—Sammy Reynolds, London..KO by 3
Apr. 28—Tony Roberts, London.....D 6
May 26—Al Phillips, Marleybone.....D 8
June 30—Syd Worgand, London.....W 10
July 8—Tony Roberts, London.....W 8
Aug. 8—Tony Roberts, London.....W 6
Aug. 11—Katzumi Morioka, London.....W 8

BERT JACKSON

Fleetwood British featherweight.

1942

Feb. 27—George Pook, Blackpool ——— W 10
Mar. 20—Peter Barrett, Blackool ——— D 10
Apr. 24—Syd Worgan, Blackpool ——— KO 9
July 23—George Pull, Liverpool ——— KO 8
Aug. 29—Johnny Byrom, Blackpool ——— KO 4
Oct. 15—Len Davies, Oxford ——— W 10
Oct. 22—Billy Williams, Cleethorps ——— W 10
Nov. 12—Jack Llewellyn, Blackpool ——— W 10

1943

Jan. 13—Billy Williams, Cleethorps ——— L 10
Feb. 23—Warren Kendall, London ——— L 10
Mar. 29—Syd Worgan, Leicester ——— D 8
Nov. 19—Len Davies, Liverpool ——— LF 2

SGT. RONNIE JAMES

Swansea, English lightweight.

1939

Jan. 15—Dick Corbett, Swansea ——— W 12
Feb. 8—Johnny Jones, Newport ——— KO 1
Mar. 3—Dave Finn, East Ham ——— L 8
Apr. 17—Dave Crowley, Swansea ——— L 6
May 15—Jack Carrick, Swansea ——— KO 7
July 10—Dave Finn, Swansea ——— KO 7
July 31—Benny Caplan, Swansea ——— KO 2
Sept. 23—Dennis Chadwick, Swansea ——— W 12
—Al Binney, Swansea ——— KO 4
—Jimmy Vaughan, London ——— W 10

1940

—Joe Slark, London ——— KO 8
Apr. 22—Dave Finn, London ——— W 4
—Freddie Simpson, London ——— W 10

1941

Aug. 28—Harry Lazar, London ——— W 8
Sept. 29—Johnny Ward, London ——— W 10
—Freddie Simpson, Swansea ——— KO 6

1942

May 3—Danny Mack, Port Talbot ——— KO 6
May 25—Eric Dolby, Bristol ——— LF 3
Sept. 23—Tom Smith, London ——— KO 6
Aug. 28—Dave Crowley, Pontypridd ——— KO 3
—Jim Molloy, Liverpool ——— W 10
Dec. —Sgt. Jim Watson, Oxford ——— KO 8

1943

—Johnny Lookie, Haverfdwest ——— KO 7
Jan. 21—Dick Corbett, Glasgow ——— WF 5
Feb. 3—Satan Flynn, London ——— KO 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Watson, Cardiff ——— KO 8
Mar. 17—Dick Shields, London ——— KO 8
May 19—Satan Flynn, London ——— L 10
June 14—Eric Dolby, Cardiff ——— KO 5
July 7—Lefty Satan Flynn Swansea ——— L 10

TOMMY JOHNS

Australian Lightweight. Weight, 138 lbs.

1941

Nov. 15—Harry Fields, Melbourne ——— KO 11
Dec. 13—Ron Conybear, Melbourne ——— KO 6

1942

Jan. 17—Yg. Llew Edwards, Melbourne ——— L 12
Feb. 27—Lyle Law, Brisbane ——— W 12
Apr. 24—Tommy Burns, Brisbane ——— KO by 9
Aug. 17—Vic Patrick, Sydney ——— L 12
Oct. 5—Vic Patrick, Sydney ——— KO by 2
Oct. 23—Bill de Belin, Brisbane ——— KO by 2

1943

Jan. 9—Lee Fitzgerald, Sydney ——— KO 3
Feb. 6—Les Fitzgerald, Sydney ——— LF 9
Feb. 13—Ron Warner, Sydney ——— KO 2
Mar. 6—Bobby Fuller, Sydney ——— L 12
Apr. 10—Joe Grant, Sydney ——— KO 8
May 15—Eddie Miller, Melbourne ——— KO by 7
Sept. 16—Jim Fraser, Leichhardt ——— D 12
Sept. 25—Les Fitzgerald, Sydney ——— KO 7
Oct. 14—Stan Wilkes, Leichhardt ——— KO by 3

JACK JOHNSON

Born, Australia. Weight, 162 lbs.

1942

Jan. 28—Jack McNamee, Adelaide ——— KO by 7
Feb. 28—Jack Young, Adelaide ——— L 12
July 1—Jack Brander, Adelaide ——— KO 2
July 8—Bobby Clarke, Adelaide ——— KO 9
Sept. 19—Billy Meyers, Adelaide ——— KO 4
Oct. 3—Max Cameron, Adelaide ——— WF 6

1943

Jan. 9—Al Basten, Melbourne ——— KO 10
Feb. 27—Ron Lewis, Sydney ——— KO 7
Mar. 5—Les Sloane, Melbourne ——— KO 8
Apr. 3—Young Frisco, Melbourne ——— L 15
May 21—Young Frisco, Adelaide ——— KO 11
(Won Middleweight title)
July 10—Young Frisco, Melbourne ——— W 15
(Defended Light Heavy Title)
Aug. 11—Whizzer White, Melbourne ——— KO 9
Sept. 10—Johnny Briggs, Brisbane ——— W 12
Oct. 23—Alf Stanton, Adelaide ——— KO 5
Oct. 30—Jack Young, Adelaide ——— KO 4
Nov. 6—Alf Gallagher, Melbourne ——— KO 10

69-4-1-1

PETER KANE

Born, Golborne, Lancaster, Eng. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

(42-3)

1934

Dec. 13—Joe Jacobs, Liverpool ——— KO 5

1935

Feb. 19—Kid Patterson, Liverpool ——— KO 3
Mar. 19—Charlie Powell, Liverpool ——— KO 2
Mar. 28—Nipper Carroll, Liverpool ——— KO 3
May 2—Bobby Doyle, Liverpool ——— KO 6
May 30—Jacky Burns, Liverpool ——— KO 1
June 27—Billy Charnock, Liverpool ——— KO 2
July 11—Kid Bonser, Liverpool ——— KO 4
July 25—Jacky Shea, Liverpool ——— KO 2
Sept. 12—Charlie Reed, Liverpool ——— KO 2
Oct. 10—Billy Charnock, Liverpool ——— KO 2
Nov. 7—Jacky Forshaw, Liverpool ——— KO 1
Dec. 5—Clarry Gill, Liverpool ——— KO 4

1936

Jan. 24—Joe Curran, Warrington ——— W 10
Feb. 14—Tiny Bostock, Blackpool ——— W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Smith, Liverpool ——— KO 4
May 6—Praxille Gyde, Liverpool ——— KO 3
May 21—Jim Laird, Liverpool ——— KO 3
June 11—Herbie Hill, Liverpool ——— KO 2
June 21—Cyclone Kelly, Manchester ——— KO 4
June 30—Jim Maharg, Glasgow ——— KO 3
Aug. 13—Enrico Urbinati, Liverpool ——— KO 8
Aug. 27—Tommy Stewart, Belfast ——— KO 10
Sept. 3—Ernst Weiss, Liverpool ——— W 12
Sept. 16—Willie M'Camley, Glasgow ——— W 10
Oct. 22—Pedrito Ruiz, Liverpool ——— KO 7
Nov. 2—Pat Warburton, N.S.C., Lond. ——— KO 1
Nov. 12—Valentin Angelmann, Liverpool ——— W 12
Nov. 23—Eugene Huat, N.S.C. ——— KO 7
Dec. 14—Gaston Vandenbos, N.S.C. ——— KO 6
Dec. 17—Al Hopp, Liverpool ——— KO 2

1937

Jan. 18—Valentin Angelmann, Paris ——— W 12
Feb. 18—Paul Schafer, Liverpool ——— KO 1
Mar. 1—Pierre Louis, Paris ——— KO 7
Mar. 18—Fortunato Ortega, Liverpool ——— W 12
Apr. 3—Poppi Decico, Paris ——— KO 1
Apr. 20—Phil Milligan, Liverpool ——— KO 11
(For N. Area Flyweight Title)
May 27—Ernst Weiss, London ——— W 10
June 17—Maurice Huguenin, Liverpool ——— KO 1
June 28—Petit Biquet, London ——— KO 9
Aug. 26—Jim Warnock, Liverpool ——— KO 4
Oct. 13—Benny Lynch, Glasgow ——— KO by 13
(For World's Flyweight Title)

1938

Feb. 3—Hubert Offermanns, Liverpl ——— KO 10
Feb. 17—Georges Bataille, Paris ——— W 10
Mar. 24—Benny Lynch, Liverpool ——— D 15
May 3—Georges Bataille, Liverpool ——— KO 2
June 2—Bernard Leroux, Liverpool ——— W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Liverpool ——— W 15

1939

Jan. 31—Raoul Degryse, Leicester ——— W 10
Feb. 20—Gino Cattaneo, Liverpool ——— W 10

Apr. 3—Baltazar Sangchili, London.....W 10
Apr. 27—Albert Legrand, London.....KO 8
May 18—El Houssaine, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 4—Pierre Louis, Monte Carlo.....KO 3

1940

Feb. 12—Jackie Rankin, London.....KO by 6
Apr. 4—Battling Jim Hayes, Liverpool.....W 10

1941

Feb. 20—Teddy O'Neil, London.....W 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lyden, Liverpool.....L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 16—Tommy McClinchey, Liverpool KO 2
Dec. 14—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....W 10

1942

Mar. 30—Willie Gray, London.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Eddie Petrin, Bristol.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....W 10
June 1—Sammy Reynolds, Liverpool.....W 10
July 11—Sammy Reynolds, Wolverhampton.....W 8
Aug. 3—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....KO 11
Sept. 10—Hugh Cameron, Liverpool.....W 10
—Frank Bonsor, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 29—Paddy Ryan, Liverpool.....KO 6

1943

Jan. 14—Willie Grey, Liverpool.....W 10
Feb. 23—Willie Grey, London.....NC 5
June 19—Jackie Paterson, Scotland..KO by 1
Oct. 10—Johnny Summers, Bristol.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Sammy Reynolds, London.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jim Brady, London.....W 10

WARREN KENDALL

(British Flyweight)

1941

Apr. 6—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Billy Bardon, Bristol.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Johnny Davies, Pontypool.....W 10
May 24—Syd Worgan, Pontypool.....D 10
Aug. 4—Kid Tanner, Hereford.....WF 2
Aug. 27—Tom Smith, Newcastle.....L 10
Sept. 17—Don Cameron, Newcastle.....W 10
Oct. 5—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....LF 1
Nov. 9—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 15—Ivor Thomas, Maesteg.....L 12

1942

Jan. 23—Dick Corbett, Trealaw.....L 10
Feb. 20—Len Davies, Trealaw.....D 12
—Len Davies, Trealaw.....D 12
July 28—Johnny Lookie, Pontypool.....W 10
Aug. 29—Benny Isaacs, Pontypridd.....W 12
Aug. 31—Fred Cotton, Oxford.....KO 5

1943

Jan. 29—Danny Mack London.....W 10
Feb. 23—Bert Jackson, London.....W 10
Mar. 15—Ben Duffy, Bristol.....D 8
May 1—Ben Duffy, London.....KO by 6
June 5—Bobby Hinds, London.....W 10
June 21—Kid Tanner, Leicester.....D 8

JAKE KILRAIN

Born in Scotland. Nationality, Scotch. Weight, 137 lbs.

1942

June 16—Billy Mack, Dundee.....KO 4
June 18—Lefty Flynn, Pontypool.....L
July 20—George Odwell, London.....W 8
Aug. 26—Arthur Danahar, Lond.....KO by 7
Aug. 19—Joe Connolly, Glasgow.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Eric Boon, London.....KO by 2
Nov. 11—Eric Boon, London.....L 10

1943

June 17—Johnny Kilburn, Glasgow.....W 10
June 30—Pat O'Connor, London.....KO by 7

TED (KID) LEWIS

Born, October 24, 1896, St. George's-in-the-East, London. Weight, 126-170. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Defeated Alec Lambert for English Featherweight Championship, 1913. Won European Championship from Paul Til, 1914. Later held World Welterweight title and British Middleweight and Cruiser Championship.

1910

Knockouts: Young Sullivan, 3; George Powell, 2; Joe Madden, 3; Young Smith, 3; Ted O'Neil, 5; Kid Levene, 3. Won: Sid Venner, 6; Joe Lippan, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Curley Bume, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ginnion, 2; Jack Marks, 7; Bill Smith, 4; Charley Smith, 4; Jack Harbobur, 3; Young Klein, 3; Walt Marshall, 3; Jim Butler 1; Billy Griggs, 2; Alf Small, 12. Won: Nat Brooks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Eddie Foy, 6; George Marks, 6; Tom Perkins, 6; Bill Marsh, 6; Joe Madden, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Jack Marks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Young Sullivan, ; Jack Bunner, 10; Kid Levene, 6; Joe Jacobs, 6; Harry Ray, 6; Frank Warner, 6; Tom Perkins, 10; Kid Olds, 6. Draw: Young Greenstock, 6; Fred Halsband, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Chinney, 5; Jack O'Neil, 3; Jack Harrison, 3; Alf Small, 5; Darkey Harris, 3; Jerry Murray, 1; Gus Venn, 7; Jim Shires, 2. Won: Jim Hales, 6; Jim Shires, 10; Tom Clifford, 6; Jack Chinney, 6; Fred Blake, 6; Billy Taylor, 8; Alf Mitchell, 10; Harry Wilson, 10; Duke Lynch, 10; Tom Mack, 6; Leon Truffler, 10; Leon Truffler, 10; George Buswell, 10; George Ruddick, 10; George Ruddick, 12; Sam Russell, 10; Allen Porter, 10; Fred Halsband, 10; Darkey Haley, 6; Seaman Hayes, 10; Harry Berry, 15; Jim Lloyd, 10. Lost: Fred Halsband, 10; Young Brooks, 15. Lost (foul): Con Houghton, 7. Knockout by: Duke Lynch, 1.

1913

Jan. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool.....W 10
Jan. 4—George Buswell, London.....KO 14
Jan. 16—Nat Williams, Liverpool.....D 15
Jan. 27—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond.....W 20
Mar. 3—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond.....W 20
Apr. 7—Young Brooks, N. S. C., Lond...W 15
June 2—Joe Starmer, N. S. C., Lond.....W 15
July 19—Harry Stirling, Ring, Lond.....W 7
July 26—Duke Lynch, Ring, London.....W 20
Aug. 23—Harry Stirling, Ring, London...W 20
Sept. 15—Fernand Quendreux, Ring, London.....KO 10
Oct. 6—Alec Lambert, N. S. C., Lond..KO 17

1914

Jan. 14—George Buswell, London.....KO 2
Feb. 2—Paul Til, London.....WF 12
Mar. 15—Harry Berry, London.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Ted Saunders, Coventry.....KO 6
May 30—Herb McCoy, Sydney, NSW...W 20
June 12—Hughie Mehegan, Syd., NSW...W 20
June 26—Young Shugrue, Syd., NSW.....W 20
July 11—Herb McCoy, Melbourne.....L 20
Aug. 1—Bobby Moore, Melbourne.....W 20
Nov. 9—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila., Pa..ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 10—Frankie Mack, Havana.....W 20
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Johnny Lore, Montreal.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Lustig, Montreal.....ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 23—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—Mike Mazie, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 21—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 11—Kid Curley, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 31—*Jack Britton, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 27—Jack Britton, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 18—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Joe Mandot, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 2—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 23—Jimmy Duffy, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Mike Glover, Boston.....L 12

1916

Jan. 1—Kayo Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 13—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 17—Kid Graves, Milwaukee.....ND 10

Jan. 20—Jack Britton, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Marty Farrell, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 9—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Harry Trendall, St. Louis.....KO 7
Mar. 1—Harry Stone, New Orleans.....W 20
Apr. 19—Jake Abel, Chattanooga.....W 8
Apr. 24—Jack Britton, New Orleans.....L 20
May 18—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O.....KO 13
Oct. 17—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 24—Young Denny, St. Louis.....ND 12
Nov. 14—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland...ND 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland...ND 10

1917

Jan. 29—Willy Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Sam Robideau, Providence.....W 15
Feb. 6—Kid Graves, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 26—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12
Mar. 19—Willy Moore, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Billy Weeks, Springfield.....KO 12
Apr. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
May 4—Jimmy O'Hagen, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 22—Joe Egan, Boston.....W 12
May 24—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 6—Jack Britton, St. Louis.....ND 2
June 14—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—*Jack Britton, Drayton.....W 20
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 15
Aug. 7—Jimmy O'Hagen, Saratoga.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Mike O'Dowd, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 31—Albert Badoud, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Rochester...ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy O'Hagen, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 15—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Battling Ortega, Oakland.....D 4
Nov. 13—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran...W 4
Dec. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12

1918

Jan. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus...ND 12
Jan. 23—Soldier Bartfield, Toronto.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Tillman, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 18—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Willy Langford, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Joe Egan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 2—Jack Britton, Scranton.....D 10
May 17—Johnny Tillman, Denver.....W 20
May 24—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 25—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 12
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 20
Aug. 3—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 17—Walter Mohr, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 23—Benny Leonard, Newark.....ND 8

1919

Jan. 1—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12
Jan. 15—George Rivet, Montreal.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis...ND 8
Mar. 17—*Jack Britton, Canton, O...KO by 9
July 14—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 28—Jack Britton, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 4—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Mike O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
Oct. 11—K. O. Laughlin, Portld., Me...KO 1
Oct. 16—Jimmy McCabe, Atl. City.....KO 1
Oct. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 26—Matt Wells, Albert H., Lon...KO 12

1920

Jan. 13—Frank Moody, Manchester.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Prunier, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 28—Jerry Shea, Mountain Ash.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Gus Platts, Sheffield.....W 18
Mar. 11—Johnny Bee, Holborn Std.....KO 4
Apr. 5—Kid Doyle, Liverpool.....W 11
Apr. 30—Kid Doyle, Holborn Std.....W 5
June 9—Johnny Basham, Olympia.....KO 9
Sept. 23—Mike O'Dowd, Jersey City.....ND 12
Oct. 12—Marcel Thomas, Jersey City...ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Basham, Albert Hall..KO 19

1921

Feb. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....L 15
Mar. 16—Jack Perry, Detroit.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Nate Siegel, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 13—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 27—Jack Bloomfield, Holland Pk...W 20
Sept. 20—Ernie Barriean, Toronto.....KO 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Basham, Albert Hall..KO 12
Nov. 17—Boy McCormick, Albert Hall...W 14

1922

Feb. 17—Tom Gummer, Brighton.....KO 1
May 11—Georges Carpentier, Olym..KO by 1
June 19—Frankie Burns, Holland Pk...KO 11
Sept. 4—Marcel Thomas, Premierland...W 4
Sept. 20—Roland Todd, Holland Park.....W 20

1923

July 31—Augie Ratner, London.....L 20
Oct. 4—Frank Burns, London.....W 20
Nov. 8—Fred Archer, London.....W 20
Feb. 15—*Roland Todd, London.....L 20
July 30—Augie Ratner, London.....L 20
Oct. 4—Frankie Burns, London.....W 20

1924

Feb. 17—Bruno Frattini, Milan, Italy...KO 17
Mar. 18—Francis Charles, Paris.....W 15
June 1—Piet Hobin .....D 20
July 3—Johnny Brown .....W 20
Nov. 26—Tommy Milligan, Edinb., Scot...L 20
(Lost British and European Welterweight Titles.)

1925

Jan. 22—Francis Charles, London.....W 20
Mar. 19—Tommy Milligan, London.....LF 5
July 10—Bob Sage, Hollywood, Cal.....W 10
Oct. 8—Marcel Thuru, London.....LF 1
Nov. —Simmon Rossman, London.....LF 8

*For European Middleweight Title.
*Title bouts.

1928

July 31—Mavie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....LF 6

1929

Jan. 7—Charly Belanger, N. Y. C.KO by... 11

GEORGE MARKWICK

Born in Cuckfield, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 184 lbs. Managed by Johnny Sharpe. Won twenty straight fights.

1938

Feb. 4—Jim Hales, Hackney .....KO 1
Feb. 20—Tommy Allen, Hackney.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Tony Arpino, Bognor Regis.....W 6
Mar. 13—Paul Nolan, Hackney .....KO 1
Mar. 27—Frank Hawkins, Hackney.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Trevor Evans, Hackney.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Len Rowland, Hackney.....KO by 7
Oct. 31—James J. Britt, Earl's Ct.....KO by 7
Dec. 12—James J. Britt, Earl's Ct.....W 10

1939

Jan. 2—Bob Scally, Earl's Court.....KO by 2
Feb. 2—Percy Fields, Hackney .....KO 4
Feb. 20—Jack Smith, Earl's Court.....W 10
May 25—Dom Lydon, London .....W 6
Aug. 4—Francis Rutz, Monte Carlo..KO by 3
Aug. 11—Frank Hawkins, Brighton.....KO 2
No record of 1940 available.

1941

—Al Robinson, Leeds .....KO by 7

1942

—Tom Reddington, Brighton.....L 10
July 20—George Muir, London.....KO by 3
—Arnold Hayes, Petersfield .....W 6

1943

Jan. 13—Arnold Hayes, London.....W 8
Apr. 19—George Muir, Brighton.....KO by 3
May 22—Tom Reddington, Leeds.....KO by 4
Aug. 11—George Muir, London.....W 8

JACK MARR

Australian middleweight.

1943

Mar. 5—Reg Earle, Melbourne.....KO 10
Mar. 27—Billy Ward, Melbourne.....KO 6
May 1—Vern Heinrich, Melbourne.....W 8
Sept. 4—Billy Wiseman, Melbourne.....KO 6
Sept. 11—Reg Earle, Melbourne.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Max Cameron, Sydney.....L 12
Oct. 23—Max Cameron, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 6—Reg Layton, Melbourne.....L 10

AL MARSON

Born in Poplar, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 170 lbs.

1938

Knockout: Len Webb, 2; Andy Anderson, 3; Bill Blyth, 3. Won: Johnny Bartlette, 10; Jackie Stayton, 10.

Oct. 31—Harry Brazier, Holborn ..... W 8

1939

Jan. 8—Pat O'Hara, Holborn ..... KO 7
Jan. 19—Jim Trainer, ast Ham ..... KO 3
Jan. 29—Jack Daly, Blackfriar's ..... KO 6
Jan. 30—Albert Johnson, Mitcham ..... KO 4
Mar. 10—Andy Robinson, Hackney ..... W 6
No record of fights in 1940 available

1941

—Eddie Maguire, Stoke Newingt.. W 8
—Jack Hyams, Marleybone ..... L 8

1942

Mar. 1—Tom Curran, Stoke Newingt.. KO 5
Mar. 22—George Muir, Stoke Newington ..... KO by 2
Apr. 19—Charlie Bundy, Stoke Newingt.. W 8
Sept. 28—Ginger Sadd, Oxford ..... D 10
Oct. 24—Glen Moody, Cardiff ..... L 10

MICKEY MARTIN

Born in London, England. Weight, 135 lbs.

1941

Nov. 3—Douglas Bygrave, London ..... L 8
Dec. 18—Jackie Hammond, London ..... L 8

1942

Jan. 18—Harry Lazar, Stoke Newington LF 3
Feb. 8—Harry Lazar, Stoke Newington L 8
Mar. 3—Phil Close, Cleethorpes ..... D 10
Mar. 15—Jack Phillips, London ..... KO by 6
Oct. 8—Jimmy Malloy, Liverpool .. KO by 2
Oct. 21—Jim Lester, Watford ..... L 8

JOCK McAVOY

(Joseph Bamford)

Born, 1908, Rochdale, Lancashire, England. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight, 168 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Dave Lumansky.

1928

Knockouts: Billy Longworth, 2; Bert Hildich, 6; Tommy Walsh, 3.

1929

Knockouts: Teddy Hay, 9; Teddy Cox, 7; Frank Ormond, 1; Jack Ogden, 10; Bob Ennis, 1; Basher Bargh, 3; Lud Gresvig, 2; Seaman Douglas, 6; Jack Jukes, 4; Bill Lee, 2; J. L. Jones, 2; Jack Ogden, 3; Billy Horner, 4; Andy Ross, 5; Marine Davis, 5; Dia Beynon, 3. Won: Shocker Bowman, 10; Griff Williams, 10.

1930

Knockouts: Jack Wilkinson, 2; Jim Johnston, 1; Sid Aldridge, 4; Jack Harrison, 4; Patsy Flynn, 3; Fred Oldfield, 8; Shocker Bowman, 3; Johnny Seamarks, 2; Jim Pearson, 7; Bill Green, 13; Billy Delahaye, 2; Eddie Strawer, 6. Won: Fred Oldfield, 12; Framer Jackson, 12; Fred Blything, 15; Eddie Strawer, 10; Joe Rostron, 15; Billy Chew, 10; George Porter, 15. Lost: Jim Pearson, 12; Joe Rostron, 12.

1931

Knockouts: Jack Bottomley, 1; Charlie Keeling, 2; Con Van Lewen, 4; Tate Evans, 14; Jack O'Brien, 3; Dick Burt, 7; Sonny Doke, 3. Won: Sonny Doke, 15; Jim Cox, 10; Charlie McDonald, 15; Fred Shaw, 15; Joe Lowther, 15; Jim Cox, 12; Jack Ogden, 10; Jim Cox, 15.

1932

Feb. 2—Seaman Harvey, Manchester... W 15
Mar. 1—Jack Etienne, Manchester..... W 15
Mar. 21—Len Harvey, Manchester..... L 15
May 9—Edwin John, Manchester..... KO 6
May 21—Bill Hood, Royton..... KO 2
June 14—Sandy Mc Kenzie, Royton..... KO 1
June 22—Billy Thomas, Blackpool..... KO 3
July 4—Carmelo Candel, London..... W 10
July 18—Jack Casey, Manchester..... LF 14
Aug. 1—Tom Benjamin, Blackpool..... KO 5
Aug. 31—Geo. Brown, Morecambe..... W 15
Sept. 9—Billy Roberts, Royton..... KO 3
Sept. 22—Phil Green, Rawenstall..... KO 2
Oct. 12—Tommy Moore, Morecambe... KO 3
Oct. 28—Ted Coveney, Blackburn..... KO 4
Nov. 26—Mihail Fulea, Manchester..... KO 4
Dec. 7—Hans Seifried, London..... W 10

Knockouts: Billy Adair, 2; Jack Marshall, 2; Alf Pagazzano, 3; Jerry Daley, 3; Joe Lowther, 9; Red Pullen, 1. Won: Joe Lowther, 15; Jack Hyams, 7 (disq.). Lost: Paul Baguire 5 (foul).

1933

Jan. 30—Glen Moody, Manchester..... KO 6
Feb. 13—Les Ward, Royton..... KO 6
Feb. 20—Red Pullen, Blackburn..... KO 3
Feb. 27—Leonard Steyaert, Manchester.. KO 8
Apr. 10—Len Harvey, Manchester..... W 15
May 14—Jack Hyams, London..... W 15
June 12—Oddone Piazza, London..... W 10
Aug. 21—Geo. Brown, Manchester..... W 15
Oct. 9—Archie Sexton, Manchester... KO 10
Nov. 18—Jack Forster, Royton..... W 12

1934

Jan. 29—Eddie Pierce, Manchester..... W 12
Feb. 28—Al Burke, London..... KO 5
Mar. 17—Eddie Maguire, Manchester... KO 2
Apr. 30—Ernie Simmons, Manchester... W 12
June 18—Teddy Philips, Manchester... KO 8
Aug. 13—Charlie Parkin, Manchester... KO 1
Oct. 8—Jack Etienne, Manchester... KO 1
Oct. 9—Sid Parkens, London..... KO 1
Dec. 3—Kid Tunero, Manchester..... KO 7

1935

Jan. 14—Marcel Thil, Paris..... L 15
Apr. 8—Garcia Luch, Manchester..... W 12
June 4—Al Burke, Manchester (title)... W 15
Oct. 7—Marcel Lauriot, Manchester... W 12
Nov. 29—Al McCoy, New York..... W 10
Dec. 20—Babe Risko, New York..... KO 1

1936

Feb. 17—Jimmy Smith, N. Y. C..... KO 2
Feb. 24—Anson Green, Philadelphia..... W 10
Mar. 13—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C..... L 15
(Light heavyweight title)
Apr. 23—Jack Peterson, London..... L 15
Sept. 14—Albert Barjolin, Manches..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Bill Wainwright, Manches..... KO 3
Nov. 23—Bob Simkins, Manchester..... KO 3
Dec. 1—Arenus de Boer, Sheffield..... W 12

1937

Mar. 8—Cheo Morejon, Manchester..... W 12
Apr. 27—Eddie Phillips, London..... KO 14
May 3—Dai Jones, Bristol..... W 10
Oct. 25—Jack Hyams, Manchester..... KO 11
Nov. 23—Alban Mulrooney, Hanley..... KO 3
Dec. 6—Vasile Serbanesco, Manches... KO 4

1938

Jan. 24—Bill Hardy, Leicester..... KO 6
Feb. 28—Jack Strongbow, Manchester... KO 6
Apr. 7—Len Harvey, London..... L 15
May 6—Marcel Lauriot, Dublin..... KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack Strongbow, Birmingham ..... KO 5
Nov. 21—Joe Quigley, Derby..... W 10
Nov. 28—Frank Hough, Manchester..... KO 6
Dec. 6—Jack Robinson, Leicester..... KO 2

1939

Feb. 20—Emile Lebriza, Manchester..... KO 1
Mar. 9—Tino Rolando, Liverpool..... KO 9
May 22—Ginger Sadd, Manchester..... W 15
July 10—Len Harvey, London..... L 15
Aug. 5—Jack Hyams, Manchester..... W 10

1940

Apr. 29—Jim Berry, Manchester..... KO 6
Aug. 8—Freddie Mills, Liverpool..... L 10
Oct. 7—Charley Parkin, Nottingham.. KO 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Maguire, Nottingham.... L 10

1941

—Jack Hyams, Marylebone..... W 10
Dec. 18—Jim Berry, London..... KO 6

1942

Feb. 23—Freddie Mills, London..... KO by 1
Announced retirement.

former British ... Champ - 1936
letter

DAVE McCLEAVE

Born in Smithfield, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 160 lbs.

1938

Jan. 24—George Davis, Paddington KO by 3
Feb. 6—Dai Jones, Hackney W 10
Feb. 27—Moe Moss, Hackney W 6
Mar. 16—Battling Parkin, London KO 4
Mar. 20—Moe Moss, Hackney KO 1
Apr. 25—Heim Weisner, Herne Bay KO by 7
May 16—George Davis, London KO by 5
June 28—Dai Jones, Reading W 10
Sept. 27—Paul Schaeffer, London W 6
Oct. 17—Mohamed Fahmy, Earls Court W 8
Oct. 21—Mohamed Fahmy, London W 6
Nov. 20—Tom Curran, Blackfriar's W 10
Nov. 28—Jack Powell, Earl's Court KO 2
Dec. 14—Fred Mills, Bournemouth W 12

1939

May 3—Freddy Mills, Bournemouth KO by 1
July 27—Ernie Roderick, Liverpool KO by 4
Aug. 10—Jack Powell, Ramsgate WF 1
—Fred Mills, Battersea KO by 3
—Stafford Barton, London KO by 1

1940

Mar. 4—Dick Turpin, Birmingham KO by 5
May 6—Elfryn Morris, Watford KO 2
June 10—Johnny Clements, Eltham W 10

1941

Nov. 3—Ginger Sadd, London KO by 8

1942

Jan. 8—Sid Williams, Oxford KO 8
Feb. 15—Charlie Parkin, Stoke Newington W 8
—Ted Barter, Bristol KO 4
Apr. 23—Reg Gregory, Marleybone W 8
May 30—Paddy Roche, Northampton W 8
June 6—Trevor Burt, Southampton W 8
June 20—Pat O'Connor, London KO by 5
Aug. 3—Tommy Davies, Pontypridd W 10
Aug. 13—George Gale, Oxford KO 5
Nov. 5—Charlie Parkin, Oxford KO 4
Nov. —Jack Hyamis, London KO by 8
Dec. 7—Charlie Parkin, Bristol KO 5

1943

Feb. 3—Bert Gilroy, London WF 2
Feb. 8—Jim Berry, Oxford W 10
Mar. 11—Jim Berry, Oxford W 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Smith, Tipton W 10
Aug. 3—Charlie Parkin, Dudley KO 3

JOHNNY McGRORY

Born, Glasgow, Scotland. Nationality, Scotch. Weight, 128 lbs.

1937

Mar. 4—Ginger Foran, Liverpool KO by 7
Oct. 13—Spider Kelly, Glasgow W 10
Nov. 8—George Williams, Bristol D 10
Nov. 22—Benny Sharkey, Newcastle L 10
Dec. 26—Willie Smith, Johannesburgh W 15

1938

Feb. 9—Johnny King, Glasgow W 10
Mar. 28—Billy Charlton, Leeds W 10
Mar. 30—Spider Kelly, Belfast L 10
May 26—Dan McAllister, Liverpool W 10
June 21—Tommy Braco, Glasgow KO 4
July 12—Jackie Hurst, Glasgow W 10
Aug. 17—Benny Caplan, Glasgow D 15
Sept. 30—Johnny Cusick, Dublin L 10
Oct. 17—Jack Carrick, London W 10
Nov. 7—Dave Crowley, Earl's Court W 10
—Ronnie James, Swansea KO by 7
Dec. 15—Jack Carrick, Harringay L 8

1939

Apr. 27—Dave Finn, London D 8
May 18—Hal Cartwright, Glasgow WF 9
June 15—Len Wickwar, Glasgow D 10
June 28—Eric Boon, Peterborough KO by 9
—Charley Fox, London W 8
—Len Beynon, Bristol W 5

1940

Feb. 5—Tommy Hyams, Bristol KO by 8
—Eddie Ryan, London KO by 4
Apr. 18—Harry Lazar, Hackney L 8
—Joe Connolly, Aberdeen D 10

1941

Dec. 1—Ivor Thomas, Stoke Newington L 10
Dec. 22—Dave Finn, London W 8

1942

Jan. 26—Johnny Ward, London D 6
Feb. 23—Cpl. Douglas Bygrave, London W 8
Mar. 16—Dave Crowley, Marleybone KO by 4
Apr. 21—Cuthbert Taylor, Watford W 8
Aug. 19—Jimmy Watson, Glasgow KO by 4
Nov. 9—Cuthbert Taylor, Loughsborough W 10

1943

Jan. 25—Tommy Hyams, Bristol L 10

RON McLAUGHLIN

Born, Australia. Weight, 148 lbs.

1940

Knockout: Ron Dennis, 6. Won: Jack Brander, 12 and 8; Jimmy Dundee, 12. Lost: Jack Brander, 12. Draw: Hockey Bennell, 15. No contest: Jack Brander, 5.

1941

Jan. 1—Alan Westbury, Newcastle W 12
Jan. 18—Tod Morgan, Newcastle D 12
Feb. 20—Allan Westbury, Sydney L 12
Mar. 15—Tod Morgan, Melbourne L 12
Mar. 29—Ritchie Sands, Newcastle KO by 4
May 27—Snowey Braddock, Sydney KO 2
June 12—Young Gildo, Sydney W 12
July 2—Terry Reilly, Melbourne KO by 9
Aug. 2—Terry Reilly, Melbourne KO 10
Sept. 25—Hockey Bennell, Sydney WF 6
Oct. 16—Hockey Bennell, Sydney NC 11
Nov. 20—George Elliott, Sydney D 12
Dec. 11—George Elliott, Sydney W 12

1942

Mar. 12—Billy Fadden, Sydney L 12
Apr. 27—Vic Patrick, Sydney KO by 7
June 4—Jimmy Dundee, Sydney KO by 3
July 9—George Elliott, Sydney WF 9
July 23—Jimmy Dundee, Sydney W 12
Sept. 3—Tommy Colteaux, Sydney W 12
Oct. 22—Tommy Colteaux, Sydney D 12
In Australian Army.
Nov. 26—Al Walker, Leichhardt W 12

1943

Mar. 27—Vic Patrick, Sydney L 14
Sept. 2—Bobby Clarke, Leichhardt W 12
Sept. 24—Tommy Hunter, Brisbane L 12

JACK McNAMEE

Australian middleweight.

1937

Apr. 26—Jimmy Leto, Sydney L 10

1940

Jan. 8—Max Raynor, Adelaide D 12
Jan. 15—Max Raynor, Adelaide WF 11
Jan. 29—Alabama Kid, Adelaide L 12
Mar. 30—Archie Moore, Melbourne KO by 4
May 4—Leon Zorrita, Newcastle W 12
June 8—Joe Delaney, Newcastle L 12

1941

Jan. 28—Max Raynor, Sydney W 12
Feb. 3—Les Brander, Sydney LF 11
Feb. 10—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney L 12
Dec. 1—Norm Harvey, Sydney D 12
Dec. 4—Joe Delaney, Leichhardt W 12

1942

Jan. 28—Jack Johnson, Adelaide KO 7
Feb. 2—Alabama Kid, Sydney KO by 6
June 1—Joe Delaney, Sydney KO 7
June 6—Herb Narvo, Newcastle KO by 10
June 27—Herb Narvo, Newcastle D 12

1943

Jan. 2—Joe Delaney, Sydney ..... W 12
Jan. 22—Joe Delaney, Brisbane ..... KO 8
Jan. 30—Young Frisco, Melbourne ..... W 12
Feb. 20—Billy Britt, Sydney ..... KO 8
Apr. 17—Alabama Kid, Sydney ..... KO 8
May 15—Alabama Kid, Sydney ..... L 12
May 26—Alabama Kid, Adelaide ..... NC 12
July 17—Norm Harvey, Sydney ..... KO 4
Sept. 23—Al Walker, Leichhardt ..... W 12
Oct. 7—Bobby Clark, Leichhardt ..... KO 6
Nov. 25—George Cook, Leichhardt ..... KO 5

TERRY MC STRIVICK

Born in Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 128 lbs.

1942

—Tommy Allen, Belfast ..... KO 4
—Siki O'Neil, Belfast ..... KO 10
—Bert Nichol, Belfast ..... KO 4
—Jim Hamilton, Belfast ..... KO by 4
Sept. 24—Jimmy Smith, Belfast ..... W 8
—Tommy Cullen, Belfast ..... W 10

DON MELVILLE

Born in Australia. Weight, 134 lbs.

1942

Jan. 17—Steve Henley, Newcastle ..... KO 10
Feb. 21—Young Gildo, Newcastle ..... KO by 9
Mar. 7—Trevor Law, Newcastle ..... WF 10
Apr. 18—Tommy Chapman, Newcastle ..... W 12
May 15—Young Gildo, Newcastle ..... W 12
July 11—Mickey Miller, Melbourne ..... W 12
Aug. 22—Eddie Miller, Melbourne ..... L 12
Oct. 10—Kid Delaney, Melbourne ..... KO by 6

EDDIE MILLER

Born, Australia. Weight, 128 lbs.

1940

Knockouts: Ed Estelle, 8; Liam Wilson, 5 (Aust. bantamweight title, July 27 in Brisbane). Won: Archie Rash, 10; Johnny Dillon, 10; Mickey Miller (F), 5. Knocked out by: Mickey Miller, 5.

1941

Apr. 5—Spud Arnold, Newcastle ..... KO 4
Apr. 26—Tommy Chapman, Newcastle ..... KO 7
June 16—Vic Vaisey, Sydney ..... KO 5
July 4—Vic Vaisey, Sydney ..... W 8
July 9—Kid Young, Melbourne ..... KO by 10
Aug. 16—Kid Young, Melbourne ..... L 12
Oct. 25—Billy Rainsbury, Melbourne ..... W 12
Dec. 6—Mickey Miller, Melbourne ..... W 12

1942

Jan. 16—Vic Vaisey, Parramatta ..... W 6
Feb. 14—Mickey Miller, Melbourne ..... W 12
Feb. 28—Young Llew Edwards, Melbor.. W 12
May 2—Kid Young, Melbourne ..... W 12
May 23—Mickey Miller, Melbourne ..... W 12
Aug. 22—Don Melville, Melbourne ..... W 12
Oct. 3—Mickey Miller, Melbourne ..... KO 3
Oct. 12—Young Gildo, Sydney ..... W 12
Nov. 14—Harry Cohn, Melbourne ..... KO 2

1943

Mar. 13—Ron Conybear, Melbourne ..... KO 2
May 15—Tommy Johns, Melbourne ..... KO 7
Sept. 11—Ron Conybear, Melbourne ..... KO 4
(Victorian Lightweight title)
Oct. 16—Joe Grant, Melbourne ..... W 12

MICKEY MILLER

Born, September 15, 1914, Tamworth, N. S. W. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1932

Tommy Egan, KO 2; Bert Tierney, KO 2; Roy Underwood, KO 5; Jack Knight, KO 5; Jimmy Chisholm, KO 3; Vic. White, KO 3; Roy Baker, W 6; Young Eagle, L 10.

1933

Fred Dalgner, W 6; Joe Hall, L 6; Tommy Savage, KO 2; Jackie Fields, KO 1; Kid Cameron, KO 2; Fred Smith, KO 1; Norman Bible, W 10; Wally Walker, W 10; Wally Walker, L 12; Young Eagle, L 8; George Darrell, KO 8; Norm Bible, W 10; Bobby Clements, W 10; Norm Bible, L 12; Bobby Clements, D 10; Tommy Roberts, KO 4; Jack Norman, KO 2; Mickey Bowers, KO 8; Wally Walker, LF 3; Ron Leonard, LF 5; Spider Roach, L 6.

1934

Tiger Donelly, W 10; Fred Taylor, KO 2; Reg. Delaney, W 10; Spider Roach, L 8; Pat Craig, KO 3; Spider Webb, KO 7; Pat Craig, D 10; Speedy Dado, KO 7; Norm Bible, W 10; Pat Craig, K 6; Star Frisco, L 15; Ces Lanyon, KO 2; Tony Sacramento, KO 1; Jack Sharp, W 10; Darkie Blandon, L 15.

1935

Jan. 5—Wally Walker, Brisbane ..... KO 8
Jan. 12—Spider Roach, Brisbane ..... KO 3
Jan. 23—Micky Bowers, Leichhardt ..... W 12
Feb. 16—Ron Leonard, Parramatta ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Charlie Miller, Leichhardt ..... W 15
Mar. 11—Claude Varner, Sydney ..... KO by 8
Apr. 3—Bub Anderson, Leichhardt ..... W 12
Apr. 6—Young Eagle, Newcastle ..... KO 10
Apr. 20—Jacky Sharpe, Parramatta ..... W 10
May 1—Jacky Sharpe, Carlton ..... W 10
May 13—Norm Bible, Sydney ..... KO 12
May 6—Billy Carr, Sydney ..... L 15
July 3—Ron Leonard, Leichhardt ..... KO 4
(Australian Bantamweight Title)
July 24—Merv Blandon, Leichhardt ..... L 15
Nov. 23—Max Richards, Brisbane ..... W 15
Dec. 14—Max Richards, Brisbane ..... D 15
Dec. 26—Bobby Clements, Sydney ..... L 10

1936

Jan. 18—Max Richards, Brisbane ..... D 15
(Australian Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 7—Bobby Clements, Brisbane ..... W 15
(Australian Bantamweight Title)

1935

Mar. 23—Merv Blandon, Brisbane ..... W 15
May 2—Carr, Brisbane ..... D 15
Billy Carr, D 15; Spider Roach, L 15; Snowy Clarke, L 15; Max Richards, NC 9; Dal Costa, KO 6; Max Richards, W 15; Tommy Morris, KO 11; Spider Roach, W 15; George Elliott, L 12; Max Richards, L 15; Spider Roach, KO 6; Spider Roach, W 6; Joe Sharp, KO 7; Spud Murphy, W 10.

1937

Jan. 27—Roy Underwood, Carlton ..... KO 10
Feb. 20—Max Richards, Brisbane ..... W 15
Apr. 3—Young Eagle, Newcastle ..... KO 8
Apr. 30—Snowy Clarke, Fitzroy ..... KO 11
May 11—Billy Gill, Fitzroy ..... KO 5
June 4—Norm Green, Fitzroy ..... KO 3
(For Bantamweight Championship of Australia)
June 23—Buenoventura de Guzman, Leichardt ..... L 15
Aug. 28—Buenoventura de Guzman, Brisbane ..... NC 6
Sept. 16—Vic Vaisey, Newtown ..... WF 3
Sept. 27—Joe Gill, Sydney ..... KO 3
Oct. 2—Harry Summers, Brisbane ..... KO 3
Oct. 8—Joe Hall, Fitzroy ..... LF 9
Oct. 18—Stan Smith, Sydney ..... W 6
Nov. 19—Young Gildo, Fitzroy ..... W 15
Dec. 6—Lew Farber, Sydney ..... W 12

1938

Jan. 15—Lew Farber, Melbourne ..... L 12
Feb. 8—Frankie Covelli, Sydney ..... D 12
Feb. 28—Joe Hall, Sydney ..... L 12
May 13—Claude Varner, Melbourne ..... D 12
May 27—Claude Varner, Melbourne ..... W 12
July 8—Speedy Cabanella, Australia ..... W 12
Aug. 27—Star Frisco, Sydney ..... LF 6
Sept. 5—Kid Irish, Sydney ..... KO 8
Sept. 22—Roy Underwood, Melbourne ..... KO 4
Oct. 15—Claude Varner, Sydney ..... KO by 9
Dec. 18—Johnny Hutchinson, Sydney ..... W 12

1939

Jan. 25—Sammy Garcia, Melbourne ..... W 12
Feb. 8—Jackie Wilson, Sydney ..... KO by 4
Mar. 22—Henry Moreno, Sydney ..... KO by 4
May 31—Jackie Wilson, Melbourne ..... L 12
June 18—Kui Kong Young, Sydney ..... KO by 10
July 15—Danny LaVerne, Newcastle ..... L 12

1940

Jan. 13—Kui Kong Young, Melbourne KO by 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Loder, Carlton KO 8
Mar. 18—John Dillon, Adelaide D 12
Apr. 1—John Dillon, Adelaide KO 4
Apr. 8—Al Brown, Sydney L 12
Apr. 15—George Smedley, Sydney KO 12
May 15—Harry Fields, Melbourne KO 13
June 4—Don Melville, Carlton W 12
June 19—Young Roberts, Melbourne W 1
July 6—Tommy Chapman, Newcastle W 12
July 25—Tommy Chapman, Carlton W 12
Aug. 22—Eddie Miller, Leichhardt LF 5
Sept. 13—Eddie Miller, Brisbane KO 5
Oct. 17—Joe Hall, Leichhardt KO by 8
Dec. 16—Young Eagle, Sydney KO 2

1941

Feb. 8—Dick Rainsbury, Melbourne L 12
Mar. 1—Dick Rainsbury, Melbourne W 15
Mar. 22—Kid Young, Melbourne L 12
Apr. 19—Billy Rainsbury, Melbourne L 12
June 18—Harry Fields, Melbourne L 12
July 19—Billy Rainsbury, Melbourne W 15
July 25—Enrico Venturillo, Brisbane KO 8
Oct. 11—Kid Young, Melbourne L 15
Nov. 22—Harry Cohen, Melbourne KO 4
Dec. 6—Eddie Miller, Melbourne L 12

1942

Jan. 31—Kid Young, Melbourne W 12
Feb. 14—Eddie Miller, Melbourne L 12
Mar. 14—Les Fitzgerald, Melbourne L 12
May 23—Eddie Miller, Melbourne L 12
July 4—Allan Harrie, Melbourne KO 2
June 13—Kid Young, Melbourne L 15
(Lost the Australian Featherweight Title)
July 11—Don Melville, Melbourne L 12
Aug. 24—Les Fitzgerald, Sydney KO by 4
Oct. 3—Eddie Miller, Melbourne KO by 3

1943

Apr. 17—Billy Rainsbury, Melbourne L 12
July 3—Billy Rainsbury, Melbourne KO 12
Aug. 14—Bobby Fuller, Melbourne KO by 8

RUSH MILLING

Australian welterweight.

1942

Jan. 10—Terry Reilly, Melbourne KO 7
Feb. 7—Jimmy Purcell, Melbourne KO 7
Feb. 21—Allan Westbury, Melbourne W 12
Mar. 7—Terry Reilly, Melbourne KO 9
Apr. 11—Les Sloan, Melbourne KO 7
May 16—Vic Patrick, Melbourne KO by 4
June 20—Les Sloane, Melbourne KO by 8
July 13—Young Day, Sydney KO 5
July 20—Maurice Dremon, Sydney KO 7
Sept. 14—Vic Patrick, Sydney KO by 6
Oct. 24—Ron Conybear, Melbourne W 12
Nov. 16—Leo Fitzgerald, Sydney LF 4

1943

Jan. 23—Tiger Parkes, Melourne KO 6
Feb. 19—Tommy Burns, Brisbane KO by 2
Mar. 19—Laurie Petersen, Brisbane L 12
June 25—Fred Corten, Brisbane L 12
Aug. 28—Jackie Daniels, Melbourne L 12
Sept. 17—Johnny Hudek, Brisbane W 12
Dec. 4—Jackie Daniels, Melbourne L 12

FREDDIE MILLS

Born, June 26, 1919. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Booth Boxing in 1935-6-7.

1936

Nov. —George Haskett, Weymouth D 6
Dec. —Stan Nelson, Bournmouth D 6
Dec. —Jack Scott, Bournmouth KO 1

1937

Jan. —Slogger Wilson, Bournmouth KO 5
Jan. —Fred Lennington, Bournmouth KO 5
Jan. —Stan Nelson, Bournmouth KO 2
Feb. —George Bradley, Bournmouth KO 1
Feb. —Billy Brown, Bournmouth KO 1
Feb. —Teddy Warren, Bournmouth KO 2
Mar. —Harry Frolic, Bournmouth KO 7
Mar. —Jack McKnight, Bournmouth W 12
Mar. —Red Pullen, Bournmouth W 12
Mar. —Jack McKnight, Bournmouth W 12
June —Jack Alder, Bournmouth W 12
June —Harry Lister, Bournmouth W 12
Sept. —Albert Johnson, Bournmouth W 12
Sept. —George Davis, Poole L 10
Sept. —Harold "Kid" Anthony, Paington KO 1
Sept. —George Davis, Bournmouth L 12
Oct. —Billy Fuller, Bournmouth KO 7
Oct. —Jim Greaves, Bournmouth D 12
Nov. —Fred Clements, Bournmouth KO 6
Nov. —Jack Lewis, Bournmouth L 12
Dec. —Ginger Dawkins, Paington KO 8

1938

Jan. —Ginger Dawkins, Bournmouth D 12
Jan. —Jim Greaves, Bournmouth W 12
Feb. —Bill James, Bournmouth KO 6
Feb. —Ted Barter, Bournmouth KO 9
Feb. —Harry Vine, Bournmouth KO 12
Mar. —Seaman Taylor, Bournmouth W 12
Apr. —Jack Lewis, Bournmouth W 12
May —Charlie Parkin, Bournmouth W 12
Sept. —Moe Moss, Boscombe KO 5
Sept. —Fred Clements, Portsmouth KO 7
Oct. —Seaman Long, Bournmouth KO 3
Nov. —Tom Curran, Brighton W 10
Nov. —Yorkey Bentley, Bournmouth KO 6
Dec. —Butcher Gascoine, Bournmouth W 12
Dec. —Dave McCleave, Bournmouth L 12

1939

Jan. —Yorkey Bentley, Bournmouth KO 7
Jan. —Paul Schaeffer, Bournmouth W 10
Feb. —Johnny Blake, Bournmouth KO 6
Mar. —Butcher Gascoine, Great Yarmouth L 12
Mar. —Eddie McGuire, Bournmouth W 10
Apr. —Elfryn Morris, Bournmouth L 10
Apr. —Nat Franks, Plymouth D 12
May —Charlie Parkin, Bournmouth W 10
May —Dave McCleave, Bournmouth KO 1
May —Ginger Sadd, Bournmouth L 10
June —Charlie Parkin, Plymouth KO 1
June —Eddie McGuire, Nottingham L 10
June —Dave McCleave, Southampton KO 3
June —Eddie McGuire, Southampton D 10
June —Elfryn Morris, Bournmouth KO 6
Joined R. A. F. Oct., 1939.

1940

—Jim Barry, Coventry W 10
—Ginger Sadd, Eastbourne W 10
—Stafford Barton, Walthamstow KO 7
—Ben Valentine, Bournmouth KO 3
—Jock McAvoy, Liverpool W 10
—Ernie Simmons, Newcastle KO 6

1941

—Ginger Sadd, Leicester KO 9
—Trevor Burt, Pontypool KO 1
—Jack Hyams, Liverpool KO 4
—Jack Powell, Reading KO 1
Aug. 5—Tom Reddington, Leicester W 10
Sept. 1—Jack Hyams, Leicester L 3
Sept. 29—Tommy Martin, London KO 5
Nov. 3—Jim Wilde, London KO 3
Nov. 28—Tom Reddington, Manchester L 10
Dec. 18—Jack London, London W 10
In British Royal Air Force.

1942

Jan. 26—Tom Reddington, London KO 9
Feb. 23—Jock McAvoy, London KO 1
June 20—Len Harvey, London KO 2
(Won the British Empire Lightweight Title.)
Oct. 23—Al Robinson, Manchester KO 6

1943

May 22—Al Robinson, Leeds KO 2
In R.A.F.

HARRY MIZLER

Born at St. George's, London. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

Amateur

1930

Won A.B.A. bantamweight championship.
Won Empire Games bantamweight title, Canada

1931

Won A.B.A. bantamweight championship.

1932

Won A.B.A. featherweight championship.
Lost second round of Olympic feathers title, U. S. A.

1935

Won A.B.A. lightweight championship.

Professional

June 4—Bob Lamb, London ..... KO 1
June 18—Jim Travis, London ..... KO 1
July 2—Nobby Baker, London ..... KO 1
July 30—Albert Heasman, London ..... KO 7
Aug. 17—Jim Gordon, London ..... KO 7
Sept. 10—Len Burrows, London ..... KO 2
Sept. 24—Jim Bird, London ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Harry Sankey, London ..... KO 9
Oct. 19—Aline Gyde, Holborn ..... KO 5
Oct. 29—Alec Law, Holborn ..... KO 3
Nov. 26—Evan Lane, London ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Norman Snow, Olympia ..... KO 8
Dec. 24—Norman Dale, London ..... W 15

1934

Jan. 18—Johnny Cuthbert, London ..... W 15
(British lightweight championship)
Feb. 11—Jules Steyaert, London ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Jules Steyaert, London ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool ..... L 12
Apr. 1—Edouard Jamsin, London ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Joe Kerr, Glasgow ..... W 10
May 12—Norman Dale, Manchester ..... W 10
May 19—Jack Garland, Sheffield ..... KO 2
May 27—Tiger Defer, London ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Billy Quinlan, Swansea ..... W 15
(British lightweight championship)
Sept. 9—Nicolas Wilke, London ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Jack Kid Berg, London ..... KO by 10
(British lightweight championship)

1935

Mar. 31—Francois Machtens, London ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Peter Clarke, London ..... WF 4
May 5—Robert Disch, London ..... W 10
June 2—Sonny Lee, London ..... W 10
June 9—George Reynolds, Stratford ..... KO 2
June 23—Boyo Rees, London ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Gustave Humery, London ..... KO 8
Dec. 2—Norman Snow, Northampton ..... W 15
(Southern area lightweight championship)

1936

Feb. 2—Raymond Renard, London ..... W 10
Feb. 15-16—Raymond Renard, London ..... WF 7
Mar. 12—Jose Mico, London ..... KO 3
Mar. 30—Alby Day, Hackney ..... W 15
May 25—Jackie Flynn, Holborn ..... W 10
July 1—Antoine Arts, Wandsworth ..... KO 9
Oct. 19—Jimmy Walsh, Earl Court ..... L 15
(British lightweight championship)
Nov. 18—Dave Crowley, Harringay ..... L 8

1937

(None)

1938

Mar. 3—Dave Crowley, London ..... L 12
Mar. 28—Harry Craster, London ..... W 10
May 2—Leo Phillips, London ..... W 10
May 30—George Daly, London ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Harry Craster, London ..... L 8
Nov. 2—Rex Whitney, Hackney ..... KO 6
Nov. 15—Al Roth, London ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Hans Drescher, Holborn ..... L 10
Dec. 1—Hans Drescher, Harringay ..... D 18
—Bert Chambers, Holborn ..... W 10

1939

Mar. 2—Norman Snow, London ..... W 8
Mar. 26—George Odwell, London ..... W 8

1940

May 14—Jackie Potts, Southampton ..... D 10
June 10—Albert O'Brien, Birmingham ..... KO 7
In British Army.

1941

Feb. 20—Harry Craster, London ..... W 6
Feb. 27—Jackie Kid Berg, London ..... L 10
Mar. 18—Paddy Roche, London ..... W 10
May 30—Jim Wellard, Northampton ..... WF 5
June 20—Arthur Donahar, London ..... L 8
Aug. 28—Eddie Ryan, London ..... W 8
Sept. 23—Jim Wellard, London ..... L 8
Nov. 3—Ernie Roderick, London ..... KO by 8
Dec. 21—Pat Howard, Stoke Newington ..... KO 5

1942

Jan. 11—Tommy Harlow, Stoke Newington ..... KO 2
Jan. 25—Charlie Parkin, Stoke Newington ..... L 8
May 30—Jim Wellard, Northampton ..... WF 5
June 20—Arthur Danahar, London ..... L 8
Sept. 23—Jim Wellard, London ..... L 8
Nov. 12—Frank Duffy, London ..... W 10

1943

Feb. 3—Arthur Danahar, London ..... KO by
May 26—Harry Lazar, Marylebone ..... L 8
June 19—Frank Duffy, Willenhall, Staffs ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Eric Boon, London ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Jimmy Molloy, London ..... KO by 4

JIMMY MOLLOY

Liverpool lightweight.

1943

Mar. 18—Frank Meacham, Liverpool ..... KO 6
Mar. 25—Jimmy O'Brien, Liverpool ..... KO 4
Apr. 5—Cuthbert Taylor, Gloucester ..... L 8
Apr. 15—Harry Davis, Liverpool ..... KO 8
Sept. 30—Frank Barron, Liverpool ..... W 8
Oct. 21—George Buxton, Liverpool ..... LF 1
Oct. 28—Harry Hurst, Liverpool ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Don Williams, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Dec. 14—Sgt. Harry Mizler, London ..... KO 4

STAN MOTT

Australian bantamweight.

1942

Jan. 10—Allan Hall, Melbourne ..... W 10
Feb. 7—Jackie Clements, Melbourne ..... KO 7
Mar. 21—George Smedley, Melbourne ..... KO 3
Apr. 18—Les Brooks, Melbourne ..... W 10
June 6—Stan Shaw, Melbourne ..... W 10
July 18—Ken Stanford, Adelaide ..... W 10
July 25—Teddy Lawler, Adelaide ..... W 15
Aug. 15—Stan Shaw, Melbourne ..... KO 4
Aug. 29—Stan Shaw, Adelaide ..... W 12
Sept. 5—Ken Stanford, Adelaide ..... D 5
Oct. 10—Les Brooks, Melbourne ..... KO by 5
(Mott dislocated shoulder.)

1943

Feb. 6—Lee Brookes, Melbourne ..... KO by 10
Mar. 20—Vern Opie, Melbourne ..... W 8
May 29—Danny Reilly, Melbourne ..... D 8
July 31—Andy Gollan, Melbourne ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Mick Francis, Melbourne ..... KO by 3
Nov. 20—Jack Fergus, Melbourne ..... KO by 2

GEORGE MUIR

New Zealand heavyweight.

1942

Mar. 22—Al Marson, Stoke, Newington ..... KO 2
—Spider Edwards, Bristol ..... KO 4
July 20—George Markwick, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 21—Jim Wilde, Queensberry Club ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Al Robinson, London ..... KO by 3

1943

Feb. 3—Len Bennett, London ..... KO 3
Mar. 17—Arnold Hayes, London ..... L 4
—Jim Wilde, Bristol ..... D 10
Apr. 19—George Markwick, Brighton ..... KO 3
Apr. 23—Arnold Hayes, Bristol ..... W 8
May 19—Bruce Woodcock, London ..... KO by 4
May 31—Martin Thornton, Bristol ..... LF 5
Aug. 11—George Markwick, London ..... L 8

HERB NARVO

Born in Australia. Weight, 187 lbs.

1942

Feb. 7—Frank Price, Newcastle ——KO 1
Feb. 28—Fred McKeon, Newcastle ——KO 1
Mar. 14—Pat Appleton, Newcastle ——WF
Apr. 11—Les McNabb, Newcastle ——KO 6
May 2—Billy Britt, Newcastle ——LF 2
May 9—Billy Britt, Newcastle ——WF 3
June 6—Jack McNamee, Newcastle ——KO 10
June 27—Jack McNamee, Newcastle ——D 12
July 30—Ray Stehr, Newcastle ——KO 2
Aug. 8—Ray Stehr, Newcastle ——KO 4
Aug. 30—Les McNabb, Leichhardt ——KO 2
Oct. 24—Norm Harvey, Newcastle ——KO 2

1943

Jan. 2—Alabama Kid, Newcastle ——KO by 3
Feb. 27—Paddy O'Shea, Newcastle ——KO 2
Apr. 3—Billy Britt, Newcastle ——KO 1
June 5—Dal Wright, Newcastle ——KO 4
June 18—Al Hoosman, Brisbane ——KO by 9

Halsover 200 bouts up to 1943 career began in 1930 (8-0) 10-2?

GEORGE ODWELL

Born in England. Weight, 145 lbs.

1941

Nov. 2—Jack Kid Berg, Stoke Newington ——L 10
Nov. 23—Billy Jones, Stoke Newington
Dec. 1—Norman Snow, Marleybone ——KO 5
Dec. 7—Harry Davis, Stoke Newington KO 3

1942

Jan. 1—Eddie Ryan, Stoke Newington ——KO 7
Mar. 5—Charlie Parkin, London ——KO 3
Mar. 15—Frank Duffy, London ——KO 2
June 28—Frank Duffy, Liverpool ——KO 5
July 20—Jake Kilrain, London ——L 8
July 30—Paddy Roche, Caledonian Baths ——KO 4
Nov. —Bob McLukie, London ——W 10

1943

Mar. 10—Eric Dolby, Camden ——KO 5
Aug. 9—Tommy Davies, Dudley ——L 8

JACKIE PATERSON

(Scotch Flyweight)

Born, 1920.

35-4-3 (24-1)

1938

—Phil Milligan, Newcastle ——KO 6

1939

Jan. 16—Tut Whalley, Newcastle ——D 10
May 3—Raoul Degryse, Glasgow ——W 10
May 15—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow ——D 10
May 31—Freddy Tennant, Dundee ——KO 11
June 15—Tut Whalley, Glasgow ——KO 1
July 19—Joe Curran, Dundee ——W 10
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Glasgow ——KO 1
Sept. 30—Paddy Ryan, Glasgow ——KO 13
Won the vacant British Flyweight Championship.
Oct. 12—Charley Brown, London ——L 10

1940

Mar. 11—Kid Tanner, Manchester ——W 15
Won the vacant Empire Flyweight Title
June 1—Walley Knightley, Chesterfield ——KO 8
June 30—Young Chocolate, Edinburgh ——KO 2
July 27—Kid Tanner, Liverpool ——W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Stewart, Newcastle ——KO 6
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight title

1941

Jan. 1—Billy Clinton, Dundee ——KO 1
Feb. 3—Paddy Ryan, Nottingham ——KO 8
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight Championship.
Feb. 12—Jim Brady, Newcastle ——W 10
Mar. 15—Phil Milligan, Manchester ——W 10
May 19—Billy Hazelgrove, Bristol ——KO 7
June 3—Kid Tanner, Glasgow ——KO 2
June 27—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool ——W 10
July 16—Jim Brady, Glasgow ——L 15
Sept. 19—Kid Tanner, Manchester ——W 10
Oct. 6—Billy Hazelgrove, London ——KO 9
Dec. 18—Dudley Lewis, London ——KO 1

1942

Feb. 23—Joe Hardy, London ——KO 6
Mar. 12—Joe Hardy, Glasgow ——KO 4
May 18—*Frank Bonsor, Nottingham ——KO by 6
June 18—Billy Tansey, Glasgow ——KO 2
July 20—Eddie Petrin, London ——KO 2
July 6—Frank Bonsor, Nottingham ——KO 2
Sept. 24—Norman Lewis, Glasgow ——W 10
Nov. 26—Jim Hayes, Glasgow ——KO —
*Paterson quit with a broken hand.

1943

Jan. 13—Phil Milligan, London ——KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Phillips, London ——KO 3
June 19—Peter Kane, Scotland ——KO 1
(Flyweight title fight)
Aug. 11—Gus Foran, London ——W 8
Sept. 9—Len Davies, Leicester ——L 10
Oct. 28—Jimmy Hayes, London ——W 3
(Exhibition on Army Show)
Nov. 24—George Pock, London ——KO 6

38-2 (33-1)

VIC PATRICK

Born, Australia. Weight, 134 lbs. (Southpaw).

1940

Knockouts: Les Schocker, 4; Vic Buttershaw, 4; Mick Goldstein, 5; Norm Menzies, 1; Trevor Buxton, 1; Sid Gray, 2; Bert Pope, 3; Bill Jensen, 3; Bill Warner, Harry Carsberg, 6; Al Thomas 5; George Elliott, 9; Frank Farrington, 5. Won: Cec Rogers, 8.

1941

Mar. 17—Harry Summers, Sydney ——KO 1
Apr. 7—Joe Hall, Sydney ——KO 5
Apr. 21—Kid Delaney, Sydney ——KO 3
May 5—Jack Rigby, Sydney ——KO 5
May 15—Addi Polo, Sydney ——KO 2
June 5—Tod Morgan, Sydney ——LF 5
July 3—Tod Morgan, Sydney ——W 15
(Australian lightweight title)
Aug. 8—Len Fay, Brisbane ——KO 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Dundee, Sydney ——KO 8
Sept. 11—Tod Morgan, Sydney ——W 15
Nov. 8—Bert Osborne, Melbourne ——KO 5
Nov. 24—Young Gildo, Sydney ——KO 7
Dec. 8—Rush Willing, Sydney ——KO 8

1942

Mar. 9—Tod Morgan, Sydney ——KO 11
Apr. 27—Ron McLaughlin, Sydney ——KO 7
(Australian welterweight title)
May 16—Rush Milling, Melbourne ——KO 4
Aug. 17—Tommy Johns, Sydney ——W 12
Sept. 14—Rush Milling, Sydney ——KO 6
Oct. 5—Tommy Johns, Sydney ——KO 2
(Title bout—Australian lightweight championship)
Nov. 19—Billy De Belin, Sydney ——KO 6
Nov. 28—Les Sloane, Melbourne ——KO 6
In Australian Army.

1943

Mar. 27—Ron McLaughlin, Sydney ——W 12
May 1—Les Sloane, Sydney ——KO by 9
Aug. 14—Jimmy Dundee, Sydney ——KO 4
Sept. 4—Hockey Bennell, Sydney ——KO 7
(Won Australian title)
Oct. 9—Les Sloan, Sydney ——KO 3

BLUEY PAXTON

Australian featherweight.

1942

Sept. 19—Jackie Wilson, Melbourne ——L 6

1943

Jan. 23—Buzz Blucher, Adelaide ——D 15
Feb. 13—Bill Sinclair, Melbourne ——W 8
June 19—Billy Sinclair, Melbourne ——W 8
July 3—Ron Hogan, Melbourne ——W 8

July 10—Danny Reilly, Melbourne.....KO 8
July 14—Buzz Blucher, Adelaide.....KO 10
Aug. 11—Harry Heffernan, Adelaide.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Les Brooks, Melbourne.....KO 5
Oct. 2—Les Brooks, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 30—Billy Tollis, Melbourne.....KO by 1
Dec. 24—Johnny Dillon, Adelaide.....D 12

BOBBY CLARKE

Nationality, Australian. Weight, 154 lbs.

1942

Mar. 5—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt.....L 12
May 14—Tommy Colteaux, Leichhardt.....W 12
May 28—Tommy Colteaux, Leichhardt.....KO by 13
June 22—Young Day, Sydney.....W 12
July 8—Jack Johnson, Adelaide.....KO by 9
July 18—Tommy Colteaux, Adelaide.....L 12
Aug. 27—Laurie Peterson, Leichhardt.....KO by 5
Sept. 10—Maurice Dremon, Leichhardt.....W 12
Oct. 8—George Elliott, Leichardt.....L 12

1943

Aug. 7—Richie Sands, Sydney.....KO by 7
July 8—George Cook, Leighhardt.....KO by 4
Sept. 2—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt.....L 12
Aug. 28—Richie Sands, Newcastle.....WF 6
Sept. 11—Jack Young, Adelaide.....KO 6
Oct. 7—Jack McNamee, Leichhardt.....KO by 6
Oct. 16—Danny Regan, Newcastle.....W 12

EDDIE PETRIN

Canadian bantamweight champion.

1942

Apr. 18—Peter Kane, Bristol, Eng.....KO by 7
June 30—Phil Milligan, Oldham, Eng.....KO by 5
—Alf Ward, Watford, Eng.....D 8
July 20—Jackie Peterson, London, Eng.....KO by 2
Sept. 3—Joe Davis, Caledonian Baths, Eng.....L 8

In Canadian Overseas Army.

1943

Jan. 22—Ronnie Cloyton, Blackpool.....KO by 1

AL PHILLIPS

14-1-1

Aldgate featherweight.

(3-1)

1942

Feb. 22—Frankie Jackson, Stoke Newington.....W 8
Mar. 9—Len Davies, London.....W 8
Mar. 29—Bobby Hinds, London.....WF 4
Sept. 28—Ben Duffy, London.....W 10
Nov. 5—Ben Duffy, London.....KO 8
Dec. 3—Tommy Hyams, Caledonian Baths.....W 8

1943

Feb. 3—Kid Tanner, London.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jackie Paterson, London.....KO by 3
Apr. 21—Joe Davis, London.....W 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Smith, London.....KO 3
May 19—Jim Brady, London.....W 8
May 26—Jim Hayes, Marleybone.....D 8
June 30—Len Davies, London.....W 8
Nov. 24—Len Davies, London.....W 8
Dec. 2—Tommy McGlinchey, London.....W 8
Dec. 14—Geo. Pook, London.....KO 4

SAMMY REYNOLDS

Born in Wolverhampton, Eng. British flyweight. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1942

Jan. 16—Johnny Summers, Blackpool.....W 10
Mar. 6—Joe Curran, Blackpool.....W 12
June 1—Peter Kane, Liverpool.....L 10
July 11—Peter Kane, Wolverhampton.....L 8
Aug. 28—Billy Hazelgrove, Liverpool.....W 15
Dec. 2—Norman Lewis, London.....KO —

1943

Jan. 13—Jim Hayes, London.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Jim Brady, London.....L 9
Mar. 8—Billy Hazelgrove, Wolverhampton.....W 10
Mar. 17—Joe Curran, London.....W 10
Apr. 7—Mickey Summers, London.....W 10
May 19—Bunty Doran, London.....W 8
May 24—Johnny Summers, Birmingham.....W 8
June 19—Archie Woodbine, Willenhall.....W 8
June 30—Billy Clinton, London.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Peter Kane, London.....L 10
Nov. 11—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....WF 7
Dec. 26—Norman Lewis, Nottingham.....L 6

PADDY ROCHE

Irish Welterweight

1942

Jan. 19—Dick Johnson, Islington.....W 8
Feb. 5—Jack (Kid) Berg, Newcastle.....KO by 4
Feb. 9—Jim Wellard, Northampton.....L 10
—Pat O'Connor, Clonmel.....L 15
Apr. 6—Ginger Sadd, King's Lynn.....D 8
Apr. 12—Jack Clancy, Liverpool.....L 10
Apr. 19—Harry Watson, Stoke Newington.....L 8
May 24—Pat O'Connor, Alexandria.....KO by 4
May 30—Dave McLeave, Northampton.....L 8
June 20—Reg Andrews, Haverfordwest.....L 10
June 25—Eddie Ryan, Alexandria.....KO 5
July 30—George Odwell, Caledonian Baths.....KO by 4
Sept. 11—Tommy Davies, Pontypool.....L 10

1943

Feb. 5—Ernie Roderick, Bristol.....KO by 5
Feb. 11—Johnny Blake, Shepherd Bush.....D 8
May 29—Paddy Lyons, Brentford.....W 8
Aug. 9—Jack Marino, Dudley.....W 8
Nov. 2—Vince Hawkins, Watford.....L 10

TOMMY CHAPMAN

Australian Lightweight.

1943

Jan. 15—Reg Tozer, Brisbane.....KO 3
May 1—Harry Cohen, Newcastle.....KO 12
July 10—Tommy Loder, Newcastle.....KO 7

JOHNNY CLEMENTS

Glasgow, Scotland. Welter.

1943

Jan. 14—Frank Duffy, Liverpool.....D 8
Jan. 21—Arthur Danahar, Glasgow.....KO by 5
Feb. 23—Arthur Danahar, London.....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Johnny Kilburn, Dundee.....L 10

NEL TARLETON

Born, January 14, 1906, Liverpool, England. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

(Began boxing career in 1927)

1929

Jan. 6—Lew Pinkus, London.....W 10
Jan. 12—Kid Nicholson, Liverpool.....W 10
Jan. 17—Rene Obrect, London.....KO 11
Feb. 4—Kid Pattenden, London.....W 15
Feb. 12—Billy Evans, Liverpool.....W 15
Feb. 20—Billy Streets, London.....W 15
Feb. 28—Andre Regis, London.....W 15
Mar. 6—Jack Kirby, London.....KO 12
Mar. 14—Mickey Hill, London.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Bugler Lake, London.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Julian Verbist, Liverpool.....W 15
Apr. 6—Jack Kirby, Liverpool.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Billy Boulger, Liverpool.....KO 7
May 9—Bobby Tassin, Liverpool.....W 15
Sept. 11—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 2—Jackie Cohen, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 11—Pinky Silverberg, N. Y. C.....W 10

1930

May 23—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 24—Frank Marchese, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 3—Mickey Greb, Newark, N. J.....W 8
Sept. 11—Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool.....D 15
Nov. 20—George Smith, Liverpool.....KO 11
(Records unavailable for 1931-1933)

1934

Knockouts: Nick Bensa, 11; George Covacci, 8. Won: Norman Dale, 12; Harry Brooks, 12; Seaman Watson, 15; Dave Crowley, 15. Lost: Sonny Lee, 15; Freddie Miller, 15.

1935

Jan. 30—Hal Cartwright, Wolverton.....KO 11
Feb. 4—Norman Milton, Warrington.....W 10

Mar. 25—Johnny King, Manchester.....L 12
June 12—Freddie Miller, Liverpool.....L 15
(Title Bout)
Oct. 10—Johnny King, Liverpool.....D 12
Nov. 7—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 12—Johnny Edwards, Liverpool.....W 12

1936

Jan. 13—Joe Connelly, Glasgow.....W 10
Feb. 13—George Williams, England.....KO 7
Mar. 26—Raymond Renard, England.....W 12
May 6—Johnny King, Liverpool.....W 15
July 15—Ivor Drew, England.....KO 8
July 23—Marius Baudry, Liverpool.....W 12
Sept. 24—Johnny McGrory, England.....L 15

1937

Feb. 11—Frank Harsen, Liverpool.....W 12
Feb. 22—Spider Kelly, Belfast.....L 10

1938

Oct. 13—Arnold Legrand, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 24—Fred Morris, Liverpool.....WF 8

1939

Mar. 2—Josef Preys, Liverpool.....W 10
May 11—Spider Kelly, Liverpool.....W 12

1940

Feb. 1—Johnny Cusick, Liverpool.....W 15
Mar. 17—Billy Walker, London.....W 10
Nov. 2—Tom Smith, Liverpool.....W 10

1941

Jan. 21—Tommy King, Liverpool.....W 10
Feb. 5—Tom Smith, Newcastle.....L 10
Feb. 23—Bobby Watson, Liverpool.....W 10
Aug. 14—Billy Walker, London.....W 8
Sept. 19—Jimmy Brady, Manchester, Eng..L 10

1942

In British Army.
Mar. 30—Syd Worgan, London.....W 8
Apr. 21—Pancho Ford, Watford.....KO 5
Oct. 8—Syd Worgan, Liverpool.....W 10

1943

Mar. 15—Syd Worgan, Nottingham.....W 10
May 24—Len Davies, Birmingham.....L 8
July 10—Ben Duffy, Birmingham.....L 10

REG TOZER

Australian Featherweight

1942

Jan. 9—Jimmy Pearce, Parramatta....D 6
Jan. 16—Tommy Bryant, Parramatta..KO 5
Feb. 28—Dily Moran, Leichhardt.....L 8
Mar. 26—Daily Moran, Leichhardt.....D 10
May 7—Harold Little, Leichhardt.....W 12
June 4—Jimmy Pearce, Leichhardt....KO 5
June 26—Ted Heiner, Brisbane.....W 10
July 10—Daily Moran, Brisbane.....W 12
Aug. 29—Harry Fields, Melbourne ..KO by 7
Sept. 11—Joe Grant, Brisbane.....D 12
Oct. 17—Billy Rainsbury, Melbourne....KO 8
Nov. 19—George Delaney, Leichhardt...KO 9

1943

Jan. 14—Tommy Chapman, Brisbane KO by 3
Mar. 20—Paddy Boxall, Melbourne.....L 12
Apr. 29—Daily Moran, Leichhardt.....W 12
June 19—Paddy Boxall, Melbourne.....D 12
July 16—Joe Grant, Brisbane.....L 12
Aug. 7—Paddy Boxall, Melbourne.....L 12
Nov. 6—Ralph Clay, Sydney.....KO 5

DICK SHIELDS

Born in Liverpool, England. Lightweight.

—Darkie Davies, Liverpool .....W 10
Feb. 19—Jimmy O'Brien, Blackpoolp.....L 10
Jan. 9—Billy Charles, Blackpool .....KO 6
Jan. 11—Darkie Davies, Liverpool .....W 10
Feb. 8—Tommy Granton, Liverpool...KO 5
Apr. 5—Phil Close, Liverpool .....W 8
Apr. 12—Billy Hardacre, Liverpool .....W 8
Apr. 17—Willis Philipps, Blackpool ....W 8
Apr. 26—Willis Philipps, Liverpool ....KO 6
July 2—Max Cairns, Liverpool .....KO 4
July 16—Tommy Granton, Liverpool ...KO 4
Sept. 24—Jimmy O'Brien, Liverpool ....KO 9
Nov. 25—Bob M. Chuckie, Liverpool....LF 5
Nov. 26—Darkie Davies, Liverpool .....KO 9

1943

Jan. 7—Harry Lazar, Oxford .....L 10
Feb. 19—Jimmy O'Brien, Blackpoodl....L 10
Mar. 17—Ronnie James, London....KO by 8
Apr. 8—Eric Dolby, Liverpool.....KO 9
May 20—Billy Jones, Liverpool.....LF 5
July 1—Jimmy Moore, Liverpool.....L
Aug. 5—Jimmy Moore, Glasgow.....L 10
Aug. 23—Harry Silver, London.....W 8
Sept. 30—Jimmy Moore, Liverpool.....L 10
Nov. 24—Jack Carrick, London.....L 8

KID YOUNG

Born, Australia. Weight, 125 lbs.

1940

Knockouts: Norm Woodhouse, 8. Won: Billy Greyville, 10; Ralph Bailey, 10; Ron Conybear, 10; Young Eagle, 10. Lost: Ron Conybear, 12. Draw: Ron Conybear, 10; Harry Fields, 10.

1941

Feb. 1—Harry Fields, Melbourne.....KO 11
(Victorian Featherweight Title).
Apr. 22—Mickey Miller, Melbourne.....W 12
May 17—Harry Fields, Melbourne.....W 12
July 9—Eddie Miller, Melbourne.....KO 10
Aug. 16—Eddie Miller, Melbourne.....W 12
Oct. 11—Mickey Miller, Melbourne.....W 15
(Australian featherweight title).

1942

Jan. 31—Mickey Miller, Melbourne.....L 12
May 2—Eddie Miller, Melbourne.....L 12
June 13—Mickey Miller, Melbourne.....W 15
(Australian featherweight title).
Aug. 8—Harry Cohen, Melbourne.....KO 9
Sept. 19—Harry Cohen, Melbourne.....W 12

1943

Apr. 24—Paddy Boxall, Melbourne.....D 12
May 29—Paddy Boxall, Melbourne.....W 12
Oct. 9—Paddy Boxall, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 27—Archie Rash, Melbourne.....KO 4

JIMMY STUBBS

(British Flyweight)

1939

June 22—Jim McStravick, Liverpool.....W 8
July 27—Jake Carr, Stockton.....L 10

1940

Mar. 15—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....D 10
Apr. 7—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....W 10
May 2—Dudley Lewis, Liverpool...KO by 3
May 16—Dudley Lewis, Liverpool.....KO 10

1941

Jan. 24—Tiny Bostock, Blackpool.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Tommy Burns, Blackpool.....KO 7
Mar. 16—Billy Jenkins, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Warren Kendall, Liverpool KO by 3
Apr. 20—Jackie Paterson, Liverpool.....L 10
Sept. 7—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....L 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Shaughnessy, Liverpool .....KO 3
Oct. 5—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....LF 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Lyden, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Boom, London.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Ryan, Liverpool.....KO 5
Dec. 14—Peter Kane, Liverpool.....L 10
Dec. 28—Bobby Watson, Liverpool.....L 10

1942

Jan. 9—Paddy Ross, Blackpool.....KO 2
June 25—Jim Hayes, Liverpool.....L 10

1943

Nov. 30—Tommy Davies, Liverpool .....L 10

RITCHIE (KID) TANNER

(William Richard Adrian)

Born, March 16, 1911, Fellowship, West Coast Demerara, British Guiana. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1931

Apr. 6—Fearless Greb, British Guiana..LF 2
Oct. 14—Kid Gumbs, British Guiana ....W 10

1932

Jan. 1—Radio Kid, British Guiana.....W 10
May 19—Fearless Ted, British Guiana...W 10
Oct. 10—Radio Kid, British Guiana.....W 10
Nov. 7—Fearless Ted, British Guiana..D 10

1933

Feb. 8—Striking Don, British Guiana KO 1
Mar. 4—Tiger Flowers, British Guiana W 10

1934

Apr. 2—Battling Chris, British Guiana W 10
Dec. 17—Al Veradt, British Guiana KO 5

1935

July 1—Tiger Flowers, British Guiana W 10
Sept. 2—Kid Stribling, British Guiana KO 4
Nov. 11—Al Tunney, British Guiana W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Motee Kid Singh, British G. KO 1
Feb. 17—Al Tunney, British Guiana L 10
Apr. 13—Motee Kid Singh, British G. W 10
Oct. 11—Al Tunney, Demerara, B. W. I. W 10

1937

Feb. 17—Al Tunney, Trinidad, B. W. I. W 10
Apr. 2—Al Tunney, Demerara, B. W. I. W 10
Dec. 26—Al Tunney, Demerara, B. W. I. KO 5

1938

Mar. 3—Tut Whalley, Liverpool W 10
Mar. 10—Dick Lewis, Liverpool KO 1
Mar. 24—Jim Riley, Liverpool WF 5
Apr. 1—Marvin Harte, London KO 3
Apr. 7—Tommy Stewart, Liverpool KO 7
Apr. 28—Bobby Magee, Liverpool KO 5
June 4—Charley Brown, Glasgow KO 6
June 9—Battling Hayes, Liverpool KO 7
June 23—George Marsden, Liverpool KO 5
July 14—Len Hampston, Liverpool W 8
Aug. 11—Ernst Weiss, Liverpool W 10
Aug. 17—Teddy O'Neil, Glasgow W 10
Aug. 20—George Marsden, London KO 4
Sept. 8—Tut Whalley, Liverpool KO 9
Sept. 19—Alec Knight, London W 10
Sept. 29—Len Hampston, Liverpool KO 9
Oct. 6—Frank Kenny, Liverpool W 10
Oct. 17—Jack Mussen, Manchester KO 1
Oct. 27—Pete Roger, Liverpool KO 5
Oct. 31—Harry Edwards, Manchester KO 3
Nov. 8—Gustave Ansini, Leicester W 12
Nov. 18—Tommy Burns, Liverpool L 10
Dec. 14—Battling Hayes, London W 12

1939

Jan. 6—Syd Worgan, Blackpool KO 6
Jan. 16—Francois Antanza, Birming. W 10
Feb. 6—Battling Hayes, Liverpool KO 10
Feb. 16—Fortuna Ortega, Liverpool W 10
Feb. 20—Billy Tansey, Sheffield KO 2
Mar. 16—Eddie Davies, London KO 3
Mar. 23—Johnny Holt, Liverpool L 8
Mar. 28—Colin Warren, Hanley W 10
Apr. 3—Ken Barrett, Bristol KO 4
Apr. 24—Billy Charlton, Leeds W 10
May 6—Frank Parkes, Manchester D 10
June 8—Chalky Wright, Liverpool KO by 7
June 26—Len Davies, Shrewsbury KO 5
July 3—Tommy McClinhy, Liverpool KO 7
July 10—Jack Lee, Newcastle KO 6
July 17—Tommy Burns, Middlesborough W 10
July 23—Eric Jones, Loughborough KO 2
July 28—Paul Roger, Liverpool KO 5
Aug. 4—Joe Green, Middlesborough KO 5
Aug. 12—Billy Cakewell, Preston KO 2
Aug. 18—Jackie Saunders, Liverpool KO 6
Aug. 24—Jimmy Gill, Nottingham W 10
Sept. 4—Jim McCann, Liverpool W 10
Oct. 2—Johnny McMannus, Liverpool W 10
Dec. 1—Teddy O'Neil, Glasgow W 10
Dec. 11—Joe Thompson, Middlesbo. KO by 8

1940

Jan. 1—Jimmy Stubbs, Blackpool KO 4
Jan. 4—Jimmy Gill, Nottingham W 10
Jan. 9—Billy Cakewell, Sale KO 3
Feb. 2—Johnny Holt, Liverpool KO 4
Feb. 9—Eli Houssine, Liverpool W 10
Feb. 15—Frank Parkes, Manchester L 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Paterson, Manchester L 15
(British Empire Fly-Weight Title)
May 8—Dudley Lewis, Wrexham KO 3
May 19—Don Cameron, Dundee KO 5
May 27—Jimmy Stewart, Edinburgh KO 6
June 4—Billy Cakewell, Oldham KO 6
July 25—Jackie Paterson, Liverpool L 10
Nov. 11—Jim Brady, Dundee L 12
Dec. 14—Teddy O'Neil, Liverpool W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Jim Brady, Dundee L 15
(British Empire Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 12—Billy Cotton, Manchester KO 10
Apr. 14—Eric Powell, Preston KO 1
Apr. 18—Jimmy McQuade, Edinburgh KO 4
May 28—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow KO by 2
June 2—Walter Morton, Chesterfield LF 5
July 22—Bobby Watson, South Shields KO 4
Aug. 4—Tony Reilly, Dundee KO 1
Aug. 11—Tucker Smith, Nottingham W 10
Aug. 16—Tommy Miller, Liverpool KO 3
Aug. 20—Jimmy Leyden, Liverpool LF 1
Sept. 7—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool W 10
Sept. 19—Jackie Paterson, Manchester L 10
Sept. 21—Jimmy Leyden, Liverpool W 10
Oct. 5—Warren Kendall, Liverpool WF 1
Oct. 25—Kid Vance, Bath KO 4
Oct. 29—Joe Hagen, Cleethorpes KO 5
Nov. 9—Warren Kendall, Liverpool L 10

1942

Mar. 8—Jim Hayes, Liverpool W 10
Mar. 15—George Pook, Liverpool L 10
—Bobby Hinds, Wales W 10
—George Pook, Liverpool L 10
June 13—Syd Worgan, Port Talbot L 10
Oct. 23—Jackie Rankin, Manchester W 10
Nov. —Jackie Rankin, London W 10

1943

Feb. 3—Al Phillips, London L 10
Apr. 2—Jackie Rankin, Manchester WF 3
Apr. 17—Ben Duffy, London W 8
June 21—Warren Kendall, Leicester D 8
July 10—Billy Williams, Birmingham L 6
Aug. 30—Ben Duffy, New Ollerton KO 3
Sept. 18—Joe Gans, Bartica, B. W. I. W 8

ALLEN WESTBURY

Born, Newcastle, Australian Welterweight.

1939

Jan. 14—Fred Horan, Melbourne KO 1
Jan. 20—Terry Reilly, Newcastle KO 11
Jan. 29—Rusty Cook, Melbourne KO 6
Feb. 14—Joe Wallis, Newcastle KO 5
Mar. 4—Hockey Bennell, Newcastle KO 5
Apr. 6—Hockey Bennell, Brisbane KO 10
Apr. 20—Rusty Cook, Melbourne KO 3
May 12—Ern Tullipan, Cessnock W 10
May 19—Tiger Parks, Newcastle WF 6
May 27—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle KO 9
July 28—Ron McLaughlin, Brisbane KO 5
Aug. 5—Georges Champion, Newcastle KO 6
Aug. 26—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle L 12
Oct. 7—Louis Henry, Newcastle KO 3
Oct. 21—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle L 15
Nov. 19—Reg Schloss, Newcastle D 12
Dec. 1—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney W 12
Dec. 9—Johnny Hutchinson, Melbourne L 12
—Dick Humphreys KO by 7

1940

Jan. 1—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle KO 7
Feb. 12—Johnny Hutchinson, Sydney KO by 6
Feb. 24—Jimmy Purcell, Brisbane KO 6
Mar. 9—Leon Zorrita, Newcastle W 12
Mar. 16—Herb Bishop, Newcastle KO 6
Apr. 20—Leon Zorrita, Newcastle KO by 4
June 1—Leon Zorrita, Newcastle W 12
Aug. 17—Merv Wills, Newcastle LF 4
Aug. 24—Bill Hebberd, Newcastle KO 11
Aug. 31—Merv Wills, Newcastle KO 3
Sept. 7—Bill Hebberd, Newcastle KO 9
Oct. 10—Jimmy Day, Leichhardt D 12
Oct. 26—Joe Hall, Newcastle LF 5
Nov. 9—George Shea, Newcastle KO 5
Nov. 14—Jimmy Day, Leichhardt W 12
Dec. 12—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt KO 5
—Johnny Hutchinson L 10

1941

Jan. 1—Ron McLaughlin, Newcastle L 12
Jan. 23—Jimmy Day, Leichhardt W 12
Feb. 1—Tod Morgan, Newcastle L 12
Feb. 9—Tod Morgan, Newcastle W 15
Feb. 20—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt W 12
Mar. 5—Atilio Sabatino, Leichhardt KO 6
Mar. 15—Georges Champion, Newcastle L 12
Apr. 19—Georges Champion, Newcastle KO 3
May 16—Young Frisco, Brisbane L 12
Sept. 6—Bert Beulah, Newcastle KO 6
Sept. 13—Terry Reilly, Melbourne KO 5
Oct. 24—Les Sloane, Brisbane KO 4
Dec. 26—Tommy Colteaux, Newcastle W 12

1942

Jan. 5—Bobby Rivers, Sydney KO 7
Feb. 21—Rush Milling, Melbourne L 12

Mar. 21—Tommy Colteaux, Newcastle...KO 9
Apr. 4—Norm Harvey, Newcastle...WF 9
Mar. 28—Al Walker, Newcastle...KO 5
Apr. 25—Bede Watson, Newcastle...KO 8
May 4—Mohamed Fahmy, Sydney...KO 1

1943

Oct. 21—Alan Stewart, Leichhardt...KO 7

TOMMY FARR

Born, March 12, 1914, Cardiff, Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 200 pounds. Height, 6 ft., 1½ in. Managed by Joe Gould in the U. S. A.

1926

Dec. 18—Jack Jones, Tonypandy...W 6

1927

Apr. 2—Alby Davies, Gilfach Gotch...L 10

1928

Jan. 28—Young Hazell, Pontypridd...W 6
Feb. 25—Young Grocutt, Bridgend...D 6

1929

Feb. 23—Tom Thomas, Ystrad...W 6
Mar. 23—Len Jones, Porth...D 6
Apr. 27—Kid Spurdle, Porth...L 10
May 4—Idris Pugh, Mardy...D 10
May 18—Tommy Herbert, Llanelly...W 8
June 1—Trevor Herbert, Ferndale...D 10
June 15—Idris Pugh, Ferndale...L 10
Sept. 14—Kid Evans, Tonypandy...W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Worton, Porth...KO 5
Oct. 5—Trevor Herbert, Porth...D 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Howley, Tonypandy...W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Jones, Tonypandy...W 10
Dec. 26—Cliff Llewellyn, Newport...W 10

1930

Jan. 18—Billy Pritchard, Blaengarw...D 10
Jan. 25—Llew Haydn, Clydach Vale...L 10
Dec. 27—Herb Morse, Penygraig...W 10

1931

Feb. 7—Bryn Powell, Blackwood...D 10
Mar. 28—Jack Powell, Bargoed...W 12

1932

Dec. 30—Jerry Daly, Trealaw...D 12
Dec. 31—Charlie Bundy, Treherbert...W 15

1933

Feb. 18—Billy Thomas, Bargood...L 15
Mar. 25—Bunny Eddington, Trealaw...W 15
Apr. 21—Jerry Daly, Trealaw...W 15
May 6—Randy Jones, Merthyr...KO 6
May 13—Charlie Bundy, Treherbert...W 15
May 15—Eddie Steele, Crystal Palace KO by 7
May 20—Billy Thomas, Trealaw...W 15
June 3—George Smith, Merthyr...W 15
June 26—Gunner Bennett, Cardiff...KO 5
July 1—Tiger Ellis, Tredegar...W 15
July 8—Ernie Simmons, Merthyr...W 15
July 15—Bunny Eddington, Ebbw Vale...W 15
July 22—Randy Jones, Tonypandy...W 15
(Welsh Cruiserweight Title)
July 29—Jack O'Brien, Belfast...KO 8
Sept. 23—Tom Benjamin, Trealaw...W 15
Sept 30—Charlie Chetwynd, Swansea...KO 9
Oct. 7—Jack Marshall, Merthyr...KO 7
Oct. 28—Seaman Harvey, Trealaw...W 15
Nov. 4—Steve McCall, Merthyr...KO 12
Dec. 2—Leo Evans, Merthyr...W 15

1934

Jan. 21—Kid Scott, Belfast...KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Phillips, Holborn...L 15
Mar. 26—Jim Winters, Cardiff...W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Casey, Newcastle...L 12
May 7—Charlie Belanger, Newcastle...L 12
June 13—Eddie Phillips, Wandsworth...LF 3
Aug. 9—Ernie Simmons, Trealaw...D 10
Aug. 22—Charlie Belanger, Wandsworth...W 10
Sept. 14—Charlie Bundy, Trealaw...W 15
(Welsh Cruiserweight Title)
Sept. 19—Dave Carstens, Wandsworth...L 10
Oct. 20—Seaman Harvey, Llanelly...KO 9
Oct. 22—Eddie Peirce, Bradford...W 12
Dec. 21—Pat McAuliffe, Trealaw...KO 2

1935

Jan. 11—Arthur Novell, Trealaw...KO 1
Feb. 4—Eddie Phillips, Mountain Ash...L 15
(British Cruiserweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 8—Manuel Abrew, White City...KO 6
May 13—Eddie Wenstob, Holborn...W 6
June 28—Presidio Pavesi, Paris...W 10
July 20—George Brennan, Leicester...W 8
Aug. 14—Frank Moody, Cardiff...D 15
Oct. 25—George Brennan, Leicester...W 10
Nov. 15—Presidio Pavesi, Paris...KO 4
Dec. 2—Eddie Wenstob, Holborn...W 10
Dec. 16—Rhenus de Boer, Bristol...W 12
Dec. 21—Frank Moody, Cardiff...KO 4

1936

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, Albert Hall...W 10
Mar. 5—Peter Van Goole, Swansea...W 12
Apr. 2—Bob Olin, Albert Hall...W 10
May 18—Jim Wilde, Swansea...D 12
Sept. 14—Jim Wilde, Swansea...KO 7
(Welsh Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 21—Charles Ruiz, Earl's Court...W 12

1937

Feb. 8—Joe Zerman, Bristol...KO 8
Mar. 15—Ben Foord, Harringay...W 15
(British and Empire Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 15—Max Baer, Harringay...W 12
June 15—Walter Neusel, Harringay...KO 3
Aug. 30—Joe Louis, N. Y. C...L 15
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)

1938

Jan. 12—Jas. J. Braddock, N. Y. C...L 10
Mar. 11—Max Baer, N. Y. C...L 15
Dec. 16—Lou Nova, N. Y. C...L 15

1939

Jan. 13—Red Burman, N. Y. C...L 10
Apr. 13—Red Burman, London...W 12
May 17—Larry Gains, Cardiff...KO 5
Nov. 10—Manuel Abrew, Dublin...KO 3

1940

Aug. 7—Zachy Nicholas, Barnstaple...KO 3

AL WALKER

Australian Middleweight.

1942

Apr. 15—Laurie Petersen, Brisbane...WF 4
Mar. 28—Allen Westbury, Newcastle KO by 5
May 7—Tommy Colteaux, Leichhardt...L 12
June 25—Tommy Colteaux, Leichhardt...D 12
Aug. 6—Tommy Colteaux, Leich...KO by 11
Oct. 29—Bobby Rivers, Leichhardt...L 12
Nov. 6—Bobby Rivers, Leichhardt...W 6
Nov. 26—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt...L 12

1943

Jan. 21—George Cook, Leichhardt...D 12
Mar. 4—Bobby Rivers, Leichhardt...L 12
Mar. 18—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt...L 12
Apr. 1—Bill Fadden, Leichhardt...KO by 10
July 15—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt...D 12
Aug. 19—Mohammed Fahmy, Leich...W 12
Sept. 23—Jack McNamee, Leichhardt...L 12
Nov. 5—Dal Conway, Brisbane...KO 8
Oct. 21—Tommy Colteaux, Leichhardt...W 12
Dec. 2—Ern Clingen, Leichhardt...W 12
Dec. 16—Tommy Colteaux, Leichhardt...LF 3

BRUCE BISHOP

Born, Slough, Bucks, Eng. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1942

Feb. 9—Barney Feeley, Sloughborough...W ..
Mar. 10—Jack Beech, Watford...D ..
Apr. 19—Bill Hawkins, Stoke NewingtonKO 7
—Harry Shadwell, Alexandra...KO 6
June 20—Chris Lovell, Haverfordwest...KO 3

BILLY HAYES

Swansea, England.

1942

Feb. 2—Billy Cunningham, Marleybone...W 6
Mar. 1—Frank Walker, Liverpool...W 8
Mar. 22—Jackie Llewellyn, Liverpool...L 8
Apr. 6—Vivian Martin, Port Talbot...W 6
July 26—Johnny Byrom, Liverpool...W 8

LES DARCY

(James Leslie Darcy)

Born, October 31, 1895, Woodville, N. S. Nationality, Australian. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Died at Memphis, Tenn., May 24, 1917.

1911-1912

Won several tournaments in New South Wales.

1912

Knockout: Jimmy Burns, 11. Won: Tom Page, 10; Harry Emery, 6; Dave Depena, 9.

1913

Knockouts: Billy Hannan, 18; Reg Delaney, 18; Joe Shakespeare, 7. Won: Billy McNabb, 20. Lost: Bob Whitelaw, 20.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Clarke, 9; Young Hanely, 5; Bob Whitelaw, 5; Billy McNabb, 4; K. O. Marchand, 5. Won: Gus Christie, 20; Fred Dyer, 20. Lost: Fritz Holland, 20. Lost (foul): Fritz Holland, 18.

1915

Jan.	—Fritz Holland, Sydney	W	20
Jan.	23—*Jeff Smith, Sydney	L	5
Feb.	27—Frank Loughrey, Sydney	W	20
Apr.	3—Henri Demlen, Sydney	W	5
May	1—Fritz Holland, Melbourne	KO	13
May	23—Jeff Smith, Sydney	WF	2
June	12—†Mick King, Sydney	KO	10
July	31—‡Eddie McGoorty, Sydney	KO	15
Sept.	4—Billy Murray, Sydney	W	20
Oct.	9—Fred Dyer, Sydney	KO	6
Oct.	23—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney		20
Oct.	30—Billy Murray, Melbourne	KO	6
Dec.	25—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney	KO	8

1916

Jan.	15—George K. O. Brown, Sydney	W	20
Mar.	25—Les O'Donnell, Sydney	KO	7
Apr.	8—George K. O. Brown, Sydney	W	20
May	13—Alex Costica, Sydney	KO	4
May	29—Buck Crouse, Sydney	KO	2
June	24—Dave Smith, Sydney	KO	12
Sept.	9—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney	W	20
Sept.	30—George Chip, Sydney	KO	9

1917

May 24—Darcy died at Memphis, Tenn., of mental breakdown and fever.

MICKEY CARR

Australian Featherweight.

1942

Jan.	31—Frank Kirling, Melbourne	W	6
Feb.	7—Alan Kuramoto, Melbourne	W	6
Mar.	7—Alan Kuramoto, Melbourne	W	10
Apr.	11—Les Brooks, Melbourne	L	10
May	16—Alan Hall, Melbourne	W	10
Aug.	8—Stan Shaw, Melbourne	L	10
Sept.	12—Stan Shaw, Adelaide	W	15
Oct.	17—Les Brooks, Melbourne	D	10

1943

Feb.	13—Allan Hall, Melbourne	KO by	8

TOMMY COLTEAUX

Australian Middleweight. Weight 160 lbs.

1942

Mar.	21—Alan Westbury, Newcastle	KO by	9
May	14—Bobby Clarke, Leichhardt	L	12
May	28—Bobby Clarke, Leichhardt	KO	13
June	25—Al Walker, Leichhardt	D	12
July	18—Bobby Clarke, Adelaide	W	12
Sept.	3—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt	L	12
Oct.	1—Bobby Rivers, Leichhardt	KO	6
Oct.	22—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt	D	12
Nov.	12—George Elliott, Leichardt	W	12

1943

Jan.	28—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt	LF	6
Feb.	25—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt	L	12
Apr.	22—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt	L	12
May	6—Bill Fadden, Leichhardt	KO	5
May	27—George Cook, Leichhardt	W	12
July	1—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt	L	15
Aug.	5—Max Cameron, Melbourne	W	12
Aug.	12—Hockey Bennell, Leichhardt	D	12
Oct.	21—Al Walker, Leichhardt	L	12
Dec.	16—Al Walker, Leichhardt	WF	3

NORMAN LEWIS

Welsh flyweight.

1941

	—Ronnie Clayton, Blackpool	W	10
Oct.	25—Jim Parson, Pontypool	KO	3
	—Willie Gray, Pantypool	W	10
	—Billy Tarisey, Blackpool	L	10

1942

Mar.	6—Joe Josephs, Trealaw	W	8
Mar.	29—Joe Curran, Liverpool	L	10
Apr.	—Joe Josephs Trealaw	W	8
May	15—Tommy Davies, Pontypool	D	10
June	13—Jack McKenzie, Pontypool	W	10
June	—Willie Grey, Pontypool	W	10
June	22—Johnny Curran, Leicester	W	10
Aug.	3—Jack McKenzie, Abertillery	W	10
Sept.	—Jack McKenzie, Abereynon	W	10
Sept.	24—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow	L	10
Nov.	26—Hugh Cameron, Glasgow	W	10
Dec.	2—Sammy Reynolds, London	KO by	—

1943

Jan.	21—George Parks, Glasgow	D	10
July	29—Joe Curran, Liverpool	WF	10
Oct.	11—Tommy Plowright, Wolverhampton	KO	2
Nov.	3—Tommy Plowright, London	L	7
Nov.	15—Mickey Jones, Nottingham	W	10
Nov.	24—Joe Curran, London	KO	1
Dec.	26—Sammy Reynolds, Nottingham	W	6

SGT. ERNIE RODERICK

96-16-3

(British Welterweight Champion)

(40-1)

1931

June	4—Tony Butcher, Liverpool	W	10
June	18—Young Martin, Liverpool	W	10
July	30—Jacky Fraser, Southport	W	6
Aug.	27—Tommy Eustace, Southport	W	10
Dec.	17—Tommy Bailey, Liverpool	W	10

1932

May	23—Jerry Smith, Liverpool	KO	8
June	13—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool	L	10
Sept.	15—Jerry Smith, Liverpool	KO	7
Oct.	20—Billy Quinlan, Liverpool	W	10
Dec.	15—Alec Law, Liverpool	W	12

1933

Jan.	19—Alec Law, Liverpool	KO	4
Feb.	20—Packey McFarland, Manch'ter.	KO	2
Feb.	23—Jacky Flynn, Liverpool	KO	4
Mar.	27—Bryn Edwards, Manchester	KO	11
Apr.	20—Herbie Fraser, Liverpool	KO	7
Apr.	27—Tommy John, London	D	8
May	1—Jim Hunter, Liverpool	W	12
July	1—Bobby Blay, Sydney, Aus.	D	15
July	31—Bobby Delaney, Sydney	KO by	8
Aug.	2—Cyril Pluto, Sydney	L	15

15-3-2

1934

Feb.	22—Henry Baumas, Liverpool	KO	2
Mar.	8—George Purchase, Liverpool	WF	13
Mar.	19—Jack Lord, Manchester	WF	5
Apr.	3—Bob Nelson, Birkenhead	L	10
Apr.	8—Billy Bird, London	LF	9
Apr.	16—Jack Lord, Manchester	LF	8
June	7—Pat Butler, Liverpool	L	12
Aug.	2—Jack Daly, Liverpool	W	12
Sept.	20—Charlie Baxter, Liverpool	W	10

Oct. 25—Tommy Taylor, Liverpool.....LF 6
Dec. 3—Dave McCleave, London.....L 8
Dec. 17—Charlie Baxter, Wolverhampton L 12

20-10-2

1935

Jan. 10—Jim Boyle, Glasgow.....KO 11
Jan. 14—Jack Moody, Dudley.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Jack Powell, Wolverhampton..W 12
Feb. 12—Bill Graham, Hanley.....W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Mills, Leeds.....W 10
Mar. 14—Frank McCall, Glasgow.....KO 10
Mar. 28—Willie Hamilton, Glasgow.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Pat Haley, Rushden.....D 10
May 2—Tiger Smith, Liverpool.....KO 3
May 29—Pat Butler, Liverpool.....KO 5
July 1—Dave McCleave, Liverpool.....W 12
Aug. 29—Pat Haley, Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 26—George Bunter, Liverpool.....W 12
Oct. 14—George Rose, Newcastle.....KO 2
Oct. 31—Harry Lister, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 7—Walter Saunders, Liverpool...KO 3
Nov. 12—Billy Graham, Glasgow.....W 10
Dec. 5—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool.....W 12

37-10-3

1936

Jan. 30—Jacky McLeod, Glasgow.....W 12
Feb. 27—Ivor Pickens, Liverpool.....W 15
Mar. 12—Jake Kilrain, Glasgow.....W 12
Sept. 3—George Purchase, Liverpool....W 12
Sept. 16—Sonny Jones, Glasgow.....L 10
Oct. 1—Cock Moffit, Liverpool.....KO 10
Oct. 19—Dave McCleave, London.....W 10
Oct. 26—George Daly, London.....W 12
Nov. 26—Paul Schaeffer, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 15—Lefty Flynn, Dundee.....W 10

46-1-3

1937

Feb. 4—George Bunter, Liverpool.....W 3
Feb. 11—Stafford Barton, Liverpool.....W 10
Feb. 25—Paul Schaeffer, Liverpool.....W 12
Mar. 10—Jake Kilrain, Glasgow.....KO 10
Mar. 18—Ercole Buratti, Liverpool.....W 10
May 6—Nestor Charlier, Liverpool.....W 12
June 17—Cyril Pluto, Liverpool.....KO 7
July 8—Johnny Rust, Liverpool.....KO 3
July 22—Lefty Flynn, Liverpool.....W 12
Sept. 16—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool.....L 12
Sept. 30—Kid Silver, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Franky Erne, Glasgow.....W 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Purcell, London.....KO 5
Nov. 25—Jean Morin, Liverpool.....W 10

59-12-3

1938

Jan. 7—Jack McCabe, Blackpool.....W 12
Jan. 27—Jack Powell, Liverpool.....KO 6
Feb. 10—Cleto Locatelli, Liverpool.....W 12
Feb. 21—Jimmy Purcell, Manchester.....W 10
Apr. 7—Reg. Gregory, Liverpool.....KO 10
May 26—Tommy Smith, Liverpool.....KO 8
June 23—Dai Jones, Liverpool.....W 10
July 21—Battling Parkin, Liverpool.....W 10
Aug. 18—Johnny Clements, Liverpool...KO 2
Aug. 25—Jack McKnight, Liverpool.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Roy Mills, Liverpool.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Kid Janas, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 10—Al Baker, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 28—Gustave Humery, London.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Bob Donnars, Liverpool.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Al Baker, London.....W 8

1939

Jan. 20—Paddy Roche, Blackpool.....W 10
Feb. 2—Gaspard Deridder, Liverpool..KO 8
Mar. 23—Jake Kilrain (British welter-weight title), Liverpool.....KO 7
May 25—Henry Armstrong, London.....L 15
(For welterweight championship of the world)
July 27—Dave McCleave, Liverpool....KO 4
Oct. 5—Lionel Gibbs, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 12—Charley Parkin, Liverpool.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Arthur Danahar, London.....L 10

81-14-3

1940

Feb. 3—Harry Craster, Sheffield.....W 10
June 6—Taffy Williams, Liverpool.....KO 2
July 13—Norman Snow, Northampton....W 15
Sept. 21—Eric Boon, Liverpool.....W 10
In British Army.

85-14-3

1941

Mar. 9—Jack Clancy, Liverpool.....KO 5
Mar. 16—Ray McIntyre, Liverpool.....W 10
Mar. 23—Jack Kid Berg, London.....W 10
July 4—Ron Lindley, Liverpool.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Paddy Roche, Leicester.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Arthur Danahar, London.....W 15
Nov. 2—Harry Mizler, London.....KO 8

1942

May 25—Ginger Sadd, Alexandra.....W 12

1943

Feb. 15—Jackie Potts, Nottingham.....W 10
Apr. 5—Paddy Roche, Bristol.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Pat O'Connor, London.....L 10
July 10—Tommy Davies, Birmingham...W 10
Oct. 25—Lefty Flynn, London.....L 10

JACK HYAMS

Born, February 8, 1909, Stepney, England. Weight, 160 lbs..

Began boxing in 1926. Records unavailable.

1935

Knockouts: Billy Jones, 2; Danny Thomas, 8; Frankie Simms, 5; Billy Kid Brooks, 9; Fred Carpenter, 8; Tommy Fox, 4; Peter Clark, 7. Won: Arthur Harvey, 12; Bert Ison, 12. Drew: Charley Connelly, 12; Peter Clark, 10. Lost: Dave Finn, 8; Teddy Hayes (disq.) 3. Knocked out by: Tommy Spiers, 8.

1936

Won: George Odwell, 8. Knocked out by: Alby Day, 7; Peter Clark, 4.

1937

Knockout: Maurice Arnault, 3. Won: Jackie Hurst, 10; Frank McCudden, (disq.) 6. Lost: Jimmy Vaughan, 12; Frank Barton, 12; Benny Caplan, 10; George Marsden, 10; Dick Corbett, 10; Billy Charlton, 10. Drew: George Reynolds, 12.

1938

Jan. 31—Johnny Walters, London.....W 10
Feb. 14—Jimmy Lester, London.....W 10
Feb. 26—Len Lemaux, London.....D 10
Mar. 28—Freddie Miller, Bristol....KO by 9
May 22—George Marsden, London.....LF 6
July 3—Fred Morris, London.....KO 9
July 23—Spider Kelly, Belfast.....L 8
Aug. 25—Len Wickwar, Scotland.....WF 5
Sept. 6—Ginger Stewart, Glasgow.....L 10
Sept. 12—Ronnie James, Swansea.....L 10
Oct. 10—Jimmy Vaughan, London.....L 15
Nov. 9—Dave Finn, London.....LF 4
Nov. 21—Phineas John, London.....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Ward, London.....L 10
Dec. 8—Cuthbert Taylor, Kent.....W 10

1939

Jan. 7—Chev Morgan, London.....W 10
Feb. 12—Eddie Maguire, London.....W 10
Apr. 27—Eddie Maguire, London.....L 15
Aug. 5—Jock McAvoy, Manchester.....L 10
Aug. 15—Jim Hall, Glasgow.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Stafford Barton, Holborn.....W 10

1940

Feb. 29—Joe Quigley, London.....W 8
May —George Davis, Holborn.....L 10
Nov. —Ted Barter, London.....KO 7
Dec. —Ron Lindley, London.....W 10

1941

Jan. —Ray Macintyre, London.....W 10
Feb. 28—Charley Knock, London.....W 10
Mar. —George Gale, London.....KO 8
June —Freddie Mills, Liverpool....KO by 4
June 18—Ernie Woodman, London.....W 12
July —Eddie Maguire, Ireland.....W 12
Aug. 28—Dave McLeave, London.....W 8
Sept. —Freddie Mills, London.....WF 3
Oct. 20—Jock McAvoy, London.....L 10
Dec. 1—Al Marson, Marleybone.....W 8

1942

Mar. 1—Jack Robinson, Stoke Newington.....W 8
Apr. 23—Jack Robinson, Marleybone....W 8
Nov 11 —Pat O'Connor, London.....W 10

1943

June 19—Pat O'Connor, Glasgow.....L 10

LARRY GAINS

Born, December 12, 1901, Toronto, Canada. Nationality, Canadian-Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1923

Knockouts: Danis, 2; Mahieu, 3 and 2; Pierre Charles, 1; Assenac, 3. Won: Paul Journee, 15. Lost: Frank Moody, 6; Jack Humbeck, 12. Knocked out by Romero Rojas, 11.

1924

Knockouts: Tom Ireland, 1; Ahaus, 2; Franz Diener, 10; Sjourerman, 5. Won: Paul Journee, 10; Max Salsling, 10; Konya Stein, 10; Erminio Spalla, 10; Dan Bright, 10. Lost: George Cook, 10. Draw: Konya Stein, 10. Knocked out by: Hans Brettenstratter, 3; Harry Persson, 3.

1925

Knockouts: Murko, 5; Rudi Wegener, 9; Clements, 6. Won: Max Schmeling, KO 2; Joe Mehling, 10. Draw: Dr. Haymann, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Ernest Rooseman, 3; Clements, 2; Dixie Kid, 2. Won: Dr. Haymann, 10; Bud Gorman, 10; Tony Stabenau, 10. Knocked out by George Godfrey, 6.

1927

Mar. 19	Romero Rojas, Toronto	W	10
July 28	Marty Burke, N. Y. C.	L	10
Aug. 5	King Soloman, Toronto	W	10
Aug. 19	Marty Burke, Toronto	W	10
Nov. 11	Mike McTigue, Toronto	D	10
	George Godfrey, Buffalo	KO by	5

1928

Mar. 19	Art Weigand, Buffalo	W	6
May 29	Tom Kirby, Boston	W	10
June 18	Jack Gagnon, Boston	W	10
Aug. 15	George Godfrey, Toronto	WF	3
Dec. 20	Seal Harris, Indianapolis	ND	10

1929

Knockouts: Mike Newman, 1; Carl Augustin, 2; Joe Mullings, 3. Won: Charley Belanger, 10; George Cook, 10; Harry Crossley, 10. Lost: Chuck Wiggins, 10.

1930

Knockouts: Giacomo Pautilo, 2; Begenders, 3; Epifanio Islas, 8; Jean DeLarge, 2; Georges Gardehois, 7; Harie Van Vliet, 2; Paul Hoffman, 6. Won: Hans Shonrath, 8; Roberto Roberti, 10; Charlie Smith, 12; Don Sortland (foul), 8.

1931

Knockouts: Bobby Shields, 3; Charlie Smith, 9; Piet Van Goole, 4; Phil Scott, 2; Hans Bauman, 1; Soren Peterson, 5; Alex Lutz, 2. Won: Jack Renault, 10; Maurice Griselle, 8.

1932

Jan. 28	Don McCorkindale, London	D	15
Mar. 3	*Don McCorkindale, London	W	15
May 30	Primo Carnera, London	W	10
Sept. 29	Salvatore Ruggirello, London	W	12
Oct. 17	Walter Neusel, Paris	L	15
Nov. 28	†Marcel Moret, Bradford, Eng.	KO	1
Dec. 12	Michael Maurer, Manchester	KO	4

*For British Empire Heavyweight Championship.
†34 seconds.

1933

Jan. 9	Paul Hoffman, Leeds, Eng.	KO	6

1934

Knockouts: Ernest Guehring, 7; Harry Crissley, 5; Bert Cassimir, 1. Won: Vincent Hower, 12. Lost: *Len Harvey, 15. KO by Jack Peterson, 13.

*British Empire Heavyweight Title.

1935

Knockouts: Charley Smith, 3; George Slack, 6; Ray Lepage, 3. Won: Obie Walker, 15. Lost: Ben Foord, 12.

1936

Knockouts: Bert Ikin, 5; Presidio Pavesi, 3. Won: Maurice Strickland, 10; Emil Charles, 10; Emil Charles, 10; Harry Staal, 10; Eddie Steel, 12. Lost: Ben Foord, 12. No contest: Jack London, 8.

1937

Feb. 25	Alex Bell, West Ham.	W (rtd.)	6
Apr. 5	Presidio Pavesi, Bristol	W (dis.)	7
Aug. 14	Bert Ikin, Poole	KO	1
Oct. 4	Charles Rutz, Earl's Court	KO	2
Nov. 2	Hans Schonrath, Leicester	W	10
Dec. 9	Jack Pettifer, West Ham	KO	2

1938

Jan. 9	Presidio Pavesi, "The Ring"	KO	2
Jan. 17	Bill Wainwright, Sheffield	KO	3
Feb. 21	Albert de Meglio, Sheffield	KO	1
Mar. 10	Pat Marrinan, West Ham	W	12
Aug. 23	Harry Staal, Jersey, C. I.	W	10
Oct. 14	Pancho Villar, Edinburgh	D	10
Dec. 12	George James, Mountain Ash	W	12

1939

Mar. 16	Len Harvey, London	KO by	13
May 17	Tommy Farr, Cardiff	KO by	5

1940

Feb. 12	George James, Wales	W	4

1941

Jan. 25	Jack London, Liverpool	KO by	4
May 29	Jack London, Newcastle	KO by	3

1942

June 6	Jack London, Dundee	KO by	2

AMBROSE PALMER

(Former Light-heavy and Heavyweight Champion of Australia)

Born, September 19, 1911, Footscray, Vic. Weight, 168 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Amateur Record

1927

Won welterweight championship of Victoria. Runner-up Australian welterweight championship.

Professional Record

1929

Feb. 20	Hughie Whitcross	W	10
Mar. 16	Rex Johnson	KO	6
Mar. 20	Bonny Moss	W	12
Aug. 24	Johnny Priston	W	15
Oct. 30	Dave Johnson	W	15
Nov. 23	Paul Segar	KO	10

1930

Jan. 17	Norman Johnson	LF	9
Apr. 11	Dave Jackson	KO	12
Aug. 2	Alf Cleverly	KO	12
Oct. 4	Jack Haines	W	15
Nov. 1	Jack Haines	D	15
Dec. 27	Jack Haines	KO	12

1931

Feb. 14	Tony Tuzzolino	KO	8
Mar. 7	Tony Tuzzolino	KO	9
May 16	Jack Kilbourne	W	15
June 6	Jack Kilbourne	W	15
July 10	Norman Johnson	KO	3
July 25	Bob Thornton	LF	4
Aug. 21	Jack Kilbourne	W	15
Sept. 19	Bob Thornton	W	15
Oct. 3	Fred Henneberry	W	15
Dec. 7	Jack O'Malley	W	15
Dec. 28	Bob Thornton	W	15

1932

Feb. 5	Jack O'Malley	W	15
Mar. 2	Fred Henneberry	LF	9
Apr. 22	Alan Campbell	KO	9
June 20	Tony Gura	W	15

July 4—Young Stribling, Sydney---KO by 10
Oct. 24—Clyde Chastain ----------W 12
Nov. 24—Johnny Freeman ----------W 12
Dec. 5—Ron Richards ----------W 12

26-4-1

1933

Jan. 14—Johnny Freeman ----------W 15
Feb. 18—Johnny Freeman ----------W 15
July 29—Son Tealey ----------KO 5
Aug. 9—Ron Richards ----------KO 8
Nov. 27—Dave Shade ----------W 15
Dec. 20—Alex Stanton ----------KO 4

32-4-1

1934

Jan. 15—Dave Shade, Sydney ----------LF 6
Mar. 26—Marty Sampson, Sydney ----------W 15
Apr. 2—Roy Williams, Sydney ----------W 15
May 7—Roy Williams, Sydney ----------W 15
Aug. 18—Maurice Strickland, Wellington, New Zealand----W 15
Sept. 1—Ray Nicol, Invercargill, New Zealand ----------W 10
—Pietro Spagnolia ----------W 15
—Son Tealey ----------D 12
—Son Tealey ----------KO 7

39-5-3

1935

Feb. 27—Pietro Georgi, Leichhardt-----W 15
Mar. 13—Ron Richards, Leichhardt------W 15
Mar. 27—Pietro Georgi, Leichhardt------W 15
June 19—Roy De Gans, Leichhardt------KO 7
June 26—Pietro Georgi, Leichhardt------W 15
Aug. 14—Leo Kelly, Leichhardt----------W 15
Nov. 12—Eddie Wenstob, London, Eng.---W 10

1936

Mar. 2—Fred Henneberry, Sydney----KO 6 (Australian Light-heavyweight Title)
Mar. 16—Johnny Miler, Sydney---------KO 8
Apr. 6—Leo Kelly, Sydney------(towel) L 12

48-6-2

1937

None

1938

Jan. 19—Claude Nichols, Sydney---------W 10
Feb. 15—Frank Rowsey, Sydney--------KO 6
Mar. 12—Tom Chester, Sydney----------W 12
Mar. 15—Roy De Gans, Invercargill, New Zealand ----------KO 5
Mar. 29—Leo Kelly, Melbourne---------KO 7
Apr. 12—Ron Richards, Sydney---------KO 13
May 15—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney---------L 15

104-24-8-1

RON RICHARDS

Middle- and Light-Heavy Champion of Australia. Born, May 9, 1910, Ipswich, Q. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

(51-7)

1931

Reg Briggs, KO 5; Stan Hartland, W 10; Stan Hobbs, KO 8; Vince Steffin, W 15; Bobby Brooks, L 12; Stan Hobbs, KO 2; Stan Hobbs, KO 2; Bruce Campbell, KO 8; Bruce Campbell, D 15; Bruce Campbell, KO 4; Jim Brady, KO 6.

9-1-1

1932

Joey Simmons, KO 8; Sid Gray, KO 6; Buxton Oliver, W 8; Jim Morgan, W 15; Wally Maher, KO 2; Wally Faher, KO 2; Eddie Daniels, W 15; Fred Parker, W 15; Reg Hall, KO 1; Billy Richards, W 15; Billy Richards, L 15; Frank Van, W 11; Billy Richards, W 15; Tommy Nivens, W 2; Alby Roberts, W 15; Tony Gora, W 15; Pat Appleton, W 15; Jimmy Pearce, KO 1; Billy Lees, KO 8; Ambrose Palmer, L 12.

27-3-1

1933

Fred Henneberry, D 12; Bob Thornton, D 15; Harry Lister, W 15; Fred Henneberry, WF 13; Dealer Wells, W 15; Fred Henneberry, KO by 10; Johnny Freeman, W 15; Ambrose Palmer, KO by 8; Harry Lister, W 15; Al Trulmans, W 15; Bobby Delaney, L 15.

33-6-3

1934

Barney Kieswetter, LF 10; Barney Kieswetter, D 15; Jock McDonald, KO 6; Tommy Nivens, KO 5; Jack O'Brien, L 15; Jack O'Brien, L 15; Bob Thornton, W 15; Fred Henneberry, L 15; Jack Carroll, KO by 13; Son Tealey, KO 4; Fred Henneberry, WF 4; Al Rex, W 15; Jim Richardson, KO 4; Fred Henneberry, L 15; Jack O'Brien, KO 8; Harry Lister, KO 9.

42-12-4

1935

Max Gornick, KO 6; Alby Robers, KO 12; Son Tealey, KO 8; Ambrose Palmer, L 15; Young Campbell, KO 13; Pietro Georgi, W 15; Jim Mitchell, W 15; Jim Penman, KO 8; Jim Mitchell, KO 10; Al Scaarf, W 15; Pietro Georgi, D 15; Roy De Gans, KO 4; Roy De Gans, KO 10; Tommy King, W 15; Leo Kelly, W 15; Roy De Gans, W 15; Mark Hough, L 15; Mark Hough, W 15.

57-14-5

1936

Tommy Jones, L 15; Marty Simmons, L 15; Young Aguinaldo, KO 3; Mark Hough, KO 13; Les Brander, W 12; Young Campbell, KO 7; Al Romero, W 15; Jim Penman, KO 8; Leo Kelly, W 15; Al Norwood, KO 3; Fred Henneberry, W 10. (Middleweight Title.)

66-16-5

1937

Feb. 22—Leo Kelly, Sydney----------L 15
Mar. 27—Leo Kelly, Brisbane----------D 15
May 1—George Simpson, Brisbane----WF 8
Aug. 10—George Simpson, Leichhardt--KO 14
Sept. 14—Max Rayner, Leichhardt--------W 15
Oct. 12—George Simpson, Leichhardt--KO 2
Oct. 22—Jack Wilson, Brisbane---------KO 1
Nov. 9—Tommy Vaughn, Leichhardt--KO 6
Nov. 30—Tommy Jones, Leichhardt-----KO 9

73-17-6

1938

Feb. 15—Atilio Sabbatino, Sydney--------W 10
Feb. 26—Tom Chester, Melbourne--------W 12
Apr. 12—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney--KO by 13
May 12—Ray Actis, Sydney----------KO 1
June 4—Claude Nichol, Brisbane-------KO 6
July 15—Claude Nichol, Townsville----KO 8
Aug. 4—Syd Brown, Brisbane----------W 12
Aug. 20—Syd Brown, Brisbane---------KO 5
Sept. 24—Tommy Jones, Rockhampton--KO 5
Nov. 3—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney--------W 15
Dec. 4—Alabama Kid, Sydney----------W 10
Dec. 19—Atilio Sabbatino, Sydney------KO 9

84-18-6

1939

Apr. 21—Sid Brown, Brisbane----------KO 3
May 11—Ossie Stewart, Sydney----------W 12
June 14—Ossie Stewart, Melbourne--KO by 9
Aug. 18—Angelo Puglisi, Brisbane------KO 7
Aug. 31—Ossie Stewart, Sydney---------W 12
Nov. 23—Jack McNamee, Sydney------KO 5
Title bout—Australian middleweight championship.
Dec. 18—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney--------KO 9

90-19-6

1940

Jan. 26—Atilio Sabatino, Brisbane-------L 12
Feb. 26—Fred Henneberry, Sydney-----WF 11
Title bout.
Mar. 18—Atillio Sabatino, Sydney------KO 3
Apr. 18—Archie Moore, Sydney----KO by 10
May 23—Carmen Barth, Sydney----------W 12
July 11—Archie Moore, Sydney----------L 12
Aug. 16—Leon Zorrita, Brisbane--------KO 7
Sept. 12—Max Raynor, Sydney----------KO 8
Dec. 16—Fred Henneberry, Sydney-----WF 12

96-22-6

1941

Jan. 13—Carmen Barth, Sydney----------D 12
Sept. 17—Max Raynor, Melbourne--------D 12
Oct. 4—Al Basten, Melbourne----------KO 5
Oct. 23—Billy Brick, Sydney----------KO 9
Nov. 7—Young Frisco, Brisbane---------L 12
Nov. 27—Fred Henneberry, Sydney----WD 13
Dec. 15—Young Frisco, Sydney---------KO 4

100-23-8

1942

Jan. 26—Alabama Kid, Sydney------KO by 8
Mar. 30—Mohamed Fahmy, Sydney------W 12
Apr. 18—Alabama Kid, Melbourne-----NC 10

JACK PETERSEN

33-5

Born at Cardiff, Wales. Heavyweight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

Amateur

(19-4)

1930

Won A.B.A. cruiser-weight championship.

1931

Won A.B.A. cruiser-weight championship.

Professional

Sept. 28	—Bill Partridge, Holborn	KO	4
Oct. 12	—Alf Noble, Holborn	KO	1
Oct. 19	—Jim Campbell, Holborn	KO	1
Oct. 26	—Jeff Wilson, Holborn	KO	1
Nov. 2	—George Porter, Holborn	W	6
Nov. 9	—George Brown, Holborn	W	6
Nov. 16	—Tom Wailes, Holborn	KO	1
Nov. 23	—Jack Stratton, Holborn	W	6
Dec. 7	—George Brown, Holborn	W	6
Dec. 14	—Leo Bandias, Cardiff	W	12
Dec. 21	—Gunner Bennett, Holborn	W	10

1932

Jan. 11	—Jack Newitt, Holborn	KO	1
Feb. 3	—Dick Power, Cardiff	KO	1
	(Welsh heavyweight championship)		
Feb. 22	—George Slack, Holborn	KO	5
Mar. 28	—Charlie Smith, Cardiff	KO	15
May 2	—Tom Toner, London	WF	5
May 23	—Harry Crossley, Holborn	W	15
	(British cruiser-weight championship)		
July 12	—Reggie Meen, Wimbledon	KO	2
	(British heavyweight title and Lonsdale Belt)		
	(Gave up cruiser title owing to weight difficulty)		

1933

Jan. 2	—Hans Schonrath, Cardiff	KO	9
Jan. 26	—Jack Pettifer, London	KO	12
	(British heavyweight title and Lonsdale Belt)		
Feb. 23	—Ernest Guhring, London	W	12
May 16	—Heine Muller, Cardiff	KO	1
June 26	—George Cook, Cardiff	W	15
July 12	—Jack Doyle, White City	WF	2
	(British heavyweight title and belt outright)		
Nov. 30	—Len Harvey, London	L	15
	(British heavyweight championship)		

1934

Jan. 29	—Charlie Smith, Cardiff	KO	1
Feb. 12	—Reggie Meen, Leicester	KO	2
Feb. 26	—Harry Crossley, Cardiff	KO	10
Mar. 8	—Ben Foord, London	KO	13
June 4	—Len Harvey, White City	KO	12
	(British and Empire heavyweight titles)		
Sept. 10	—Larry Gains, White City	KO	13
	(British Empire heavyweight title)		
Dec. 17	—George Cook, London	W	15

1935

Feb. 4	—Walter Neusel, Wembley	KO by	11
June 25	—Walter Neusel, Wembley	KO by	10

1936

Jan. 29	—Len Harvey, London	W	15
Apr. 23	—Jock McAvoy, London	W	15
Aug. 17	—Ben Foord, Leicester	KO by	3

1937

Feb. 1	—Walter Neusel, London	KO by	10

1942

In British Royal Air Force.

PHIL SCOTT

69-14-4-2

Born, January 3, 1902, Marylebone, London. Weight, 203 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3½ in. Managed by James J. Johnston.

(30-9)

1919

Mar. 15	—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh	D	6
Mar. 29	—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh	W	10
	—Gunner Poole	KO	3
	—Gunner Gazzard	KO	1
	—Gunner Poole	KO	1
	—P. O. Prizeman	D	6
	—P. O. Prizeman	W	10

1920

	—G. Grimes	KO	2
	—Ted Hayes	KO	1
	—P. Rocca	KO	2
	—Nick Birch, Ring, London	KO	3
	—Victor Scott	KO	2
Aug. 27	—Jack Stanley, Brighton	NC	13
Sept. 19	—Sid Pape, Albert Hall	W	10
Sept. 25	—Harry Drake, London	KO by	5
Nov. 1	—Alf Bright, N. S. C.	NC	8
Dec. 7	—Fred Sale, Walsall	L	15
Dec. 31	—Jim Rideout, Brighton	W	15

12-2-1-2

1921

	—Van Der Veer	L	15
	—Van Der Veer	D	15
Oct. 14	—Sid Pape, Albert Hall	L	3
	(First series of heavyweight competition)		
Nov. 10	—Jack Hobbs, London	KO	2
Nov. 17	—Jack Tyreell, London	W	6
Nov. 24	—Sid Pape, London	W	6
Dec. 1	—George Lewis, London	KO	2
Dec. 15	—Ivor Powell, London	W	20
	(Ring Heavyweight Belt)		

Knockout: Jack Tyrell, 11. Won: Jim Rideout, 15; Jack Stanley, 15; Jack Stanley, 10. KO by: Harry Drake, 5.

21-5-2-2

1922

Jan. 5	—Billy Naish, London	KO	8
Jan. 28	—Joe Dixon, London	KO	9
Feb. 11	—Jack Rollings, London	KO	11
Nov. 4	—Albert Lloyd, London	KO by	3

24-6-2-2

1923

Jan. 8	—Sid Pape, York	W	15
Dec. 13	—Jack Hankinson, Crystl. Palce	KO	3
Dec. 14	—Harry Gold, Crystal Palace	W	4
Dec. 15	—Ike Ingleton, Crystal Palace	KO	1
Dec. 15	—Charlie Penwell, Crystal Palace	W	10
	(Heavyweight competition—final		
Dec. 31	—Gipsy Daniels, Hoxton	W	15
	—P. O. Spiller	KO	2
	—Harry Reeve	D	15

31-6-3-2

1924

Jan. 31	—Albert Lloyd, Ring, London	W	15
Feb 23	—Tom Berry, Ring, London	W	15
Mar. 10	—Marcel Nilles, Hoxton	KO	9
Mar. 29	—Ahaus, Ring, London	KO	3
Apr. 22	—Jack Humbeck, N. S. C.	W	15
May 29	—George Cook, Albert Hall	W	15
July 3	—Harry Reeve, Albert Hall	D	15
Aug. 9	—Andre Anderson, Wembley	KO	7
Aug. 18	—Kid Moose, Liverpool	KO	8
Sept. 22	—Tom Heeney, Ring, London	W	20
Oct. 27	—Gipsy Daniels, Liverpool	L	15
Nov. 10	—Soldier Jones, N.S.C.	W	15
	—Gipsy Daniels	W	15
	—Charlie Penwill	WF	2

43-7-4-2

1925

Jan. 22	—Jack Stanley, Albert Hall	KO	6
Feb. 27	—Paul Samson, Berlin, Germany	W	12
Apr. 20	—Tom Berry, Ring, London	W	15
Aug. 24	—Jack Stanley, Ring, London	KO	1
Aug. 27	—Tom Berry, Ring, London	W	15
Aug. 29	—Gipsy Daniels, Ring, London	W	15
Sept. 6	—Paolino Uzcudun, Spain	KO by	6

49-8-4-2

1926

Jan. 27	—George Cook, Edinburgh	WF	17
	(Heavyweight championship of British Empire)		
Mar. 18	—Frank Goddard, Albert Hall	KO	3
	(British heavyweight championship.)		
Apr. 30	—Boy M'Cormick, Manchester	KO	10
June 14	—Harry Persson, Holland Pk.	KO by	10
	(European heavyweight championship)		
July 10	—Tom Heeney, Southampton	W	20
Dec. 2	—Marcel Luneau, Premierland	KO	1
Dec. 12	—Armande de Coralis, Premierland	WF	4
Dec. 12	—Leon Sabel, Premierland	KO	2

56-[illegible]-4-2

1927

Jan. 27—Ricardo Bartozollo, Albt. Hall..WF 7
Mar. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin, Germany..W 10
Apr. 21—Yale Okun, Olympia.....WF 6
June 16—Harry Reeve, Premierland....KO 3
June 16—Helmuth Siewert, Premierlnd..KO 3
June 27—Pierre Charles, Ring, London...W 15
Nov. 4—Knute Hansen, New York, U.S.A. .....KO by 1
Nov. 28—Monte Munn, New York, U.S.A.KO 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, U.S.A..L 10

1928

Mar. 20—Pierre Charles, N. Y. U.S.A.....W 10
May 11—Roberto Roberti, N. Y., U.S.A...W 10

1929

Jan. 31—Ted Sandwina, Albert Hall.....WF 5
May 2—Dr. Ldwg. Haymann, Albt. Hall..W 15
Sept. 23—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y., U.S.A..W 10
Dec. 9—Otto Von Porat, N. Y., U.S.A...WF 2

1930

Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami, U.S.A. .....KO by 3
July 28—Yg. Stribling, Wimbledon..KO by 2

1931

June 13—Larry Gains, Leicester.....KO by 2

DON McCORKINGDALE

Born, 1908, Scotland. Nationality, Scot. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Ted Broadribb. Lived in South Africa during his youth. Won many boxing titles. Was Amateur heavyweight champion of South Africa. Competed in Amsterdam Olympic Games, finishing fourth as light heavyweight.

1928

Nov. 17—Alec Storbeck, Johannesburg..KO 2
Dec. 15—Dave Voigt, Johannesburg....KO 3

1929

Mar. 9—Tom Squires, Johannesburg...KO 6
Apr. 13—M. Maurer, Johannesburg.....KO 10
Aug. 10—"Chuck" Burns, Johannesburg..W 15

1930

Feb. 22—Nick Maree, Johannesburg....KO 2
Mar. 22—George Slack, Johannesburg..KO 5
May 10—Johnny Squires, Johannesburg KO 12
Aug. 2—Jim Holloway, Johannesburg..KO 4
Oct. 18—Jose Carattoli, Johannesburg...W 15

1931

Jan. 10—Joe Woods, Johannesburg..KO by 8
Feb. 21—Joe Woods, Johannesburg..KO by 9
May 14—Joe Woods, Cape Town.....WF 12
June 6—Joe Woods, Cape Town.....D 12
Aug. 24—Jack Stanley, Leicester, Eng...KO 3
Sept. 7—Harry Crossley, Nottingham..KO 3
Sept. 21—Don Shortland, Nottingham...KO 8
Oct. 19—Gypsy Daniels, Leicester, Eng..W 12
Nov. 9—George Slack, Nottingham....KO 3

1932

Jan. 28—Larry Gains, Albert Hall, Lond..D 10
Feb. 8—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....L 15
Mar. 3—Larry Gains, Albert Hall, Lond..L 15
Br. Emp. heavyweight championship.
Apr. 7—Primo Carnera, Albert Hall....L 10
Apr. 21—Heine Muller, Albert Hall.....W 15
Apr. 27—Albert Nonkin, Albert Hall....KO 1
May 30—Maurice Griselle, White City..KO 3
Sept. 17—Armande De Carolis, Blackfriars Ring, London.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Reggie Meen, Leicester, Eng..KO 4
Oct. 13—George Cook, Albert Hall.....KO 10
Dec. 17—Young Stribling, Johannesburg, S. Africa .....L 12

1933

Mar. 14—Walter Neusel, London.....D 10
Apr. 13—Larry Gains, London.....KO 10
May 15—Victor Hower, Leicester.....W 15
July 1—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona....L 10
May 30—Walter Neusel, London.....WF 8
Oct. 9—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 29—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10

FRED HENNEBERRY

(Former Middleweight Champion of Australia)

Born, July 18, 1911, Port Pirie, S. A. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1930

Harry Walden, KO 4; Joe Black, KO 4; Billy Jerome, KO 3; Jack Walden, KO 2; Fred West WF 3; Roy Daniels, W 4; Les Brown, W 4; Billy Welsh, KO 4; Stan Allen, W 10; Billy Woods KO 9; Jack Heeney, W 15; Sid Sampson, KO 3

1931

Jack Halliday, W 2; Bill Singleton, W 6; Art Green, KO 5; Norky Fowler, KO 7; Tommy Fielding, W 15; Walter Lee, W 15; Wally Hancock, W 15; Russ Critcher, L 15; Russ Critcher, W 15; Jimmy Pearce, W 8; Eddie Daniels, W 15; Ambrose Palmer, L 15; Al Bourke, KO 9; Merv Williams, W 11; Pat Appleton, D 15.

1932

Jack Carroll, KO 13; Ambrose Palmer, WF 9; Bob Thornton, WF 9; Jack Carroll, L 15; Jimmy Pearce, W 15; Al Bourke, W 15.

1933

Ron Richards, D 12; Ron Richards, LF 13; Ron Richards, W 10; Jack Carroll, L 15; Dave Shade, L 15.

1934

Dave Shade, W 15; Jack O'Brien, WF 12; Alby Roberts, W 10; George Thompson, KO 4; Ron Richards, W 15; Harry Lister, W 15; Ron Richards, LF 4; Ron Richards, W 15; Jack O'Brien, KO 13.

1935

Feb. 9—Jim Mitchell, Newcastle.....W 12
Feb. 13—Bob Thornton, Carlton.....W 10
June 10—Al Schaaf, Sydney....W(ref. stp.) 4
June 24—Tommy King, Sydney.....D 15
July 29—Tommy King, Sydney.....W 15
Sept. 9—Moe Moss, Sydney.....KO 5
Oct. 14—Salvatore Red Affinito, Sydney .....W (ref. stpd.) 15
Dec. 9—Vincent Sireci, Sydney.....W 11

1936

Mar. 2—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney..KO by 6

1937

Dec. 13—*Tom Chester, Sydney.....WF 7

*Chester disqualified.

1938

Feb. 21—Young Stuhley, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 17—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....L 10
May 16—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....D 10
May 30—Ken Overlin, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 6—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....L 10
Sept. 13—Allen Matthews, Sydney.....LF 7
Dec. 19—Walter Woods, Sydney.....LF 9

1939

Feb. 8—Joe Smallwood, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 1—Red Farmer, Sydney.....WF 4
July 10—George Davis, London.....KO 3
Aug. 2—*Dai Jones, Liverpool.....L 3
Aug. 31—Ginger Sadd, Liverpool.....W 12
Nov. 17—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.....D 8

*Disqualified.

1940

Feb. 26—*Ron Richards, Sydney.....L 11
June 27—Archie Moore, Sydney.....KO by 7
Dec. 16—Ron Richards, Sydney.....LF 12

*Disqualified.

1941

Nov. 27—Ron Richards, Sydney..L. Disq. 13

KID FORTUNE

Colon, Panama, Featherweight. Weight, 126 lbs.

1942

Feb. 12—Young Tunney, Panama.....KO 2
June 21—Leocaddio Torres, Panama....WF 7
July 4—Pancho Villa, Panama.....L 10
Sept. 8—Pancho Villa, Panama.....L 10
Oct. 2—Breezy Boy, Colon.....W 10
Oct. 22—Al Brown, Panama.....L 10

MANAGERS AND CLUBS

SAMMY AARONSON and TOMMY DIO—671 East 52nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phones: Home, IN 2-4926. Office, CO 5-9094. Gym, GLenmore 2-9543.

JIMMY AMANN—6716 Palmetto St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

FRANK E. BACHMAN, Mgr.—Office, 250 East 43rd St., New York 17, N. Y. Phone: MUrray Hill 4-1740. Nite Phone: White Plains, N. Y. 5366.

LARRY BARRY—10 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass. Telephone: LAfayette 6396.

HARRY BAXTER—Drake Hotel, 1246 Library Ave., Detroit, Mich.

JACK BARRETT—975 Walton Ave., Bronx 52, N. Y. Phones: Home, JErome 8-3573. From 8 to Midnight, UNiverisity 4-7881-2. From 12 noon to 3, COlumus·5-8700.

MC KAY BONNER—614 West Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

PAUL HOFF and BEN BOSCH—106-12 Corona Ave., Corona, Long Island.

JOE BRUSCO—6318 Stanton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. MOntrose 0627.

JACK BUSHKIN—8672 Twelfth St., Detroit, Mich. Phones: TRinity 1-9678. TRinity 2-8942.

MIKE CAPRIANO—2205 Ryer Avenue, The Bronx, New York City, N. Y. Gym phone: Mott Haven 9-8787.

IRVING COHEN—490 East 2nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CARMEN COOK, Former World's Lightweight Contender—270 Frank St., Bridgeport, Conn.

BROADWAY JOHNNY COX—Home: Lynrose Hotel, 508 St. Charles St. MAgnolia 4844.

BILL DALY—9 Norma Terrace, Hawthorne, N. J. Nite and Day phone: Hawthorne 7-1377J. Hymie Wiseman, Western Representative.

JESS DARCY—Day: Trafton's Gym, 180 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. Telephone: Dearborn 4268. Evenings: 361 West Hill St., Chicago, Ill. Telephone: Diversey 8344.

JIMMY DEFOREST—Box 163, Fisherville, Mass.

JOE DE ROSA—676 Douglas Ave., Providence, R. I. Telephone: Gaspe 5317 day and night.

LEW DIAMOND and JOE VELLA—95 Anderson Ave., Fairview, N. J. Cliffside 6-2165.

AMOS DORSEY—Box 194, Luzerne Road, Glens Falls, N. Y. Phone: Day or night 24523.

CHRIS DUNDEE—10 W. 65th St., Endicott 2-7531, New York City. Day and Night Phone: Endicott 2-2000.

DYER & ELKUS, Managers—Write, phone or wire to George W. Rhein, Suite 898 Gibson Hotel, Cincinnati, Ohio. Phones: Cherry 7909. Main 6600.

BILL EBEL—213 St. Ann's Ave., The Bronx, N. Y. City.

ROXIE EISEN and JUAN PELAEZ—Main St. Gym, Los Angeles, Cal.

ABE ELKIN—134 Elliot Place, Bronx, N. Y.

TOMMY FARMER—6251 Afton Place, Hollywood, Calif. Hempstead 3424.

HARRY FINE—424 11th St., Oakland, Calif. Oakland Gymnasium. Higate 7141.

MOE FLEISCHER—103 Hawkstone St., Bronx, New York City. LUdlow 7-0318.

RAY FOUTTS—1321 Fairmont St., E. Liverpool, Ohio. Day and night phone: 2115.

NAT FORMAN—5 Westminster Road, Brooklyn 7, N. Y.

ELLIS FRIEDLER—1701 W. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md. Edmonson 0708.

PINKIE GEORGE—212 Securities Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa. Phones: Day, 3-5892. Night, 7-2874.

GUIDO GIOMETTI—121 Georgia St., Vallejo, California.

BOBBY GLEASON — 434 Westchester Ave., New York City. Day phone: MOtt Haven 9-8787. Night phone: MElrose 5-5654.

IVER HANSEN—Hines, Illinois.

JAMES GRIPPO—160 Main Street, Beacon, New York. Phones: Home 186. Business 929.

JAY GROSSMAN—1220 West 9th St., Cleveland, Ohio. Business Phone, Main 0887. House Phone, Garfield 3667.

CHICK HAYES—548½ Congress St., Portland, Maine. Nite Phone: 3-7175. Day Phone: 2-4811.

JOE HERMAN—312 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Cal.

MIKE JACOBS — 20th Century S. C., 1619 Broadway, New York City. CIrcle 5-8100. Nat Rogers, matchmaker. Jack "Zunk" Serlen, assistant matchmaker.

NEAL F. JACOBS—14573 Terry, Detroit, Mich. Vermont 6-2448.

HARRY JAMES and RALPH GAMBINA—8106 South San Pedro St., Hollywood, Cal.

JAMES J. JOHNSTON—Paramount Building, 1493 Broadway, New York City. PEnnsylvania 6-6447.

CHARLEY JOHNSTON—1476 Broadway, New York City. BRyant 9-2350.

CHARLEY JONES—1026 South Second St., Louisville, Ky. Wabash 2585.

NATE KLEIN and SAMMY FREEMAN—416 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md. Day phone: Vernon 8723. Nite phones: Hamilton 7034, Vernon 6179J.

WILLIE KETCHUM—1930 Anthony Ave., The Bronx, New York City. TRemont 8-3328.

ISSY KLINE—North Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Phone Mohawk 1602.

GEORGE KNORR—5046 Pecos Street, Denver, Colorado.

SAM LAMPE—2601 Liberty Heights Ave., Baltimore, Md., Hollywood Plaza Hotel, Hollywood, Calif.

JACK LARKIN—35 Morris Ave., Garfield, N. J. Home phone: Passaic 3-3011M. Business phone: Columbus 5-8700.

BILL LEONARD—Boston, Mass. Commonwealth 7771.

BOBBY NORTH—1674 Broadway, New York City. Phones: CIrcle 7-7483. STillwell 4-5137.

PINKIE LOU MASTERS—1911 Waters Avenue, Savannah, Ga.

WILLIE MANDOT—146 Manhattan Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. EVergreen 4-9306.

EDDIE METRIE'S THIRD ST. GYM.—750 N. Third St., Milwaukee, Wis. Broadway 9664.

SAM MICHAEL—276 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Maine. Phones: Office, 4471. Home, 4063.

CONNIE McCARTHY—1834 Broadway, Room 260. CI 5-9810.

TOMMY MULGREW and MICKEY KILCHER —Managing Fitzy Fitzpatrick, 2391 Traymore Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

BILL NEWMAN—323 De Young Building, San Francisco, Cal. Douglas 3036.

BILL O'FLANAGAN—1448 Goyeau, Windsor, Ont. 3-2652.

FRANK PALERMO—605 Shubert Bldg., 250 S Broad St., Phila., Pa. Day and nite phones: Kingsley 0916-9710.

CHARLES E. PERRY—1122 N. Beechwood Dr., Hollywood, Cal.

ANTHONY PETRONELLA — Providence Arena, Providence, R. I.

NATE PHILLIPS—3825 Fairview Ave., Baltimore, Md. Day phone: Wolfe 6356. Nite phone: Liberty 2276.

SAM PIAN & ART WINCH—180 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. Day phone: Dearborn 4268. Night phone: Franklin 9600, Pian. Night phone: Buckingham 0920, Winch.

HARRY PITTLER—340 Craft Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phones: Day, Mayflower 8423. Night, Court 7505.

ANGELO PUCCI—293 Chestnut Street, Nutley, New Jersey. Phone: Nutley 2-2223.

JOE PODDLES—201 S. Chester St., Baltimore 31, Md.

JACK PUGGY—517 Shubert Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. Day phone: Spruce 0925. Nite phone: Walnut 9650.

JOHNNY RAY—808 Belefont St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VICTOR REBERSAK — 15025 Shore Acres, Cleveland, Ohio. Manager, Joey Maxim.

VIC ROBBINS—Macabee A. C., Wallace St., Rochester, N. H. Phones: Club, 288; Home, 1044.
GEO. ROSS— 50 Carlton Ave., Chicopee Falls, Mass.
JIMMY SANTORE—1211 Wolf St., Phila., Pa. Day and night phone: Fulton 3822.
CLAUDE SHANE—234 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Cherry 5811.
VIC SHARRETT—26 Mercer Ave., Doylestown, Pa. Doylestown 990.
PHIL SHAPIRO—31 East 183rd St., New York City. Fordham 4-8253.
GEORGE SHEPPARD BOXING ENTERPRISES—701 Van Siclen Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Office phone: CO 5-5400. Home phone: SKidmore 4-3172.
IZZY SILBERT and HENRY COHEN—2006 Wilkens Ave., Baltimore, Md. Day phone: Vernon 2543. Night phone: Gilmore 8726J.
SAM SILVERMAN—10 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 6396. Home: Chelsea 2608.
CLYDE SMITH—1003 E. Magrill St., Longview, Texas.
FREDDIE SOMMERS—Jack Dempsey's Great Northern Hotel, 118 West 57th Street, New York 19, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 7-1900.
GUY (THE DUKE) SULPI—Singer's Gym, 338 Washington St. WAshington 0525. Home Address: 102 Barthel St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone Day or Night: HUmboldt 8108.
TEX SULLIVAN—7 Central Park West at Columbus Circle, New York City. Office phone: CIrcle 5-9766. Night Phone: CIrcle 7-8588. Home phone: WAdsworth 3-4584.
GENE VINASSA—Barbara Hotel, Los Angeles, Cal.
JIMMY VOCCOLA—245 Jane St., Bridgeport, Conn. Restaurant 4-9908.
EDDIE WALKER—President Hotel, West 48th Street, New York, N. Y. CIrcle 6-8800.
SAM WEAVER—201 North Galvez Street, New Orleans, La. Galvez 9656.
AL WEILL—1585 Broadway, New York City. Office phone: CO 5-9226. Home phone: ACademy 4-6734.
MAX WAXMAN—c/o Jack Dempsey's, 1619 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
STIFFIE WILLIAMS SPORTING ENTERPRISES—Office and Gymnasium, 12½ Boulevard, N. E. at Edgewood, Atlanta, Ga. Jackson 4785.
GUS WILSON—San Barbara Hotel, Hollywood, Cal.
HARRY E. WINKLER — 1231 June Street, Hollywood, Calif.
GEORGE WINN—1606 East 34th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: NAvarre 8-7560.
BILLY WOLFE — 1153 West 52nd St., Los Angeles, Cal.
HARRY WYNN—184 Thomas St., Newark, N. J.

WORLD'S OUTSTANDING PROMOTERS

GOLDIE AHEARN—Liberty A. C., 1101 Abbey Place, Washington, D. C. N. E. Home phone, Atlantic 3338. Tru-Blu Beer Ale, 6100 Sligo Mill Road, N. E. Washington, D. C. Randolph 1200.
JACK ALLEN—Walsingham Hotel, Toronto, Canada. Toronto Sporting & Athletic Club. Phone: Wa 9922. Hotel, Ra 4173.
JOHNNY ATTELL—The Arena of New Haven, 1650 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.
LARRY ATKINS—Public Auditorium, Cleveland, Ohio. Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland, O. Main 4200.
PETE AUDETTE, 4039 Des Erables St., Montreal, Canada.
BENNY BECKER—7th & Plum Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio. Cincinnati Bwy. Club.
JACK BEGUN—Lincoln Hotel, Chicago, Ill. 75 W. Randolph St. Ringside Gym.
JOHNNY BEST—The Stadium, Liverpool, England.
HEINIE BLAUSTEIN—513 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md. Phones: Day, Calvert 5038. Nite, Liberty 8220.
MAC BONNER—Louisville, Ky.
LEO BRADLEY—Providence A. C. 79 Elmwood Ave., Providence R. I. Dexter 2350.
BILLY BROWN—Trenton A. C., c/o Stillman's Gymnasium, 939 Eighth Ave., N. Y. C. CO 5-8700.
THOMAS "KID" BURNS—123 Prospect St., Binghamton, N. Y.
JACK CALLAHAN—Arena A. C., 5700 Oakland St., St. Louis, Mo.
PROMOTER CAMBRA — National Olympic Stadium, Panama City, Panama.
LLOYD CARTER—Indianapolis S. C., Washington Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind.
CASINO ARENA—Scranton, Pa.
CIVIC AUDITORIUM—Tacoma, Washington.
DAYTON BOXING CLUB—Jack M. Werst, Mezzanine Floor, Miami Savings Bldg., 25 South Main St., Dayton, Ohio.
JIM DOWNING—Knox Hotel, Tampa, Fla.
CHRIS DUNDEE—Norfolk A. C., 10 West 60th St., New York City. EN 2-7531.
JIMMY ERWIN—El Paso A. C., El Paso, Tex.
AL FAIN—Milwaukee Boxing Club, Belmont Hotel, Mil., Wis. Daly 3948.
ALLIE FRANK—Keystone Boxing Enterprises, Harrisburg Boxing Club, Harrisburg, Pa.
FRANKIE GATTO and GALOE KAUFMAN—Kansas City S. C., 922 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo. LaSalle Hotel, Harrison 8741.
PINKY GEORGE—402 7th St., Des Moines, Iowa. Phones: Day, 3-5892. Nite, 7-2874.
WILLIE GILZENBERG and BABE CULNAN—Meadowbrook Bowl, Newark, N. J. 695 South Warren St. Phones: Day, Essex 2-3700. Nite, 3-6486. Laurel Gardens, Newark, N. J., Essex, 2-1800.
PAUL GRAY—Lew Raymond, Lynrose Hotel, New Orleans, B. C.
AL HAFT—Columbus Boxing Club, 615½ N. High St., Columbus, Ohio.
LEE HAMMOND—Eagles Club, 318 S. Main St., Dayton, Ohio. Phones: Home, FU 4614. Club, HE 4433.
BEN HARDIN—American Legion, Butte, Mont.
CAPTAIN JOHN HARDING—National Sporting Club, London, England.
CHICK HAYES, 548½ Congress St., Portland, Maine. Portland S. C. Phones: Day, 2-4811. Nite, 3-7175.
JACK HERMAN—The Great Lakes Club, Memorial Auditorium, Buffalo, N. Y.
SYD HULLS—95 Shaftesbury Ave., London, England W1.
WILLIE JOHNSTON—1476 Broadway, New York City. Jamaica A. C. Bryant, 9-2351. Box office, Royal Windsor Palace, Susquehanna, 7-7866.
MAX JOSS—1585 Broadway, New York City. Broadway Sporting Club, Strand Bldg. COlumbus 5-9647.
JACK KANNER—215 East 11th Ave., Denver, Colo. Denver S. C. Main 0481.
GABE KAUFMAN—Convention Hall, Kansas City, Mo.
CLINT KETCHUM—Boxing Promoter, Salt Lake City, Utah.
JACK LAKEN—Edison Hotel, New York City. Circle 6-5000. Promoter and Manager.
NICK LONDOS—600-9 Transportation Bldg., Detroit, Mich. Olympic A. C .
BABE MC COY—Olympic Auditorium, 18th and Guard St., Los Angeles, Cal.
CHARLEY MC DONALD—Hollywood Stadium, Hollywood, California. Gladstone 1189-3303.
JOE MC KENNA—White Plains A. C. White Plains Center, White Plains, N. Y. Phones: Day, CIrcle 5-9766. Night, CIrcle 7-8588.
GABE MENENDEZ—Turner's Arena, Metropolitan, 5110. Turner Arena, 15th & W. St., N.W. Michigan, 6614.

JAKE MINTZ and ROONEY MC GINLEY—Boxing Club, Room 243. Atlantic 8000. Fort Pitt Hotel, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BILLY MITCHELL—48 Cawker Bldg., Milwaukee, Wisc., Broadway 9954. Milwaukee A. C.

BILL MORRISSEY—7 Library St., Grand Rapids, Mich. Grand Rapids S. C.

JIMMY MURRAY—16 Longdon Ave., Arcadia, Calif. Atwater 7-1075. Oakland S. C.

CHARLEY MURRAY—62 Starin Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Home phone, University 4277.

JACK O'BRIEN—Callahan A. C., 44 School St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Laf 0511. Home, 108 Russell St., Cambridge, Mass.

TOMMY O'LOUGHLIN—Minneapolis Boxing Club, 500 S. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

ISMAEL C. PACE—Stadium, Luna Park, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

TOM PACKS—Maryland Hotel, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis Auditorium.

TONY PALOZOLA—Seattle A. C., Seattle, Washington.

LUIS F. PARGA—517 O'Reilly St., Havana, Cuba.

BILL RAND — Chicago Stadium. Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Home, Merrimac 9062.

LEW RAYMOND—Hotel Lynrose, New Orleans, La. Phones: Night, Magnola 9986. Day, Magnola 4844.

JOHN ROGERS—Elks Club, Sacramento, Cal.

ART ROONEY—Fort Pitt Hotel, Pittsburgh, Pa. Rooney-McGinley Boxing Club. Home phone, Fairfax 3843.

YANKEE SCHWARTZ—Lancaster A. C., Lancaster, Pa.

GEORGE SHEPPARD—Operating clubs in New Britain, Conn. and Springfield, Mass. 685 Van Sicklen Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Skidmore 4-3172.

MORRIS P. SIGEL—502 Milam Bldg., Houston, Texas. Houston A. C.

JACK SINGER—Singer's Gym., Washington and North Division Sts., Buffalo, N. Y.

SAM SILVERMAN—Fall River Casino, 10 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass. Phones: LAfayette 6396. Home, CHelsea 2608.

WILLIE SLATER—Miami Colored Club, 151 N. W. 7th St., Miami 2-1291, Miami, Florida.

LOU STOKEN—4749 Plummer St., Pittsburgh, Pa. SChenley 9693.

HERMAN TAYLOR—Convention Hall and The Arena, Philadelphia, Pa. Law Finance Building, Broad and Penn Square, Phila., Pa. SPruce 0925.

JIMMY TOPPI—Olympia A. C., 250 S. Broad St., Phila., Pa. Phones: Day, Pennypaker 3650, Race 2685. Night, Howard 2572.

RIP VALENTI—GoGodwin A. C., 293 Washington St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Capitol 5655.

RICHARD "DICK" VICK—964 Guard Squadron, Robins Field, Georgia.

LOU VISCUSI—Operating Hartford A. C. and Tampa, A. C. in Florida. Phone 7-1252, 55 Morris St., Hartford, Conn.

JOE WATERMAN—Civic Auditorium, Portland, Oregon.

MAX WAXMAN—Century A. C., Baltimore, Md. Office, 1619 Broadway, New York City. Phones: CIrcle 6-3518 or Dempseys Restaurant, CIrcle 6-7875.

JOE WENKE—Cambia A. C. of Philadelphia, Shubert Bldg., 250 Broad St., Phila., Pa. Phones: Kingsley 0916-9710.

JIMMY WHITE—1110 Wyatt St., Bronx, New York City. TAlmadge 9-8698.

WILLIAMS ATHLETIC CLUB—Williams & Dyer, Managers. 1533 Race St., Cincinnati, Ohio. Parkway 2278.

AL ZILL—Youngstown Boxing Club, 25 S. Hazel St., Youngstown, Ohio. Phones: Day, 7-7220. Nite, 3-4998.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A

Abrams, George ---- 59
Abruzzo, Gaspare ---- 59
Actis, Ray ---- 433
Adamick, Mickey ---- 59
Adams, Billy ---- 59
Adams, Elbert ---- 59
Adams, Tommy ---- 60
Addeo, Freddie ---- 60
Addison, Jack ---- 552
Adragna, Jackie ---- 60
Adragna, Mimmie ---- 60
Adragna, Sammy ---- 60
Affinito, Salvatore "Red" ---- 433
Agosta, Joe ---- 60
Agro, Joey ---- 61
Ahearn, Frank ---- 61
Alberts, Johnny "Kid" ---- 434
Aldrich, Charley ---- 61
Alexander, Eddie ---- 432
Alfano, Mike ---- 61
Allen, Altus ---- 61
Allen, Eddie ---- 432
Allen, Harry (Hank) ---- 61
Allen, Jimmy "Top Row" ---- 62
Allen, Tom ---- 37
Allison, Marshall ---- 62
Almeida, Tony ---- 62
Altman, Paul ---- 62
Alvarez, Eligio ---- 62
Alvarez, Roman ---- 62
Alzek, Eddie ---- 62
Alzek, Jackie ---- 63
Amato, Vic ---- 63
Ambers, Lou ---- 63
Amico, Joe ---- 64
Amico, Terry ---- 64
Amos, Dee ---- 65
Anderson, Jay ---- 65
Andrews, Dave ---- 65
Andrews, Roy ---- 65
Anest, Jimmy ---- 65
Angarano, Augie ---- 432
Angelo, Lou ---- 65
Angieri, Mike ---- 65
Angott, Sammy ---- 66
Angustain, Frank ---- 66
Anthony, Leon ---- 66
Antognoli, Tony ---- 67
Antuna, Frankie ---- 67
Anzalone, Larry ---- 67
Apostoli, Fred ---- 67
Archibald, Joey ---- 68
Archer, Freddie ---- 68
Arcelli, Werther ---- 435
Arellano, Augie ---- 69
Arizmendi, Baby ---- 69
Armando, Johnny ---- 70
Armitage, Jackie ---- 70
Armour, Jimmy ---- 70
Armstrong, Bob ---- 432
Armstrong, Frank ---- 70
Armstrong, Henry ---- 70
Armstrong, Johnny "Spider" ---- 71
Armstrong, Wayne ---- 71
Asay, Johnny ---- 72
Ascasio, Tino ---- 72
Asmo, Sammy ---- 72
Attell, Abe ---- 72
Avila, Charley ---- 72
Aviles, Angel ---- 72
Avon, Enzo ---- 72
Azteca, Kid ---- 433

B

Babcock, Charley ---- 74
Badger, Herman ---- 74
Baer, Buddy ---- 74
Baer, Max ---- 50
Bagnato, Joey ---- 74
Bailey, Cleve ---- 75
Baker, Knute ---- 75

Baksi, Joe 75
Baldwin, Caleb 31
Baltiere, Abe 75
Ballerino, Mike 75
Banks, Billy 76
Barbara, Johnny 435
Barbosa, Al 76
Barcelona, Tony 76
Barch, Walter 76
Barker, Alvin "Red" 76
Barlow, Joe 435
Barlund, Gunnar 76
Barnum, Joe 77
Barnwell, Ernest 77
Barry, Jimmy 527
Barry, Jimmy (Bantam) 77
Bartfield, Danny 78
Barth, Carmen 435
Bartollo, Sal 78
Basora, Jose 78
Bass, Benny 79
Basten, Al 552
Battalino, Bat 80
Bates, Billy 81
Baxter, Russell 81
Beckwith, Booker 81
Beaudin, Ronnie 81
Beauhuld, Billy 81
Beaupre, Buster 82
Beebe, Bit 82
Beech, Neville Tiger 82
Belcher, Jem 29
Belfoire, Joey 82
Bell, Jimmy (New Haven) 82
Bell, Jimmy (South Carolina) 83
Bell, Shelton 83
Bell, Tommy 83
Belloise, Mike 83
Belloise, Steve 84
Bellotta, Joe 84
Bellus, Johnnie 84
Beltram, Willie 85
Bellusco, Mike 85
Bendigo 33
Bennell, Hockey 552
Bennett, Howard 85
Bennett, Joe 85
Bennett, Leonard 85
Berg, Jack "Kid" 552
Berger, Bob 85
Berger, Maxie 86
Berglund, Swede 436
Berlenbach, Paul 86
Bernard, Al 436
Bernard, Bernie 87
Bernstein, Jack 436
Best, Frankie 87
Battina, Melio 87
Beynon, Len 553
Bienfeld, Sammy 437
Bill, Black 54
Birch, Bobby 88
Bishop, Bruce 574
Bishop, Ronnie 553
Bistak, Andy 437
Bivins, Jimmy 88
Blackburn, Jack 88
Blackmar, Kenny 89
Blackshear, Harold 89
Blake, Al 89
Blas, Baby San 89
Blevins, Bob 89
Blunt, Eddie 89
Bobo, Harry 90
Bogash, Lou 527
Bojak, Al 437
Bolanos, Enrique 90
Bolden, Nate 90
Bolvin, Larry 91
Booker, Eddie 91
Boon, Eric 553
Boros, Al 91
Borsi, Frank 91
Bosnich, Tony 92
Bottiger, Steve 92
Bourgeois, Catfish 92
Bowden, Jim 92
Bowen, Andy 92
Bowman, Joe 93
Braddock, James J. 51
Brady, Jim 554
Brain, Benjamin 31
Brandino, Patsy 93
Bray, Jimmy 555
Brent, Luther 93
Brescia, Jorge 93
Breese, Quentin "Baby" 93
Brenda, Johnny 437
Brents, Sonny 438
Brian, Benjamin 30
Bright, Harvey 438
Brimm, Henry 94
Brink, Irish Eddie 94
Britt, Billy 555
Britt, Frankie 94
Britt, Jimmy Edward 54
Britton, Bobby 94
Britton, Jack 95
Brocato, Angelo 97
Bronson, Ray 97
Brookes, Les 555
Brooks, Jimmy 98
Brooks, Louis "Lou" 98
Broome, Harry 33
Broughton, Jack 27
Brown, Alfred "Big Boy" 98
Brown, Baby Al 98
Brown, Clarence 98
Brown, George Dusty 99
Brown, Jimmy 99
Brown, Joey 99
Brown, Johnny 99
Brown, Johnny Deacon 99
Brown, Knockout 528
Brown, Mose 100
Brown, Newsboy 528
Brown, Panama Al 100
Brown, Randy 501
Brown, Ray 101
Brown, Syd 101
Brouillard, Lou 101
Brubaker, Phil 102
Bruce, Dave 102
Bruce, Red 102
Bruggman, Nestor A. 102
Bryant, Marvin 103
Brydon, Herbie 103
Buckless, Willard 103
Buff, Johnny 103
Buffalo, Gene 104
Bulik, Mike 104
Burge, Dick 56
Burke, Ernie 104
Burke, Jack, The Irish Lad 55
Burke, Jackie 105
Burke, James "Deaf" 33
Burley, Charley 105
Burley, Nick 438
Burman, Clarence "Red" 105
Burns, Frankie 106
Burns, Ronald 107
Burns, Tommy (Heavyweight Champion) 45
Burns, Tommy (Australia) 555
Burt, Trevor 555
Burton, Eugene 107
Bururu, Kid 107
Butler, Jack 438
Bybee, Vern 107
Bygrave, Douglas 555
Byrd, Jackie 107
Byrne, Simon 33
Byron, Johnny 555
Byron, Young 107

C

Cabanella, Dencio 108
Cabral, Freddie 108
Cady, Bernie 108
Calcagni, Emil 108
Calcagno, Alfonso 108
Calcagno, Dan 108
Calder, Nick 109
Calderon, Al 109
Calixto, Joe 109
Calla, Benny 109
Callahan, Mushy 438
Callura, Angelo 109
Callura, Jackie 109
Calzaretta, Vincent 110
Camacho, Ray 110
Cameron, Hugh 556
Campanella, Tommy 110
Campbell, Barney 110
Canelli, Tony 110
Cannon, Tom 37
Canty, Mickey "Red" 110
Canzoneri, Tony 111
Caparell, Jackie "Jabber" 112
Caponi, Tony 439
Cardenas, Bernie 112

Cardi, Phil ---- 112
Cardiff, Patsy ---- 57
Cardinal, Frankie ---- 112
Carilli, Joe "Big Boy" ---- 113
Carlton, Harry ---- 439
Carnera, Primo ---- 50
Carollo, Jimmy ---- 113
Carpentier, Georges ---- 440
Carr, Mickey ---- 556
Carrabantes, Raul ---- 113
Carrasco, Eduardo ---- 113
Carrigan, Billy ---- 113
Carroll, Bobby ---- 113
Carroll, Brooklyn Tommy ---- 57
Carroll, Jack ---- 512
Carroll, Jimmy F. ---- 58
Carson, Frankie ---- 113
Carter, Doug ---- 114
Carter, Joe ---- 114
Carter, Joe E. ---- 114
Carter, Johnny ---- 114
Carto, Frankie ---- 114
Carubia, Ballesandro ---- 114
Caruso, Johnny ---- 116
Castiglione, Nick ---- 115
Castillo, Jacinto ---- 531
Castillo, Luis ---- 115
Castilloux, Dave ---- 115
Casino, Jimmy ---- 116
Castro, Alfredo ---- 116
Catena, Henny ---- 441
Caunt, Ben ---- 32
Celebron, Billy ---- 441
Celli, Tony ---- 551
Center, Leo ---- 116
Cerda, Eduardo ---- 116
Cesario, Johnny ---- 116
Chambers, Arthur ---- 57
Chaney, George K.O. ---- 529
Chapman, Tommy ---- 571
Charles, Ezzard ---- 117
Chase, Jack ---- 117
Chavez, Carlos ---- 117
Chip, George ---- 118
Chmielewski, Henry ---- 118
Chocolate, Kid ---- 119
Choynski, Joe ---- 40
Christner, K.O. ---- 441
Christoforidis, Anton ---- 120
Cisneros, Larry ---- 120
Clabby, Jimmy ---- 121
Clark, Dave ---- 122
Clark, Johnny ---- 122
Clark, Martin ---- 122
Clark, Prof. William ---- 57
Clark, Tom ---- 122
Clarke, Bobby ---- 571
Claus, Bobby ---- 122
Clayton, Ronnie ---- 556
Cleary, Mike ---- 58
Clements, Johnny ---- 571
Clingan, Ern ---- 556
Coburn, Joe ---- 36
Cochrane, Freddie "Red" ---- 122
Cockfield, Johnny ---- 123
Coe, Johnny ---- 123
Coffey, Jim ---- 447
Coggins, Jack ---- 123
Colan, Johnny ---- 124
Cole, Ted ---- 124
Coleman, Jimmy ---- 124
Collins, Charlie ---- 124
Collins, Jimmy ---- 124
Colteaux, Tommy ---- 575
Comiskey, Patrick Edward ---- 125
Compo, Johnny ---- 125
Conn, Billy ---- 125
Conn, Frankie ---- 126
Conn, Jackie ---- 126
Connelly, Jackie ---- 126
Conti, Frankie ---- 126
Conway, Clent ---- 126
Cook, Paul Cyclone ---- 127
Cooper, Henry ---- 127
Cooper, Jackie ---- 127
Corbett, James J. ---- 42
Corbett, Young ---- 127
Corbett, Young, III ---- 128
Cordoza, Lupe ---- 129
Cortez, Al ---- 129
Corum, Nat ---- 129
Costa, Al ---- 129
Costa, Johnny ---- 130
Costa, Tony ---- 130
Costantino, Lulu ---- 130
Costello, Gregory ---- 131
Costner, George "Sugar" ---- 131
Cottey, Bud ---- 131
Coullimber, Baby ---- 132
Coulon, Johnny ---- 131
Coursal, Jerry ---- 132
Coutire, Al ---- 132
Cowler, Tom ---- 500
Cox, Danny ---- 132
Cox, Sanders ---- 132
Cranford, Jackie ---- 132
Crawford, Davey ---- 132
Creed, Bobby ---- 133
Creelman, Victor ---- 133
Cribb, Tom ---- 28
Criqui, Eugene ---- 132
Crispin, Chris ---- 134
Cross, Leach ---- 537
Cross, Tommy ---- 134
Cross, Wallace ---- 135
Crouse, Albert "Buck" ---- 135
Crowell, Chuck ---- 135
Cruz, Costello ---- 136
Cruz, Rudolpho Rudy ---- 136
Cruz, Santa ---- 136
Cuebas, Carlos "No No" ---- 136
Cummings, Bobby ---- 137
Cummings, Eddie ---- 137
Cunningham, Irish Jackie ---- 137
Curcio, Joe ---- 137
Curran, Joe ---- 556
Curtin, Irish Johnny ---- 442
Curtis, Dick ---- 28

D

Dado, Little ---- 138
Daley, Johnny ---- 138
Daly, Jack ---- 443
Dalma, Rush ---- 138
Danahar, Arthur ---- 556
Daniels, Dick ---- 443
Daniels, Oscar "Dynamite" ---- 138
Dano, Pablo ---- 444
Dapoli, Steve ---- 138
Darby, Jerry ---- 139
Darcy, Johnny ---- 445
Darcy, Les ---- 575
Darts, Bill ---- 31
Davies, Darky ---- 557
Davies, Howard ---- 557
Davies, Len ---- 557
Davies, Tommy ---- 557
Davies, Willie ---- 445
Davis, Al ---- 139
Davis, Billy ---- 139
Davis, Charley ---- 140
Davis, Eddie ---- 140
Davis, Jackie ---- 140
Dawson, Freddie ---- 140
Deathpaine, Indian Benny ---- 140
De Bello, Paul ---- 141
Dempsey, Bud ---- 446
Dempsey, Jack ---- 47
Dempsey, Jack (Victor Palmieri) ---- 446
Dempsey, Jack (The Nonpareil) ---- 447
Den, Dom Kid ---- 446
Denny, Young ---- 447
De Gidio, George ---- 141
De John, Ralph ---- 141
De Sa, Isidro Pinto ---- 448
Delaney, Al ---- 142
Delaney, Jack ---- 142
Delia, Mike ---- 143
Dell, Johnny ---- 143
Dellicurti, Vic ---- 143
Dell'Orto, Vince ---- 144
De Martino, Joe ---- 144
Demers, Pat ---- 144
Denner, Abe ---- 144
Dennis, Langston ---- 144
Denson, Johnny ---- 145
De Ruzza, Pete ---- 145
Diamond, Hy ---- 448
Diaz, Domingo ---- 145
Dias, Johnny ---- 145
Diaz, Julio Lazaro ---- 146
Diduck, Harry ---- 146
Dillon, Jack ---- 146
Dixon, George ---- 147
Dobbs, Bobby ---- 149
Dolan, Irish Eddie ---- 150
Dolan, Joey ---- 151
Dolby, Eric ---- 557
Dolphin, Jimmy ---- 151
Donato, Frankie ---- 151
Donnelly, Dan ---- 30

Donohue, Jiggs ---- 151
Donovan, Jackie ---- 151
Donovan, Mike Prof. ---- 38
Donovan, Mike ---- 449
Dorazio, Gus ---- 151
Dorrell, Arthur "Artie" ---- 152
Doty, George Red ---- 152
Dougherty, Matt ---- 153
Downey, Jack ---- 449
Downey, William Bryan ---- 153
Doyle, Alex ---- 154
Doyle, Jimmy ---- 154
Drew, Lige ---- 154
Driscoll, Jem ---- 450
Drouillard, Orville ---- 450
Dubs, Harvey ---- 154
Dudley, Johnny ---- 155
Duffy, Ben ---- 557
Duffy, Frank ---- 557
Duffy, Jimmy ---- 451
Duffy, Jimmy (James) ---- 451
Duke, George ---- 155
Dulmaine, Leo ---- 155
Duncan, Cpl. Billy ---- 155
Dundee, Jimmy ---- 558
Dundee, Joe ---- 156
Dundee, Johnny ---- 156
Dundee, Mike ---- 452
Dundee, Vince ---- 158
Dunkhorst, Ed ---- 159
Dunn, Danny ---- 452
Dunne, Jim ---- 37
Dupont, Joe ---- 159
Dupre, Tony ---- 452
Duval, Speedy ---- 159
Dwyer, John J. ---- 38
Dyer, Fred ---- 453
Dyes, Cliff ---- 159

E

Eagle, Charley ---- 160
Early, Charley ---- 160
Eatman, Eldridge ---- 160
Eder, Gustave ---- 453
Edgar, James ---- 160
Edwards, Babe ---- 160
Egan, Tommy ---- 160
Elliott, George ---- 558
Elliott, Jim ---- 38
Elliott, Jimmy ---- 161
Ellis, Chester ---- 161
Ellis, Eddie ---- 161
English, Clyde ---- 161
Enzenga, Phil ---- 161
Erjavec, Johnny ---- 162
Erne, Frank ---- 162
Ertle, Johnny ---- 162
Escobar, Silent ---- 163
Escobar, Sixto ---- 163
Eskew, John Henry ---- 454
Espensen, Don ---- 163
Evans, Al ---- 454
Evans, George ---- 164
Everett, Buck ---- 164

F

Falco, Tony ---- 165
Fallon, Tommy ---- 165
Farber, Lew ---- 454
Farmer, Frank ---- 455
Farr, Tommy ---- 574
Farrell, Buddy ---- 165
Fatta, Carmine ---- 165
Faulkner, Tom ---- 31
Faver, Danny ---- 166
Feld, Davey ---- 166
Feltes, George ---- 166
Fenoy, Carmelo ---- 166
Ferguson, Wiley ---- 166
Fernandez, Antonio ---- 167
Ferns, Jim "Rube" ---- 167
Ferrera, Tony ---- 167
Ferro, Caeser ---- 168
Fiantini, Dom ---- 168
Fiducia, Freddie ---- 168
Fieberling, Hal ---- 169
Fields, Jackie ---- 455
Figg, James ---- 26
Finazzo, Eddie ---- 169
Finazzo, Johnny ---- 169
Fine, Al ---- 169
Finnegan, Dick "Honeyboy" ---- 170
Finnigan, Young ---- 170
Fiorello, Jerry ---- 170
Fiorentino, Nick ---- 171
Firpo, Luis "Angel" ---- 456
Firpo, Pedro ---- 171
Fisher, Jackie ---- 171
Fisher, Maxie ---- 171
Fitch, George ---- 172
Fitzgerald, Les ---- 558
Fitzpatrick, Fitzy ---- 172
Fitzsimmons, Bob ---- 43
Fitzsimmons, Young Bob ---- 538
Fleischhauer, Augie ---- 172
Flood, Joe ---- 456
Flores, Freddie ---- 173
Flores, Victory ---- 173
Florita, Jimmy ---- 173
Flowers, Tiger ---- 173
Floyd, Jackie ---- 174
Flynn, Eddie ---- 456
Flynn, "Fireman" Jim ---- 456
Flynn, Johnny ---- 174
Flynn, Lefty "Satan" ---- 558
Foley, Pat ---- 174
Fontaine, Juste ---- 174
Fontana, Larry ---- 175
Fool, Willie ---- 175
Foran, Freddie ---- 175
Foran, Ginger ---- 558
Forbes, Clarence ---- 175
Forbes, Harry ---- 457
Forgione, Roxie ---- 176
Forte, Ernie ---- 176
Forte, Johnny ---- 176
Fortune, Kid ---- 580
Foster, Art "Tiger" ---- 177
Fowler, Andy ---- 177
Fowlks, Jack ---- 177
Fox, Lou ---- 458
Francis, Johnny ---- 177
Francis, Leo ---- 177
Franconeri, Frankie ---- 177
Franklin, Lem ---- 177
Freeman, Tommy ---- 458
Frisco, Young ---- 559
Fuller, Bob ---- 559
Fuller, Sammy ---- 178
Furr, Phil ---- 178

G

Gainer, Al ---- 178
Gains, Larry ---- 577
Galento, Baby (Jerry Pitro) ---- 179
Galento, Tony ---- 179
Galiano, Basil "Young" ---- 459
Galiano, Pete ---- 180
Galindo, Eli ---- 181
Gallagher, Charley ---- 37
Gallucci, Julio ---- 181
Galvani, Luis ---- 181
Gambaro, Joey ---- 181
Gangemi, Tony ---- 181
Gans, Joe ---- 181
Garcia, Bobby, Jr. ---- 183
Garcia, Ceferino ---- 183
Garcia, Johnny ---- 183
Garcia, Ruby ---- 183
Gardner, George ---- 184
Garland, Tommy ---- 184
Garner, Bob ---- 184
Garner, John ---- 185
Garnett, Joe ---- 460
Garrison, Jimmy ---- 185
Garvin, K.O. ---- 185
Gastanaga, Isadore ---- 460
Gebert, Johnny ---- 185
Genero, Frankie ---- 186
Geno, Pete ---- 186
Gentile, Harry ---- 460
Giambastini, George ---- 187
Gibbons, Jack ---- 187
Gibbons, Mike ---- 187
Gibbons, Tommy (U. S.) ---- 188
Gibbons, Tommy (Ireland) ---- 559
Gibson, Terry ---- 189
Gilbert, Al ---- 189
Gildo, Young ---- 559
Gill, Jimmy ---- 559
Gilligan, Jimmy ---- 189
Gillis, Joe ---- 190
Gilmore, Frankie ---- 190
Gilroy, Bert ---- 560
Giosa, Eddie ---- 190
Giovanelli, Patsy ---- 190
Glover, Mike ---- 190
Godfrey, George (Old Chocolate) ---- 191
Godfrey, George ---- 192
Godoy, Arturo ---- 192
Goicz, Stanley ---- 194

Goldberg, Benny ---- 193
Goldberg, Jerry ---- 193
Goldberg, Martin ---- 194
Goldstein, Abe ---- 194
Goldstein, Phil ---- 461
Goldstein, Ruby ---- 538
Gomez, Alvin "Bevil" ---- 194
Gomez, Andres ---- 195
Gomez, Tommy ---- 195
Gonzales, Lupe ---- 195
Goode, Oscar ---- 196
Goodrich, Jimmy ---- 196
Gordon, Cupid ---- 196
Goss, Joe ---- 38
Governale, Joe ---- 197
Graham, Billy ---- 197
Graham, Bushy ---- 197
Grant, Billy ---- 198
Graves, Kid ---- 198
Gravell, Tich ---- 560
Graziano, Rockie ---- 198
Graziano, Tommy ---- 198
Greb, Harry ---- 199
Greco, Johnny ---- 201
Green Harold ---- 201
Green, Johnny ---- 201
Green, Red ---- 201
Greggains, Alec ---- 431
Gregorio, Vidal ---- 461
Gregory, Cliff ---- 202
Grey, Tony ---- 202
Griffin, John T. ---- 461
Griffin, Ralph ---- 202
Griffo, Joe ---- 202
Griffo, Young ---- 202
Grim, Joe ---- 428
Grimm, Jimmy ---- 203
Grispos, Mistos ---- 203
Gromada, Frankie ---- 203
Grupico, Victor ---- 203
Guerrero, Joe ---- 462
Guggino, Carl ---- 204
Guido, Al ---- 204
Gullage, Eddie "Red" ---- 205
Gully, John ---- 30
Gunther, Bob ---- 205
Gurriere, Johnny ---- 205
Guy, Bill ---- 205
Guy, John ---- 205

H

Haddad, Joey ---- 205
Haefer, Walter ---- 205
Haire, Leon ---- 205
Hale, Billy ---- 206
Hale, Lane ---- 206
Haliako, Steve ---- 462
Hall, Henry ---- 206
Halligan, Eddie ---- 206
Hamas, "Hurricane" Steve ---- 206
Hanbury, Lew ---- 206
Hanlon, Eddie ---- 207
Hanschen, Johnny ---- 207
Hansen, Knute ---- 207
Hansford, Georgie ---- 207
Hardges, Billy ---- 208
Hardy, Gordon Baxley ---- 208
Harkins, Wicky ---- 209
Harris, Harold ---- 209
Harris, Harry ---- 209
Harris, Jesse ---- 210
Harris, Ossie "Bulldog" ---- 210
Harper, "Texas" Lee ---- 210
Hart, Al ---- 211
Hart, Marvin ---- 44
Hartnek, Paul ---- 211
Harvey, Len ---- 560
Harvey, Star ---- 211
Hasrato, Stanley ---- 211
Hatcher, Jimmy ---- 212
Hausner, Jack ---- 463
Hawkins, Bill ---- 561
Hawkins, Vince ---- 561
Hayes, Billy ---- 574
Hayes, Charley ---- 212
Hayes, Irish Mickey ---- 212
Hayes, Jim ---- 561
Haynesworth, Acey ---- 212
Heard, Jackie ---- 213
Hebberd, Bill ---- 556
Heenan, John C. ---- 37
Heffernan, Tim ---- 213
Henderson, Bobby ---- 213
Henderson, Howard ---- 213
Henneberry, Fred ---- 580
Henry, Clever ---- 213
Henry, Yancy ---- 214
Hermann, Freddie ---- 214
Herman, Pete ---- 214
Hernandez, Chito ---- 215
Hernandez, Dave ---- 215
Hernandez, Pedro ---- 215
Herrick, Paul ---- 216
Hill, Jack ---- 216
Hinton, S. Sgt. Tom ---- 216
Hirst, Chuck ---- 216
Hitlian, Harry ---- 216
Hoffman, Jerry ---- 216
Hogan, Ben ---- 37
Hogan, Lee ---- 217
Hogan, Tommy ---- 217
Hogan, Willard "Willie" ---- 217
Hogue, "Big Boy" ---- 217
Hogue, "Shorty" ---- 217
Holland, Andy ---- 218
Holloway, Jeff ---- 217
Holm, Wally ---- 218
Holmes, Buddy ---- 218
Holman, Jake ---- 218
Holt, Bobby ---- 218
Holt, Henry ---- 218
Hook, Henry ---- 219
Horne, Sonny ---- 220
Horse, Chief Crazy ---- 220
Hoshino, Harold ---- 220
Hostak, Al ---- 220
Houck, Leo ---- 463
Howard, Bobby ---- 221
Hudkins, Ace ---- 221
Hudson, Cecil ---- 221
Hudson, Eddie ---- 222
Hudson, Lloyd Kid ---- 222
Huerta, Henry ---- 222
Humphries, Richard ---- 28
Hunt, Tommy ---- 222
Hursey, James ---- 223
Hurst, Harry ---- 223
Hutchins, Max ---- 223
Hutchinson, Johnny ---- 223
Hutchinson, Sgt. Johnnie ---- 448
Hyams, Jack ---- 576
Hyer, Jacob ---- 36
Hyer, Tom ---- 36

I

Iannotti, Joey ---- 224
Intieri, Frank ---- 224
Isaacs, Benny ---- 224
Ivy, Bobby "Poison" ---- 224

J

Jack, Beau ---- 225
Jackson, Bert ---- 562
Jackson, Charley ---- 225
Jackson, John ---- 27
Jackson, Johnny ---- 225
Jackson, Louis ---- 225
Jackson, Paul ---- 225
Jackson, Peter ---- 225
Jackson, Ran ---- 226
Jackson, Willie ---- 226
Jacobs, Bob ---- 227
Jadick, Johnny ---- 464
Jallos, Louis ---- 465
James, Ronnie ---- 562
James, Tommy ---- 227
Janiro, Tony ---- 227
Jannazzo, Izzy ---- 227
Jawson, Joe ---- 466
Jeannette, Joe ---- 429
Jeby, Ben ---- 539
Jeffers, Jethro ---- 228
Jeffra, Harry ---- 228
Jeffries, Benny ---- 229
Jeffries, James J. ---- 44
Jenkins, Lew ---- 229
Jerome, Nicky ---- 229
Jessup, Kelly ---- 230
Jessup, Tommy ---- 230
Jiminez, Julio Cesar ---- 230
Jiminez, Pedro ---- 230
Johns, Tommy ---- 562
Johnson, Tom ---- 27
Johnson, Billy ---- 230
Johnson, Gene ---- 230
Johnson, Jack (Australia) ---- 562
Johnson, Jack ---- 45
Johnson, Melvin ---- 231
Johnson, Ralph ---- 231
Johnson, Tom ---- 45
Johnson, Wiley "Willie" ---- 231
Johnson, Willis ---- 231

Joiner, Herschel ---- 231
Jolson, Al ---- 232
Jones, Aaron ---- 35
Jones, Clarence ---- 232
Jones, Gib ---- 232
Jones, "Gorilla" ---- 232
Jones, Gus ---- 233
Jones, "Honey Boy" ---- 233
Jones, Jimmy ---- 234
Jones, Johnny ---- 234
Jones, Louis ---- 234
Jones, Tommy ---- 234
Jones, Watson ---- 234
Jordan, Al ---- 234
Jordan, Bill ---- 466
Jordan, Henry ---- 234
Joyce, Jimmy ---- 235
Joyce, Willie ---- 235
Jurich, Jackie ---- 235

K

Kaakua, Herman ---- 235
Kahut, Joe ---- 236
Kane, Eddie ---- 236
Kane, Peter ---- 562
Kansas, Rocky ---- 236
Kaplan, Irwin Kay ---- 237
Kaplan, Louis "Kid" ---- 237
Kaplan, Mike ---- 238
Kapilow, Danny ---- 238
Kapovich, Johnny ---- 238
Katz, Herbie ---- 239
Katz, Maxie ---- 239
Kaufman, Abie ---- 239
Kaufman, Joey ---- 466
Ken, Joe Tei ---- 467
Kendall, Warren ---- 563
Kendrick, Bill ---- 240
Kennedy, Pete ---- 240
Kessler, Milton ---- 240
Ketchel, Stanley ---- 240
Ketchel, Steve ---- 241
Keyes, Joe ---- 241
Kid, Alabama ---- 241
Kid, Cocoa ---- 242
Kid, Dixie ---- 243
Kid, National (Adolfo Giz) ---- 244
Kid, Yucatan ---- 525
Kilbane, Johnny ---- 244
Killen, Pat ---- 526
Kilrain, Jake ---- 40
Kilrain, Jake (British) ---- 563
King, Clarence Cotton ---- 245
King, Howell ---- 245
King, Tom ---- 36
Kirsch, Nick ---- 245
Kish, Steve ---- 246
Klaus, Frank ---- 246
Knight, Joe ---- 467
Knox, Buddy ---- 246
Kochan, George ---- 247
Kochansky, Johnny ---- 468
Kogon, Julie ---- 247
Kolby, Walter ---- 248
Komar, Paul Buddy ---- 248
Krieger, Solly ---- 468
Kronis, Steve ---- 248
Kronowitz, Herbie ---- 248

L

La Barba, Al ---- 248
La Barba, Fidel ---- 248
La Blanche, George ---- 249
Lacey, Harold "Snooks" ---- 250
La Chance, Lefty ---- 250
Ladeo, George ---- 251
Lakin, Bobby ---- 251
Lamar, Johnny ---- 469
La Marr, Mickey ---- 286
La Motta, Jacob ---- 251
Lancaster, Billy ---- 251
Lander, Eddie ---- 252
Landis, Ray ---- 252
Landy, Johnny ---- 252
Lane, Larry ---- 252
Langan, Jack ---- 32
Langford, Sam ---- 253
Langford, Walcott ---- 469
Langham, Nat ---- 32
Lannon, Joe ---- 431
Larkin, Tippy ---- 254
Larover, George ---- 255
La Rosa, Mickey ---- 255
La Salva, Vince ---- 255
La Starrza, Jerry ---- 432
Latka, Billy ---- 255
Latka, George ---- 256
Latzo, Pete ---- 256
Lavigne, George "Kid" ---- 257
Lawson, Leroy ---- 257
Lay, Dorsey ---- 258
Lee, Glen ---- 258
Lee, Laddie ---- 470
Legon, Joe ---- 258
Leilo, Pete ---- 471
Lemieux, Joe ---- 258
Lemmon, Tommy ---- 259
Lemos, Don ---- 259
Lemos, Richie ---- 259
Leon, Casper ---- 470
Leon, Diogenes ---- 259
Leonard, Benny ---- 260
Leonard, Francis ---- 261
Leslie, Jock ---- 261
Lesnevich, Gus ---- 261
Lesser, Henry ---- 262
Lester, Earl ---- 262
Lester, Jack ---- 471
Leta, Frankie ---- 262
Leto, Jimmy ---- 262
Levine, Artie ---- 263
Levine, Gus Coen ---- 263
Levinsky, Battling ---- 263
Levinsky, King ---- 265
Lewis, Bradley ---- 265
Lewis, Charley Cabey ---- 526
Lewis, Harry ---- 265
Lewis, Ted Kid ---- 563
Lewis, Jack ---- 471
Lewis, John Henry ---- 266
Lewis, Norman ---- 575
Lewis, Oscar ---- 267
Lewis, Paul ---- 267
Lewis, Pee Wee ---- 268
Lewis, R. J. ---- 268
Lewis, Roy ---- 268
Lewis, Stoney ---- 268
Lewis, Ted ---- 268
Lewis, Walter, Cabey ---- 526
Lewis, Willie ---- 268
Lind, Art ---- 269
Lindsay, Kenny ---- 270
Linson, Cosby ---- 270
Lipps, Joe ---- 471
Litfin, Nat ---- 270
Littman, Tait ---- 472
Lockman, Marcus ---- 271
Lombardi, Lou ---- 472
Longo, Joey ---- 271
London, Harry ---- 472
Long, Ray ---- 473
Lopez, Johnny ---- 271
Lopez, Leonardo ---- 271
Loughran, Tommy ---- 271
Louis, Black Jack ---- 272
Louis, Joe ---- 51
Louthis, Pete ---- 272
Lovell, Alberto ---- 273
Lowe, Perry ---- 273
Lowman, Earl ---- 273
Lowery, Jimmy ---- 273
Lowry, Frank ---- 273
Lowry, Ted ---- 274
Lozada, Cecilio ---- 274
Lucas, Johnny ---- 471
Luciano, Rocco "Rocky" ---- 274
Lunny, Ray ---- 274
Lust, Al Albert ---- 275
Lynch, Jackie ---- 275
Lynch, Joe ---- 275
Lyons, Jackie ---- 276

M

Mace, Jem ---- 35
Mace, Joey ---- 276
Mack, Joe ---- 276
Mack, Sandy ---- 276
Mader, Eddie ---- 277
Madden, Bartley ---- 539
Maddox, George ---- 57
Maes, Donnie ---- 277
Magid, Irving ---- 276
Mahon, Leo ---- 276
Mahoney, Young ---- 473
Maher, Peter ---- 277
Maker, Mickey ---- 278
Malacara, Carlos ---- 279
Malavez, Julian ---- 279
Malone, Jock ---- 279
Maloney, Jim ---- 280

Maloni, Jerry ---- 281
Mamakos, Steve ---- 281
Mammone, Sammy ---- 281
Managers Directory ---- 581
Manchio, Pete ---- 281
Mancini, Lenny "Boom Boom" ---- 282
Mandell, Sammy ---- 282
Manfro, Joey ---- 282
Mangini, Pat ---- 283
Mango, Tony ---- 283
Mann, Bob ---- 283
Mann, Bobby ---- 284
Mann, Horace ---- 284
Mann, Nathan ---- 284
Manuel, Baby ---- 474
Marek, Max ---- 474
Markwick, George ---- 564
Marr, Jack ---- 564
Martin, Mickey ---- 565
Margarida, Gene ---- 284
Marcus, Billy ---- 285
Marcus, Eddie ---- 285
Marino, Dado ---- 285
Marino, Frankie ---- 285
Marino, Tommy ---- 285
Marquart, Billy ---- 285
Marrone, Al ---- 286
Marshall, Herbert ---- 286
Marshall, Jack ---- 287
Marshall, Lloyd ---- 287
Marson, Al ---- 565
Marteliano, Tony ---- 287
Martin, Danny ---- 288
Martin, Eddie Cannonball ---- 288
Martin, George ---- 288
Martin, Mickey ---- 565
Martin, Sam ---- 28
Martin, Terry ---- 474
Martin, Tony "Cianciola" ---- 289
Martinez, Hilario ---- 475
Martinez, Pedro ---- 289
Mason, Frankie ---- 289
Massera, Charley ---- 290
Mastrandrea, Mike ---- 291
Massey, Harvey ---- 291
Mata, Sammy ---- 526
Matthews, Allan ---- 291
Mattero, Johnny ---- 292
Matthews, Harry "Kid" ---- 292
Matthews, Lee ---- 292
Matthews, Matty ---- 293
Matthews, Oscar "King Kong" ---- 476
Mattis, Joey ---- 293
Mauriello, Tami ---- 293
Maxim, Joey ---- 294
Maxwell, Buddy ---- 294
Maxwell, Frankie ---- 294
Maxwell, Lou ---- 294
McAuliffe, Jack ---- 294
McAvoy, Jock ---- 565
McAllister, Jimmy ---- 295
McCall, Quentin ---- 295
McCarty, Luther ---- 295
McClelland, Jack ---- 481
McCoole, Mike ---- 36
McCormick, Jim "Jock" ---- 482
McCorkingdale, Don ---- 580
McCoy, Al ---- 295
McCoy, Al (Maine) ---- 481
McCoy, Charles "Kid" ---- 296
McCoy, Jackie ---- 297
McCoy, Soldier Billy ---- 297
McCoy, Young "Kid" ---- 297
McCleave, Dave ---- 566
McDaniels, Jimmy ---- 298
McDougal, Frank ---- 299
McDowell, Wild Bill ---- 298
McFadden, Carl ---- 299
McFarland, Packey ---- 540
McGee, Bill ---- 299
McGeever, Eddie ---- 299
McGrath, Bill ---- 299
McGriff, Jimmy ---- 299
McGoorty, Eddie ---- 299
McGovern, Hughey ---- 455
McGovern, Terry ---- 300
McGrory, Johnny ---- 566
McIntire, Bobby ---- 301
McIntire, Ray ---- 301
McKnight, Ramey ---- 303
McLarnin, Jimmy ---- 302
McLarnin, Jimmy (New Bedford) ---- 302
McLaughlin, Ron ---- 566
McNamee, Jack ---- 566
McNeal, Cleo ---- 303
McNutt, Van ---- 303
McPherson, Charley ---- 303
McStrivick, Terry ---- 567
McTigue, Mike ---- 304
McVey, Sam ---- 304
Medina, Sammy ---- 305
Medrano, Al ---- 305
Meggs, George ---- 29
Meehan, Willie ---- 530
Mell, Pete ---- 305
Mellody, Billy "Honey" ---- 305
Mellody, Honey ---- 306
Melville, Don ---- 567
Melvin, Dick ---- 306
Mendoza, Daniel ---- 27
Merritt, Dan ---- 306
Mexico, Midget ---- 306
Millard, Buddy ---- 307
Miller, Bernie ---- 307
Miller, Billy ---- 307
Miller, Billy (Pittsburgh) ---- 307
Miller, Coolidge ---- 307
Miller, Eddie ---- 567
Miller, Freddie ---- 308
Miller, Lou ---- 307
Miller, Mickey ---- 567
Miller, Ray ---- 541
Millich, George "Young" ---- 309
Milling, Rush ---- 568
Milling, Varias ---- 476
Mills, Freddie ---- 568
Minor, Bill ---- 309
Mintz, Earl ---- 309
Miranda, Felix Babe ---- 310
Mitchell, Charley ---- 39
Mizler, Harry ---- 568
Moffett, Red ---- 310
Molineaux, Tom ---- 34
Molloy, Jimmy ---- 569
Montana, Small ---- 311
Montanez, Pedro ---- 541
Montgomery, Bob ---- 310
Montgomery, Sully ---- 476
Montiero, Joe ---- 310
Montoya, George ---- 311
Montreal, Young ---- 477
Moore, Archie ---- 311
Moore, Buddy ---- 312
Moore, Frankie ---- 312
Moore, Jerry ---- 312
Moore, Larney ---- 312
Morales, Felix ---- 313
Morales, Mario ---- 313
Morales, Sixto ---- 313
Moran, Owen ---- 479
Morey, Al ---- 313
Morgan, Bobby ---- 314
Morgan, Johnny ---- 314
Morgan, K. O. ---- 313
Morgan, Tod ---- 478
Moroney, Jess ---- 314
Moroz, Ben ---- 314
Morris, Billy ---- 314
Morris, Carl ---- 542
Morris, Johnny ---- 315
Morris, Willie ---- 315
Morrissey, John ---- 37
Motisi, Tony ---- 315
Mott, Stan ---- 569
Mowatt, Tommy ---- 480
Muir, George ---- 569
Muldoon, Paddy ---- 315
Mulli, Joe ---- 315
Mulligan, Jimmy ---- 316
Munsell, Junior ---- 316
Munroe, Jack ---- 316
Murphy, Billy ---- 316
Murphy, Harlem Tommy ---- 536
Murphy, Johnny ---- 56
Murphy, "Stockyards" Tommy ---- 479
Murray, Battling ---- 480
Murray, Billy ---- 316
Murray, Jimmy ---- 317
Murray, Lee Q. ---- 317
Murray, Rayford ---- 317
Murray, Tommy ---- 317
Muscarnera, Pete ---- 317
Muscato, Sgt. Joe ---- 318
Muscato, Phil ---- 318
Musto, Tony ---- 318
Myer, Billy ---- 318

N

Napolitano, Ray ---- 482
Narvo, Herb ---- 570
Nationalista, Young ---- 483

Nebo, Pete 483
Neil, Frankie 319
Nelson, Battling 319
Nelson, Frankie 320
Nelson, Young Baby 320
Nettlow, Al 321
Newsboy, Abe the 484
Nichols, Curley 32
Nichols, George 321
Nobrega, Danny 485
Norden, Connie 322
Nordman, Ernie 322
Norman, Phil 322
Notch, Carmen 322
Nova, Lou 323

O

O'Baldwin, Ned 35
O'Brien, Bobby 485
O'Brien, Johnny 485
O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack 323
O'Brien, Rouse 485
O'Brien, Tommy 486
Ochoa, Mario 324
O'Dell, Buddy 325
O'Dooley, Rodie 325
O'Dowd, Eddie 487
O'Dowd, Mike 325
O'Donnell, Steve 543
Odwell, George 570
Ogg, Frankie 326
O'Keefe, Jack 487
Olin, Bob 326
Oliver, Tom 31
Olivera, Tony 326
Okun, Yale 488
Oma, Lee 327
O'Neill, Mickey 488
Ortega, Fortunato 489
Ortiz, Manuel 327
Osborne, Reggie 327
Overlin, Ken 328
Owen, Tom 28
Ozga, Steve 328

P

Pace, Georgie 329
Pacino, Larry 329
Pacho, Bobby 489
Pack, Lorenzo 544
Paddock, Tom 30
Padlo, Mayon 329
Paganelli, Jay 330
Palmer, Ambrose 577
Palmer, Pedlar 490
Palzer, Al 330
Pancho, Little 330
Pappas, Tony 331
Paraggio, Jimmy 331
Parker, Morris 331
Parks, George 331
Parham, Charley 331
Parrotto, Sammy 332
Papke, Billy 332
Parsons, Bill 333
Pastor, Bob 333
Pate, Leroy 332
Patrick, Vic 570
Paterson, Jackie 570
Patterson, Verne 333
Paul, Earl 333
Paul, Tommy 334
Pavlovich, Willie 334
Paychek, John J. 334
Payne, Cecil 430
Paxton, Bluey 570
Paz, Henry 335
Pearce, Henry 31
Pedrosa, Joe 335
Peirce, Eddie 335
Pelaia, Ernie 336
Pelkey, Arthur 336
Pep, Willie 336
Peralta, Joey 337
Perroni, Patsy 543
Percey, Kid 337
Perfetti, Matt 337
Perry, Aaron 338
Perry, Jim 491
Perry, William 32
Peters, Ernie 338
Peters, Paulie 338
Peterson, Bill 338
Peterson, Jack 579
Peterson, Warren 338
Petrin, Eddie 571
Petro, Charles 339
Petrolle, Billy 339
Petrone, Dominick 491
Petrone, Ernie 340
Petroskey, Sailor Ed 492
Phillips, Al 571
Phillips, Ellis 340
Pierce, Billy 335
Pierce, Jimmy 336
Pimpinelli, Vincent 340
Pinter, Gene 341
Pinti, Billy 341
Pirrone, Joey 341
Poland, Bill 342
Polite, Richard Young 342
Pompino, Frankie 342
Pope, Freddie 342
Poreda, Frank 343
Portney, Jack 492
Powell, Carl 493
Powell, Cecil 493
Powell, Wayne 343
Price, Johnny 343
Price, Ned 35
Price, Ray 343
Prismick, Johnny 344
Progano, Rocco 344
Promotors' Directory 582
Proo, Joe 344
Puentes, Guillermo Maciste 344

Q

Quintero, Manuel 494

R

Radano, Angelo 344
Raffa, Sgt. Mike 344
Rafferty, Doll 345
Rafferty, Phil 494
Ramage, Lee 345
Ramirez, Rodolfo 345
Ramey, Wesley 346
Ran, Edward 495
Randall, Jack 34
Rangel, Richard "Sheik" 347
Rankins, Oscar 347
Ray, Elmer 347
Ray, Frankie 348
Reasoner, Al 348
Reddick, Jack 495
Reddick, Joe "Joseph" 348
Reddish, Willie 348
Redmond, Young Jack 496
Reeves, Jimmy 348
Regan, Ralph 349
Reich, Al 544
Reif, Morris 349
Reno, Tony 349
Retzlaff, Charley 349
Resto, Victor 350
Reynolds, Sammy 571
Rice, Frankie 496
Riccio, Tony 350
Richards, Bobby 350
Richards, Ron 578
Richardson, Bobby 350
Richmond, Bill 34
Rico, Chester 350
Riggio, Steve 351
Risko, Johnny 351
Ritchie, Willie 352
Rivers, Indian Johnny 353
Roache, Willie 353
Roberts, Charley 353
Roberts, Eddie 353
Robinson, Edgar 354
Robinson, Ernest "Cat" 354
Robinson, Jim 354
Robinson, Ray 354
Robinson, Young "Kid" 355
Robleto, Joe 355
Rodak, Leo 355
Rodriguez, Ossie 356
Rodriquez, Amedo 356
Roche, Paddy 571
Roderick, Ernie 575
Rohrig, Johnny 356
Rojas, Quinton Romero 497
Rojo, Genaro 357
Romero, Elwood 357
Romero, Johnny 357
Romero, Ross 357
Romero, Tabby 357
Root, Jack 44
Rosa, Manuel 357
Rosenberg, Charley 360

Rosenberg, Dave 360
Rosenbloom, Maxie 358
Rosati, Danny 361
Ross, Sgt. Barney 359
Rossano, Vinnie 361
Roth, Sgt. Al 361
Rotola, Tommy 362
Routis, Andre 362
Rovelli, Roy 362
Rowsey, Frank 497
Roys, Earl 363
Rubino, Frankie 363
Rubio, Norman 363
Ruffin, Bobby 363
Runstadt, Gene 364
Russell, John J. "Unk" 498
Russo, Fred 364
Ryan, Billy 498
Ryan, Billy (Syracuse) 499
Ryan, Buddy "William" 499
Ryan, Jackie 448
Ryan, Paddy 38
Ryan, Phila. Tommy 500
Ryan, Tommy 364
Ryder, Joe 500

S

Sabatino, Atilio 545
Sabatino, Steve 365
Safora, Lorenzo 365
Saia, Frank 365
Salas, Ray 366
Salica, Lou 366
Sam, Dutch 29
Sam, Young Dutch 29
Sanchez, Pedro 367
Sandwina, Teddy 501
Santos, Jose 501
Sarmiento, Pete 502
Sarron, Petey 367
Savino, Jackie 367
Savold, Lee 368
Sawicki, Leo 368
Sayers, Maurice 502
Sayers, Tom 35
Scaler, Louis "Kid" 503
Scalzo, Petey 368
Schaaf, Ernie 544
Schmeling, Max 48
Schott, Fred 369
Schwartz, Harold 369
Schwartz, Corp. Izzy 369
Schwartz, Lou 370
Scott, Buddy 370
Scott, Harry 503
Scott, Howard 370
Scott, Phil 579
Seaman, Johnny 371
Sebastian, Flash 371
Secreet, Sammy 371
Sellers, Harry 29
Seltzer, Aaron 372
Serean, Guy 372
Servo, Marty 372
Seymour, Eddie 372
Sforza, Al 373
Shank, Reuben 373
Shanks, Oliver 526
Shanks, Wilfie 373
Shans, Cleo 373
Shapiro, Maxie 374
Sharkey, Jack 49
Sharkey, Jack (Bantam) 545
Sharkey, Thomas J. 374
Sheppard, Curtis 375
Sheppard, Ernie 375
Sheriff, William 375
Shields, Dick 572
Shinn, Richie 375
Shkor, Johnny 375
Shucco, Tony 376
Siki, Battling 376
Shubert, Al 504
Shugrue, Johnny 504
Sikora, Paul 505
Silva, Joey 377
Silver, Norman "Hi Ho" 377
Silver, Pal 377
Simms, Eddie 546
Simon, Abe 378
Simon, Irving "Sonny" 378
Simmons, Eugene "Gene" 378
Simmons, Robert 378
Siriani, Phil 505
Slack, Jack 27
Slattery, Jimmy 547
Slavin, Frank P. 380
Slavin, Jimmy 505
Slider, Chester 380
Sloan, Young 378
Singer, Al 379
Sinibaldi, Al 379
Skelly, Jack 379
Smith, Aaron "Al" 380
Smith, Gunboat "Edward J" 506
Smith, Harry 507
Smith, Jeff 381
Smith, Jem 58
Smith, Midget 547
Smith, Mysterious Billy 382
Smith, Ray 381
Smith, Solly 507
Snyder, Angus 507
Solis, Raoul 381
Solomon, Emilio "King" 508
Soose, Ensign Billy 383
Sosa, Diego 383
Sosa, Santiago 383
Spatora, Patsy 384
Speary, Bill 384
Spencer, Adam 384
Spencer, Al 384
Spencer, "Wee Wee" Willie 508
Spoldi, Aldo 384
Spotti, Pete 385
Spring, Tom 32
Squires, Bill 532
Stanley, Lincoln 385
Stanton, Gene 509
Starr, Roman 385
Steele, Freddie 385
Sterling, Bill 386
Stevens, Bill 30
Stevens, Walter 386
Stillman, Al 509
Stolz, Allie 386
Stribling, Young 52
Strickland, Lorenzo 387
Strong, Glen 387
Stubbs, Jimmy 572
Suggs, Chick 509
Sulick, Joey 387
Sullivan, Dave 510
Sullivan, Jack "Twin" 389
Sullivan, John L. 41
Sullivan, Kid 511
Sullivan, Mike "Twin" 389
Sullivan, Montana Jack 387
Sullivan, Thomas F. 388
Sullivan, Tommy "Thomas" 388
Sullivan, Yankee 36
Sweeney, Patsy 511
Symonds, The Ruffian 28
Synott, Babe 390

T

Tanner, Ritchie, Kid 572
Tarleton, Nel 571
Tatta, Art 390
Taylor, Charles B. "Bud" 533
Taylor, George 29
Taylor, Kid 512
Taylor, Tito 391
Teaney, Harry 391
Tedesco, Artie 391
Tenorio, Lope 512
Tendler, Lew 531
Tera, Andy 513
Terranova, Phil 391
Terris, Sid 513
Terry, Battling 514
Terry Frank 391
Thil, Marcel 515
Thomas, Gene 392
Thomas, John 392
Thomas, Otis 392
Thompson, Albert "Turkey" 392
Thompson, Young Jack 393
Thunder, Chief Evening 393
Toles, Roscoe 393
Toma, Aurel 534
Tordiglione, Bill 394
Torpey, Larry 394
Torres, Joe 394
Torres, Jose Aponte 394
Tozer, Reg. 572
Trammell, Jack 514
Trannett, Jimmy 514
Transparenti, Lou 395
Travers, Bob 34

Tribani, Al ---- 395
Trott, Sammy ---- 515
Tucker, Tommy ---- 532
Tunero, Kid ---- 395
Tunney, Gene ---- 48
Turiello, Saverio ---- 396
Turner, Earl ---- 397
Turner, Jay D. ---- 397
Tygh, Jimmy ---- 516
Tyler, Buster ---- 398

U

Ulrich, Curley ---- 516

V

Vaccarelli, Steve ---- 398
Valentino, Pat ---- 398
Vallee, Victor ---- 517
Van Klavern, Bep ---- 517
Van Noy, Jack ---- 518
Varoff, Joey ---- 398
Vasquez, Henry ---- 399
Velez, Al ---- 399
Viratos, Pete ---- 398
Villa, Manuel ---- 399
Villa, Pancho ---- 534
Villar, Claudio ---- 399
Villavicencio, Vincent ---- 399
Vines, Vinnie ---- 399
Vona, Ralph ---- 519

W

Wach, Joseph ---- 519
Wade, Aaron "Little Tiger" ---- 400
Wade, LeRoy ---- 400
Wadsworth, Len ---- 400
Walcott, Joe ---- 401
Walker, Al ---- 401
Walker, Al. (Australian) ---- 574
Walker, Buddy ---- 402
Walker, Johnny ---- 402
Walker, Mickey ---- 403
Walker, Otis ---- 404
Walker, Sonny Boy ---- 535
Wallace, Gordon ---- 519
Walsh, Jimmy ---- 404
Ward, Jem ---- 29
Ward, Kelly ---- 535
Ward, Mike ---- 520
Ward, Nick ---- 29
Warrington, Terence ---- 533
Warren, Jimmy ---- 404
Washington, Waddell ---- 405
Watkins, Kenny ---- 518
Webster, Danny ---- 520
Weekly, Harry ---- 531
Weimer, Dutch ---- 520
Weinberg, Bill ---- 405
Weinert, Charley ---- 521
Weir, Ike O'Neil ---- 405
Weiss, Harvey ---- 406
Weiss, Moe ---- 406
Welch, Coley ---- 406
Welsh, Freddy ---- 406
Wenstob, Eddie ---- 537
West, Tommy ---- 407
Westbury, Allen ---- 573
White, Billy ---- 408
White, Charlie ---- 548
White, Luther "Slugger" ---- 408
White, Tommy ---- 408
White, Tyree ---- 409
Whithers, Johnny ---- 409
Wilde, Jimmy ---- 410
Wilkerson, Solomon "Dusty" ---- 410
Willard, Jess ---- 46
Willetts, Johnny ---- 521
William, Holman ---- 411
Williams, Charles ---- 411
Williams, Danny ---- 411
Williams, Don ---- 522
Williams, Ike ---- 412
Williams, Kid ---- 412
Williams, Young Eddie E. ---- 522
Wills, Frankie ---- 413
Wills, Harry ---- 413
Wiloby, Ham ---- 414
Wilson, Eddie ---- 414
Wilson, Freddie ---- 414
Wilson, Indian Doug ---- 415
Wilson, Jackie (Pittsburgh) ---- 415
Wilson, Sgt. Jackie ---- 415
Wilson, Johnny ---- 416
Wint, Ted ---- 536
Wofford, Jack ---- 417
Wolfe, Eddie Kid ---- 522
Wolfram, Frankie ---- 523
Wolgast, Ad "Adolph" ---- 417
Wolgast, Midget ---- 418
Wormwald, Joe ---- 38
Wornock, Tommy ---- 419
Wright, Bee Bee ---- 419
Wright, Chalky ---- 419

Y

Yanger, Benny ---- 523
Yarosz, Teddy ---- 420
Yarosz, Tommy ---- 421
Yasutake, Yasu ---- 421
Ybarra, Joe ---- 421
Yeager, Bobby ---- 421
Yelavich, Freddie ---- 421
Yelavich, Johnny ---- 422
Young, David Kui Kong ---- 422
Young, Frankie ---- 422
Young, Garvey (Lefty) ---- 423
Young, Jimmy ---- 423
Young, Kid ---- 572
Young, Terry ---- 423
Yucatan Kid ---- 525

Z

Zachow, Ad ---- 524
Zale, Tony ---- 423
Zamoris, Frank ---- 424
Zannelli, Ripper Ralph ---- 425
Zefine, Kid ---- 426
Zengares, George ---- 425
Zezima, Frank ---- 426
Zivic, Eddie ---- 551
Zivic, Fritzie ---- 426
Zivic, Jack ---- 549
Zivic, Pete ---- 550
Zorrilla, Santiago ---- 525
Zorrita, Leon ---- 427
Zulu Kid, Young ---- 428
Zurita, Juan ---- 428